

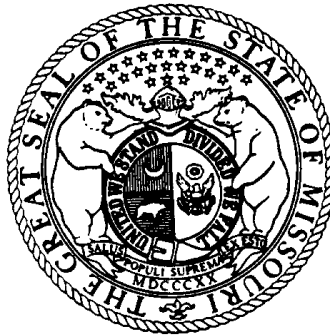
*Ninety-Seventh General Assembly*

# Index

## Journals of the Senate and House

*of the*

**STATE OF MISSOURI**



**2014**

### **SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

January 8, 2014 to May 30, 2014

### **VETO SESSION**

September 10, 2014 to September 11, 2014

*Compiled under the direction of the  
Secretary of the Senate and Chief Clerk of the House*

In compliance with Section 2.080, RSMo 2000



## Missouri General Assembly

### USER ADVISORY

This Index is for use with the bound version of the Journals of the Senate and House, Second Regular Session and Veto Session, 97th General Assembly, State of Missouri.

The Journals are printed daily by the Senate and House. Corrections made in a daily journal subsequent to the printing of the Journal may be located by examining the "corrections" heading in this index.

The bound sets of Senate and House Journals constitute the official version of the Journals and take precedence over other versions which might be available electronically or otherwise.

Journal page numbers are given only in the numerical listing of SENATE BILLS INTRODUCED and HOUSE BILLS INTRODUCED. When using the TRULY AGREED TO and the CLASSIFIED INDEX, please refer to the numerical listing for journal page numbers.

Bill authors are not listed for substitute bills.

In the CLASSIFIED INDEX, bill captions (listed under SUBJECT) have been revised to take into account changes that occurred after introduction. Bills are classified in this portion of the index by the last version acted upon.

### AUTHORITY FOR PUBLICATION

**2.080.** 1. Copies of the journals of the proceedings of each house of the general assembly shall be compiled under the superintendence and direction of the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house, in such number as may be determined to be necessary by the committee on legislative research, to be distributed as directed by the committee. After each session of the general assembly, the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall examine and correct the proof sheets of the journals of their respective chambers and prepare a table of the errata, if any errors have been made, and shall prepare an index of the journals. The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall develop and use a common indexing system for the journals.

2. Copies of the journals may be printed and bound into books, may be microphotographed, or may otherwise be copied so as to preserve the record of proceedings and to facilitate the use and storage of the journals.

**2.091.** The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall deliver, upon request, one copy of the journal of their respective chambers to the judge of any court of record, any member of either house of the general assembly, the head of any state department, bureau or state institution, the state university, the Missouri state historical society and any public library in the state, two copies of each to the law library association of St. Louis, and three copies of each to the Library of Congress at Washington, D.C. The remaining copies shall be preserved, subject to the orders of the general assembly.

# CONTENTS

---

## Ninety-Seventh General Assembly

### Second Regular Session

	Page
Truly Agreed To And Finally Passed Bills	
Signed by the Governor .....	1
Vetoed by the Governor .....	7
Neither Signed Nor Vetoed by the Governor .....	9
Delivered to the Secretary of State .....	9
Senate Legislation Introduced	
Bills .....	10
Concurrent Resolutions .....	48
Joint Resolutions .....	50
House Legislation Introduced	
Bills .....	52
Concurrent Resolutions .....	129
Joint Resolutions .....	132
Classified Index Keywords .....	136
Classified Index .....	138
Senate Index .....	419
House Index .....	453

### Veto Session

Senate Index .....	546
House Index .....	547

### Abbreviations are as follows:

S .....	Senate
H .....	House
SB .....	Senate Bill
HB .....	House Bill
SCR .....	Senate Concurrent Resolution
HCR .....	House Concurrent Resolution
SJR .....	Senate Joint Resolution
HJR .....	House Joint Resolution
SS .....	Senate Substitute
HS .....	House Substitute
SCS .....	Senate Committee Substitute
HCS .....	House Committee Substitute
CCR .....	Conference Committee Report
CCS .....	Conference Committee Substitute
EC .....	Emergency Clause
SV .....	Senate Veto
HV .....	House Veto

---

# TRULY AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED LEGISLATION

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

### LEGISLATION SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR

#### SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
CCS HCS SCS SB 492	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
SB 500		Modifies provisions of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, and no-contest clauses and mediation provisions in wills and trusts
HCS SB 504		Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
HCS SS SB 525		Modifies provisions relating to food preparation and production
SB 527	Wallingford	Designates each March 27th as "Medical Radiation Safety Awareness Day"
SCS SB 529		Modifies the Missouri Public Prompt Payment Act and the law relating to public works projects
HCS SCS SB 530		Allows for alcohol or drug use or related convictions to be considered in determining parental fitness in termination of parental rights proceedings
SS SCS SB 532		Modifies provisions relating to educational and medical consent provided by relative caregivers
HCS SCS SB 567	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to public health
HCS SB 600		Changes provisions for license plates honoring veterans; expands WWII, Korean Conflict, & Vietnam War medallion programs to Missouri National Guard members; and creates medallion programs for Operations Iraqi Freedom, New Dawn, Desert Shield & Desert Storm
SB 601		Reauthorizes a deduction for energy efficiency audits and projects for tax years 2014 to 2020
HCS SB 606		Repeals a statute that requires certain persons to be licensed as an insurance agent
SB 609	Parson	Modifies applicability of electronic communication of insurance documents to other provisions of law
SB 610	Parson	Extends consumer protections against predatory business practices by contractors to owners of commercial properties
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SCS SB 635		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
SCS SB 639		Requires mammography facilities to provide to patients certain information regarding breast density
SCS SB 642		Modifies provisions relating to proposed surface mining operations
HCS SCS SB 643	Lager	Modifies provisions regarding the publishing of the Missouri statutes by the Revisor of Statutes
SB 649		Modifies provisions relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions



No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SB 650		Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment
SCS SB 651		Modifies provisions relating to communications services
HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
HCS SB 655		Modifies provisions relating to property
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SS SB 668		Requires health benefit plans to establish equal out of pocket costs for covered oral and intravenously administered chemotherapy medications
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, investments, hair braiding, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and Sunday sales
HCS SCS SB 680		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance
SB 689	Schmitt	Expands the types of packages in which malt liquor may be sold pursuant to a permit for the sale of malt liquor in the original package
SB 690	Wasson	Specifies that a Greene County emergency telephone service board is not a political subdivision unless the county commissioners adopt an order reclassifying the board as such
HCS SS SB 691		Modifies insurance policy cancellation and reinstatement requirements and allows homeowner insurance companies to offer sinkhole coverage
SB 701	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to school superintendents, school accountability report cards, career and technical education, and creates the Farm-to-School Program
SS SCS SB 706		Prohibits bad faith assertions of patent infringement
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716		Modifies provisions relating to public health
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SCS SB 723		Raises the cap on the amount of revenue bonds that may be issued by the Board of Public Buildings
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 734	Cunningham	Allows members of electric cooperatives to participate in certain meetings by mail or electronic means
SCS SB 735		Establishes Duty to inform campground guests of campground policies and establishes causes for which a campground owner can remove a person from a campground and a penalty for failure to leave
SS SB 745		Modifies the provisions regarding sheriffs and other law enforcement officers, weapons, and concealed carry permits
CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS SCS SB 767		Allows the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
SB 773	Dempsey	Allows first responders to drive ground ambulances in certain emergency situations
SS SB 782		Allows an individual with certification from the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence to obtain teacher certification in elementary education
SCS SB 785		Expands one time temporary boating safety identification card opportunity to include Missouri residents

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 794	Parson	Allows certain financial institutions to transfer fiduciary obligations and modifies the law relating to insurance producers and holding companies
SB 796		Establishes a procedure to obtain a marriage license for the incarcerated or military persons who are out of the state
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
HCS SCS SB 809	Parson	Modifies provisions of law regarding licensing of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
SB 812		Requires the Department of Economic Development to open an office in Israel
SB 818		Expands allowable uses for aviation trust fund moneys and modifies requirements for specified limited uses
SB 842	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the Director of the Department of Revenue to conduct diesel fuel inspections
SB 844		Modifies the shared work unemployment compensation program
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Allows police on the Kansas border to provide mutual aid, provides compensatory time for corrections officers, and provides for the regulation of corporate security advisors
HCS SS SB 869	Kehoe	Modifies provisions relating to children
HCS SS SB 884		Establishes contractual provisions for entities engaged in the provision of dental services
SB 890		Creates a rule for determining proper venue in cases alleging a tort in which the plaintiff was first injured in connection with any railroad operations outside the state of Missouri
SCS SB 892	Richard	Changes the presidential primary election date from February to March
CCS HCS SCS SB 896		Modifies provisions relating to county governance
SB 907		Allows the Carthage School District to transfer unrestricted funds from the incidental to the capital projects funds in the 2014-2015 school year to complete student safety-related projects

## HOUSE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1064	Grisamore	Removes references to the phrases "mentally retarded" and "mental retardation" from statute and replaces them with "intellectually disabled" and "intellectual disability", respectively
SS HCS HB 1075		Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property
HCS HB 1079		Changes the laws regarding insurance documents
HB 1081	McCaherty	Establishes the Paperless Documents and Forms Act
HCS HB 1085		Expands library record privacy to include digital resources and materials and adds a third party contracted by a library to the list of those who cannot release a library record
HCS HB 1090		Allows any Department of Corrections employee who has accrued overtime hours to use those hours as compensatory leave time
SCS HB 1092	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1125		Allows a person with a physical disability or a member of the armed forces on active duty filing a declaration of candidacy by certified mail to designate a representative for the ballot order random drawing
SCS HB 1136		Changes the laws regarding elections

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1189	Wilson	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a high school graduation policy that allows certain agriculture or career and technical education courses to satisfy certain subject-specific graduation requirements
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
SCS HCS HB 1201		Changes the laws regarding surface mining operations
HB 1206		Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SCS HCS HB 1217		Specifies certain unlawful transfers or assignments of pension benefits
HCS HB 1218		Specifies the order of preference of liens and encumbrances on a unit owners of a leasehold condominium
SCS HCS HB 1225		Changes the laws regarding the Self-Service Storage Facilities Act
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HCS HB 1237	Hampton	Extends the allocations of state income tax revenues collected from nonresident entertainers and professional athletic team members until December 31, 2020
SCS HB 1238		Changes the laws regarding court costs
HB 1245		Repeals the duplicate version of specified statutes
SS SCS HB 1270		Requires specified disclosures on new credit card processing service contracts
HCS HRB 1298		Repeals a number of expired, obsolete, and ineffective statutes
SCS HCS HRB 1299		Codifies a number of executive branch agency reorganizations that were done by executive order
HCS HB 1300	Neth	Allows fire protection district board of directors to meet without public notice in order to disburse funds necessary for the deployment of certain task forces
HB 1301		Changes the laws regarding the Kansas City police retirement systems
HCS HB 1302		Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from regulating the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning appliances unless authorized to do so by the General Assembly
HCS HB 1303		Establishes the Missouri Student Religious Liberties Act
SCS HCS HB 1304	Ellinger	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1320		Requires a breastfeeding mother to use discretion and excuses breastfeeding mothers from jury service
CCS SS HB 1361		Changes the laws regarding insurance
SS SCS HCS HB 1371		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Criminal Code
HB 1372	Cox	Prohibits protest activities at funeral services
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
HCS HB 1389		Specifies that the Coordinating Board for Higher Education must have responsibility for entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 1410		Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
SS SCS HB 1411		Requires a person younger than 17 years of age using a tanning device in a tanning facility to have the parent or guardian of the minor give written consent in person to the minor's use of a tanning device
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HCS HB 1426		Allows any county to create a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist those individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
HB 1454	Swan	Changes the laws regarding communications infrastructure deployment
HCS HB 1459		Establishes the Innovation Campus Tax Credit Act
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 1506	Franklin	Creates rural regional development grants
HCS HB 1523		Changes the laws regarding the management, investment, and expenditures of endowment funds held by charitable institutions and other entities holding funds for charitable purposes
SCS HB 1594		Specifies that an unpaid volunteer on a public works project must not be deemed to be employed on the project and cannot be entitled to the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1602	Engler	Authorizes the conveyance of property owned by the State of Missouri to the City of Farmington for a bird sanctuary
HB 1603	Conway	Designates the exercise commonly known as "jumping jacks" as the official state exercise
SCS HCS HB 1614		Adds dyslexia to the list of conditions that are considered qualifying needs for the purposes of Bryce's Law
SCS HCS HB 1631		Requires the Air Conservation Commission to develop emissions standards through a unit-by-unit analysis of each carbon dioxide generation plant within the state
HB 1651	Fraker	Allows members of electric cooperatives to participate in certain meetings by mail or electronic means
HB 1656	Neely	Specifies that if an anatomical gift is medically unsuitable for transplantation or therapy, the gift may be used for research or education or passed to the appropriate procurement organization
CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
SCS HCS HB 1689		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
SCS HB 1692		Changes the laws regarding public utility districts
HB 1693	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property
HCS HB 1710		Creates the Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund and authorizes a designation of tax refunds to the fund
HB 1724	Davis	Allows the Adjutant General to provide financial assistance or services from the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund to families or members of the Armed Forces of the United States or a member of the Missouri National Guard
SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618		Allows for the sale of motorcycles, all-terrain vehicles, personal watercraft, and other motorized vehicles sold by powersports dealers on Sundays

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 1779	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding mental health facility safety
SCS HB 1791		Authorizes the Governor to convey specified state properties
CCS SCS HCS HB 1831		Changes the laws regarding child care facilities
HB 1835		Specifies that recipients of blind pension benefits with no usable vision must be exempt from the five-year vision re-examination requirement
SCS HB 1866		Authorizes several highway and bridge designations
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HCS HB 1882		Changes the laws regarding the administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans
SCS HB 1968		Changes the laws regarding health organizations and risk-based capital
HCS HB 2001		Appropriates money to the Board of Fund Commissioners
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2002		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2003		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2004		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2005		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2006		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2007		Appropriates money for the expenses and distributions of the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial R
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2008		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2009		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2010		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
* CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2012		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2013		Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
CCS SCS HB 2014		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes

No.	Author	Subject
* SCS HCS HB 2021		Appropriates money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government for planning and capital improvements
HB 2029	Cierpiot	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for replacement parts to aircraft
HCS HB 2040		Allows a qualified first responder to administer naloxone to a person suffering from an apparent narcotic or opiate-related overdose
HB 2077	Stream	Creates the Surplus Revenue Fund
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2163	Riddle	Establishes a commercial zone in the City of Columbia
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy

\*Approved in part

## LEGISLATION VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR

### SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 508		Modifies various provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SS SB 575		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees as well as creating the new Joint Committee on Judiciary and Justice
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS HCS SB 662		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SS SB 673		Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SCS SB 675		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement system
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SS SB 694		Modifies the law relating to payday loans
CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**HOUSE BILLS**

<b>No.</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Subject</b>
HCS HB 1261		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
SCS HCS HB 1296		Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 1359	Flanigan	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site
HB 1455	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding the burden of proof for the Director of the Department of Revenue in ascertaining the tax liability of a taxpayer
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
SS SCS HB 1865		Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food and specifies what is considered a sale in this state
HCS HB 1999		Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2002		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2003		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2004		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2005		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2006		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2007		Appropriates money for the expenses and distributions of the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial R
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2008		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2009		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2010		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
* CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2012		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly

No.	Author	Subject
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2013		Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
* SCS HCS HB 2021		Appropriates money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government for planning and capital improvements

\* Vetoed in part

## LEGISLATION NEITHER SIGNED NOR VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR\*

### SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SS SCS SB 510		Redefines "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
SS SB 741		Authorizes gaming establishment to provide lines of credit

\* Legislation becomes law pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution

## LEGISLATION DELIVERED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE

### SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SJR 27		Provides that the people shall be secure in their electronic communications and data
SCS SJR 36		Modifies constitutional provisions regarding the right to keep and bear arms

### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 48	Solon	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the State Lottery Commission to develop and sell a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds to go to the Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
HJR 72	Richardson	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting the Governor from reducing any payment of public debt and requiring notification to the General Assembly when he or she makes specified payment changes of appropriations
SS SCS HCS HJR 90		Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the establishment of a six-day early voting period before a general election



# INTRODUCED SENATE BILLS

## SB 485 (Rupp) Relating to elementary & secondary education

First Read .....	S29
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S63

## SB 486 (Rupp) Relating to campaign finance

First Read .....	S29
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S63

## SB 487 (Rupp) Relating to campaign finance

First Read .....	S30
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S63

## SB 488 (Lager) Relating to prohibited acts by members of the general assembly

First Read .....	S30
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S63

## SB 489 (Lager) Relating to judge disqualification

First Read .....	S30
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S63

## SB 490 (Lager) Relating to unlawful employment practices

First Read .....	S30
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S63
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS .....	S65
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S696

## SB 491 (Justus) For the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code

First Read .....	S30-32
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S63
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS .....	S276
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S356, 534, 542, 544
SS for SCS offered .....	S759-760
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S760-766
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S766
Perfected .....	S766
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S800-801
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S813
Third Read & Passed .....	S816-818
House First Read .....	H1081-1082
Second Read .....	H1091
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H1102
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1217, 1255
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1267
HA 1 .....	H1267
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1267
Third Read & Passed .....	H1268 S957-960
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S960
Third Read & Passed .....	S960-961 H1291
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S973
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S973
Signed by House Speaker .....	H1309
Delivered to Governor .....	S977

## SB 492 (Pearce) Relating to state funding for public institutions of higher education

First Read .....	S32-33
------------------	--------

Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S63
Reported from Education Committee with SCS .....	S156
Taken up for Perfection .....	S195
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S195
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S297-298
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S299
Perfected .....	S299
Reported Truly Perfected Rules Committee .....	S306
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S335-336
House First Read .....	H388
Second Read .....	H399
Referred Higher Education Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Higher Education Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1039
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1289, 1493
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1508
HA 1 - HA 4 .....	H1771-1777
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1777
Third Read & Passed .....	H1777-1778 S1487-1493
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1514 H1843
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1850
House conferees appointed .....	H1850 S1541
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1553 H1871
House submits CCR .....	H2068
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1684-1685 H2001
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1685 H2001
House adopted CCR .....	H2159
House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2160 S1845
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1857

## SB 493 (Pearce) Relating to elementary & secondary education

First Read .....	S33
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S63
Reported from Education Committee with SCS .....	S356
SA 1 - SA 3 .....	S368-372
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S372
SA 4 - SA 20 .....	S380-382, 386-408
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S382
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S408
Perfected .....	S408
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S413
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S424-425
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S430
House First Read .....	H480
Second Read .....	H491
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1256
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1289, 1290
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee & placed back on Calendar .....	H1300, 1390
HA 1 - HA 10 .....	H1463-1479
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1480
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	H1480-1482 S1207-1223
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1232 H1537
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1582 S1297
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1297 H1639
House conferees appointed .....	H1693 S1411
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1581-1582
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS - EC adopted .....	S1582-1583
.....	H1912

House submits CCR .....	H1982-1983	Perfected .....	S794
House adopted CCR .....	H1996-1998 S1691	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S800-801
House Third Read & Passed CCS - EC adopted .....	H1998-2000 S1691	Third Read & Passed .....	S818-819
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	House First Read .....	H1082
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	Second Read .....	H1091
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H1215
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855	Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1495
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1857-1859	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1559
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV89-90	HA 1 .....	H1896-1897
		Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1897-1898 S1609-1610
<b>SB 494 (Pearce) Relating to higher education</b>		Senate concurs in HA 1 .....	S1711-1712
First Read .....	S33	Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	S1712 H2058
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S63	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Reported from Education Committee .....	S826	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
SS offered .....	S859-860	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S860	Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
		Signed by Governor .....	S1859-1860
<b>SB 495 (Schmitt) Relating to elementary &amp; secondary education</b>			
First Read .....	S33	<b>SB 501 (Keaveny) Relating to the confidentiality between a trustee &amp; an attorney</b>	
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S63	First Read .....	S33
<b>SB 496 (Schmitt) Relating to a deduction for business income</b>		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S64
First Read .....	S33	Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S481
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S63	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S592
<b>SB 497 (Schmitt) Relating to income taxes</b>			
First Read .....	S33	<b>SB 502 (Schaaf) Relating to breast-feeding</b>	
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S63	First Read .....	S33
<b>SB 498 (Schaefter) Relating to health benefit exchange navigators</b>		Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S64
First Read .....	S33		
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S63	<b>SB 503 (Schaaf) Relating to protective headgear for operation of enclosed three wheel vehicles</b>	
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S240	First Read .....	S33
SS offered & adopted .....	S249	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S64
Perfected .....	S249		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S263	<b>SB 504 (Munzlinger) Relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet</b>	
Third Read & Passed .....	S273-274	First Read .....	S33-34
House First Read .....	H325	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S64
Second Read .....	H333	Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S347
Referred Health Insurance Committee .....	H1186	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S367
HCS Reported Do Pass Health Insurance Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1752	Perfected .....	S425
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1787, 1788	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S435
<b>SB 499 (Keaveny) Relating to qualified spousal trusts</b>		Third Read & Passed .....	S475
First Read .....	S33	House First Read .....	H574
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S63	Second Read .....	H583
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S435	Referred Government Oversight & Accountability Committee .....	H942
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S479	HCS Reported Do Pass Government Oversight & Accountability Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1187
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S564	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1289
Perfected .....	S677	HA 1 .....	H1827
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S688-689	HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1827
Third Read & Passed .....	S709	Third Read & Passed .....	H1827-1828 S1533-1534
House First Read .....	H969	Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1555-1556
Second Read .....	H975	Third Read & Passed .....	S1556 H1895
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H1038	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1257	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
		Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
		Signed by Governor .....	S1860
<b>SB 500 (Keaveny) Relating to no-contest clauses</b>		<b>SB 505 (Munzlinger) Relating to the distribution of funds from the gaming commission fund</b>	
First Read .....	S33	First Read .....	S34
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S63	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S64
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S657		

**SB 506 (Munzlinger) Relating to agriculture**

First Read .....	S34
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S64
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S179
Third Read & Passed .....	S220
House First Read .....	H257
Second Read .....	H269
Referred Agri-Business Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Agri-Business Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1636
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1695, 1788
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1885
HA 1 - HA 4 .....	H1886-1887
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1889
Third Read & Passed - EC defeated ....	H1890-1891 S1604-1607
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1735
Third Read & Passed .....	S1735 H2061
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1860-1861
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV57-58
House defeats motion to override veto .....	HV150-152

**SB 507 (Dixon) Relating to vacancies in certain public offices**

First Read .....	S34
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S64
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S150
SS offered .....	S156
SA 1 - SA 5 .....	S156-157, 168, 183-184
SS, as amended, adopted .....	S185
Perfectd .....	S185
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S195
Third Read & Passed .....	S227-228
House First Read .....	H273
Second Read .....	H283
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1786
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1979

**SB 508 (Parson) Relating to health exchange navigator licensing**

First Read .....	S34
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S64
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S241
Perfectd .....	S249
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S263
Third Read & Passed .....	S273
House First Read .....	H325
Second Read .....	H333
Referred Health Insurance Committee .....	H1186
HCS Reported Do Pass Health Insurance Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1495
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1559
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1918-1921
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1921
Third Read & Passed .....	H1922 S1674-1679
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1708-1709
Third Read & Passed .....	S1709 H2061
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1861-1863

**SB 509 (Kraus) Relating to income taxes**

First Read .....	S34
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S64
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS .....	S156
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S201
SA 1 .....	S246-247, 456
SS for SCS offered .....	S456
SA 1 .....	S457-460
SS for SCS withdrawn .....	S494
SS#2 for SCS offered .....	S494
SA 1 .....	S494-498
SS#2 for SCS withdrawn .....	S625
SS#3 for SCS offered .....	S625
SA 1 .....	S625-626
SS#3 for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S626
Perfectd .....	S626
Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S679
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S689
Third Read & Passed .....	S689
House First Read .....	H946
Second Read .....	H955
Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H999
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1079
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
Third Read & Passed .....	H1142-1144 S872
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S875
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S875
Signed by House Speaker .....	H1149
Delivered to Governor .....	S878
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1255-1258
Senate motion to override Governor's veto .....	S1259
.....	H1557-1558
House motion to override Governor's veto ....	H1558, 1577-1578
.....	S1295-1296

**SB 510 (Kraus) Relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits**

First Read .....	S34
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S64
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS .....	S434
SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S499
Perfectd .....	S499
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S522
Third Read & Passed .....	S551
House First Read .....	H706
Second Read .....	H716
Referred Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee .....	H942
Reported Do Pass Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1000
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
Third Read & Passed .....	H1337 S1020
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Governor took no action	

**SB 511 (Kraus) Relating to voter photo identification**

First Read .....	S34
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S64

**SB 512 (Lamping) Relating to ethics**

First Read .....	S34-35
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S64

**SB 513 (Lamping) Relating to an income tax credit for dependent children**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S64

**SB 514 (Lamping) Relating to the common core state standards initiative**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S64

**SB 515 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the commissioner of education**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S64

**SB 516 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to elementary & secondary education**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S64

**SB 517 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to charter school sponsors**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S64

**SB 518 (Sater) Relating to MO HealthNet managed care services**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S64
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S206
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S211-212, 213-214

**SB 519 (Sater) Relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S64
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S256
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288
SS offered .....	S314-315
SA 1 .....	S315-317
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S417

**SB 520 (Sater) Relating to leave for public employees**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S64
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S276-277
SCS adopted .....	S341-342
Third Read & Passed .....	S342
House First Read .....	H388
Second Read .....	H399
Referred Children, Families & Persons with Disabilities Committee .....	H1038

**SB 521 (Emery) Relating to elementary & secondary education**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S64

**SB 522 (Emery) Relating to virtual schools**

First Read .....	S35
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S64

**SB 523 (Emery) Relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts**

First Read .....	S35-36
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S64
Reported from General Laws Committee .....	S434
Perfectd .....	S499
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S522
Third Read & Passed .....	S554
House First Read .....	H706

Second Read .....	H716
Referred Downsizing State Government Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass Downsizing State Government Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1103
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1188
Third Read & Passed .....	H1311 S979
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1863-1864
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV56-57
House adopts motion to override veto .....	HV152-154

**SB 524 (Cunningham) Relating to benefits for elected county officials**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S64
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S479
SCS adopted .....	S513-514
Perfectd .....	S514
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S522
Third Read & Passed .....	S553
House First Read .....	H707
Second Read .....	H716
Referred Health Insurance Committee .....	H1038
HCS Reported Do Pass Health Insurance Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1495

**SB 525 (Cunningham) Relating to the preparation of food for a charitable purpose**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S64
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S346
SS offered .....	S357
SA 1 .....	S357
SS, as amended, adopted .....	S357
Perfectd .....	S357-358
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S367
Third Read & Passed .....	S428
House First Read .....	H480
Second Read .....	H491
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1040
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1289
HA 1 .....	H1339
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1339
Third Read & Passed .....	H1339-1340 S1020-1021
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1235-1236
Third Read & Passed .....	S1236 H1537
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1864

**SB 526 (Cunningham) Relating to a database for workers' compensation claims**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S64
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS .....	S241
SCS adopted .....	S250
Perfectd .....	S250
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S263

Third Read & Passed .....	S271
House First Read .....	H325
Second Read .....	H333
Referred Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1001
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1289
HA 1 - HA 6 .....	H1344-1358
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1358-1359 S1022-1031

**SB 527 (Wallingford) Relating to the designation of medical radiation safety awareness day**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S64
Reported from General Laws Committee .....	S276
Third Read & Passed .....	S340
House First Read .....	H388
Second Read .....	H399
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1319
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527
Third Read & Passed .....	H2173 S1847
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1864

**SB 528 (Wallingford) Relating to professional applications containing Social Security numbers**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S64
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S227
Third Read & Passed .....	S275
House First Read .....	H325
Second Read .....	H333
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216

**SB 529 (Wallingford) Relating to the payment of public works projects**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S64
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS .....	S276
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288
SA 1 .....	S333
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S333
Perfectd .....	S333
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S346
Third Read & Passed .....	S426
House First Read .....	H480
Second Read .....	H491
Referred Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1001
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1188, 1290
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1300
Third Read & Passed .....	H1340-1341 S1021
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1864-1865

**SB 530 (Libla) Relating to termination of parental rights**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S64
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S205
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S211
SA 1 .....	S467
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S467
Perfectd .....	S467
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S467
Third Read & Passed .....	S477
House First Read .....	H574
Second Read .....	H583
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1320
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1518
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1519
Third Read & Passed .....	H1520 S1253-1254
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1420-1421
Third Read & Passed .....	S1421 H1754
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1865

**SB 531 (Nasheed) Relating to the minimum wage**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S91
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S932

**SB 532 (Nasheed) Relating to medical & educational consent laws**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S91
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S241
SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S250
Perfectd .....	S250
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S263
Third Read & Passed .....	S272-273
House First Read .....	H325
Second Read .....	H333
Referred Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues Committee .....	H455
Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H662
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H862
Third Read & Passed .....	H1021-1022 S791
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1865-1866

**SB 533 (Nasheed) Relating to the labeling of genetically modified food**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S91

**SB 534 (Sifton) Relating to elementary & secondary education**

First Read .....	S36
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S91

**SB 535 (Sifton) Relating to student transportation**

First Read .....	S36-37
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S91

**SB 536 (Sifton) Relating to banning lobbyist gifts**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S92

**SB 537 (Parson) Relating to regulating the business of insurance**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S92
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S255
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288
SS offered .....	S300
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S300-304
SS, as amended, adopted .....	S304
Perfectd .....	S304
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S317, 318
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S329
Third Read & Passed .....	S337-338
House First Read .....	H388
Second Read .....	H399
Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1103

**SB 538 (Keaveny) Relating to early childhood education**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S92
Reported from Education Committee .....	S691
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838, 858
SS offered & adopted .....	S1231
Perfectd .....	S1231
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S1245, 1259

**SB 539 (Keaveny) Relating to early childhood education**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S92

**SB 540 (Keaveny) Relating to seat belts**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S92

**SB 541 (Munzlinger) Relating to a property tax credit**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S92

**SB 542 (Munzlinger) Relating to nonrecourse consumer legal lending**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S92

**SB 543 (Munzlinger) Relating to agricultural land values**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S92
Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S277
SS offered & adopted .....	S356
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S357

**SB 544 (Lamping) Relating to the use of sales & use tax revenues for transportation**

First Read .....	S37
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S92

**SB 545 (Lamping) Relating to elementary & secondary education**

First Read .....	S37-38
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S92

**SB 546 (Lamping) Relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance & participate in health care systems**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S92

**SB 547 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S92

**SB 548 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to firearms**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S92

**SB 549 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to weapons**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S92

**SB 550 (Sater) Relating to retirement benefit forfeiture**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S92
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S693
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839

**SB 551 (Sater) Relating to the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S92

**SB 552 (Sater) Relating to alimony & maintenance**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S92

**SB 553 (Emery) Relating to the requirement of a telephone tracking system for certain home & community-based providers**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S92
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS .....	S566
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S713
SS for SCS offered .....	S948
SA 1 .....	S948-949

**SB 554 (Cunningham) Relating to holidays**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S92

**SB 555 (Nasheed) Relating to ethics**

First Read .....	S38
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S92
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S655
SS offered .....	S715
SA 1 .....	S715

**SB 556 (Nasheed) Relating to public safety**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S92

**SB 557 (Nasheed) Relating to community improvement districts**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S92

**SB 558 (Sifton) Relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S92

**SB 559 (Sifton) Relating to maternity health insurance coverage**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S92

**SB 560 (Sifton) Relating to school antibullying policies**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S92

**SB 561 (Munzlinger) Relating to hobby firework manufacturing**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S92
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S346
Perfectd .....	S357-358
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S367
Third Read & Passed .....	S427-428
House First Read .....	H481
Second Read .....	H491
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H2234

**SB 562 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to violence prevention education in elementary & secondary schools**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S92

**SB 563 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to workplace violence**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S92

**SB 564 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to long-term care facilities**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S92
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S482
SCS adopted .....	S610
Perfectd .....	S610
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S613
Third Read & Passed .....	S643-644
House First Read .....	H864
Second Read .....	H877
Referred Health Care Policy Committee .....	H2234

**SB 565 (Nasheed) Relating to reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S92

**SB 566 (Sifton) Relating to the reporting of data & scores of neglected children & delinquent children**

First Read .....	S39
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S92
Reported from Education Committee .....	S735
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839

**SB 567 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to adult day care programs**

First Read .....	S39-40
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S92
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S277
SA 1 .....	S357
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S357
Perfectd .....	S357
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics .....	

Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S367
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S424-425
Third Read & Passed .....	S429
House First Read .....	H481
Second Read .....	H491
Referred Children, Families & Persons with Disabilities Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Children, Families & Persons with Disabilities Committee & referred Rules Committee ..	H1102
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1371
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H2145-2146
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2147
Third Read & Passed .....	H2148 S1799-1801
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1813
Third Read & Passed .....	S1813 H2213
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1866

**SB 568 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to workplace development**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S92

**SB 569 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the licensing of clinical laboratory science personnel**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S92

**SB 570 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to unauthorized & unlawfully present aliens**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S92

**SB 571 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the residential electronic products recycling & reuse act**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S103

**SB 572 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the Missouri indoor clean air act**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S103

**SB 573 (Munzlinger) Relating to the special road rock fund**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S103
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S346
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S367
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S434
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S499

**SB 574 (Munzlinger) Relating to an alternative fuel tax credit**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S103

**SB 575 (Dixon) Relating to the existence of certain committees**

First Read .....	S40
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S103
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S347
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S367

SS offered .....	S773	<b>SB 584 (Dixon) Relating to sales tax on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games &amp; athletic events</b>	
SA 1 - SA 7 .....	S773-775, 776-790	First Read .....	S41
SS, as amended, adopted .....	S790	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S103
Perfected .....	S790	Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S565
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S804-805	SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S698-700
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S878	Perfected, as amended .....	S700
Third Read & Passed .....	S886-887	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S708, 710
House First Read .....	H1189	Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S723
Second Read .....	H1199	Third Read & Passed .....	S728-729
Referred Downsizing State Government Committee .....	H1215	House First Read .....	H988
HCS Reported Do Pass Downsizing State Government Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1636	Second Read .....	H998
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1752, 1858	Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H1038
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1979	HCS Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1496
HA 1 .....	H2186-2187	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1637, 1693
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2188	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1979
Third Read & Passed .....	H2188-2189 S1826-1828	HA 1 - HA 5 .....	H2015-2022
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1831	HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2023
Third Read & Passed .....	S1831 H2235	Third Read & Passed .....	H2023-2024 S1717-1726
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1731 H2058
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H2060 S1737
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	House conferees appointed .....	H2062 S1738
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855	Senate conferees appointed .....	S1738 H2062
Vetoed by Governor .....	1866-1867	House submits CCR .....	H2068-2069
<b>SB 576 (Kraus) WITHDRAWN</b>		Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1754
Bill Withdrawn .....	S40	Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1755 H2170
<b>SB 577 (Kraus) Relating to tax credits</b>		House adopted CCR .....	H2223 S1848
First Read .....	S40	House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2224 S1848
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S103	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
<b>SB 578 (Kraus) Relating to county political party committees</b>		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
First Read .....	S41	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S103	Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S692	Vetoed by Governor .....	S1867-1874
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838	<b>SB 585 (Dixon) Relating to the awarding of punitive damages</b>	
<b>SB 579 (Holsman) Relating to the use of solar energy systems in certain planned communities</b>		First Read .....	S41
First Read .....	S41	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S103
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S103	<b>SB 586 (Kraus) Relating to the issuance of state license plates</b>	
<b>SB 580 (Kraus) Relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots</b>		First Read .....	S41
First Read .....	S41	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S103
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S103	<b>SB 587 (Kraus) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems</b>	
<b>SB 581 (Rupp) Relating to the authority of certain sewer districts to request voter approval of a fee for the repair of lateral sewer service line</b>		First Read .....	S41
First Read .....	S41	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S103
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S103	<b>SB 588 (Kraus) Relating to registration of motor vehicles or trailers upon transfer or sale</b>	
<b>SB 582 (Rupp) Relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits</b>		First Read .....	S41
First Read .....	S41	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S103
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S103	<b>SB 589 (Brown) Relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers</b>	
<b>SB 583 (Dixon) Relating to the evidentiary standard for proving noneconomic damages in medical malpractice cases</b>		First Read .....	S41-42
First Read .....	S41	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S103
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S103	Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS .....	S434
<b>SB 584 (Dixon) Relating to sales tax on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games &amp; athletic events</b>		SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S463-464
First Read .....	S41	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S464
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S103	<b>SB 590 (Brown) Relating to the inspection of lodging establishments</b>	
Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S565	First Read .....	S42
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S698-700		
Perfected, as amended .....	S700		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S708, 710		
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S723		
Third Read & Passed .....	S728-729		
House First Read .....	H988		
Second Read .....	H998		
Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H1038		
HCS Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1496		
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1637, 1693		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1979		
HA 1 - HA 5 .....	H2015-2022		
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2023		
Third Read & Passed .....	H2023-2024 S1717-1726		
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1731 H2058		
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H2060 S1737		
House conferees appointed .....	H2062 S1738		
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1738 H2062		
House submits CCR .....	H2068-2069		
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1754		
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1755 H2170		
House adopted CCR .....	H2223 S1848		
House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2224 S1848		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854		
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241		
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855		
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1867-1874		



Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S103	<b>SB 598 (Holsman) Relating to the renewable energy standard</b>	
<b>SB 591 (Sater) Relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees</b>		First Read .....	S42
First Read .....	S42	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S104
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S103	<b>SB 599 (Kraus) Relating to automated license plate reader systems</b>	
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S179	First Read .....	S42
Third Read & Passed .....	S220-221	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S104
House First Read .....	H258	Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS .....	S564
Second Read .....	H269	SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S626-627, 858
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee .....	H365	SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S858
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H475	Perfected .....	S858
Returned to Committee of Origin .....	H862	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869
HCS Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1558	Third Read & Passed .....	S890-891
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1637, 1858	House First Read .....	H1189
<b>SB 592 (Sater) WITHDRAWN</b>		Second Read .....	H1199
Bill Withdrawn .....	S42	Referred Government Oversight & Accountability Committee .....	H1215
<b>SB 593 (Sater) Relating to nonpartisan elections</b>		<b>SB 600 (Sater) Relating to gold star license plates</b>	
First Read .....	S42	First Read .....	S42
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S103	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S104
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S480	Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee ..	S347
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S587	Third Read & Passed .....	S432-433
SS for SCS offered .....	S603	House First Read .....	H493
SA 1 .....	S603-605	Second Read .....	H501
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S605	Referred Veterans Committee .....	H821
Perfected .....	S605	HCS Reported Do Pass Veterans Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1079
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S606	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1188
Third Read & Passed .....	S637	HA 1 .....	H1312
House First Read .....	H864	HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1312
Second Read .....	H877	Third Read & Passed .....	H1312-1313 S979-980
Referred Elections Committee .....	H942	Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1236-1237
Reported Do Pass Elections Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1286	Third Read & Passed .....	S1237 H1537
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1371	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Third Read & Passed .....	H1770 S1487	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Signed by Governor .....	S1875
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855	<b>SB 601 (Holsman) Relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects</b>	
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1874-1875	First Read .....	S42
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV56	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S104
House adopts motion to override veto .....	HV160-161	Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S563
<b>SB 594 (Libla) Relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles</b>		Perfected .....	S621
First Read .....	S42	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S103	Third Read & Passed .....	S644
<b>SB 595 (Walsh) Relating to elementary &amp; secondary education</b>		House First Read .....	H864
First Read .....	S42	Second Read .....	H877
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S103	Referred Utilities Committee .....	H942
<b>SB 596 (Holsman) Relating to the regulation of autocycles</b>		Reported Do Pass Utilities Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1129
First Read .....	S42	Third Read & Passed .....	H2229-2230 S1848
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S103	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
<b>SB 597 (Holsman) Relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles</b>		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
First Read .....	S42	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S103	Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
<b>SB 598 (Holsman) Relating to the renewable energy standard</b>		Signed by Governor .....	S1875-1876
First Read .....	S42	<b>SB 602 (Holsman) Relating to energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings</b>	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S104	First Read .....	S43
<b>SB 599 (Kraus) Relating to automated license plate reader systems</b>		Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S104
First Read .....	S42	<b>SB 603 (Holsman) Relating to school protection officers</b>	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S104	First Read .....	S43
Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS .....	S564		
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S626-627, 858		
SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S858		
Perfected .....	S858		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869		
Third Read & Passed .....	S890-891		
House First Read .....	H1189		
Second Read .....	H1199		
Referred Government Oversight & Accountability Committee .....	H1215		

Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S104	.....	S275
<b>SB 604 (Holsman) Relating to the operation of motorcycles &amp; motortricycles</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288
First Read .....	S43	SA 1 .....	S304
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S104	Perfected, as amended .....	S304
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S306
<b>SB 605 (Dixon) Relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed</b>		Third Read & Passed .....	S336
First Read .....	S43	House First Read .....	H388
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S104	Second Read .....	H399
Reported from Education Committee .....	S227	Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H821
Third Read & Passed .....	S274	Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H968
House First Read .....	H326	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
Second Read .....	H333	Third Read & Passed .....	H1342-1343 S1021
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H821	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1525	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1695, 1752	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
		Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
		Signed by Governor .....	S1877
<b>SB 606 (Dixon) Relating to prepaid legal service plans</b>		<b>SB 610 (Parson) Relating to commercial exterior contractors</b>	
First Read .....	S43	First Read .....	S43
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S104	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S104
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S346	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S241
Third Read & Passed .....	S432	Perfected .....	S250
House First Read .....	H493	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S263
Second Read .....	H501	Third Read & Passed .....	S271-272
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H821	House First Read .....	H326
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1078	Second Read .....	H333
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1188	Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H860
HCS adopted .....	H1341	Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1060
Third Read & Passed .....	H1341-1342 S1021	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1289
Senate concurs in HCS .....	S1234-1235	Third Read & Passed .....	H1343-1344 S1021
Third Read & Passed .....	S1235 H1537	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855	Signed by Governor .....	S1910
Signed by Governor .....	S1876	<b>SB 611 (Schaaf) Relating to hospital liens</b>	
<b>SB 607 (Dixon) Relating to a sales tax for public safety</b>		First Read .....	S43
First Read .....	S43	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S104
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S104		
Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S481	<b>SB 612 (Schaaf) Relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes</b>	
Perfected .....	S608	First Read .....	S43
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S613	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S104
Third Read & Passed .....	S643	Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS .....	S347
House First Read .....	H865	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S368
Second Read .....	H877	SCS adopted .....	S499
Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H942	Perfected .....	S499
HCS Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1496	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S522, 531
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1637	Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S551
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1924-1925	Third Read & Passed .....	S552-553
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1925	House First Read .....	H707
Third Read & Passed .....	H1925-1926 S1621-1622	Second Read .....	H716
<b>SB 608 (Holsman) Relating to law enforcement agency investigations</b>		Referred Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues .....	H942
First Read .....	S43	Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues & referred Rules Committee .....	H1129
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S104	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1217, 1255
		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1267
<b>SB 609 (Parson) Relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means</b>		HA 1 - HA 5 .....	H1360-1369
First Read .....	S43	Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1369-1370 S1050-1063
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S104	EC adopted .....	H1384-1385 S1050-1063
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....		Senate refuses to concur in HAs 1-5 & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1111 H1499
		House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1582 S1296

Senate conferees appointed .....	S1297 H1639
House conferees appointed .....	H1586 S1302
House submits CCR .....	H1755
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1514-1515
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1515 H1843
House adopted CCR .....	H2157
House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2158 S1844
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1877-1883

**SB 613 (Nieves) Relating to firearms**

First Read .....	S43-44
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S104
Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS .....	S179
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S205
SA 1 - SA 7 .....	S239-240, 251-255
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S255
Perfectd .....	S255
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S277
Reconsideration motions .....	S289-291
SA 5 .....	S291
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S291
Perfectd .....	S291
Reported Truly Re-Perfectd Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S297
Third Read & Passed .....	S334-335
House First Read .....	H389
Second Read .....	H400
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H515
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H570
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H595

**SB 614 (Dixon) Relating to judicial personnel**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S141
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S276
Third Read & Passed .....	S340-341
House First Read .....	H389
Second Read .....	H400
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H942
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321
HA 1 - HA 3 .....	H1627-1633
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1633
Third Read & Passed .....	H1633-1634 S1341-1349
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1361 H1701
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1721 S1431
House conferees appointed .....	H1723 S1446
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1459 H1754

**SB 615 (Dixon) Relating to court costs**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S141
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S276
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S306
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S434-435
Perfectd .....	S499
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S522
Third Read & Passed .....	S552
House First Read .....	H707
Second Read .....	H716
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H942

HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321
HA 1 - HA 10 .....	H1830-1841
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1841
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted ....	H1841-1843 S1541-1553
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1556 H1874
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1883 S1574
House conferees appointed .....	H1885 S1574
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1575 H1895
House submits CCR .....	H2069
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1686 H2001
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS - EC adopted ....	S1686-1687
.....	H2001
House adopted CCR .....	H2164
House Third Read & Passed CCS - EC adopted ....	H2165-2166
.....	S1845
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem ...	S1853-1854 H2240-2241
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241 S1854-1855
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1883-1884

**SB 616 (Nasheed) Relating to school operations**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S141

**SB 617 (Rupp) Relating to the regulation of insurance**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S141
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS .....	S690
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
SS for SCS offered .....	S871
SA 1 .....	S871

**SB 618 (Nieves) Relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S141

**SB 619 (Nieves) Relating to the laws of other countries**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S141
Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS .....	S931

**SB 620 (Nieves) Relating to the preferential use of the capitol complex by private entities**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S141

**SB 621 (Dixon) Relating to the administration of justice**

First Read .....	S44
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S141
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S276
Third Read & Passed .....	S341
House First Read .....	H389
Second Read .....	H400
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H942
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1321, 1372
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1494
HA 1 - HA 11 .....	H1677-1690
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1691
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted ....	H1691-1692 S1395-1411
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1423
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1721 S1432

House conferees appointed .....	H1723 S1446	Perfected .....	S714
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1459 H1754	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S715
House submits CCR .....	H1859	Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S730
Senate offered CCR .....	S1515-1516	House First Read .....	H988
Senate refused to adopt CCR .....	S1533	Second Read .....	H998
Senate requests further conference .....	S1533 H1850	Referred Higher Education Committee .....	H1038
House grants further conference .....	H1912 S1612	Reported Do Pass Higher Education Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1128
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1612 H1917	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1289
House conferees appointed .....	H1926 S1619-1620		
House submits CCR#2 .....	H1983-1984	<b>SB 629 (Kraus) Relating to ethics</b>	
Senate offered & adopted CCR#2 .....	S1688 H2002	First Read .....	S45
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS#2 - EC adopted .....	S1688-1689	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S141
.....	H2002		
House adopted CCR#2 .....	H2167 S1846	<b>SB 630 (Wallingford) Relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots</b>	
House Third Read & Passed CCS#2 - EC adopted .....	H2168-2169	First Read .....	S45
.....	S1846	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S141
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S179-180
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	SCS adopted .....	S221
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S221-222
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855	House First Read .....	H258
Signed by Governor .....	S1884-1885	Second Read .....	H269
		Referred Elections Committee .....	H821
<b>SB 622 (Nieves) Relating to state enforcement of certain federal laws</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass Elections Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1370
First Read .....	S44	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1752, 1858
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S141	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H2192
		<b>SB 631 (Wallingford) Relating to military &amp; overseas voter registration</b>	
<b>SB 623 (Nieves) Relating to elections</b>		First Read .....	S45
First Read .....	S44	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S141
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S141	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S480
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S480	Third Read & Passed .....	S558-559
SA 1 .....	S587-589	House First Read .....	H707
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S589	Second Read .....	H716
Perfected .....	S589	Referred Elections Committee .....	H821
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S596, 607	HCS Reported Do Pass Elections Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1786
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S635		
Third Read & Passed .....	S636-637	<b>SB 632 (Parson) Relating to county building codes</b>	
House First Read .....	H865	First Read .....	S45
Second Read .....	H877	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S141
Referred Elections Committee .....	H942		
Re-referred Downsizing State Government Committee .....	H1077	<b>SB 633 (Parson) Relating to tax incentives for data storage centers</b>	
Reported Do Pass Downsizing State Government Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1286	First Read .....	S45-46
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1559, 1693	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S141
<b>SB 624 (LeVota) Relating to school accreditation</b>		<b>SB 634 (Parson) Relating to title insurance</b>	
First Read .....	S45	First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S141	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S141
		Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS .....	S735
<b>SB 625 (Sater) Relating to controlled substances</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839
First Read .....	S45		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S141	<b>SB 635 (Silvey) Relating to incentives for interstate business relocation</b>	
		First Read .....	S46
<b>SB 626 (LeVota) Relating to year-round educational programs for school districts</b>		Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S141
First Read .....	S45	Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S346
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S141	Removed Consent Calendar .....	S367
<b>SB 627 (LeVota) Relating to campaign contribution limits</b>			
First Read .....	S45		
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S141		
<b>SB 628 (Schaaf) Relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education</b>			
First Read .....	S45		
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S141		
Reported from Education Committee .....	S654		

Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S368
SA 1 .....	S412
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S412
Perfectd .....	S412
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S413
Third Read & Passed .....	S431
House First Read .....	H481
Second Read .....	H492
Referred Special Standing Committee on Small Business .....	H821
Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Small Business & referred Rules Committee .....	H1287
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527
Third Read & Passed .....	H1978-1979 S1620
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1885
<b>SB 636 (LeVota) Relating to criminal case surcharges for counties or cities with domestic violence shelters</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S141
<b>SB 637 (Rupp) Relating to charter schools</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S141
<b>SB 638 (Romine) Relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S141
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S692
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S851-855
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S855
Perfectd .....	S855
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S869, 870
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S924
Third Read & Passed .....	S925-926
House First Read .....	H1260
Second Read .....	H1266
Referred Economic Development Committee .....	H1290
Reported Do Pass Economic Development Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1494
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1527, 1558
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1646
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H2197-2198
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H2199-2200 S1836-1837
<b>SB 639 (Brown) Relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S141
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS .....	S180
SCS adopted .....	S222
Third Read & Passed .....	S222-223
House First Read .....	H258
Second Read .....	H269
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1257
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321
Third Read & Passed .....	H1546-1547 S1279
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1855
<b>SB 640 (Emery) Relating to electronic monitoring of persons who have been charged with or found guilty of violating protection orders</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S141
<b>SB 641 (Emery) Relating to controlled substances</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S142
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S745
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S859
<b>SB 642 (Romine) Relating to surface mining</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S142
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS .....	S735
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839
SA 1 .....	S859
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S859
Perfectd .....	S859
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869
Third Read & Passed .....	S891-892
House First Read .....	H1189
Second Read .....	H1199
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H1215
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1526
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753
HA 1 .....	H2117-2144
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H2144 S1761-1799
Senate concurs in HA 1 .....	S1808
Senate Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	S1808-1809 H2213
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1885-1886
<b>SB 643 (Sifton) Relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes</b>	
First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S142
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S277
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S306
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S347
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S367
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S425-426
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S426
Perfectd .....	S426
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S444
Third Read & Passed .....	S476
House First Read .....	H574
Second Read .....	H583
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H985
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
HCS adopted .....	H1482-1483
Third Read & Passed .....	H1483-1484 S1223
Senate concurs in HCS .....	S1232
Third Read & Passed .....	S1232-1233

Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1854-1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1886

**SB 644 (LeVota) Relating to the preparation of fiscal notes by the oversight division of the committee on legislative research**

First Read .....	S46
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S142
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S565
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S696

**SB 645 (LeVota) Relating to the division of professional registration**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S142

**SB 646 (LeVota) Relating to the licensure of animal care facilities**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S142

**SB 647 (Sifton) Relating to a tax credit for donations to food pantries**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S142

**SB 648 (LeVota) Relating to the real estate appraisers commission**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S142

**SB 649 (Lager) Relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S142
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S179
Perfectd .....	S201
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S205
Third Read & Passed .....	S229
House First Read .....	H273
Second Read .....	H283
Referred Utilities Committee .....	H288
Reported Do Pass Utilities Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H402
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H420
Taken up for Third Reading .....	H505
Third Read & Passed .....	H529-530 S462
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S467
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S474
Signed by House Speaker .....	H556
Delivered to Governor .....	S478
Signed by Governor .....	S581-582

**SB 650 (Lager) Relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S142
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS .....	S179
SS for SCS offered .....	S202
SA 1 - SA 3 .....	S202
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S202
Perfectd .....	S202
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S212
Third Read & Passed .....	S230-231

House First Read .....	H273
Second Read .....	H283
Referred Utilities Committee .....	H288
Reported Do Pass Utilities Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H402
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H420
Taken up for Third Reading .....	H506
HA 1 .....	H523-524
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H525 S460
Senate concurs in HA 1 .....	S461 H534
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	S461 H534
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S467
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S474
Signed by House Speaker .....	H556
Delivered to Governor .....	S478
Signed by Governor .....	S582

**SB 651 (Lager) Relating to communications services**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S142
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS .....	S179
SCS adopted .....	S203
Perfectd .....	S203
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S205
Third Read & Passed .....	S228-229
House First Read .....	H273
Second Read .....	H283
Referred Utilities Committee .....	H288
Reported Do Pass Utilities Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H402
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H420
Taken up for Third Reading .....	H506
Placed Back on Calendar .....	H506
Third Read & Passed .....	H535-536 S464
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S467
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S474
Signed by House Speaker .....	H556
Delivered to Governor .....	S478
Signed by Governor .....	S582

**SB 652 (Lager) Relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S142
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S179
Perfectd .....	S203
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S205
Third Read & Passed .....	S229-230
House First Read .....	H273
Second Read .....	H284
Referred Utilities Committee .....	H288
Reported Do Pass Utilities Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H402
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H420
Taken up for Third Reading .....	H506
Placed Back on Calendar .....	H506

**SB 653 (Lager) Relating to municipal utility poles**

First Read .....	S47
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S142
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS .....	S179
SS for SCS offered .....	S203
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S203-204
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S204
Perfectd .....	S204
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S212
Third Read & Passed .....	S230

House First Read .....	H273	House submits CCR .....	H2070
Second Read .....	H284	Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1710 H2058
Referred Utilities Committee .....	H288	Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1710-1711 H2058
HCS Reported Do Pass Utilities Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H402	House adopted CCR .....	H2162
HCS Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H420	House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2163 S1845
HA 1 .....	H502	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H502	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Third Read & Passed .....	H502-503 S447	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S449	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Third Read & Passed .....	S450 H534	Vetoed by Governor .....	S1887-1888
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S456	Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV57
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S461-462	House adopts motion to override veto .....	HV158-160
Signed by House Speaker .....	H535		
Delivered to Governor .....	S462	<b>SB 657 (Kraus) Relating to special education due process hearings</b>	
Signed by Governor .....	S583	First Read .....	S48
		Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S142
<b>SB 654 (Keaveny) Relating to the mediation of trust provisions</b>		<b>SB 658 (Wallingford) Relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies</b>	
First Read .....	S47	First Read .....	S48
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S142	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S142
<b>SB 655 (Kraus) Relating to who may lawfully occupy rental property</b>		<b>SB 659 (Wallingford) Relating to advanced practice registered nursing</b>	
First Read .....	S48	First Read .....	S48
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S142	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S142
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S692	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S692
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S856-857		
Perfected, as amended .....	S857	<b>SB 660 (Wallingford) Relating to public funding for family planning</b>	
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869	First Read .....	S48
Third Read & Passed .....	S892	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S142
House First Read .....	H1189	Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S482
Second Read .....	H1199	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S610
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1290	Perfected .....	S621
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1694	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753	Third Read & Passed .....	S645-646
HA 1 .....	H2033	House First Read .....	H865
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2034	Second Read .....	H877
Third Read & Passed .....	H2034 S1730	Referred Health Care Policy Committee .....	H942
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1809	HCS Reported Do Pass Health Care Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1494
Third Read & Passed .....	S1809-1810 H2213	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1695
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	HA 1 .....	H1943-1944
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1945
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Third Read & Passed .....	H1945-1946 S1629-1630
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855		
Signed by Governor .....	S1886-1887	<b>SB 661 (LeVota) Relating to MO HealthNet services</b>	
<b>SB 656 (Kraus) Relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit</b>		First Read .....	S48
First Read .....	S48	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S142
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S142		
Reported from General Laws Committee .....	S564	<b>SB 662 (Kraus) Relating to notice of sales tax modifications</b>	
Perfected .....	S622	First Read .....	S48
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S142
Third Read & Passed .....	S645	Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S481
House First Read .....	H865	Perfected .....	S608
Second Read .....	H877	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S613, 621
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H942	Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S635
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1186	Third Read & Passed .....	S642
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1188	House First Read .....	H865
HA 1 - HA 4 .....	H1819-1822	Second Read .....	H877
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1823	Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H942
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	H1823-1825 S1522-1524	HCS Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1151
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1555 H1874		
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1883 S1574		
House conferees appointed .....	H1885 S1574		
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1575 H1895		

Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1289, 1322
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1333
HA 1 - HA 8 .....	H1592-1625
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1625
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted ....	H1625-1627 S1303-1341
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1352 H1648
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1720 S1432
House conferees appointed .....	H1723 S1446
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1459 H1754
House submits CCR .....	H1789
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1510-1511
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1511-1512 H1843
House adopted CCR .....	H2151
House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2152 S1844
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1888-1892
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV31-32
House defeats motion to override veto .....	HV162-164

**SB 663 (Munzlinger) Relating to oral chemotherapy parity**

First Read .....	S48
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S142
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS .....	S275
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288

**SB 664 (Brown) Relating to water quality standards**

First Read .....	S48
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S142
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS .....	S275
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288
SA 1 .....	S305
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S333
Perfectured .....	S333
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S346, 358
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S424-425
Third Read & Passed .....	S427
House First Read .....	H481
Second Read .....	H492
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1319
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1559, 1693
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H2005
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H2008-2013
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2013
Third Read & Passed - EC defeated ....	H2013-2014 S1705-1708
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1717 H2058
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H2059 S1737
House conferees appointed .....	H2060 S1737
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1738 H2062
House submits CCR .....	H2070-2071
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1755-1756
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1756-1757 H2170
House adopted CCR .....	H2219
House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2220 S1845
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1892-1893

**SB 665 (LeVota) Relating to illegal conduct involving prescription medications**

First Read .....	S48
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S142

**SB 666 (Schmitt) Relating to a tax credit for residential real property owners**

First Read .....	S50
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S142
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S346
SCS adopted .....	S358
Perfectured .....	S358
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S367
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S424-425
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S430
Reconsideration motions .....	S465-466
SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S466
Perfectured .....	S466
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S467

**SB 667 (Schmitt) Relating to gubernatorial appointments**

First Read .....	S50
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S142
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S480
SA 1 .....	S514
Perfectured, as amended .....	S514
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S522
Third Read & Passed .....	S554-555
House First Read .....	H707
Second Read .....	H716
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H2234

**SB 668 (Silvey) Relating to oral chemotherapy parity**

First Read .....	S50
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S142
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S275
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288
SS offered .....	S304
SA 1 .....	S304-305
SS, as amended, adopted .....	S305
Perfectured .....	S305
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S317-318
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S329
Third Read & Passed .....	S338
House First Read .....	H389
Second Read .....	H400
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H419
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H475
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H477, 478
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H523
Third Read & Passed .....	H557 S490-491
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S493
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S499
Signed by House Speaker .....	H606 S531
Delivered to Governor .....	S531
Signed by Governor .....	S581



**SB 669 (Schaaf) Relating to the designation of the official state exercise**

First Read .....	S50
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S185
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S435
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S479
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S829

**SB 670 (Sater) Relating to scrap metal**

First Read .....	S50-51
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S185

**SB 671 (Sater) Relating to livestock activities**

First Read .....	S51
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S185
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S694
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839

**SB 672 (Parson) Relating to county prosecutors**

First Read .....	S51
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S185
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S479
SA 1 .....	S505-513
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S513
Perfected .....	S513
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S531
Third Read & Passed .....	S555-556
House First Read .....	H708
Second Read .....	H716
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1217, 1322
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1383
HA 1 - HA 17 .....	H1431-1460
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1461
Third Read & Passed .....	H1462 S1151-1185
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1232 H1537
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1582 S1296-1297
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1297 H1639
House conferees appointed .....	H1586 S1302-1303
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1444-1445
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1445 H1754
House submits CCR .....	H1756
House refuses to adopt CCR .....	H1779
House requests further conference .....	H1779 S1493
Senate grants further conference .....	S1493 H1800
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1493 H1800
House conferees appointed .....	H1800 S1506
House submits CCR#2 .....	H1859-1860
Senate offered & adopted CCR#2 .....	S1512-1513
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS#2 .....	S1513-1514 H1843
House adopted CCR#2 .....	H2153
House Third Read & Passed CCS#2 .....	H2154 S1844
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1893

**SB 673 (Kehoe) Relating to employment security**

First Read .....	S51
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S185
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S481

SA 1 .....	S606, 621
SS offered & adopted .....	S621
Perfected .....	S621
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S624, 627
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S716
Third Read & Passed .....	S726
House First Read .....	H988
Second Read .....	H998
Referred Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee .....	H1038
Reported Do Pass Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1103
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1217
Third Read & Passed .....	H1389 S1114
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1893-1895
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV32
House defeats motion to override veto .....	HV155-157

**SB 674 (Kehoe) Relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings**

First Read .....	S51
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S185
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S277
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S306
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S565
SA 1 .....	S696
Perfected .....	S696
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S698
Third Read & Passed .....	S712
House First Read .....	H969
Second Read .....	H975
Referred Special Standing Committee on Corrections .....	H1215
Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Corrections & referred Rules Committee .....	H1496
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1637

**SB 675 (Kehoe) Relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system**

First Read .....	S51
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S185
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S482
SCS adopted .....	S611
Perfected .....	S611
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S613
Third Read & Passed .....	S640-641
House First Read .....	H865
Second Read .....	H877
Referred Retirement Committee .....	H967
Reported Do Pass Retirement Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1079
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
Third Read & Passed .....	H1359-1360 S1021-1022
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1895-1896

**SB 676 (Curls) Relating to foreclosure notice to tenants**

First Read .....	S51
------------------	-----

Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S185	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S185
<b>SB 677 (Curls) Relating to contracts for deeds</b>		<b>SB 686 (LeVota) Relating to the minimum wage</b>	
First Read .....	S51	First Read .....	S61
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S185	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S185
<b>SB 678 (Curls) Relating to lead licensing</b>		<b>SB 687 (LeVota) Relating to an earned income tax credit</b>	
First Read .....	S51	First Read .....	S61
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S185	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S185
<b>SB 679 (Curls) Relating to child support</b>		<b>SB 688 (LeVota) Relating to health insurance premium rate reviews</b>	
First Read .....	S51	First Read .....	S61
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S185	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S185
<b>SB 680 (Curls) Relating to eligibility for food stamps</b>		<b>SB 689 (Schmitt) Relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor in the original package</b>	
First Read .....	S51	First Read .....	S61-62
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S185	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S185
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S565	Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S479
SA 1 .....	S697	SA 1 .....	S500
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S697	Perfect, as amended .....	S500
Perfect .....	S697	Reported Truly Perfect Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S522
Reported Truly Perfect Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S698	Third Read & Passed .....	S555
Third Read & Passed .....	S711-712	House First Read .....	H708
House First Read .....	H969	Second Read .....	H716
Second Read .....	H975	Referred General Laws Committee .....	H967
Referred Government Oversight & Accountability Committee .....	H1372	Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1078
HCS Reported Do Pass Government Oversight & Accountability Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1637	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1696, 1858	Third Read & Passed .....	H1338 S1020
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H2005	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H2031-2032	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2032	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Third Read & Passed .....	H2032-2033 S1728-1730	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1736	Signed by Governor .....	S1896-1897
Third Read & Passed .....	S1736 H2062		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	<b>SB 690 (Wasson) Relating to emergency service boards</b>	
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	First Read .....	S62
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S185
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S276
Signed by Governor .....	S1896	Third Read & Passed .....	S339
<b>SB 681 (Curls) Relating to the duties of the board of probation &amp; parole</b>		House First Read .....	H389
First Read .....	S51-52	Second Read .....	H400
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S185	Referred Local Government Committee .....	H967
<b>SB 682 (Curls) Relating to sentences under dual jurisdiction</b>		Reported Do Pass Local Government Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1078
First Read .....	S52	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S185	Third Read & Passed .....	H1308-1309 S979
<b>SB 683 (Curls) Relating to the creation of the crime of assaulting an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties</b>		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
First Read .....	S52	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S185	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
<b>SB 684 (Holsman) Relating to health care transparency</b>		Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
First Read .....	S61	Signed by Governor .....	S1897
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S185	<b>SB 691 (Wasson) Relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity</b>	
<b>SB 685 (LeVota) Relating to birth certificates</b>		First Read .....	S62
First Read .....	S61	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S185
		Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S478
		SS offered & adopted .....	S500
		Perfect .....	S500
		Reported Truly Perfect Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S522
		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S555

Third Read & Passed .....	S636
House First Read .....	H866
Second Read .....	H877
Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H967
HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1495
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1787
HCS adopted .....	H2026
Third Read & Passed .....	H2026-2027 S1727
Senate concurs in HCS .....	S1806
Third Read & Passed .....	S1806-1807 H2213
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1897-1898

**SB 692 (Wasson) Relating to insurance coverage for optometric & ophthalmic services & materials**

First Read .....	S62
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S185
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S563
SA 1 .....	S612, 928
SS offered & adopted .....	S928
Perfected .....	S928
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S933
Third Read & Passed .....	S947-948
House First Read .....	H1291
Second Read .....	H1299
Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H1322

**SB 693 (Parson) Relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles**

First Read .....	S62
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S185
Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S481
SA 1 .....	S608
Perfected, as amended .....	S608
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S613, 627
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S716
Third Read & Passed .....	S725
House First Read .....	H989
Second Read .....	H998
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1038
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1217, 1322
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1383
HA 1 - HA 15 .....	H1649-1670
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1671
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	H1671-1673 S1372-1395
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1423 H1720
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1720 S1432
House conferees appointed .....	H1723 S1446
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1459 H1754
House submits CCR#2 .....	H1984
Senate offered & adopted CCR#2 .....	S1576
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS#2 .....	S1576-1577 H1905
House adopted CCR#2 .....	H2176 S1847
House Third Read & Passed CCS#2 .....	H2177 S1847
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1898-1902

**SB 694 (Cunningham) Relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less**

First Read .....	S62
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S185
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S255
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S288
SS offered .....	S304
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S313-314
SS adopted .....	S314
Perfected .....	S314
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S317, 319
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S329
Third Read & Passed .....	S337
House First Read .....	H389
Second Read .....	H400
Referred Financial Institutions Committee .....	H658
HCS Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H968
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1188
HCS adopted .....	H1333
Third Read & Passed .....	H1333-1334 S995
Senate concurs in HCS .....	S1237-1238
Third Read & Passed .....	S1238-1239 H1537
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1902-1903

**SB 695 (Keaveny) Relating to the authority to add a child through modification of an administrative child support order**

First Read .....	S62
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S186
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S657
SA 1 .....	S794
Perfected, as amended .....	S794
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S800-801
Third Read & Passed .....	S819
House First Read .....	H1083
Second Read .....	H1091
Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H1525
Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1695
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1787

**SB 696 (Schaefer) Relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way**

First Read .....	S62
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S186
Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S482
Perfected .....	S610
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S613, 621
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S635
Third Read & Passed .....	S641-642
House First Read .....	H866
Second Read .....	H877
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1290
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1694
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1787
HA 1 .....	H2209-2210
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2211
Third Read & Passed .....	H2211 S1838-1841

**SB 697 (Schaefer) Relating to disclosure of cigarette sales in tax information**

First Read .....	S62
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee .....	S186

**SB 698 (Justus) Relating to an angel investor tax credit**

First Read .....	S70
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S186

**SB 699 (Pearce) Relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education**

First Read .....	S70
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S186
Reported from Education Committee .....	S478
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S534-535
Reported from Education Committee .....	S563
Perfected .....	S621
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624
Third Read & Passed .....	S646
House First Read .....	H866
Second Read .....	H877
Referred Higher Education Committee .....	H2234

**SB 700 (Sater) Relating to collaborative practice arrangements**

First Read .....	S70
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S186

**SB 701 (Lager) Relating to school superintendents**

First Read .....	S70
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S186
Reported from Education Committee .....	S478
Third Read & Passed .....	S558
House First Read .....	H708
Second Read .....	H716
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1103
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
HA 1 - HA 4 .....	H1390-1400
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1401 S1114-1119
Senate concurs in HAs 1, 3, 4 .....	S1239-1240
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	S1240
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1903

**SB 702 (Lager) Relating to rulemaking for electrical corporations**

First Read .....	S71
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S186

**SB 703 (Lager) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices**

First Read .....	S71
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S186

**SB 704 (Lager) Relating to land surveyors**

First Read .....	S71
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S186
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S745
SCS adopted .....	S848
Perfected .....	S848
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S860
Third Read & Passed .....	S887-888
House First Read .....	H1190
Second Read .....	H1199
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee .....	H1255

**SB 705 (Lager) Relating to political subdivision indebtedness**

First Read .....	S71
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S186

**SB 706 (Cunningham) Relating to bad faith assertion of patent infringement claims**

First Read .....	S71
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S186
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS .....	S657
SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S793
Perfected .....	S794
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S804
Third Read & Passed .....	S821-822
House First Read .....	H1083
Second Read .....	H1091
Referred Financial Institutions Committee .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1256
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321
Third Read & Passed .....	H1549-1550 S1279
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1903-1904

**SB 707 (Wasson) Relating to off-highway motorized vehicles**

First Read .....	S71
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S186
Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee with SCS .....	S566
SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S714
Perfected, as amended .....	S714
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S715
Third Read & Passed .....	S729
House First Read .....	H989
Second Read .....	H998
Referred Agri-Business Committee .....	H1038
HCS Reported Do Pass Agri-Business Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1636
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1979
HA 1 .....	H2192-2194
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2195
Third Read & Passed .....	H2195-2196 S1828-1829

**SB 708 (Sifton) Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers**

First Read .....	S81
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S186
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S564
Perfected .....	S676
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S688-689
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S708-709
House First Read .....	H969
Second Read .....	H975
Referred Elections Committee .....	H1322
Reported Do Pass Elections Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1693
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1787

**SB 709 (Wallingford) Relating to military medal programs**

First Read .....	S81
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S186

**SB 710 (Walsh) Relating to stalking**

First Read .....	S81
------------------	-----

Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S186	House submits CCR#2 .....	H1860
<b>SB 711 (Walsh) Relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities</b>		Senate offered & adopted CCR#2 .....	S1516-1517
First Read .....	S81	Senate Third Read & Passed CCS#2 .....	S1517 H1844
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S186	House adopted CCR#2 .....	H2155
<b>SB 712 (Walsh) Relating to domestic violence</b>		House Third Read & Passed CCS#2 .....	H2156 S1844
First Read .....	S81	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S186	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S482	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
SA 1 .....	S611	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
SS for SCS offered .....	S697	Signed by Governor .....	1904
SA 1 .....	S697-698	<b>SB 717 (Brown) Relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists</b>	
<b>SB 713 (Emery) Relating to legal tender</b>		First Read .....	S83
First Read .....	S82	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S186
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S186	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S692
<b>SRB 714 (Lager) For the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
First Read .....	S82	Perfectd .....	S855
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S186	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S481	Third Read & Passed .....	S892-893
SCS adopted .....	S608	House First Read .....	H1190
Perfectd .....	S608	Second Read .....	H1199
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S611	Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee .....	H1290
Third Read & Passed .....	S639-640	HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1495
House First Read .....	H864	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753
Second Read .....	H877	HCS defeated .....	H2203
Referred Downsizing State Government Committee .....	H1215	HA 1 .....	H2203-2207
<b>SRB 715 (Lager) For the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations</b>		Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H2208 S1837-1838
First Read .....	S82-83	<b>SB 718 (Richard) Relating to volunteer labor on public works projects</b>	
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S186	First Read .....	S83
<b>SB 716 (Brown) Relating to immunizations against influenza</b>		Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S186
First Read .....	S83	Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S478
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S186	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S522
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS .....	S481	SA 1 .....	S531-532
SA 1 .....	S610	Perfectd, as amended .....	S532
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S610	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S542
Perfectd .....	S610	Third Read & Passed .....	S557-558
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S613	House First Read .....	H708
Third Read & Passed .....	S641	Second Read .....	H716
House First Read .....	H866	Referred Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee .....	H1038
Second Read .....	H877	Reported Do Pass Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1103
Referred Health Care Policy Committee .....	H967	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1188
HCS Reported Do Pass Health Care Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1150	<b>SB 719 (Kehoe) Relating to school purchases</b>	
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1217, 1290	First Read .....	S83
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1300	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S186
HA 1 - HA 11 .....	H1402-1429	Reported from Education Committee .....	S434
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1429	Removed Consent Calendar .....	S479
Third Read & Passed .....	H1430 S1119-1150	Reported from Education Committee .....	S563
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1233 H1538	Perfectd .....	S621
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H1582 S1296	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1297 H1640	Third Read & Passed .....	S646-647
House conferees appointed .....	H1586 S1302	House First Read .....	H866
House submits CCR .....	H1790	Second Read .....	H877
		Referred Elementary & Secondary Education Committee .....	H967
		Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1318
		Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1371
		HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1554-1556
		Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1556-1557 S1281-1283
		Senate concurs in HAs 1 & 2 .....	S1421-1422
		Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	S1422 H1754
		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854

Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855		
Signed by Governor .....	S1905		
<b>SB 720 (Justus) Relating to child care providers</b>		<b>SB 725 (Nieves) Relating to the designation of the Marc Perez memorial bridge</b>	
First Read .....	S83	First Read .....	S91
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S186	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S232
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S482		
SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S612	<b>SB 726 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to term limits for state board of education members</b>	
Perfected .....	S612	First Read .....	S91
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S619, 627	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S232
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S716		
Third Read & Passed .....	S725-726	<b>SB 727 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to a sales &amp; use tax exemption for farmers' markets</b>	
House First Read .....	H989	First Read .....	S91
Second Read .....	H998	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S232
Referred Children, Families & Persons with Disabilities Committee .....	H1038	Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S481
		SA 1 .....	S608-609
		Perfected, as amended .....	S609
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S613, 627
		Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S716
		Third Read & Passed .....	S724
		House First Read .....	H989
		Second Read .....	H998
		Referred Emerging Issues in Agriculture Committee .....	H1186
		HCS Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues in Agriculture Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1256
		Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1371, 1558
		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1647
		HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1893-1894
		HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1894
		Third Read & Passed .....	H1894-1895 S1607-1609
		Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1807
		Third Read & Passed .....	S1807-1808 H2213
		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
		Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
		Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
		Vetoed by Governor .....	S1905-1907
		Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV90
		House adopts motion to override veto .....	HV176-177
		<b>SB 728 (Sifton) Relating to election offenses</b>	
		First Read .....	S91
		Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S232
		<b>SB 729 (Romine) Relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses</b>	
		First Read .....	S91
		Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S232
		Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S346
		Removed Consent Calendar .....	S367
		Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S654-655
		SCS adopted .....	S715
		Perfected .....	S715
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S723
		Third Read & Passed .....	S813
		House First Read .....	H1083
		Second Read .....	H1091
		Referred Economic Development Committee .....	H1255
		Reported Do Pass Economic Development Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1494
		Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527
		HA 1 - HA 4 .....	H1926-1932
<b>SB 721 (Justus) Relating to voting in advance of an election</b>			
First Read .....	S83		
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S186		
<b>SB 722 (Justus) Relating to higher education tuition policy</b>			
First Read .....	S83		
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S186		
<b>SB 723 (Parson) Relating to revenue bonds</b>			
First Read .....	S83		
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S186		
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S425		
SA 1 .....	S450-451, 635		
SCS adopted .....	S635		
Perfected .....	S635		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S655, 679		
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S689		
Third Read & Passed .....	S723-724		
House First Read .....	H989		
Second Read .....	H998		
Referred Budget Committee .....	H1076		
HCS Reported Do Pass Budget Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1215		
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1290		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1300		
HA 1 .....	H1798-1799		
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1799		
Third Read & Passed .....	H1799-1800 S1506-1507		
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede & take up & pass bill .....	S1619 H2002		
Bill Laid over .....	H2202		
House recedes on HCS, as amended .....	H2212 S1845		
Third Read & Passed .....	H2212 S1845		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854		
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241		
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855		
Signed by Governor .....	S1905		
<b>SB 724 (Parson) Relating to the filing of fraudulent documents</b>			
First Read .....	S83		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S186		
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S693		

Third Read & Passed, as amended	H1932-1933 S1622-1629
Senate refuses to concur in HAs 1-4 & requests House recede or grant conference	S1680 H2002
House refuses to recede & grants conference	H2003 S1691
House conferees appointed	H2004 S1692
Senate conferees appointed	S1692 H2058
House submits CCR	H2071
Senate offered & adopted CCR	S1804-1805
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS	S1805-1806 H2214
House adopted CCR	H2214-2215
House Third Read & Passed CCS	H2216 S1846
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor	S1855
Signed by Governor	S1907

**SB 730 (Nasheed) Relating to school accreditation**

First Read	S100
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S232

**SB 731 (Nasheed) Relating to property regulations in certain cities & counties**

First Read	S100
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee	S232
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS	S479
SA 1 - SA 5	S503-505, 605-606
Placed on Informal Calendar	S558
SCS, as amended, adopted	S606
Perfected	S606
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S607
Third Read & Passed	S639
House First Read	H866
Second Read	H877
Referred General Laws Committee	H967
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee	H1525
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee	H1696
Third Read & Passed	H1879-1880 S1574
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor	S1855
Vetoed by Governor	S1907-1908
Senate adopts motion to override veto	SV90
House adopts motion to override veto	HV177-178

**SB 732 (Keaveny) Relating to criminal procedure**

First Read	S100
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S232

**SB 733 (Schaefer) Relating to income taxes**

First Read	S100
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S232

**SB 734 (Cunningham) Relating to electric cooperatives**

First Read	S100
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee	S232
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee	S347
Removed Consent Calendar	S367
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee	S481
Placed on Informal Calendar	S608
Perfected	S776
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S795
Third Read & Passed	S816
House First Read	H1083
Second Read	H1091

Referred Utilities Committee	H1215
Reported Do Pass Utilities Committee & referred Rules Committee	H1496
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee	H1527
Third Read & Passed	H1825-1826 S1524
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor	S1855
Signed by Governor	S1909

**SB 735 (Brown) Relating to campgrounds**

First Read	S101
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S232
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee with SCS	S347
Placed on Informal Calendar	S367, 412
SCS adopted	S425
Perfected	S425
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S435
Third Read & Passed	S475-476
House First Read	H574
Second Read	H583
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee	H967
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee	H1319
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee	H1527
Third Read & Passed	H1826-1827 S1524
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker	H2240-2241
Delivered to Governor	S1855
Signed by Governor	S1909

**SB 736 (Sater) Relating to temporary assistance for needy families benefits**

First Read	S101
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee	S232

**SB 737 (Walsh) Relating to obstruction of an ethics investigation**

First Read	S101
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S232

**SB 738 (Walsh) Relating to campaign finance**

First Read	S101
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S232

**SB 739 (Romine) Relating to the MO HealthNet program**

First Read	S101
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee	S233
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS	S565
SS for SCS offered	S700-701
SA 1	S701-702, 712

**SB 740 (Lamping) Relating to tax credits**

First Read	S102
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee	S233

**SB 741 (Parson) Relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments**

First Read	S102
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee	S233
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee	S563
Placed on Informal Calendar	S612
SS offered & adopted	S696

Perfected .....	S696	<b>SB 748 (Walsh) Relating to the meningococcal vaccine</b>	
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S698	First Read .....	S111
Third Read & Passed .....	S711	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S233
House First Read .....	H970		
Second Read .....	H975	<b>SB 749 (Walsh) Relating to voting in advance of an election</b>	
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1039	First Read .....	S111
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S233
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1290		
Third Read & Passed .....	H1334-1335 S996	<b>SB 750 (Walsh) Relating to employee password protection</b>	
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	First Read .....	S111
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S233
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241		
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	<b>SB 751 (LeVota) Relating to elections</b>	
Governor took no action		First Read .....	S111
		Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S233
<b>SB 742 (Schmitt) Relating to an air export incentive</b>			
First Read .....	S102	<b>SB 752 (LeVota) Relating to the term of office for appointed officers</b>	
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S233	First Read .....	S111
		Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S233
<b>SB 743 (Schmitt) Relating to tax incentives</b>			
First Read .....	S102	<b>SB 753 (Keaveny) Relating to requiring the state auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty</b>	
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S233	First Read .....	S111
		Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S233
<b>SB 744 (Nieves) Relating to firearms</b>			
First Read .....	S102	<b>SB 754 (Sater) Relating to the termination date of the MO Rx prescription drug program</b>	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S233	First Read .....	S111
		Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S233
<b>SB 745 (Munzlinger) Relating to concealed carry permits</b>		Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee ...	S657
First Read .....	S110-111	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S233	SS offered & withdrawn .....	S847, 868
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S480	SS#2 offered .....	S868
SS offered .....	S590	SA 1 .....	S868
SA 1 - SA 3 .....	S590-591, 594	SS#2, as amended, adopted .....	S868
SS, as amended, adopted .....	S594	Perfect .....	S868
Perfected .....	S594	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S606, 607
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S635	Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S638
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S638	House First Read .....	H867
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S638	Second Read .....	H877
House First Read .....	H867	Referred General Laws Committee .....	H967
Second Read .....	H877	Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1187
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H967	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1188, 1255
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1187	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1647
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1188, 1255	HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1828-1829
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1647	Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1829-1830 S1534
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1828-1829	Senate concurs in HAs 1 & 2 .....	S1554
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1829-1830 S1534	Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	S1554-1555 H1896
Senate concurs in HAs 1 & 2 .....	S1554	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	S1554-1555 H1896	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Signed by Governor .....	S1909-1910
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855		
Signed by Governor .....	S1909-1910	<b>SB 746 (Munzlinger) Relating to automated traffic enforcement penalties</b>	
		First Read .....	S111
<b>SB 746 (Munzlinger) Relating to automated traffic enforcement penalties</b>		Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S233
First Read .....	S111		
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S233	<b>SB 747 (Munzlinger) Relating to compensation for sheriffs</b>	
		First Read .....	S111
<b>SB 747 (Munzlinger) Relating to compensation for sheriffs</b>		Bill Withdrawn .....	S177
First Read .....	S111		
Bill Withdrawn .....	S177		



Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	<b>SB 764 (Lager) Relating to lawmaking procedures in fourth class cities</b>	
Signed by Governor .....	S1910	First Read .....	S129
<b>SB 755 (Wallingford) Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors</b>		Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S277
First Read .....	S111	<b>SB 765 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to transient students</b>	
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S233	First Read .....	S138
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S691	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S278
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838	<b>SB 766 (Keaveny) Relating to secured transactions</b>	
<b>SB 756 (Schaefer) Relating to funding for gifted education</b>		First Read .....	S138
First Read .....	S112	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S278
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S233	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S480
<b>SB 757 (Justus) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices</b>		Third Read & Passed .....	S559
First Read .....	S112	House First Read .....	H708
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S277	Second Read .....	H716
<b>SB 758 (Justus) Relating to health care professionals who are covered by the state legal expense fund</b>		Referred Judiciary Committee .....	H967
First Read .....	S112	Reported Do Pass Judiciary Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1078
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S277	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1105
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S745	<b>SB 767 (Schmitt) Relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency</b>	
SS offered .....	S850	First Read .....	S138-139
SA 1 .....	S855-856	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S278
SS, as amended, adopted .....	S856	Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S563
Perfected .....	S856	SS for SCS offered & adopted .....	S622
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869	Perfected .....	S622
Third Read & Passed .....	S893-894	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624
House First Read .....	H1190	Third Read & Passed .....	S647
Second Read .....	H1199	House First Read .....	H867
Referred Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care Committee .....	H1215	Second Read .....	H878
HCS Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1496	Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety Committee .....	H1039
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1559	Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1255
<b>SB 759 (Sifton) Relating to relationships between families &amp; school staff</b>		Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321
First Read .....	S128	Third Read & Passed .....	H2185-2186 S1847
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S277	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
<b>SB 760 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to school accreditation</b>		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
First Read .....	S128	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S277	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
<b>SB 761 (Wallingford) Relating to health insurance benefit determinations for serious &amp; urgent conditions</b>		Signed by Governor .....	S1911
First Read .....	S128	<b>SB 768 (Pearce) Relating to public library district sales taxes</b>	
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S277	First Read .....	S139
<b>SB 762 (Schaefer) Relating to the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders</b>		Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S278
First Read .....	S129	<b>SB 769 (Pearce) Relating to the treatment of eating disorders</b>	
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S277	First Read .....	S139
Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee with SCS .....	S693	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S278
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839	Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS .....	S691
<b>SB 763 (Schaefer) Relating to county hospital trustees</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
First Read .....	S129	<b>SB 770 (Wallingford) Relating to the protection of women's health care</b>	
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S277	First Read .....	S139
<b>SB 764 (Lager) Relating to lawmaking procedures in fourth class cities</b>		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S278
First Read .....	S129	Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS .....	S828
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S277	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S923
<b>SB 765 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to transient students</b>		<b>SB 771 (Sater) Relating to the offense of possession or transfer of an automated sales suppression device</b>	
First Read .....	S138	First Read .....	S139
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S278		

Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S278	Oversight Committee .....	S702, 710
<b>SB 772 (Lamping) Relating to income tax</b>		Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S723
First Read .....	S139	Third Read & Passed .....	S727-728
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S278	House First Read .....	H990
<b>SB 773 (Dempsey) Relating to ground ambulance operators</b>		Second Read .....	H998
First Read .....	S139	Referred Special Standing Committee on Small Business .....	H1039
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S278	HCS Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Small Business & referred Rules Committee .....	H1287
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S479	Returned to Committee of Origin .....	H1371
SA 1 .....	S500-502	HCS#2 Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Small Business & referred Rules Committee .....	H1695
Perfected, as amended .....	S503	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1753, 1788
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S531	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H2005
Third Read & Passed .....	S556	HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H2027-2028
House First Read .....	H708	HCS#2, as amended, adopted .....	H2028
Second Read .....	H717	Third Read & Passed - EC defeated ....	H2029-2030 S1727-1728
Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety Committee ....	H821	<b>SB 778 (Nieves) Relating to firearms</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1255	First Read .....	S148
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S318
HA 1 .....	H2170	<b>SB 779 (Munzlinger) Relating to state employees</b>	
HCS defeated .....	H2171	First Read .....	S148
Third Read & Passed .....	H2172 S1847	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S318
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	<b>SB 780 (LeVota) Relating to the authority of certain constitutional charter cities to adopt certain types of ordinances</b>	
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	First Read .....	S149
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S318
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	<b>SB 781 (LeVota) Relating to boards of elections</b>	
Signed by Governor .....	S1911	First Read .....	S149
<b>SB 774 (Dempsey) Relating to tax increment financing</b>		Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S318
First Read .....	S139	<b>SB 782 (Romine) Relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence</b>	
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S278	First Read .....	S149
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S655	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S318
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S715, 772	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S564
SS for SCS offered .....	S772	SS offered & adopted .....	S676-677
SA 1 .....	S775	Perfectd .....	S677
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S775	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S688-689
Perfectd .....	S775	Third Read & Passed .....	S710
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S804	House First Read .....	H970
Third Read & Passed .....	S821	Second Read .....	H975
House First Read .....	H1083	Referred Elementary & Secondary Education Committee ..	H1039
Second Read .....	H1091	Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1319
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1215	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1694	Third Read & Passed .....	H1768 S1487
Returned to Committee of Origin .....	H1753	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1858	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
<b>SB 775 (Walsh) Relating to repealing the death penalty</b>		Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240-2241
First Read .....	S139	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S318	Signed by Governor .....	S1911-1912
<b>SB 776 (Nieves) Relating to required procedures for the service of warrants</b>		<b>SB 783 (Romine) Relating to the priority of security instruments</b>	
First Read .....	S148	First Read .....	S149
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S318	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S318
<b>SB 777 (Nieves) Relating to sales &amp; use tax exemptions for aircraft</b>		<b>SB 784 (Romine) Relating to anatomical gifts</b>	
First Read .....	S148	First Read .....	S149
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S318	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S318
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS .....	S565		
SCS adopted .....	S700		
Perfectd .....	S700		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal			

**SB 785 (Kehoe) Relating to temporary boating safety identification cards**

First Read .....	S149
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S318
Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee with SCS .....	S566
SCS adopted .....	S714
Perfected .....	S714
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S723
Third Read & Passed .....	S813-814
House First Read .....	H1083
Second Read .....	H1091
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H1215
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1559
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1637
Third Read & Passed .....	H1766 S1486
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1912

**SB 786 (Schmitt) Relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use**

First Read .....	S149
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S318
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S691-692
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
Perfected .....	S857-858
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869
Third Read & Passed .....	S894
House First Read .....	H1190
Second Read .....	H1199
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1255
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1694
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753

**SB 787 (Justus) Relating to the capital sentencing procedures & protocols commission**

First Read .....	S155
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S318
Reported from Progress & Development Committee with SCS .....	S691
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838

**SB 788 (Brown) Relating to sweepstakes terminal devices**

First Read .....	S155
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S318

**SB 789 (Dixon) Relating to the authority of the office of state auditor**

First Read .....	S155
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S318

**SB 790 (Dixon) Relating to first degree murder**

First Read .....	S155
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S318
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S480
SA 1 - SA 3 .....	S590-592, 849
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S849

**SB 791 (Parson) Relating to Sunday motorcycle sales**

First Read .....	S155
------------------	------

Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S318
--	------

**SB 792 (Parson) Relating to the crime victims' compensation program**

First Read .....	S155
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S318

**SB 793 (Dixon) Relating to criminal procedure**

First Read .....	S155
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S319

**SB 794 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to irrevocable life insurance trusts**

First Read .....	S167
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S319
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S692
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
Perfected .....	S869
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S871-872
Third Read & Passed .....	S897
House First Read .....	H1190
Second Read .....	H1199
Referred Financial Institutions Committee .....	H1290
HCS Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1494
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1637
HCS Adopted .....	H1877
Third Read & Passed .....	H1877-1878 S1572
Senate concurs in HCS .....	S1817
Third Read & Passed .....	S1817-1818 H2214
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1912

**SB 795 (Lager) Relating to early childhood education**

First Read .....	S167
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S319
Reported from Education Committee .....	S691
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
SS offered & adopted .....	S923
Perfected .....	S923
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S924
Third Read & Passed .....	S946-947
House First Read .....	H1291
Second Read .....	H1299
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education Committee ..	H2234

**SB 796 (Parson) Relating to marriage licenses**

First Read .....	S167
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S319
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee ..	S482
Third Read & Passed .....	S560
House First Read .....	H709
Second Read .....	H717
Referred Special Standing Committee on Corrections .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Corrections & referred Rules Committee .....	H1257
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321
HA 1 .....	H1550-1551
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted .....	H1551-1553
Senate concurs in HA 1 .....	S1279-1280
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted .....	S1423
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted .....	S1423-1424
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	H1754
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853

Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1216
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	HA 1 .....	H1386
Signed by Governor .....	S1912-1913	HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1386
<b>SB 797 (Nieves) Relating to voluntary roadside checkpoints</b>		Third Read & Passed .....	H1387 S1063
First Read .....	S167	Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1233
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S319	Third Read & Passed .....	S1233-1234
<b>SB 798 (Emery) Relating to elementary &amp; secondary education standards</b>		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
First Read .....	S167	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S319	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
Reported from Education Committee with SCS .....	S898	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
<b>SB 799 (Emery) Relating to the introduction of evidence for determining the cost of medical treatment</b>		Signed by Governor .....	S1913
First Read .....	S167	<b>SB 809 (Wasson) Relating to licensure by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors &amp; professional landscape architects</b>	
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S319	First Read .....	S176-177
<b>SB 800 (Romine) To authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington</b>		Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S348
First Read .....	S167	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S656
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S319	SCS adopted .....	S793
<b>SB 801 (Holsman) Relating to the renewable energy standard</b>		Perfectured .....	S793
First Read .....	S167	Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S800-801
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S319	Third Read & Passed .....	S819-820
<b>SB 802 (Dixon) Relating to child abuse investigations</b>		House First Read .....	H1084
First Read .....	S168	Second Read .....	H1091
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S319	Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee .....	H1255
<b>SB 803 (Justus) Relating to county building codes</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1495
First Read .....	S168	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1638
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S319	HCS adopted .....	H1933
<b>SB 804 (Schaaf) Relating to the death penalty</b>		Third Read & Passed .....	H1933-1934 S1620
First Read .....	S176	Senate concurs in HCS .....	S1810-1811
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S319	Third Read & Passed .....	S1811 H2214
<b>SB 805 (Justus) Relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance</b>		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
First Read .....	S176	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S348	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
<b>SB 806 (LeVota) Relating to income taxes</b>		Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
First Read .....	S176	Signed by Governor .....	S1913-1914
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S348	<b>SB 810 (Holsman) Relating to exempting certain railroad crew members from the state driver's licensing law</b>	
<b>SB 807 (LeVota) Relating to the expungement of certain criminal records</b>		First Read .....	S177
First Read .....	S176	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S348
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S348	<b>SB 811 (Schaaf) Relating to the use of investigational drugs</b>	
<b>SB 808 (Wasson) Relating to master social work practice</b>		First Read .....	S177
First Read .....	S176	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S348
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S348	<b>SB 812 (Parson) Relating to a department of economic development office in Israel</b>	
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S564	First Read .....	S194
SCS adopted .....	S648	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S348
Third Read & Passed .....	S649	Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S654
House First Read .....	H867	Perfectured .....	S714
Second Read .....	H878	Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S723, 759
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee .....	H1039	Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S813
		Third Read & Passed .....	S814
		House First Read .....	H1084
		Second Read .....	H1091
		Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1102
		Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1287
		Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1321, 1322

Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1333	<b>SB 821 (Schaefer) Relating to the motorcycle safety trust fund</b>	
Third Read & Passed .....	H1385-1386 S1063	First Read .....	S195
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S348
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee ..	S829
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241		
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	<b>SB 822 (Parson) Relating to the designation of the James R. Ledbetter Memorial Bridge</b>	
Signed by Governor .....	S1914	First Read .....	S201
		Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S348
<b>SB 813 (LeVota) Relating to ethics</b>			
First Read .....	S194	<b>SB 823 (Dixon) Relating to retirement benefit forfeiture</b>	
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S348	First Read .....	S201
		Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S348
<b>SB 814 (Brown) Relating to the tax credit for wood energy producers</b>		Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S829
First Read .....	S194		
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S348	<b>SB 824 (Dixon) Relating to prosecuting attorneys</b>	
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S480	First Read .....	S201
SA 1 .....	S522-530	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S348
		Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS .....	S692
<b>SB 815 (Pearce) Relating to the duties of the state board of education</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
First Read .....	S194	SCS adopted .....	S858
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S348	Perfectd .....	S858
Reported from Education Committee with SCS .....	S898	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869
		Third Read & Passed .....	S894-895
<b>SB 816 (Sater) Relating to volunteer health services</b>		House First Read .....	H1190
First Read .....	S194	Second Read .....	H1199
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S348	Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1255
		HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1694
<b>SB 817 (Sifton) Relating to the Missouri immunization registry</b>		Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1787, 1858
First Read .....	S194		
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S348	<b>SB 825 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to state funding for elementary &amp; secondary education</b>	
		First Read .....	S201
<b>SB 818 (Kehoe) Relating to the state aviation trust fund</b>		Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S349
First Read .....	S194		
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S348	<b>SB 826 (Brown) Relating to compensation for corrections officers</b>	
Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee ..	S566	First Read .....	S210
Perfectd .....	S714	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S349
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S723		
Third Read & Passed .....	S815	<b>SB 827 (Keaveny) Relating to the use of corporal punishment in schools</b>	
House First Read .....	H1084	First Read .....	S210
Second Read .....	H1091	Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S349
Referred Transportation Committee .....	H1372		
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1695	<b>SB 828 (Schaaf) Relating to mental health facility safety provisions</b>	
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753	First Read .....	S210
Third Read & Passed .....	H2189-2190 S1847-1848	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S349
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	<b>SB 829 (Kraus) Relating to tax liability disputes</b>	
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241	First Read .....	S210
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S349
Signed by Governor .....	S1914	Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS .....	S565
		SCS adopted .....	S698
<b>SB 819 (Wallingford) Relating to protecting personal privacy from government intrusion</b>		Perfectd .....	S698
First Read .....	S194	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S702, 710
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S348	Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S723
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S693	Third Read & Passed .....	S728
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839	House First Read .....	H990
		Second Read .....	H998
<b>SB 820 (Schaefer) Relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement</b>			
First Read .....	S195		
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee .....	S348		
Reported from Appropriations Committee .....	S1049		

Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H1322	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S435
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1786		
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1979, 2062		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H2192		
Third Read & Passed .....	H2196-2197 S1846		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854		
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241		
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855		
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1914-1916		
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV32		
House adopts motion to override veto .....	HV157-158		
<b>SB 830 (Parson) Relating to joint &amp; several liability</b>		<b>SB 841 (Wasson) Relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products</b>	
First Read .....	S210	First Read .....	S219-220
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S349	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S436
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S691	Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS .....	S691
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838, 872	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
<b>SB 831 (Wallingford) Relating to the disposition of criminal offenses involving drug overdoses</b>		SS for SCS offered .....	S857
First Read .....	S210	SA 1 - SA 3 .....	S868-869
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S435	SS for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S869
<b>SB 832 (Walsh) Relating to a health care directives registry</b>		Perfected .....	S869
First Read .....	S219	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S875
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S435	Third Read & Passed .....	S897-898
<b>SB 833 (Walsh) Relating to homeowner's insurance</b>		House First Read .....	H1191
First Read .....	S219	Second Read .....	H1199
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S435	Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1215
<b>SB 834 (Walsh) Relating to bidding for public works projects</b>		Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1525
First Read .....	S219	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1559
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S435	Third Read & Passed .....	H1765 S1486
<b>SB 835 (Munzlinger) Relating to compensation for county sheriffs</b>		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
First Read .....	S219	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S435	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
<b>SB 836 (Munzlinger) To authorize the governor to convey property owned by the state</b>		Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
First Read .....	S219	Vetoed by Governor .....	S1916-1918
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S435	Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV55
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee with SCS .....	S693	House adopts motion to override veto .....	HV154-155
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839		
<b>SB 837 (Sifton) Relating to self-service storage facilities</b>		<b>SB 842 (Parson) Relating to diesel fuel inspections</b>	
First Read .....	S219	First Read .....	S220
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S435	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S436
<b>SB 838 (Emery) Relating to scholarships for eligible students to attend certain nonpublic schools</b>		Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S693
First Read .....	S219	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S435	Perfected .....	S847
<b>SB 839 (Sater) Relating to the eminent domain power of utilities</b>		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S860
First Read .....	S219	Third Read & Passed .....	S888
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S435	House First Read .....	H1191
<b>SB 840 (Pearce) Relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices while operating a motor vehicle</b>		Second Read .....	H1199
First Read .....	S219	Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H1322
		Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1637
		Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753
		Third Read & Passed .....	H2190-2191 S1846
		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
		Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
		Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
		Signed by Governor .....	S1918
		<b>SB 843 (Schaefer) Relating to public records &amp; meetings</b>	
		First Read .....	S220
		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S436
		<b>SB 844 (Dixon) Relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program</b>	
		First Read .....	S232
		Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S436
		Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S745
		Perfected .....	S850
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S860
		Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S924
		Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S924-925

House First Read .....	H1260	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS .....	S745
Second Read .....	H1266	SCS adopted .....	S848
Referred Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee .....	H1525	Perfected .....	S848
Reported Do Pass Workforce Development & Workplace Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1559	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S860
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753	Third Read & Passed - EC adopted .....	S888-889
HA 1 .....	H2024	House First Read .....	H1191
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted ....	H2024-2026	Second Read .....	H1199
.....	S1726	Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety Committee ...	H1255
Senate concurs in HA 1 .....	S1811-1812	HCS Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1525
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted ...	S1812 H2214	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1638
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	HA 1 - HA 6 .....	H1934-1943, 1968-1974
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854	HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1975
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241	Third Read & Passed .....	H1975-1976 S1631-1648
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1680 H2002
Signed by Governor .....	S1919	House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H2003 S1691
<b>SB 845 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to driver education &amp; training</b>		House conferees appointed .....	H2004 S1692
First Read .....	S238	Senate conferees appointed .....	S1692 H2059
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S436	House submits CCR .....	H2072-2073
<b>SB 846 (Richard) Relating to attorney contingency fees</b>		Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1759
First Read .....	S238	Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1759-1760 H2170
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S436	House adopted CCR .....	H2174 S1847
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S654	House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2175 S1847
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S714	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
<b>SB 847 (Schaaf) Relating to the provision of health care</b>		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
First Read .....	S238	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S436	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
<b>SB 848 (LeVota) Relating to reimbursements for dual enrollment courses</b>		Signed by Governor .....	S1919
First Read .....	S238	<b>SB 853 (Wasson) Relating to the licensure of psychologists</b>	
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S436	First Read .....	S238
Reported from Education Committee with SCS .....	S735	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S436
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839	<b>SB 854 (Wasson) Relating to county purchases</b>	
<b>SB 849 (Walsh) Relating to regulation of contract carriers that transport railroad employees</b>		First Read .....	S238
First Read .....	S238	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S436
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S436	Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S564
<b>SB 850 (Munzlinger) Relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S622
First Read .....	S238	SCS adopted .....	S731
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S436	Perfected .....	S731
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee with SCS .....	S564	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S735
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S607	Third Read & Passed .....	S815-816
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee with SCS .....	S656	House First Read .....	H1084
SS for SCS offered .....	S766-767	Second Read .....	H1091
SA 1 .....	S847-848	Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1255
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S848	HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1694
Perfected .....	S848	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1787, 1858
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S860	<b>SB 855 (Schaefer) Relating to fire protection district board meetings</b>	
<b>SB 851 (Munzlinger) Relating to tow truck operations</b>		First Read .....	S245
First Read .....	S238	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S436
Bill Withdrawn .....	S300	<b>SB 856 (Emery) Relating to school accreditation</b>	
<b>SB 852 (Schmitt) Relating to corporate security advisors</b>		First Read .....	S245
First Read .....	S238	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S436
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S436	<b>SB 857 (Holsman) Relating to solar rebates</b>	
<b>SB 853 (Wasson) Relating to the licensure of psychologists</b>		First Read .....	S261
First Read .....	S238	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S436
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S436	<b>SB 858 (Kraus) Relating to income taxes</b>	
<b>SB 854 (Wasson) Relating to county purchases</b>		First Read .....	S261
First Read .....	S238	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S436
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S436		
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S564		
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S622		
SCS adopted .....	S731		
Perfected .....	S731		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S735		
Third Read & Passed .....	S815-816		
House First Read .....	H1084		
Second Read .....	H1091		
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1255		
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1694		
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1787, 1858		
<b>SB 855 (Schaefer) Relating to fire protection district board meetings</b>			
First Read .....	S245		
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S436		
<b>SB 856 (Emery) Relating to school accreditation</b>			
First Read .....	S245		
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S436		
<b>SB 857 (Holsman) Relating to solar rebates</b>			
First Read .....	S261		
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S436		
<b>SB 858 (Kraus) Relating to income taxes</b>			
First Read .....	S261		
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S436		

Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S828	<b>SB 862 (Lager) Relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges</b>	
<b>SB 859 (Brown) Relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program</b>		First Read .....	S262
First Read .....	S261	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S436
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S436	<b>SB 863 (Emery) Relating to immunity from civil suits for sheriffs</b>	
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S480	First Read .....	S270
Perfected .....	S530	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S436
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S531, 535	<b>SB 864 (Schaaf) Relating to health care facility data requirements</b>	
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S551	First Read .....	S270
Third Read & Passed .....	S557	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S436
House First Read .....	H709	<b>SB 865 (Nieves) Relating to dogs</b>	
Second Read .....	H717	First Read .....	S270
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee .....	H1102	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S436
HCS Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1318	Reported from General Laws Committee .....	S931
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1371, 1372	<b>SB 866 (Wasson) Relating to installment loan lenders</b>	
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1508	First Read .....	S270
HCS adopted .....	H1553	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S436
Third Read & Passed .....	H1553-1554 S1280-1281	Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S692
Senate motion made & withdrawn to concur .....	S1423	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
<b>SB 860 (Cunningham) Relating to the sales of used manufactured homes</b>		SS offered .....	S928
First Read .....	S261	SA 1 .....	S928-929
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S436	SS, as amended, adopted .....	S929
Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S693	Perfected .....	S929
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S944
SS offered & adopted .....	S857	Third Read & Passed .....	S1109
Perfected .....	S857	House First Read .....	H1499
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869	Second Read .....	H1508
Third Read & Passed .....	S895	Referred Financial Institutions Committee .....	H1525
House First Read .....	H1191	Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1558
Second Read .....	H1199	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1696
Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H1525	Third Read & Passed .....	H1967-1968 S1620
HCS Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1637	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1753, 1788	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1858	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
HA 1 - HA 2 .....	H1965-1966	Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H1966	Vetoed by Governor .....	S1922-1923
Third Read & Passed .....	H1966-1967 S1630-1631	Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV56
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1684 H2002	House adopts motion to override veto .....	HV161-162
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H2004 S1691	<b>SB 867 (Wasson) Relating to motor vehicle franchise practices</b>	
House conferees appointed .....	H2004 S1692	First Read .....	S270
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1692 H2059	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S436
House submits CCR .....	H2073	<b>SB 868 (Sater) Relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector</b>	
Senate offers CCR .....	S1760-1761	First Read .....	S270
Motion to adopt CCR withdrawn .....	S1761	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee ..	S436
Senate adopted CCR .....	S1801-1802	<b>SB 869 (Schmitt) Relating to adoption subsidies</b>	
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS .....	S1802 H2214	First Read .....	S270
House adopted CCR .....	H2217	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S436
House Third Read & Passed CCS .....	H2218 S1846	Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee ..	S745
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	SS offered & adopted .....	S859
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854	Perfected .....	S859
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	Third Read & Passed .....	S895-896
Vetoed by Governor .....	S1919-1921	House First Read .....	H1191
Senate adopts motion to override veto .....	SV55-56	Second Read .....	H1199
House defeats motion to override veto .....	HV164-166	Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1290
<b>SB 861 (Schaefer) Relating to new motorcycle express warranties</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules	
First Read .....	S261-262		
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S436		



Committee .....	H1694	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1787, 1858	<b>SB 876 (LeVota) Relating to the designation of the Len Dawson bridge</b>	
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H2005	First Read .....	S285
HA 1 - HA 4 .....	H2035-2040	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S483
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2042	<b>SB 877 (Kraus) Relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits</b>	
Third Read & Passed .....	H2042-2043	First Read .....	S285
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended .....	S1816	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S483
Third Read & Passed .....	S1816-1817 H2214	<b>SB 878 (Lamping) Relating to electrical corporation resource plans</b>	
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	First Read .....	S285
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S483
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241	<b>SB 879 (Sifton) Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses</b>	
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	First Read .....	S296
Signed by Governor .....	S1923	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S483
<b>SB 870 (Holsman) Relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act</b>		<b>SB 880 (Sifton) Relating to reciprocal collection agreements</b>	
First Read .....	S270	First Read .....	S296
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S436	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S483
<b>SB 871 (Holsman) Relating to net excess energy</b>		<b>SB 881 (Sifton) Relating to collection of delinquent taxes</b>	
First Read .....	S270	First Read .....	S296
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S482	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S483
<b>SB 872 (Wallingford) Relating to emergency communications</b>		<b>SB 882 (Brown) Relating to the creation of a county municipal court</b>	
First Read .....	S270	First Read .....	S296
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S482	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S483
<b>SB 873 (Brown) Relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement</b>		<b>SB 883 (Wasson) Relating to preneed funeral contracts</b>	
First Read .....	S285	First Read .....	S296
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S482	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S483
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S745	<b>SB 884 (Wallingford) Relating to insurance for dental services</b>	
SCS adopted .....	S850	First Read .....	S296
Perfected .....	S850	Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S483
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S860	Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S828
Third Read & Passed .....	S889-890	SS offered & adopted .....	S923
House First Read .....	H1191	Perfected .....	S923
Second Read .....	H1199	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S924
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1290	Third Read & Passed .....	S947
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1695	House First Read .....	H1291
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1787, 1858	Second Read .....	H1299
<b>SB 874 (Wasson) Relating to life &amp; health insurance risk based capital</b>		Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H1322
First Read .....	S285	HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1752
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S482	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S564	HCS adopted .....	H1976
Third Read & Passed .....	S649-650	Third Read & Passed .....	H1976-1977 S1620
House First Read .....	H867	Senate concurs in HCS .....	S1825
Second Read .....	H878	Third Read & Passed .....	S1825-1826 H2235
Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H1215	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1637	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1787	Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
<b>SB 875 (Sater) Relating to public assistance administrative appeals</b>		Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
First Read .....	S285	Signed by Governor .....	S1923-1924
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S483		
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S566		
Removed Consent Calendar .....	S607		
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee with SCS .....	S693		

**SB 885 (Pearce) Relating to the licensing of speech-language pathologists & audiologists**

First Read .....	S296
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S483

**SB 886 (Schaefer) Relating to landlord tenant actions**

First Read .....	S296
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S483

**SB 887 (Schaefer) Relating to administrative costs of public institutions of higher education**

First Read .....	S296
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S483
Reported from Education Committee .....	S691
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838

**SB 888 (Parson) Relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators**

First Read .....	S297
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S483
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee with SCS .....	S827
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S877

**SB 889 (Parson) Relating to costs in criminal cases**

First Read .....	S297
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S483

**SB 890 (Kehoe) Relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operations**

First Read .....	S312
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S483
Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee ..	S657
Perfectd .....	S801
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S804
Third Read & Passed .....	S822-823
House First Read .....	H1084
Second Read .....	H1091
Referred Transportation Committee .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1217
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1217
Third Read & Passed .....	H1269-1270 S967
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1924

**SB 891 (Kehoe) Relating to the identification of funeral processions**

First Read .....	S312
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S483
Reported from Transportation & Infrastructure Committee ..	S693
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839
Perfectd .....	S858
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S869
Third Read & Passed .....	S896
House First Read .....	H1192
Second Read .....	H1199
Referred Transportation Committee .....	H2234

**SB 892 (Kraus) Relating to the presidential primary election date**

First Read .....	S312
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S483
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections	

Committee with SCS .....	S656
SCS adopted .....	S792-793
Perfectd .....	S793
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S800-801
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S813
Third Read & Passed .....	S820-821
House First Read .....	H1085
Second Read .....	H1091
Referred Elections Committee .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Elections Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1286
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee & referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1321, 1372
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1545
Third Read & Passed .....	H1548-1549 S1279
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855
Signed by Governor .....	S1924-1925

**SB 893 (Kraus) Relating to the date of state primary elections**

First Read .....	S312
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S483

**SB 894 (Munzlinger) Relating to judgment interest rates**

First Read .....	S312
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S483

**SB 895 (Sater) Relating to pharmacy benefit managers**

First Read .....	S313
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S483

**SB 896 (Wallingford) Relating to transient guest taxes in certain counties**

First Read .....	S313
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S483
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S827
SA 1 - SA2 .....	S872-877
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S875
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S877
Perfectd .....	S877
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S898
Third Read & Passed .....	S927
House First Read .....	H1260
Second Read .....	H1266
Referred Local Government Committee .....	H1290
HCS Reported Do Pass Local Government Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1526
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1787
HA 1 .....	H2006
HCS, as amended, adopted .....	H2007
Third Read & Passed .....	H2007-2008 S1705
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference .....	S1709-1710 H2059
House refuses to recede & grants conference .....	H2059 S1737
House conferees appointed .....	H2060 S1737-1738
Senate conferees appointed .....	S1738 H2062
House submits CCR .....	H2074
Senate offered & adopted CCR .....	S1802-1803
SA 1 .....	S1803
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS, as amended .....	S1803-1804
.....	H2214
House adopted CCR .....	H2221
House Third Read & Passed CCS, as amended ....	H2222 S1846
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853

Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854	<b>SB 908 (Schaefer) Relating to the University of Missouri board of curators</b>	
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241	First Read .....	S328
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S484
Signed by Governor .....	S1925		
<b>SB 897 (Wallingford) Relating to a sales tax for regional jail districts</b>		<b>SB 909 (Parson) Relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations</b>	
First Read .....	S313	First Read .....	S328
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S483	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S484
<b>SB 898 (Schaefer) Relating to the manner of inflicting the punishment of death</b>		<b>SB 910 (Schaaf) Relating to infection reporting</b>	
First Read .....	S313	First Read .....	S354
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S483	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S484
<b>SB 899 (Justus) Relating to MO HealthNet coverage for donor breast milk</b>		<b>SB 911 (Libla) Relating to the ability of tenants to inject the issue of claim of right</b>	
First Read .....	S313	First Read .....	S354
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S483	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S567
<b>SB 900 (Lamping) Relating to blind pension benefit requirements</b>		<b>SB 912 (Wasson) Relating to the Missouri technology corporation</b>	
First Read .....	S313	First Read .....	S354-355
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S483	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S567
<b>SB 901 (Holsman) Relating to campaign finance</b>		Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS .....	S827
First Read .....	S313	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S871, 923
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S483	<b>SB 913 (Wasson) Relating to assessments on condominiums</b>	
<b>SB 902 (Munzlinger) Relating to private nuisance actions</b>		First Read .....	S355
First Read .....	S327	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S567
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S483	<b>SB 914 (Munzlinger) Relating to the crime of unlawful placement of sediment</b>	
<b>SB 903 (Silvey) Relating to the assignment of property tax liens</b>		First Read .....	S355
First Read .....	S327-328	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S567
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S483	<b>SB 915 (Dixon) Relating to a surcharge for the construction of judicial facilities</b>	
<b>SB 904 (Sifton) Relating to notice requirements for amendments to county zoning regulations</b>		First Read .....	S355
First Read .....	S328	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S567
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S483	<b>SB 916 (Wallingford) Relating to the exercise of religion</b>	
<b>SB 905 (Sater) Relating to life insurance producers</b>		First Read .....	S355
First Read .....	S328	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S567
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S484	<b>SB 917 (Richard) Relating to a fee for issuance of tax credits</b>	
<b>SB 906 (Holsman) Relating to nonprofit fee offices</b>		First Read .....	S356
First Read .....	S328	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S567
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S484	<b>SB 918 (Holsman) Relating to communicable disease</b>	
<b>SB 907 (Richard) Relating to safety-related capital projects for schools</b>		First Read .....	S365
First Read .....	S328	Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S567
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S484	<b>SB 919 (Justus) Relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act</b>	
Reported from Education Committee .....	S563	First Read .....	S365
Third Read & Passed .....	S648	Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S567
House First Read .....	H867	Reported from Progress & Development Committee .....	S691
Second Read .....	H878	Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S838
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1186	<b>SB 920 (Munzlinger) Relating to vehicle fueling devices</b>	
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1287	First Read .....	S365
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1321	Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S567
Third Read & Passed .....	H1767 S1486		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1854		
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2241		
Delivered to Governor .....	S1855		
Signed by Governor .....	S1925		

**SB 921 (Schaaf) Relating to a prescription drug monitoring program**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S567

**SB 922 (Schaaf) Relating to tax credits**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S567

**SB 923 (Emery) Relating to tax credits**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S567

**SB 924 (Emery) Relating to audits of political subdivisions**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S567

**SB 925 (Emery) Relating to retirement benefits for elected officials**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S567

**SB 926 (Sater) Relating to qualifications for members of municipal planning commissions**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S567

**SB 927 (Lamping) Relating to restricting members of the general assembly from becoming lobbyists**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S567

**SB 928 (Lamping) Relating to employee benefits of general assembly members**

First Read .....	S365
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S567

**SB 929 (Lamping) Relating to retirement benefits for statewide elected officials**

First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S567

**SB 930 (Lamping) Relating to the joint election of governor & lieutenant governor**

First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S568

**SB 931 (Nieves) Relating to the state board of education**

First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S568

**SB 932 (Nieves) Relating to high school equivalency examinations**

First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S568

**SB 933 (Nieves) Relating to museums**

First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S568

**SB 934 (Schaaf) Relating to childhood obesity**

First Read .....	S378-379
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S568

**SB 935 (Holsman) Relating to solar rebates**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S568

**SB 936 (Schaefer) Relating to county ordinances establishing minimum standards for residential occupancy**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S568

**SB 937 (Schaefer) Relating to mental health duties of certain county counselors**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S568

**SB 938 (Pearce) Relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S568

**SB 939 (Curls) Relating to Kansas City housing ordinances**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S568

**SB 940 (Curls) Relating to public mass transportation sales taxes**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S568

**SB 941 (Curls) Relating to course work leading to industry certification**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S568

**SB 942 (Sater) Relating to pharmacy licensure**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S568

**SB 943 (Justus) Relating to adoption**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S568

**SB 944 (Brown) Relating to equity for corporations regulated by the public service commission**

First Read .....	S379
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S568

**SB 945 (Brown) Relating to the death penalty**

First Read .....	S380
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S568

**SB 946 (Dixon) Relating to bidding for public contracts**

First Read .....	S380
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S568

**SB 947 (Dixon) Relating to a sales tax for early childhood education program**

First Read .....	S380
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S568

**SB 948 (Wallingford) Relating to the payment of second injury fund liabilities**

First Read .....	S380
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S568

**SB 949 (Munzlinger) Relating to transportation**

First Read .....	S385
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S568

**SB 950 (Holsman) Relating to powers granted to municipal housing authorities**

First Read .....	S385
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S568

**SB 951 (Holsman) Relating to the use of marijuana for medicinal purposes**

First Read .....	S385-386
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S622

**SB 952 (Dixon) Relating to MO HealthNet fraud**

First Read .....	S386
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S622

**SB 953 (Nasheed) Relating to a tax credit for donations to maternity homes**

First Read .....	S386
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S622

**SB 954 (Cunningham) Relating to release of lienholders' rights**

First Read .....	S386
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S622

**SB 955 (Cunningham) Relating to the real estate appraisers commission**

First Read .....	S386
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S622

**SB 956 (Schaaf) Relating to health care transparency**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S622

**SB 957 (Holsman) Relating to law enforcement agency investigations**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S622
Re-referred General Laws Committee .....	S634

**SB 958 (Nieves) Relating to sales & use tax exemptions for aircraft**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S622
Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S828
Perfected .....	S923
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S924, 926
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S981
Third Read & Passed .....	S1108-1109
House First Read .....	H1499
Second Read .....	H1508
Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	H1525

**SB 959 (Curls) Relating to the establishment of a center to conduct applied urban research & outreach**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S622

**SB 960 (Munzlinger) Relating to county licensing fees for lodging establishments**

First Read .....	S420
------------------	------

Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S622
--	------

**SB 961 (Nasheed) Relating to tax increment financing**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S622

**SB 962 (Justus) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S622

**SB 963 (Justus) Relating to discriminatory practices**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee .....	S622

**SB 964 (Lager) Relating to the definition of livestock**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S622
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S827
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S877
Perfected .....	S928
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee & referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S944, 981
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S1110
Third Read & Passed .....	S1110
House First Read .....	H1500
Second Read .....	H1508
Referred Agri-Business Committee .....	H1525

**SB 965 (Lager) Relating to carbon dioxide emissions standards**

First Read .....	S420
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S622

**SB 966 (Lager) Relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities**

First Read .....	S421
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S622
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S744
SS offered .....	S839-840
SA 1 .....	S840, 849
SS withdrawn .....	S849

**SB 967 (Lager) Relating to the passage of municipal ordinances**

First Read .....	S421
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S623

**SB 968 (Lager) Relating to the department of natural resources**

First Read .....	S421
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee .....	S623

**SB 969 (Kehoe) Relating to workers' compensation**

First Read .....	S421
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S623

**SB 970 (Kehoe) Relating to natural gas motor fuel**

First Read .....	S421
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S623

**SB 971 (Kehoe) Relating to sexual assault reporting**

First Read .....	S421
------------------	------

Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S623	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S623
<b>SB 972 (Kehoe) Relating to remittitur orders in tort actions on improper health care</b>		<b>SB 985 (Sifton) Relating to judgeships</b>	
First Read .....	S421	First Read .....	S422
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S623	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S623
<b>SB 973 (Brown) Relating to the duties of the office of the child advocate</b>		<b>SB 986 (Sifton) Relating to the Missouri human rights act</b>	
First Read .....	S421	First Read .....	S423
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S623	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S623
Reported from Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee to Floor .....	S829	<b>SB 987 (Lamping) Relating to the use of sales &amp; use tax revenue for transportation</b>	
<b>SB 974 (Rupp) Relating to managed care organizations reporting requirements</b>		First Read .....	S423
First Read .....	S421	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S623
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S623	<b>SB 988 (Lamping) Relating to the regulation of homeowners associations</b>	
<b>SB 975 (Emery) Relating to expert witnesses</b>		First Read .....	S423
First Read .....	S422	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S623
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S623	<b>SB 989 (Lamping) Relating to school facilities &amp; equipment</b>	
<b>SB 976 (Emery) Relating to impeachment trials</b>		First Read .....	S423
First Read .....	S422	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S623
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S623	<b>SB 990 (Lamping) Relating to adoption</b>	
<b>SB 977 (Schmitt) Relating to managed care plan health incentives</b>		First Read .....	S423
First Read .....	S422	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S623
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee .....	S623	<b>SB 991 (Kraus) Relating to mutual-aid agreements for reciprocal emergency aid</b>	
<b>SB 978 (Schmitt) Relating to the discontinuation of corporations</b>		First Read .....	S423
First Read .....	S422	Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S623
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S623	<b>SB 992 (Dempsey) Relating to the board of public buildings</b>	
<b>SB 979 (Schaefer) Relating to compensation for emergency personnel killed in the line of duty</b>		First Read .....	S423
First Read .....	S422	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S623
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S623	Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S744
<b>SB 980 (Schaefer) Relating to the calculation of creditable service for rehired retired state employees</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S839
First Read .....	S422	Perfected .....	S847
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Pensions Committee .....	S623	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S860
<b>SB 981 (Schaefer) Relating to state contracting</b>		Third Read & Passed .....	S890
First Read .....	S422	House First Read .....	H1192
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S623	Second Read .....	H1199
<b>SB 982 (Schaefer) Relating to penalties for sex offenses</b>		Referred General Laws Committee .....	H1215
First Read .....	S422	HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1695
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S623	Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1753
<b>SB 983 (Pearce) Relating to the Missouri science, technology, engineering &amp; mathematics initiative</b>		HCS adopted .....	H1892
First Read .....	S422	Third Read & Passed .....	H1892 S1607
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S623	<b>SB 993 (Dempsey) Relating to elementary &amp; secondary education</b>	
<b>SB 984 (Sifton) Relating to the management of dyslexia in elementary &amp; secondary schools</b>		First Read .....	S423
First Read .....	S422	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S623
		<b>SB 994 (Dixon) Relating to early stage business development corporations</b>	
		First Read .....	S433
		Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S623
		<b>SB 995 (Sifton) Relating to unclaimed property</b>	
		First Read .....	S435
		Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S623

# INTRODUCED SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

## SCR 17 (Wallingford) Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations

Offered .....	S53-54
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S63
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor .....	S317
Adopted .....	S342
Reported to the House .....	H387
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H1038
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1319
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527
House adopted .....	H2191-2192 S1846

## SCR 18 (Schmitt) Relating to the Department of Agriculture

Offered .....	S71-72
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S84

## SCR 19 (Romine) Relating to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development & Environmental Remediation Task Force

Offered .....	S80-81
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S91
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S317
Adopted .....	S342-343
Reported to the House .....	H387
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H419
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H571
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H595
House adopted .....	H657 S544

## SCR 20 (Walsh) Relating to recognition of September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri

First Read .....	S89
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S104
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S317
Third Read & Passed .....	S343
House First Read .....	H387
Second Read .....	H399
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H1185
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1526
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1752

## SCR 21 (Pearce) Relating to urging the United States Air Force to not eliminate the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet

Offered .....	S89-90
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S104
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S317
Adopted .....	S343-344
Reported to the House .....	H387
Referred Veterans Committee .....	H2234

## SCR 22 (Cunningham) Relating to the National Park Service

Offered .....	S90-91
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S104
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S318
SS offered & adopted .....	S344-345
Reported to the House .....	H387
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H942
Reported Do Pass Tourism & Natural Resources Committee &	

referred Rules Committee .....	H1319
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1559
House adopted .....	H2191 S1846

## SCR 23 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the West Lake Landfill remediation efforts

Offered .....	S99-100
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S112

## SCR 24 (LeVota) Regarding the State Board of Education

Offered .....	S110
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S133

## SCR 25 (Sifton) Relating to regulations on coal combustion waste

Offered .....	S127-128
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S140

## SCR 26 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the federal immigration policy

Offered .....	S128
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S140

## SCR 27 (Keaveny) Relating to Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of the death penalty

Offered .....	S154-155
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S170

## SCR 28 (Pearce) Relating to the Taiwan Relations Act & the Trade & Investment Framework Agreement

Offered .....	S164-165
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S187
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS .....	S655-656
SCS adopted .....	S731
Reported to the House .....	H987
Referred International Trade Committee .....	H2234

## SCR 29 (Wallingford) Relating to creating the Juvenile Justice Task Force

Offered .....	S165-166
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S187
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S318
Adopted .....	S345
Reported to the House .....	H387
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H821
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred to Rules Committee .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1289
House adopted .....	H1591-1592 S1303

## SCR 30 (Justus) Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution

First Read .....	S166-167
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S187

## SCR 31 (Parson) Relating to the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program

Offered .....	S200-201
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S212
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S479

Adopted .....	S562
Reported to the House .....	H706
Referred Insurance Policy Committee .....	H1038
Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1495
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1559
House adopted .....	H2200-2201 S1845
<b>SCR 32 (Schaaf) Stroke Awareness Month</b>	
Offered .....	S269-270
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S291
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S479-480
Adopted .....	S562-563
Reported to the House .....	H706
Referred Health Care Policy Committee .....	H1038
Reported Do Pass Health Care Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1494
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1527
House adopted .....	H2201-2202 S1845
<b>SCR 33 (Wallingford) Relating to the recognition of February as Oral Health Awareness Month</b>	
First Read .....	S311
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S347
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S656
Third Read & Passed .....	S731-732
House First Read .....	H987
Second Read .....	H997
Referred Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care Committee .....	H1215
<b>SCR 34 (LeVota) Relating to Arrowhead Stadium to host the Super Bowl</b>	
Offered .....	S311-312
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S347
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S744
Adopted .....	S812
Reported to the House .....	H1081
Referred Special Standing Committee on Small Business Committee .....	H1255
Reported Do Pass Special Standing Committee on Small Business Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1496
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1637
House adopted .....	H2202 S1848
<b>SCR 35 (Holsman) Relating to creation of the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future &amp; Fuel Sources</b>	
Offered .....	S326-327
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S358
<b>SCR 36 (Wasson) Relating to the creation of the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force</b>	
Offered .....	S363-364
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S385
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S656
SS offered & adopted .....	S732-733
Adopted .....	S733
Reported to the House .....	H987
Referred Health Care Policy Committee .....	H1185
Reported Do Pass Health Care Policy Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1257
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1320
House adopted .....	H1590-1591 S1303
<b>SCR 37 (Kehoe) Relating to the recognition of the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day</b>	
First Read .....	S377-378
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S431
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S656
Third Read & Passed .....	S733-734
House First Read .....	H988
Second Read .....	H997
Referred Tourism & Natural Resources Committee .....	H2234
<b>SCR 38 (Lamping) Relating to the State Repeal Amendment (SRA)</b>	
Offered .....	S378
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S431
<b>SCR 39 (Parson) Relating to the authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state &amp; university projects</b>	
First Read .....	S419-420
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S456
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS .....	S735-744
SA 1 .....	S757
SCS, as amended, adopted .....	S757
Third Read & Passed .....	S758
House First Read .....	H1001
Second Read .....	H1006
Referred Budget Committee .....	H2234
<b>SCR 40 (Lager) Relating to carbon dioxide emissions</b>	
Offered .....	S423-424
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S456
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S656
Adopted .....	S734
Reported to the House .....	H988
Referred Transportation Committee .....	H2234
<b>SCR 41 (Pearce) Relating to Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD)</b>	
Offered .....	S707-708
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S746
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S1350
Corrected Committee Report .....	S1371
SCA 1 .....	S1419
Adopted, as amended .....	S1419-1420
Reported to the House .....	H1753
Referred Health Care Policy Committee .....	H2234
<b>SCR 42 (LeVota) Cognitive disabilities</b>	
Offered .....	S800
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S830
<b>SCR 43 (Sater) Vietnam Veterans Memorial on the College of the Ozarks Campus</b>	
Offered .....	S944
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S981
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S1350
Adopted .....	S1420
Reported to the House .....	H1700
Referred Veterans Committee .....	H1752
Reported Do Pass Veterans Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1858
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1979
House adopted .....	H2202 S1845



# INTRODUCED SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

## **SJR 25 (Lager) Relating to noneconomic damage awards in civil cases**

First Read .....	S48-49
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S64
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee .....	S434
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S499
SS offered .....	S802-803
SA 1 - SA 2 .....	S803-804
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S804

## **SJR 26 (Lager) Relating to the commonsense obligation to provide accountability & spending stabilization act**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S64
Reported from Ways & Means Committee .....	S657
SS offered .....	S794
SA 1 .....	S794
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S794

## **SJR 27 (Schaaf) Relating to government access of electronic data**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S65
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS .....	S565
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S677
SCS adopted .....	S690
Perfectured .....	S690
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S694
Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S694
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S716
Third Read & Passed .....	S726
House First Read .....	H988
Second Read .....	H998
Referred Downsizing State Government Committee .....	H1038
Reported Do Pass Downsizing State Government Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1186
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1320
Referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1371
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1494
House Third Read & Passed .....	H2149-2150 S1844
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240
Delivered to Secretary of State .....	S1855

## **SJR 28 (Munzlinger) Relating to the right to hunt & fish**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S65

## **SJR 29 (Munzlinger) Relating to the conservation commission**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee .....	S65

## **SJR 30 (Dixon) Relating to gubernatorial appointments**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S65
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S149
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S156
SA 1- SA 3 .....	S204
Perfectured, as amended .....	S205
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S212

Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S212
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S227
Third Read & Passed .....	S231-232
House First Read .....	H272
Second Read .....	H283
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H821
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred Rules Committee .....	H1786
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1979
Referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H2062

## **SJR 31 (Kraus) Relating to voter photo identification**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S65

## **SJR 32 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the commissioner of education**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S104

## **SJR 33 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the city & county of St. Louis**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S104

## **SJR 34 (Emery) Relating to impeachment trials**

First Read .....	S49
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S104
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S481
SA 1 .....	S594
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S594
Taken up for Perfection .....	S606
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S606

## **SJR 35 (Nasheed) Relating to term limits**

First Read .....	S50
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S104

## **SJR 36 (Schaefer) Relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep & bear arms**

First Read .....	S50
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S186
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS .....	S276
SA 1 .....	S289
SCS adopted .....	S289
Perfectured .....	S289
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S291
Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S291
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S329
Third Read & Passed .....	S334
House First Read .....	H387
Second Read .....	H399
Referred General Laws Committee .....	H658
Reported Do Pass General Laws Committee & referred to Rules Committee .....	H1078
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee .....	H1188
Referred Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1189
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee .....	H1255
HA 1 .....	H1634
House Third Read & Passed, as amended .....	H1635-1636 S1349

Senate concurs .....	S1360	House First Read .....	H480
Third Read & Passed .....	S1360-1361	Second Read .....	H491
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee .....	S1853	Referred General Laws Committee .....	H967
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem .....	S1853-1854		
Signed by House Speaker .....	H2240	<b>SJR 46 (Emery) Relating to taxation</b>	
Delivered to Secretary of State .....	S1855	First Read .....	S139
		Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S233
<b>SJR 37 (Dixon) Relating to the appointment of judges to the reapportionment commission</b>		<b>SJR 47 (Lager) Relating to term limits for statewide elected officials</b>	
First Read .....	S50	First Read .....	S139-140
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee .....	S186	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S233
<b>SJR 38 (Nieves) Relating to state sovereignty</b>		<b>SJR 48 (Kehoe) Relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads &amp; the state transportation system</b>	
First Read .....	S50	First Read .....	S149
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee .....	S187	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S233
<b>SJR 39 (Dixon) Relating to legislative redistricting</b>		<b>SJR 49 (Cunningham) Relating to the state lottery</b>	
First Read .....	S50	First Read .....	S245
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S187	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S623
<b>SJR 40 (Curls) Relating to creation of show-me small business districts</b>		<b>SJR 50 (Lamping) Relating to elective state officers</b>	
First Read .....	S52	First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee .....	S187	Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee .....	S624
<b>SJR 41 (Curls) Relating to the budget reserve fund</b>		<b>SJR 51 (Lamping) Relating to term limits for members of the general assembly</b>	
First Read .....	S52	First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S187	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624
<b>SJR 42 (Schmitt) Relating to the joint committee on administrative rules</b>		<b>SJR 52 (Lamping) Relating to members of the House of Representatives</b>	
First Read .....	S71	First Read .....	S366
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S187	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S624
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S346-347	<b>SJR 53 (Lamping) Relating to the adjournment of the legislative session</b>	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S367	First Read .....	S366
SA 1 .....	S690, 694-695	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S624
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S690	<b>SJR 54 (Lamping) Relating to state funding for elementary &amp; secondary education</b>	
SS offered .....	S695	First Read .....	S366
Placed on Informal Calendar .....	S695	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S624
<b>SJR 43 (Lamping) Relating to the use of sales &amp; use tax revenue for transportation</b>		<b>SJR 55 (Nieves) Relating to the election of members to the state board of education</b>	
First Read .....	S91	First Read .....	S367
Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S187	Second Read & Referred Education Committee .....	S624
<b>SJR 44 (Schaefer) Relating to a refund of excess state revenues</b>		<b>SJR 56 (Dixon) Relating to general obligation bonds to fund infrastructure improvements</b>	
First Read .....	S102	First Read .....	S423
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S233	Second Read & Referred Transportation & Infrastructure Committee .....	S624
<b>SJR 45 (Silvey) Relating to the ability of the governor to control the rate of &amp; reduce expenditures</b>		<b>SJR 57 (Lager) Relating to taxation</b>	
First Read .....	S139	First Read .....	S423
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee .....	S233	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee .....	S624
Reported from Appropriations Committee with SCS .....	S346		
SCS adopted .....	S358		
Perfected .....	S358		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee .....	S367		
Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee .....	S367		
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee to Floor .....	S424-425		
Third Read & Passed .....	S428-429		

# INTRODUCED HOUSE BILLS

## HB 1043 (Shull) Relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H). . . . . H38

## HB 1044 (Leara) Relating to the Missouri local government retirement system.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Retirement (H). . . . . H38  
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H172  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H172  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . . H291  
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . . H384  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H429  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H429 - 430  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S383  
 Second read & referred: Senate Seniors,  
     Families, & Pensions (S). . . . . S658  
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1245  
 Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . . S1361

## HB 1045 (Miller) Relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . . H38

## HB 1046 (Miller) Relating to state park designated swim beaches.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H38

## HB 1047 (Miller) Relating to license & permit fees for certain nonresidents.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H38

## HB 1048 (Miller) Relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H38

## HB 1049 (Rhoads) Relating to prepaid legal service plans.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H38

## HB 1050 (Rhoads) Relating to the highways & transportation commission.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H38

## HB 1051 (Rhoads) Relating to synthetic cannabinoids.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H39  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H185  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H185  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H198  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H284  
 HCS Adopted (H). . . . . H285  
 Perfected (H). . . . . H285  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H317  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H317 - 318  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S288  
 Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary &  
     Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S). . . . . S568

## HB 1052 (Barnes) Relating to school-based health care clinics.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H28  
 Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . . H39

## HB 1053 (Lichtenegger) Relating to labor organizations.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H29  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H39

## HB 1054 (Barnes) Relating to foster care & adoption.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H29  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H39  
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H475  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H475  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H). . . . . H594

## HB 1055 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri International BusinessAdvertising Fund.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H29  
 Referred: International Trade (H). . . . . H39  
 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H205  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H205  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . . H571  
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . . H717  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H727  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H727  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S595  
 Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, &  
     Local Government (S). . . . . S660

## HB 1056 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H29  
 Referred: International Trade (H). . . . . H39  
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H661  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H661  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H). . . . . H736

## HB 1057 (Johnson) Relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H9  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H29  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H39

## HB 1058 (Higdon) Relating to alcohol regulation fees.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H10  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H29  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H39  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H185  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H185  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H198  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H285  
 HCS Adopted (H). . . . . H285  
 Perfected (H). . . . . H285  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H287  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H313  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H318  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H318 - 319  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S287  
 Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S). . . . . S568

## HB 1059 (Higdon) Relating to seat belt violations.

Read First Time (H). . . . . H10  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H29  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H39

**HB 1060 (Higdon) Relating to the registration of radiology technologists.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H39

**HB 1061 (Otto) Relating to unaccredited schools.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H97

**HB 1062 (Grisamore) Relating to individuals with disabilities.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H288
Referred: Rules (H).	H288
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H).	H571
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).	H1039
Referred: Rules (H).	H1039
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1187

**HB 1063 (Grisamore) Relating to children & families.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass (H).	H289
Referred: Rules (H).	H289
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H594

**HB 1064 (Grisamore) Relating to individuals with disabilities.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H345
Referred: Rules (H).	H345
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H477
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H596
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H692
Third Read & Passed (H).	H692 - 693
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S584 - 585
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S).	S660
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S862
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S955
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S955 - 956
Senate Message (S).	H1290
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1065 (Grisamore) Relating to the show-me healthy babies program.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass (H).	H289
Referred: Rules (H).	H289
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H571

**HB 1066 (Grisamore) Relating to Missouri empowerment accounts.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H39

**HB 1067 (Conway104) Relating to the use of tobacco in a private business.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Local Government (H).	H39

**HB 1068 (Mims) Relating to eligibility for food stamps.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H97

**HB 1069 (Shumake) Relating to camping trailer license plates.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Transportation (H).	H39

**HB 1070 (Shumake) Relating to family intervention orders.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H39
Reported Do Not Pass (H).	H289

**HB 1071 (Rhoads) Relating to reverse auctions.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Transportation (H).	H39

**HB 1072 (Gosen) Relating to gold star license plates.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Transportation (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H270
Referred: Rules (H).	H270
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H).	H383

**HB 1073 (Dugger) Relating to elections.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Elections (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass (H).	H320
Referred: Rules (H).	H320
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H346
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H415
Perfect (H).	H416 - 417
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H418
Reported Do Pass (H).	H468
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H473
Third Read & Passed (H).	H474 - 475
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S434
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S658
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1110
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1224
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1485
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1507

**HB 1074 (Miller) Relating to water pollution.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H39

**HB 1075 (Miller) Relating to unclaimed property.**

Read First Time (H).	H10
Read Second Time (H).	H29
Referred: General Laws (H).	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H492
Referred: Rules (H).	H492
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H736
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1112
HCS Adopted (H).	H1112
Perfect (H).	H1112
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1128
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1150
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1158
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1158 - 1159
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S899
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S915
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1351 - 1352

Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S1353
Reported Do Pass (S).....	H1485
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1507
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1508
SS Adopted (S).....	S1508
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S1508
Emergency Clause Adopted (S).....	S1508
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1819
Taken Up.....	H1871
House Adopts (H).....	H1871 - 1872
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	H1872 - 1873
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill. . .	H1873 - 1874
House Message (H).....	S1572
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

#### **HB 1076 (Hubbard) Relating to community improvement districts.**

Read First Time (H).....	H10
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).....	H39
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H629
Referred: Rules (H).....	H629

#### **HB 1077 (Lichtenegger) Relating to burn ban orders.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H39

#### **HB 1078 (Lichtenegger) Relating to public water systems.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H476
Referred: Rules (H).....	H476
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H594
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H1112
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1112
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1112
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1161
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1161 - 1162
Emergency Clause Adopted (H).....	H1162 - 1163
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S905
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).....	S936
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1535
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1680

#### **HB 1079 (Gosen) Relating to insurance documents.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).....	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H252
Referred: Rules (H).....	H252
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H321
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H403
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H443
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H443 - 444
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S409
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).....	S658
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S828
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S921
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S921
Senate Message (S).....	H1258
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

#### **HB 1080 (McCaherty) Relating to competitive bidding.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30

Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H).....	H39
--	-----

#### **HB 1081 (McCaherty) Relating to paperless communications.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H39
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H205
Referred: Rules (H).....	H205
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H291
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H430
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H431 - 432
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S383
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S658
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).....	S862
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S924
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S981
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1241
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1241
Senate Message (S).....	H1528
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

#### **HB 1082 (McCaherty) Relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Transportation (H).....	H39
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H270
Referred: Rules (H).....	H270
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H).....	H383

#### **HB 1083 (McCaherty) Relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H39

#### **HB 1084 (McCaherty) Relating to school transfers.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H39

#### **HB 1085 (McCaherty) Relating to the disclosure of library records.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H253
Referred: Rules (H).....	H253
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H291
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H432
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H432 - 433
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S383
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).....	S658
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1350
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1362
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1412
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1412 - 1413
Senate Message (S).....	H1696
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

#### **HB 1086 (Gosen) Relating to real estate repair contractors.**

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H).....	H30
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).....	H39

Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H321
Referred: Rules (H).	H321
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H).	H477
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H591
Perfected (H).	H591
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H654
Third Read & Passed (H).	H654
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S543
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S659

**HB 1087 (Crawford) Relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.**

Read First Time (H).	H11
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Transportation (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H270
Referred: Rules (H).	H270
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H321
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H403
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H444
Third Read & Passed (H).	H444 - 445
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S409
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S658

**HB 1088 (Lauer) Relating to school safety.**

Read First Time (H).	H11
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass (H).	H699
Referred: Rules (H).	H699
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986

**HB 1089 (McCaherty) Relating to the bring jobs home act.**

Read First Time (H).	H11
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: International Trade (H).	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H205
Referred: Rules (H).	H205
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H321
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H526
HCS Adopted (H).	H526
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H526
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H544
Reported Do Pass (H).	H556
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H586
Motion to Reconsider Perfection.	H586
Adopted (H).	H586 - 587
Motion to Reconsider (H).	H587 - 588
Motion to Reconsider (H).	H588 - 589
HCS Adopted (H).	H591
Re-Perfected (H).	H591
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H627
Reported Do Pass (H).	H724
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H725
Third Read & Passed (H).	H725
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S594
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S660

**HB 1090 (McCaherty) Relating to state employees.**

Read First Time (H).	H11
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H).	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H456
Referred: Rules (H).	H456
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H571
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H717
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H728
Third Read & Passed (H).	H728
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S595
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S660

Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S862
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S914
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1049
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1251
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1251 - 1252
Senate Message (S).	H1560
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1091 (McCaherty) Relating to port facilities.**

Read First Time (H).	H11
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H39
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H305
Referred: Rules (H).	H305
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H571
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H735
HCS Adopted (H).	H735
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H735
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H787
Reported Do Pass (H).	H822
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H848
Third Read & Passed (H).	H848 - 849
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S674
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S746

**HB 1092 (Lant) Relating to child abuse investigations.**

Read First Time (H).	H11
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H39
Reported Do Pass (H).	H289
Referred: Rules (H).	H289
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H413
Perfected (H).	H413
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H469
Third Read & Passed (H).	H470 - 471
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S433
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S).	S658
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S932
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1259
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1259
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1259
SCS Adopted (S).	S1264
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1264 - 1265
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1560 - 1563
Taken Up.	H1800
House Adopts (H).	H1800 - 1801
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1801 - 1802
House Message (H).	S1510
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1093 (Lant) Relating to Labor organizations.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H39

**HB 1094 (Lant) Relating to Labor organizations.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H39

**HB 1095 (Lant) Relating to labor organizations.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H39

**HB 1096 (Roorda) Relating to the Reverend Nathaniel Cole memorial pursuit reduction grant.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H172

**HB 1097 (Roorda) Relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H30
Withdrawn (H).	H137

**HB 1098 (Roorda) Relating to minimum wage.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H172

**HB 1099 (Burlison) Relating to labor organizations.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H39

**HB 1100 (Fraker) Relating to the preparation of food for a charitable purpose.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H40
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H238
Referred: Rules (H).	H238
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H).	H571
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).	H628
Referred: Rules (H).	H628
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1115
HCS#2 Adopted (H).	H1117
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1117
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1168
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1168 - 1169
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S906
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S936

**HB 1101 (Roorda) Relating to Leslie's Law.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H172

**HB 1102 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the distribution of funds from the gaming commission fund.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Veterans (H).	H40

**HB 1103 (Gatschenberger) Relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H40
Reported Do Pass (H).	H382
Referred: Rules (H).	H382
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H594

**HB 1104 (Gatschenberger) Relating to drivers' license examination fees.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Local Government (H).	H40

**HB 1105 (Gatschenberger) Relating to planned communities.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Local Government (H).	H40

**HB 1106 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: General Laws (H).	H40

**HB 1107 (Rowland) Relating to motor vehicle licenses.**

Read First Time (H).	H12
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H40

**HB 1108 (Rowland) Relating to the school calendar.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H40

**HB 1109 (Rowland) Relating to school board members.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H40

**HB 1110 (Rowland) Relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Transportation (H).	H40
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H270
Referred: Rules (H).	H270
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H346
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H457
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H506
Third Read & Passed (H).	H506 - 507
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S447
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S658

**HB 1111 (Rowland) Relating to school district financial requirements.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H40
Reported Do Pass (H).	H983
Referred: Rules (H).	H983
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1287

**HB 1112 (Peters) Relating to wages.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H97

**HB 1113 (Peters) Relating to nondriver's identification for seniors.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Transportation (H).	H151

**HB 1114 (Zerr) Relating to automated external defibrillators.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H40

**HB 1115 (Zerr) Relating to hunting accidents.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H40
Reported Do Pass (H).	H545
Referred: Rules (H).	H545

**HB 1116 (Hicks) Relating to dogs.**

Read First Time (H).	H13
Read Second Time (H).	H31
Referred: General Laws (H).	H40
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H492

Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H492	Emergency Clause Adopted (H). . . . .	H193 - 194
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H701	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S168 - 169
<b>HB 1117 (LaFaver) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.</b>		Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental	
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Organizations & Elections (S). . . . .	S187
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H31	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S227
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H97	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S262
		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S262
		Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill. . . . .	S262 - 263
<b>HB 1118 (LaFaver) Relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.</b>		Senate Message (S). . . . .	H307
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H341
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H31	Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S300
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H97	Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H341
		Approved by Governor (G). . . . .	H370
<b>HB 1119 (LaFaver) Relating to senior citizens property tax relief.</b>		<b>HB 1126 (Dugger) Relating to elections for annexation.</b>	
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H31	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H97	Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H40
<b>HB 1120 (LaFaver) Relating to the creation of an earned income tax credit.</b>		Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H185
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H185
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H291
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H97	Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H384
<b>HB 1121 (Gosen) Relating to brew-on-premises licenses.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H433
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H433 - 434
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S383
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H40	Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental	
<b>HB 1122 (Peters) Relating to racial profiling.</b>		Organizations & Elections (S). . . . .	S658
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S932
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1186
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H97	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1198
<b>HB 1123 (Gosen) Relating to texting while driving.</b>		<b>HB 1127 (Dugger) Relating to the selection of public officials.</b>	
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H40	Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H40
<b>HB 1124 (Kolkmeier) Relating to motor vehicles.</b>		<b>HB 1128 (Lant) Relating to school district employees.</b>	
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H14
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H40	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H40
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H569	<b>HB 1129 (Gatschenberger) Relating to concealed carry permits.</b>	
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H569	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H14
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H701	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1119	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H40
HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H1121	<b>HB 1130 (Roorda) Relating to child abuse &amp; neglect.</b>	
Perfect with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1121	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H14
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1172	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1172 - 1173	Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H172
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S907	<b>HB 1131 (Mayfield) Relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.</b>	
Second read & referred: Senate		Read First Time (H). . . . .	H14
Transportation & Infrastructure (S). . . . .	S936	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32
SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1351	Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H40
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1362	<b>HB 1132 (Engler) Relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1362	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H14
Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1363	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32
SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1363	Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H40
Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1363	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H545
Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1696	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H545
<b>HB 1125 (Dugger) Relating to elections.</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H594
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H13	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H639
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H32	Perfect with Amendments (H). . . . .	H641
Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H40	Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H658
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H66	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H671
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H66	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H682
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H99	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H682 - 683
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H172	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S569
Perfect (H). . . . .	H172	Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H192	Development, & Local Government (S). . . . .	S660
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H192 - 193		



SCS Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . .	S931	<b>HB 1137 (LaFaver) Relating to child-care facilities.</b>	
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S) . . . . .	S981	Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14
Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . .	S1110	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . .	S1111	Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H) . . . .	H40
SCS Adopted (S) . . . . .	S1111	<b>HB 1138 (Rowland) Relating to child support.</b>	
Third Read & Passed (S) . . . . .	S1111 - 1112	Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . .	H1497	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32
Taken Up . . . . .	H1673	Referred: Higher Education (H) . . . . .	H40
House Adopts (H) . . . . .	H1673 - 1674	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) . . . . .	H476
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1674	Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H476
House Message (H) . . . . .	S1372	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) . . . . .	H701
Signed by House Speaker(H) . . . . .	H2238	Objection Filed. Removed from Consent	
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . .	S1854	Calendar - Rule 45(b) . . . . .	H791
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240	Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H964
		Perfected (H) . . . . .	H965
		Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H1009
		Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H1009 - 1010
		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S776
		Second read & referred: Senate Education (S) . . . . .	S830
<b>HB 1133 (Engler) Relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.</b>		<b>HB 1139 (Cookson) Relating to mandatory school hours.</b>	
Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14	Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32
Referred: General Laws (H) . . . . .	H40	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H) . . . . .	H40
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H185	HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H983
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H185	Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H983
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H239		
Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H286	<b>HB 1140 (Gatschenberger) Relating to water supply districts.</b>	
Perfected (H) . . . . .	H286	Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H319	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32
Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H319 - 320	Referred: Utilities (H) . . . . .	H40
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S288		
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S) . . . . .	S568	<b>HB 1141 (Love) Relating to the designation of a highway.</b>	
		Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14
<b>HB 1134 (Walker) Relating to the brain injury fund.</b>		Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32
Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14	Referred: Transportation (H) . . . . .	H40
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) . . . . .	H270
Referred: Judiciary (H) . . . . .	H40	Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H270
<b>HB 1135 (Austin) Relating to the mediation of trust provisions.</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) . . . . .	H321
Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) . . . . .	H403
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32	Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H445
Referred: Judiciary (H) . . . . .	H40	Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H445 - 446
<b>HB 1136 (Dugger) Relating to elections.</b>		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S409 - 410
Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14	Second read & referred: Senate	
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H32	Transportation & Infrastructure (S) . . . . .	S658
Referred: Elections (H) . . . . .	H40	<b>HB 1142 (Flanigan) Relating to tax amnesty.</b>	
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) . . . . .	H185	Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H14
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H185	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H33
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) . . . . .	H291	Referred: Budget (H) . . . . .	H40
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) . . . . .	H384	Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1215
Re-committed to Committee: Rules (H) . . . . .	H400 - 401	Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H1215
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H) . . . . .	H420	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1288
Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H614		
Perfected with Amendments (H) . . . . .	H617	<b>HB 1143 (White) Relating to labor organizations.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H675	Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H15
Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H675 - 676	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H33
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S561	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H) . . . .	H40
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S) . . . . .	S659	<b>HB 1144 (White) Relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.</b>	
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . .	S1244	Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H15
Placed on Informal Calendar . . . . .	S1361	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H33
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . .	S1363	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H) . . . .	H40
SCS Adopted (S) . . . . .	S1364	Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H420
Third Read & Passed (S) . . . . .	S1364	Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H420
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . .	H1696	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H736
Taken Up . . . . .	H1737	Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H1035
House Adopts (H) . . . . .	H1737	Perfected (H) . . . . .	H1036
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1738	Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H1070
House Message (H) . . . . .	S1467	Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H1071 - 1072
Signed by House Speaker(H) . . . . .	H2238	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S837
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . .	S1854	Second read & referred: Senate Small Business,	
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240		
Approved by Governor (G) . . . . .			
Delivered to Secretary of State (G) . . . . .			

Insurance, & Industry (S). . . . .	S915	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H). . . . .	H40
<b>HB 1145 (White) Relating to health insurance providers.</b>		<b>HB 1156 (Lair) Relating to the money follows the person program.</b>	
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H40	Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H41
<b>HB 1146 (White) Relating to the adult health care consent act.</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H289
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H289
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H383
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H40	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H618
<b>HB 1147 (White) Relating to adoption proceedings.</b>		HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H618
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Perfected (H). . . . .	H618
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H676
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H40	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H676 - 677
<b>HB 1148 (Hicks) Relating to informed consent for abortions.</b>		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S561
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Second read & referred: Senate Seniors,	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Families, & Pensions (S). . . . .	S659
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H40	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1245
<b>HB 1149 (Hicks) Relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1361
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	<b>HB 1157 (Lair) Relating to the privacy of student data.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H40	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
<b>HB 1150 (Morgan) Relating to model legislation.</b>		Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H41
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1103
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1103
Referred: Administration & Accounts (H). . . . .	H97	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1187
<b>HB 1151 (Pace) Relating to expungement of certain criminal records.</b>		Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1335
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1336
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1511
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H97	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1511 - 1512
<b>HB 1152 (Pace) Relating to distribution of a controlled substance near child care facilities.</b>		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S1243
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Second read & referred: Senate Education (S). . . . .	S1278
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	<b>HB 1158 (Lair) Relating to local school instruction.</b>	
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H40	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H16
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1039	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1039	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H41
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1288	<b>HB 1159 (Lair) Relating to tax credit limitations.</b>	
<b>HB 1153 (Pace) Relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.</b>		Read First Time (H). . . . .	H16
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H41
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H97	<b>HB 1160 (Solon) Relating to special license plates.</b>	
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H346	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H16
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H346	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H). . . . .	H477	Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H41
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H545	<b>HB 1161 (Sommer) Relating to the joint committee on the tenth amendment.</b>	
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H545	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H16
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H595	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H737	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H41
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H886	<b>HB 1162 (Sommer) Relating to physical education curriculum in public schools.</b>	
Laid Over (H). . . . .	H886	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H16
Re-committed to Committee: Rules (H). . . . .	H917	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H986	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H41
<b>HB 1154 (Scharnhorst) Relating to disclosure of cigarette sales.</b>		<b>HB 1163 (Sommer) Relating to states rights to limit the commerce clause from controlling goods produced or manufactured in Missouri.</b>	
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H16
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H40	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H41
<b>HB 1155 (Hubbard) Relating to health care systems for correctional facilities.</b>		<b>HB 1164 (Sommer) Relating to firearms.</b>	
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H15	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H16
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H33	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H34
		Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H41

**HB 1165 (Kelley127) Relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H41

**HB 1166 (Butler) Relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor.**

Withdrawn (H). . . . . H7

**HB 1167 (Butler) Relating to notary public fees.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H97

**HB 1168 (Butler) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . . H97

**HB 1169 (Butler) Relating to neighborhood safety.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H97

**HB 1170 (Butler) Relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H97

**HB 1171 (Butler) Relating to the economic-education partnership program.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . . H97  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1256  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1256  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1526

**HB 1172 (Butler) Relating to the use of force in defense of persons.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H97

**HB 1173 (Burlison) Relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on  
 Emerging Issues in Health Care (H). . . . . H41  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H345  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H345  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H383  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H417  
 Laid Over (H). . . . . H417  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H454  
 Perfected (H). . . . . H454  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H526  
 Laid Over (H). . . . . H526  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H527  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H528  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S462  
 Second read & referred: Senate Small Business,  
 Insurance, & Industry (S). . . . . S659  
 Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S767  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . . S801  
 Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . . S801  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . . S802  
 Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . . S802  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . . S848  
 Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . . S848

**HB 1174 (Curtman) Relating to precious metals.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H16  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H41  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H545  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H545  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H701  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1136  
 Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . . H1138  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H1149  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1155  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1183  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1183 - 1184  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S909  
 Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental  
 Organizations & Elections (S). . . . . S936

**HB 1175 (Kelley127) Relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H17  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H41

**HB 1176 (Butler) Relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H17  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H41

**HB 1177 (Love) Relating to personal property tax receipts.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H17  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Withdrawn (H). . . . . H49

**HB 1178 (Love) Relating to payment for entitlement lands.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H17  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H41

**HB 1179 (Burlison) Relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, & athletic events.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H17  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H41  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H367  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H367  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H595  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1022  
 HCS Adopted (H). . . . . H1030  
 Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . . H1030  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H1037  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1046  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1068  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1068 - 1069  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S825  
 Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S). . . . . S851  
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1464  
 Referred: Senate Governmental  
 Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . . S1484  
 Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1518  
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (S). . . . . S1577

**HB 1180 (Gatschenberger) Relating to homestead property tax exemptions for senior citizens.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H17  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H41

**HB 1181 (Redmon) Relating to codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.**

Read First Time (H). . . . . H17  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H34  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H41  
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H252

Referred: Rules (H).	H252
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H420
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H596
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H693
Third Read & Passed (H).	H639 - 694
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S586
Second read & referred: Senate	
Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S660

**HB 1182 (Redmon) Relating to repealing expired, ineffective, & obsolete statutory provisions.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H34
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H41
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H205
Referred: Rules (H).	H205

**HB 1183 (Gosen) Relating to own risk & solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H34
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H41
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H968
Referred: Rules (H).	H968
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1217

**HB 1184 (Grisamore) Relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H34
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H41
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H628
Referred: Rules (H).	H628
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H701
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H890
Third Read & Passed (H).	H890 - 891
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S678 - 679
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors,	
Families, & Pensions (S).	S747
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read	
Consent Calendar (S).	S861 - 862
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S914
Reported Do Pass (S).	S933
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1412
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1412
SS Adopted (S).	S1412
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1412
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1696

**HB 1185 (Berry) Relating to caffeinated malt beverages.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H34
Referred: General Laws (H).	H41

**HB 1186 (Berry) Relating to personal flotation devices.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H34
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H41

**HB 1187 (Berry) Relating to fines & court costs for traffic violations.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H35
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H41

**HB 1188 (Elmer) Relating to unlawful employment practices.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H35
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H41
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1319
Referred: Rules (H).	H1319
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1370

**HB 1189 (Wood) Relating to graduation requirements.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H35
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H41
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H515
Referred: Rules (H).	H515
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H701
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H807
HCS Adopted (H).	H808
Perfect (H).	H808
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H856
Third Read & Passed (H).	H856 - 857
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S673
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S).	S746
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (S).	S1048 - 1049
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1834
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1834 - 1835
Senate Message (S).	H2235
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Approved by Governor (G).	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).	

**HB 1190 (Kelley127) Relating to emergency utility response permits.**

Read First Time (H).	H17
Read Second Time (H).	H35
Referred: Transportation (H).	H41
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H366
Referred: Rules (H).	H366
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H477
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H596
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H694
Third Read & Passed (H).	H694 - 695
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S585
Second read & referred: Senate	
Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S660
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1049
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1269
SCS Adopted (S).	S1269
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1269 - 1270
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1563
Taken Up.	H1811
House Adopts (H).	H1811
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1812
House Message (H).	S1510
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1191 (Miller) Relating to rights-of-way of political subdivisions.**

Read First Time (H).	H18
Read Second Time (H).	H35
Referred: Utilities (H).	H41
Reported Do Pass (H).	H153
Referred: Rules (H).	H153
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H198
Placed on Informal Calendar.	H734

**HB 1192 (Miller) Relating to consent for abortion for minors.**

Read First Time (H).	H18
Read Second Time (H).	H35
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H41
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H270
Referred: Rules (H).	H270
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H346
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H539
Laid Over (H).	H539
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H583
HCS Adopted (H).	H585

Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H585 - 586	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H270
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H625	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H321
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H626 - 627	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H403
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S535	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H446
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S). . . . .	S659	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H446 - 447
SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1351	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S410
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1362	Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S). . . . .	S658
<b>HB 1193 (Roorda) Relating to cord blood collection.</b>		SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S931
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1000 - 1001
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	SCS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1001
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H41	Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1001
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H476	Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1497
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H476	Taken Up. . . . .	H1586
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H571	House Adopts (H). . . . .	H1586 - 1587
<b>HB 1194 (Schieffer) Relating to a tax credit for donations to food pantries.</b>		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1587 - 1588
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	House Message (H). . . . .	S1302
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2238
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H41	Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
<b>HB 1195 (Berry) Relating to traffic violations.</b>		Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	<b>HB 1202 (Wilson) Relating to bid solicitation publication.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H41	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35
<b>HB 1196 (Berry) Relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.</b>		Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H41
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	<b>HB 1203 (Engler) Relating to revenge pornography.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H41	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35
<b>HB 1197 (Elmer) Relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome awareness month.</b>		Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H41
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	<b>HB 1204 (Wilson) Relating to aerial surveillance.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H41	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H197	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H41
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H197	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H218
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H291	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H218
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H384	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H321
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H434	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H618
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H434 - 435	HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H619
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S383 - 384	Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H619
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S). . . . .	S658	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H726
<b>HB 1198 (Funderburk) Relating to municipal utility poles.</b>		Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H726
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S595
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S). . . . .	S660
Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H41	SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1350
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H153	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1362
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H153	<b>HB 1205 (Wilson) Relating to petitions for guardianship of minors.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H198	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	H734	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35
<b>HB 1199 (Shumake) Relating to the special road rock fund.</b>		Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H41
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	<b>HB 1206 (Wilson) Relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H41	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35
<b>HB 1200 (Burlison) Relating to release of public information.</b>		Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H41
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H238
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H238
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H41	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H291
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H381	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H384
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H381	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H435
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1288	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H435 - 436
<b>HB 1201 (Engler) Relating to surface mining.</b>		Emergency Clause Adopted (H). . . . .	H436 - 437
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H18	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S384
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H35	Second read & referred: Senate Education (S). . . . .	S658
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H41	Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S). . . . .	S826
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H270	Removed from Consent Calendar (S). . . . .	S860
		Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1049
		Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1227

Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1277	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S384
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1277 - 1278	Second read & referred: Senate Seniors,	
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill.	S1277	Families, & Pensions (S).	S658
Senate Message (S).	H1583	SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read	
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238	Consent Calendar (S).	S861
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854	Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S914
Delivered to Governor.	H2240	Reported Do Pass (S).	S933
		Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
<b>HB 1207 (Wilson) Relating to the use of automated photo red light enforcement systems by local governments.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1290
Read First Time (H).	H18	SCS Adopted (S).	S1291
Read Second Time (H).	H35	Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1291
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H41	Emergency Clause Adopted (S).	S1291 - 1292
		Reported to the House with... (H).	H1638 - 1639
<b>HB 1208 (Berry) Relating to encouraging investment in science &amp; technology.</b>		Taken Up.	H1868
Read First Time (H).	H18	House Adopts (H).	H1868
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1869
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H42	Emergency Clause Defeated on Truly Agreed to Bill.	H1870
		House Message (H).	S1572
<b>HB 1209 (Guernsey) Relating to liability for livestock activities.</b>		Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Read First Time (H).	H18	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Referred: Agri-Business (H).	H42		
		<b>HB 1218 (Dugger) Relating to liens for assessments on condominiums.</b>	
<b>HB 1210 (Guernsey) Relating to bond issuances.</b>		Read First Time (H).	H19
Read First Time (H).	H19	Read Second Time (H).	H36
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H42
Referred: Local Government (H).	H42	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H366
		Referred: Rules (H).	H366
<b>HB 1211 (Guernsey) Relating to state employee salaries.</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H571
Read First Time (H).	H19	Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H735
Read Second Time (H).	H36	HCS Adopted (H).	H735
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H42	Perfected (H).	H735
		Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H849
<b>HB 1212 (Guernsey) Relating to the authority of political subdivisions to enter into design-build contracts.</b>		Third Read & Passed (H).	H849 - 850
Read First Time (H).	H19	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S674
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental	
Referred: Local Government (H).	H42	Organizations & Elections (S).	S746
		Reported Do Pass (S).	S827 - 828
<b>HB 1213 (Guernsey) Relating to public assistance.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S920
Read First Time (H).	H19	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S920
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Senate Message (S).	H1258
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H42	Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
		Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
<b>HB 1214 (Guernsey) Relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock &amp; agricultural products.</b>		Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Read First Time (H).	H19		
Read Second Time (H).	H36	<b>HB 1219 (Dugger) Relating to absentee ballots.</b>	
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H42	Read First Time (H).	H19
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H475	Read Second Time (H).	H36
		Referred: Elections (H).	H42
<b>HB 1215 (Kelley127) Relating to speed limits.</b>		Reported Do Pass (H).	H185
Read First Time (H).	H19	Referred: Rules (H).	H185
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H218
Referred: Transportation (H).	H42	Placed on Informal Calendar.	H1037
<b>HB 1216 (Kelley127) Relating to making a false declaration.</b>		<b>HB 1220 (Kelley127) Relating to the sex offender registry.</b>	
Read First Time (H).	H19	Read First Time (H).	H19
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Read Second Time (H).	H36
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H42	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H42
<b>HB 1217 (Dugger) Relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.</b>		<b>HB 1221 (Kelly045) Relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement.</b>	
Read First Time (H).	H19	Withdrawn (H).	H7
Read Second Time (H).	H36		
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H42	<b>HB 1222 (Dugger) Relating to highway designations.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H153	Read First Time (H).	H19
Referred: Rules (H).	H153	Read Second Time (H).	H36
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H291	Referred: Transportation (H).	H42
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H384	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H271
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H437	Referred: Rules (H).	H271
Third Read & Passed (H).	H437 - 438	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H321
		Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H403
		Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H447
		Third Read & Passed (H).	H447 - 448

Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S410	<b>HB 1231 (Cox) Relating to the judiciary.</b>	
Second read & referred: Senate		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S658	Read Second Time (H).	H37
		Referred: Judiciary (H).	H97
<b>HB 1223 (Zerr) Relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1000
Read First Time (H).	H19	Referred: Rules (H).	H1000
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H42	Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1228
		HCS Adopted (H).	H1233
<b>HB 1224 (Kelley127) Relating to withholding tax returns.</b>		Perfect with Amendments (H).	H1233
Read First Time (H).	H19	Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1254
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Reported Do Pass (H).	H1267
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H42	Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1304
		Third Read & Passed (H).	H1304 - 1305
<b>HB 1225 (Love) Relating to self-service storage facilities.</b>		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S978 - 979
Read First Time (H).	H19	Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S995
Read Second Time (H).	H36	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1464
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H42	Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1484
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H476	Reported Do Pass (S).	S1518
Referred: Rules (H).	H476	Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1560
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H571	Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1560 - 1561
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H745	Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1570
HCS Adopted (H).	H750	Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1575
Perfect with Amendments (H).	H750	SS Adopted (S).	S1575
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H851	Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1575
Third Read & Passed (H).	H851 - 852	Reported to the House with... (H).	H1898 - 1905
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S673 - 674	Taken Up.	H2003
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S746	House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H2003
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1535	Conferees to Exceed Differences (H).	H2003
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1680	House Message (H).	S1691
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1716	Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1694
SCS Adopted (S).	S1716	Conferees to Exceed Differences (S).	S1694
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1716 - 1717	Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1709
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2043	Senate Message (S).	H2043
Taken Up.	H2113	House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H2060
House Adopts (H).	H2113	House Message (H).	S1738
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2114	House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H2063 - 2064
House Message (H).	S1844	Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H2083
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238	House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H2083
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854	Third Read & Passed (H).	H2084
Delivered to Governor.	H2240	Emergency Clause Adopted (H).	H2085
		House Message (H).	S1753
<b>HB 1226 (Hinson) Relating to bond issues.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1820
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H19	Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1820
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1820
Referred: General Laws (H).	H97	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1821
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1256	Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill.	S1821 - 1822
Referred: Rules (H).	H1256	Senate Message (S).	H2213
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1526	Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
		Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
<b>HB 1227 (Hinson) Relating to unaccredited school districts.</b>		Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H19		
Read Second Time (H).	H36	<b>HB 1232 (Haahr) Relating to the show-me future program.</b>	
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H97	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
		Read Second Time (H).	H37
<b>HB 1228 (Gatschenberger) Relating to training requirements for school board members.</b>		Referred: Higher Education (H).	H97
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20		
Read Second Time (H).	H36	<b>HB 1233 (Pace) Relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.</b>	
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H97	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
		Read Second Time (H).	H37
<b>HB 1229 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the brain injury fund.</b>		Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).	H97
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20	Reported Do Pass (H).	H629
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Referred: Rules (H).	H629
Referred: Local Government (H).	H97	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104
<b>HB 1230 (Gatschenberger) Relating to political subdivisions.</b>		<b>HB 1234 (Hoskins) Relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H36	Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Utilities (H).	H97	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H97

**HB 1235 (Hoskins) Relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock & agricultural products.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H97
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H475
Referred: Rules (H).	H475
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H595
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H958
HCS Adopted (H).	H964
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H964
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H966
Reported Do Pass (H).	H976
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H982
Third Read & Passed (H).	H982 - 983
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S758 - 759
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S830

**HB 1236 (Hoskins) Relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H97
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H197

**HB 1237 (Hoskins) Relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H97
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H456
Referred: Rules (H).	H456
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H701
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H812
HCS Adopted (H).	H812
Perfected (H).	H812
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H860
Reported Do Pass (H).	H878
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H981
Third Read & Passed (H).	H981 - 982
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S758
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).	S830
Reported Do Pass (S).	S932
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S981
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1110
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1200
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1200 - 1201
Senate Message (S).	H1497
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1238 (Hinson) Relating to court filing fees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Local Government (H).	H97
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H205
Referred: Rules (H).	H205
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H321
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H403
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H448
Third Read & Passed (H).	H448 - 449
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S410
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S658
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S932
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1198
SCS Adopted (S).	S1199
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1199 - 1200
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1497 - 1498
Taken Up.	H1588
House Adopts (H).	H1588 - 1589

Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1589 - 1590
House Message (H).	S1303
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1239 (Kelly045) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H97

**HB 1240 (LaFaver) Relating to repealing the death penalty.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H97

**HB 1241 (Roorda) Relating to the Missouri state flag commission.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Veterans (H).	H172

**HB 1242 (Stream) Relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H20
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Budget (H).	H97

**HB 1243 (Black) Relating to sexually violent predators.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H21
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H97

**HB 1244 (Barnes) Relating to retirement benefits of state officials.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H21
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Administration & Accounts (H).	H98

**HB 1245 (Hampton) Relating to for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H21
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H98
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H252
Referred: Rules (H).	H252
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H).	H701
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H814
Perfected (H).	H814
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H878
Third Read & Passed (H).	H878 - 879
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S675 - 676
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S746
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S861
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S952 - 953
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S953
Senate Message (S).	H1290
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1246 (Hinson) Relating to elementary & secondary education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H21
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H98

**HB 1247 (Wood) Relating to A+ Program dual credit reimbursement.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H21
Read Second Time (H).	H37
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H98



HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H983	Read Second Time (H).....	H38
Referred: Rules (H).....	H983	Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H98
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1288		
<b>HB 1248 (Wood) Relating to teacher tenure.</b>		<b>HB 1255 (Newman) Relating to absentee voting for address confidentiality program participants.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21
Read Second Time (H).....	H37	Read Second Time (H).....	H38
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H98	Referred: Elections (H).....	H98
<b>HB 1249 (Wood) Relating to school purchases.</b>		<b>HB 1256 (Kratky) Relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21
Read Second Time (H).....	H37	Read Second Time (H).....	H38
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H98	Referred: Transportation (H).....	H98
<b>HB 1250 (Wood) Relating to statewide student assessment.</b>		<b>HB 1257 (Wilson) Relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21
Read Second Time (H).....	H37	Read Second Time (H).....	H38
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H98	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H98
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H569	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1186
Referred: Rules (H).....	H569	Referred: Rules (H).....	H1186
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H595	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1526
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H1114		
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1115		
Perfectd with Amendments (H).....	H1115		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H1149		
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1156		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1167		
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1167 - 1168		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S906 - 907		
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S).....	S936		
<b>HB 1251 (Elmer) Relating to competitive bid requirements.</b>		<b>HB 1258 (Rowden) Relating to ethics.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H22
Read Second Time (H).....	H37	Read Second Time (H).....	H38
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H98	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H98
Re-referred to Committee: General Laws (H).....	H658	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1077
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H861	Referred: Rules (H).....	H1077
Referred: Rules (H).....	H861	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1288
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H986		
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H1094		
Perfectd (H).....	H1094		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1146		
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1146 - 1147		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S878		
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).....	S915		
<b>HB 1252 (Haahr) Relating to domestic relations.</b>		<b>HB 1259 (Flanigan) Relating to the committee on legislative research.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H22
Read Second Time (H).....	H37	Read Second Time (H).....	H38
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H98	Referred: Budget (H).....	H98
<b>HB 1253 (Berry) Relating to the taxation of business income.</b>		<b>HB 1260 (Jones050) Relating to ethics.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H22
Read Second Time (H).....	H38	Read Second Time (H).....	H38
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H98	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H98
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H185		
Referred: Rules (H).....	H185		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H218		
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H343		
Laid Over (H).....	H343		
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H357		
HCS Adopted (H).....	H360 - 361		
Perfectd with Amendments (H).....	H361 - 362		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H365		
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H376		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H378		
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H379 - 380		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S347 - 348		
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).....	S569		
House Message (H).....	S587		
<b>HB 1254 (Berry) Relating to taxation.</b>		<b>HB 1261 (Pfautsch) Relating to transportation development districts.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H21	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H22
		Read Second Time (H).....	H38
		Referred: Local Government (H).....	H98
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H205
		Referred: Rules (H).....	H205
		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H383
		Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H535
		HCS Adopted (H).....	H535
		Perfectd with Amendments (H).....	H535
		Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H564
		Third Read & Passed (H).....	H564 - 565
		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S493
		Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).....	S659
		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1351
		Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1362
		Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1842
		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1842
		Senate Message (S).....	H2235
		Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238
		Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
		Delivered to Governor.....	H2240
		<b>HB 1262 (Cornejo) Relating to the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H42
		Read Second Time (H).....	H53
		Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H98

**HB 1263 (Cornejo) Relating to public & business records.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H53
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H98

**HB 1264 (Cornejo) Relating to state employment of veterans.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Veterans (H).	H98

**HB 1265 (Cornejo) Relating to licensed professional counselors.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H98

**HB 1266 (Cornejo) Relating to the sale of draft beer.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: General Laws (H).	H98
Reported Do Pass (H).	H492
Referred: Rules (H).	H492

**HB 1267 (Cornejo) Relating to ethics.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: General Laws (H).	H98
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1077

**HB 1268 (Curtman) Relating to income tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H98
Reported Do Pass (H).	H291
Referred: Rules (H).	H291
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H346
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H400
Perfected (H).	H400
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H418
Reported Do Pass (H).	H468
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H468
Third Read & Passed (H).	H468 - 469
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S433
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).	S658

**HB 1269 (Curtman) Relating to income tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H98

**HB 1270 (Lant) Relating to credit card processing services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H98
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H197
Referred: Rules (H).	H197
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H291
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H438
Third Read & Passed (H).	H438 - 439
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S384
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S658
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S).	S860
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S879
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1049
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1292
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1292
SS Adopted (S).	S1292
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1292 - 1293
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1639
Taken Up.	H1802
House Adopts (H).	H1802 - 1803

Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1803 - 1804
House Message (H).	S1510
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1271 (Molendorp) Relating to fees for optometric & ophthalmic services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Health Insurance (H).	H98
Reported Do Pass (H).	H290
Referred: Rules (H).	H290
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H591
Perfected (H).	H591
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H651
Third Read & Passed (H).	H651
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S542
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S659

**HB 1272 (English) Relating to right-of-way & easement maintenance fees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Local Government (H).	H98
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H253
Referred: Rules (H).	H253

**HB 1273 (English) Relating to circuit court fees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H98

**HB 1274 (English) Relating to orders of protection.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H98

**HB 1275 (English) Relating to fire protection districts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: General Laws (H).	H98

**HB 1276 (English) Relating to fire protection district board of directors' filing fees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H43
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: General Laws (H).	H98

**HB 1277 (English) Relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H98

**HB 1278 (English) Relating to visually impaired voters.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Elections (H).	H98

**HB 1279 (English) Relating to the A+ Schools Program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H98

**HB 1280 (English) Relating to the food stamp program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: General Laws (H).	H98

**HB 1281 (English) Relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H98
Reported Do Pass (H).	H699
Referred: Rules (H).	H699
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080

**HB 1282 (English) Relating to texting while driving.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Transportation (H).	H98

**HB 1283 (English) Relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: General Laws (H).	H98

**HB 1284 (English) Relating to retail businesses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H98

**HB 1285 (English) Relating to school holidays.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Veterans (H).	H98
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H985
Referred: Rules (H).	H985
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H).	H1080

**HB 1286 (English) Relating to reimbursement for sewer line overcharges.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H54
Referred: Utilities (H).	H98

**HB 1287 (English) Relating to elections.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H44
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Elections (H).	H98

**HB 1288 (English) Relating to advance voting.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Elections (H).	H98

**HB 1289 (English) Relating to unique driver identification numbers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H99

**HB 1290 (English) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H99

**HB 1291 (English) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H99

**HB 1292 (English) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H99

**HB 1293 (English) Relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H183

**HB 1294 (McNeil) Relating to school accreditation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H99

**HB 1295 (Koenig) Relating to income taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H185
Referred: Rules (H).	H185
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H218
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H343
Laid Over (H).	H343
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H362
HCS Adopted (H).	H364
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H364 - 365
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H365
Reported Do Pass (H).	H376
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H380
Third Read & Passed (H).	H380 - 381
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S348
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).	S569
House Message (H).	S586 - 587
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S828
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S838
Reported Do Pass (S).	S878
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S921

**HB 1296 (Koenig) Relating to payment of sales tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H306
Referred: Rules (H).	H306
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H346
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H493
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H509
Third Read & Passed (H).	H509 - 510
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S659
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).	S659
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1049
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1482
SCS Adopted (S).	S1484
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1484
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1518
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1696
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1697
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2043 - 2044
Taken Up.	H2106
House Adopts (H).	H2106
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2107
House Message (H).	S1843
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1297 (Koenig) Relating to corporate income tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H185

**HB 1300 (Rowden) Relating to fire protection district board meetings.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H345
Referred: Rules (H).	H345
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H402
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H717
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H729
Third Read & Passed (H).	H729
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S595
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S660
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S827
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S860
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1049
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1276
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1277
Senate Message (S).	H1583
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Approved by Governor (G).	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).	

**HB 1301 (Neth) Relating to Kansas City police retirement systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Retirement (H).	H99
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H172
Referred: Rules (H).	H172
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H291
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H439
Third Read & Passed (H).	H439 - 440
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S384
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S).	S658
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S861
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S954
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S954
Senate Message (S).	H1290
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1302 (Remole) Relating to the right of Missourians to heat their homes & businesses using wood-burning devices.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H45
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H545
Referred: Rules (H).	H545
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H595
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H811
HCS Adopted (H).	H812
Perfect (H).	H812
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H931
Third Read & Passed (H).	H931
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S690
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).	S830
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1350
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1362
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1503
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1504
SS Adopted (S).	S1505
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1505

Reported Do Pass (S).	S1518
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1518
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1518 - 1519
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1844
Taken Up.	H2145
House Refuses to Adopt (C).	H2145
House Requests Senate to Recede (H).	H2145
Reported to The Senate (S).	S1801
Taken Up.	S1815
Senate Recedes from Position (S).	S1815
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1815 - 1816
Senate Message (S).	H2213
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1303 (Haahr) Relating to religious liberties of students.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H46
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H515
Referred: Rules (H).	H515
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H595
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H956
HCS Adopted (H).	H957
Perfect (H).	H957 - 958
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1007
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1007 - 1008
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S775
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S).	S830
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1243
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1413 - 1414
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1414
Senate Message (S).	H1696
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1304 (Gosen) Relating to liquor licenses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H46
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: General Laws (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H984
Referred: Rules (H).	H984
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1202
HCS Adopted (H).	H1202
Perfect (H).	H1202
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1274
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1274
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S967 - 968
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S995
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1535
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1680
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1732
SCS Adopted (S).	S1733
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1733
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2045
Taken Up.	H2115
House Adopts (H).	H2115
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2116
House Message (H).	S1844
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1305 (Phillips) Relating to train conductors.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H46
Read Second Time (H).	H55
Referred: Transportation (H).	H99
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H382
Referred: Rules (H).	H382

Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) . . . . .	H572
Objection Filed. Removed from	
Consent Calendar - Rule 45(b) . . . . .	H790
Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H964
Perfectd (H) . . . . .	H964
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H1008
Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H1008 - 1009
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S776
Second read & referred: Senate	
Transportation & Infrastructure (S) . . . . .	S830
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . .	S1612

**HB 1306 (Love) Relating to prevailing wages.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H55
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1307 (Elmer) Relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H55
Referred: Health Care Policy (H) . . . . .	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H227
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H227
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H271
Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H539
HCS Adopted (H) . . . . .	H542
Perfectd with Amendments (H) . . . . .	H543
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H623
Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H624 - 625
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S535
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary &	
Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S) . . . . .	S659
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . .	S980
Placed on Informal Calendar . . . . .	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . .	S1298
Placed on Informal Calendar . . . . .	S1302
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . .	S1495
SCS Adopted (S) . . . . .	S1495
Third Read & Passed (S) . . . . .	S1495 - 1496
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . .	H1819
Taken Up . . . . .	H1912
House Adopts (H) . . . . .	H1914
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed . . . . .	H1915
House Message (H) . . . . .	S1620
Signed by House Speaker(H) . . . . .	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . .	S1854
Delivered to Governor . . . . .	H2240

**HB 1308 (Thomson) Relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H55
Referred: Higher Education (H) . . . . .	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H419
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H419
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H595
Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H1126
HCS Adopted (H) . . . . .	H1127
Perfectd with Amendments (H) . . . . .	H1127
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) . . . . .	H1149
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1156
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H1178
Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H1178 - 1179
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S908
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S) . . . . .	S936

**HB 1309 (Sommer) Relating to the brain injury fund.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H55
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H) . . . . .	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H289
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H289
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1187

**HB 1310 (Torpey) Relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H55
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H) . . . . .	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H197
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H197
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H239
Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H531
HCS Adopted (H) . . . . .	H533
Perfectd with Amendments (H) . . . . .	H533
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) . . . . .	H544
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H556
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H563
Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H563 - 564
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S492
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs,	
Economic Development, & Local Government (S) . . . . .	S659

**HB 1311 (Smith) Relating to automated speed enforcement systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1312 (Smith) Relating to members of the Missouri House of Representatives.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Referred: Administration & Accounts (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1313 (Frederick) Relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Referred: Health Care Policy (H) . . . . .	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H227

**HB 1314 (Frederick) Relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance & participate in health care systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H46
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Referred: Health Care Policy (H) . . . . .	H99
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H918
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H918
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1104

**HB 1315 (Ellinger) Relating to cigarette taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H65
Referred: General Laws (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1316 (Ellinger) Relating to texting while driving.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H65
Referred: Transportation (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1317 (Ellinger) Relating to establishment of paternity.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H65
Referred: Judiciary (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1318 (Ellinger) Relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H66
Referred: Judiciary (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1319 (Ellinger) Relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H56
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H66
Referred: Judiciary (H) . . . . .	H99

**HB 1320 (Ellinger) Relating to excusing breast-feeding mothers from jury service.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H56
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H99
Reported Do Pass (H).	H320
Referred: Rules (H).	H320
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H701
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H803
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H803
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H830
Third Read & Passed (H).	H830 - 831
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S650
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	H665
Reported Do Pass (S).	S671
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S671
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S671 - 672
Senate Message (S).	H900
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H900
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S688
Delivered to Governor.	H930
Approved by Governor (G).	H991

**HB 1321 (Ellinger) Relating to adoption.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H56
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H99
Reported Do Not Pass (H).	H289

**HB 1322 (Ellinger) Relating to eligibility for food stamps.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H56
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: General Laws (H).	H99

**HB 1323 (Ellinger) Relating to petitions to expunge certain criminal records.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H56
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H99

**HB 1324 (Ellinger) Relating to the compassionate use of medical cannabis pilot program act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H56
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H183

**HB 1325 (Ellinger) Relating to controlled substances.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H56
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H183

**HB 1326 (Guernsey) Relating to the Missouri dairy & agriculture education act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Agri-Business (H).	H99
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H288
Referred: Rules (H).	H288
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H819
HCS Adopted (H).	H820
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H820
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H860
Reported Do Pass (H).	H878
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H965
Third Read & Passed (H).	H965 - 966
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S713
Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).	S830
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1244
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1259
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1485

Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1507
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1682
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1682
SS Adopted (S).	S1683
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1683
Emergency Clause Adopted (S).	S1683
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2001
Taken Up.	H2181
House Adopts (H).	H2182
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2183
Emergency Clause Defeated on Truly Agreed to Bill.	H2184
House Message (H).	S1847
Constitutional Objection Filed (H).	H2239
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2240
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1327 (Solon) Relating to emerging issues in cancer medications.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: General Laws (H).	H151
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H492
Referred: Rules (H).	H492

**HB 1328 (Carpenter) Relating to income taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H151

**HB 1329 (Barnes) Relating to transfer of personally identifiable consumer information.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H151

**HB 1330 (Barnes) Relating to health benefit exchange navigators.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H151

**HB 1331 (Barnes) Relating to the privacy of student data.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H151

**HB 1332 (Barnes) Relating to the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H151

**HB 1333 (Barnes) Relating to consumer information.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H151

**HB 1334 (Barnes) Relating to pornography.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H183

**HB 1335 (Barnes) Relating to the publishing of booking photographs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: General Laws (H).	H151
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H492

**HB 1336 (Gosen) Relating to insurance holding companies.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H57
Read Second Time (H).	H66
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H151
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H570

Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H570	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H151
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H986		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1112	<b>HB 1344 (Gosen) Relating to the regulation of insurance.</b>	
HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H1113	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1113	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H1149	Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H99
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1156	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H253
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1163	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H253
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1163 - 1164	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1320
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S905		
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S). . . . .	S936	<b>HB 1345 (Conway104) Relating to tobacco-derived products.</b>	
SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1244	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S1259	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1494	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H184
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1507		
<b>HB 1337 (Fitzwater) Relating to highway designations.</b>		<b>HB 1346 (Conway104) Relating to sexual exploitation by a clergyperson.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H151	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H151
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H366	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H660
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H366	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H402		
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H515	<b>HB 1347 (Haahr) Relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H686	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H686 - 687	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S583 - 584	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H99
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S). . . . .	S660	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H983
		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H983
		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1320
<b>HB 1338 (Fitzwater) Relating to highway designations.</b>		<b>HB 1348 (Higdon) Relating to fines imposed for violations of county rules.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H151	Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H184
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H366		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H366	<b>HB 1349 (Richardson) Relating to communications services.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H402	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H515	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H687	Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H161
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H687 - 688	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H197
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S584	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H197
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S). . . . .	S660	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H218
		Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	H734
<b>HB 1339 (Shumake) Relating to criminal background checks.</b>		<b>HB 1350 (Richardson) Relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H151	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H184
<b>HB 1340 (McManus) Relating to ethics.</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H492
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H492
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H701
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H151		
<b>HB 1341 (Dugger) Relating to certain nonpartisan elections.</b>		<b>HB 1351 (Richardson) Relating to judgments.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H183	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H184
<b>HB 1342 (Scharnhorst) Relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments.</b>		<b>HB 1352 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the protection of women's health care.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H184	Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H184
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H569		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H569	<b>HB 1353 (Gatschenberger) Relating to public funding for family planning.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H736	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H68
<b>HB 1343 (Frederick) Relating to workers' compensation.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H184
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H82		

**HB 1354 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to competitive bidding.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H82
Referred: Local Government (H).	H151

**HB 1355 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to child-care facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H82
Referred: Local Government (H).	H151

**HB 1356 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the unlawful detention of citizens.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H82
Referred: Veterans (H).	H151

**HB 1357 (Barnes) Relating to student study plans.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H184

**HB 1358 (Flanigan) Relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Utilities (H).	H151
Reported Do Pass (H).	H419
Referred: Rules (H).	H419
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H736
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1214
Laid Over (H).	H1214
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1239
Perfected (H).	H1239
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1301
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1301 - 1302
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S977 - 978
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).	S995

**HB 1359 (Flanigan) Relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H).	H184
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H306
Referred: Rules (H).	H306
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H346
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H457
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H507
Third Read & Passed (H).	H507 - 508
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S447
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S658
Reported Do Pass (S).	S933
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1293
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1293 - 1294
House Message (H).	H1639
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1360 (McGaugh) Relating to electronic signatures.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Elections (H).	H151

**HB 1361 (Gosen) Relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H151
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H253
Referred: Rules (H).	H253
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H321

Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H403
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H449
Third Read & Passed (H).	H449 - 450
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S410
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S658
Reported Do Pass (S).	S828
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S920
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S920 - 921
Placed on Informal Calendar.	H921
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S929
SS Adopted (S).	S930
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S930 - 931
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1258 - 1259
Taken Up.	H1370
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1370
House Message (H).	S1031
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1111
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1201
Senate Message (S).	H1498
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H1511
House Message (H).	S1242
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H1567
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1718
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1718 - 1719
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1719 - 1720
House Message (H).	S1431
Taken Up.	S1442
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1442 - 1443
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1443
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1443 - 1444
Senate Message (S).	H1753
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1362 (Higdon) Relating to peace officer safety alerts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H151

**HB 1363 (Bahr) Relating to midwifery.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H68
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H151

**HB 1364 (Bahr) Relating to restrictive covenants.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: General Laws (H).	H151
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H984
Referred: Rules (H).	H984
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1320

**HB 1365 (Bahr) Relating to tax increment financing reform.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Withdrawn (H).	H156

**HB 1366 (Bahr) Relating to income taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H151

**HB 1367 (Bahr) Relating to peace officers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H151

**HB 1368 (Bahr) Relating to motor vehicle mileage taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H151



**HB 1369 (Guernsey) Relating to prosecution venues.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H184

**HB 1370 (Haahr) Relating to medical records of deceased patients.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H151

**HB 1371 (Cox) Relating to for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H151
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H253
Referred: Rules (H).	H253
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H572
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1014
HCS Adopted (H).	H1018
Perfected (H).	H1018
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1059
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1064
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1065
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1065
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S823 - 825
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S850
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1351
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1353
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1485
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1507
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1583
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1587 - 1588
SS Adopted (S).	S1588
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1588
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1912
Taken Up.	H2097
House Adopts (H).	H2097
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2098
House Message (H).	S1843
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1372 (Cox) Relating to protest activities at funeral services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H151
Reported Do Pass (H).	H700
Referred: Rules (H).	H700
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H861
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1022
Perfected (H).	H1022
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1066
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1066
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S823
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S850
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1244
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1414
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1414 - 1415
Senate Message (S).	H1696
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1373 (Cox) Relating to funeral protests.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H151

**HB 1374 (Cox) Relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H151
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H366
Referred: Rules (H).	H366
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H572
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H734
HCS Adopted (H).	H734
Perfected (H).	H734
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H847
Third Read & Passed (H).	H847 - 848
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S674
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S746
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1535
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1680

**HB 1375 (Cox) Relating to the receipt of family planning funds.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H151

**HB 1376 (Cox) Relating to secured transactions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H151
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H237
Referred: Rules (H).	H237
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H321
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H403
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H450
Third Read & Passed (H).	H450 - 451
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S410 - 411
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S658
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S827
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S949
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S949 - 950
Senate Message (S).	H1290
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1377 (Walker) Relating to survivor's & disabled employee's educational grant program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H184
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H628
Referred: Rules (H).	H628
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H736
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1118
HCS Adopted (H).	H1118
Perfected (H).	H1118
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1170
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1170 - 1171
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S907
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S).	S936
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1690

**HB 1378 (Carpenter) Relating to ethics.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Administration & Accounts (H).	H184

**HB 1379 (Gatschenberger) Relating to informed consent for abortions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H69
Read Second Time (H).	H83
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H184

**HB 1380 (Peters) Relating to intellectual & developmental disabilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H184
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H698
Referred: Rules (H).	H698
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H701
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H910
Third Read & Passed (H).	H910 - 911
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S687
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S).	S830

**HB 1381 (Peters) Relating to the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H184

**HB 1382 (Peters) Relating to expungement of juvenile records.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H184

**HB 1383 (Peters) Relating to college tuition for active duty military.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H184

**HB 1384 (Peters) Relating to video & audio broadcasting of sessions of the General Assembly.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: General Laws (H).	H184

**HB 1385 (Molendorp) Relating to self storage insurance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H152

**HB 1386 (Roorda) Relating to business fees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Veterans (H).	H184

**HB 1387 (Crawford) Relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H184

**HB 1388 (Cornejo) Relating to location information of an electronic device.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H152
Reported Do Pass (H).	H252
Referred: Rules (H).	H252
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H322
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H606
Perfect (H).	H606
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H673
Third Read & Passed (H).	H673 - 674
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S561
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S659
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1244
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1361

**HB 1389 (Thomson) Relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H152
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H419
Referred: Rules (H).	H419
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H701
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H891
Third Read & Passed (H).	H891 - 892
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S679
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S).	S747
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S826
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S860
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1227
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1365
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1365
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1697
Senate Message (S).	H2238
Signed by House Speaker(H).	S1854
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	H2240
Delivered to Governor.	
Approved by Governor (G).	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).	

**HB 1390 (Thomson) Relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H152
Reported Do Pass (H).	H238
Referred: Rules (H).	H238
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H592
Perfect (H).	H592
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H656
Third Read & Passed (H).	H656
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S543
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S).	S659
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S980
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1432
SCS Adopted (S).	S1442
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1442
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1518
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1696
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1696
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2045 - 2053

**HB 1391 (Hurst) Relating to rodeos.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Emerging Issues in Agriculture (H).	H152
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H306
Referred: Rules (H).	H306
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H402
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H515
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H688
Third Read & Passed (H).	H689 - 690
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S584
Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).	S660

**HB 1392 (Ellington) Relating to the Malcolm X observance day commission.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H184

**HB 1393 (Ellington) Relating to adoption.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H184

**HB 1394 (Ellington) Relating to expungement of certain criminal records.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H70
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H184

**HB 1395 (Ellington) Relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H).	H184

**HB 1396 (Ellington) Relating to labeling of genetically modified food & food products.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: General Laws (H).	H184

**HB 1397 (Ellington) Relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H184

**HB 1398 (Ellington) Relating to driver's license issuance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Transportation (H).	H184

**HB 1399 (Ellington) Relating to sales taxes on handguns & ammunition.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: General Laws (H).	H184

**HB 1400 (Ellington) Relating to an economic development grant program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: General Laws (H).	H184

**HB 1401 (Ellington) Relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H84
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H184

**HB 1402 (Ellington) Relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H).	H184

**HB 1403 (Ellington) Relating to small businesses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H184

**HB 1404 (Ellington) Relating to the labeling of food.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: General Laws (H).	H184

**HB 1405 (Ellington) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H184

**HB 1406 (Ellington) Relating to state contracts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).	H184

**HB 1407 (Ellington) Relating to eyewitness identification procedures.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H184

**HB 1408 (Ellington) Relating to the minimum wage rate.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H184

**HB 1409 (Rizzo) Relating to the death penalty.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H71
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H184

**HB 1410 (Cross) Relating to landlord tenant actions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H72
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: General Laws (H).	H152
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H382
Referred: Rules (H).	H382
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H477
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H639
HCS Adopted (H).	H639
Perfected (H).	H639
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H681
Third Read & Passed (H).	H681 - 682
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S567
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S660
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1351
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1362
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1415
SCS Adopted (S).	S1419
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1419
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1697 - 1699
Taken Up.	H1783
House Adopts (H).	H1784 - 1785
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1785 - 1786
House Message (H).	S1506
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1411 (Cross) Relating to tanning facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H72
Read Second Time (H).	H85
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H152
Reported Do Pass (H).	H270
Referred: Rules (H).	H270
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H322
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H620
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H621
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H677
Third Read & Passed (H).	H677 - 678
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S562
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S659
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1244
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1366
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1366
SS Adopted (S).	S1366
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1366 - 1367
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1699
Taken Up.	H1779
House Adopts (H).	H1779 - 1780
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1780 - 1781

Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238	<b>HB 1421 (Parkinson) Relating to the sale of cottage foods.</b>	
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Delivered to Governor. ....	H2240	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
		Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).....	H152
		Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H).....	H571
		HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H628
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	
<b>HB 1412 (Phillips) Relating to fraudulent financing statements.</b>		<b>HB 1422 (Parkinson) Relating to corporate income tax.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H72	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Read Second Time (H).....	H85	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).....	H152	Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H152
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H227		
Referred: Rules (H).....	H227	<b>HB 1423 (Parkinson) Relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H271	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H356	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
HCS Adopted (H).....	H356	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).....	H152
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H356		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H377	<b>HB 1424 (Parkinson) Relating to license plates.</b>	
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H377 - 378	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S339	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S569	Referred: Transportation (H).....	H152
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1226		
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1361	<b>HB 1425 (Montecillo) Relating to kindergarten.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1365	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1365 - 1366	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
Senate Message (S).....	H1699	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H152
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H984
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854	Referred: Rules (H).....	H984
Delivered to Governor. ....	H2240	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1288
<b>HB 1413 (Fitzwater) Relating to campgrounds.</b>		<b>HB 1426 (Diehl) Relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H85	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Read Second Time (H).....	H94	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H152	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).....	H152
		HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H289
<b>HB 1414 (Entlicher) Relating to absentee voting.</b>		Referred: Rules (H).....	H289
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H85	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H346
Read Second Time (H).....	H94	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H457
Referred: Elections (H).....	H152	Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H538
		Third Read & Passed (H).....	H538
<b>HB 1415 (Entlicher) Relating to voter registration.</b>		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S464 - 465
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H85	Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).....	S659
Read Second Time (H).....	H94	Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read	
Referred: Elections (H).....	H152	Consent Calendar (S).....	S826
<b>HB 1416 (Entlicher) Relating to elections.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S949
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H85	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S949
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Senate Message (S).....	H1290
Referred: Elections (H).....	H152	Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2238
Re-referred to Committee: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H1059	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
		Delivered to Governor. ....	H2240
<b>HB 1417 (Nichols) Relating to the crime of littering.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H85	<b>HB 1427 (McGaugh) Relating to the confidentiality between a trustee &amp; an attorney.</b>	
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H152	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
		Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H152
<b>HB 1418 (Parkinson) Relating to unaccredited school district board members.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H85	<b>HB 1428 (McGaugh) Relating to qualified spousal trusts.</b>	
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H152	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
		Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H152
<b>HB 1419 (Parkinson) Relating to the payment of student tuition by an unaccredited school district.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H85	<b>HB 1429 (McGaugh) Relating to no-contest clauses.</b>	
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H152	Read Second Time (H).....	H95
		Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H152
<b>HB 1420 (Parkinson) Relating to transportation of students.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86	<b>HB 1430 (Jones110) Relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.</b>	
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H152		

Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Read Second Time (H).....	H96
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).....	H152	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H152
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H238	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H382
Referred: Rules (H).....	H238	Referred: Rules (H).....	H382
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H271	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H477
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H302	Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H932
Perfected (H).....	H303	HCS Adopted (H).....	H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H314	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H940 - 941
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H315 - 316	Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H978
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S279	Third Read & Passed (H).....	H979 - 980
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans'		Emergency Clause Adopted (H).....	H980 - 981
Affairs & Health (S).....	S568	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S758
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S932	Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).....	S830
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1227	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S932
<b>HB 1431 (Peters) Relating to offenses against officers of the state.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1112
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86	Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1113
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1113
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).....	H152	Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1185
<b>HB 1432 (Rowden) Relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.</b>		SS Adopted (S).....	S1186
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86	Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).....	S1186
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1498 - 1499
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).....	H152	Taken Up.....	H1581
<b>HB 1433 (Rowden) Relating to tax information.</b>		House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1581
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86	House Message (H).....	S1296
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1352
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).....	H184	Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1353
<b>HB 1434 (Austin) Relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.</b>		Senate Message (S).....	H1648
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H86	House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1648
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	House Message (H).....	S1371
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H152	Taken Up.....	H1778
<b>HB 1435 (Johnson) Relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.</b>		Conferees to Exceed Differences (H).....	H1779
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87	House Message (H).....	S1486
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1851
Referred: Emerging Issues in Agriculture (H).....	H152	Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1852
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H306	House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1853 - 1854
Referred: Rules (H).....	H306	Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1854 - 1855
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H383	House Message (H).....	S1553
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H535	Senate Refuses to Adopt (C).....	S1693
Perfected (H).....	H535	Senate Requests Further Conference (S).....	S1693
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H544	Senate Message (S).....	H2053
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H556	House Grants Conference (H).....	H2059
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H566	Conferees Re-appointed (H).....	H2060
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H566 - 567	House Message (H).....	S1738
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S493	Conferees Re-appointed (S).....	S1738
Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture,		Senate Message (S).....	H2061
Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).....	S659	House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2225
<b>HB 1436 (Neth) Relating to transient guest taxes.</b>		Taken Up.....	H2226
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87	House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2227 - 2228
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	Third Read & Passed (H).....	H2228 - 2229
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H152	House Message (H).....	S1842
<b>HB 1437 (Schupp) Relating to business fees.</b>		Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1842 - 1843
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87	Taken Up.....	S1843
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	<b>HB 1440 (Dunn) Relating to lobbying &amp; campaign finance disclosure law.</b>	
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).....	H195	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87
<b>HB 1438 (Austin) Relating to civil immunity for supervision of community service work.</b>		Read Second Time (H).....	H96
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H184
Read Second Time (H).....	H95	<b>HB 1441 (Dunn) Relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.</b>	
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H152	Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87
<b>HB 1439 (Funderburk) Relating to firearms.</b>		Read Second Time (H).....	H96
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H184
		<b>HB 1442 (Dunn) Relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H87
		Read Second Time (H).....	H96
		Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H184
		Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H401
		Referred: Rules (H).....	H401

Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H477	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H596	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H195
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H697		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H697 - 698		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S585		
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S). . . . .	S660		
<b>HB 1443 (Swearingen) Relating to sales taxes for public safety.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H87		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H96		
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H152		
<b>HB 1444 (Austin) Relating to tax incentives for technology business facilities &amp; data storage centers.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H87		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H96		
Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H152		
<b>HB 1445 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the Missouri immunization registry.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H87		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H96		
Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . .	H152		
<b>HB 1446 (Newman) Relating to the sale &amp; transfer of firearms.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H87		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H96		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H152		
<b>HB 1447 (Cox) Relating to driver's license source documents.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H87		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H96		
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H184		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H544		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H544		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H736		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H815		
HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H819		
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H819		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H860		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H878		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H879		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H879 - 880		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S676		
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S). . . . .	S746		
<b>HB 1448 (Cox) Relating to judicial procedures.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H195		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1078		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1078		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1288		
<b>HB 1449 (Neth) Relating to elections.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1450 (Swan) Relating to tax credit approval.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H152		
<b>HB 1451 (Swan) Relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H152		
<b>HB 1452 (Montecillo) Relating to kindergarten.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1453 (Hoskins) Relating to taxation.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1454 (Swan) Relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H152		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H197		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H197		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H218		
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	H734		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H999		
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	H999		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1092		
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1093		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1145		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1145 - 1146		
Reported to the Senate with... (H). . . . .	S878		
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S). . . . .	S915		
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1463		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1524		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1525		
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1850		
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2238		
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854		
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240		
<b>HB 1455 (Hoskins) Relating to tax liability disputes.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H195		
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H382		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H382		
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H). . . . .	H477		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H591		
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H591		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H627		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H671		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H685		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H685 - 686		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S583		
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S). . . . .	S660		
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S980		
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1227		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1695		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1696		
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H2053		
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2238		
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854		
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240		
<b>HB 1456 (Hoskins) Relating to the designation of the state dogs.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H195		
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H594		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H594		
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H862		
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H892		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H893		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	S684		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S747		
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S). . . . .			
<b>HB 1457 (Spencer) Relating to ground ambulance operators.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114		

Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H195	<b>HB 1468 (Dohrman) Relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.</b>	
<b>HB 1458 (Harris) Relating to museums.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Referred: Veterans (H). . . . .	H195
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H195	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H227
<b>HB 1459 (Lauer) Relating to the innovation campus tax credit.</b>		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H227
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H292
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H384
Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H152	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H440
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H320	Laid Over (H). . . . .	H440
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H320	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H440
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H402	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H441 - 442
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H515	Reported to the Senate with... (H). . . . .	S409
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H567	Second read & referred: Senate Small Business,	
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (H). . . . .	H567 - 568	Insurance, & Industry (S). . . . .	S658
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S493	SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1351
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs,		Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1362
Economic Development, & Local Government (S). . . . .	S659	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1503
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S931	SCS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1503
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1112	Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability &	
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1112	Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S1503
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1499	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1518
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1518
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854	Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1518
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240	Reported to the House (H). . . . .	H1844
<b>HB 1460 (Roorda) Relating to failure to report illegal conduct regarding prescription medications.</b>		Taken Up. . . . .	H1909
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Conference. . . . .	H1909
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H195	House Message (H). . . . .	S1611
<b>HB 1461 (Roorda) Relating to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Task Force (MoSMART).</b>		Senate Refuses to Recede, Requests House to	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	Take Up & Pass (S). . . . .	S1679
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H2001
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H195	Taken Up. . . . .	H2202
<b>HB 1462 (Roorda) Relating to public employee labor organizations.</b>		House Refuses to Adopt (C). . . . .	H2202
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	House Requests Senate to Recede (H). . . . .	H2202
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	House Message (H). . . . .	S1837
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H195	<b>HB 1469 (Brattin) Relating to illegal immigration.</b>	
<b>HB 1463 (Roorda) Relating to investigation of third-party involvement in certain juvenile offenses.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Referred: International Trade (H). . . . .	H217
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H). . . . .	H195	<b>HB 1470 (Brattin) Relating to the administration of the death penalty.</b>	
<b>HB 1464 (Roorda) Relating to the regulation &amp; licensing of fire equipment distributors.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H217
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H195	<b>HB 1471 (Brattin) Relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.</b>	
<b>HB 1465 (Roorda) Relating to testing of certain defendants for sexually transmitted diseases.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H). . . . .	H217
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H195	<b>HB 1472 (Brattin) Relating to the teaching of the theory of evolution by natural selection.</b>	
<b>HB 1466 (Roorda) Relating to closed records.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H217
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H195	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H984
<b>HB 1467 (Cierpiot) Relating to recorders of deeds.</b>		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H984
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H101	<b>HB 1473 (Brattin) Relating to retirement benefits for members of the general assembly.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H195	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
<b>HB 1474 (Brattin) Relating to school protection officers.</b>		Referred: Administration & Accounts (H). . . . .	H217
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H217		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H699		

Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H699	<b>HB 1485 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to telephone solicitation.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H986	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103
<b>HB 1475 (Brattin) Relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H195
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H984
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H217	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H984
<b>HB 1476 (Brattin) Relating to nondriver's licenses.</b>		<b>HB 1486 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to workers' compensation.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Referred: International Trade (H). . . . .	H217	Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H195
<b>HB 1477 (Brattin) Relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales &amp; use tax agreement.</b>		Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1000
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1000
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1217
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H217	<b>HB 1487 (Bahr) Relating to remedial course reimbursement.</b>	
<b>HB 1478 (Swan) Relating to the protection of women's health care.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H195
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H152	<b>HB 1488 (Bahr) Relating to the protection of parental rights.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1128	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1128	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1187	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H195
<b>HB 1479 (Dugger) Relating to security instruments for real property.</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H942
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H942
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1288
Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . .	H195	<b>HB 1489 (Bahr) Relating to employment of certain public officials.</b>	
<b>HB 1480 (Webber) Relating to the regulation of securities.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H102	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H195
Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . .	H195	<b>HB 1490 (Bahr) Relating to the Common Core Standard Initiative.</b>	
<b>HB 1481 (Rowland) Relating to collaborative practice arrangements.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H195
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H195	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H569
<b>HB 1482 (Austin) Relating to the awarding of punitive damages.</b>		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H569
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H595
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1030
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H195	Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1034
<b>HB 1483 (Molendorp) Relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment &amp; intervention.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1069
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1069 - 1070
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S825 - 826
Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . .	H195	Second read & referred: Senate Education (S). . . . .	S851
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H290	SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S931
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H290	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1001 - 1002
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H383	Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1002
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H591	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1020
Perfected (H). . . . .	H591	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1038
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H652	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1048
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H652	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1064
Emergency Clause Adopted (H). . . . .	H653	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1108
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S543	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1230
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S). . . . .	S659	SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1230
<b>HB 1484 (Korman) Relating to contractor retainage.</b>		Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S). . . . .	S1230 - 1231
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103	Emergency Clause Adopted (S). . . . .	S1231
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1528 - 1537
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H195	Taken Up. . . . .	H1590
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H569	House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference. . . . .	H1590
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H569	House Message (H). . . . .	S1303
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H736	Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S). . . . .	S1352
<b>HB 1485 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to telephone solicitation.</b>		Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S). . . . .	S1354
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1648
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115	House Conference Committee Appointed (H). . . . .	H1648
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H195	House Message (H). . . . .	S1371
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H984	House Submits Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H1788 - 1789
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H984	Taken Up. . . . .	H1815
<b>HB 1486 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to workers' compensation.</b>		House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H1816
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1817
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115		
Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H195		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1000		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1000		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1217		
<b>HB 1487 (Bahr) Relating to remedial course reimbursement.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115		
Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1488 (Bahr) Relating to the protection of parental rights.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H115		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H195		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H942		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H942		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1288		
<b>HB 1489 (Bahr) Relating to employment of certain public officials.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116		
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1490 (Bahr) Relating to the Common Core Standard Initiative.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116		
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H195		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H569		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H569		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H595		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1030		
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1034		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1069		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1069 - 1070		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S825 - 826		
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S). . . . .	S851		
SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S931		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1001 - 1002		
Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1002		
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1020		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1038		
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1048		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1064		
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1108		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1230		
SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1230		
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S). . . . .	S1230 - 1231		
Emergency Clause Adopted (S). . . . .	S1231		
Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1528 - 1537		
Taken Up. . . . .	H1590		
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference. . . . .	H1590		
House Message (H). . . . .	S1303		
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S). . . . .	S1352		
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S). . . . .	S1354		
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1648		
House Conference Committee Appointed (H). . . . .	H1648		
House Message (H). . . . .	S1371		
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H1788 - 1789		
Taken Up. . . . .	H1815		
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H1816		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1817		



Emergency Clause Defeated (H). . . . .	H1818	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S878
House Message (H). . . . .	S1510	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S910
Senate Refuses to Adopt (C). . . . .	S1553 - 1554	Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S911
Senate Requests Further Conference (S). . . . .	S1554	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S911
Conferees to Exceed Differences (S). . . . .	S1554	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1278
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1871	Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1278
Taken Up. . . . .	H1883	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1278
House Grants Conference (H). . . . .	H1883	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1481
Conferees to Exceed Differences (H). . . . .	H1883	SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1482
House Message (H). . . . .	S1574	Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1482
Conferees Re-appointed (H). . . . .	H1885	Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1788
House Message (H). . . . .	S1574	Taken Up. . . . .	H1909
Conferees Re-appointed (S). . . . .	S1575	House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede	
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1895	or Grant Conference. . . . .	H1909
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H1980 - 1981	House Message (H). . . . .	S1610 - 1611
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1991	Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S). . . . .	S1611
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H1991 - 1992	Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S). . . . .	S1612
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1992 - 1993	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1917
Emergency Clause Defeated (H). . . . .	S1993 - 1994	House Conference Committee Appointed (H). . . . .	H1934
House Message (H). . . . .	S1684	House Message (H). . . . .	S1620
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1703		
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S). . . . .	S1703		
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S). . . . .	S1704		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1704 - 1705		
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H2053		
Signed by House Speaker (H). . . . .	H2239		
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854		
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240		
<b>HB 1491 (Lichtenegger) Relating to advanced practice registered nursing.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116		
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1492 (Lichtenegger) Relating to termination of parental rights.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H195		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H736		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H736		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1288		
<b>HB 1493 (Stream) Relating to the treatment of eating disorders.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116		
Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1494 (Stream) Relating to grandparent visitation.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H195		
<b>HB 1495 (Torpey) Relating to early stage business development corporations.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H103		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116		
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H). . . . .	H152		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H290		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H290		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H383		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H533		
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H534		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H544		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H556		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H565		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H565 - 566		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S493		
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs,			
Economic Development, & Local Government (S). . . . .	S659		
SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S826		
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability &			
Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S838		
		<b>HB 1496 (Reiboldt) Relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H104
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
		Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H195
		Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H237
		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H237
		Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H347
		Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H493
		Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H510
		Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H510 - 511
		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S448
		Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture,	
		Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S). . . . .	S659
		<b>HB 1497 (Reiboldt) Relating to fees for garnishments.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H104
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
		Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H195
		<b>HB 1498 (Zerr) Relating to tax incentives.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H104
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
		Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H153
		<b>HB 1499 (Zerr) Relating to the tax credit for wine production.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H104
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
		Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H195
		<b>HB 1500 (Zerr) Relating to an air export incentive.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H104
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
		Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H153
		<b>HB 1501 (Zerr) Relating to the Distressed Areas Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H104
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H116
		Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H153
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H305
		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H305
		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H383
		Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H530
		HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H531
		Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H531
		Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H544
		Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H556
		Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H561
		Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H562 - 563
		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S492
		Second read & referred: Senate Jobs,	
		Economic Development, & Local Government (S). . . . .	S659

Reported Do Pass (S).....	S826
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S838
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S899
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S911
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S911
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S914
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1486
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1486

**HB 1502 (Zerr) Relating to data storage facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H195

**HB 1503 (Zerr) Relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H195

**HB 1504 (Zerr) Relating to tax increment financing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H195
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H366
Referred: Rules (H).....	H366
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H572
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H717
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H730
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H730
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S596
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).....	S660
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1243 - 1244
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1367
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1367
SS Adopted (S).....	S1367
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S1367 - 1368
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1700
Taken Up.....	H1815
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1815
House Message (H).....	S1510
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1516
Senate Message (S).....	H1843
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1524
Senate Message (S).....	H1844
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1850
House Message (H).....	S1541
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1981
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1994
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1994 - 1995
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1995 - 1996
House Message (H).....	S1684
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1814
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1814
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1814
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1814 - 1815
Senate Message (S).....	H2213
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

**HB 1505 (Ellington) Relating to the duties of the board of probation & parole.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H195

**HB 1506 (Franklin) Relating to rural regional development grants.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
---------------------------------------	------

Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Emerging Issues in Agriculture (H).....	H195
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H306
Referred: Rules (H).....	H306
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H402
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H592
Perfect (H).....	H592
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H627
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H671
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H672
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H672 - 673
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S560 - 561
Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).....	S659
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S980
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S994
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1110
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1731
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1732
Senate Message (S).....	H2053
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

**HB 1507 (McNeil) Relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H195

**HB 1508 (McNeil) Relating to senior citizens property tax relief.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H196

**HB 1509 (McNeil) Relating to high performance energy efficient schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H104
Read Second Time (H).....	H116
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H196

**HB 1510 (Allen) Relating to mammograms.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H132
Read Second Time (H).....	H143
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H184
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H270
Referred: Rules (H).....	H270
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H322
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H403
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H428
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H428 - 429
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S382 - 383
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S).....	S658
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).....	S861

**HB 1511 (Zerr) Relating to tax credits for qualified research expenses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H132
Read Second Time (H).....	H143
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H196

**HB 1512 (Zerr) Relating to tax increment financing reform.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H132
Read Second Time (H).....	H143
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H184
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H717
Referred: Rules (H).....	H717

**HB 1513 (Cox) Relating to the powers & duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1514 (Rhoads) Relating to marriage licenses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H). . . . H196  
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H544  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H544  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . . H595  
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . . H737  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H886  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H886 - 887  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S678  
 Second read & referred: Senate Seniors,  
     Families, & Pensions (S). . . . . S746  
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S981  
 Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . . S1227

**HB 1515 (McManus) Relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H). . . H217

**HB 1516 (Spencer) Relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1517 (Cornejo) Relating to Missouri's lemon law.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1518 (Bahr) Relating to tax increment financing reform.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . . H184

**HB 1519 (Gardner) Relating to the early childhood equality act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1520 (Gardner) Relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market nutrition program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H). . . . H196

**HB 1521 (Torpey) Relating to animal shelter fees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1522 (Newman) Relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1523 (Dugger) Relating to endowment funds.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H132  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . . H196  
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H237  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H237  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . . H322

Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . . H403  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H451  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H451 - 452  
 Emergency Clause Adopted (H). . . . . H452 - 453  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S411  
 Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental  
     Organizations & Elections (S). . . . . S658  
 Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read  
     Consent Calendar (S). . . . . S827  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . . S950  
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . . S950  
 Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill. . . . . S950 - 951  
 Senate Message (S). . . . . H1290  
 Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . . H2239  
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . . S1854  
 Delivered to Governor. . . . . H2240

**HB 1524 (Wieland) Relating to repealing the death penalty.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H217

**HB 1525 (McCaherty) Relating to candidate qualifications.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Elections (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1526 (Newman) Relating to elections.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Elections (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1527 (Newman) Relating to pay equity.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . H196

**HB 1528 (Newman) Relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1529 (Newman) Relating to increasing preventive health services in the state through the prevention first act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H143  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . H196

**HB 1530 (Newman) Relating to domestic violence.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H144  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1531 (Spencer) Relating to abortion.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H144  
 Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . . H196

**HB 1532 (Spencer) Relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H133  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H144  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H196  
 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . . H346  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H346  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . . H402  
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . . H515  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H690  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H690 - 691  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S584  
 Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S). . . . . S660

**HB 1533 (Spencer) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H133
Read Second Time (H).	H144
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H184

**HB 1534 (Spencer) Relating to conditions of teacher employment.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H133
Read Second Time (H).	H144
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H217

**HB 1535 (Spencer) Relating to personal firearms.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H133
Read Second Time (H).	H144
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196

**HB 1536 (Spencer) Relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H133
Read Second Time (H).	H144
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H196
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H984
Referred: Rules (H).	H984

**HB 1537 (Spencer) Relating to the privacy of student data.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H133
Read Second Time (H).	H144
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H217

**HB 1538 (Spencer) Relating to telemarketer solicitation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H133
Read Second Time (H).	H144
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196

**HB 1539 (Kelley127) Relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H134
Read Second Time (H).	H144
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass (H).	H699
Referred: Rules (H).	H699
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1047
Perfecting with Amendments (H).	H1057
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1074
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1075
Emergency Clause Adopted (H).	H1076
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S837 - 838
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S915
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1464
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1556 - 1557
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1557
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1560

**HB 1540 (Fitzwater) Relating to disarming a peace officer.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H153
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H196
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H569
Referred: Rules (H).	H569
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986

**HB 1541 (Hubbard) Relating to a pilot project for increasing children's access to incarcerated parents.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H153
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass (H).	H629
Referred: Rules (H).	H629
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H736

**HB 1542 (Kelley127) Relating to the Missouri State Guard.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: Veterans (H).	H196

**HB 1543 (Hinson) Relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: Transportation (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H366
Referred: Rules (H).	H366
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H402

**HB 1544 (Rowden) Relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1077
Referred: Rules (H).	H1077
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1288

**HB 1545 (Haefner) Relating to the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H196

**HB 1546 (Bahr) Relating to breast-feeding.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Withdrawn (H).	H160

**HB 1547 (Dohrman) Relating to the designation of the state dogs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H594
Referred: Rules (H).	H594
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H701
Perfecting by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H896
Third Read & Passed (H).	H896
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S684
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).	S747

**HB 1548 (McGaugh) Relating to the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H160
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1077
Referred: Rules (H).	H1077
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1288

**HB 1549 (Montecillo) Relating to term limits for State Board of Education Members.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H196

**HB 1550 (Ellinger) Relating to the Public School Retirement System.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Retirement (H).	H196

**HB 1551 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to home school student participation in interscholastic activities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H196

**HB 1552 (Houghton) Relating to vacancies in certain public offices.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Elections (H).	H196

**HB 1553 (Dohrman) Relating to public library district sales taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Local Government (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H382
Referred: Rules (H).	H382
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H899
Third Read & Passed (H).	H899
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S685
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S747
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1463 - 1464
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1525
SCS Adopted (S).	S1533
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1533
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1845 - 1850
Taken Up.	H1909
House Refuses to Concur, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1909
House Message (H).	S1612
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1712
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1712
Senate Message (S).	H2053
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H2060
House Message (H).	S1738
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H2064
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H2088
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H2089
Third Read & Passed (H).	H2090
House Message (H).	S1753
Taken Up.	S1832
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1832
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1832
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1833
Senate Message (S).	
Senate Message (S).	H2235
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1554 (Montecillo) Relating to duties of lobbyists.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1286
Referred: Rules (H).	H1286
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1787

**HB 1555 (Jones050) Relating to abuse & neglect hotlines.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196

**HB 1556 (Sommer) Relating to the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: General Laws (H).	H196

**HB 1557 (Hinson) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H154
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H185
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H289
Referred: Rules (H).	H289

Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H347
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H591
Laid Over (H).	H591
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H642
HCS Adopted (H).	H650
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H650
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H683
Third Read & Passed (H).	H684 - 685
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S583
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S660
Re-referred to Committee (S).	S697
Reported Do Pass (S).	S981
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1484
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1484
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1485

**HB 1558 (Flanigan) Relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H155
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Budget (H).	H196

**HB 1559 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri Capital Exchange Program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H155
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H196
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H401
Referred: Rules (H).	H401
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H477
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H622
HCS Adopted (H).	H623
Perfected (H).	H623
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H678
Third Read & Passed (H).	H678 - 679
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S562
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S659

**HB 1560 (Cox) Relating to penalties for first degree murder.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H155
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H196
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H660
Referred: Rules (H).	H660

**HB 1561 (Hinson) Relating to the sexual offender registry.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H155
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H196

**HB 1562 (Kratky) Relating to unlawful use of a weapon.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H155
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1039
Referred: Rules (H).	H1039
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1288

**HB 1563 (Kratky) Relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H155
Read Second Time (H).	H161
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H196
Reported Do Pass (H).	H544
Referred: Rules (H).	H544
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1288

**HB 1564 (Kratky) Relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H155
Read Second Time (H).	H161

Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H) . . .	H196	<b>HB 1574 (Hoskins) Relating to authority of the State Auditor.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H545	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H545	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1288	Referred: General Laws (H) . . . . .	H235
		Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H984
<b>HB 1565 (Kratky) Relating to the use of hand-held electronic</b>		Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H984
<b>communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1080
<b>for compensation while transporting passengers.</b>		Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H1127
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H155	Perfected (H) . . . . .	H1128
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H161	Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H1179
Referred: Transportation (H) . . . . .	H217	Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H1179 - 1180
		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S908 - 909
<b>HB 1566 (Muntzel) Relating to primary election results.</b>		Second read & referred: Senate Governmental	
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H155	Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S) . . . . .	S936
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H161	Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . .	S1494
Referred: Elections (H) . . . . .	H197	Taken Up . . . . .	S1679
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H968	Placed on Informal Calendar . . . . .	S1680
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H968		
<b>HB 1567 (Spencer) Relating to fines assessed by state agencies.</b>		<b>HB 1575 (Roorda) Relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162	<b>Day.</b>	
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H) . . . .	H235	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
		Referred: Local Government (H) . . . . .	H235
<b>HB 1568 (Frederick) Relating to emergency administration of</b>		<b>HB 1576 (Solon) Relating to solid waste services.</b>	
<b>epinephrine by auto-injector.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H) . .	H235
Referred: Health Care Policy (H) . . . . .	H235		
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) . . . . .	H476	<b>HB 1577 (Solon) Relating to assault of a law enforcement officer.</b>	
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H476	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) . . . . .	H702	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) . . . . .	H862	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H) . . . . .	H235
<b>HB 1569 (Dugger) Relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model</b>		<b>HB 1578 (Solon) Relating to the Seniors' Retirement Protection</b>	
<b>Act.</b>		<b>Act.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Referred: Financial Institutions (H) . . . . .	H185	Referred: Financial Institutions (H) . . . . .	H235
<b>HB 1570 (Bahr) Relating to breast-feeding.</b>		<b>HB 1579 (Barnes) Relating to elementary &amp; secondary</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162	<b>education.</b>	
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H163
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H) . .	H235	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
		Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H) . . . . .	H235
<b>HB 1571 (Sommer) Relating to funding for gifted education.</b>		<b>HB 1580 (Higdon) Relating to prescribed food supplements.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H163
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H) . . . . .	H235	Referred: Health Insurance (H) . . . . .	H235
<b>HB 1572 (Cornejo) Relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust</b>		<b>HB 1581 (Kelley127) Relating to the sex offender registry.</b>	
<b>Fund.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H163
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171	Referred: Judiciary (H) . . . . .	H235
Referred: Transportation (H) . . . . .	H235		
		<b>HB 1582 (Kelley127) Relating to the First Informer Broadcasters</b>	
<b>HB 1573 (Lauer) Relating to emergency communications service.</b>		<b>Act.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H162	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H163
Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Referred: Local Government (H) . . . . .	H197	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H) . . . . .	H235
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H321		
Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H321	<b>HB 1583 (Berry) Relating to Missouri technology corporations.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H403	Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H163
Taken Up for Perfection (H) . . . . .	H607	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
Perfected with Amendments (H) . . . . .	H614	Referred: Economic Development (H) . . . . .	H235
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) . . . . .	H658	HCS Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H917
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H671	Referred: Rules (H) . . . . .	H917
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . .	H674	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . .	H1104
Third Read & Passed (H) . . . . .	H674 - 675		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S) . . . . .	S561	<b>HB 1584 (LaFaver) Relating to student transfers.</b>	
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection		Introduced & Read First Time (H) . . . . .	H163
Energy, & the Environment (S) . . . . .	S659	Read Second Time (H) . . . . .	H171
		Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H) . . . . .	H235

**HB 1585 (Koenig) Relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection & genetic abnormalities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H171
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H235

**HB 1586 (Koenig) Relating to food stamps.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H171
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H236

**HB 1587 (Koenig) Relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H171
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H236

**HB 1588 (Hampton) Relating to nursing facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H171
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H236

**HB 1589 (Wieland) Relating to eligibility for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H236

**HB 1590 (Kelly045) Relating to the meningococcal conjugate vaccine.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H236

**HB 1591 (Brown) Relating to firearms safety training courses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: General Laws (H).	H236
Reported Do Pass (H).	H699
Referred: Rules (H).	H699
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1095
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1099
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1147
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1148 - 1149
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S878
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).	S915
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (S).	S1611
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (S).	S1833
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1841
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1841
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2235

**HB 1592 (Ellinger) Relating to admissibility of allegations of abuse.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H236
Reported Do Pass (H).	H788
Referred: Rules (H).	H788

**HB 1593 (Kirkton) Relating to the taxation of property.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H163
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H236

**HB 1594 (Davis) Relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H164
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H197
Reported Do Pass (H).	H218
Referred: Rules (H).	H218
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H322

Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1022
Perfected (H).	H1022
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1067
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1067
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S825
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S850
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1351
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1362
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1411
SCS Adopted (S).	S1411
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1411
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1700
Taken Up.	H1855
House Adopts (H).	H1856 - 1857
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1857 - 1858
House Message (H).	S1553
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Approved by Governor (G).	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).	

**HB 1595 (Sommer) Relating to training requirements for school board members.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H164
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H236

**HB 1596 (Rhoads) Relating to corporate security advisors.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H164
Read Second Time (H).	H172
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H197

**HB 1597 (Flanigan) Relating to home care agencies.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H182
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H236

**HB 1598 (Torpey) Relating to victims of sexual offenses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H182
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H236

**HB 1599 (McNeil) Relating to school district accreditation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H182
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H236

**HB 1600 (Roorda) Relating to sanctioning bodies for amateur mixed martial arts & kickboxing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H182
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H236

**HB 1601 (Higdon) Relating to tobacco products.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H182
Referred: General Laws (H).	H236

**HB 1602 (Engler) Relating to conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H182
Referred: Local Government (H).	H236
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H382
Referred: Rules (H).	H382
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H595
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H737
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H887
Third Read & Passed (H).	H887 - 888
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S678
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S746

Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read	
Consent Calendar (S).	S829
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S951
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S951
Senate Message (S).	H1290
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1603 (Conway 10) Relating to the designation of the official state exercise.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H182
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H236
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H700
Referred: Rules (H).	H700
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H897
Third Read & Passed (H).	H898
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S684 - 685
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S).	S747
Reported Do Pass (S).	S981
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1241 - 1242
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1242
Senate Message (S).	H1537
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1604 (Conway010) Relating to absentee voting.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Elections (H).	H236

**HB 1605 (Schieffer) Relating to mental health awareness designations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H236
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H401
Referred: Rules (H).	H401
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H912
Third Read & Passed (H).	H912 - 913
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S687
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).	S830

**HB 1606 (Schieffer) Relating to the designation of Thank a Farmer Day.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H236

**HB 1607 (Schieffer) Relating to the designation of Master Gardeners' Week.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H236
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1258
Referred: Rules (H).	H1258
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1526

**HB 1608 (LaFaver) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H236

**HB 1609 (McGaugh) Relating to workers' compensation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183

Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H236
---	------

**HB 1610 (McGaugh) Relating to an alternative fuel tax credit.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Agri-Business (H).	H197
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H288
Referred: Rules (H).	H288
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H637
HCS Adopted (H).	H639
Perfect with Amendments (H).	H639
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H658
Reported Do Pass (H).	H671
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H680
Third Read & Passed (H).	H680 - 681
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S566
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S660

**HB 1611 (McGaugh) Relating to voter registration.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Elections (H).	H236

**HB 1612 (McGaugh) Relating to garnishments.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H173
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H236
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1039
Referred: Rules (H).	H1039
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1200
HCS Adopted (H).	H1201
Perfect with Amendments (H).	H1201
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1306
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1306 - 1307
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S979
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S995
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1611

**HB 1613 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H174
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H236

**HB 1614 (Burlison) Relating to Bryce's Law.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H174
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H236
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H717
Referred: Rules (H).	H717
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1100
HCS Adopted (H).	H1101
Perfect with Amendments (H).	H1101
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1144
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1144 - 1145
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S877
Second read & referred: Senate Education (S).	S915
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1494
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1577
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1712
SCS Adopted (S).	S1713
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1713
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2053
Taken Up.	H2108
House Adopts (H).	H2109
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2110
House Message (H).	S1844
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240



**HB 1615 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H174
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: General Laws (H).	H236
Reported Do Pass (H).	H570
Referred: Rules (H).	H570
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H862
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1113
Perfected (H).	H1113
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1165
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1165 - 1166
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S906
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S936

**HB 1616 (Muntzel) Relating to county hospital trustees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H174
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: General Laws (H).	H197
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H238
Referred: Rules (H).	H238
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H292
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H442
Third Read & Passed (H).	H442 - 443
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S409
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S658

**HB 1617 (Rehder) Relating to labor organizations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H174
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H197
Reported Do Pass (H).	H271
Referred: Rules (H).	H271
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H595
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H894
Perfected (H).	H895
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H977
Third Read & Passed (H).	H977 - 978
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S746
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S830
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1049
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1294
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1294
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1295
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1352
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1352
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1353

**HB 1618 (Jones050) Relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H174
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: General Laws (H).	H197
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H475

**HB 1619 (Curtis) Relating to school transfers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H174
Read Second Time (H).	H183
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H236

**HB 1620 (Remole) Relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H191
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H236

**HB 1621 (Frederick) Relating to the electronic birth & death registration system.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
-----------------------------------	------

Read Second Time (H).	H191
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H236

**HB 1622 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the Public Service Commission.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H191
Referred: Utilities (H).	H236

**HB 1623 (Kelley 127) Relating to employee wages.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H236

**HB 1624 (Curtis) Relating to the designation of the official state greeting.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H236

**HB 1625 (Curtis) Relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Local Government (H).	H236

**HB 1626 (Hough) Relating to school bus safety.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H236

**HB 1627 (Flanigan) Relating to the termination date of the Missouri Rx Plan.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H236

**HB 1628 (Korman) Relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H236

**HB 1629 (LaFaver) Relating to real property taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H236

**HB 1630 (Gatschenberger) Relating to private probation services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H236

**HB 1631 (Richardson) Relating to the Air Conservation Commission.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H186
Read Second Time (H).	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).	H236
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H661
Referred: Rules (H).	H661
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H702
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H813
HCS Adopted (H).	H814
Perfected (H).	H814
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H858
Third Read & Passed (H).	H858 - 859
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S675
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).	S746
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S980
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1265
SCS Adopted (S).	S1268
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1268
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1564

Taken Up. . . . .	H1675	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1526
House Adopts (H). . . . .	H1676		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1676 - 1677	<b>HB 1641 (Kelly045) Relating to the Board of Nursing.</b>	
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240	Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H237
<b>HB 1632 (Parkinson) Relating to vacancies in public office.</b>		<b>HB 1642 (Bahr) Relating to employment taxes.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H186	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H198
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H204
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H236	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H237
<b>HB 1633 (Franklin) Relating to reverse auctions.</b>		Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H420
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H186	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H420
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H572
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H236	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H750
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H381	Laid Over (H). . . . .	H750
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H381	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H798
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H477	Perfected (H). . . . .	H802
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H596	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H695	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H853 - 854
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H695 - 696	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S673
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S585	Second read & referred: Senate Small Business,	
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental		Insurance, & Industry (S). . . . .	S746
Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S660	<b>HB 1643 (Brown) Relating to blue catfish regulations.</b>	
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H198
Consent Calendar (S). . . . .	S829	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H204
Removed from Consent Calendar (S). . . . .	S860	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H237
<b>HB 1634 (Hough) Relating to motor vehicle franchise practices.</b>		<b>HB 1644 (Lant) Relating to the designation of a highway.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H198
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H204
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H236	Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H237
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1040	HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H366
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1040	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H366
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1288	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H403
<b>HB 1635 (Mims) Relating to favoritism in higher education.</b>		Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H515
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H691
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H691 - 692
Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H236	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S584
<b>HB 1636 (Davis) Relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.</b>		Second read & referred: Senate Transportation &	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187	Infrastructure (S). . . . .	S660
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	<b>HB 1645 (McGaugh) Relating to hospital liens.</b>	
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H236	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H198
<b>HB 1637 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to higher education tuition for undocumented students.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H204
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187	Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H237
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	<b>HB 1646 (Jones 110) Relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.</b>	
Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H236	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H198
<b>HB 1638 (Haefner) Relating to change of form of governance in St. Louis City.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H204
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H). . . . .	H217
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H290
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H236	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H290
<b>HB 1639 (Funderburk) Relating to teaching certificates.</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H347
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H457
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H508
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H237	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H508 - 509
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H984	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S448
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H984	Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1187	Development, & Local Government (S). . . . .	S659
<b>HB 1640 (Reiboldt) Relating to agriculture.</b>		SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1611
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H187	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (S). . . . .	S1833
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H192	<b>HB 1647 (Moon) Relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.</b>	
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H237	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H199
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1150	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H204
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1150	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H237
		Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H917
		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H917
		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1104
		Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1248

Perfected (H).....	H1249
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1300
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1300 - 1301
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S977
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).....	S995

**HB 1648 (Brattin) Relating to drug testing of certain persons elected to office.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Administration & Accounts (H).....	H237

**HB 1649 (Brattin) Relating to the concealed carry of firearms.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H237

**HB 1650 (Fraker) Relating to high school equivalency testing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H237

**HB 1651 (Fraker) Relating to electric cooperatives.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H237
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H456
Referred: Rules (H).....	H456
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H572
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H717
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H885
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H885 - 886
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S677 - 678
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S746
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).....	S829
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).....	S868
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1049 - 1050
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1485
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1485 - 1486
Senate Message (S).....	H1788
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

**HB 1652 (Funderburk) Relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H205
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H238
Referred: Rules (H).....	H238
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H271
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	H734

**HB 1653 (Funderburk) Relating to local health departments.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H237

**HB 1654 (Funderburk) Relating to taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H237

**HB 1655 (Burlison) Relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H237
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H570
Referred: Rules (H).....	H570

Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H702
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H1224
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1225
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1225
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1280
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1281
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S968 - 969
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).....	S995

**HB 1656 (Neely) Relating to anatomical gifts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).....	H237
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H382
Referred: Rules (H).....	H382
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H477
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H596
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H696
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H696 - 697
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S585
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S).....	S660
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).....	S861
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S953
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S954
Senate Message (S).....	H1291
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

**HB 1657 (Swan) Relating to teacher compensation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H237

**HB 1658 (Torpey) Relating to the assignment of property tax liens.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Small Business (H).....	H2231

**HB 1659 (Kelly045) Relating to the regulation of marijuana.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).....	H287

**HB 1660 (Lauer) Relating to county building codes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H287

**HB 1661 (Richardson) Relating to agricultural tax credits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H287

**HB 1662 (Richardson) Relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care (H).....	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H968
Referred: Rules (H).....	H968
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H986

**HB 1663 (Haahr) Relating to workers' compensation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H199
Read Second Time (H).....	H204
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).....	H287

**HB 1664 (Berry) Relating to solar energy rebates.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H200
Read Second Time (H).	H205
Referred: Utilities (H).	H287

**HB 1665 (Jones 50) Relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H200
Read Second Time (H).	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H492
Referred: Rules (H).	H492
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H702
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H813
HCS Adopted (H).	H813
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H813
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H880
Third Read & Passed (H).	H880 - 881
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S676
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).	S746
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1535
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1680
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1714
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1714 - 1715
SS Adopted (S).	S1715
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1715
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2054
Taken Up.	H2061
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H2061
House Message (H).	S1737
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1738
Senate Message (S).	H2061
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H2062
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1738 - 1739
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H2065
House Message (H).	S1745
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H2093
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H2093 - 2094
Third Read & Passed (H).	H2094
House Message (H).	S1753
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1823
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1823 - 1824
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1824
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1824 - 1825
Senate Message (S).	H2213
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1666 (Shumake) Relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H215
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H287
Reported Do Pass (H).	H700
Referred: Rules (H).	H700
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986

**HB 1667 (Gatschenberger) Relating to political subdivisions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H215
Referred: Local Government (H).	H237
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H476
Referred: Rules (H).	H476

**HB 1668 (Allen) Relating to licensure of health insurance navigators.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H215
Referred: Health Insurance (H).	H287
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1150
Referred: Rules (H).	H1150
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1288

**HB 1669 (Dunn) Relating to tax credits for grocery stores.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H215
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H287

**HB 1670 (Dunn) Relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H287
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H594
Referred: Rules (H).	H594
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H913
Third Read & Passed (H).	H913 - 914
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S688
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).	S830

**HB 1671 (Wieland) Relating to insurance payments for covered loss or damage.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H287

**HB 1672 (Houghton) Relating to hobby firework manufacturing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H287

**HB 1673 (Houghton) Relating to designation of a memorial hwy.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Transportation (H).	H287
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H629
Referred: Rules (H).	H629
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H900
Third Read & Passed (H).	H900 - 901
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S685
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure ).	S747

**HB 1674 (Gosen) Relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H287

**HB 1675 (Gosen) Relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H206
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H287

**HB 1676 (Englund) Relating to the Informed Growth Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H287

**HB 1677 (Englund) Relating to tax collection.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H287

**HB 1678 (Englund) Relating to statements of no taxes due.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H287

**HB 1679 (Englund) Relating to federal vendor offset agreements.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216

Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H287	House Submits Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H1982
<b>HB 1680 (England) Relating to administrative garnishment &amp; lien simplification.</b>		Taken Up. . . . .	H1994
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207	House Refuses to Adopt (C). . . . .	H1994
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216	House Requests a Further Conference (H). . . . .	H1994
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H287	House Message (H). . . . .	S1684
<b>HB 1681 (Dugger) Relating to installment loan lenders.</b>		Senate Grants Conference (S). . . . .	S1690
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H2001
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216	Conferees Re-appointed (H). . . . .	H2004
Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . .	H287	House Message (H). . . . .	S1692
<b>HB 1682 (Koenig) Relating to state employee retirement systems.</b>		Conferees Re-appointed (S). . . . .	S1692
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H2054
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216	House Submits Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H2066
Referred: Retirement (H). . . . .	H287	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H2081
<b>HB 1683 (Koenig) Relating to pharmacist-provided vaccinations.</b>		House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H). . . . .	H2081
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H2082
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216	House Message (H). . . . .	S1753
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H287	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1818
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H628	Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S). . . . .	S1818
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H628	Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S). . . . .	S1819
<b>HB 1684 (Fitzwater) Relating to a wood energy tax credit.</b>		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1819
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H2213
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216	Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H287	Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H475	Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H475	<b>HB 1686 (Butler) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H702	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1233	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1238	Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H287
Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H1254	<b>HB 1687 (Butler) Relating to overdue property fines.</b>	
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1267	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1285	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1285 - 1286	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H). . . . .	H287
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S969	<b>HB 1688 (Burlison) Relating to state income tax.</b>	
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S). . . . .	S995	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207
<b>HB 1685 (Neely) Relating to the use of investigational drugs.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207	Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H287
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216	<b>HB 1689 (Swan) Relating to early childhood education.</b>	
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H287	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H207
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H570	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H216
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H570	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H287
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H702	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H984
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H804	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H984
HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H804	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1080
Perfected (H). . . . .	H804	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1121
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H854	HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H1124
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H854 - 855	Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1124
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S673	Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H1149
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S). . . . .	S746	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1156
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1245	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1173
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1361	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1174 - 1175
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1505	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S907 - 908
Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1505	Second read & referred: Senate Education (S). . . . .	S936
SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1505	SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1463
Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1505	Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S1484
Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1819	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1518
Taken Up. . . . .	H1850	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1525
House Refuses to Concur, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference. . . . .	H1850	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1681
House Message (H). . . . .	S1541	SCS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1681
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S). . . . .	S1556	Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1681
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1874	Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H2001
House Conference Committee Appointed (H). . . . .	H1880	Taken Up. . . . .	H2101
House Message (H). . . . .	S1574	House Adopts (H). . . . .	H2102
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S). . . . .	S1575	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H2103
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1895	House Message (H). . . . .	S1843
		Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239
		Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
		Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240
		Approved by Governor (G). . . . .	
		Delivered to Secretary of State (G). . . . .	

**HB 1690 (Rowden) Relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: General Laws (H).	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H861
Referred: Rules (H).	H861
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1112
HCS Adopted (H).	H1112
Perfected (H).	H1112
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1159
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1160 - 1161
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S905
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).	S936

**HB 1691 (Barnes) Relating to the reporting of student abuse.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H287

**HB 1692 (Korman) Relating to public water supply districts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Elections (H).	H287
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H661
Referred: Rules (H).	H661
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H901
Third Read & Passed (H).	H901 - 902
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S685
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S747
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1493 - 1494
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1577
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1692 - 1693
SCS Adopted (S).	S1693
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1693
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2054
Taken Up.	H2104
House Adopts (H).	H2104
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2105
House Message (H).	S1843
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Approved by Governor (G).	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).	

**HB 1693 (Barnes) Relating to unclaimed property.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H216
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H287
Reported Do Pass (H).	H492
Referred: Rules (H).	H492
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H595
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H812
Perfected (H).	H812
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H881
Third Read & Passed (H).	H881 - 882
Emergency Clause Adopted (H).	H882 - 883
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S676
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S746
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1464
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1577
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1604
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1604
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill.	S1604
Senate Message (S).	H1917
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1694 (Curtis) Relating to the county youth initiative.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H207
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).	H288

**HB 1695 (Curtis) Relating to community children's services funds.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).	H288

**HB 1696 (Curtis) Relating to income tax deductions for single residents.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H288

**HB 1697 (Ellington) Relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H288

**HB 1698 (Ellington) Relating to TANF benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H288

**HB 1699 (Ellington) Relating to requiring uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera to record interactions with the public.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H288

**HB 1700 (Ellington) Relating to applications for state employment & public assistance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H288

**HB 1701 (Ellington) Relating to the A+ Schools Program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H288

**HB 1702 (Ellington) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H288

**HB 1703 (Ellington) Relating to the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage & Jazz Festival & Memorial.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).	H288

**HB 1704 (Curtis) Relating to higher education tuition policy.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H288

**HB 1705 (Curtis) Relating to remedial course reimbursement.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H288

**HB 1706 (Curtis) Relating to math & science coursework.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H208
Read Second Time (H).	H217
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H288

**HB 1707 (Conway104) Relating to community college police officers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H218
Read Second Time (H).	H226
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H304
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H569
Referred: Rules (H).	H569
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H902
Third Read & Passed (H).	H902 - 903
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S685
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S747
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1464
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1577
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1713
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1713
SS Adopted (S).	S1713
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1714
Reported to the House with... (H).	H2054
Taken Up.	H2060
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H2060
House Message (H).	S1737
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1738
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1739
Senate Message (S).	H2061
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H2062
House Message (H).	S1745
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H2066 - 2067
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H2091
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H2091
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (H).	H2092 - 2093
House Message (H).	S1753
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1829
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1829
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1829
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1830
Senate Message (S).	H2235
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1708 (Bahr) Relating to the Common Core State Standards.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H218
Read Second Time (H).	H226
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H304

**HB 1709 (Bahr) Relating to tax increment financing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H218
Read Second Time (H).	H226
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H304

**HB 1710 (Davis) Relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Trust Fund.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H218
Read Second Time (H).	H226
Referred: Veterans (H).	H252
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H366
Referred: Rules (H).	H366
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H477
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H592
HCS Adopted (H).	H592
Perfect with Amendments (H).	H592
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H655
Third Read & Passed (H).	H655
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S543
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).	S659
Reported Do Pass (S).	S932
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1200
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1200
Senate Message (S).	H1499
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239

Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1711 (Colona) Relating to sewer districts in certain counties.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H219
Read Second Time (H).	H226
Referred: Local Government (H).	H288

**HB 1712 (Molendorp) Relating to life insurance producers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H219
Read Second Time (H).	H226
Referred: Health Insurance (H).	H344
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H628
Referred: Rules (H).	H628
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H903
Third Read & Passed (H).	H903 - 904
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S685 - 686
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S747

**HB 1713 (Lauer) Relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H227
Read Second Time (H).	H234
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H304
Reported Do Pass - Federal Mandate (H).	H788
Referred: Rules (H).	H788
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Federal Mandate (H).	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1228
Perfect (H).	H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1271
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1271
Emergency Clause Adopted (H).	H1272
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S967
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S).	S995
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1690
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1691

**HB 1714 (McManus) Relating to early childhood education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H227
Read Second Time (H).	H234
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H304

**HB 1715 (Barnes) Relating to state contracting.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H227
Read Second Time (H).	H234
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H304

**HB 1716 (Schupp) Relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H227
Read Second Time (H).	H234
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care (H).	H304

**HB 1717 (Schupp) Relating to domestic violence.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H227
Read Second Time (H).	H234
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H304

**HB 1718 (Phillips) Relating to title search fees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H227
Read Second Time (H).	H234
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H304

**HB 1719 (Hodges) Relating to insurance coverage for treatment of infertility.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H228
Read Second Time (H).	H234
Referred: Health Insurance (H).	H344

**HB 1720 (Hodges) Relating to the designation of ROHHAD****Awareness Day.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H228
Read Second Time (H).	H235
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H344
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H985
Referred: Rules (H).	H985
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1695

**HB 1721 (McNeil) Relating to taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H228
Read Second Time (H).	H235
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H304

**HB 1722 (Nichols) Relating to uninsured motorists.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H239
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H304

**HB 1723 (Davis) Relating to emergency vehicles.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H239
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Veterans (H).	H252
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H290
Referred: Rules (H).	H290
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H347
Objection Filed. Removed from	
Consent Calendar - Rule 45(b).	H709
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H745
Perfected (H).	H745
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H850
Third Read & Passed (H).	H850 - 851
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S674
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S746

**HB 1724 (Davis) Relating to the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H239
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Veterans (H).	H252
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H290
Referred: Rules (H).	H290
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H595
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H737
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H888
Third Read & Passed (H).	H888 - 889
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S678
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans'	
Affairs & Health (S).	S746
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read	
Consent Calendar (S).	S861
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1240
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1240 - 1241
Senate Message (S).	H1537
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1725 (Frederick) Relating to bond requirements for retail sales licensees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H239
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H304
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1151
Referred: Rules (H).	H1151
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1217

**HB 1726 (Higdon) Relating to sheriff salary compensation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H239
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H304

**HB 1727 (Love) Relating to livestock processing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H239
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H304

**HB 1728 (Love) Relating to public health orders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H239
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Local Government (H).	H304
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H570
Referred: Rules (H).	H570
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1242
Laid Over (H).	H1246

**HB 1729 (Jones050) Relating to resource development programs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: General Laws (H).	H304
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H492
Referred: Rules (H).	H492
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H736
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H814
HCS Adopted (H).	H815
Perfected (H).	H815
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H820
Reported Do Pass (H).	H829
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H859
Third Read & Passed (H).	H859 - 860
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S675
Second read & referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, & Local Government (S).	S746
Reported Do Pass (S).	S931
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S981
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1110
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1111
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1229
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1230
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1289
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1289
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1289 - 1290
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1583 - 1584

**HB 1730 (May) Relating to criminal nonsupport.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H304

**HB 1731 (Swan) Relating to school report cards.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H304

**HB 1732 (Swan) Relating to remediation prevention in high school.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H304

**HB 1733 (Miller) Relating to statutory liens against real estate.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H304

**HB 1734 (Fraker) Relating to a database for workers' compensation claims.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Read Second Time (H).	H250
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H304
Motion to Reconsider Adopted (H).	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1258
Referred: Rules (H).	H1258



Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1370	<b>HB 1740 (Jones 50) Relating to prior authorization for providers of medical assistance benefits.</b>	
<b>HB 1735 (Cierpiot) Relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240	Read Second Time (H).	H251
Read Second Time (H).	H250	Referred: General Laws (H).	H304
Referred: General Laws (H).	H304	<b>HB 1741 (Engler) Relating to sexually violent predators.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H475	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Referred: Rules (H).	H475	Read Second Time (H).	H251
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H572	Referred: Judiciary (H).	H304
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H734	<b>HB 1742 (Kratky) Relating to earthquake insurance.</b>	
HCS Adopted (H).	H734	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Perfected (H).	H734	Read Second Time (H).	H251
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H846	Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H305
Third Read & Passed (H).	H846 - 847	<b>HB 1743 (Funderburk) Relating to recreational use of property.</b>	
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S674 - 675	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce,		Read Second Time (H).	H251
Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).	S746	Referred: Judiciary (H).	H305
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1048	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1078
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227	Referred: Rules (H).	H1078
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1369	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1187
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1370	<b>HB 1744 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.</b>	
SS Adopted (S).	S1370	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H241
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1370	Read Second Time (H).	H251
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1700	Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H305
Taken Up.	H1813	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H594
House Adopts (H).	H1813	Referred: Rules (H).	H594
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1814	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
House Message (H).	S1510	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239	Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H914
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854	Third Read & Passed (H).	H914 - 915
Delivered to Governor.	H2240	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S688
<b>HB 1736 (Frederick) Relating to the regulation of securities.</b>		Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).	S830
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240	<b>HB 1745 (Walton Gray) Relating to a Sickle Cell Standing Committee.</b>	
Read Second Time (H).	H250	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H241
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H304	Read Second Time (H).	H251
<b>HB 1737 (Burlison) Relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.</b>		Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H305
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240	HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H476
Read Second Time (H).	H250	Referred: Rules (H).	H476
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H304	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H702
Reported Do Pass (H).	H700	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Referred: Rules (H).	H700	Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H915
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1289	Third Read & Passed (H).	H915 - 916
<b>HB 1738 (Mims) Relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Kansas City Municipal Courthouse.</b>		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S688
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240	Second read & referred: Senate Veterans'	
Read Second Time (H).	H250	Affairs & Health (S).	S830
Referred: Local Government (H).	H304	<b>HB 1746 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a council for community education.</b>	
<b>HB 1739 (McGaugh) Relating to electronic signatures.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H241
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H240	Read Second Time (H).	H251
Read Second Time (H).	H251	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H).	H305
Referred: Elections (H).	H252	<b>HB 1747 (Walton Gray) Relating to traffic offenses.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H661	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H241
Referred: Rules (H).	H661	Read Second Time (H).	H251
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986	Referred: Judiciary (H).	H305
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1124	<b>HB 1748 (Walton Gray) Relating to vacation leave for state employees.</b>	
HCS Adopted (H).	H1124	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H241
Perfected (H).	H1124	Read Second Time (H).	H251
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1175	Referred: General Laws (H).	H305
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1175 - 1176	<b>HB 1749 (Walton Gray) Relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.</b>	
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S908	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H241
Second read & referred: Senate Financial &		Read Second Time (H).	H251
Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S936		
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1611		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1833		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (S).	S1834		

Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H305	<b>HB 1762 (Walton Gray) Relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H242
<b>HB 1750 (Walton Gray) Relating to abandoned property.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H252	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H305	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251			
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H305			
		<b>HB 1763 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a community schools program.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H242
<b>HB 1751 (Walton Gray) Relating to delinquent real estate payments.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H252	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues (H). . . . .	H305	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251			
Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . .	H305			
		<b>HB 1764 (Walton Gray) Relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H242
<b>HB 1752 (Walton Gray) Relating to liquor control.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H252	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H305	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251			
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H305			
		<b>HB 1765 (Crawford) Relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H242
<b>HB 1753 (Walton Gray) Relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H252	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H252	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H367	
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H305			
		<b>HB 1766 (Carpenter) Relating to military medallions, medals, &amp; certificates.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H242
<b>HB 1754 (Walton Gray) Relating to the duties of the Board of Probation &amp; Parole.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H252	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Referred: Veterans (H). . . . .	H305	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H985	
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H). . . . .	H305	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H985	
		Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H). . . . .	H1289	
<b>HB 1755 (Walton Gray) Relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.</b>				
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	<b>HB 1767 (Bahr) Relating to early high school graduation.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268	
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H305	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H344	
<b>HB 1756 (Walton Gray) Relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.</b>		<b>HB 1768 (Crawford) Relating to physical therapists.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H344	
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H305			
		<b>HB 1769 (Curtman) Relating to general obligation bonds.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256
<b>HB 1757 (Walton Gray) Relating to mortgages.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H381	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H569	
Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . .	H305	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H569	
<b>HB 1758 (Walton Gray) Relating to forcible entry &amp; unlawful detainer.</b>		<b>HB 1770 (Burlison) Relating to labor organizations.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H344	
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H305	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H545	
		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H545	
<b>HB 1759 (Walton Gray) Relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H736	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H241	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1057	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	Laid Over (H). . . . .	H1057	
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H305	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1057	
		Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1058 - 1059	
<b>HB 1760 (Walton Gray) Relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.</b>				
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H242	<b>HB 1771 (Elmer) Relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors &amp; Professional Landscape Architects.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268	
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H305	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H344	
<b>HB 1761 (Walton Gray) Relating to officers of towns &amp; villages.</b>		<b>HB 1772 (Rehder) Relating to labor organizations.</b>	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H242	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H251	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H344	
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H305			

Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H545	Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H545	Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240
<b>HB 1773 (Frederick) Relating to the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1774 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the eminent domain power of utilities.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H256		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1775 (Colona) Relating to courthouse security.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H344		
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H662		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H662		
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H703		
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H862		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H916		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H916 - 917		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S688		
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S). . . . .	S830		
<b>HB 1776 (Colona) Relating to election procedures.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1777 (Colona) Relating to workers' compensation.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1778 (Riddle) Relating to firearms restrictions in landlord-tenant agreements.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H288		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H699		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H699		
<b>HB 1779 (Riddle) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H288		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H661		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H661		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H703		
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H805		
HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H805		
Perfect (H). . . . .	H805		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H855		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H855 - 856		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S673		
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S). . . . .	S746		
SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S980		
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1227		
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1276		
SCS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1276		
Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1276		
Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1564		
Taken Up. . . . .	H1804		
House Adopts (H). . . . .	H1804 - 1805		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1805 - 1806		
House Message (H). . . . .	S1510		
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239		
<b>HB 1780 (Swan) Relating to the comprehensive learning portal.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1781 (Morgan) Relating to jury service.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H268		
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1782 (Morgan) Relating to scrap metal operators.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H269		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H381		
<b>HB 1783 (Morgan) Relating to school attendance.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H269		
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1784 (Morgan) Relating to higher education tuition policy.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H257		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H269		
Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1785 (Bahr) Relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home- &amp; community-based care.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H271		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H282		
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1786 (Kelly045) Relating to child abuse &amp; neglect.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H271		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H282		
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1787 (Cox) Relating to controlled substances.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H271		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H282		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1788 (Cox) Relating to adoptions.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H271		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H282		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1789 (Haahr) Relating to nonrecourse consumer legal lending.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H271		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H283		
Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . .	H288		
<b>HB 1790 (Gosen) Relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H271		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H283		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H344		
<b>HB 1791 (Fitzwater) Relating to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H272		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H283		
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H). . . . .	H344		
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H456		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H456		
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H572		
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H717		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H731		
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H731		
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S596		
Second read & referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S660		

Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read		
Consent Calendar (S).	S829	
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S842	
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read		
Consent Calendar (S).	S862	
Removed from Consent Calendar (S).	S914	
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S981	
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1227	
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1272	
SCS Adopted (S).	S1275	
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1275	
Emergency Clause Adopted (S).	S1275 - 1276	
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1565 - 1567	
Taken Up.	H1808	
House Adopts (H).	H1808	
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1809	
Emergency Clause Defeated on Truly Agreed to Bill.	H1810	
House Message (H).	S1510	
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239	
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854	
Delivered to Governor.	H2240	
<b>HB 1792 (Fitzwater) Relating to the conveyance of state property easements.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H).	H344	
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H456	
Referred: Rules (H).	H456	
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H).	H1104	
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1313	
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1314	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1383	
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1383 - 1384	
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S1050	
Second read & referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).	S1278	
<b>HB 1793 (Frederick) Relating to the provision of health care.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H344	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H661	
Referred: Rules (H).	H661	
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H).	H987	
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).	H1059	
Referred: Rules (H).	H1059	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104	
<b>HB 1794 (Dunn) Relating to city liquor licenses.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: Local Government (H).	H344	
<b>HB 1795 (Berry) Relating to the Net Metering &amp; Easy Connection Act.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: Utilities (H).	H344	
<b>HB 1796 (Jones050) Relating to Missouri Ethics Commission operations &amp; procedures.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: General Laws (H).	H305	
<b>HB 1797 (Jones050) Relating to driver's license suspensions.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: General Laws (H).	H344	
Reported Do Pass (H).	H699	
Referred: Rules (H).	H699	
<b>HB 1798 (Jones050) Relating to county law enforcement funds.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: General Laws (H).	H344	
<b>HB 1799 (Jones050) Relating to health insurance benefit determinations for serious &amp; urgent conditions.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: General Laws (H).	H344	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1256	
Referred: Rules (H).	H1256	
<b>HB 1800 (Jones050) Relating to retirement benefits for state employees.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: General Laws (H).	H344	
<b>HB 1801 (White) Relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H344	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H700	
Referred: Rules (H).	H700	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H862	
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1125	
HCS Adopted (H).	H1126	
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1126	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1177	
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1177 - 1178	
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S908	
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S936	
<b>HB 1802 (Roorda) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: Transportation (H).	H344	
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H419	
Referred: Rules (H).	H419	
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H572	
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H717	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H732	
Third Read & Passed (H).	H732	
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S596	
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S660	
<b>HB 1803 (Jones050) Relating to facsimile filing of court documents.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H272	
Read Second Time (H).	H283	
Referred: General Laws (H).	H344	
<b>HB 1804 (Riddle) Relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H292	
Read Second Time (H).	H300	
Referred: Rules (H).	H344	
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H572	
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H788	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H889	
Third Read & Passed (H).	H889 - 890	
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S678	
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).	S747	
<b>HB 1805 (Jones050) Relating to state employees.</b>		
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H292	
Read Second Time (H).	H300	
Referred: Elections (H).	H344	

**HB 1806 (Torpey) Relating to child care providers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . H344

**HB 1807 (Solon) Relating to newborn screening tests.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging  
 Issues in Health Care (H). . . . . H344  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1150  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1150  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1289

**HB 1808 (Curtis) Relating to an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming certain businesses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H344

**HB 1809 (Curtis) Relating to an income tax deduction for certain students.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H344

**HB 1810 (Curtis) Relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H344

**HB 1811 (Curtis) Relating to grants for technology education programs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . . H344

**HB 1812 (Curtis) Relating to legislation for economic incentives.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . . H344

**HB 1813 (Curtis) Relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H292  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . H345

**HB 1814 (Curtis) Relating to limited liability corporations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H). . . H345

**HB 1815 (Phillips) Relating to the Open Records & Meetings Law.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H345  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1495  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1495

**HB 1816 (Lair) Relating to immunity for sheriffs & their employees in certain circumstances.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1817 (Lair) Relating to duties of the Board of Probation & Parole.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1818 (Dohrman) Relating to the State Board of Education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1819 (Roorda) Relating to school buses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1820 (Morgan) Relating to school safety.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1821 (Diehl) Relating to circuit & prosecuting attorneys & county counselors.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Retirement (H). . . . . H305  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H476  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H476  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H703

**HB 1822 (Cierpiot) Relating to elementary & secondary education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H305

**HB 1823 (Berry) Relating to virtual schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H345  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H984  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H984  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1289

**HB 1824 (Burlison) Relating to the Division of Professional Registration.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . . H345  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H570  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H570

**HB 1825 (Austin) Relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Springfield Municipal Courthouse.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H293  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1826 (Berry) Relating to the Mental Health Commission.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H294  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1827 (Jones050) Relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H294  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H301  
 Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . . H1185

**HB 1828 (Miller) Relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H306  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H313  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1829 (McDonald) Relating to penalties for violations of city ordinances.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H306  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H313  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H345

**HB 1830 (English) Relating to fire protection district directors' retirement benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H306
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Retirement (H).	H2231

**HB 1831 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to child care facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H306
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H345
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H662
Referred: Rules (H).	H662
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H703
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H904
Third Read & Passed (H).	H904 - 905
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S686
Second read & referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, & Industry (S).	S747
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1464
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1577
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1589
SCS Adopted (S).	S1602
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1602 - 1603
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1916 - 1917
Taken Up.	H2002
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H2002
House Message (H).	S1691
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1709
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1712
Senate Message (S).	H2054 - 2055
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H2060
Taken Up.	H2060
Conferees to Exceed Differences (H).	H2060
House Message (H).	S1737
Conferees to Exceed Differences (S).	S1739
Senate Message (S).	H2061
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H2067
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H2086
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H2086
Third Read & Passed (H).	H2087
House Message (H).	S1753
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1822
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1822
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1822
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1823
Senate Message (S).	H2213
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1832 (Mayfield) Relating to government meetings & records.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H306
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H345

**HB 1833 (Davis) Relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Veterans (H).	H513

**HB 1834 (Davis) Relating to employee password protection.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H345

**HB 1835 (Haahr) Relating to blind pension benefit requirements.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H345
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H544
Referred: Rules (H).	H544
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H703

Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H905
Third Read & Passed (H).	H905 - 906
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S686
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S).	S747
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).	S861
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S955
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S955
Senate Message (S).	H1291
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1836 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Emerging Issues in Agriculture (H).	H334

**HB 1837 (Gardner) Relating to MO HealthNet benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H513

**HB 1838 (Gosen) Relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: General Laws (H).	H513

**HB 1839 (Spencer) Relating to protective headgear for motorcycle use.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Transportation (H).	H2231

**HB 1840 (Berry) Relating to eyewitness identification.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: General Laws (H).	H513

**HB 1841 (Frederick) Relating to health insurance deductibles.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H513

**HB 1842 (Frederick) Relating to assistant physicians.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H307
Read Second Time (H).	H313
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H381
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1078
Referred: Rules (H).	H1078
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104

**HB 1843 (Cookson) Relating to teacher salaries.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H322
Read Second Time (H).	H332
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H418
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1077
Referred: Rules (H).	H1077

**HB 1844 (Thomson) Relating to student financial assistance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H322
Read Second Time (H).	H332
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H418

**HB 1845 (Anderson) Relating to consent for abortion for a minor.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H322
Read Second Time (H).	H332
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H418
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H918

Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H918	<b>HB 1859 (Curtis) Relating to compensation of legislative employees.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1320	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332
		Referred: Administration & Accounts (H). . . . .	H418
<b>HB 1846 (Cox) Relating to the enforcement of abortion laws.</b>		<b>HB 1860 (Roorda) Relating to the Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H322	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H418	Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H418
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1187		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1187		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1527		
<b>HB 1847 (Sommer) Relating to unaccredited schools.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H322	<b>HB 1861 (Brown) Relating to public assistance benefits.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H324
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H418	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332
		Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H381
<b>HB 1848 (Newman) Relating to the disclosure of health services.</b>		HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H570
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H570
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H703
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H418	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H806
		Laid Over (H). . . . .	H806
<b>HB 1849 (Conway104) Relating to the child abuse &amp; neglect registry.</b>		Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H808
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	Motion to Reconsider (H). . . . .	H808
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Adopted (H). . . . .	H809
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H418	Withdrawn (H). . . . .	H809
		HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H811
<b>HB 1850 (Hodges) Relating to the designation of the El Camino Real as a historic highway.</b>		Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H811
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H860
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H878
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H418	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H883
		Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H884 - 885
<b>HB 1851 (Harris) Relating to ethics.</b>		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S677
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	Second read & referred: Senate Governmental	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S746
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H418	SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1226
		Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability &	
<b>HB 1852 (Hicks) Relating to the retrieval of hunting dogs.</b>		Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S1259
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1485
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1507
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H418	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1573
		Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1573
<b>HB 1853 (Neth) Relating to a public safety sales tax.</b>		Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1573
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	<b>HB 1862 (Fitzwater) Relating to campsite capacity limits.</b>	
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H418	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H324
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332
<b>HB 1854 (Redmon) Relating to the Highways &amp; Transportation Commission.</b>		Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H418
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	<b>HB 1863 (Lauer) Relating to telecommunicator training.</b>	
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H418	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H324
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332
<b>HB 1855 (Kelley127) Relating to the death penalty.</b>		Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H418
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	<b>HB 1864 (Brown) Relating to public benefits fraud.</b>	
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H418	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H324
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332
<b>HB 1856 (Kelley127) Relating to school accreditation.</b>		Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H381
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H570
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332		
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H418	<b>HB 1865 (Redmon) Relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H324
<b>HB 1857 (Webber) Relating to the testimony of child victims.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H333
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H418
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H918
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H418	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H918
		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H987
<b>HB 1858 (Webber) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.</b>		Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1124
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H323	Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1125
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H332	Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H1149
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H418	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1156
		Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1176
		Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1176 - 1177
		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S908

Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).	S936
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1351
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1353
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1572
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (S).	S1577
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1588
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1589
SS Adopted (S).	S1589
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1589
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1917
Taken Up.	H2099
House Adopts (H).	H2099
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2100
House Message (H).	S1843
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1866 (Schatz) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Transportation (H).	H418
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H629
Referred: Rules (H).	H629
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H703
Perfecting by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H906
Third Read & Passed (H).	H906 - 907
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S686
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S747
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1245
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1368
SCS Adopted (S).	S1368
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1368 - 1369
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1700
Taken Up.	H1781
House Adopts (H).	H1781 - 1782
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1782 - 1783
House Message (H).	S1506
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1867 (Schatz) Relating to underground facility safety.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Utilities (H).	H418
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H969
Referred: Rules (H).	H969
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1250
HCS Adopted (H).	H1250
Perfecting with Amendments (H).	H1250
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1254
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1300
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1305
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1305 - 1306
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S978
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).	S995
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1572
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1612
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1690
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1698
Senate Substitute Offered (S).	S1698
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1703
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1715
SS Adopted (S).	H1715
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S1715 - 1716

Reported to the House with... (H).	H2055 - 2058
Taken Up.	H2111
House Adopts (H).	H2111
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H2112
House Message (H).	S1844
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 1868 (Stream) Relating to elementary & secondary education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H345

**HB 1869 (Stream) Relating to charter schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H345

**HB 1870 (Dunn) Relating to higher education tuition policy.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H418

**HB 1871 (Dunn) Relating to early childhood education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H418

**HB 1872 (Dunn) Relating to credit card transactions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H418

**HB 1873 (Guernsey) Relating to student data privacy.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H418
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H788
Referred: Rules (H).	H788
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080

**HB 1874 (Molendorp) Relating to health insurance rebates for patients with chronic illnesses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Health Insurance (H).	H418

**HB 1875 (Korman) Relating to social work practice.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H324
Read Second Time (H).	H333
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H418

**HB 1876 (Jones050) Relating to blind pensions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H334
Read Second Time (H).	H341
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H418

**HB 1877 (Black) Relating to retail sales of propane gas.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H334
Read Second Time (H).	H341
Referred: Utilities (H).	H418

**HB 1878 (Barnes) Relating to aggravating factors for sexual offenses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H347
Read Second Time (H).	H355
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H418

**HB 1879 (Barnes) Relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H347
Read Second Time (H).	H355



Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H381	<b>HB 1886 (Marshall) Relating to entrances to certain state offices.</b>	
<b>HB 1880 (Barnes) Relating to illegal drug use of recipients of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H347	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H). . . . .	H418
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H381	<b>HB 1887 (Marshall) Relating to blighted areas.</b>	
<b>HB 1881 (Rowland) Relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H347	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H418
Referred: Agri-Business (H). . . . .	H454	<b>HB 1888 (Marshall) Relating to public elections.</b>	
<b>HB 1882 (Leara) Relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H347	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H418
Referred: Retirement (H). . . . .	H418	<b>HB 1889 (Marshall) Relating to nonprofit corporations.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H700	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H700	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H987	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H1037
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1113	<b>HB 1890 (Marshall) Relating to property tax assessment.</b>	
HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H1113	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Perfected (H). . . . .	H1113	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1164	Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H966
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1164 - 1165	<b>HB 1891 (Marshall) Relating to licensure requirements for certain professions.</b>	
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S906	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S). . . . .	S936	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1245	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H966
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1361	<b>HB 1892 (Marshall) Relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1415	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1415	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1700	Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H1037
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239	<b>HB 1893 (Marshall) Relating to blind pensions.</b>	
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
<b>HB 1883 (Flanigan) Relating to the General Assembly.</b>		Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H2231
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348	<b>HB 1894 (Frederick) Relating to the sale of unused or vacant public school buildings.</b>	
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Referred: Administration & Accounts (H). . . . .	H454	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H659	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H513
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H659	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1216
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H). . . . .	H1080	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1216
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1118	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1371
Perfected (H). . . . .	H1118	<b>HB 1895 (Englund) Relating to virtual class reimbursement.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1171	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1171 - 1172	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S907	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H513
Second read & referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S). . . . .	S936	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1077
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (S). . . . .	S1494	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1077
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1577	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1527
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1694	<b>HB 1896 (Hough) Relating to public safety.</b>	
Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1694	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1695	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1733	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H513
SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1734	<b>HB 1897 (Kolkmeier) Relating to propane gas.</b>	
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S1734	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1753 - 1754	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H356
<b>HB 1884 (McGaugh) Relating to vacancies in certain public offices.</b>		Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H454
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H662
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H662
Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H418	Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H703
<b>HB 1885 (Norr) Relating to security deposits.</b>		Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H862
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H348	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H907
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H907 - 908
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H418		

Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S686
Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).	S830
<b>HB 1898 (Bahr) Relating to perinatal care.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H348
Read Second Time (H).	H356
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H454
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1039
Referred: Rules (H).	H1039
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1187
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1314
HCS Adopted (H).	H1318
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1318
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1371
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1494
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1510
Third Read & Defeated (H).	H1510 - 1511
<b>HB 1899 (Pfautsch) Relating to annexing property in a fire protection district.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H348
Read Second Time (H).	H356
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H455
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1103
Referred: Rules (H).	H1103
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1217
<b>HB 1900 (Dohrman) Relating to speech-language pathologists.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H348
Read Second Time (H).	H356
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H455
<b>HB 1901 (Torpey) Relating to health care coverage.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H348
Read Second Time (H).	H356
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H455
<b>HB 1902 (Dugger) Relating to the presidential primary election date.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H349
Read Second Time (H).	H356
Referred: Elections (H).	H381
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H419
Referred: Rules (H).	H419
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H572
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H627
HCS Adopted (H).	H627
Perfected (H).	H627
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H658
Reported Do Pass (H).	H671
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H679
Third Read & Passed (H).	H679
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S566
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S659
<b>HB 1903 (Newman) Relating to firearms.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H349
Read Second Time (H).	H356
Referred: General Laws (H).	H513
<b>HB 1904 (Smith) Relating to instruction in human sexuality &amp; sexually transmitted diseases.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H513
<b>HB 1905 (Bahr) Relating to school administrators.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H455
<b>HB 1906 (Schieber) Relating to cyber crime investigation.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Local Government (H).	H455
Reported Do Pass (H).	H700
Referred: Rules (H).	H700
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H862
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1135
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1135 - 1136
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1149
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1156
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1182
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1182 - 1183
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S909
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S936
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1494
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1497
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1518
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1577
<b>HB 1907 (Smith) Relating to school transfers.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H455
<b>HB 1908 (Rowland) Relating to landlord-tenant actions.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Local Government (H).	H455
<b>HB 1909 (Engler) Relating to transient guest tax in Perry County.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Local Government (H).	H455
<b>HB 1910 (Rowland) Relating to negotiations for agency contracts.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H2231
<b>HB 1911 (Montecillo) Relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H).	H2231
<b>HB 1912 (Dunn) Relating to Kansas City housing ordinances.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H2231
<b>HB 1913 (Webber) Relating to veterans' employment leave.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Veterans (H).	H455
<b>HB 1914 (Webber) Relating to military leave for public employees.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Veterans (H).	H2231
<b>HB 1915 (Webber) Relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H455

**HB 1916 (Webber) Relating to liquor licenses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H367
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: General Laws (H).	H2231

**HB 1917 (Guernsey) Relating to electrical corporation resource plans.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Utilities (H).	H513

**HB 1918 (Dugger) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H455
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H787
Referred: Rules (H).	H787
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H862
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1036
HCS Adopted (H).	H1037
Perfected (H).	H1037
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1072
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1072 - 1073
Emergency Clause Defeated (H).	H1073
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S837
Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S).	S915
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1350
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1362
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1362

**HB 1919 (Guernsey) Relating to high school equivalency examinations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H513

**HB 1920 (Bahr) Relating to hold-harmless payment in state aid for schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H513

**HB 1921 (Hinson) Relating to county municipal courts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H1059

**HB 1922 (Walton Gray) Relating to water safety education in schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H513

**HB 1923 (Guernsey) Relating to regional jail district sales tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H375
Referred: Local Government (H).	H455

**HB 1924 (Korman) Relating to a sales tax holiday**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H376
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H455

**HB 1925 (Ross) Relating to biometric analysis of digital images.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H376
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H455
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H917
Referred: Rules (H).	H917

**HB 1926 (Ross) Relating to lobbyists.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H376
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).	H455

**HB 1927 (Ross) Relating to boards of record control.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H376
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H).	H455

**HB 1928 (Ross) Relating to communication service provider infrastructure.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H368
Read Second Time (H).	H376
Referred: Utilities (H).	H455

**HB 1929 (Austin) Relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H397
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H514
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H985
Referred: Rules (H).	H985

**HB 1930 (Engler) Relating to employment law reform.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H397
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H455

**HB 1931 (Curtis) Relating to certain election days.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H397
Referred: Elections (H).	H455

**HB 1932 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H397
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H455

**HB 1933 (Burns) Relating to military medal programs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H397
Referred: Veterans (H).	H455

**HB 1934 (Black) Relating to abortion.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H398
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H455

**HB 1935 (Austin) Relating to automation of municipal courts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H398
Referred: General Laws (H).	H455
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H699
Referred: Rules (H).	H699
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1187

**HB 1936 (Dugger) Relating to primary elections.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384
Read Second Time (H).	H398
Referred: Elections (H).	H418
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H544
Referred: Rules (H).	H544
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H737
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1226
HCS Adopted (H).	H1227
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1227
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1254
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1282
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1283
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S969
Second read & referred: Senate Financial &	

Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S995	<b>HB 1948 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the rate of state sales tax.</b>	
<b>HB 1937 (McGaugh) Relating to landowner liability.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384	Read Second Time (H).	H398
Read Second Time (H).	H398	Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H514
Referred: Agri-Business (H).	H418	<b>HB 1949 (Thomson) Relating to teacher training.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H594	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385
Referred: Rules (H).	H594	Read Second Time (H).	H398
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080	Referred: Higher Education (H).	H514
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1251	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H822
HCS Adopted (H).	H1254	Referred: Rules (H).	H822
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1254	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1307	<b>HB 1950 (Swan) Relating to statements of no tax due.</b>	
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1307 - 1308	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S979	Read Second Time (H).	H398
Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture,		Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).	H455
Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).	S995	<b>HB 1951 (McGaugh) Relating to requiring the State Auditor to</b>	
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1350	<b>report on the costs of administering the death penalty.</b>	
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1362	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385
<b>HB 1938 (Kolkmeier) Relating to traffic regulations.</b>		Read Second Time (H).	H398
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H384	Referred: Judiciary (H).	H418
Read Second Time (H).	H398	<b>HB 1952 (Reiboldt) Relating to certified commercial pesticide</b>	
Referred: Transportation (H).	H514	<b>applicators.</b>	
<b>HB 1939 (Kelley127) Relating to safety inspections of stairway</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385
<b>inclined lifts.</b>		Read Second Time (H).	H398
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H455
Read Second Time (H).	H398	HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H659
Referred: Local Government (H).	H455	Referred: Rules (H).	H659
<b>HB 1940 (Dunn) Relating to deadly force.</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H).	H862
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1201
Read Second Time (H).	H398	HCS Adopted (H).	H1201
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H514	Perfected (H).	H1201
<b>HB 1941 (Colona) Relating to property regulations in certain</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1273
<b>cities &amp; counties.</b>		Third Read & Passed (H).	H1273
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S968
Read Second Time (H).	H398	Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture,	
Referred: Local Government (H).	H514	Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).	S995
<b>HB 1942 (Haefner) Relating to notice requirements for</b>		<b>HB 1953 (Reiboldt) Relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.</b>	
<b>amendments to county zoning regulations.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Read Second Time (H).	H398
Read Second Time (H).	H398	Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H455
Referred: Local Government (H).	H514	Reported Do Pass (H).	H1258
<b>HB 1943 (Webber) Relating to federal holidays.</b>		Referred: Rules (H).	H1258
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1695
Read Second Time (H).	H398	<b>HB 1954 (Schupp) Relating to members of the General Assembly.</b>	
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H514	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385
<b>HB 1944 (Kolkmeier) Relating to traffic regulations.</b>		Read Second Time (H).	H398
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Referred: General Laws (H).	H514
Read Second Time (H).	H398	<b>HB 1955 (Schupp) Relating to campaign contributions.</b>	
Referred: Transportation (H).	H514	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H386
<b>HB 1945 (Guernsey) Relating to design build contracts.</b>		Read Second Time (H).	H398
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Referred: General Laws (H).	H514
Read Second Time (H).	H398	<b>HB 1956 (Schupp) Relating to public benefit corporations.</b>	
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H455	Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H386
<b>HB 1946 (Brattin) Relating to the regulation of water resources.</b>		Read Second Time (H).	H398
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Referred: Corrections (H).	H2231
Read Second Time (H).	H398	<b>HB 1957 (Schupp) Relating to state funding for prekindergarten</b>	
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H514	<b>programs.</b>	
<b>HB 1947 (Brattin) Relating to collective bargaining</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H386
<b>representatives.</b>		Read Second Time (H).	H399
Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H385	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H2231
Read Second Time (H).	H398	<b>HB 1958 (Schupp) Relating to state funding for prekindergarten</b>	
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H514	<b>programs.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H386
		Read Second Time (H).	H399

Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H2231	House Adopts (H). . . . .	H1584 - 1585
<b>HB 1959 (Schupp) Relating to safety belts.</b>		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1585 - 1586
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	House Message (H). . . . .	S1302
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H2231	Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
		Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240
<b>HB 1960 (Schupp) Relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.</b>		<b>HB 1969 (Barnes) Relating to MO HealthNet coverage.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H412
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H2231	Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H514
<b>HB 1961 (Schupp) Relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.</b>		<b>HB 1970 (Rehder) Relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H412
Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H2231	Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H514
<b>HB 1962 (Schupp) Relating to child-care workers.</b>		<b>HB 1971 (Smith) Relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H412
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H2231	Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H514
<b>HB 1963 (Schupp) Relating to mandatory influenza vaccinations.</b>		<b>HB 1972 (Allen) Relating to medical assistance.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H2231	Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care (H). . . . .	H514
<b>HB 1964 (Schupp) Relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.</b>		<b>HB 1973 (Flanigan) Relating to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2231	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H514
<b>HB 1965 (Schupp) Relating to the sale of kosher food.</b>		Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H861
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H861
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2231	<b>HB 1974 (Smith) Relating to the transfer of college credits.</b>	
<b>HB 1966 (Schupp) Relating to senior citizen homestead deferral of taxes.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H514
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H2231	<b>HB 1975 (Schupp) Relating to provider insurance reform.</b>	
<b>HB 1967 (Koenig) Relating to taxation.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H386	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H399	Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . .	H2231
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H455	<b>HB 1976 (Spencer) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H662	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H404
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H662	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H987	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H514
<b>HB 1968 (Gosen) Relating to health organizations.</b>		Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H983
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H403	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H983
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H412	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1258
Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H514	<b>HB 1977 (Torpey) Relating to conspiracy to commit murder.</b>	
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H). . . . .	H628	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H404
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H628	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H). . . . .	H703	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H514
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H). . . . .	H862	<b>HB 1978 (Curtis) Relating to radiation monitoring.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H908	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H404
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H908 - 909	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S687	Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H2231
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S). . . . .	S830	<b>HB 1979 (Curtis) Relating to public holidays.</b>	
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H404
Consent Calendar (S). . . . .	S861	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H413
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S951 - 952	Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H514
SCS Adopted (S). . . . .	S952		
Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S952		
Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1291		
Taken Up. . . . .	H1584		

**HB 1980 (Pierson) Relating to personal care assistance services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H420
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H514

**HB 1981 (Pierson) Relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H420
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Local Government (H).	H514

**HB 1982 (Rehder) Relating to landlord-tenant actions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H420
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H514

**HB 1983 (Kolkmeier) Relating to traffic regulations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Transportation (H).	H514

**HB 1984 (English) Relating to higher education tuition benefits for veterans, other military personnel, & dependents.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Veterans (H).	H514

**HB 1985 (Gardner) Relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H514

**HB 1986 (Gardner) Relating to first degree murder.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H514

**HB 1987 (Dohrman) Relating to assessment in newly-created political subdivisions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Local Government (H).	H514

**HB 1988 (Moon) Relating to hearing instruments.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).	H514

**HB 1989 (Morgan) Relating to individual income tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H514

**HB 1990 (Fitzwater) Relating to the designation of a highway.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H421
Read Second Time (H).	H428
Referred: Transportation (H).	H514
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H629
Referred: Rules (H).	H629
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).	H737

**HB 1991 (Schupp) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H457
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Health Care Policy (H).	H2231

**HB 1992 (Cookson) Relating to vehicles purchased for salvage or scrap.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H457
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: General Laws (H).	H514

**HB 1993 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the identification of funeral processions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H457
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H514
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1128
Referred: Rules (H).	H1128
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1188

**HB 1994 (Black) Relating to the issuance of special identifying license plates for persistent driving while intoxicated offenders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H457
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H514

**HB 1995 (Miller) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H457
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H514

**HB 1996 (Schatz) Relating to unemployment compensation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H458
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H514

**HB 1997 (Schatz) Relating to workers compensation premium rates.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H458
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H514

**HB 1998 (Jones050) Relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H458
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H478
Reported Do Pass (H).	H787
Referred: Rules (H).	H787
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1080
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1114
Perfected (H).	H1114
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1149
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1156
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1166
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1166 - 1167
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S906
Second read & referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, & Outdoor Resources (S).	S936

**HB 1999 (Dugger) Relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H458
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H514
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).	H661
Referred: Rules (H).	H661
Rules - Reported Do Pass - not Consent (H).	H862
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1102
HCS Adopted (H).	H1102
Perfected (H).	H1102
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1157
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1157 - 1158
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S898 - 899
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S).	S915
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1245
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1369
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1369
Senate Message (S).	H1700
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2000 (Jones 50) Relating to the Foster Children's Bill of Rights.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H458
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: General Laws (H).	H514

**HB 2001 (Stream) Relating to public debt.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H253
Read Second Time (H).	H265
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H659
Referred: Rules (H).	H659
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H703
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H733
Laid Over (H).	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H750
Laid Over (H).	H750
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H785
HCS Adopted (H).	H785
Perfected (H).	H785
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H831
Third Read & Passed (H).	H831 - 832
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S650
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S679
Reported Do Pass (S).	S956
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S969
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S969 - 970
Senate Message (S).	H1322
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2002 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Elementary & Secondary Education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H254
Read Second Time (H).	H266
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H659
Referred: Rules (H).	H659
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H703
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H733
Laid Over (H).	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H750
Laid Over (H).	H751
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H752
Laid Over (H).	H755
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H785
HCS Adopted (H).	H785
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H785
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H832
Third Read & Passed (H).	H832 - 833
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S650 - 651
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S956
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S970
SCS Adopted (S).	S972
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S972 - 973
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1322
Taken Up.	H1489
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1489
House Message (H).	S1223
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1225
Senate Message (S).	H1522
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H1524
House Message (H).	S1252
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H1702
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1721
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1721 - 1722
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1722 - 1723
House Message (H).	S1446
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1446
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1446 - 1447

Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1447
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1447 - 1448
Senate Message (S).	H1748
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2003 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Higher Education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H254
Read Second Time (H).	H266
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H659
Referred: Rules (H).	H659
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H703
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H733
Laid Over (H).	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H756
Laid Over (H).	H757
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H758
Laid Over (H).	H759
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H762
Laid Over (H).	H762
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H786
HCS Adopted (H).	H786
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H786
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H833
Third Read & Passed (H).	H833 - 834
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S651
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S956
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S973
SCS Adopted (S).	S974
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S974 - 975
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1323
Senate Message (S).	H1489
Taken Up.	H1489
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1489
House Message (H).	S1223
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1225
Senate Message (S).	H1522
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H1524
House Message (H).	S1252
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H1703
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1723
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1723 - 1724
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1724 - 1725
House Message (H).	S1446
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1448
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1448
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1449
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1449 - 1450
Senate Message (S).	H1748
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2004 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Revenue, Dept. of Transportation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H254
Read Second Time (H).	H266
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H659
Referred: Rules (H).	H659
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H703
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H733
Laid Over (H).	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H759
Laid Over (H).	H761
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H764
Laid Over (H).	H764
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H765
Laid Over (H).	H765

Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H786
HCS Adopted (H).....	H786
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H786
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H834
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H834 - 835
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S651 - 652
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).....	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S956
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S975
SCS Adopted (S).....	S975
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S975 - 976
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1323
Taken Up.....	H1490
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1490
House Message (H).....	S1223
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1225
Senate Message (S).....	H1522
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1524
House Message (H).....	S1252
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1703 - 1704
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1725
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1725 - 1726
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1726 - 1727
House Message (H).....	S1446
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1450
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1450
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1450 - 1451
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1451
Senate Message (S).....	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

#### **HB 2005 (Stream) Relating to Office of Administration & Employee Benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H254
Read Second Time (H).....	H266
Referred: Budget (H).....	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H659
Referred: Rules (H).....	H659
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).....	H703
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H733
Laid Over (H).....	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H761
Laid Over (H).....	H762
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H762
Laid Over (H).....	H762
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H763
Laid Over (H).....	H763
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H764
Laid Over (H).....	H764
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H765
Laid Over (H).....	H765
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H766
Laid Over (H).....	H767
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H786
HCS Adopted (H).....	H786
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H786
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H835
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H835 - 836
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S652
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).....	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S956
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S976
SCS Adopted (S).....	S977
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S977
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1324
Taken Up.....	H1490
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1490
House Message (H).....	S1223
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1225

Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1225
Senate Message (S).....	H1522
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1524
House Message (H).....	S1252
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1704
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1727
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1727 - 1728
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1728 - 1729
House Message (H).....	S1452
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1452
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1452
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1452 - 1453
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1453
Senate Message (S).....	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

#### **HB 2006 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Agriculture, Dept. of Natural Resources, Dept. of Conservation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H254
Read Second Time (H).....	H266
Referred: Budget (H).....	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H659
Referred: Rules (H).....	H659
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).....	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H733
Laid Over (H).....	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H767
Laid Over (H).....	H770
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H786
HCS Adopted (H).....	H786
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H786
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H836
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H836 - 837
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S652
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).....	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S956
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S986
SCS Adopted (S).....	S987
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S987
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1372
Taken Up.....	H1490
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1490
House Message (H).....	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1225
Senate Message (S).....	H1522 - 1523
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1524
House Message (H).....	S1252
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1705
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1729
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1729 - 1730
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1730 - 1731
House Message (H).....	S1452
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1454
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1454
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1454
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1454 - 1455
Senate Message (S).....	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

#### **HB 2007 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Economic Development, Dept. of Insurance, Dept. of Labor.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H255
Read Second Time (H).....	H267
Referred: Budget (H).....	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H660
Referred: Rules (H).....	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).....	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H733



Laid Over (H).	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H751
Laid Over (H).	H751
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H763
Laid Over (H).	H763
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H764
Laid Over (H).	H765
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H771
Laid Over (H).	H773
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H786
HCS Adopted (H).	H786
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H786
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H837
Third Read & Passed (H).	H837 - 838
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S653
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S957
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S987 - 988
SCS Adopted (S).	S988
Third Read & Passed (S).	S988 - 989
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1372
Taken Up.	H1490
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1490
House Message (H).	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1225
Senate Message (S).	H1523
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H1524
House Message (H).	S1253
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H1705 - 1706
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1731
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1731 - 1732
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1732
House Message (H).	S1455
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1455
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1456
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1456
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1456 - 1457
Senate Message (S).	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2008 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Public Safety.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H255
Read Second Time (H).	H267
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H660
Referred: Rules (H).	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H733
Laid Over (H).	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H773
Laid Over (H).	H773
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H786
HCS Adopted (H).	H786
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H786
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H838
Third Read & Passed (H).	H838 - 839
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S653
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S957
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S989
SCS Adopted (S).	S990
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S990 - 991
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1373
Taken Up.	H1490
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1490
House Message (H).	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1225
Senate Message (S).	H1523

House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H1524
House Message (H).	S1253
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H1706
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1733
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1733
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1734
House Message (H).	S1457
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1457
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1458
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1458
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1458 - 1459
Senate Message (S).	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2009 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Corrections.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H255
Read Second Time (H).	H267
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H660
Referred: Rules (H).	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H733
Laid Over (H).	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H774
Laid Over (H).	H778
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H786
HCS Adopted (H).	H786
Perfected (H).	H786
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H839
Third Read & Passed (H).	H839 - 840
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S653 - 654
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S957
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S991
SCS Adopted (S).	S992
Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S).	S992
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1374
Taken Up.	H1490
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1490
House Message (H).	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1225
Senate Message (S).	H1523
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H1524
House Message (H).	S1253
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H1707
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1735
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1735
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1736
House Message (H).	S1459
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1460
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1460
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1460
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1461
Senate Message (S).	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).	

**HB 2010 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Mental Health, Dept. of Health & Senior Services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H255
Read Second Time (H).	H267
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H660
Referred: Rules (H).	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H733
Laid Over (H).	H733

Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H778
Laid Over (H).....	H779
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H787
HCS Adopted (H).....	H787
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H787
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H840
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H841
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S654
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).....	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S957
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S992 - 993
SCS Adopted (S).....	S993
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S993
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1374
Taken Up.....	H1491
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1491
House Message (H).....	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1225
Senate Message (S).....	H1523 - 1524
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1524
House Message (H).....	S1253
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1707 - 1708
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1740
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1740
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1741
House Message (H).....	S1460
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1461
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1461 - 1462
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1462
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1462 - 1463
Senate Message (S).....	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

**HB 2011 (Stream) Relating to Dept. of Social Services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H255
Read Second Time (H).....	H267
Referred: Budget (H).....	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H660
Referred: Rules (H).....	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).....	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H733
Laid Over (H).....	H733
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H757
Laid Over (H).....	H757
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H780
Laid Over (H).....	H782
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H783
Laid Over (H).....	H783
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H785
Laid Over (H).....	H785
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H787
HCS Adopted (H).....	H787
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H787
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H842
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H843
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S657
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).....	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S957
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S993 - 994
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S994
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S994
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S996
SS Adopted (S).....	S996
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S996 - 997
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1374
Taken Up.....	H1491
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1491 - 1493
House Message (H).....	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1225

Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1225
Senate Message (S).....	H1524
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1525
House Message (H).....	S1269
Conferees to Exceed Differences (S).....	S1253
Senate Message (S).....	H1567
Conferees to Exceed Differences (H).....	H1580
House Message (H).....	S1296
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1708
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1741
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1742
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1743
House Message (H).....	S1465
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1465
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1465 - 1466
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1465
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1466 - 1467
Senate Message (S).....	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

**HB 2012 (Stream) Relating to Elected Officials, Judiciary, General Assembly, Public Defender.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H255
Read Second Time (H).....	H267
Referred: Budget (H).....	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H660
Referred: Rules (H).....	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).....	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H734
Laid Over (H).....	H734
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H782
Laid Over (H).....	H782
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H783
Laid Over (H).....	H784
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H785
Laid Over (H).....	H785
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H787
HCS Adopted (H).....	H787
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H787
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H844
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H844
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S665
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).....	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S957
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S997
SCS Adopted (S).....	S997
Third Read & Passed (S).....	S997 - 998
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1375
Taken Up.....	H1493
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1493
House Message (H).....	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1226
Senate Message (S).....	H1524
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1525
House Message (H).....	S1253
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1709
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H1743
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H1744
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H1745
House Message (H).....	S1467
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1467
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1467 - 1468
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1467
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1468 - 1469
Senate Message (S).....	H1749
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240

**HB 2013 (Stream) Relating to Real Estate (Leasing.)**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H256
Read Second Time (H).	H268
Referred: Budget (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H660
Referred: Rules (H).	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H).	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H734
Laid Over (H).	H734
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H785
Laid Over (H).	H785
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H787
HCS Adopted (H).	H787
Perfected (H).	H787
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H845
Third Read & Passed (H).	H845
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S666
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S679
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S957
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S998
SCS Adopted (S).	S999
Third Read & Passed (S).	S999
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1375
Taken Up.	H1493
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H1493
House Message (H).	S1224
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S1225
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S1226
Senate Message (S).	H1524
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H1525
House Message (H).	S1253
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H1709 - 1710
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1746
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1746
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1747
House Message (H).	S1469
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1469
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S1469 - 1470
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S1470
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1470 - 1471
Senate Message (S).	H1748
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2014 (Stream) Relating to appropriations for supplemental purposes for the several departments & offices of state government.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H322
Read Second Time (H).	H331
Referred: Budget (H).	H333
Reported Do Pass (H).	H365
Referred: Rules (H).	H365
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H504
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H505
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H560
Third Read & Passed (H).	H560 - 561
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S491
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S531
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S544
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S619
SCS Adopted (S).	S620
Third Read & Passed (S).	S620
Reported to the House with... (H).	H815
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.	H815
House Message (H).	S624
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).	S624 - 625
Senate Message (S).	H815
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).	H829
House Message (H).	S650
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).	S660

Senate Message (S).	H864
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).	H991
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).	H1019
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1020
House Message (H).	S791
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S791
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).	S791
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).	S791 - 792
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S792
Senate Message (S).	H1040
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H1068
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S826
Delivered to Governor.	H1068
Approved by Governor (G).	H1261

**HB 2019 (Stream) Relating to appropriations for capital improvements.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H546
Read Second Time (H).	H555
Referred: Budget (H).	H2231

**HB 2020 (Stream) Relating to appropriations for capital improvements.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H403
Read Second Time (H).	H412
Referred: Budget (H).	H417
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H967
Referred: Rules (H).	H967
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1081
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1335
HCS Adopted (H).	H1335
Perfected (H).	H1335
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1508
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1508 - 1509
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S1242
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S1278

**HB 2021 (Stream) Relating to appropriations money for purposes for the several departments & offices of state government; for planning & capital improvements..**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H705
Read Second Time (H).	H715
Referred: Budget (H).	H1185
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H1318
Referred: Rules (H).	H1318
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1371
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1509
HCS Adopted (H).	H1510
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H1510
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1521
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1521 - 1522
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S1254
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S).	S1297
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1424
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1430
SCS Adopted (S).	S1430
Third Read & Passed (S).	S1430 - 1431
Reported to the House with... (H).	H1748
House Adopts (H).	H1750
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	H1751
House Message (H).	S1471
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Governor.	H2240

**HB 2026 (May) Relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H458
Read Second Time (H).	H467
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H514

**HB 2027 (Messenger) Relating to the State Building & Capital Improvement Fund.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H458
-----------------------------------	------

Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H514
<b>HB 2028 (Peters) Relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H458
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H478
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H700
Referred: Rules (H).....	H700
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H704
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H911
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H911 - 912
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S687
Second read & referred: Senate General Laws (S).....	S830
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1244
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1361
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1364
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1365
<b>HB 2029 (Cierpiot) Relating to sales &amp; use tax exemptions for aircraft.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H458
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Small Business (H).....	H478
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H571
Referred: Rules (H).....	H571
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H704
Taken Up for Perfection (H).....	H812
Perfect (H).....	H812
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H820
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H829
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H857
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H857 - 858
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S672
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).....	S746
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S828
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S838
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S878
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S921
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S922
Senate Message (S).....	H1259
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240
Approved by Governor (G).....	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	
<b>HB 2030 (Zerr) Relating to fees charged by the Department of Economic Development.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H458
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H514
<b>HB 2031 (Crawford) Relating to the definition of livestock.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H458
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Agri-Business (H).....	H514
<b>HB 2032 (Spencer) Relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H458
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1254
<b>HB 2033 (Solon) Relating to school transfers.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H458
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H1254
<b>HB 2034 (Leara) Relating to distribution of local sales taxes.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H459
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H514
<b>HB 2035 (Leara) Relating to property exempt from taxation.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H459
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H627
<b>HB 2036 (Moon) Relating to the Article V Convention Act.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H459
Read Second Time (H).....	H467
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H627
<b>HB 2037 (Lauer) Relating to school accreditation.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H478
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H820
<b>HB 2038 (Hicks) Relating to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering &amp; Mathematics Initiative.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H478
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H568
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1256
Referred: Rules (H).....	H1256
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1320
<b>HB 2039 (Haahr) Relating to child support arrearages.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H478
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H).....	H1254
<b>HB 2040 (Lynch) Relating to heroin-related overdose treatment.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H478
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).....	H593
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H660
Referred: Rules (H).....	H660
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H704
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H862
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).....	H909
Third Read & Passed (H).....	H909 - 910
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).....	S687
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S).....	S830
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S932
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S1201
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S1201
Senate Message (S).....	H1499
Signed by House Speaker(H).....	H2239
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1854
Delivered to Governor.....	H2240
<b>HB 2041 (Wilson) Relating to mutual-aid agreements for reciprocal emergency aid.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H478
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).....	H820
<b>HB 2042 (Rowden) Relating to computer programming course work.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H478
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).....	H658
<b>HB 2043 (Rowden) Relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H479
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Economic Development (H).....	H658
<b>HB 2044 (Fraker) Relating to fee offices.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H).....	H479
Read Second Time (H).....	H490
Referred: Ways & Means (H).....	H1254

**HB 2045 (McGaugh) Relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H490  
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2046 (Shull) Relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H490  
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . . H2231

**HB 2047 (Shull) Relating to assault in the first degree.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H1254

**HB 2048 (Ross) Relating to the death penalty.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H1254

**HB 2049 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act Credit rate reduction.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H658  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1060  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1060  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1217

**HB 2050 (Curtman) Relating to state vehicle fleet.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H658  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1286  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1286  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1320

**HB 2051 (Curtman) Relating to state purchases.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H658

**HB 2052 (Curtman) Relating to bidding on certain projects.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H658

**HB 2053 (Curtman) Relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities & Infrastructure Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H658  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1077  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1077  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1289

**HB 2054 (Colona) Relating to industrial hemp.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H479  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . . H568  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1256  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1256

**HB 2055 (Rizzo) Relating to the minimum wage.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H480  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H2231

**HB 2056 (Brown) Relating to food stamps assistance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H480  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2057 (Brown) Relating to notification of fines imposed on state departments by the federal government.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H480  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2058 (Kirkton) Relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H480  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H491  
 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . . H2231

**HB 2059 (Shumake) Relating to family intervention orders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H493  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H501  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H593

**HB 2060 (Engler) Relating to debtor creditor relations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H493  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H501  
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . . H627

**HB 2061 (Miller) Relating to covenants not to compete.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H515  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H523  
 Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2062 (Schupp) Relating to disclosure requirements.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H515  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H523  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2063 (Wieland) Relating to port authorities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H515  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H523  
 Referred: Emerging Issues in Agriculture (H). . . . . H593  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H661  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H661  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H862  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1246  
 Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . . H1247  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H1254  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1508  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1579  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1579 - 1580  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S1296  
 Second read & referred: Senate Jobs,  
 Economic Development, & Local Government (S). . . . . S1424

**HB 2064 (Berry) Relating to solar rebates.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H515  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H523  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H658

**HB 2065 (Conway104) Relating to crime victims' compensation awards.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H516  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H523  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H568

**HB 2066 (Neely) Relating to legislative representation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H516  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H523  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2067 (McCann Beatty) Relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H546  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H555  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2068 (McCann Beatty) Relating to notaries public.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H546  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H555

Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H1185	<b>HB 2078 (Funderburk) Relating to rulemaking for electrical corporations.</b>	
<b>HB 2069 (Hough) Relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan program.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H546	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H593
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H1254	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1079
		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1079
		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1188
<b>HB 2070 (Hough) Relating to venue for injury outside the State of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.</b>		<b>HB 2079 (Funderburk) Relating to terminations of water services.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H546	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H820	Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H787
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1040	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H969
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1040	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H969
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1188	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1081
<b>HB 2071 (Ellington) Relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day in Missouri.</b>		Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1240
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H546	Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1242
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1302
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H2232	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1302 - 1303
		Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S978
<b>HB 2072 (Messenger) Relating to regulation of economic incentives.</b>		Second read & referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, & the Environment (S). . . . .	S995
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H546	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1463
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1509
Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H820	Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1509
		Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1509
<b>HB 2073 (Koenig) Relating to income taxes.</b>		<b>HB 2080 (Torpey) Relating to public medical assistance.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H546	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H1254	Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H820
<b>HB 2074 (White) Relating to an electronic death registration system.</b>		<b>HB 2081 (Torpey) Relating to alcohol-related traffic offenses.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H546	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H627	Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H2232
<b>HB 2075 (White) Relating to health insurance premium rate filings.</b>		<b>HB 2082 (Kelley127) Relating to the death penalty.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H546	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555
Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . .	H568	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H2232
<b>HB 2076 (White) Relating to the State Legal Expense Fund.</b>		<b>HB 2083 (Colona) Relating to judgeships.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H820	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H698
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1287
<b>HB 2077 (Stream) Relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund.</b>		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1287
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1527
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H555	<b>HB 2084 (English) Relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Florissant municipal courthouse.</b>	
Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H568	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H967	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H556
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H967	Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H2232
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1081	<b>HB 2085 (Austin) Relating to judgeships.</b>	
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1314	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H547
Perfected (H). . . . .	H1314	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H556
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1578	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H627
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1578 - 1579	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H985
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S1296	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H985
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S). . . . .	S1424	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1104
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1572	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1233
Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1680	HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H1233
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1680	Perfected (H). . . . .	H1284
House Message (H). . . . .	H2001	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1284
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1284
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S969
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240	Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S). . . . .	S995

**HB 2086 (Mitten) Relating to health care.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H547  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H556  
 Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2087 (Kolkmeier) Relating to regional emergency medical services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H547  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H556  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H1254

**HB 2088 (Hummel) Relating to the Farm-to-School Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H547  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H556  
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2089 (Hummel) Relating to school instruction in Braille reading & writing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H547  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H556  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2090 (Ellington) Relating to the duties of the Board of Probation & Parole.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H547  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H556  
 Referred: Corrections (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2091 (Jones050) Relating to common core educational standards.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H547  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H556  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2092 (Neely) Relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H572  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2093 (White) Relating to the definition of employment as it relates to employment security.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H572  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2094 (Houghton) Relating to animal identification data.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H572  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2095 (Lynch) Relating to legal representation of corporations in eviction proceedings.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2096 (Schupp) Relating to child care facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2097 (Schupp) Relating to child care facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2098 (Meredith) Relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2099 (Franklin) Relating to a Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care (H). . . . . H820  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1079  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1079  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1188

**HB 2100 (Brown) Relating to public assistance for illegal aliens.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2101 (Scharnhorst) Relating to immunizations against influenza.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H698

**HB 2102 (Newman) Relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2103 (Rehder) Relating to the Real Estate Appraisers Commission.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . . H698

**HB 2104 (May) Relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H1254

**HB 2105 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the State Employee Deferred Compensation program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Retirement (H). . . . . H1255  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1526  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1526  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1559

**HB 2106 (Curtis) Relating to commercial mobile service providers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H573  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2107 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of Donate Life Month in Missouri.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H574  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2108 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week in Missouri.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H574  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H582  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2109 (Zerr) Relating to petitions to exclude property from a fire protection district.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H596  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H604  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H1255

**HB 2110 (Zerr) Relating to sales tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H1255

**HB 2111 (Montecillo) Relating to local sales taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Ways & Means (H).	H658

**HB 2112 (Gatschenberger) Relating to political subdivisions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Local Government (H).	H627
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H861
Referred: Rules (H).	H861
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104

**HB 2113 (Bahr) Relating to the administration of statewide assessments.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H1255

**HB 2114 (Cierpiot) Relating to debt collectors.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).	H2232

**HB 2115 (Norr) Relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H2232

**HB 2116 (Torpey) Relating to compensation for emergency personnel killed in the line of duty.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H787
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H983
Referred: Rules (H).	H983
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1104
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1205
HCS Adopted (H).	H1212
Perfecting with Amendments (H).	H1212
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1254
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1303
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1303 - 1304
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S978
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S995

**HB 2117 (Leara) Relating to St. Louis public employee retirement benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Retirement (H).	H2232

**HB 2118 (Cox) Relating to the powers & duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H698
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H918
Referred: Rules (H).	H918
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1105
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1201
HCS Adopted (H).	H1201
Perfecting with Amendments (H).	H1202
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1254
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1267

**HB 2119 (Riddle) Relating to a tax credit for donations to maternity homes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Economic Development (H).	H2232

**HB 2120 (Walker) Relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H2232

**HB 2121 (Kolkmeier) Relating to weights & measures fees for alternative fueling devices.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H596
Read Second Time (H).	H604
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H820

**HB 2122 (Wright) Relating to tax credits for donations to higher education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H629
Read Second Time (H).	H637
Referred: Higher Education (H).	H860

**HB 2123 (Wright) Relating to nursing services providers for certain students with individualized education plans.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H629
Read Second Time (H).	H637
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H2232

**HB 2124 (May) Relating to criminal nonsupport.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H629
Read Second Time (H).	H637
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H658
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1039
Referred: Rules (H).	H1039

**HB 2125 (Franklin) Relating to diabetes prevention.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H629
Read Second Time (H).	H637
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care (H).	H820
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H968
Referred: Rules (H).	H968
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H987
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1118
HCS Adopted (H).	H1118
Perfecting with Amendments (H).	H1118
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H1149
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1156
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1169
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1169 - 1170
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S907
Second read & referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs & Health (S).	S936

**HB 2126 (McGaugh) Relating to deadly force.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H629
Read Second Time (H).	H637
Referred: General Laws (H).	H658
Reported Do Pass (H).	H985
Referred: Rules (H).	H985
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1105
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H1203
Perfecting (H).	H1204
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1275
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1276
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S968
Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S).	S995



**HB 2127 (McManus) Relating to the payment of wages & salaries in political subdivisions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H630  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H637  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2128 (Wilson) Relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H630  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H637  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2129 (Peters) Relating to the Protecting the Second Amendment Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H630  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H637  
 Withdrawn (H). . . . . H791

**HB 2130 (Dugger) Relating to open-end credit plans.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H630  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H637  
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . . H735  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H861  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H861  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H987  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1135  
 HCS Adopted (H). . . . . H1135  
 Perfected (H). . . . . H1135  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1181  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1181 - 1182  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S909  
 Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S). . . . . S936

**HB 2131 (Elmer) Relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors & Professional Landscape Architects.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H630  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H637  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H966  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1078  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1078  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1188

**HB 2132 (Jones050) Relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H630  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H637  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2133 (Hinson) Relating to taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H630  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H637  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2134 (Neely) Relating to furnishing school districts' legal services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2135 (Mims) Relating to property exempt from attachment.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2136 (Austin) Relating to the payment of Second Injury Fund liabilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H967  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1257  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1257  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1527

**HB 2137 (Solon) Relating to the provision of nonemergency ambulance transportation services by fire protection districts**

**authorized** to provide emergency ambulance services.

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Withdrawn (H). . . . . H738

**HB 2138 (Moon) Relating to farm-direct goods.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2139 (Schatz) Relating to motor vehicle junking certificates.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H1037  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1287  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1287

**HB 2140 (Hicks) Relating to carbon dioxide emissions standards.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2141 (Diehl) Relating to natural gas motor fuel.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H698  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1060  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1060  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1188  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1484  
 HCS Adopted (H). . . . . H1487  
 Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . . H1487 - 1488  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H1493  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1508  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1517  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1517  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S1243  
 Second read & referred: Senate  
     Transportation & Infrastructure (S). . . . . S1279  
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1494  
 Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . . S1497  
 Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1518  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . . S1578  
 SCS Adopted (S). . . . . S1580  
 Third Read & Passed with Amendments (S). . . . . S1580 - 1581  
 Reported to the House with... (H). . . . . H1905 - 1907  
 Taken Up. . . . . H2095  
 House Adopts (H). . . . . H2095  
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . . H2096  
 House Message (H). . . . . S1843  
 Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . . H2239  
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . . S1854  
 Delivered to Governor. . . . . H2240

**HB 2142 (Higdon) Relating to the death penalty.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2143 (Swan) Relating to the appointment of circuit clerks.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2144 (Morris) Relating to judgeships.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H820  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1287

**HB 2145 (Morris) Relating to prescription drug coverage.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H663  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2146 (Morris) Relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H664  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2147 (Morris) Relating to controlled substances.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H664  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H670  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2148 (Morris) Relating to pharmacy benefit managers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H664  
 Withdrawn (H). . . . . H664

**HB 2149 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to notice of sales tax modifications.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H715  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2150 (Leara) Relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H715  
 Referred: Retirement (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2151 (Mayfield) Relating to the Amber Alert & Silver Alert System.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H715  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2152 (Morris) Relating to pharmacy benefit managers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H715  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on  
 Emerging Issues in Health Care (H). . . . . H1059

**HB 2153 (Wright) Relating to lobbyist expenditures.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H715  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2154 (Franklin) Relating to Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes Program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H715  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on  
 Emerging Issues in Health Care (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2155 (Scharnhorst) Relating to mileage reimbursement for state employees.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: Administration & Accounts (H). . . . . H820  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1077  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1077  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1188

**HB 2156 (Berry) Relating to course work leading to industry certification.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H705  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2157 (Anderson) Relating to confiscated animals.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H706  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: Agri-Business (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2158 (Wright) Relating to taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H706  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2159 (Ellington) Relating to firearms.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H706  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2160 (Ellington) Relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H706  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2161 (Elmer) Relating to judicial circuits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H706  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2162 (Morgan) Relating to a patient protection & hospital worker injury prevention plan.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H706  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H716  
 Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2163 (Riddle) Relating to city commercial zones.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H717  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H724  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H967  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1079  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1079  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1105  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1370  
 Perfected (H). . . . . H1370  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H1382  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1494  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1516  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1516  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S1243  
 Second read & referred: Senate  
 Transportation & Infrastructure (S). . . . . S1278  
 Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1464  
 Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability &  
 Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . . S1484  
 Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1518  
 Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . . S1577  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . . S1603  
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . . S1603  
 Senate Message (S). . . . . H1917  
 Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . . H2239  
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . . S1854  
 Delivered to Governor. . . . . H2240

**HB 2164 (Riddle) Relating to farm equipment liability.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H717  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H724  
 Referred: Agri-Business (H). . . . . H967

**HB 2165 (Curtis) Relating to the establishment of a three-year bachelors degree pilot program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2166 (Curtis) Relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2167 (Curtis) Relating to remedial education in virtual schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2168 (Parkinson) Relating to invasion of privacy.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2169 (Parkinson) Relating to state procurement.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Special Standing Committee on Corrections (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2170 (Curtis) Relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2171 (Scharnhorst) Relating to reimbursement for costs of examining electronic devices.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H787

**HB 2172 (Franklin) Relating to insurance for dental services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2173 (McManus) Relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H737  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H745  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2174 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the enforcement of federal executive actions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H788  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H797  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2175 (Anderson) Relating to the care of animals.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H788  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H797  
 Referred: Emerging Issues in Agriculture (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2176 (Rizzo) Relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H788  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H797  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2177 (Rizzo) Relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H788  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H797  
 Withdrawn (H). . . . . H970

**HB 2178 (Hampton) Relating to agricultural land values.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H788  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H797  
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . . H820

**HB 2179 (Gatschenberger) Relating to audits of public water supply districts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H789  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H798  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H941  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1000  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1000

**HB 2180 (Zerr) Relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H789  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H798  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H1059  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1287  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1287  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1527

**HB 2181 (Korman) Relating to per-pupil costs for educational services for foster children.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H789  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H798  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2182 (Gosen) Relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H789  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H798  
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2183 (Butler) Relating to a child support arrearage reduction program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H789  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H798  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H1128

**HB 2184 (Korman) Relating to alternative fuels.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H789  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H798  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H860

**HB 2185 (Hurst) Relating to water pollution.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H822  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H1128

**HB 2186 (Jones050) Relating to health insurance prior authorization forms.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H822  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2187 (Flanigan) Relating to school administrator salary information.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H822  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2188 (Muntzel) Relating to a tax deduction for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H822  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H860  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1257  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1257  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1320

**HB 2189 (Franklin) Relating to midwifery.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H822  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2190 (Webber) Relating to the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2191 (Frame) Relating to state sales & use tax exemptions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2192 (Neth) Relating to a recreational & community center sales tax.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H941

**HB 2193 (Rowland) Relating to county commissions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H860  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H985  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H985  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1081  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1135  
 Perfected (H). . . . . H1135  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1180  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1180 - 1181  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S909  
 Second read & referred: Senate Jobs,  
 Economic Development, & Local Government (S). . . . . S936

**HB 2194 (McNeil) Relating to school accreditation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2195 (Curtis) Relating to the municipal court youth intervention programs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2232

**HB 2196 (Curtis) Relating to public counsel.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2197 (McNeil) Relating to the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H823  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H829  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2198 (Justus) Relating to class CH hairdressers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2199 (Wright) Relating to school bonds.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2200 (Wright) Relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the Governor's salary.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Retirement (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2201 (English) Relating to the support of public art.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2202 (Mitten) Relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2203 (Jones050) Relating to professional employer organizations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863

Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H1059

**HB 2204 (Barnes) Relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2205 (English) Relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2206 (Brattin) Relating to consent requirements for abortions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H1128

**HB 2207 (Wright) Relating to subjecting tax credit programs to appropriations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Budget (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2208 (Barnes) Relating to public benefits fraud.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H863  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2209 (Molendorp) Relating to health insurance coverage.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H864  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H876  
 Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . . H1059  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1257  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1257  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1320

**HB 2210 (Love) Relating to public health orders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H864  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H877  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2211 (Curtis) Relating to the establishment of education advisory councils.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H864  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H877  
 Referred: Urban Issues (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2212 (Nichols) Relating to the Electronic Products Recycling & Reuse Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2213 (Barnes) Relating to health care coverage.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2214 (Berry) Relating to the filing of fraudulent documents.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2215 (Berry) Relating to the division of interstate income.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2216 (Love) Relating to the security of public funds of ambulance districts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Local Government (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2217 (Mitten) Relating to student transfers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2218 (Koenig) Relating to sales tax refund claims.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2219 (Peters) Relating to break time for nursing mothers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . . H1037  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1150  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1150  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1289

**HB 2220 (Peters) Relating to the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2221 (Peters) Relating to the offense of gun trafficking.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2222 (Peters) Relating to the Shield Our Streets Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2223 (Peters) Relating to school-based comprehensive mental health programs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2224 (Peters) Relating to the Youth Jobs Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H919  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2225 (Peters) Relating to unauthorized telephone billing charges.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2226 (Cross) Relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H967

**HB 2227 (Fraker) Relating to maintenance orders.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2228 (Curtis) Relating to federal work authorization programs.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2229 (Cookson) Relating to school-supported sports.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H929  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2230 (Kolkmeier) Relating to tax sales of land.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2231 (Allen) Relating to insurance payments for early intervention services.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . . H1037

**HB 2232 (Allen) Relating to school safety.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2233 (Allen) Relating to school safety.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2234 (Ellington) Relating to expungement of certain records.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2235 (Korman) Relating to renewable energy.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2236 (Korman) Relating to the nuclear energy standard.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2237 (Korman) Relating to nuclear energy standard.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2238 (Jones 50) Relating to hemp.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H920  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H930  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H941  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1059  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1059  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1081  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1212  
 HCS Adopted (H). . . . . H1214  
 Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . . H1214  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H1254  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1267  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1277  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1278  
 Emergency Clause Adopted (H). . . . . H1279  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S968  
 Second read & referred: Senate Judiciary &  
 Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence (S). . . . . S995  
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1110 - 1111  
 Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability &  
 Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . . S1111  
 Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S1226  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . . S1228  
 SCS Adopted (S). . . . . S1228  
 Third Read & Passed (S). . . . . S1228  
 Emergency Clause Adopted (S). . . . . S1228 - 1229  
 Reported to the House with... (H). . . . . H1512  
 Taken Up. . . . . H1513

House Adopts (H). . . . .	H1513	<b>HB 2251 (Hicks) Relating to payment due discharged employees.</b>	
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1514	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill. . . . .	H1515	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
House Message (H). . . . .	S1243	Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H2233
Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2239		
Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854	<b>HB 2252 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to solid waste management districts.</b>	
Delivered to Governor. . . . .	H2240	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2239 (Schatz) Relating to natural gas motor fuel.</b>		Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H1128
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H920		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H930	<b>HB 2253 (English) Relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.</b>	
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H967	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2240 (Mitten) Relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.</b>		Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H2233
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H920		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H930	<b>HB 2254 (English) Relating to taxation.</b>	
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H2233	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2241 (Mitten) Relating to county sheltered workshop boards.</b>		Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H2233
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H920		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H930	<b>HB 2255 (Burlison) Relating to taxation.</b>	
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H2233	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2242 (Kelley127) Relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.</b>		Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H1128
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H920 - 921		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H930	<b>HB 2256 (Moon) Relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.</b>	
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2233	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2243 (Neely) Relating to health insurance entities.,</b>		Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2233
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H921		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H930	<b>HB 2257 (LaFaver) Relating to virtual schools.</b>	
Referred: Health Insurance (H). . . . .	H1038	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2244 (Morris) Relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.</b>		Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H1128
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H921		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H930	<b>HB 2258 (Mitten) Relating to recall of certain officers of cities of the fourth classification.</b>	
Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . .	H1038	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H944
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2245 (Swan) Relating to birth certificates.</b>		Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H2233
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H921		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H930	<b>HB 2259 (Mitten) Relating to disqualification of candidates for election to public office.</b>	
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H967	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H944
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
<b>HB 2246 (May) Relating to funding for Missouri land grant institutions.</b>		Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H2233
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953	<b>HB 2260 (McCann Beatty) Relating to notaries public</b>	
Referred: Higher Education (H). . . . .	H2233	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H944
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H954
<b>HB 2247 (May) Relating to the purchase of a firearm.</b>		Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H1185
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1525
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1525
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2233	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1695
<b>HB 2248 (Burlison) Relating to the Amber Alert System.</b>		<b>HB 2261 (McCann Beatty) Relating to election authorities.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H944
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H954
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . .	H1128	Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H2233
<b>HB 2249 (Houghton) Relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal.</b>		<b>HB 2262 (Sommer) Relating to service dogs.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H944
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H954
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H1038	Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H2233
<b>HB 2250 (Cross) Relating to representation during administrative hearings in matters relating to tax assessments.</b>		<b>HB 2263 (Sommer) Relating to the carrying over of legislation filed in the first regular session of a general assembly.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H944
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H954
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H1038	Referred: Administration & Accounts (H). . . . .	H2233

**HB 2264 (Sommer) Relating to the carrying of concealed firearms.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2265 (Sommer) Relating to elementary & secondary education.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2266 (Sommer) Relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2267 (Allen) Relating to the establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Budget (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2268 (Torpey) Relating to a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership program.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Small Business (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2269 (Peters) Relating to holding cells for minors.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2270 (McGaugh) Relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2271 (Dugger) Relating to early voting.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Elections (H). . . . . H967  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1000  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1000  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1105  
 Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . . H1141  
 HCS Adopted (H). . . . . H1141  
 Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . . H1141 - 1142  
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . . H1149  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1156  
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . . H1184  
 Third Read & Passed (H). . . . . H1184 - 1185  
 Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . . S909  
 Second read & referred: Senate Financial &  
 Governmental Organizations & Elections (S). . . . . S936

**HB 2272 (Jones050) Relating to bidding for public contracts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H967  
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1257  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H1257  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H1371

**HB 2273 (Burlison) Relating to taxation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H1128

**HB 2274 (Haahr) Relating to state printing.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2275 (Haahr) Relating to trailer license plates.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H2233

**HB 2276 (Haahr) Relating to workers' compensation.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H944  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2277 (Parkinson) Relating to the sale of cottage foods.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2278 (Korman) Relating to the Department of Transportation Utility Corridor.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2279 (Korman) Relating to bicycle operation on state roadways.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2280 (Korman) Relating to highway designations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Transportation (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2281 (Brattin) Relating to Workers' Compensation Insurance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2282 (McCann Beatty) Relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H954  
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2283 (McCann Beatty) Relating to security deposits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2284 (Haefner) Relating to child care facilities.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2285 (Burlison) Relating to pharmacy licensure.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H). . . . . H1059

**HB 2286 (Burlison) Relating to school board elections in urban districts.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2287 (Moon) Relating to electronic signatures.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Small Business (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2288 (Moon) Relating to service of process in civil actions.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2289 (Moon) Relating to the State Soil & Water Districts Commission.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2290 (Korman) Relating to income taxes.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2291 (Curtis) Relating to the Historic Revitalization Act.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2292 (Korman) Relating to unexpended appropriations.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Budget (H). . . . . H1038

**HB 2293 (Pogue) Relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2294 (Pogue) Relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955

Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2295 (May) Relating to school district performance.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2296 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to employment security.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H945  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2297 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H946  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2298 (Ross) Relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H946  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2299 (Curtis) Relating to counties with unaccredited schools.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H946  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . . H2234

**HB 2300 (Gatschenberger) Relating to election campaigns.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . . H946  
 Read Second Time (H). . . . . H955  
 Referred: Administration & Accounts (H). . . . . H2234

## INTRODUCED HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 1 (Diehl) Relating to Joint Session 7:00pm, Tuesday, January 21, 2014, to receive a message from the Governor of the State of Missouri.**

Offered (H). . . . . H6  
 Adopted (H). . . . . H6  
 Reported to The Senate (S). . . . . S52 - 53  
 Taken Up. . . . . S69  
 Adopted (S). . . . . S69 - 70  
 Escort Committee. . . . . S84  
 Senate Message (S). . . . . H72  
 Escort Committee. . . . . H105  
 House Message (H). . . . . S104  
 Escort Committee. . . . . H117  
 House Message (H). . . . . S112

**HCR 2 (Diehl) Relating to Joint Session 1030am, Wednesday, January 22, 2014, to receive a message from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri.**

Offered (H). . . . . H6  
 Adopted (H). . . . . H6  
 Reported to The Senate (S). . . . . S53  
 Taken Up. . . . . S70  
 Adopted (S). . . . . S70  
 Escort Committee. . . . . S84  
 Senate Message (S). . . . . H72  
 Escort Committee. . . . . H105  
 House Message (H). . . . . S104 - 105  
 Escort Committee. . . . . S112  
 Senate Message (S). . . . . H134  
 Escort Committee. . . . . H144  
 House Message (H). . . . . S127

**HCR 3 (English) Relating to Request United States Confewaa to transfer the responsibility for the radioactive waste cleanup at West Lake Landfill from EPA Superfund Program to the Corps of Engineers Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program.**

Offered (H). . . . . H7  
 Referred: General Laws (H). . . . . H2230

**HCR 4 (English) Relating to TransCanada pipeline project.**

Offered (H). . . . . H7  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H96  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H197  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H197  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H238  
 Taken Up. . . . . H511  
 Adopted (H). . . . . H512 - 513  
 Reported to The Senate (S). . . . . S448 - 449  
 Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules,  
 Resolutions, & Ethics (S). . . . . S456  
 Reported Do Pass (S). . . . . S656  
 Taken Up. . . . . S734  
 Adopted (S). . . . . S734 - 735  
 Senate Message (S). . . . . H987

**HCR 5 (English) Relating to Approve TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline project.**

Offered (H). . . . . H7  
 Referred: Utilities (H). . . . . H96  
 Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H197  
 Referred: Rules (H). . . . . H197  
 Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . . H239  
 Taken Up. . . . . H592  
 Adopted (H). . . . . H592 - 593  
 Reported to The Senate (S). . . . . S514 - 515



Second read & referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).....	S531	Adopted (S).....	S812
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S735	Senate Message (S).....	H1081
Taken Up.....	S811		
Adopted (S).....	S811		
Senate Message (S).....	H1081		
<b>HCR 6 (Black) Relating to the farm bill.</b>		<b>HCR 12 (Hoskins) Relating to Taiwan Relations Act.</b>	
Offered (H).....	H7	Offered (H).....	H94
Referred: Emerging Issues in Agriculture (H).....	H96	Referred: International Trade (H).....	H194
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H305	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H456
Referred: Rules (H).....	H305	Referred: Rules (H).....	H456
<b>HCR 7 (Curtman) Relating to the Federal Reserve Transparency Act.</b>		<b>HCR 13 (Dohrman) Relating to Whiteman Air Force Base.</b>	
Offered (H).....	H27	Offered (H).....	H94
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H96	Referred: Veterans (H).....	H235
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H290	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H290
Referred: Rules (H).....	H290	Referred: Rules (H).....	H290
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H346	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H382
Taken Up.....	H453	Taken Up.....	H537
Adopted (H).....	H453 - 454	HCS Adopted (H).....	H537
Reported to The Senate (S).....	S411 - 412	Reported to The Senate (S).....	S465
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).....	S431	Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).....	S478
		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1465
		Taken Up.....	S1520
		Adopted (S).....	S1520
		Senate Message (S).....	H1844
<b>HCR 8 (Richardson) Relating to maintaining riverways.</b>		<b>HCR 14 (Swan) Relating to music therapy.</b>	
Offered (H).....	H27	Offered (H).....	H94
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H96	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H).....	H151
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H456		
Referred: Rules (H).....	H456	<b>HCR 15 (Gardner) Relating to Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition.</b>	
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H594	Offered (H).....	H113
		Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H235
<b>HCR 9 (Cookson) Relating to</b>		<b>HCR 16 (Guernsey) Relating to agricultural &amp; horticultural land values.</b>	
Offered (H).....	H53	Offered (H).....	H159
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H96	Referred: Agri-Business (H).....	H269
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H456	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H515
Referred: Rules (H).....	H456	Referred: Rules (H).....	H515
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H701	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H571
Taken Up.....	H1094		
Adopted (H).....	H1094	<b>HCR 17 (Kirkton) Relating to corporate personhood.</b>	
Reported to The Senate (S).....	S849 - 850	Offered (H).....	H159
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).....	S870	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H343
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1464		
Taken Up.....	S1519	<b>HCR 18 (Houghton) Relating to urge the United States Department of Justice investigate the price increase of propane.</b>	
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1519 - 1520	Offered (H).....	H170
SS Adopted (S).....	S1520	Referred: Utilities (H).....	H183
Adopted (S).....	S1520	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H238
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1844	Referred: Rules (H).....	H238
Taken Up.....	H1909	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H271
Adopted (H).....	H1911	Taken Up.....	H314
Reported to the Senate with... (H).....	S1612	Adopted (H).....	H314
Adopted (S).....	S1619	Reported to The Senate (S).....	S278 - 279
Senate Message (S).....	H2001	Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).....	S291
<b>HCR 10 (Peters) Relating to the twenty-second anniversary of the Khojaly Tragedy in Azerbaijan.</b>		<b>HCR 19 (Gannon) Relating to recognizing March 2014 as Missouri Whole Child Month.</b>	
Offered (H).....	H81	Offered (H).....	H182
Referred: International Trade (H).....	H194	Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).....	H269
		Reported Do Pass (H).....	H918
<b>HCR 11 (Walton Gray) Relating to women veterans.</b>		Referred: Rules (H).....	H918
Offered (H).....	H81	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1104
Referred: Veterans (H).....	H194	Taken Up.....	H1748
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H227	Adopted (H).....	H1748
Referred: Rules (H).....	H227	Reported to The Senate (S).....	S1478
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).....	H346	Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).....	S1534
Taken Up.....	H593		
Adopted (H).....	H593		
Reported to The Senate (S).....	S515 - 516		
Second read & referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).....	S531		
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S745		
Taken Up.....	S812		

**HCR 20 (Reiboldt) Relating to agriculture.**

Offered (H).	H182
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H401
Referred: Rules (H).	H401
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H477
Taken Up.	H593
Adopted (H).	H593
Reported to The Senate (S).	S516 - 517
Second read & referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).	S531
Reported Do Pass (S).	S745
Taken Up.	S812
Adopted (S).	S812
Senate Message (S).	H1081

**HCR 21 (Dunn) Relating to "Jackie Robinson Day" recognition.**

Offered (H).	H203
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H343

**HCR 22 (Wieland) Relating to the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program.**

Offered (H).	H203
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).	H343
Reported Do Pass (H).	H628
Referred: Rules (H).	H628
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H985
Taken Up.	H1748
Adopted (H).	H1748
Reported to The Senate (S).	S1479 - 1480
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).	S1534

**HCR 23 (Hodges) Relating to emissions standards.**

Offered (H).	H226
Referred: Utilities (H).	H343

**HCR 24 (Colona) Relating to Social Security taxation.**

Offered (H).	H249
Referred: General Laws (H).	H2230

**HCR 25 (Lichtenegger) Relating to recognition of "Oral Health Awareness Month."**

Offered (H).	H265
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care (H).	H454
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H662
Referred: Rules (H).	H662
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H861
Taken Up.	H1185
Adopted (H).	H1185
Reported to The Senate (S).	S910
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).	S924
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1465
Taken Up.	S1520
Adopted (S).	S1520 - 1521
Senate Message (S).	H1844

**HCR 26 (Roorda) Relating to the Protecting Volunteer Firefighters & Emergency Responders Act.**

Offered (H).	H282
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H2230

**HCR 27 (May) Relating to recognition of "W.C. Handy Week"**

Offered (H).	H282
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H454
Reported Do Pass (H).	H918
Referred: Rules (H).	H918
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H1079

**HCR 28 (Kirkton) Relating to**

Offered (H).	H300
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H513

**HCR 29 (Scharnhorst) Relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States****Constitution.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H347
Read Second Time (H).	H355
Referred: Budget (H).	H513
Reported Do Pass (H).	H698
Referred: Rules (H).	H698
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H861
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H1093
Third Read & Passed (H).	H1093 - 1094
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S841 - 842
Second read & referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).	S851
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1465

**HCR 30 (Franklin) Relating to the Environmental Protection Agency.**

Offered (H).	H355
Referred: Utilities (H).	H454
Reported Do Pass (H).	H822
Referred: Rules (H).	H822
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H986
Taken Up.	H1247
Adopted (H).	H1247
Reported to The Senate (S).	S944 - 946
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S).	S981
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1465
Taken Up.	S1521
Adopted (S).	S1521
Senate Message (S).	H1844

**HCR 31 (Walton Gray) Relating to September 21-27, 2014, Sickle Cell Awareness Week.**

Offered (H).	H374
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H454

**HCR 32 (Walton Gray) Relating to May 15, 2014, "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day."**

Offered (H).	H374
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H454

**HCR 33 (Walton Gray) Relating to March 23 to March 29, 2014, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week."**

Offered (H).	H374
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H454

**HCR 34 (Walton Gray) Relating to April, 2014, "Donate Life Month."**

Offered (H).	H375
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H454

**HCR 35 (Walton Gray) Relating to Aug 1-9, 2014, "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week."**

Offered (H).	H375
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H454

**HCR 36 (Walton Gray) Relating to the National Women's History Museums.**

Offered (H).	H375
Referred: General Laws (H).	H454

**HCR 37 (Kolkmeier) Relating to West Lake Landfill Superfund.**

Offered (H).	H397
Referred: General Laws (H).	H2230

**HCR 38 (Phillips) Relating to urging the United States Congress to decrease the EPA's authority to regulate water quality & the use of coal & wood as energy sources.**

Offered (H).	H412
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H).	H513
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H918
Referred: Rules (H).	H918

Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1079	Adopted (S). . . . .	S1522
Taken Up. . . . .	H1247	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1844
Adopted (H). . . . .	H1247		
Reported to The Senate (S). . . . .	S933 - 934		
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S). . . . .	S981		
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1465		
Taken Up. . . . .	S1521		
Adopted (S). . . . .	S1521		
Senate Message (S). . . . .	H1844		
<b>HCR 39 (Morgan) Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.</b>			
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H457		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H466		
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H2230		
<b>HCR 40 (Schatz) Relating to support the development of a centralized REE refinery.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H427		
Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H1037		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1496		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1496		
<b>HCR 41 (Moon) Relating to an Article V Convention.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H427		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H513		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1286		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1286		
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H). . . . .	H1320		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1693 - 1694		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1693		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H1718		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1752		
<b>HCR 42 (McCann Beatty) Relating to observation of Lucile Bluford Day.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H523		
Referred: Urban Issues (H). . . . .	H2230		
<b>HCR 43 (Hummel) Relating to Automotive Jobs Task Force</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H523		
Referred: Economic Development (H). . . . .	H2230		
<b>HCR 44 (Smith) Relating to the long-term effects of Operation Large Area Coverage.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H581		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2230		
<b>HCR 45 (Bernskoetter) Relating to re-authorize the "Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages."</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H603		
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H820		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1000		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1000		
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H). . . . .	H1080		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1103		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1103		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1187		
Taken Up. . . . .	H1247		
Adopted (H). . . . .	H1247		
Reported to The Senate (S). . . . .	S934 - 936		
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S). . . . .	S981		
Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1465		
Taken Up. . . . .	S1522		
<b>HCR 46 (English) Relating to water testing at the North County Water Treatment Facility.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H636		
Referred: Utilities (H). . . . .	H2230		
<b>HCR 47 (Gardner) Relating to the designation of May 31, 2014 as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day."</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H670		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2230		
<b>HCR 48 (McGaugh) Relating to future shallow water habitat projects.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H828		
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H941		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1150		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1150		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1287		
Taken Up. . . . .	H1748		
Adopted (H). . . . .	H1748		
Reported to The Senate (S). . . . .	S1480 - 1481		
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S). . . . .	S1534		
<b>HCR 49 (Phillips) Relating to Week of May 18th through May 24th, 2014, as "Missouri Safe Boating Week."</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H1091		
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H1185		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1319		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1319		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1370		
Taken Up. . . . .	H1752		
Adopted (H). . . . .	H1752		
Reported to The Senate (S). . . . .	S1481		
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S). . . . .	S1534		
<b>HCR 50 (Shumake) Relating to federal disaster aid for the city of Hannibal, Missouri.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H1134		
Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H1185		
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1786		
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1786		
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1787		
<b>HCR 51 (Kelley127) Relating to Recognize February 10, 1954, as the anniversary of the addition of the words, "under God," to the United States Pledge of Allegiance.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H1134		
Referred: Tourism & Natural Resources (H). . . . .	H2231		
<b>HCR 52 (Torpey) Relating to Ensuring access to technology &amp; information for the twenty-eight million people with cognitive disabilities in the United States.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H1332		
Referred: Children, Families, & Persons with Disabilities (H). . . . .	H2231		
<b>HCR 53 (Curtman) Relating to urges the US congress to continue investigating terrorist attacks against the United States.</b>			
Offered (H). . . . .	H1718		
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2231		

## INTRODUCED HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

<b>HJR 41 (Neth) Relating to the term limit reform act.</b>		Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H96
Read First Time (H). . . . .	H8		
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H27		

**HJR 42 (Neth) Relating to debt limitations for school districts.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H27
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H).	H38

**HJR 43 (Lant) Relating to public labor organizations.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H27
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H38

**HJR 44 (Lant) Relating to labor organizations.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H).	H38

**HJR 45 (White) Relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care (H).	H38

**HJR 46 (White) Relating to impeachment trials.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Judiciary (H).	H38
Reported Do Pass (H).	H1495
Referred: Rules (H).	H1495

**HJR 47 (Cox) Relating to elections.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Elections (H).	H38
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H320
Referred: Rules (H).	H320
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H346
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H413
HCS Adopted (H).	H414 - 415
Perfected (H).	H415
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H417
Reported Do Pass (H).	H468
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H471
Third Read & Passed (H).	H472 - 473
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S433
Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S).	S658
Reported Do Pass (S).	S828
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S838
Reported Do Pass (S).	S878
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S920
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1413
Placed on Informal Calendar.	S1413

**HJR 48 (Solon) Relating to the state lottery.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Veterans (H).	H38
Reported Do Pass (H).	H198
Referred: Rules (H).	H198
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H239
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H304
Perfected (H).	H304
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H304
Reported Do Pass (H).	H313
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H316
Third Read & Passed (H).	H316 - 317
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S288
Second read & referred: Senate Ways & Means (S).	S568
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1244
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1259
Reported Do Pass (S).	S1690
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).	S1697

Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.	S1697
Senate Message (S).	H2043
Signed by House Speaker(H).	H2238
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).	S1854
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).	H2238

**HJR 49 (Butler) Relating to the term limit reform act.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: General Laws (H).	H96

**HJR 50 (Gatschenberger) Relating to the general assembly.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: General Laws (H).	H96

**HJR 51 (Elmer) Relating to property taxation.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Veterans (H).	H38

**HJR 52 (Kelley127) Relating to laws retrospective in operation.**

Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Crime Prevention & Public Safety (H).	H38

**HJR 53 (Black) Relating to the general assembly.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H8
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H96

**HJR 54 (Hampton) Relating to the general assembly.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H9
Read Second Time (H).	H28
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).	H96
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H968
Referred: Rules (H).	H968

**HJR 55 (Hicks) Relating to the right to hunt & fish.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H42
Read Second Time (H).	H53
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H).	H96

**HJR 56 (Richardson) Relating to parental rights.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H67
Read Second Time (H).	H81
Referred: General Laws (H).	H96
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H237
Referred: Rules (H).	H237
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H).	H321
Taken Up for Perfection (H).	H605
HCS Adopted (H).	H606
Perfected with Amendments (H).	H606
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).	H627
Reported Do Pass (H).	H671
Taken Up for Third Reading (H).	H671
Third Read & Passed (H).	H671 - 672
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S).	S560
Second read & referred: Senate Seniors, Families, & Pensions (S).	S659
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).	S1690
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S).	S1691

**HJR 57 (Barnes) Relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H67
Read Second Time (H).	H81
Referred: General Laws (H).	H96
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).	H861
Referred: Rules (H).	H861

**HJR 58 (Flanigan) Relating to amendatory veto powers.**

Introduced & Read First Time (H).	H67
Read Second Time (H).	H81

Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H96	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S928
<b>HJR 59 (Hansen) Relating to the right to hunt &amp; fish.</b>		Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S931
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H67	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S981
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H81	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S999
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H). . . . .	H96	Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S999 - 1000
<b>HJR 60 (Swan) Relating to property exempt from taxation.</b>		SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1000
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100	Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1000
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H113	Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1497
Referred: Veterans (H). . . . .	H235	Taken Up. . . . .	H1880
<b>HJR 61 (Brattin) Relating to the right to bear arms.</b>		House Adopts (H). . . . .	H1881 - 1882
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1882 - 1883
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H113	House Message (H). . . . .	S1574
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H235	Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2238
<b>HJR 62 (Bahr) Relating to health care freedom.</b>		Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100	Delivered to Secretary of State (G). . . . .	H2238
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	<b>HJR 69 (Houghton) Relating to gubernatorial appointments.</b>	
Referred: Health Care Policy (H). . . . .	H235	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H153
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H822	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H160
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H822	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H235
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1080	<b>HJR 70 (Jones050) Relating to the election of statewide officials.</b>	
<b>HJR 63 (Lichtenegger) Relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H153
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H160
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H235
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H235	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H699
<b>HJR 64 (Ellington) Relating to the right to vote.</b>		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H699
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H100	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1080
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H114	<b>HJR 71 (Higdon) Relating to government access to electronic data.</b>	
Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H235	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H162
<b>HJR 65 (Gardner) Relating to the lottery proceeds fund.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H170
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H131	Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H235
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H142	<b>HJR 72 (Richardson) Relating to the Governor's authority to withhold funds.</b>	
Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H343	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H198
<b>HJR 66 (Spencer) Relating to the State Board of Education.</b>		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H203
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H131	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H205
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H142	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H238
Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H304	Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H238
<b>HJR 67 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to limitations on the Governor's expenditure authority.</b>		Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H271
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H132	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H342
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H142	Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H343
Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H235	Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H365
<b>HJR 68 (Hinson) Relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, &amp; the state transportation system.</b>		Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H376
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H153	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H376
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H160	Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H376 - 377
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H194	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S339
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H290	Second read & referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, & Ethics (S). . . . .	S568
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H290	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S827
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H382	Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S838
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H830	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S878
Laid Over (H). . . . .	H830	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S920
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H976	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1835
Laid Over (H). . . . .	H977	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	S1835 - 1836
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1010	Senate Message (S). . . . .	H2235
Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1014	Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2238
Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H1037	Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1046	Delivered to Secretary of State (G). . . . .	H2238
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1046	<b>HJR 73 (Jones 50) Relating to the Fifth State Building Fund.</b>	
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1046 - 1047	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H206
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S801 - 802	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H215
Second read & referred: Senate Transportation & Infrastructure (S). . . . .	S830	Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H235
		<b>HJR 74 (Dohrman) Relating to the election of members to the State Board of Education.</b>	
		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H239
		Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H250

Referred: Government Oversight & Accountability (H). . . . .	H304	<b>HJR 86 (Ellington) Relating to the regulation &amp; taxation of marijuana.</b>	
<b>HJR 75 (Burlison) Relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability &amp; Spending Stabilization Act.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H919
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H239	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H929
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H250	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2231
Referred: Budget (H). . . . .	H287	<b>HJR 87 (Lauer) Relating to debt limitations for school districts.</b>	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1215	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H919
Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1215	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H929
Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1320	Referred: Elementary & Secondary Education (H). . . . .	H1059
Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1545	<b>HJR 88 (Carpenter) Relating to the General Assembly.</b>	
HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H1545	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H942
Perfected (H). . . . .	H1545 - 1546	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H1558	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2231
Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1646	<b>HJR 89 (Kirkton) Relating to congressional &amp; legislative redistricting.</b>	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1647	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H942
Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1647 - 1648	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S1371	Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2231
Second read & referred: Senate Appropriations (S). . . . .	S1690	<b>HJR 90 (Dugger) Relating to early voting.</b>	
<b>HJR 76 (Diehl) Relating to taxation.</b>		Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H942
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H292	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H300	Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H966
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H343	HCS Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1000
<b>HJR 77 (Marshall) Relating to the general assembly.</b>		Referred: Rules (H). . . . .	H1000
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H347	Rules - Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1104
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Taken Up for Perfection (H). . . . .	H1139
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H). . . . .	H513	HCS Adopted (H). . . . .	H1140
<b>HJR 78 (Marshall) Relating to the right to work.</b>		Perfected with Amendments (H). . . . .	H1140
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H347	Referred: Fiscal Review (H). . . . .	H1149
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H355	Reported Do Pass (H). . . . .	H1155
Referred: Workforce Development & Workplace Safety (H). . . . .	H454	Taken Up for Third Reading (H). . . . .	H1156
<b>HJR 79 (Schupp) Relating to the general assembly.</b>		Third Read & Passed (H). . . . .	H1156 - 1157
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H384	Reported to the Senate & First Read (S). . . . .	S898
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H397	Second read & referred: Senate Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections (S). . . . .	S915
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H454	SCS Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1350
<b>HJR 80 (Koenig) Relating to taxation.</b>		Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight (S). . . . .	S1353
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H384	Reported Do Pass (S). . . . .	S1431
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H397	Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1431
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H454	Placed on Informal Calendar. . . . .	S1431
<b>HJR 81 (Black) Relating to property exempt from taxation.</b>		Taken Up for Third Reading (S). . . . .	S1496
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H457	Senate Substitute Offered (S). . . . .	S1496
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H466	SS Adopted (S). . . . .	S1497
Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H513	Third Read & Passed (S). . . . .	S1497
<b>HJR 82 (Kirkton) Relating to land value taxation.</b>		Reported to the House with... (H). . . . .	H1818
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H493	Taken Up. . . . .	H1874
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H500	House Adopts (H). . . . .	H1875 - 1876
Referred: Local Government (H). . . . .	H2231	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed. . . . .	H1876 - 1877
<b>HJR 83 (Wright) Relating to the Missouri House of Representatives.</b>		House Message (H). . . . .	S1572
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H705	Signed by House Speaker(H). . . . .	H2238
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H715	Signed by President Pro Tem (S). . . . .	S1854
Referred: General Laws (H). . . . .	H2231	Delivered to Secretary of State (G). . . . .	H2238
<b>HJR 84 (Korman) Relating to transportation funding.</b>		<b>HJR 91 (Korman) Relating to a sales tax increase for education.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H863	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H876	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
Referred: Transportation (H). . . . .	H1059	Referred: Ways & Means (H). . . . .	H1059
<b>HJR 85 (Colona) Relating to marriage.</b>		<b>HJR 92 (Pogue) Relating to recall of elected public officials.</b>	
Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H863	Introduced & Read First Time (H). . . . .	H943
Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H876	Read Second Time (H). . . . .	H953
Referred: Judiciary (H). . . . .	H2231	Referred: Elections (H). . . . .	H2231

# CLASSIFIED INDEX KEYWORDS

## A

Abortion  
Accountants  
Administration, Office of  
Administrative Law  
Administrative Rules  
Agriculture and Animals  
Agriculture Dept.  
AIDS  
Aircraft and Airports  
Alcohol  
Ambulances and Ambulance  
    Districts  
Annexation  
Appropriations  
Architects  
Arts and Humanities  
Attorney General, State  
Attorneys  
Auditor, State  
Autism

## B

Banks and Financial Institutions  
Bingo  
Boards, Commissions,  
    Committees, Councils  
Boats and Watercraft  
Bonds-Bail  
Bonds-General Obligation and  
    Revenue  
Bonds-Surety  
Buses  
Business and Commerce

## C

Campaign Finance  
Capital Improvements  
Cemeteries  
Certificate of Need  
Charities  
Children and Minors  
Chiropractors  
Circuit Clerk  
Cities, Towns and Villages  
Civil Procedure  
Civil Rights  
Commercial Code  
Compacts  
Conservation Dept.  
Constitutional Amendments  
Construction and Building  
    Codes  
Consumer Protection  
Contracts and Contractors

Cooperatives  
Corporations  
Corrections Dept.  
Cosmetology  
Counties  
County Government  
County Officials  
Courts  
Courts, Juvenile  
Credit and Bankruptcy  
Credit Unions  
Crimes and Punishment  
Criminal Procedure

## D

Dairies and Dairy Products  
Dentists  
Disabilities  
Domestic Relations  
Drainage and Levee Districts  
Drugs and Controlled  
    Substances  
Drunk Driving/Boating

## E

Easements and Conveyances  
Economic Development  
Economic Development Dept.  
Education, Elementary and  
    Secondary  
Education, Higher  
Education, Proprietary  
Elderly  
Elections  
Elementary and Secondary  
    Education Dept.  
Emblems  
Emergencies  
Eminent Domain and  
    Condemnation  
Employees-Employers  
Employment Security  
Energy  
Engineers  
Enterprise Zones  
Entertainment, Sports and  
    Amusements  
Environmental Protection  
Estates, Wills and Trusts  
Ethics  
Evidence  
Excavation

## F

Fairs

Family Law  
Family Services Division  
Federal-State Relations  
Fees  
Fire Protection  
Firearms and Fireworks  
Fishing and Hunting  
Funerals and Funeral Directors

## G

Gambling  
General Assembly  
Governor & Lt. Governor  
Guardians

## H

Health Care  
Health Care Professionals  
Health Dept.  
Health, Public  
Higher Education Dept.  
Highway Patrol  
Historic Preservation  
Holidays  
Horse Racing  
Hospitals  
Housing

## I

Identity Theft and Protection  
Immigration  
Insurance-Automobile  
Insurance-General  
Insurance-Life  
Insurance-Medical  
Insurance-Property  
Insurance Dept.  
Internet, World-Wide Web &  
    E-Mail  
Interstate Cooperation

## J

Jackson County  
Judges  
Juries

## K

Kansas City

## L

Labor and Industrial Relations  
    Dept.  
Labor and Management  
Lakes, Rivers and Waterways

Landlords and Tenants  
 Law Enforcement Officers and  
     Agencies  
 Liability  
 Libraries and Archives  
 Licenses-Driver's  
 Licenses-Liquor and Beer  
 Licenses-Misc  
 Licenses-Motor Vehicle  
 Licenses-Professional  
 Liens  
 Lobbying  
 Lotteries

## M

Manufactured Housing  
 Marriage and Divorce  
 Medicaid  
 Medical Procedures and  
     Personnel  
 Mental Health  
 Mental Health Dept.  
 Merchandising Practices  
 Merit System  
 Military Affairs  
 Mining and Oil and Gas  
     Production  
 Minorities  
 Mortgages and Deeds  
 Motels and Hotels  
 Motor Carriers  
 Motor Fuel  
 Motor Vehicles  
 Museums

## N

National Guard  
 Natural Resources Dept.  
 Newspapers and Publications  
 Notary Public  
 Nurses  
 Nursing and Boarding Homes

## O

Optometry

## P

Parks and Recreation

Pawnbrokers  
 Pharmacy  
 Physical Therapists  
 Physicians  
 Planning and Zoning  
 Political Parties  
 Political Subdivisions  
 Prisons and Jails  
 Probation and Parole  
 Property, Real and Personal  
 Psychologists  
 Public Assistance  
 Public Buildings  
 Public Officers  
 Public Records, Public Meetings  
 Public Safety Dept.  
 Public Service Commission

## R

Railroads  
 Redistricting  
 Religion  
 Retirement-Local Government  
 Retirement-Schools  
 Retirement-State  
 Retirement Systems and  
     Benefits-General  
 Revenue Dept.  
 Revision Bills  
 Roads and Highways

## S

Saint Louis  
 Saint Louis County  
 Salaries  
 Savings and Loan  
 Science and Technology  
 Search and Seizure  
 Secretary of State  
 Securities  
 Sewers and Sewer Districts  
 Sexual Offenses  
 Social Services Dept.  
 Soil Conservation  
 Sovereign or Official Immunity  
 State Departments  
 State Employees  
 State Tax Commission

Suicide  
 Sunshine Law  
 Surveyors

## T

Tax Credits  
 Taxation and Revenue-General  
 Taxation and Revenue-Income  
 Taxation and Revenue-  
     Inheritance  
 Taxation and Revenue-Property  
 Taxation and Revenue-Sales and  
     Use  
 Teachers  
 Telecommunications  
 Television  
 Terrorism  
 Tobacco Products  
 Tourism  
 Transportation  
 Transportation Dept.  
 Treasurer, State  
 Trees and Other Plants

## U

Unemployment Compensation  
 Uniform Laws  
 Urban Redevelopment  
 Utilities

## V

Veterans  
 Veterinarians  
 Victims of Crime  
 Vital Statistics

## W

Waste-Hazardous  
 Waste-Radioactive  
 Waste- Solid  
 Water Patrol  
 Water Resources and Water  
     Districts  
 Weapons  
 Weights and Measures  
 Workers Compensation



**CLASSIFIED INDEX**

(Bills are classified by the last version acted on)

No.	Author	Subject
<b>ABORTION</b>		
SB 519	Sater	Amends the current waiting period for having an abortion from 24 hours to 72 hours
SCS SBs 638 & 647		Raises the cap on issuance of certain benevolent tax credits
SB 658	Wallingford	Provides protections for alternatives to abortion agencies to freely engage in religious practices
HCS SB 660		Modifies provisions relating to reproductive health care
SCS SB 770		Modifies provisions relating to inspection of abortion facilities
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1103	Gatschenberger	Specifies that the constitutions and laws of the United States and Missouri must protect the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers to freely engage in activities without interference
HB 1148	Hicks	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
SCS HCS HB 1192		Requires both custodial parents or the guardian of a minor to be notified prior to the performance of an abortion on their minor child and specifies that the constitutions and laws of the United States and Missouri must protect the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers to freely engage in activities without interference
HB 1252	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313		Changes the minimum waiting period before a woman can have an abortion from 24 hours to 72 hours
HB 1352	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 1375	Cox	Requires any organization, institution, or facility which performs abortions to make an annual accounting of all funds received pursuant to Title X of the federal Public Health Service Act
HB 1379	Gatschenberger	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HCS HB 1478		Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1531	Spencer	Prohibits abortions performed for the purpose of providing fetal organs or tissue for medical transplantation
HB 1585	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2014 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 1613	Gatschenberger	Establishes the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act
HCS HB 1845		Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HB 1934	Black	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create a video that contains all of the information that must be provided to a woman considering an abortion
HB 2072	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research

HB 2206	Brattin	Requires the written consent of the father of the child before an abortion can be performed, with certain exceptions
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
<b>ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF</b>		
SB 628	Schaaf	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 657	Kraus	Prohibits the Administrative Hearing Commission from employing certain individuals for the conducting of special education due process hearings
SB 674	Kehoe	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site
SB 701	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to school superintendents, school accountability report cards, career and technical education, and creates the Farm-to-School Program
SB 938	Pearce	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 946	Dixon	Allows certain non-profits to be included as minority business enterprises and women's business enterprises for public contract bidding preferences
SB 973	Brown	Allows the office of the Child Advocate to intervene on behalf of a child during judicial proceedings
SB 981	Schaefer	Modifies the law relating to state contracting
HCS HB 1056		Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HB 1071	Rhoads	Authorizes the State Highways and Transportation Commission within the Department of Transportation to hold reverse auctions for the purchase of specific commodities
HB 1080	McCaherty	Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
HCS HBs 1253 & 1297		Changes the laws regarding taxation by reducing the tax on corporate business income and business income for certain tax entities
HB 1354	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding to include locality of the bidder as a consideration
HB 1359	Flanigan	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site
HB 1406	Ellington	Establishes the Minority Business Enterprise and Women's Business Enterprise Oversight Review Committee to assist these business enterprises in bidding on state contracts
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 1633	Franklin	Authorizes the Commissioner of the Office of Administration to hold reverse auctions for the purchase of specified commodities
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1679	Englund	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
HB 1715	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding contracting between private companies and the state
HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HCS HB 2050		Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs

HB 2051	Curtman	Changes the laws regarding state purchases
HB 2052	Curtman	Requires a state agency in the process of letting bids on a state contract to award the contract to the bidder with the best value rather than the bidder with the lowest and best proposal
HB 2076	White	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2133	Hinson	Eliminates tax credits, converts all domestic and social tax credits into deductions, and reduces the top tax rate of the Missouri individual income tax
HB 2169	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding state procurement
HB 2212	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 2249	Houghton	Requires the Missouri Accountability Portal to display an itemized list of all purchases of \$250 or more made by a state agency
HCS HB 2272		Allows certain nonprofits to be included as minority business enterprises and women's business enterprises for public contract bidding preferences
HB 2274	Haahr	Requires all printing done by any state department, agency, or entity to use the Garamond font if practicable
HCS HCR 45		Reauthorizes the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages
HCS HJR 75		Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE LAW</b>		
HCS SB 504		Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
SCS SB 619		Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries and jurisdictional issues involving other countries
SB 955	Cunningham	Modifies various provisions of the Missouri Certified and Licensed Real Estate Appraisers and Appraisal Management Company Regulation Act
SJR 42	Schmitt	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
SCS HCS HB 1201		Changes the laws regarding surface mining operations
HB 1567	Spencer	Requires any state agency that assesses or imposes a monetary, disciplinary, or administrative penalty to implement procedures that provide information on the Internet regarding the administrative appeal process
HB 1768	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HB 1880	Barnes	Repeals the provision requiring an automatic administrative hearing after an applicant or recipient of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits tests positive for a controlled substance
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HCS HB 2118		Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 2149	Fitzpatrick	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify affected sellers of certain decisions modifying sales tax law
HB 2250	Cross	Allows a tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant to represent his or her client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of taxes

**ADMINISTRATIVE RULES**

HCS SB 504		Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
SCS SBs 787 & 804		Creates the Capital Sentencing Procedures and Protocols Commission
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 18	Schmitt	Disapproves and suspends the final order of rulemaking for a proposed amendment to the Quality Standards of Motor Fuels section in the Code of State Regulations
SJR 42	Schmitt	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1302		Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from regulating the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning appliances unless authorized to do so by the General Assembly
HB 1737	Burlison	Authorizes the Department of Corrections to promulgate rules to administer the death penalty
HB 2256	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
HCS HJR 57		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that there must be a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules

**AGRICULTURE AND ANIMALS**

HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
SB 533	Nasheed	Requires all genetically modified meat and fish raised and sold in Missouri to be labeled as genetically modified
SS SB 543		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural land values for property tax purposes
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 646	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
SB 671	Sater	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
HCS SB 727		Modifies provisions relating to farmers' market and SNAP benefits
HCS SB 859		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 865	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to dogs
SCS SB 888		Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 914	Munzlinger	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
SB 964	Lager	Adds captive cervids to the definition of livestock
SJR 28	Munzlinger	Creates the right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife
HB 1057	Johnson	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for specified farm products sold at a farmers' market
HCS#2 HB 1062		Changes the laws regarding services for individuals with disabilities
HCS HB 1116		Allows villages, towns, and cities to prohibit dogs from running at large or to further control or regulate dogs within their boundaries if the ordinances, orders, policies, or regulations are not breed specific

HCS HB 1189		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a high school graduation policy that allows certain agriculture or career and technical education courses to satisfy certain subject-specific graduation requirements
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1209	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding the liability of livestock owners, activity sponsors, facilities, and auction markets with respect to livestock activities
HCS HBs 1235 & 1214		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 1366	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the deductions of certain net profits and caps the aggregate amount the Department of Economic Development may issue for all tax credits
HCS HB 1391		Guarantees the right to conduct and participate in rodeos in this state
HB 1404	Ellington	Requires all food or food products sold in Missouri that are derived from a cloned animal to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains products derived from cloned animals
HB 1435	Johnson	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for specified farm products sold at farmers' markets
HB 1456	Hoskins	Designates "Old Drum" as the state historical dog and "Jim the Wonder Dog" as Missouri's Wonder Dog
SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1496	Reiboldt	Repeals the provision prohibiting the state from collecting fees under the Beef Commodity Merchandising Program in excess of the amount credited against the obligation to pay any federal assessments
HB 1499	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for wine production
HB 1521	Torpey	Exempts, effective January 1, 2015, an animal shelter from the payment of any licensing and other fees under the provisions of the Animal Care Facilities Act
HB 1547	Dohrman	Designates "Old Drum" as the state historical dog and "Jim the Wonder Dog" as Missouri's Wonder Dog
HB 1577	Solon	Expands the crime of assault of a law enforcement officer in the first, second, and third degrees to include the assault of an animal control officer
HB 1606	Schieffer	Designates November 21 each year as "Thank a Farmer Day" in Missouri
HB 1607	Schieffer	Designates the second week of March as "Master Gardeners' Week" in Missouri
HB 1628	Korman	Changes the laws regarding the wine and grape producers tax credit
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HB 1643	Brown	Prohibits the Department of Conservation from assessing any fines for violations of blue catfish length limits if the catfish is intended for human consumption
HB 1659	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding marijuana
HB 1660	Lauer	Allows third and fourth classification counties to adopt building codes upon voter approval and exempts agricultural structures from building codes in those counties
HB 1661	Richardson	Authorizes an income tax credit for a taxpayer who uses processed biomass engineered fiber fuel
HB 1669	Dunn	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of full-service grocery stores in food deserts
HB 1684	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for a Missouri wood energy producer by extending it until June 30, 2020, and limiting the amount of all credits to \$3 million in any fiscal year
HB 1727	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock through the agricultural or environmental permitting process

HCS HB 1729		Requires the Division of Commerce and Industrial Development to support and assist the development of biotechnological enterprises and establish an office in Israel to assist with the promotion of state exports
HB 1836	Johnson	Allows the Department of Agriculture to establish the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website to promote Missouri agricultural products and services to international agricultural buyers
HB 1852	Hicks	Allows a person on foot and without a firearm to retrieve a hunting dog on private land without permission of the owner
HB 1879	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to provide Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program participants with access to fresh fruit and vegetables
HCS HB 1918		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HCS HB 1952		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 1970	Rehder	Requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to provide Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program participants access to fresh fruit and vegetables at farmers' markets
HB 1998	Jones 050	Repeals the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Large Animal Veterinarian Student Loan Program
HB 2031	Crawford	Changes the definition of "livestock" to include captive cervids
HB 2045	McGaugh	Designates the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal
HB 2046	Shull	Exempts certain motor vehicles used to transport farm products from motor vehicle inspection requirements
HCS HB 2054		Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 2069	Hough	Repeals the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2094	Houghton	Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under the Open Meetings and Records Law or the Freedom of Information Act
HB 2138	Moon	Specifies that a resident must have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 2157	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 2164	Riddle	Limits the liability of manufacturers and owners of farm equipment if the equipment is equipped with all the safety features required by law as of the date of manufacture
HB 2178	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding agricultural land values for property tax purposes
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
HB 2253	English	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer used by the purchaser for agricultural use
HB 2254	English	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for agricultural seed, feed, and pesticides
HB 2262	Sommer	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities
HB 2277	Parkinson	Allows a cottage food production operation to sell baked goods out of an individual's home without being subject to the state health and food laws and regulations

HB 2289	Moon	Requires the farmer members of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission to be serving or have served on a local board of soil and water district supervisors at the time of appointment
HCR 6	Black	Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to pass a comprehensive, five-year Farm Bill
HCR 16	Guernsey	Disapproves the State Tax Commission's proposed state regulation under Section 137.021, RSMo establishing agricultural and horticultural land values for the 2015 and 2016 assessment years
HCS HCR 20		Requests the U.S. Congress to urge the USDA and EPA to approve 2,4-D tolerant crops to allow Missouri farmers fair access to needed advancements in agriculture
HCR 48	McGaugh	Strongly urges the Army Corps of Engineers to not proceed with the Jameson Island project unless excavated soil is deposited outside the meander belt and not into the Missouri River
HJR 55	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
HJR 59	Hansen	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
<b>AGRICULTURE DEPT.</b>		
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 533	Nasheed	Requires all genetically modified meat and fish raised and sold in Missouri to be labeled as genetically modified
SS SB 543		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural land values for property tax purposes
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 646	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
SB 701	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to school superintendents, school accountability report cards, career and technical education, and creates the Farm-to-School Program
HCS SB 859		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 888		Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 920	Munzlinger	Allows the Department of Agriculture's Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection Division to inspect certain additional devices used for fueling vehicles
SB 964	Lager	Adds captive cervids to the definition of livestock
SCR 18	Schmitt	Disapproves and suspends the final order of rulemaking for a proposed amendment to the Quality Standards of Motor Fuels section in the Code of State Regulations
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HB 1727	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
HB 1836	Johnson	Allows the Department of Agriculture to establish the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website to promote Missouri agricultural products and services to international agricultural buyers
HCS HB 1918		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 1927	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and the Local Records Board
HCS HB 1952		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 1998	Jones 050	Repeals the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Large Animal Veterinarian Student Loan Program
HCS HB 2054		Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp

HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2094	Houghton	Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under the Open Meetings and Records Law or the Freedom of Information Act
HB 2121	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices
HB 2138	Moon	Specifies that a resident must have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
<b>AIRCRAFT AND AIRPORTS</b>		
SB 742	Schmitt	Relates to incentives created by the Missouri Export Incentive Act
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SB 818	Kehoe	Expands allowable uses for aviation trust fund moneys and modifies requirements for specified limited uses
SB 958	Nieves	Creates an exemption for sales of aircraft to nonresidents
SCR 21	Pearce	Urges the Air Force not to eliminate or reduce the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1500	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HCS HB 1743		Adds aviation activities to the definition of "recreational use"
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HB 2029	Cierpiot	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for replacement parts to aircraft
HB 2175	Anderson	Specifies that an agent or employee of an animal's owner may care for and treat any of the owner's animals without a veterinary license
HCS HCR 13		Urges the United States Air Force to retain the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet
<b>ALCOHOL</b>		
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 696		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
HCS HB 1058		Creates the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Trust Fund consisting of specified fees collected by the Director of Revenue to be used for the administration and regulation of the liquor control and tobacco laws
HB 1121	Gosen	Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control
HB 1166	Butler	WITHDRAWN
HB 1185	Berry	Prohibits caffeinated malt beverages from being imported, produced, manufactured, distributed, or sold at any retail outlet in this state
HB 1266	Cornejo	Allows certain licensed beer merchants to sell thirty-two ounces to seventy ounces of draft beer to customers in certain containers filled on the premises for consumption off the premises



SCS HCS HB 1304		Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1499	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for wine production
HB 1615	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
HB 1628	Korman	Changes the laws regarding the wine and grape producers tax credit
HB 1684	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for a Missouri wood energy producer by extending it until June 30, 2020, and limiting the amount of all credits to \$3 million in any fiscal year
HB 1698	Ellington	Revises the definition of "liquor store" as it applies to the provisions regarding temporary assistance for needy families benefits
HB 1752	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 1790	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts
HB 1797	Jones 050	Specifies that filing a petition for trial de novo results in the stay of the driver's license suspension or revocation order and the issuance of a temporary license until a final order is issued
HB 1838	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use
SCS HCS HBs 1861 & 1864		Specifies that public assistance benefit recipients who make electronic benefit transfer transactions exclusively outside the state for a period of 90 days must have their benefits suspended and requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to allow SNAP participants to purchase fresh produce at farmers markets
HB 1892	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
HB 1916	Webber	Allows a permanent legal resident to obtain a liquor license
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HB 2032	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 2081	Torpey	Establishes Laura's Law which specifies that any social host who furnishes a minor with intoxicating liquor found to be a contributing cause of resulting permanent personal injuries or death will be guilty of a class D felony
<b>AMBULANCES AND AMBULANCE DISTRICTS</b>		
HB 1164	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms and concealed carry endorsements
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1443	Swearingen	Authorizes the City of North Kansas City to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax to fund public safety improvements
HB 1457	Spencer	Allows first responders, firefighters, and law enforcement personnel with a valid drivers' license and prior experience with driving vehicles to drive ground ambulances in certain situations
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 1853	Neth	Authorizes the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax of up to .5% for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city
HB 2137	Solon	WITHDRAWN
HB 2216	Love	Adds an ambulance district to the list of political subdivisions whose public funds must be secured by the deposit of certain securities

ANNEXATION		
SCS HB 1126		Changes the time limitation for re-voting on annexation in cases where the first vote failed
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1899	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding fire protection districts in the City of Harrisonville
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
APPROPRIATIONS		
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 660		Modifies provisions relating to reproductive health care
SJR 26	Lager	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 41	Curls	Increases the amount of time for repaying the Budget Reserve Fund, when funds from the Budget Reserve Fund are appropriated due to a disaster, or the governor's reduction of the state's expenditures
SJR 44	Schaefer	Requires revenues received by the state in excess of what is appropriated be refunded to taxpayers in the form of a tax credit
SCS SJR 45		Prohibits the Governor from controlling the rate of expenditures of, and withholding funds from, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the payment of public debt
HB 1111	Rowland	Excuses a school district from specified financial requirements in fiscal years in which the school is underfunded
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HCS HB 2001		Appropriates money to the Board of Fund Commissioners
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007		Appropriates money for the expenses and distributions of the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial R
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
CCS SCS HCS HB 2010		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
CCS SCS HCS HB 2013		Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
CCS SCS HB 2014		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
HB 2019	Stream	Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
HCS HB 2020		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
SCS HCS HB 2021		Appropriates money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government for planning and capital improvements
HB 2072	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 2077	Stream	Creates the Surplus Revenue Fund
HB 2207	Wright	Specifies that all state tax credits are subject to appropriation
HB 2246	May	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation
HB 2292	Korman	Requires specified unexpended state appropriations to be distributed at the end of a fiscal year to specified state funds
HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
HJR 72	Richardson	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting the Governor from reducing any payment of public debt and requiring notification to the General Assembly when he or she makes specified payment changes of appropriations
HCS HJR 75		Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 77	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly
<b>ARCHITECTS</b>		
HCS SCS SB 809		Modifies provisions of law regarding licensing of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
HCS HB 1484		Specifies that a public owner, contractor, or subcontractor cannot withhold retainage on a public works project if the public owner has obtained a bond
HB 1771	Elmer	Changes the laws regarding licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HB 1891	Marshall	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed
HB 1910	Rowland	Allows any political subdivision that adopts a qualification-based selection procedure for county procurement contracts to collect a fee proposal from three qualified firms
HB 1945	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding \$1 million
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
<b>ARTS AND HUMANITIES</b>		
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 961	Nasheed	Authorizes certain tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City to have a longer project period

HCS HB 1237		Extends the allocations of state income tax revenues collected from nonresident entertainers and professional athletic team members until December 31, 2020
HB 2201	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HCR 14	Swan	Recognizes music therapy as a valid health care service
HCR 27	May	Recognizes the week of September 7 to September 13, 2014, as "W.C. Handy Week"
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL, STATE</b>		
SB 546	Lamping	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General for enforcement of the act
SS SCS SB 706		Prohibits bad faith assertions of patent infringement
SCS SB 712		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence who are involved in legal proceedings
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SB 843	Schaefer	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Sunshine Law
SB 861	Schaefer	Establishes certain protections and remedies for consumers who purchase new motorcycles
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 929	Lamping	Provides that statewide elected officials shall participate in a defined contribution plan
SB 973	Brown	Allows the office of the Child Advocate to intervene on behalf of a child during judicial proceedings
SCR 19	Romine	Establishes the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCR 27	Keaveny	Requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of death penalty cases
SJR 47	Lager	Proposes a constitutional amendment to create term limits for all statewide elected officials
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1122	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2014
HCS HB 1200		Requires a public governmental body the provides information as required under the Open Meetings and Records Law to keep records of the release and provide them to the Office of Attorney General upon request
SCS HCS HB 1217		Specifies certain unlawful transfers or assignments of pension benefits
HB 1244	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for new members of the General Assembly and newly elected statewide officials
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1314	Frederick	Modifies the Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange and insurers from accepting remuneration and establishes the duties of the Attorney General regarding the bill
SCS HCS HB 1374		Prohibits a person from making a bad faith assertion of patent infringement, lists evidence the court may consider, and provides remedies the court may award
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years

HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1717	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
HB 1773	Frederick	Establishes the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards to provide scholarships and loans to encourage physicians to practice medicine in underserved areas of the state
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1855	Kelley 127	Requires the Missouri Supreme Court to conduct is review of all death penalty cases within 30 days and to set a date for execution to occur within 60 days of its review being completed
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 2102	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 2134	Neely	Repeals the authority of a school district board to retain counsel and requires the Attorney General to furnish whatever legal services are necessary to exercise its powers upon the request of the board
HB 2212	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
HJR 70	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>ATTORNEYS</b>		
SB 489	Lager	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SB 501	Keaveny	Provides that a trustee and the attorney shall be afforded the protections granted under attorney-client privilege
SB 542	Munzlinger	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
HCS SB 606		Repeals provisions which require persons who solicit on behalf of prepaid legal services to be licensed as an insurance agent
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention

CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SB 846	Richard	Provides that an attorney shall not collect a contingency of more than a specified percentage of damages
SB 863	Emery	Grants sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, and their administrative employees civil immunity when acting in compliance with a court order
SB 937	Schaefer	Provides for the county counselor of Boone County to receive state money for performing duties related to mental health and mental health facilities
HB 1049	Rhoads	Repeals the statute requiring a person who solicits membership on behalf of a prepaid legal services plan to be licensed as an insurance agent
HB 1130	Roorda	Prohibits the denial of mental health care and treatment for children who are alleged victims of abuse or neglect and requires guardians ad litem to have training in child abuse and neglect
HB 1146	White	Establishes the Adult Health Care Consent Act that specifies a priority of persons who can make health care decisions for a person who has been certified as unable to consent to his or her own care
HB 1205	Wilson	Requires the Missouri Bar Association to develop a form petition for the appointment of a guardian for a minor child in uncontested cases
HB 1427	McGaugh	Specifies that a trustee and the attorney he or she retains must be afforded all the protections granted under attorney-client privilege
HB 1569	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 1775	Colona	Requires the St. Louis County Bar Association to conduct research to establish a more safe and efficient method for attorneys and circuit clerk employees to enter county courthouses
HB 1788	Cox	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1821	Diehl	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System
HB 2095	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 2250	Cross	Allows a tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant to represent his or her client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of taxes
<b>AUDITOR, STATE</b>		
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SB 789	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor with respect to tax returns and grant agreements
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 924	Emery	Requires persons who submit petitions for political subdivision audits to reside or own property in the subdivision and allows for signatures to be rescinded
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 929	Lamping	Provides that statewide elected officials shall participate in a defined contribution plan
SB 933	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to the management and maintenance of museums
SJR 47	Lager	Proposes a constitutional amendment to create term limits for all statewide elected officials
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HB 1244	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for new members of the General Assembly and newly elected statewide officials

HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HCS HB 1261		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 1420	Parkinson	Establishes a procedure for selecting the school districts to which an unaccredited district will provide transportation of students who choose to transfer out of the district
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1458	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HB 1574	Hoskins	Requires certain grant agreements to describe the State Auditor's authority with respect to property, equipment, and facilities purchased with the funds from the grant
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HCS HB 2179		Authorizes the State Auditor to audit specified public water supply districts
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
HJR 70	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>		
SB 542	Munzlinger	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HCS SB 794		Allows certain financial institutions to transfer fiduciary obligations and modifies the law relating to insurance producers and holding companies
SS SB 866		Preempts local laws that would modify current law governing the manner in which traditional installment loan lenders are allowed to make loans
HCS#2 HB 1153		Prohibits an employer from using a job applicant's personal credit history as a hiring criteria except where the credit history is shown to be directly related to the position sought by the applicant
HB 1174	Curtman	Specifies that certain capital gains income from the exchange of gold and silver is exempt from Missouri adjusted gross income and changes the laws regarding nonbank depositories
SS SCS HB 1270		Requires specified disclosures on new credit card processing service contracts
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
HB 1480	Webber	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of securities
HB 1593	Kirkton	Requires a certificate of value to be filed with the assessor before the recorder of deeds can accept the filing of any document by which any interest in certain real property is conveyed
HB 1681	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding installment loan lenders
HB 1757	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan

HB 1885	Norr	Requires landlords with 20 or more rental units to place security deposits in escrow bank accounts in federally insured banking institutions
HCS HCR 7		Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to pass the Federal Reserve Transparency Act to require a complete audit of the Federal Reserve Bank
<b>BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, COUNCILS</b>		
SB 489	Lager	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 494	Pearce	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to conduct a study of the Bright Flight Scholarship, Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program, and the A+ Schools Program
SB 512	Lamping	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance, lobbying, and public official conflicts of interest
SB 515	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SB 521	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SB 538		Modifies provisions relating to state funding for education
SB 539	Keaveny	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five participating in the district's or charter school's pre-kindergarten program
SB 547	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires any school board that sponsors a charter school to use an estimate of the district's current year weighted average daily attendance
SB 560	Sifton	Changes the requirements for school antibullying policies
SB 569	Chappelle-Nadal	Licenses clinical laboratory personnel
SB 571	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the Residential Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HCS SS SB 575		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees as well as creating the new Joint Committee on the Justice System
SB 576	Kraus	WITHDRAWN
HCS SB 605		Modifies provisions relating to higher education
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 626	LeVota	Allows local school boards to adopt a year-round educational program
SB 628	Schaaf	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 629	Kraus	Modifies the law relating to ethics
SB 637	Rupp	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 645	LeVota	Modifies laws relating to the number of professional boards that an executive director can serve on and who can request licensee information
SB 646	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
SB 648	LeVota	Transfers the Real Estate Appraisers Commission from the Division of Professional Registration to the Division of Finance



SB 657	Kraus	Prohibits the Administrative Hearing Commission from employing certain individuals for the conducting of special education due process hearings
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SB 667	Schmitt	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and members of boards and commissions
SB 674	Kehoe	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site
SB 690	Wasson	Specifies that a Greene County emergency telephone service board is not a political subdivision unless the county commissioners adopt an order reclassifying the board as such
SB 699	Pearce	Grants the Coordinating Board for Higher Education responsibility to enter into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education
SB 701	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to school superintendents, school accountability report cards, career and technical education, and creates the Farm-to-School Program
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SB 726	Chappelle-Nadal	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
SB 730	Nasheed	Requires the State Board of Education to adopt a classification system to accredit individual school buildings in the St. Louis City and Kansas City school districts
SB 734	Cunningham	Allows members of electric cooperatives to participate in certain meetings by mail or electronic means
SB 752	LeVota	Provides that appointed officers shall only hold office until their term ends
SB 755	Wallingford	Creates the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board and licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license
SB 760	Chappelle-Nadal	Removes the authority of the State Board of Education to accredit the state's public schools and creates the Missouri Board of School Accreditation
SB 763	Schaefer	Allows certain county hospital trustees to offer health care services in adjoining counties
SS SB 782		Allows an individual with certification from the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence to obtain teacher certification in elementary education
SCS SBs 787 & 804		Creates the Capital Sentencing Procedures and Protocols Commission
SS SB 795		Modifies the prohibition on a quality rating system for early childhood education that is not established through Missouri statute
SCS SBs 798 & 514		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education standards and assessments
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
HCS SCS SB 809		Modifies provisions of law regarding licensing of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SCS SB 815		Modifies the duties of the State Board of Education and requires the board to promulgate rules regarding student data accessibility
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SB 856	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to classify the public schools of the state as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
SB 885	Pearce	Modifies provisions of law relating to licensing and certification for speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SB 887	Schaefer	Requires each public institution of higher education to annually report the institution's administrative costs as a percent of its operating budget

SB 907	Richard	Allows the Carthage School District to transfer unrestricted funds from the incidental to the capital projects funds in the 2014-2015 school year to complete student safety-related projects
SB 908	Schaefer	Modifies the composition of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
SB 919	Justus	Modifies the time after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act
SB 926	Sater	Specifies that members of municipal planning commissions must be residents of the municipality
SB 931	Nieves	Requires that members of the State Board of Education be elected instead of appointed
SB 938	Pearce	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 941	Curls	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
SB 942	Sater	Modifies provisions of law relating to pharmacy licensure
SB 955	Cunningham	Modifies various provisions of the Missouri Certified and Licensed Real Estate Appraisers and Appraisal Management Company Regulation Act
SB 959	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 965	Lager	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 984	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to the management of dyslexia in elementary and secondary schools
SB 986	Sifton	Decreases the membership of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights
SB 988	Lamping	Requires board members of homeowners associations to be certified by the Commission of Homeowners Association
SB 989	Lamping	Modifies provisions relating to school facilities
HCS SB 992		Creates the State Capitol Complex Subcommittee of the Board of Public Buildings
SB 993	Dempsey	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCR 17	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SCR 24	LeVota	Encourages the State Board of Education to take certain actions to address struggling school districts
SCR 29	Wallingford	Establishes a Juvenile Justice Task Force
SCR 35	Holsman	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future and Fuel Sources
SS SCR 36		Establishes a Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
SJR 28	Munzlinger	Creates the right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife
SJR 29	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission
SJR 32	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 42	Schmitt	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
SJR 55	Nieves	Requires that members of the State Board of Education be elected instead of appointed
HB 1050	Rhoads	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission from six to seven, requires a new appointee to be a resident of a different geographic district, and prohibits more than four from being of the same political party

HB 1060	Higdon	Requires any person who holds himself or herself out as a radiologist assistant, radiology practitioner assistant, or radiology technologist to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HCS#2 HB 1062		Changes the laws regarding services for individuals with disabilities
HB 1074	Miller	Requires an independent study of environmental and economic need before the allowable volume of water contaminants or pollutants discharged is changed in clean water law permits
HB 1102	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the transfer of money from the Gaming Commission Fund to the Missouri Financial Assistance Fund, Missouri National Guard Trust Fund, and the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
HB 1105	Gatschenberger	Establishes provisions regarding the creation and operation of planned communities and planned community associations
HB 1109	Rowland	Requires a school board member who has been charged with a specified sexual offense involving a minor to be suspended from attending board meetings until the charge has been adjudicated
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
HB 1115	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death on another person
HB 1144	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HB 1150	Morgan	Requires members of the General Assembly to report whether proposed legislation is model legislation and requires disclosure of additional lobbying activities
HCS HB 1156		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 1158	Lair	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from mandating curriculum, textbooks, or other materials used in public schools
HB 1161	Sommer	Establishes the Joint Committee on the Tenth Amendment
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
SCS HCS HB 1201		Changes the laws regarding surface mining operations
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1228	Gatschenberger	Requires school board members to complete orientation and training prior to taking office and imposes an additional eight-hour annual continuing education training requirement
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1232	Haahr	Establishes the Show-Me Future Program as a pilot program to replace traditional higher education tuition with a new system enabling graduates to repay higher education costs with a percentage of their income
HB 1241	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri State Flag Commission to review proposals to standardize or modify the Missouri state flag
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1249	Wood	Prohibits school officials and employees from giving preference to themselves or family members for certain business transactions unless procedures are followed for public notice and competitive bidding

HB 1259	Flanigan	Establishes the Subcommittee On State Revenues within the Joint Committee on Legislative Research to provide an annual report containing a revenue estimate upon which the General Assembly may base the budget
HB 1260	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding ethics and lobbying
HCS HB 1261		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1275	English	Requires candidates wanting to serve as a fire protection district board director to file a declaration of candidacy containing the signatures of one hundred registered voters
HB 1276	English	Increases the filing fee for a director of a fire protection district board
HCS HB 1285		Requires every public school to conduct educational programs and activities regarding Veterans Day and allows a district to include it as a school holiday
HCS HB 1300		Allows fire protection district board of directors to meet without public notice in order to disburse funds necessary for the deployment of certain task forces
HCS HB 1302		Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from regulating the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning appliances unless authorized to do so by the General Assembly
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1342	Scharnhorst	Authorizes a gaming establishment to provide a person with a line of credit
HB 1357	Barnes	Requires each school district to ensure that every student develops a personal plan of study prior to the end of the student's sixth grade year
HB 1359	Flanigan	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site
HB 1362	Higdon	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 1381	Peters	Establishes the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight to review laws and policies, study problems, develop a comprehensive policy, and review contracted services
SCS HB 1390		Requires the cooperative development of a university resource allocation model that incorporates performance funding for public four-year institutions of higher education
HB 1392	Ellington	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
HB 1406	Ellington	Establishes the Minority Business Enterprise and Women's Business Enterprise Oversight Review Committee to assist these business enterprises in bidding on state contracts
HB 1409	Rizzo	Establishes the Commission on Lethal Injection Administration and places a moratorium on the death penalty until certain procedures and protocols are adopted and implemented
HB 1418	Parkinson	Dissolves the board of education of any school district that has lost its accreditation and specifies that new board members shall be elected within 45 days of the loss of accreditation
HB 1420	Parkinson	Establishes a procedure for selecting the school districts to which an unaccredited district will provide transportation of students who choose to transfer out of the district
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1461	Roorda	Adds one active member of the Missouri Deputy Sheriff's Association to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
HB 1464	Roorda	Establishes the Fire Equipment Distributors Regulation and Licensing Law
HB 1487	Bahr	Allows students at two-year or four-year colleges or universities to seek tuition reimbursement for college remedial courses under certain circumstances

HB 1489	Bahr	Authorizes the General Assembly to remove any department director or deputy director if it determines that the removal is necessary for the betterment of the public service
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1513	Cox	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 1527	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
HB 1528	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 1537	Spencer	Requires schools and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to have explicit parental consent in order to collect any personally identifiable student data
HB 1549	Montecillo	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
HB 1554	Montecillo	Requires any registered sexual offender required to file a lobbyist registration statement to disclose to the Missouri Ethics Commission that he or she is required to register as a sexual offender
HB 1558	Flanigan	Allows the Carthage School District to transfer money between funds to build safety-related capital projects during the 2014-2015 school year
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 1595	Sommer	Requires continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation
HB 1596	Rhoads	Transfers the authority to regulate corporate security advisors in St. Louis City from the St. Louis Board of Police Commissioners to the Department of Public Safety
SCS HCS HB 1631		Requires the Air Conservation Commission to develop emissions standards through a unit-by-unit analysis of each carbon dioxide generation plant within the state
HCS HB 1639		Allows a teacher who obtains certification on the basis of the American Board for Certification of Teaching Excellence to be granted a Missouri elementary teaching certificate
HB 1641	Kelly 045	Creates the Nursing Workforce Analysis Fund and changes the responsibilities of the State Board of Nursing
SCS HB 1692		Changes the laws regarding public utility districts
HB 1694	Curtis	Allows any county to establish a County Youth Initiative and authorize a sales tax to provide programs to improve children's well-being and prevent juvenile delinquency
HB 1714	McManus	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and are participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HCS HB 1728		Specifies that public health orders made by county health boards must be done with the agreement of the county commission
HB 1736	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding securities
HB 1737	Burlison	Authorizes the Department of Corrections to promulgate rules to administer the death penalty
HCS HB 1739		Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HCS HB 1745		Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 1761	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding officers in towns and villages
HB 1762	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through twelve
HB 1763	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 1764	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent

HB 1768	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HB 1771	Elmer	Changes the laws regarding licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HB 1773	Frederick	Establishes the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards to provide scholarships and loans to encourage physicians to practice medicine in underserved areas of the state
HB 1792	Fitzwater	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 1804	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future
HB 1811	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 1813	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee to ensure that all youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 1818	Dohrman	Requires the election of members of the State Board of Education to be based on residence in state congressional districts
HB 1826	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
HB 1827	Jones 050	Requires that one voting member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators be a student
HCS HB 1842		Establishes licensure and practice requirements for assistant physicians
HB 1847	Sommer	Requires school boards in unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts to enter into a contract with the State Board of Education to commit to certain interventions
HB 1849	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding the retention of substantiated and unsubstantiated reports on the Child Abuse and Neglect Registry
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1854	Redmon	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to seven commissioners and requires new appointees to be residents of different Department of Transportation districts
HB 1856	Kelley 127	Requires the State Board of Education to classify the public schools as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
HB 1858	Webber	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 1860	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act
HB 1868	Stream	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1869	Stream	Changes the laws regarding charter schools
HCS HB 1882		Changes the laws regarding the administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans
HB 1883	Flanigan	Modifies and repeals various provisions of law regarding committees and commissions
HB 1897	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Propane Gas Commission
HCS HB 1898		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop standards for all levels of hospital perinatal care
HB 1900	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HB 1927	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and the Local Records Board
HB 1930	Engler	Changes the laws regarding unlawful discriminatory employment practices as they relate to the Missouri Human Rights Act
HB 1947	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years

HB 1957	Schupp	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and are participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HB 1958	Schupp	Allows school districts to receive state aid for children ages three to five participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HB 1961	Schupp	Allows the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint a student to the University of Missouri Board of Curators who will have full voting rights
HB 1971	Smith	Establishes the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission within the Governor's Office to organize and coordinate activities and events to celebrate her life and raise awareness of her legacy
HB 1973	Flanigan	Reorganized the Joint Committee on Legislative Research into the Revision, Oversight, and Policy Impact divisions
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
HB 1985	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 1988	Moon	Changes the laws regarding hearing instruments
HB 1991	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 2087	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding a regional EMS advisory committee and regional EMS medical director
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2091	Jones 050	Prohibits the implementation of the common core educational standards in Missouri and changes the laws regarding school accreditation
HB 2099	Franklin	Establishes the Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development
HB 2103	Rehder	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission
HB 2104	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HCS HB 2118		Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 2123	Wright	Allows the parent of a student with an individualized education plan that includes clinical nursing services to continue with the current service provider when the school district changes providers if the cost is the same or less
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 2132	Jones 050	Changes the time period after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act if the Missouri Commission on Human Rights has not completed its administrative processing
HB 2140	Hicks	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2146	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 2150	Leara	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 2151	Mayfield	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert system
HB 2153	Wright	Prohibits certain lobbyist expenditures for members of the General Assembly

HB 2156	Berry	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
HB 2180	Zerr	Changes the time period within which the Missouri Commission on Human Rights must notify a person of his or her right to bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act
HB 2192	Neth	Allows Clay County, through the creation of a recreational and community center district, to impose a sales tax of up to .5% to be used to fund new and existing community centers
HB 2197	McNeil	Establishes the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard that requires certain utilities to achieve specified saving requirements established by the Missouri Public Service Commission
HB 2201	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HB 2210	Love	Repeals the authority of county commissions to enact public health orders or regulations and establish fees in carrying them out leaving the authority solely to county health center boards
HB 2211	Curtis	Establishes a state Community Education Council and requires a community action council to be established in each school district located in St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HB 2232	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 2233	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 2241	Mitten	Requires at least 5% of all expenditures authorized by a county sheltered workshop board to be made for services under waiver programs
HB 2244	Morris	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 2248	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 2259	Mitten	Disqualifies a candidate for public office if he or she has any delinquent fees owed to the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2261	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HB 2285	Burlison	Changes the requirements for pharmacy licensure
HB 2286	Burlison	Makes a technical correction to the description of Greene County in the provisions regarding school district elections
HB 2291	Curtis	Establishes the Historic Revitalization Act
HCR 16	Guernsey	Disapproves the State Tax Commission's proposed state regulation under Section 137.021, RSMo establishing agricultural and horticultural land values for the 2015 and 2016 assessment years
HCS HCR 45		Reauthorizes the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages
HCR 48	McGaugh	Strongly urges the Army Corps of Engineers to not proceed with the Jameson Island project unless excavated soil is deposited outside the meander belt and not into the Missouri River
HJR 66	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected from each congressional district
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
HJR 74	Dohrman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected by the voters instead of being appointed by the Governor
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses



HJR 89	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the Fair and Transparent Redistricting Act that transfers the initial responsibility for congressional and legislative redistricting to a state demographer
<b>BOATS AND WATERCRAFT</b>		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 785		Expands one time temporary boating safety identification card opportunity to include Missouri residents
HCS SB 786		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use and licenses to sell liquor on boats
HB 1102	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the transfer of money from the Gaming Commission Fund to the Missouri Financial Assistance Fund, Missouri National Guard Trust Fund, and the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
HB 1186	Berry	Requires a child younger than eight years of age to wear a personal flotation device when on a watercraft and when wading or swimming in public water deeper than three feet
HB 1289	English	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to require certain applications to include the applicant's unique identification number
HB 1475	Brattin	Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 1615	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618		Allows for the sale of motorcycles, all-terrain vehicles, personal watercraft, and other motorized vehicles sold by powersports dealers on Sundays
HCS HB 1815		Specifies that an accident report must not be a public record and subject to the Open Meetings and Records Law with certain exceptions
HB 1828	Miller	Expands the opportunity to receive a one-time temporary boating safety identification card to Missouri residents
HCS HCR 49		Designates the week of May 18th - 24th "Missouri Safe Boating Week"
<b>BONDS - GENERAL OBLIGATION AND REVENUE</b>		
SS SB 673		Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SB 705	Lager	Restricts the sale of certain bonds by political subdivisions with a credit rating of "A" or higher and allows the treasurer to assist political subdivisions with indebtedness
SCS SB 723		Raises the cap on the amount of revenue bonds that may be issued by the Board of Public Buildings
SCS SCR 39		Authorizes the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects
SJR 56	Dixon	Authorizes the issuance of \$950 million in general obligation bonds to fund infrastructure improvements
HB 1210	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding local government bond issuances
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HCS HB 1769		Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability

HB 2199	Wright	Allows the Health and Educational Facilities Authority to provide technical and advisory assistance to school districts regarding best practices for the issuance of indebtedness
HB 2291	Curtis	Establishes the Historic Revitalization Act
HJR 42	Neth	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an increase in the amount a school district can become indebted
HJR 73	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing the General Assembly to issue bonds to fund higher education improvements, State Capitol repairs, state park maintenance, and mental health facility improvements
HJR 87	Lauer	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding when and the amount that a school district in a first classification charter county can become indebted
<b>BONDS - SURETY</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 888		Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 1330	Barnes	Requires health insurance navigators to be bonded and creates a private cause of action against navigators for unlawful release of private identifying information
HB 1402	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
HCS HB 1725		Specifies that any new business applying for a retail sales license must not be required to file a bond with the Department of Revenue beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1945	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding \$1 million
HCS HB 1952		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 2076	White	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 2114	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding debt collectors
HCS HB 2118		Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 2157	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
<b>BUSES</b>		
HB 1084	McCaherty	Allows the Commissioner of Education to assign a pupil to another school district if there is a special hardship or detrimental condition
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees
HB 1420	Parkinson	Establishes a procedure for selecting the school districts to which an unaccredited district will provide transportation of students who choose to transfer out of the district

HB 1626	Hough	Specifies that the identity of a driver committing a traffic violation involving a school bus may be determined by a peace officer through the use of recorded images or video from a device mounted on the bus
HB 1819	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding school bus inspections and the regulation of school buses owned by private companies
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
<b>BUSINESS AND COMMERCE</b>		
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496		Modifies provisions relating to income taxes
SB 533	Nasheed	Requires all genetically modified meat and fish raised and sold in Missouri to be labeled as genetically modified
SB 542	Munzlinger	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
SB 557	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts utilizing business license taxes
SB 571	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the Residential Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 633	Parson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SCS SB 635		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
CCS HCS SB 662		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 670	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to scrap metal
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SS SB 694		Modifies the law relating to payday loans
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SB 766	Keaveny	Modifies portions of the Uniform Commercial Code relating to secured transactions
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SB 812	Parson	Requires the Department of Economic Development to open an office in Israel
SB 837	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to self-service storage facilities
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
SB 851	Munzlinger	Creates additional requirements for tow truck businesses and penalties for tow trucks responding to accidents in violation of the provisions of the act
SB 858	Kraus	Modifies provisions relating to income taxes
SCS SB 888		Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 994	Dixon	Creates a new program for disbursing grants through Early Stage Business Development Corporations
HB 1043	Shull	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs

HB 1055	Johnson	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri
HCS HB 1056		Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HB 1067	Conway 104	Requires specified businesses to remit their property and county and municipal sales tax revenues on tobacco products to local school districts instead of the local political subdivision
HCS HB 1089		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax credit for out-of state businesses that relocate to Missouri
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 1097	Roorda	WITHDRAWN
HB 1098	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 1163	Sommer	Establishes the Intrastate Commerce Act, which specifies that all goods produced or manufactured in Missouri and remain in Missouri are not subject to federal law or regulation
HB 1164	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms and concealed carry endorsements
HCS HB 1171		Establishes the Economic-Education Partnership Act, which allows employers to retain withholding taxes up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on job training for employees
HB 1185	Berry	Prohibits caffeinated malt beverages from being imported, produced, manufactured, distributed, or sold at any retail outlet in this state
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
SCS HCS HB 1225		Changes the laws regarding the Self-Service Storage Facilities Act
HCS HBs 1253 & 1297		Changes the laws regarding taxation by reducing the tax on corporate business income and business income for certain tax entities
HB 1254	Berry	Authorizes an amnesty for certain delinquent taxes and allows a 50% income tax deduction for small business income for specified small businesses
SS SCS HB 1270		Requires specified disclosures on new credit card processing service contracts
HB 1284	English	Prohibits retail businesses from operating on Thanksgiving, Christmas Day, and Easter Sunday
SCS HCS HB 1295		Changes the laws regarding income tax
HCS HBs 1310 & 1236		Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 1329	Barnes	Specifies that personally identifiable information of consumers, including purchasing history, cannot be disseminated to certain parties without written consent of the individual
HB 1354	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding to include locality of the bidder as a consideration
HB 1355	Fitzpatrick	Allows the governing body of a third or fourth classification county to opt out of state regulations regarding the licensing of child-care facilities and allows the county to adopt its own regulations
HB 1366	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the deductions of certain net profits and caps the aggregate amount the Department of Economic Development may issue for all tax credits

HB 1386	Roorda	Waives certain business fees for a person who is a member of the Missouri National Guard or any other military branch, resides in Missouri, and provides proof of service to the secretary of state
HB 1396	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains genetically modified products
HB 1403	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
HB 1404	Ellington	Requires all food or food products sold in Missouri that are derived from a cloned animal to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains products derived from cloned animals
HB 1406	Ellington	Establishes the Minority Business Enterprise and Women's Business Enterprise Oversight Review Committee to assist these business enterprises in bidding on state contracts
SS SCS HB 1411		Requires a person younger than 17 years of age using a tanning device in a tanning facility to have the parent or guardian of the minor give written consent in person to the minor's use of a tanning device
HB 1422	Parkinson	Eliminates the corporate income tax imposed on Missouri businesses beginning in 2015
HB 1437	Schupp	Specifies that, beginning in 2016, any change to specified business fees can only be considered during a certain time period
HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HB 1503	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1517	Cornejo	Adds motorcycles and mopeds to Missouri's Lemon Law
HCS HB 1559		Requires the Department of Economic Development to establish the Missouri Startup Cloud Program
HB 1563	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire a person who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HB 1575	Roorda	Establishes the Thanksgiving Family Protection Act that requires retailers, with specified exceptions, to be closed during the hours of 12:00 a.m. to 11:49 p.m. on Thanksgiving Day
HCS HB 1583		Repeals provisions regarding the Missouri Science and Innovation Reinvestment Act and establishes provisions regarding donations to the Missouri Technology Corporation
HCS HB 1612		Changes the laws regarding garnishments
HCS HB 1634		Changes the laws regarding the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
SCS HCS HBs 1646 & 1515		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to a business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1659	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding marijuana
HB 1669	Dunn	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of full-service grocery stores in food deserts
HB 1672	Houghton	Requires a person who manufactures fireworks for the sole purpose of personal use to obtain a permit from the State Fire Marshal
HB 1698	Ellington	Revises the definition of "liquor store" as it applies to the provisions regarding temporary assistance for needy families benefits
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation

HCS HB 1725		Specifies that any new business applying for a retail sales license must not be required to file a bond with the Department of Revenue beginning January 1, 2015
HCS HB 1729		Requires the Division of Commerce and Industrial Development to support and assist the development of biotechnological enterprises and establish an office in Israel to assist with the promotion of state exports
SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618		Allows for the sale of motorcycles, all-terrain vehicles, personal watercraft, and other motorized vehicles sold by powersports dealers on Sundays
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1790	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts
HCS HB 1801		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act
HB 1808	Curtis	Authorizes an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming a limited liability company or sole proprietorship
HB 1810	Curtis	Designates June 1 as "Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day" in Missouri
HB 1812	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 1814	Curtis	Waives the articles of organization filing fee every January for newly formed LLCs
CCS SCS HCS HB 1831		Changes the laws regarding child care facilities
HB 1836	Johnson	Allows the Department of Agriculture to establish the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website to promote Missouri agricultural products and services to international agricultural buyers
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 1872	Dunn	Prohibits a seller or lessor in a sales or lease transaction or any credit card issuer from imposing a surcharge on a consumer using a credit card for the transaction
HB 1877	Black	Changes the laws regarding the retail sale of propane gas
HB 1915	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HCS HB 1918		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 1924	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HB 1950	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 1956	Schupp	Authorizes and regulates the formation and governance of a public benefit corporation
HB 1965	Schupp	Requires certain food or food products sold or offered for sale as kosher or kosher for Passover to have a label or symbol affixed to it identifying the person, agency, or entity that certified the product
HB 2043	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 2060	Engler	Changes the laws regarding payday loan licensees
HB 2073	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding income taxation
HB 2132	Jones 050	Changes the time period after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act if the Missouri Commission on Human Rights has not completed its administrative processing
HB 2149	Fitzpatrick	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify affected sellers of certain decisions modifying sales tax law
HCS HB 2188		Authorizes a tax deduction for any small business that receives the Baldrige National Quality Award

HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 2224	Peters	Establishes the Youth Jobs Act
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
HB 2268	Torpey	Authorizes a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership plan
HCS HB 2272		Allows certain nonprofits to be included as minority business enterprises and women's business enterprises for public contract bidding preferences
HB 2287	Moon	Requires specified customer service providers to accept electronic signatures
HB 2290	Korman	Changes the laws regarding income taxes
HCR 12	Hoskins	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri
HJR 76	Diehl	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding the merchants' and manufacturers' replacement tax including eliminating the tax in 2019
<b>CAMPAIGN FINANCE</b>		
SB 486	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 487	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 512	Lamping	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance, lobbying, and public official conflicts of interest
SB 555	Nasheed	Imposes campaign contribution limits and bans certain lobbyist gifts
SB 576	Kraus	WITHDRAWN
SB 627	LeVota	Establishes campaign contribution limits
SB 629	Kraus	Modifies the law relating to ethics
SB 738	Walsh	Modifies numerous provisions relating to campaign finance
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 901	Holsman	Creates a method for publicly financing election campaigns for legislative and statewide candidates and caps contributions to political party committees
HB 1093	Lant	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1796	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding the operations and procedures of the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 2062	Schupp	Requires organizations exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 to disclose specified information about a donation
<b>CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS</b>		
SB 602	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
SCS SB 723		Raises the cap on the amount of revenue bonds that may be issued by the Board of Public Buildings
SB 907	Richard	Allows the Carthage School District to transfer unrestricted funds from the incidental to the capital projects funds in the 2014-2015 school year to complete student safety-related projects
SCS SCR 39		Authorizes the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects

SJR 49	Cunningham	Requires the development of a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds going to the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvements Trust Fund
SJR 56	Dixon	Authorizes the issuance of \$950 million in general obligation bonds to fund infrastructure improvements
HB 1076	Hubbard	Changes the requirements regarding community improvement districts
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 2027	Messenger	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a state building and capital improvement fund and establishes a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
<b>CEMETERIES</b>		
HB 1372	Cox	Prohibits protest activities at funeral services
HB 1373	Cox	Creates the crime of unlawful funeral protest if an individual pickets or engages in protest activities within three hundred feet of a funeral or burial service one hour before or after the funeral or service
<b>CHARITIES</b>		
SCS SBs 638 & 647		Raises the cap on issuance of certain benevolent tax credits
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 788	Brown	Authorizes charities to utilize sweepstakes terminal devices on their premises
HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421		Changes the laws regarding food preparation by nonprofit organizations and the laws regarding cottage food production operations
SCS HB 1132		Changes the laws regarding a tax credit for contributions to a maternity home, pregnancy resource center, or a food pantry
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
HB 1194	Schieffer	Raises the fiscal year cap on the tax credit for donations to food pantries from \$1.25 million to \$2 million
HB 1234	Hoskins	Specifies that workers' compensation provisions shall not apply to volunteers for certain tax-exempt organizations
HB 1458	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HCS HB 1523		Changes the laws regarding the management, investment, and expenditures of endowment funds held by charitable institutions and other entities holding funds for charitable purposes
HCS HB 1710		Creates the Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund and authorizes a designation of tax refunds to the fund
HB 1833	Davis	Authorizes charities to utilize sweepstakes terminal devices on their premises
HB 1889	Marshall	Requires a nonprofit corporation that solicits contributions or gifts from the public to provide, upon request, the name and any compensation paid by the corporation to any board member or officer
HB 2035	Leara	Specifies that charitable property is exempt from property tax
HB 2062	Schupp	Requires organizations exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 to disclose specified information about a donation
HB 2064	Berry	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to specified retail customers
HB 2093	White	Revises the definition of "employment" as it relates to employment security
HCS HB 2272		Allows certain nonprofits to be included as minority business enterprises and women's business enterprises for public contract bidding preferences



CHILDREN AND MINORS		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
SB 502	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to breast-feeding
SB 513	Lamping	Creates an income tax credit based on the number of taxpayer's dependent children
HCS SCS SB 530		Allows for alcohol or drug use or related convictions to be considered in determining parental fitness in termination of parental rights proceedings
SS SCS SB 532		Modifies provisions relating to educational and medical consent provided by relative caregivers
SB 548	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership
SB 549	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
SB 551	Sater	Creates the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor
SB 566	Sifton	Restricts the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from including certain data from neglected children and delinquent children in the aggregate data of a school district
SB 679	Curls	Modifies laws regarding educational parental support for higher education
SB 682	Curls	Allows judges to suspend the imposition of an adult criminal sentence for juvenile offenders
SB 695	Keaveny	Authorizes the addition of a child by modifying an existing administrative child support order
SS SCS SB 720		Adds new requirements for state-funded child care providers
SB 790	Dixon	Modifies penalties for first degree murder when the person was under the age of 18 at the time of committing the offense
SB 802	Dixon	Extends certain time periods for when child abuse and neglect investigations and determinations shall be made by the Children's Division
SB 805	Justus	Allows foster children to contract for automobile insurance
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
HCS SS SB 869		Modifies provisions relating to children
HCS SCS SB 873		Modifies provisions relating children
SB 899	Justus	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement to hospitals for donor milk provided to infants
SB 934	Schaaf	Requires health plans to offer coverage for childhood obesity and allows public and charter schools to conduct assessments of students' body mass index
SB 943	Justus	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SB 973	Brown	Allows the office of the Child Advocate to intervene on behalf of a child during judicial proceedings
SB 982	Schaefer	Modifies penalties for certain sex offenses
SB 990	Lamping	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SCR 29	Wallingford	Establishes a Juvenile Justice Task Force
HB 1052	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop incentive programs to encourage health care facilities to co-locate on the property of certain public elementary and secondary schools

HCS HB 1054		Allows a foster parent who is a state employee to use leave time for the placement or care of a foster child and requires the state and political subdivisions to provide a leave sharing program for certain employees involved with adopting or caring for a foster child
HCS#2 HB 1062		Changes the laws regarding services for individuals with disabilities
HB 1063	Grisamore	Changes the laws regarding children and families
HB 1065	Grisamore	Establishes the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program as a separate children's health insurance program for any low-income unborn child
HB 1066	Grisamore	Establishes educational savings accounts as an option for the education of a child with a specified disability
HB 1070	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of persons who abuse chemical substances
HB 1084	McCaherty	Allows the Commissioner of Education to assign a pupil to another school district if there is a special hardship or detrimental condition
HB 1088	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1109	Rowland	Requires a school board member who has been charged with a specified sexual offense involving a minor to be suspended from attending board meetings until the charge has been adjudicated
HB 1130	Roorda	Prohibits the denial of mental health care and treatment for children who are alleged victims of abuse or neglect and requires guardians ad litem to have training in child abuse and neglect
SCS HB 1132		Changes the laws regarding a tax credit for contributions to a maternity home, pregnancy resource center, or a food pantry
SCS HB 1136		Changes the laws regarding elections
HB 1137	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding the licensure of certain child-care facilities
HB 1138	Rowland	Requires a child enrolled in a vocational or higher education institution to also receive passing grades in order to remain eligible for child support
HCS HB 1139		Changes the laws regarding mandatory school hours
HB 1147	White	Requires a checklist form to be completed prior to finalizing an adoption which verifies that all documents and procedures have been submitted, followed, and reviewed by the judge
HB 1152	Pace	Creates the offense of distribution of a controlled substance near a child care facility
HB 1157	Lair	Requires the State Board of Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a rule regarding student data accessibility
HB 1168	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program
HB 1170	Butler	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1186	Berry	Requires a child younger than eight years of age to wear a personal flotation device when on a watercraft and when wading or swimming in public water deeper than three feet
HCS HB 1193		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish cord blood collection sites across the state for transportation to the Saint Louis Cord Blood Bank
HB 1205	Wilson	Requires the Missouri Bar Association to develop a form petition for the appointment of a guardian for a minor child in uncontested cases
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees

HCS HB 1250		Establishes guidelines for statewide student assessments
HB 1252	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 1277	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 1294	McNeil	Allows for school transfers within school districts when certain requirements are met and establishes a School Improvement Grant Program
HB 1317	Ellinger	Changes the time for a man to file an action to establish paternity or file with the putative father registry from 15 days to 60 days after the birth of the child
HB 1320	Ellinger	Requires a breastfeeding mother to use discretion and excuses breastfeeding mothers from jury service
HB 1321	Ellinger	Changes the time for consent for adoption to be executed from 48 hours to 72 hours after the birth of a child
HB 1345	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding tobacco merchandising practices by including tobacco-derived products and vapor products
HCS HB 1346		Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 1353	Gatschenberger	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 1355	Fitzpatrick	Allows the governing body of a third or fourth classification county to opt out of state regulations regarding the licensing of child-care facilities and allows the county to adopt its own regulations
HB 1362	Higdon	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts
HB 1381	Peters	Establishes the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight to review laws and policies, study problems, develop a comprehensive policy, and review contracted services
HB 1382	Peters	Authorizes expungement of juvenile records of persons adjudicated as delinquent in certain circumstances
HB 1393	Ellington	Increases, from 15 days to 60 days, the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 1401	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 1405	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
SS SCS HB 1411		Requires a person younger than 17 years of age using a tanning device in a tanning facility to have the parent or guardian of the minor give written consent in person to the minor's use of a tanning device
HB 1463	Roorda	Requires the juvenile officer in specified cases to make an evaluation within 48 hours of detention of the juvenile as to whether the offense was the result of third-party enticement, exploitation, or coercion
HCS HB 1488		Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest
HCS HB 1492		Changes the laws regarding the termination of parental rights
HB 1494	Stream	Changes the laws regarding the granting of grandparent visitation
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1541	Hubbard	Establishes a pilot program to increase the visitation rights of children with incarcerated parents
HB 1545	Haefner	Creates the offense of unlawful Internet communication with a minor
HB 1546	Bahr	WITHDRAWN

HB 1555	Jones 050	Requires the child abuse and neglect hotline to receive calls regarding elder abuse during the hours the elder abuse and neglect hotline is closed
HCS HB 1560		Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 1561	Hinson	Allows certain individuals to petition to be removed from the Sexual Offender Registry and specifies that any offender who was a juvenile at the time of his or her conviction must be removed
HB 1570	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding breast-feeding
HB 1592	Ellinger	Requires the identity of the reporter of three or more unsubstantiated reports of child abuse or neglect to be admissible as evidence in a dissolution or child custody proceeding
HCS HB 1605		Designates the month of May as "Mental Health Awareness Month" and the first full week of May as "Bipolar Disorder Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 1608	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1686	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
SCS HCS HB 1689		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1690		Adds alternative nicotine or vapor products to those products restricted to those 18 years of age and older and to the provisions regarding tobacco merchandising practices
HB 1691	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding the reporting of abuse of a student and repeals a school district's authority to investigate an allegation made against an employee that arises from spanking or use of force
HB 1694	Curtis	Allows any county to establish a County Youth Initiative and authorize a sales tax to provide programs to improve children's well-being and prevent juvenile delinquency
HB 1695	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
HB 1702	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1756	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HB 1762	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through twelve
HB 1786	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding the reporting of sexual abuse in schools
HB 1788	Cox	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HB 1806	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding child care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child care services in the home
HCS HB 1807		Changes the laws regarding newborn screening tests
HB 1813	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee to ensure that all youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
CCS SCS HCS HB 1831		Changes the laws regarding child care facilities
HCS HB 1845		Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 1848	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 1849	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding the retention of substantiated and unsubstantiated reports on the Child Abuse and Neglect Registry
HB 1857	Webber	Allows the court to order that an alleged child victim may testify in court proceedings via live, closed-circuit video under certain circumstances

HB 1871	Dunn	Establishes the Missouri Early Childhood Education Act that allows children four and five years of age to attend early childhood programs under certain circumstances
HB 1878	Barnes	Specifies that incest must be an aggravating factor in all sexual offenses
HCS HB 1898		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop standards for all levels of hospital perinatal care
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HB 1911	Montecillo	Requires course materials relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 1955	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding campaign contribution limits
HB 1962	Schupp	Revises the definition of "child-care worker" as it relates to the Family Care Safety Act and requires child-care workers to submit to fingerprinting for comparison by the Federal Bureau of Investigation
HB 1969	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet eligibility and benefits
HB 1986	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 2000	Jones 050	Establishes the Foster Children's Bill of Rights
HB 2039	Haahr	Authorizes the Family Support Division to intercept excursion gambling boat winnings from an obligor owing an arrearage under a child support order
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2080	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding public medical assistance
HB 2081	Torpey	Establishes Laura's Law which specifies that any social host who furnishes a minor with intoxicating liquor found to be a contributing cause of resulting permanent personal injuries or death will be guilty of a class D felony
HB 2096	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding the licensing of child care facilities
HB 2097	Schupp	Establishes Nathan's Law that changes the laws regarding the licensing of child care facilities
HB 2120	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HB 2181	Korman	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adequately fund education for any student whose care is undertaken by the state
HB 2183	Butler	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop a pilot program which would allow eligible non-custodial parents to reduce the past-due child support they owe to the state
HB 2195	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 2219	Peters	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2014 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 2231	Allen	Changes the laws regarding payment methods by health insurers for early intervention services under the First Steps Program
HB 2240	Mitten	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HB 2245	Swan	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate
HB 2248	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet

HB 2269	Peters	Prohibits the placing of arrested minors in holding cells with any other person who is 18 years of age or older
HB 2284	Haefner	Requires a child care facility to be licensed in order to receive any state or federal funds
HCR 19	Gannon	Recognizes March 2014 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
HJR 65	Gardner	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing moneys from the Lottery Proceeds Fund to also be appropriated for early childhood education
<b>CIRCUIT CLERK</b>		
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
HB 1273	English	Requires a circuit court clerk to charge a \$5 fee to the defendant for specified violations to pay for the costs associated with establishing and maintaining electronic citations
HB 1497	Reiboldt	Allows circuit court clerks to charge and collect a surcharge of up to \$10 in cases where a garnishment is granted
HCS HB 1612		Changes the laws regarding garnishments
HB 2143	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the selection of the circuit clerk in the 32nd Judicial Circuit
<b>CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES</b>		
SB 581	Rupp	Allows certain sewer districts to seek voter approval of a fee for a lateral sewer service line repair program
SB 618	Nieves	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
SB 636	LeVota	Increases the \$2 surcharge for criminal cases in cities or counties with domestic violence shelters to \$4
HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
SB 711	Walsh	Allows fourth class cities to adopt certain ordinances relating to residential rental property
SCS SB 731		Modifies provisions relating to nuisance ordinances and actions
SB 764	Lager	Allows voters in fourth class cities to propose ordinances via initiative petition and provides a procedure for voters in such cities to protest the passage of ordinances
SB 780	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
SCS SBs 836 & 800		Allows the Governor to convey certain state properties
SB 865	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to dogs
SB 926	Sater	Specifies that members of municipal planning commissions must be residents of the municipality
SB 939	Curly	Provides that current law regarding registration fees for vacant properties does not preempt Kansas City from adopting certain property-related ordinances
SB 947	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
SB 950	Holsman	Modifies the power of municipal housing authorities to include certain requirements in contracts relating to housing projects
SB 959	Curly	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 967	Lager	Allows voters in all municipalities to propose ordinances via initiative petition and provides a procedure for voters to protest the passage of ordinances
SJR 33	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis city a part of St. Louis county

HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
HB 1067	Conway 104	Requires specified businesses to remit their property and county and municipal sales tax revenues on tobacco products to local school districts instead of the local political subdivision
HB 1076	Hubbard	Changes the requirements regarding community improvement districts
HB 1096	Roorda	Creates the Reverend Nathaniel Cole Memorial Pursuit Reduction Grant to provide grants to urban police departments for the purchase of real-time pursuit management systems
HB 1105	Gatschenberger	Establishes provisions regarding the creation and operation of planned communities and planned community associations
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
HCS HB 1116		Allows villages, towns, and cities to prohibit dogs from running at large or to further control or regulate dogs within their boundaries if the ordinances, orders, policies, or regulations are not breed specific
SCS HB 1126		Changes the time limitation for re-voting on annexation in cases where the first vote failed
SCS HB 1136		Changes the laws regarding elections
HB 1165	Kelley 127	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
HB 1166	Butler	WITHDRAWN
HB 1169	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
HB 1178	Love	Requires Henry and St. Clair counties to distribute a portion of payment received by the county for entitlement lands to certain cities located within the county
HB 1187	Berry	Changes the laws regarding fines and court costs for traffic violations in a city, town, village, or county that exceed 30% of its total annual general operating revenue
HB 1191	Miller	Changes the laws regarding rights-of-way of political subdivisions
HB 1198	Funderburk	Changes the laws regarding municipal utility poles
HCS HB 1200		Requires a public governmental body the provides information as required under the Open Meetings and Records Law to keep records of the release and provide them to the Office of Attorney General upon request
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014
HB 1210	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding local government bond issuances
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
HB 1230	Gatschenberger	Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines
SCS HB 1238		Changes the laws regarding court costs
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1293	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1311	Smith	Establishes registration and reporting requirements for a jurisdiction utilizing an automated speed enforcement system on any roadway within the state highway system
HB 1320	Ellinger	Requires a breastfeeding mother to use discretion and excuses breastfeeding mothers from jury service
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts

HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
HB 1365	Bahr	WITHDRAWN
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HCS HB 1512		Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
HB 1518	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
HB 1533	Spencer	Prohibits the enforcement of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision that has a contract to terminate it by September 1, 2015
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 1546	Bahr	WITHDRAWN
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1570	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding breast-feeding
HB 1576	Solon	Requires a city or political subdivision which intends to expand solid waste collection services into certain areas to put the intent to a vote of the people in the expanded area
HB 1588	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding inspections of certain nursing facilities
HB 1653	Funderburk	Allows the City of St. Charles to establish and maintain a local health department
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1676	Englund	Establishes the Informed Growth Act that requires an economic impact study to be completed as part of a review of land use permit application for a large-scale retail development
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1753	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 1761	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding officers in towns and villages
HB 1773	Frederick	Establishes the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards to provide scholarships and loans to encourage physicians to practice medicine in underserved areas of the state
HB 1792	Fitzwater	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 1825	Austin	Allows Springfield to charge an additional \$10 for each municipal ordinance violation case to pay for courthouse upkeep
HB 1829	McDonald	Allows fourth class cities in Jackson County to enact ordinances and enforce them with fines or imprisonment
HB 1853	Neth	Authorizes the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax of up to .5% for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city
HB 1899	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding fire protection districts in the City of Harrisonville



HB 1927	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and the Local Records Board
HB 1931	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue a proclamation for Primary Election Day and for General Municipal Election Day
HB 1939	Kelley 127	Exempts any stairway inclined lift owned and operated by a church in the City of Greenfield from safety inspections unless requested by the owner
HB 1950	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 1978	Curtis	Requires radiation monitoring to be conducted at any solid waste disposal area located in Bridgeton
HB 1981	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 2032	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 2067	McCann Beatty	Changes, from December 31, 2015, to December 31, 2020, the expiration date for a portion of the public mass transportation sales tax in Kansas City and when the authority must be in compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act
HB 2079	Funderburk	Allows a specified sewer corporation to contract with a water district or municipality to terminate water service for non-payment of a sewer bill
HB 2084	English	Allows the City of Florissant to impose an additional court cost of up to \$10 for the upkeep of the municipal courthouse
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2127	McManus	Allows political subdivisions to establish an electronic funds transfer system for payment of employees' salaries and wages
HB 2163	Riddle	Establishes a commercial zone in the City of Columbia
HB 2195	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 2258	Mitten	Allows for the removal of the holder of any elective office who is serving a four-year term in a four class city by recall petition
HB 2289	Moon	Requires the farmer members of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission to be serving or have served on a local board of soil and water district supervisors at the time of appointment
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses
HJR 86	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years or age or older
<b>CIVIL PROCEDURE</b>		
SB 489	Lager	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
HCS SB 499		Modifies provision of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, mediation provisions in trusts, and no-contest clauses
SB 500	Keaveny	Modifies provisions of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, and no-contest clauses and mediation provisions in wills and trusts
SB 583	Dixon	Changes the evidentiary standard for noneconomic damages in medical malpractice cases
SB 585	Dixon	Modifies the calculation of the limitation for punitive damages
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages

CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 654	Keaveny	Provides that a provision in a trust instrument requiring mediation or arbitration is enforceable
HCS SB 655		Modifies provisions relating to property
SB 676	Curls	Changes the notice requirement to a tenant in a foreclosure action from ten days to ninety days
HCS SS SB 758		Changes the term "free health clinic" to "community health clinic" and modifies its definition for the purposes of the State Legal Expense Fund
SB 799	Emery	Provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered for the purpose of calculating damages
SB 830	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
SB 846	Richard	Provides that an attorney shall not collect a contingency of more than a specified percentage of damages
SB 863	Emery	Grants sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, and their administrative employees civil immunity when acting in compliance with a court order
SB 886	Schaefer	Provides that civil actions between a landlord and tenant are appealable
SB 890	Kehoe	Creates a rule for determining proper venue in cases alleging a tort in which the plaintiff was first injured in connection with any railroad operations outside the state of Missouri
SB 894	Munzlinger	Modifies the interest rate applied to pre and post-judgment money ordered in tort and nontort actions
SB 902	Munzlinger	Modifies the laws regarding certain private nuisance actions
SB 903	Silvey	Allows a property owner to authorize a collector to assign a property tax lien to a third party
SB 916	Wallingford	Prohibits the government from burdening a person's free exercise of religion unless acting in furtherance of a compelling government interest
SB 933	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to the management and maintenance of museums
SB 952	Dixon	Modifies MO HealthNet fraud provisions as to statute of limitations
SB 972	Kehoe	Allows a court to enter a remittitur order or increase the jury award in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SB 973	Brown	Allows the office of the Child Advocate to intervene on behalf of a child during judicial proceedings
SB 975	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SJR 25	Lager	Grants the General Assembly the power to limit by statute jury awards of noneconomic damages
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1083	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
HB 1098	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 1173	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action, replacing the common law action, for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice

HB 1317	Ellinger	Changes the time for a man to file an action to establish paternity or file with the putative father registry from 15 days to 60 days after the birth of the child
HB 1329	Barnes	Specifies that personally identifiable information of consumers, including purchasing history, cannot be disseminated to certain parties without written consent of the individual
HB 1330	Barnes	Requires health insurance navigators to be bonded and creates a private cause of action against navigators for unlawful release of private identifying information
HB 1351	Richardson	Allows judgments awarding rent to be revived by publication instead of requiring notice to be served on the defendant
HB 1401	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 1429	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding a no-contest clause in a will or trust
HB 1434	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 1458	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HB 1480	Webber	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of securities
HB 1482	Austin	Changes the calculation of the limitation for punitive damages
HB 1497	Reiboldt	Allows circuit court clerks to charge and collect a surcharge of up to \$10 in cases where a garnishment is granted
HCS HB 1612		Changes the laws regarding garnishments
HB 1649	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 1711	Colona	Changes the laws regarding certain public and metropolitan sewer districts
HCS HB 1743		Adds aviation activities to the definition of "recreational use"
HB 1755	Walton Gray	Allows a person to appeal certain civil cases tried before an associate circuit judge or a municipal court judge and specifies that certain appellate cases can not be dismissed for lack of jurisdiction
HB 1758	Walton Gray	Requires the consolidation of specified civil court actions filed pertaining to the title of property in forcible entry and unlawful detainer cases
HB 1760	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
HCS HB 1778		Specifies that landlords cannot prohibit tenants from possessing firearms within individual residences or from carrying or transporting firearms to and from the residence in a manner allowed by law
HB 1816	Lair	Specifies that a cause of action cannot be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when acting in the furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive
HB 1908	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HCS HB 1929		Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 2070	Hough	Specifies that if a plaintiff was first injured in a foreign country in connection with a railroad operations, venue must be in the county where the defendant corporation's registered agent is located
HB 2135	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
HB 2208	Barnes	Exempts Medicaid fraud actions from the two-year statute of limitations
HB 2230	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding suits against purchasers of land sold for taxes
HB 2244	Morris	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 2288	Moon	Specifies that service by mail for civil case summons may be made to a person by certified mail with return receipt requested, postage prepaid, rather than by first class mail

HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
<b>CIVIL RIGHTS</b>		
SB 916	Wallingford	Prohibits the government from burdening a person's free exercise of religion unless acting in furtherance of a compelling government interest
SB 963	Justus	Prohibits discrimination based on a person's status as a veteran
SB 986	Sifton	Decreases the membership of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights
HB 1103	Gatschenberger	Specifies that the constitutions and laws of the United States and Missouri must protect the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers to freely engage in activities without interference
HB 1281	English	Allows a school district to authorize its schools to observe a moment of silence in individual classrooms
HCS HB 1303		Establishes the Missouri Student Religious Liberties Act
HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
HCS HB 1364		Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political yard signs on his or her property
HB 1380	Peters	Removes the words "mental retardation" and "mentally retarded" from the statutes, except for references to a clinical diagnosis
HB 1392	Ellington	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
HB 1546	Bahr	WITHDRAWN
HB 1570	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding breast-feeding
HB 1697	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 1858	Webber	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 1930	Engler	Changes the laws regarding unlawful discriminatory employment practices as they relate to the Missouri Human Rights Act
HB 1971	Smith	Establishes the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission within the Governor's Office to organize and coordinate activities and events to celebrate her life and raise awareness of her legacy
HB 2071	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 2102	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 2132	Jones 050	Changes the time period after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act if the Missouri Commission on Human Rights has not completed its administrative processing
HB 2220	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act to conduct a special resource study for the purpose of protecting and interpreting sites associated with the struggle for civil rights
HB 2270	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HCR 15	Gardner	Recognizes July 18, 2014, as "Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition" in Missouri
HCR 39	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 42	McCann Beatty	Recognizes July 1, 2014, as "Lucile Bluford Day" in Missouri in honor of a brave and persistent civil rights activist
HCR 52	Torpey	Specifies that the General Assembly affirms its commitment to equal rights of people with cognitive disabilities to technology and information access

<b>COMMERCIAL CODE</b>		
SB 724	Parson	Modifies the law relating to the filing of fraudulent financing statements with the Secretary of State and real property documents with recorders of deeds
SB 766	Keaveny	Modifies portions of the Uniform Commercial Code relating to secured transactions
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
<b>CONSERVATION DEPT.</b>		
SB 667	Schmitt	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and members of boards and commissions
SB 964	Lager	Adds captive cervids to the definition of livestock
SCR 22	Cunningham	Urges the National Park Service to not take action on the Ozark National Scenic Riverways general management plan, and for the Department of the Interior to negotiate the return of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to the state
SJR 28	Munzlinger	Creates the right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife
SJR 29	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission
HB 1047	Miller	Requires a full-time nonresident student in a college, university, or technical school to pay the same hunting, trapping, and fishing license or permit fee as a resident applicant
HB 1115	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death on another person
HB 1643	Brown	Prohibits the Department of Conservation from assessing any fines for violations of blue catfish length limits if the catfish is intended for human consumption
HCR 8	Richardson	Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provide to the state
SS HCR 9		Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provides to the state
HJR 55	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
HJR 59	Hansen	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
<b>CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS</b>		
HCS SS SB 507		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
SB 515	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SB 930	Lamping	Requires the joint election of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor
SCR 30	Justus	Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SJR 25	Lager	Grants the General Assembly the power to limit by statute jury awards of noneconomic damages
SJR 26	Lager	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SCS SJR 27		Provides that the people shall be secure in their electronic communications and data
SJR 28	Munzlinger	Creates the right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife
SJR 29	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission
HCS SJR 30		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
SJR 32	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SJR 33	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis city a part of St. Louis county

SJR 35	Nasheed	Limits the total service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the Senate and the House of Representative
SCS SJR 36		Modifies constitutional provisions regarding the right to keep and bear arms
SJR 37	Dixon	Removes language which appoints judicial officers to serve as a legislative district reapportionment commission
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 40	Curls	Authorizes the creation of Show-Me Small Business Districts
SJR 41	Curls	Increases the amount of time for repaying the Budget Reserve Fund, when funds from the Budget Reserve Fund are appropriated due to a disaster, or the governor's reduction of the state's expenditures
SJR 42	Schmitt	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
SJR 43	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SJR 44	Schaefer	Requires revenues received by the state in excess of what is appropriated be refunded to taxpayers in the form of a tax credit
SCS SJR 45		Prohibits the Governor from controlling the rate of expenditures of, and withholding funds from, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the payment of public debt
SJR 46	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
SJR 47	Lager	Proposes a constitutional amendment to create term limits for all statewide elected officials
SJR 48	Kehoe	Imposes a temporary one cent sales and use tax for transportation purposes
SJR 49	Cunningham	Requires the development of a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds going to the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvements Trust Fund
SJR 50	Lamping	Requires the joint election of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor beginning in the year 2016
SJR 51	Lamping	Limits the total service in the General Assembly to fourteen years in any proportion between the Senate and the House of Representatives
SJR 52	Lamping	Lowers the number of State Representatives from 163 to 102
SJR 53	Lamping	Requires the legislative session to end in late March rather than mid-May, beginning with the 99th General Assembly in 2017
SJR 54	Lamping	Requires the General Assembly to study and revise the statutory method of funding public elementary and secondary education every ten years
SJR 55	Nieves	Requires that members of the State Board of Education be elected instead of appointed
SJR 56	Dixon	Authorizes the issuance of \$950 million in general obligation bonds to fund infrastructure improvements
SJR 57	Lager	Limits the amount of tax credits that may be issued in a fiscal year to \$200 million and reduces the rate of tax on income
HB 1161	Sommer	Establishes the Joint Committee on the Tenth Amendment
HB 1601	Higdon	Prohibits any state agency from enforcing any federal law penalizing the possession, distribution, sale, trade, traffic, or profit of cigars, cigarettes, or rolling papers
HB 1659	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding marijuana
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 2036	Moon	Establishes the Article V Convention Act

HCR 17	Kirkton	Urges Congress to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution to clearly state that corporations are not human beings and do not have the same rights as citizens of the United States
HCR 29	Scharnhorst	Submits to Congress a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 39	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HJR 41	Neth	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a member of the General Assembly to serve the 16-year maximum in any proportion in either chamber as long as he or she serves no more than 16 years total
HJR 42	Neth	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an increase in the amount a school district can become indebted
HJR 43	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting public labor organizations from withholding sums from the earning of public employees for the payment of dues or fees without consent
HJR 44	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting employers from requiring persons to become members of a private labor organization as a condition of employment
HJR 45	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
HJR 46	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring impeachments to be tried by the Senate
HCS HJR 47		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person seeking to vote in a public election may be required by general law to provide valid government-issued photo identification
HJR 48	Solon	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the State Lottery Commission to develop and sell a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds to go to the Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
HJR 49	Butler	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing anyone elected to the General Assembly after November 1, 2014, to serve up to 12 years in any one house and up to 24 years total in the General Assembly
HJR 50	Gatschenberger	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a person from serving more than 16 years in the General Assembly in any proportion split between the House of Representatives and the Senate
HJR 51	Elmer	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an exemption from property tax for certain property of active-duty military personnel stationed outside the country
HJR 52	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a law to be retrospective in its operation with respect to a new obligation, duty, or disability imposed upon sexual offenders
HJR 53	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 120 and increasing the number of members of the Senate from 34 to 40
HCS HJR 54		Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 120 and increasing the number of members of the Senate from 34 to 40
HJR 55	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
HCS HJR 57		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that there must be a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules
HJR 58	Flanigan	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting the Governor the power to to issue an amendatory veto for non-appropriation bills
HJR 59	Hansen	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
HJR 60	Swan	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting disabled military veterans from the payment of property taxes

HJR 61	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right of every citizen to possess, purchase, or manufacture ammunition and other parts for fire arms
HCS HJR 62		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that each citizen has an inherent liberty that includes being able to make decisions regarding lawful health care related services or products
HJR 63	Lichtenegger	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for members of the General Assembly
HJR 64	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting the establishment of any law that imposes a burden or barrier to voting not contained within the Missouri Constitution
HJR 66	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected from each congressional district
HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
HJR 69	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Lieutenant Governor to make certain gubernatorial appointments if the Governor fails to make an appointment within 90 days of the vacancy
HJR 71	Higdon	Proposes a constitutional amendment creating an individual, state constitutional right to be secure in electronic communications and data
HJR 72	Richardson	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting the Governor from reducing any payment of public debt and requiring notification to the General Assembly when he or she makes specified payment changes of appropriations
HJR 73	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing the General Assembly to issue bonds to fund higher education improvements, State Capitol repairs, state park maintenance, and mental health facility improvements
HJR 74	Dohrman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected by the voters instead of being appointed by the Governor
HCS HJR 75		Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 76	Diehl	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding the merchants' and manufacturers' replacement tax including eliminating the tax in 2019
HJR 77	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly
HJR 78	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that the right of an individual to work cannot be denied or abridged on account of his or her membership or lack of it in any labor organization or labor union
HJR 79	Schupp	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a person from serving more than 16 years in the General Assembly in any proportion split between the House of Representatives and the Senate
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HJR 81	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a property tax exemption for a military veteran who has served on active duty and is 100% disabled
HJR 83	Wright	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 80
HJR 84	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Department of Revenue to charge a miles driven fee to be paid at the time of registering or renewing a motor vehicle registration and deposited into the State Highways and Transportation Fund
HJR 85	Colona	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the state to recognize a marriage between a man and a woman as well as between a same-sex couple
HJR 86	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years or age or older



HJR 87	Lauer	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding when and the amount that a school district in a first classification charter county can become indebted
HJR 88	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 89	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the Fair and Transparent Redistricting Act that transfers the initial responsibility for congressional and legislative redistricting to a state demographer
SS SCS HCS HJR 90		Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the establishment of a six-day early voting period before a general election
HJR 91	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment increasing the state sales tax by .25% for K-12 education with the additional revenue distributed based on the weighted average daily attendance in a district
<b>CONSTRUCTION AND BUILDING CODES</b>		
HB 1454	Swan	Changes the laws regarding communications infrastructure deployment
HB 1507	McNeil	Establishes the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act which prohibits entities from restricting the installation of solar energy systems
HB 1609	McGaugh	Revises the definition of "employer" as it relates to workers' compensation
HB 1674	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding indemnity agreements for construction contracts
HCS HB 1801		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 1887	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
<b>CONSUMER PROTECTION</b>		
SB 533	Nasheed	Requires all genetically modified meat and fish raised and sold in Missouri to be labeled as genetically modified
SB 542	Munzlinger	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
SB 610	Parson	Extends consumer protections against predatory business practices by contractors to owners of commercial properties
SCS SB 634		Modifies the title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
HCS SS SB 694		Modifies the law relating to payday loans
SS SCS SB 706		Prohibits bad faith assertions of patent infringement
SB 837	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to self-service storage facilities
SB 861	Schaefer	Establishes certain protections and remedies for consumers who purchase new motorcycles
HCS SB 874		Modifies regulatory examination of health maintenance organizations and title insurance law
SB 883	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 920	Munzlinger	Allows the Department of Agriculture's Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection Division to inspect certain additional devices used for fueling vehicles
SB 944	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
HB 1086	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding contractors who perform home exterior and roof work

HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421		Changes the laws regarding food preparation by nonprofit organizations and the laws regarding cottage food production operations
SS SCS HB 1270		Requires specified disclosures on new credit card processing service contracts
HB 1329	Barnes	Specifies that personally identifiable information of consumers, including purchasing history, cannot be disseminated to certain parties without written consent of the individual
HB 1333	Barnes	Changes the definition of personal information with regards to breaches of consumer information security
SCS HCS HB 1374		Prohibits a person from making a bad faith assertion of patent infringement, lists evidence the court may consider, and provides remedies the court may award
HB 1385	Molendorp	Requires licensure for the sale of self storage insurance
HB 1396	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains genetically modified products
HB 1404	Ellington	Requires all food or food products sold in Missouri that are derived from a cloned animal to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains products derived from cloned animals
HB 1485	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding telephone solicitation to include surveys by state agencies or parties acting on behalf of state agencies
HB 1517	Cornejo	Adds motorcycles and mopeds to Missouri's Lemon Law
HB 1538	Spencer	Requires telemarketers to state, at the beginning of the call, whether or not they are affiliated with any governmental entity
HB 1675	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1680	Englund	Changes the laws regarding administrative garnishment and lien simplification
HB 1681	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding installment loan lenders
HB 1749	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 1764	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1872	Dunn	Prohibits a seller or lessor in a sales or lease transaction or any credit card issuer from imposing a surcharge on a consumer using a credit card for the transaction
HB 1877	Black	Changes the laws regarding the retail sale of propane gas
HB 2060	Engler	Changes the laws regarding payday loan licensees
HB 2106	Curtis	Requires commercial mobile service providers to report specified information to the Missouri Public Service Commission for posting on its website
HB 2114	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding debt collectors
HCS HB 2130		Changes the laws regarding open-end credit plans

#### CONTRACTS AND CONTRACTORS

SCS SB 529		Modifies the Missouri Public Prompt Payment Act and the law relating to public works projects
SB 542	Munzlinger	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
SB 568	Chappelle-Nadal	Prohibits a workforce development agency from knowingly omitting from any bidding process an entity with whom it has a contract
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
SB 610	Parson	Extends consumer protections against predatory business practices by contractors to owners of commercial properties

SCS SB 619		Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries and jurisdictional issues involving other countries
SB 677	Curls	Regulates certain contracts for the sale of residential real estate
SS SB 692		Regulates contracts between insurers and providers of optometric and ophthalmic services
SB 718	Richard	Allows for volunteer labor on public works projects
SB 833	Walsh	Modifies homeowner's insurance premium rate calculation factors and requires an insurer to pay for structural damage to property in certain instances
SB 834	Walsh	Requires bidders on public works projects to be responsible bidders
SB 846	Richard	Provides that an attorney shall not collect a contingency of more than a specified percentage of damages
SB 867	Wasson	Modifies requirements for a franchisor to own a minority ownership in an entity that owns motor vehicle dealership and warranty reimbursement rates for motor vehicle franchises
SB 878	Lamping	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 880	Sifton	Authorizes the Department of Revenue to enter into reciprocal agreements with the federal government and other states to recover debts from vendor payments and refunds
SB 883	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
HCS SS SB 884		Establishes contractual provisions for entities engaged in the provision of dental services
SB 894	Munzlinger	Modifies the interest rate applied to pre and post-judgment money ordered in tort and nontort actions
SB 906	Holsman	Modifies the contract period for fee offices awarded to nonprofits or political subdivisions
SB 946	Dixon	Allows certain non-profits to be included as minority business enterprises and women's business enterprises for public contract bidding preferences
SB 981	Schaefer	Modifies the law relating to state contracting
HB 1080	McCaherty	Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 1086	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding contractors who perform home exterior and roof work
HB 1128	Lant	Changes the laws regarding school district employees contracting with school districts for goods and services
HB 1144	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HB 1202	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding newspaper notice and publication of advertisements for bids for county projects
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
HB 1249	Wood	Prohibits school officials and employees from giving preference to themselves or family members for certain business transactions unless procedures are followed for public notice and competitive bidding
HB 1251	Elmer	Allows any county of the first classification to waive competitive bid requirements on purchases less than \$6000
SS SCS HB 1270		Requires specified disclosures on new credit card processing service contracts
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1354	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding to include locality of the bidder as a consideration
HB 1359	Flanigan	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site

HB 1406	Ellington	Establishes the Minority Business Enterprise and Women's Business Enterprise Oversight Review Committee to assist these business enterprises in bidding on state contracts
SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1469	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HCS HB 1484		Specifies that a public owner, contractor, or subcontractor cannot withhold retainage on a public works project if the public owner has obtained a bond
HB 1513	Cox	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 1569	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 1616	Muntzel	Allows certain county hospital trustees to offer health care services in adjoining counties
HB 1642	Bahr	Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act and changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HB 1715	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding contracting between private companies and the state
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1810	Curtis	Designates June 1 as "Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day" in Missouri
HB 1836	Johnson	Allows the Department of Agriculture to establish the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website to promote Missouri agricultural products and services to international agricultural buyers
HB 1847	Sommer	Requires school boards in unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts to enter into a contract with the State Board of Education to commit to certain interventions
HB 1910	Rowland	Allows any political subdivision that adopts a qualification-based selection procedure for county procurement contracts to collect a fee proposal from three qualified firms
HB 1945	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding \$1 million
HB 2052	Curtman	Requires a state agency in the process of letting bids on a state contract to award the contract to the bidder with the best value rather than the bidder with the lowest and best proposal
HB 2061	Miller	Specifies that a covenant not to compete provision of an employment agreement between physicians or other licensed medical professionals must be void upon the termination of the agreement
HB 2079	Funderburk	Allows a specified sewer corporation to contract with a water district or municipality to terminate water service for non-payment of a sewer bill
HCS HB 2118		Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 2228	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding federal work authorization programs
HCS HJR 62		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that each citizen has an inherent liberty that includes being able to make decisions regarding lawful health care related services or products
<b>COOPERATIVES</b>		
HB 1651	Fraker	Allows members of electric cooperatives to participate in certain meetings by mail or electronic means
HB 2092	Neely	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers
<b>CORPORATIONS</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 598	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation

CCS HCS SB 662		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 702	Lager	Allows electrical corporations to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SB 733	Schaefer	Reduces the rate of tax in personal and corporate income and increases the cap on the federal income tax liability deduction
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SB 857	Holsman	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to certain retail customers
SB 862	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges for water corporations
SB 909	Parson	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expenses and return for electric plants placed in service
SB 944	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 978	Schmitt	Allows certain corporations to waive rights to judicial dissolution
SB 989	Lamping	Modifies provisions relating to school facilities
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HCS HBs 1253 & 1297		Changes the laws regarding taxation by reducing the tax on corporate business income and business income for certain tax entities
HB 1254	Berry	Authorizes an amnesty for certain delinquent taxes and allows a 50% income tax deduction for small business income for specified small businesses
SCS HCS HB 1295		Changes the laws regarding income tax
SCS HCS HB 1296		Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 1386	Roorda	Waives certain business fees for a person who is a member of the Missouri National Guard or any other military branch, resides in Missouri, and provides proof of service to the secretary of state
HB 1403	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
HB 1455	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding the burden of proof for the Director of the Department of Revenue in ascertaining the tax liability of a taxpayer
HB 1486	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2015, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers compensation insurance coverage
HB 1674	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding indemnity agreements for construction contracts
SS SCS HB 1865		Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food and specifies what is considered a sale in this state
HB 1889	Marshall	Requires a nonprofit corporation that solicits contributions or gifts from the public to provide, upon request, the name and any compensation paid by the corporation to any board member or officer
HB 1900	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists

HB 1917	Guernsey	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 1956	Schupp	Authorizes and regulates the formation and governance of a public benefit corporation
HB 2073	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding income taxation
HCS HB 2078		Allows an electrical corporation to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
HB 2079	Funderburk	Allows a specified sewer corporation to contract with a water district or municipality to terminate water service for non-payment of a sewer bill
HB 2095	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 2204	Barnes	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expenses and return for electric plants placed in service
HB 2215	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the division of interstate income
HB 2268	Torpey	Authorizes a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership plan
HCR 17	Kirkton	Urges Congress to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution to clearly state that corporations are not human beings and do not have the same rights as citizens of the United States
<b>CORRECTIONS DEPT.</b>		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SB 640	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 681	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SB 779	Munzlinger	Allows Department of Corrections employees' overtime to accrue upon completion of time worked in excess of an employee's normal shift
SB 826	Brown	Provides that corrections officers are to receive hazardous duty pay in addition to their regular pay
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
SB 879	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
SB 889	Parson	Requires the state to pay the cost of incarceration and electronic monitoring of criminal defendants found guilty of felony offenses
SB 898	Schaefer	Allows the Department of Corrections to determine the manner of executions rather than requiring executions be by lethal gas or injection
SCR 27	Keaveny	Requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of death penalty cases
HCS HB 1090		Allows any Department of Corrections employee who has accrued overtime hours to use those hours as compensatory leave time
HB 1155	Hubbard	Requires the department of corrections to implement various correctional health care system changes to provide cost savings and improve claims payment
HB 1402	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
HB 1409	Rizzo	Establishes the Commission on Lethal Injection Administration and places a moratorium on the death penalty until certain procedures and protocols are adopted and implemented
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HB 1470	Brattin	Adds the option of by firing squad to the manner by which the death penalty may be inflicted

HB 1471	Brattin	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HB 1505	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1737	Burlison	Authorizes the Department of Corrections to promulgate rules to administer the death penalty
HB 1754	Walton Gray	Allows certain inmates who become physically or mentally disabled, infirm, incompetent, or incapacitated to be released on parole if they are eligible for specified federal medical or financial benefits
HB 1817	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 2090	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
HB 2214	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent financing statement with the Secretary of State
<b>COSMETOLOGY</b>		
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 717	Brown	Modifies provisions of law relating to persons engaged in hair braiding, the practice of pharmacy, and licensure of federally employed pharmacists and hospital pharmacies
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
HB 1891	Marshall	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed
HB 2198	Justus	Allows a person to comb, braid, and curl hair without a cosmetology license if he or she does not use potentially harmful chemicals
<b>COUNTIES</b>		
SB 502	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to breast-feeding
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
SCS SB 573		Authorizes all third and fourth class counties to collect a property tax to pay for road rock on county roads
HCS SB 614		Modifies the county description of Jefferson County in provisions of law which allow the county to prosecute certain violations in a county municipal court and provisions of law regarding judicial personnel
SB 618	Nieves	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
SB 632	Parson	Allows third and fourth class counties to adopt building codes upon voter approval and exempts agricultural structures from county building codes
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SB 690	Wasson	Specifies that a Greene County emergency telephone service board is not a political subdivision unless the county commissioners adopt an order reclassifying the board as such
SCS SB 731		Modifies provisions relating to nuisance ordinances and actions
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SS SCS SB 767		Allows the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency

SB 793	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 803	Justus	Allows third and fourth class counties to adopt building codes upon voter approval and exempts agricultural structures from county building codes
HCS SCS SB 824		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts, and funerals
SB 835	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to provide pay increases to sheriffs to be paid for from a fund in which certain fees received by the sheriff are deposited
SCS SBs 836 & 800		Allows the Governor to convey certain state properties
SB 839	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the eminent domain power of utilities
HCS SCS SB 854		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts and funerals
SB 872	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
SB 882	Brown	Allows Camden county to prosecute violations of its county orders in either the circuit court or a county municipal court if one is created
SB 889	Parson	Requires the state to pay the cost of incarceration and electronic monitoring of criminal defendants found guilty of felony offenses
CCS HCS SCS SB 896		Modifies provisions relating to county governance
SB 904	Sifton	Specifies notice requirements for zoning hearings on planned developments in unincorporated St. Louis County and requires the county to create an email notification system
SB 939	Curls	Provides that current law regarding registration fees for vacant properties does not preempt Kansas City from adopting certain property-related ordinances
SB 947	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
SB 960	Munzlinger	Allows Marion County to collect a county licensing fee for lodging establishments upon voter approval
SB 985	Sifton	Grants St. Louis County and Christian County an additional associate circuit judge and circuit judge
SB 991	Kraus	Provides procedures for law enforcement officers in nine counties on the Kansas-Missouri border that respond to lawful requests for aid in any of the nine specified counties
SCR 27	Keaveny	Requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of death penalty cases
SJR 33	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis city a part of St. Louis county
HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
HB 1067	Conway 104	Requires specified businesses to remit their property and county and municipal sales tax revenues on tobacco products to local school districts instead of the local political subdivision
HB 1077	Lichtenegger	Authorizes any political subdivision or county commission to adopt by order or ordinance reasonable regulations relating to its emergency management functions, including burn ban orders
HB 1105	Gatschenberger	Establishes provisions regarding the creation and operation of planned communities and planned community associations
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
HB 1119	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
SCS HB 1126		Changes the time limitation for re-voting on annexation in cases where the first vote failed
HB 1131	Mayfield	Reauthorizes the provisions regarding the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act
HB 1134	Walker	Specifies that in all criminal cases a \$5 surcharge must be assessed as costs with specified exceptions to be credited to the Brain Injury Fund



HB 1165	Kelley 127	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
HB 1169	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
HB 1178	Love	Requires Henry and St. Clair counties to distribute a portion of payment received by the county for entitlement lands to certain cities located within the county
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
HB 1191	Miller	Changes the laws regarding rights-of-way of political subdivisions
HB 1199	Shumake	Authorizes the counties of Shelby and Monroe to collect a tax on specified property to pay for road rock on county roads
HCS HB 1200		Requires a public governmental body the provides information as required under the Open Meetings and Records Law to keep records of the release and provide them to the Office of Attorney General upon request
HB 1202	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding newspaper notice and publication of advertisements for bids for county projects
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014
HB 1210	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding local government bond issuances
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
SCS HB 1238		Changes the laws regarding court costs
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1293	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HCS HB 1309		Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1311	Smith	Establishes registration and reporting requirements for a jurisdiction utilizing an automated speed enforcement system on any roadway within the state highway system
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HB 1355	Fitzpatrick	Allows the governing body of a third or fourth classification county to opt out of state regulations regarding the licensing of child-care facilities and allows the county to adopt its own regulations
HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HCS HB 1426		Allows any county to create a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist those individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
HCS HB 1512		Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
HB 1518	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions

HB 1588	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding inspections of certain nursing facilities
HB 1597	Flanigan	Establishes the Home Care Agency Licensure Act
HB 1616	Muntzel	Allows certain county hospital trustees to offer health care services in adjoining counties
HB 1629	LaFaver	Exempts the residential property of individuals 65 years of age or older from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HB 1694	Curtis	Allows any county to establish a County Youth Initiative and authorize a sales tax to provide programs to improve children's well-being and prevent juvenile delinquency
HB 1695	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1772	Rehder	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1792	Fitzwater	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 1798	Jones 050	Requires moneys in a county law enforcement restitution fund to be used for specified purposes for sheriffs and prosecuting attorneys
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 1897	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Propane Gas Commission
HB 1909	Engler	Authorizes a transient guest tax to fund the promotion of tourism in Perry County
HB 1921	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding the municipal court plan in the counties of Jefferson and Franklin
HB 1927	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and the Local Records Board
HB 1950	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 2032	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 2041	Wilson	Allows certain Missouri counties to enter into a mutual-aid agreement with certain Kansas counties for reciprocal emergency aid
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HCS HBs 2083 & 2144		Changes the associate circuit judge positions awarded to the Circuit Court of St. Louis County and the 38th Judicial Circuit in 2014 based on the judicial weighted workload model
HCS HB 2085		Changes the associate circuit judge positions awarded to the Circuit Court of St. Louis County and the 38th Judicial Circuit based on the 2014 judicial weighted workload model
HB 2111	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 2127	McManus	Allows political subdivisions to establish an electronic funds transfer system for payment of employees' salaries and wages
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HCS HB 2179		Authorizes the State Auditor to audit specified public water supply districts
HB 2192	Neth	Allows Clay County, through the creation of a recreational and community center district, to impose a sales tax of up to .5% to be used to fund new and existing community centers

HB 2193	Rowland	Authorizes the county commission in all noncharter counties to issue burn bans under specified circumstances
HB 2201	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HB 2252	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding solid waste management districts
HB 2299	Curtis	Requires any county that contains an unaccredited school district to devote 10% of its annual revenue to a grant program to deliver services to the school district
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses
<b>COUNTY GOVERNMENT</b>		
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
SB 578	Kraus	Modifies the membership of the county political party committees in Jackson County
SB 581	Rupp	Allows certain sewer districts to seek voter approval of a fee for a lateral sewer service line repair program
HCS SB 614		Modifies the county description of Jefferson County in provisions of law which allow the county to prosecute certain violations in a county municipal court and provisions of law regarding judicial personnel
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 636	LeVota	Increases the \$2 surcharge for criminal cases in cities or counties with domestic violence shelters to \$4
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SB 690	Wasson	Specifies that a Greene County emergency telephone service board is not a political subdivision unless the county commissioners adopt an order reclassifying the board as such
SB 747	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to give sheriffs pay raises at the beginning of each new term of office to be paid for by fees collected by the sheriff
SB 835	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to provide pay increases to sheriffs to be paid for from a fund in which certain fees received by the sheriff are deposited
HCS SCS SB 854		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts and funerals
SB 865	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to dogs
SB 882	Brown	Allows Camden county to prosecute violations of its county orders in either the circuit court or a county municipal court if one is created
CCS HCS SCS SB 896		Modifies provisions relating to county governance
SB 904	Sifton	Specifies notice requirements for zoning hearings on planned developments in unincorporated St. Louis County and requires the county to create an email notification system
SB 915	Dixon	Provides that a surcharge may be collected in criminal proceedings filed in the Thirty-First Judicial Circuit
SB 936	Schaefer	Allows Boone County to adopt regulations to control the minimum standards of occupancy for residential units and to develop a program for licensing and inspecting the units
SB 960	Munzlinger	Allows Marion County to collect a county licensing fee for lodging establishments upon voter approval
SJR 33	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis city a part of St. Louis county

HB 1077	Lichtenegger	Authorizes any political subdivision or county commission to adopt by order or ordinance reasonable regulations relating to its emergency management functions, including burn ban orders
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HB 1251	Elmer	Allows any county of the first classification to waive competitive bid requirements on purchases less than \$6000
HB 1348	Higdon	Allows the Buchanan County counselor to impose fines for certain violations of county rules
HB 1611	McGaugh	Requires a person registering to vote to use the person's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as changed by marriage or court order
HCS HB 1728		Specifies that public health orders made by county health boards must be done with the agreement of the county commission
HB 1772	Rehder	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1881	Rowland	Specifies that any first classification county and Andrew, Livingston, Dade, and Newton counties may enact a nuisance abatement ordinance
HB 1921	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding the municipal court plan in the counties of Jefferson and Franklin
HB 1941	Colona	Changes the laws regarding certain nuisance ordinances and actions
HB 1942	Haefner	Requires the planning or zoning commission in St. Louis County to hold a hearing on a request for amendments to certain special zoning procedures
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 2150	Leara	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 2201	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HB 2210	Love	Repeals the authority of county commissions to enact public health orders or regulations and establish fees in carrying them out leaving the authority solely to county health center boards
HB 2241	Mitten	Requires at least 5% of all expenditures authorized by a county sheltered workshop board to be made for services under waiver programs
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses
<b>COUNTY OFFICIALS</b>		
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
SB 578	Kraus	Modifies the membership of the county political party committees in Jackson County
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SS SB 745		Modifies the provisions regarding sheriffs and other law enforcement officers, weapons, and concealed carry permits
SB 747	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to give sheriffs pay raises at the beginning of each new term of office to be paid for by fees collected by the sheriff
SB 776	Nieves	Requires sheriffs to be notified prior to the service of a warrant and be present when warrants are served
HCS SCS SB 824		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts, and funerals
SB 835	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to provide pay increases to sheriffs to be paid for from a fund in which certain fees received by the sheriff are deposited
SB 937	Schaefer	Provides for the county counselor of Boone County to receive state money for performing duties related to mental health and mental health facilities

HB 1219	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding absentee ballots
HB 1287	English	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1288	English	Creates an advance voting system for primary and general elections
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HB 1449	Neth	Allows early voting at a central voting location for all elections
HB 1462	Roorda	Removes the exception and specifies that police, deputy sheriffs, State Highway patrolmen, and teachers have the right to form and join a labor organization and to collectively bargain
HB 1467	Cierpiot	Requires the county recorder of deeds to provide notice to the last owner of record when a deed transfer is filed for a piece of property
SCS HCS HB 1514		Allows a county recorder of deeds to issue a marriage license to an applicant who is incarcerated and unable to sign the application in the presence of the recorder if specified documents are submitted
HB 1566	Muntzel	Establishes procedures for a general election following a primary election that has resulted in a tie vote between candidates for a county office
HB 1604	Conway 010	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason
HB 1611	McGaugh	Requires a person registering to vote to use the person's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as changed by marriage or court order
HB 1629	LaFaver	Exempts the residential property of individuals 65 years of age or older from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1718	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding title search fees
HB 1750	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding abandoned property
HB 1816	Lair	Specifies that a cause of action cannot be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when acting in the furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive
HB 1821	Diehl	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1890	Marshall	Allows assessors to use the Kelly Blue Book or other credible resource when determining the trade-in value of a motor vehicle and restricts increases in real property valuation assessments
HB 2214	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent financing statement with the Secretary of State
HB 2230	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding suits against purchasers of land sold for taxes
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>COURTS</b>		
SB 489	Lager	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SB 552	Sater	Modifies provisions regarding the termination of alimony and maintenance payments
HCS SS SB 575		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees as well as creating the new Joint Committee on the Justice System

SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
HCS SB 614		Modifies the county description of Jefferson County in provisions of law which allow the county to prosecute certain violations in a county municipal court and provisions of law regarding judicial personnel
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
SCS SB 619		Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries and jurisdictional issues involving other countries
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 636	LeVota	Increases the \$2 surcharge for criminal cases in cities or counties with domestic violence shelters to \$4
SB 640	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 649	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions
SS SCS SB 650		Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment
SCS SB 651		Modifies provisions relating to communications services
HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
HCS SB 655		Modifies provisions relating to property
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SB 682	Curls	Allows judges to suspend the imposition of an adult criminal sentence for juvenile offenders
SS SCS SB 706		Prohibits bad faith assertions of patent infringement
SCS SB 731		Modifies provisions relating to nuisance ordinances and actions
SB 732	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 747	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to give sheriffs pay raises at the beginning of each new term of office to be paid for by fees collected by the sheriff
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SB 775	Walsh	Abolishes the death penalty and provides that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2014 must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
SB 776	Nieves	Requires sheriffs to be notified prior to the service of a warrant and be present when warrants are served
SB 790	Dixon	Modifies penalties for first degree murder when the person was under the age of 18 at the time of committing the offense
SB 793	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 807	LeVota	Expands the list of criminal offenses eligible for expungement and specifies that courts close petitions and hearings for expungements of certain suspended sentences
HCS SCS SB 854		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts and funerals
SB 882	Brown	Allows Camden county to prosecute violations of its county orders in either the circuit court or a county municipal court if one is created
SB 886	Schaefer	Provides that civil actions between a landlord and tenant are appealable
SB 894	Munzlinger	Modifies the interest rate applied to pre and post-judgment money ordered in tort and nontort actions

CCS HCS SCS SB 896		Modifies provisions relating to county governance
SB 897	Wallingford	Extends the authority for regional jail districts to impose a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
SB 902	Munzlinger	Modifies the laws regarding certain private nuisance actions
SB 911	Libla	Prohibits tenants who willfully damage rental property from being able to raise the defense of claim of right in cases involving certain property crimes
SB 915	Dixon	Provides that a surcharge may be collected in criminal proceedings filed in the Thirty-First Judicial Circuit
SB 945	Brown	Modifies procedures in death penalty cases in which the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 972	Kehoe	Allows a court to enter a remittitur order or increase the jury award in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SB 975	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SB 976	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SB 985	Sifton	Grants St. Louis County and Christian County an additional associate circuit judge and circuit judge
SCR 27	Keaveny	Requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of death penalty cases
SJR 34	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
HB 1070	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of persons who abuse chemical substances
HB 1083	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
HB 1103	Gatschenberger	Specifies that the constitutions and laws of the United States and Missouri must protect the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers to freely engage in activities without interference
HB 1151	Pace	Allows misdemeanor offenses for stealing to be expunged
HB 1172	Butler	Changes the law regarding the use of force in defense of a person by deleting the provision that states a person does not have a duty to retreat
HB 1173	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action, replacing the common law action, for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 1187	Berry	Changes the laws regarding fines and court costs for traffic violations in a city, town, village, or county that exceed 30% of its total annual general operating revenue
SCS HCS HB 1192		Requires both custodial parents or the guardian of a minor to be notified prior to the performance of an abortion on their minor child and specifies that the constitutions and laws of the United States and Missouri must protect the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers to freely engage in activities without interference
HB 1205	Wilson	Requires the Missouri Bar Association to develop a form petition for the appointment of a guardian for a minor child in uncontested cases
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice

SCS HB 1238		Changes the laws regarding court costs
HB 1252	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 1273	English	Requires a circuit court clerk to charge a \$5 fee to the defendant for specified violations to pay for the costs associated with establishing and maintaining electronic citations
HB 1274	English	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence orders of protection
HB 1317	Ellinger	Changes the time for a man to file an action to establish paternity or file with the putative father registry from 15 days to 60 days after the birth of the child
HB 1318	Ellinger	Changes the minimum sentencing requirements for felons who have no previous prison commitments and are first-time dangerous felons
HB 1319	Ellinger	Requires a felon who has a previous prison commitment for any felony offense and who is a first-time dangerous felony offender to be granted parole after serving a specified portion of his or her sentence
HB 1323	Ellinger	Authorizes expungement for specified offenses and increases the surcharge on petitions for expungement from \$100 to \$500
HB 1325	Ellinger	Changes the laws regarding the possession of less than 35 grams of marijuana and the possession of marijuana drug paraphernalia
HB 1351	Richardson	Allows judgments awarding rent to be revived by publication instead of requiring notice to be served on the defendant
SCS HCS HB 1374		Prohibits a person from making a bad faith assertion of patent infringement, lists evidence the court may consider, and provides remedies the court may award
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HB 1393	Ellington	Increases, from 15 days to 60 days, the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 1394	Ellington	Authorizes a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 1407	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 1429	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding a no-contest clause in a will or trust
HCS HB 1448		Changes the laws regarding judicial procedures
HB 1465	Roorda	Requires the prosecuting attorney to file a motion for court-ordered sexually transmitted disease testing of a defendant charged with certain sexual offenses
HB 1494	Stream	Changes the laws regarding the granting of grandparent visitation
HB 1497	Reiboldt	Allows circuit court clerks to charge and collect a surcharge of up to \$10 in cases where a garnishment is granted
HB 1516	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 1524	Wieland	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri
HB 1546	Bahr	WITHDRAWN
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HCS HB 1560		Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 1569	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 1570	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding breast-feeding
HB 1581	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication
HB 1630	Gatschenberger	Changes the requirements for the use of private probation services



CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1680	Englund	Changes the laws regarding administrative garnishment and lien simplification
HB 1730	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 1738	Mims	Allows Kansas City to impose an additional court cost of up to \$5 for each municipal ordinance violation case to be used for the restoration, maintenance, and upkeep of the municipal courthouse
HB 1747	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 1755	Walton Gray	Allows a person to appeal certain civil cases tried before an associate circuit judge or a municipal court judge and specifies that certain appellate cases can not be dismissed for lack of jurisdiction
HB 1756	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HB 1758	Walton Gray	Requires the consolidation of specified civil court actions filed pertaining to the title of property in forcible entry and unlawful detainer cases
HB 1775	Colona	Requires the St. Louis County Bar Association to conduct research to establish a more safe and efficient method for attorneys and circuit clerk employees to enter county courthouses
HB 1781	Morgan	Allows a breast-feeding mother to be excused from jury duty
HB 1796	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding the operations and procedures of the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 1803	Jones 050	Requires all courts to accept the filing of court documents by facsimile
HB 1816	Lair	Specifies that a cause of action cannot be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when acting in the furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive
HB 1825	Austin	Allows Springfield to charge an additional \$10 for each municipal ordinance violation case to pay for courthouse upkeep
HB 1855	Kelley 127	Requires the Missouri Supreme Court to conduct is review of all death penalty cases within 30 days and to set a date for execution to occur within 60 days of its review being completed
HB 1857	Webber	Allows the court to order that an alleged child victim may testify in court proceedings via live, closed-circuit video under certain circumstances
HB 1858	Webber	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
HB 1921	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding the municipal court plan in the counties of Jefferson and Franklin
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HCS HB 1935		Changes an incorrect intersectional reference to allow municipalities to adopt an ordinance to impose court costs for automation of its municipal court and allows the City of Springfield to provide for additional court costs for a courthouse
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 1980	Pierson	Revises the definition of "consumer" as it relates to personal care assistance services
HB 1982	Rehder	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 1986	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed

HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HB 1995	Miller	Changes the laws regarding unlawful employment or discriminatory practices
HB 2048	Ross	Changes the procedures in a death penalty case in which the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death
HCS HB 2050		Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2070	Hough	Specifies that if a plaintiff was first injured in a foreign country in connection with a railroad operations, venue must be in the county where the defendant corporation's registered agent is located
HB 2082	Kelley 127	Changes the laws regarding the death penalty
HCS HBs 2083 & 2144		Changes the associate circuit judge positions awarded to the Circuit Court of St. Louis County and the 38th Judicial Circuit in 2014 based on the judicial weighted workload model
HB 2084	English	Allows the City of Florissant to impose an additional court cost of up to \$10 for the upkeep of the municipal courthouse
HCS HB 2085		Changes the associate circuit judge positions awarded to the Circuit Court of St. Louis County and the 38th Judicial Circuit based on the 2014 judicial weighted workload model
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 2120	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HB 2124	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 2142	Higdon	Changes the laws regarding the imposition of the death penalty or life imprisonment without eligibility for probation, parole, or release
HB 2143	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the selection of the circuit clerk in the 32nd Judicial Circuit
HB 2149	Fitzpatrick	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify affected sellers of certain decisions modifying sales tax law
HB 2161	Elmer	Transfers Taney County from the 38th Judicial Circuit to the newly established 46th Judicial Circuit and specifies that the 38th Judicial Circuit will consist only of Christian County
HB 2171	Scharnhorst	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of the state or local law enforcement by a defendant for the costs of searching and examining any seized electronic device
HB 2173	McManus	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2176	Rizzo	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2195	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 2214	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent financing statement with the Secretary of State
HB 2227	Fraker	Prohibits a court from awarding maintenance following the dissolution of a marriage for a period in excess of 120 months
HB 2234	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana
HB 2260	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
HB 2270	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances

HB 2282	McCann Beatty	Repeals the provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially beginning August 28, 2014
HB 2288	Moon	Specifies that service by mail for civil case summons may be made to a person by certified mail with return receipt requested, postage prepaid, rather than by first class mail
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HJR 45	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
HJR 46	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring impeachments to be tried by the Senate
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
HCS HJR 62		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that each citizen has an inherent liberty that includes being able to make decisions regarding lawful health care related services or products

#### COURTS, JUVENILE

HCS SCS SB 530		Allows for alcohol or drug use or related convictions to be considered in determining parental fitness in termination of parental rights proceedings
SB 805	Justus	Allows foster children to contract for automobile insurance
SB 943	Justus	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SB 990	Lamping	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SCR 29	Wallingford	Establishes a Juvenile Justice Task Force
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1147	White	Requires a checklist form to be completed prior to finalizing an adoption which verifies that all documents and procedures have been submitted, followed, and reviewed by the judge
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1382	Peters	Authorizes expungement of juvenile records of persons adjudicated as delinquent in certain circumstances
HB 1463	Roorda	Requires the juvenile officer in specified cases to make an evaluation within 48 hours of detention of the juvenile as to whether the offense was the result of third-party enticement, exploitation, or coercion
HCS HB 1492		Changes the laws regarding the termination of parental rights
HB 2240	Mitten	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children

#### CREDIT AND BANKRUPTCY

HCS SB 499		Modifies provision of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, mediation provisions in trusts, and no-contest clauses
SB 500	Keaveny	Modifies provisions of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, and no-contest clauses and mediation provisions in wills and trusts
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
HCS SS SB 694		Modifies the law relating to payday loans
SS SB 741		Authorizes gaming establishment to provide lines of credit
SB 903	Silvey	Allows a property owner to authorize a collector to assign a property tax lien to a third party

HCS#2 HB 1153		Prohibits an employer from using a job applicant's personal credit history as a hiring criteria except where the credit history is shown to be directly related to the position sought by the applicant
SS SCS HB 1270		Requires specified disclosures on new credit card processing service contracts
HB 1342	Scharnhorst	Authorizes a gaming establishment to provide a person with a line of credit
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HB 1428	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
HB 1479	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding security instruments for real property
HB 1578	Solon	Establishes the Seniors' Retirement Protection Act which specifies that up to \$125,000 of the value of the primary residence of a person who is 62 years or older will be exempt from attachment or execution
HB 1681	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding installment loan lenders
HB 1749	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 1757	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
HB 1760	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1872	Dunn	Prohibits a seller or lessor in a sales or lease transaction or any credit card issuer from imposing a surcharge on a consumer using a credit card for the transaction
HB 1885	Norr	Requires landlords with 20 or more rental units to place security deposits in escrow bank accounts in federally insured banking institutions
HB 2060	Engler	Changes the laws regarding payday loan licensees
HB 2114	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding debt collectors
HCS HB 2130		Changes the laws regarding open-end credit plans
HB 2135	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
<b>CREDIT UNIONS</b>		
SS SB 866		Preempts local laws that would modify current law governing the manner in which traditional installment loan lenders are allowed to make loans
HB 1681	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding installment loan lenders
HB 2287	Moon	Requires specified customer service providers to accept electronic signatures
<b>CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT</b>		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SB 548	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership
SB 549	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
SCS SB 550		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
SB 551	Sater	Creates the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor
SB 556	Nasheed	Creates reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms, expands the list of crimes that are eligible for expungement, and creates a gun buyback pilot program

SB 565	Nasheed	Requires firearm owners to report the loss or theft of a firearm to a local law enforcement agency
SB 570	Chappelle-Nadal	Repeals provisions relating to unauthorized and unlawfully present aliens
SB 572	Chappelle-Nadal	Enacts a state-wide smoking ban
SB 603	Holsman	Allows school districts to designate school protection officers who may carry and use pepper spray in schools after undergoing training
SB 608	Holsman	Prohibits the gathering of intelligence about a person unless there is evidence of criminal activity and requires warrants to search curbside garbage that is awaiting collection
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 622	Nieves	Prohibits the state from enforcing certain provisions of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012
SB 625	Sater	Modifies provisions related to methamphetamine precursor drugs
SB 640	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 641	Emery	Modifies the definition of ultimate user under the controlled substances chapter to include a person's immediate family regardless of whether they live in the same household
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
SB 665	LeVota	Creates crimes related to counterfeit, fake, diluted, or black market drugs
HCS SCS SB 680		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance
SB 681	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
SB 682	Curls	Allows judges to suspend the imposition of an adult criminal sentence for juvenile offenders
SB 683	Curls	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second, and third degree
HCS SB 696		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 710	Walsh	Provides that aggravated stalking includes purposely accessing or attempting to access the address of a participant of the address confidentiality program
SB 732	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SCS SB 735		Establishes Duty to inform campground guests of campground policies and establishes causes for which a campground owner can remove a person from a campground and a penalty for failure to leave
SB 737	Walsh	Creates the crime of obstruction of an ethics investigation
SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SB 771	Sater	Creates the offense of possession or transfer of an automated sales suppression device
SB 775	Walsh	Abolishes the death penalty and provides that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2014 must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
SB 776	Nieves	Requires sheriffs to be notified prior to the service of a warrant and be present when warrants are served

HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SB 778	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SCS SBs 787 & 804		Creates the Capital Sentencing Procedures and Protocols Commission
SB 790	Dixon	Modifies penalties for first degree murder when the person was under the age of 18 at the time of committing the offense
SB 791	Parson	Exempts sales of motorcycles in Platte and Jackson counties from criminal penalties for Sunday sales
SB 792	Parson	Raises the amount the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund can pay to eligible victims and provides that the Public Safety Department can negotiate costs on behalf of victims
SB 793	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 807	LeVota	Expands the list of criminal offenses eligible for expungement and specifies that courts close petitions and hearings for expungements of certain suspended sentences
SCS SB 823		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
SB 831	Wallingford	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law for when emergency services are called for drug overdoses
SB 840	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 851	Munzlinger	Creates additional requirements for tow truck businesses and penalties for tow trucks responding to accidents in violation of the provisions of the act
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
SB 879	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
SB 882	Brown	Allows Camden county to prosecute violations of its county orders in either the circuit court or a county municipal court if one is created
SB 889	Parson	Requires the state to pay the cost of incarceration and electronic monitoring of criminal defendants found guilty of felony offenses
SB 898	Schaefer	Allows the Department of Corrections to determine the manner of executions rather than requiring executions be by lethal gas or injection
SB 911	Libla	Prohibits tenants who willfully damage rental property from being able to raise the defense of claim of right in cases involving certain property crimes
SB 914	Munzlinger	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
SB 945	Brown	Modifies procedures in death penalty cases in which the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
SB 957	Holsman	Prohibits the indiscriminate gathering of intelligence about a person and contains provisions regarding the ownership and investigation of garbage awaiting collection
SB 982	Schaefer	Modifies penalties for certain sex offenses
SCR 27	Keaveny	Requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of death penalty cases
SCS SJR 36		Modifies constitutional provisions regarding the right to keep and bear arms
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HCS HB 1051		Adds specified chemical compounds to and removes a compound from the list of synthetic cannabinoids included in Schedule I of controlled substances

HB 1053	Lichtenegger	Specifies, upon voter approval, that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HB 1059	Higdon	Repeals the provision that prohibits a person from being stopped, inspected, or detained solely for not wearing a seat belt and increases the fine for a seat belt violation
HCS#2 HB 1062		Changes the laws regarding services for individuals with disabilities
HB 1095	Lant	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1099	Burlison	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1101	Roorda	Specifies that any person who unlawfully distributes or delivers any controlled substance to any person which causes that person's death will be guilty of involuntary manslaughter in the first degree
HB 1109	Rowland	Requires a school board member who has been charged with a specified sexual offense involving a minor to be suspended from attending board meetings until the charge has been adjudicated
HB 1112	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Wage Payment and Collection Act
HB 1122	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2014
HB 1123	Gosen	Prohibits the operation of a moving motor vehicle while wearing a head-mounted optic display and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
HB 1129	Gatschenberger	Changes the minimum age at which a person can be issued a concealed carry permit from 21 years of age to 19 years of age
HB 1134	Walker	Specifies that in all criminal cases a \$5 surcharge must be assessed as costs with specified exceptions to be credited to the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1143	White	Specifies that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HB 1148	Hicks	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1149	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 1151	Pace	Allows misdemeanor offenses for stealing to be expunged
HB 1152	Pace	Creates the offense of distribution of a controlled substance near a child care facility
HB 1169	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
HB 1172	Butler	Changes the law regarding the use of force in defense of a person by deleting the provision that states a person does not have a duty to retreat
HB 1186	Berry	Requires a child younger than eight years of age to wear a personal flotation device when on a watercraft and when wading or swimming in public water deeper than three feet
HB 1203	Engler	Creates the crime of revenge pornography
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014
HB 1216	Kelley 127	Specifies that a person commits the crime of false identification if he or she falsely represents or identifies himself or herself as another person to a law enforcement officer
HB 1220	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender at the time of adjudication instead of the current requirement of prior to release or discharge

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees
HB 1240	LaFaver	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2014, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1243	Black	Creates criminal penalties for acts of violence committed by a sexually violent predator while in a secure facility operated by the Department of Mental Health
HB 1256	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free text
HB 1262	Cornejo	Creates the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means
HB 1274	English	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence orders of protection
HB 1282	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 1290	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 1291	English	Specifies that fines collected from red-light camera violations shall be used to assist the funding of driver's education programs in the local school district of the municipality where the fine was collected
HB 1292	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HCS HB 1309		Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1316	Ellinger	Prohibits anyone, regardless of age, from sending, reading, or writing a text or electronic message while operating a noncommercial moving motor vehicle on any highway in this state
HB 1318	Ellinger	Changes the minimum sentencing requirements for felons who have no previous prison commitments and are first-time dangerous felons
HB 1319	Ellinger	Requires a felon who has a previous prison commitment for any felony offense and who is a first-time dangerous felony offender to be granted parole after serving a specified portion of his or her sentence
HB 1322	Ellinger	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HB 1323	Ellinger	Authorizes expungement for specified offenses and increases the surcharge on petitions for expungement from \$100 to \$500
HB 1325	Ellinger	Changes the laws regarding the possession of less than 35 grams of marijuana and the possession of marijuana drug paraphernalia
HB 1331	Barnes	Specifies that it is unlawful for any person to divulge educational records with personally-identifiable information of any elementary or secondary student to any other person or entity with specified exceptions
HB 1334	Barnes	Creates the crime of publishing pornography for revenge
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1345	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding tobacco merchandising practices by including tobacco-derived products and vapor products
HCS HB 1346		Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 1348	Higdon	Allows the Buchanan County counselor to impose fines for certain violations of county rules
HB 1362	Higdon	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery



SS SCS HCS HB 1371		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Criminal Code
HB 1372	Cox	Prohibits protest activities at funeral services
HB 1373	Cox	Creates the crime of unlawful funeral protest if an individual pickets or engages in protest activities within three hundred feet of a funeral or burial service one hour before or after the funeral or service
HB 1379	Gatschenberger	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1394	Ellington	Authorizes a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 1401	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 1407	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 1409	Rizzo	Establishes the Commission on Lethal Injection Administration and places a moratorium on the death penalty until certain procedures and protocols are adopted and implemented
SS SCS HB 1411		Requires a person younger than 17 years of age using a tanning device in a tanning facility to have the parent or guardian of the minor give written consent in person to the minor's use of a tanning device
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HB 1417	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1438	Austin	Specifies that any entity that supervises community service work performed in connection with a written deferred prosecution agreement must be immune from specified suits
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 1460	Roorda	Requires a person who has reasonable cause to believe that the conduct of a pharmacist or health care professional is illegal and could cause serious injury to make a report to specified authorities
HB 1463	Roorda	Requires the juvenile officer in specified cases to make an evaluation within 48 hours of detention of the juvenile as to whether the offense was the result of third-party enticement, exploitation, or coercion
HB 1465	Roorda	Requires the prosecuting attorney to file a motion for court-ordered sexually transmitted disease testing of a defendant charged with certain sexual offenses
HB 1469	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HB 1470	Brattin	Adds the option of by firing squad to the manner by which the death penalty may be inflicted
HB 1505	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
HB 1516	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 1522	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HB 1524	Wieland	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri
HB 1531	Spencer	Prohibits abortions performed for the purpose of providing fetal organs or tissue for medical transplantation
HB 1533	Spencer	Prohibits the enforcement of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision that has a contract to terminate it by September 1, 2015

SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HCS HB 1540		Expands the crime of disarming a peace officer to include removing any equipment that the officer is required to carry as part of his or her official uniform or use in the performance of his or her duties
HB 1545	Haefner	Creates the offense of unlawful Internet communication with a minor
HB 1554	Montecillo	Requires any registered sexual offender required to file a lobbyist registration statement to disclose to the Missouri Ethics Commission that he or she is required to register as a sexual offender
HCS HB 1557		Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations including evidence obtained from an automated traffic enforcement system, trucks with a gross weight over 48,000 pounds driving in the far left-hand lane of any Missouri highway, and emergency utility response permits to allow motor carriers to transport equipment following a disaster
HCS HB 1560		Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 1561	Hinson	Allows certain individuals to petition to be removed from the Sexual Offender Registry and specifies that any offender who was a juvenile at the time of his or her conviction must be removed
HB 1562	Kratky	Specifies that a person commits the crime of unlawful use of a weapon if he or she possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of a specified amount of a controlled substance
HB 1577	Solon	Expands the crime of assault of a law enforcement officer in the first, second, and third degrees to include the assault of an animal control officer
HB 1581	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication
HB 1598	Torpey	Specifies that if a sexual offense is committed against a person who is developmentally disabled, the criminality of conduct will be based on the victim's developmental age and not the actual age of the victim
HB 1613	Gatschenberger	Establishes the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act
HB 1626	Hough	Specifies that the identity of a driver committing a traffic violation involving a school bus may be determined by a peace officer through the use of recorded images or video from a device mounted on the bus
HB 1630	Gatschenberger	Changes the requirements for the use of private probation services
HB 1659	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding marijuana
CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1700	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 1730	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HCS HB 1734		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
HB 1737	Burlison	Authorizes the Department of Corrections to promulgate rules to administer the death penalty
HB 1741	Engler	Allows a sexually violent offense conviction in another state to be considered when determining whether a person is a sexually violent predator for purposes of confinement and treatment
HB 1747	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 1754	Walton Gray	Allows certain inmates who become physically or mentally disabled, infirm, incompetent, or incapacitated to be released on parole if they are eligible for specified federal medical or financial benefits
HB 1759	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction

HB 1772	Rehder	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1786	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding the reporting of sexual abuse in schools
HB 1787	Cox	Changes the laws regarding methamphetamine precursor drugs
HB 1788	Cox	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1829	McDonald	Allows fourth class cities in Jackson County to enact ordinances and enforce them with fines or imprisonment
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HB 1849	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding the retention of substantiated and unsubstantiated reports on the Child Abuse and Neglect Registry
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1860	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act
HB 1878	Barnes	Specifies that incest must be an aggravating factor in all sexual offenses
HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 1891	Marshall	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed
HB 1892	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
HB 1896	Hough	Creates the crime of injuring a first responder
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HB 1938	Kolkmeier	Repeals the provision regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1940	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding the use of physical force in the defense of a person
HB 1944	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 1964	Schupp	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
HB 1965	Schupp	Requires certain food or food products sold or offered for sale as kosher or kosher for Passover to have a label or symbol affixed to it identifying the person, agency, or entity that certified the product
HB 1976	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contracts within one year
HB 1977	Torpey	Increases the penalty for the crime of conspiracy to commit murder in the first degree from a class B felony to a class A felony
HB 1982	Rehder	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 1986	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed

HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HB 2047	Shull	Specifies that it must be a class B felony when an assault occurs as result of an individual playing the "knockout game"
HB 2048	Ross	Changes the procedures in a death penalty case in which the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death
HCS HB 2054		Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 2058	Kirkton	Adds a board certified psychiatric-mental health clinical nurse specialist to the list of medical professionals from whom treatment costs may be compensated
HB 2065	Conway 104	Increases, from \$200 to \$400 per week, the maximum amount of compensation paid for death, personal injury, or loss of earnings or support to crime victims
HB 2068	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding notaries public
HB 2081	Torpey	Establishes Laura's Law which specifies that any social host who furnishes a minor with intoxicating liquor found to be a contributing cause of resulting permanent personal injuries or death will be guilty of a class D felony
HB 2082	Kelley 127	Changes the laws regarding the death penalty
HB 2090	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HCS HB 2118		Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 2124	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 2126	McGaugh	Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HB 2128	Wilson	Designates the Regional Justice Information Service as a criminal justice agency for purposes of specified state rules and regulations
HB 2129	Peters	WITHDRAWN
HB 2142	Higdon	Changes the laws regarding the imposition of the death penalty or life imprisonment without eligibility for probation, parole, or release
HB 2147	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 2157	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 2159	Ellington	Requires a criminal background check prior to the sale or transfer of a firearm and requires the reporting of a lost or stolen firearm
HB 2168	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding the crimes of invasion of privacy in the first and second degree
HB 2171	Scharnhorst	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of the state or local law enforcement by a defendant for the costs of searching and examining any seized electronic device
HB 2189	Franklin	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to the providing services
HB 2190	Webber	Changes the elements of the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer
HB 2214	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent financing statement with the Secretary of State
HB 2221	Peters	Establishes the offense of gun trafficking
HB 2222	Peters	Establishes the Shield Our Streets Act to award grants to local law enforcement agencies for assistance in hiring law enforcement officers and to organizations to enhance public safety
HB 2234	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana

HB 2240	Mitten	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HB 2247	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HB 2266	Sommer	Requires a \$1 surcharge on any county or municipal criminal or traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 2270	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HJR 46	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring impeachments to be tried by the Senate
HJR 52	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a law to be retrospective in its operation with respect to a new obligation, duty, or disability imposed upon sexual offenders
HJR 86	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years or age or older
<b>CRIMINAL PROCEDURE</b>		
SB 489	Lager	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SB 608	Holsman	Prohibits the gathering of intelligence about a person unless there is evidence of criminal activity and requires warrants to search curbside garbage that is awaiting collection
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 636	LeVota	Increases the \$2 surcharge for criminal cases in cities or counties with domestic violence shelters to \$4
SB 640	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
HCS SB 655		Modifies provisions relating to property
SB 682	Curls	Allows judges to suspend the imposition of an adult criminal sentence for juvenile offenders
SB 732	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 775	Walsh	Abolishes the death penalty and provides that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2014 must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
SCS SBs 787 & 804		Creates the Capital Sentencing Procedures and Protocols Commission
SB 790	Dixon	Modifies penalties for first degree murder when the person was under the age of 18 at the time of committing the offense
SB 793	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
HCS SCS SB 824		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts, and funerals
SB 882	Brown	Allows Camden county to prosecute violations of its county orders in either the circuit court or a county municipal court if one is created
SB 889	Parson	Requires the state to pay the cost of incarceration and electronic monitoring of criminal defendants found guilty of felony offenses
SB 898	Schaefer	Allows the Department of Corrections to determine the manner of executions rather than requiring executions be by lethal gas or injection

SB 911	Libla	Prohibits tenants who willfully damage rental property from being able to raise the defense of claim of right in cases involving certain property crimes
SB 915	Dixon	Provides that a surcharge may be collected in criminal proceedings filed in the Thirty-First Judicial Circuit
SB 916	Wallingford	Prohibits the government from burdening a person's free exercise of religion unless acting in furtherance of a compelling government interest
SB 945	Brown	Modifies procedures in death penalty cases in which the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death
SB 957	Holsman	Prohibits the indiscriminate gathering of intelligence about a person and contains provisions regarding the ownership and investigation of garbage awaiting collection
SB 975	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SB 982	Schaefer	Modifies penalties for certain sex offenses
SCS SJR 27		Provides that the people shall be secure in their electronic communications and data
HB 1122	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2014
HB 1134	Walker	Specifies that in all criminal cases a \$5 surcharge must be assessed as costs with specified exceptions to be credited to the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1151	Pace	Allows misdemeanor offenses for stealing to be expunged
HB 1172	Butler	Changes the law regarding the use of force in defense of a person by deleting the provision that states a person does not have a duty to retreat
SCS HB 1238		Changes the laws regarding court costs
HB 1240	LaFaver	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2014, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HCS HB 1257		Prohibits any member of the state highway patrol or local law enforcement agency or employee of the national highway traffic safety administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva for research purposes
HCS HB 1309		Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1318	Ellinger	Changes the minimum sentencing requirements for felons who have no previous prison commitments and are first-time dangerous felons
HB 1319	Ellinger	Requires a felon who has a previous prison commitment for any felony offense and who is a first-time dangerous felony offender to be granted parole after serving a specified portion of his or her sentence
HB 1325	Ellinger	Changes the laws regarding the possession of less than 35 grams of marijuana and the possession of marijuana drug paraphernalia
HB 1332	Barnes	Prohibits the unauthorized release of data collected by automobile event data recorders, unless there is a valid search warrant
HCS HB 1346		Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 1369	Guernsey	Specifies the venue for prosecutions for the offense of making a terrorist threat against a school
SS SCS HCS HB 1371		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Criminal Code
HB 1382	Peters	Authorizes expungement of juvenile records of persons adjudicated as delinquent in certain circumstances
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HB 1394	Ellington	Authorizes a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 1401	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time

HB 1401	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 1407	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 1423	Parkinson	Prohibits specified law enforcement agencies or employees of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva from motorists at safety check points for use in studies
HCS HB 1448		Changes the laws regarding judicial procedures
HB 1463	Roorda	Requires the juvenile officer in specified cases to make an evaluation within 48 hours of detention of the juvenile as to whether the offense was the result of third-party enticement, exploitation, or coercion
HB 1465	Roorda	Requires the prosecuting attorney to file a motion for court-ordered sexually transmitted disease testing of a defendant charged with certain sexual offenses
HB 1505	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
HCS HB 1560		Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 1840	Berry	Requires each law enforcement agency in this state to adopt written policies relating to eyewitness identification
HB 1855	Kelley 127	Requires the Missouri Supreme Court to conduct is review of all death penalty cases within 30 days and to set a date for execution to occur within 60 days of its review being completed
HB 1857	Webber	Allows the court to order that an alleged child victim may testify in court proceedings via live, closed-circuit video under certain circumstances
HB 1878	Barnes	Specifies that incest must be an aggravating factor in all sexual offenses
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
HB 1986	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 2048	Ross	Changes the procedures in a death penalty case in which the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death
HB 2058	Kirkton	Adds a board certified psychiatric-mental health clinical nurse specialist to the list of medical professionals from whom treatment costs may be compensated
HB 2081	Torpey	Establishes Laura's Law which specifies that any social host who furnishes a minor with intoxicating liquor found to be a contributing cause of resulting permanent personal injuries or death will be guilty of a class D felony
HB 2082	Kelley 127	Changes the laws regarding the death penalty
HB 2142	Higdon	Changes the laws regarding the imposition of the death penalty or life imprisonment without eligibility for probation, parole, or release
HB 2270	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HJR 52	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a law to be retrospective in its operation with respect to a new obligation, duty, or disability imposed upon sexual offenders
<b>DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>		
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
<b>DENTISTS</b>		
HCS SS SB 884		Establishes contractual provisions for entities engaged in the provision of dental services
SCR 33	Wallingford	Recognizes the month of February as "Oral Health Awareness Month" and supports health policies which promote oral health

HB 2172	Franklin	Establishes requirements for any entity providing dental services
HCS HCR 25		Recognizes the month of February as "Oral Health Awareness Month" and that good oral health is critical to good overall health
<b>DISABILITIES</b>		
SB 541	Munzlinger	Eliminates the renter's portion of the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit for persons first qualifying after January 1, 2014
SCS SB 553		Modifies the electronic system requirement for certain home-and community-based providers
SB 558	Sifton	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program
SB 580	Kraus	Allows representatives of military candidates and candidates with disabilities to draw numbers to establish ballot order
SB 582	Rupp	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to \$5,000 for a single person and \$10,000 for a married couple
HCS SCS SB 630		Modifies numerous provisions relating to elections
SB 703	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SB 757	Justus	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SB 900	Lamping	Changes the vision examination requirements for Blind Pension recipients
SB 919	Justus	Modifies the time after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act
SB 962	Justus	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 963	Justus	Prohibits discrimination based on a person's status as a veteran
SCR 42	LeVota	Urges commitment to people with cognitive disabilities to obtain technology and information access
HCS#2 HB 1062		Changes the laws regarding services for individuals with disabilities
HB 1064	Grisamore	Removes references to the phrases "mentally retarded" and "mental retardation" from statute and replaces them with "intellectually disabled" and "intellectual disability", respectively
HB 1066	Grisamore	Establishes educational savings accounts as an option for the education of a child with a specified disability
HB 1073	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 1125	Dugger	Allows a person with a physical disability or a member of the armed forces on active duty filing a declaration of candidacy by certified mail to designate a representative for the ballot order random drawing
HCS HB 1156		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 1223	Zerr	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to \$5,000 for a single person and \$10,000 for a married couple
HB 1229	Gatschenberger	Allows moneys deposited into the Brain Injury Fund to be expended for community based services in comprehensive brain injury day rehabilitation therapy as well as home and community support programs
HB 1264	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
HB 1278	English	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 1380	Peters	Removes the words "mental retardation" and "mentally retarded" from the statutes, except for references to a clinical diagnosis
HB 1493	Stream	Requires all health insurance carriers and health benefit plans to provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders



HB 1598	Torpey	Specifies that if a sexual offense is committed against a person who is developmentally disabled, the criminality of conduct will be based on the victim's developmental age and not the actual age of the victim
SCS HCS HB 1614		Adds dyslexia to the list of conditions that are considered qualifying needs for the purposes of Bryce's Law
SCS HCS HB 1779		Changes the laws regarding mental health facility safety
HB 1785	Bahr	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to seek an amendment to the Home and Community-based Waiver to allow structured family caregiving to be a covered service
HB 1835	Haahr	Specifies that recipients of blind pension benefits with no usable vision must be exempt from the five-year vision re-examination requirement
HB 1876	Jones 050	Exempts persons certified as having no usable vision and whose condition is deemed to be permanent from subsequent vision examinations for purposes of receipt of a blind pension
HB 1893	Marshall	Exempts persons certified by an ophthalmologist as having no usable vision and whose condition is deemed to be permanent from subsequent vision examinations for purposes of receipt of a blind pension
HCS HB 1898		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop standards for all levels of hospital perinatal care
HB 1919	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding high school equivalency examinations
HB 1980	Pierson	Revises the definition of "consumer" as it relates to personal care assistance services
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2067	McCann Beatty	Changes, from December 31, 2015, to December 31, 2020, the expiration date for a portion of the public mass transportation sales tax in Kansas City and when the authority must be in compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act
HB 2089	Hummel	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing when an assessment demonstrates the need for the instruction
HB 2110	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding sales tax
HB 2123	Wright	Allows the parent of a student with an individualized education plan that includes clinical nursing services to continue with the current service provider when the school district changes providers if the cost is the same or less
HB 2132	Jones 050	Changes the time period after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act if the Missouri Commission on Human Rights has not completed its administrative processing
HB 2151	Mayfield	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert system
HB 2230	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding suits against purchasers of land sold for taxes
HB 2241	Mitten	Requires at least 5% of all expenditures authorized by a county sheltered workshop board to be made for services under waiver programs
HB 2262	Sommer	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HCR 52	Torpey	Specifies that the General Assembly affirms its commitment to equal rights of people with cognitive disabilities to technology and information access
HJR 60	Swan	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting disabled military veterans from the payment of property taxes

**DOMESTIC RELATIONS**

SB 552	Sater	Modifies provisions regarding the termination of alimony and maintenance payments
SB 640	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 710	Walsh	Provides that aggravated stalking includes purposely accessing or attempting to access the address of a participant of the address confidentiality program
SCS SB 712		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence who are involved in legal proceedings
HB 1070	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of persons who abuse chemical substances
HB 1130	Roorda	Prohibits the denial of mental health care and treatment for children who are alleged victims of abuse or neglect and requires guardians ad litem to have training in child abuse and neglect
HB 1138	Rowland	Requires a child enrolled in a vocational or higher education institution to also receive passing grades in order to remain eligible for child support
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1252	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 1274	English	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence orders of protection
HB 1277	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 1317	Ellinger	Changes the time for a man to file an action to establish paternity or file with the putative father registry from 15 days to 60 days after the birth of the child
HB 1393	Ellington	Increases, from 15 days to 60 days, the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 1428	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
HCS HB 1488		Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest
HCS HB 1492		Changes the laws regarding the termination of parental rights
HB 1494	Stream	Changes the laws regarding the granting of grandparent visitation
HB 1530	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 1541	Hubbard	Establishes a pilot program to increase the visitation rights of children with incarcerated parents
HB 1717	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
HB 1730	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 1756	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HB 1762	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through twelve
HB 1788	Cox	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HCS HB 1845		Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion

HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2120	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HB 2124	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 2183	Butler	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop a pilot program which would allow eligible non-custodial parents to reduce the past-due child support they owe to the state
HB 2240	Mitten	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HJR 85	Colona	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the state to recognize a marriage between a man and a woman as well as between a same-sex couple
<b>DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES</b>		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 625	Sater	Modifies provisions related to methamphetamine precursor drugs
SB 641	Emery	Modifies the definition of ultimate user under the controlled substances chapter to include a person's immediate family regardless of whether they live in the same household
SB 665	LeVota	Creates crimes related to counterfeit, fake, diluted, or black market drugs
HCS SB 727		Modifies provisions relating to farmers' market and SNAP benefits
SB 807	LeVota	Expands the list of criminal offenses eligible for expungement and specifies that courts close petitions and hearings for expungements of certain suspended sentences
SB 831	Wallingford	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law for when emergency services are called for drug overdoses
SB 921	Schaaf	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Program
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
HCS HB 1051		Adds specified chemical compounds to and removes a compound from the list of synthetic cannabinoids included in Schedule I of controlled substances
HB 1068	Mims	Allows certain felons to be eligible for federal food stamp program benefits
HB 1070	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of persons who abuse chemical substances
HB 1101	Roorda	Specifies that any person who unlawfully distributes or delivers any controlled substance to any person which causes that person's death will be guilty of involuntary manslaughter in the first degree
HB 1133	Engler	Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 1152	Pace	Creates the offense of distribution of a controlled substance near a child care facility
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees
HB 1312	Smith	Requires members of the House of Representatives to be subject to drug testing within 60 days of the start of the legislative session
HB 1322	Ellinger	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HB 1324	Ellinger	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 1325	Ellinger	Changes the laws regarding the possession of less than 35 grams of marijuana and the possession of marijuana drug paraphernalia

SS SCS HCS HB 1371		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Criminal Code
HB 1409	Rizzo	Establishes the Commission on Lethal Injection Administration and places a moratorium on the death penalty until certain procedures and protocols are adopted and implemented
HB 1460	Roorda	Requires a person who has reasonable cause to believe that the conduct of a pharmacist or health care professional is illegal and could cause serious injury to make a report to specified authorities
HB 1461	Roorda	Adds one active member of the Missouri Deputy Sheriff's Association to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
HB 1516	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 1528	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1562	Kratky	Specifies that a person commits the crime of unlawful use of a weapon if he or she possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of a specified amount of a controlled substance
HB 1568	Frederick	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1589	Wieland	Specifies that certain felons must be eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits
HB 1648	Brattin	Requires statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to be subject to random drug testing
HB 1659	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding marijuana
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1787	Cox	Changes the laws regarding methamphetamine precursor drugs
HB 1880	Barnes	Repeals the provision requiring an automatic administrative hearing after an applicant or recipient of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits tests positive for a controlled substance
HB 1896	Hough	Creates the crime of injuring a first responder
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
HB 1960	Schupp	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HCS HB 2040		Allows a qualified first responder to administer naloxone to a person suffering from an apparent narcotic or opiate-related overdose
HCS HB 2054		Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 2147	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 2234	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
HB 2273	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for drugs used in the treatment of terminal illnesses

HJR 86	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years or age or older
<b>DRUNK DRIVING/BOATING</b>		
SB 797	Nieves	Prohibits voluntary roadside checkpoints established by law enforcement for the collection of breath, blood, or saliva samples except for sobriety checkpoints
HB 1797	Jones 050	Specifies that filing a petition for trial de novo results in the stay of the driver's license suspension or revocation order and the issuance of a temporary license until a final order is issued
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HB 2081	Torpey	Establishes Laura's Law which specifies that any social host who furnishes a minor with intoxicating liquor found to be a contributing cause of resulting permanent personal injuries or death will be guilty of a class D felony
<b>EASEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES</b>		
SB 628	Schaaf	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 652	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way
SB 677	Curls	Regulates certain contracts for the sale of residential real estate
SCS SBs 836 & 800		Allows the Governor to convey certain state properties
SB 938	Pearce	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
HB 1191	Miller	Changes the laws regarding rights-of-way of political subdivisions
HB 1272	English	Authorizes the City of Florissant to charge a reasonable fee to pay for costs associated with the maintenance of right-of-ways and easements
HB 1602	Engler	Authorizes the conveyance of property owned by the State of Missouri to the City of Farmington for a bird sanctuary
HB 1652	Funderburk	Changes the laws regarding utility access to a railroad right-of-way
SCS HB 1791		Authorizes the Governor to convey specified state properties
HB 1792	Fitzwater	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
<b>ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT</b>		
SB 568	Chappelle-Nadal	Prohibits a workforce development agency from knowingly omitting from any bidding process an entity with whom it has a contract
SB 577	Kraus	Prohibits further authorization of certain tax credits and modifies historic preservation and low-income housing tax credits
SB 633	Parson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SCS SB 635		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
SB 698	Justus	Creates the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 742	Schmitt	Relates to incentives created by the Missouri Export Incentive Act
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 774		Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales

SB 812	Parson	Requires the Department of Economic Development to open an office in Israel
SB 839	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the eminent domain power of utilities
SB 878	Lamping	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Technology Corporation and creates a tax credit for donations to it
SB 917	Richard	Raises the fee that the Department of Economic Development may charge for issuing certain tax credits from 2.5% to 5%
SB 994	Dixon	Creates a new program for disbursing grants through Early Stage Business Development Corporations
SCR 22	Cunningham	Urges the National Park Service to not take action on the Ozark National Scenic Riverways general management plan, and for the Department of the Interior to negotiate the return of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to the state
SCS SCR 28		Supports the Taiwan Relations Act and the Trade and Investment Framework Agreement
SJR 40	Curls	Authorizes the creation of Show-Me Small Business Districts
HB 1055	Johnson	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri
HCS HB 1056		Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HCS HB 1089		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax credit for out-of state businesses that relocate to Missouri
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HCS HB 1171		Establishes the Economic-Education Partnership Act, which allows employers to retain withholding taxes up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on job training for employees
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
HB 1293	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HCS HBs 1310 & 1236		Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1365	Bahr	WITHDRAWN
HB 1400	Ellington	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program to be used to reopen a closed manufacturing factory
HB 1436	Neth	Authorizes the governing body of the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a transient guest tax of not more than 6% to be used for specific purposes
HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HCS HB 1459		Establishes the Innovation Campus Tax Credit Act
SS#2 SCS HB 1495		Requires Missouri Technology Corporations to distribute money to specified early stage business development corporations for grants to newly formed businesses that have the potential for sales or development of new technologies
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HB 1500	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act

HB 1502	Zerr	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and server farm facilities
HB 1503	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1506	Franklin	Creates rural regional development grants
HB 1511	Zerr	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified research expenses, limits the annual total credits to \$10 million, limits the qualified research activities, and specifies how the credits are to be issued
HCS HB 1512		Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
HB 1518	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HCS HB 1559		Requires the Department of Economic Development to establish the Missouri Startup Cloud Program
HCS HB 1583		Repeals provisions regarding the Missouri Science and Innovation Reinvestment Act and establishes provisions regarding donations to the Missouri Technology Corporation
SCS HCS HB 1631		Requires the Air Conservation Commission to develop emissions standards through a unit-by-unit analysis of each carbon dioxide generation plant within the state
SCS HCS HBs 1646 & 1515		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to a business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
HB 1676	Englund	Establishes the Informed Growth Act that requires an economic impact study to be completed as part of a review of land use permit application for a large-scale retail development
HB 1709	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing programs
HCS HB 1729		Requires the Division of Commerce and Industrial Development to support and assist the development of biotechnological enterprises and establish an office in Israel to assist with the promotion of state exports
HB 1811	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 1812	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 1887	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 1917	Guernsey	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 1945	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding \$1 million
HB 2063	Wieland	Authorizes any Missouri port authority to establish an Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zone for the development or redevelopment of certain structures
HB 2072	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 2207	Wright	Specifies that all state tax credits are subject to appropriation
HB 2224	Peters	Establishes the Youth Jobs Act
HB 2291	Curtis	Establishes the Historic Revitalization Act
SS HCR 9		Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provides to the state
HCR 40	Schatz	Urges the U.S. Congress to support the development of a rare earth element refinery and create a Thorium bank
HCR 43	Hummel	Requests the Automotive Jobs Task Force to meet and review the possibility of creating an incentive package to encourage Volkswagen to relocate its manufacturing plant to Missouri

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPT.		
SB 577	Kraus	Prohibits further authorization of certain tax credits and modifies historic preservation and low-income housing tax credits
SCS SB 635		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
SB 698	Justus	Creates the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 742	Schmitt	Relates to incentives created by the Missouri Export Incentive Act
SB 743	Schmitt	Requires all tax credit programs created on or after August 28, 2014 to comply with the Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SB 812	Parson	Requires the Department of Economic Development to open an office in Israel
SB 838	Emery	Creates the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program to grant scholarships to students from unaccredited school districts for certain educational costs
SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Technology Corporation and creates a tax credit for donations to it
SB 917	Richard	Raises the fee that the Department of Economic Development may charge for issuing certain tax credits from 2.5% to 5%
SB 994	Dixon	Creates a new program for disbursing grants through Early Stage Business Development Corporations
SCR 34	LeVota	Urges the National Football League to award an upcoming Super Bowl to Kansas City
HCS HB 1056		Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
HB 1366	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the deductions of certain net profits and caps the aggregate amount the Department of Economic Development may issue for all tax credits
HB 1400	Ellington	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program to be used to reopen a closed manufacturing factory
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
SS#2 SCS HB 1495		Requires Missouri Technology Corporations to distribute money to specified early stage business development corporations for grants to newly formed businesses that have the potential for sales or development of new technologies
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HB 1500	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HB 1506	Franklin	Creates rural regional development grants
HB 1511	Zerr	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified research expenses, limits the annual total credits to \$10 million, limits the qualified research activities, and specifies how the credits are to be issued
HCS HB 1559		Requires the Department of Economic Development to establish the Missouri Startup Cloud Program
SCS HCS HBs 1646 & 1515		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to a business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition



HCS HB 1729		Requires the Division of Commerce and Industrial Development to support and assist the development of biotechnological enterprises and establish an office in Israel to assist with the promotion of state exports
HB 1811	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 1822	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education and establishes the Statewide Achievement School District
HB 1836	Johnson	Allows the Department of Agriculture to establish the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website to promote Missouri agricultural products and services to international agricultural buyers
HB 2030	Zerr	Increases the amount the Department of Economic Development may charge as a fee to a recipient of any tax credit issued by the department
HCS HB 2038		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 2063	Wieland	Authorizes any Missouri port authority to establish an Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zone for the development or redevelopment of certain structures
HB 2207	Wright	Specifies that all state tax credits are subject to appropriation
HB 2224	Peters	Establishes the Youth Jobs Act
HB 2291	Curtis	Establishes the Historic Revitalization Act
<b>EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 515	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SB 517	Chappelle-Nadal	Provides that charter school sponsors are responsible for all expenditures associated with the closure of a charter school they sponsor
SB 521	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 522	Emery	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
SB 523	Emery	Prohibits school districts from requiring a student to use an identification device that uses radio frequency identification technology to transmit certain information
SS SCS SB 532		Modifies provisions relating to educational and medical consent provided by relative caregivers
SB 535	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to designate accredited school districts to which an unaccredited district must provide transportation for transfer students
SS SB 538		Modifies provisions relating to state funding for education
SB 539	Keaveny	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five participating in the district's or charter school's pre-kindergarten program
SB 547	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires any school board that sponsors a charter school to use an estimate of the district's current year weighted average daily attendance
SB 554	Cunningham	Requires state agencies, public schools and colleges, and political subdivisions to use the traditional names of holidays
SB 560	Sifton	Changes the requirements for school antibullying policies
SB 562	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows school districts and charter schools to establish and implement an age-appropriate curriculum to educate students about domestic violence and teen dating violence prevention

SB 566	Sifton	Restricts the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from including certain data from neglected children and delinquent children in the aggregate data of a school district
SB 603	Holsman	Allows school districts to designate school protection officers who may carry and use pepper spray in schools after undergoing training
HCS SB 605		Modifies provisions relating to higher education
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 626	LeVota	Allows local school boards to adopt a year-round educational program
SB 637	Rupp	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
SB 657	Kraus	Prohibits the Administrative Hearing Commission from employing certain individuals for the conducting of special education due process hearings
SB 701	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to school superintendents, school accountability report cards, career and technical education, and creates the Farm-to-School Program
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SB 726	Chappelle-Nadal	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 730	Nasheed	Requires the State Board of Education to adopt a classification system to accredit individual school buildings in the St. Louis City and Kansas City school districts
SB 748	Walsh	Requires certain individuals to receive the meningococcal vaccine
SB 756	Schaefer	Adds a weight for gifted education to the elementary and secondary education funding formula
SB 759	Sifton	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Program to provide grants to schools to contribute to the academic and social success of pupils
SB 760	Chappelle-Nadal	Removes the authority of the State Board of Education to accredit the state's public schools and creates the Missouri Board of School Accreditation
SB 765	Chappelle-Nadal	Modifies provisions relating to transient students
SS SB 782		Allows an individual with certification from the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence to obtain teacher certification in elementary education
SS SB 795		Modifies the prohibition on a quality rating system for early childhood education that is not established through Missouri statute
SCS SBs 798 & 514		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education standards and assessments
SCS SB 815		Modifies the duties of the State Board of Education and requires the board to promulgate rules regarding student data accessibility
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SB 825	Chappelle-Nadal	Modifies the calculation of local effort and free and reduced lunch pupil count used in the elementary and secondary education funding formula
SB 827	Keaveny	Prohibits the use of corporal punishment and the use of spanking to discipline students in public and private schools
SB 838	Emery	Creates the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program to grant scholarships to students from unaccredited school districts for certain educational costs
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
SB 845	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires regular courses of driver education and training be offered at all high schools with funding provided through additional fees for driver's licenses
SCS SB 848		Requires the Department of Higher Education to establish a reimbursement procedure through the A+ Program for a student's portion of fees for dual credit courses

SB 856	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to classify the public schools of the state as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
SB 857	Holsman	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to certain retail customers
SB 907	Richard	Allows the Carthage School District to transfer unrestricted funds from the incidental to the capital projects funds in the 2014-2015 school year to complete student safety-related projects
SB 931	Nieves	Requires that members of the State Board of Education be elected instead of appointed
SB 932	Nieves	Modifies how the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education provides the high school equivalency examination
SB 934	Schaaf	Requires health plans to offer coverage for childhood obesity and allows public and charter schools to conduct assessments of students' body mass index
SB 941	Curls	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
SB 947	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
SB 984	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to the management of dyslexia in elementary and secondary schools
SB 989	Lamping	Modifies provisions relating to school facilities
SB 993	Dempsey	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCR 24	LeVota	Encourages the State Board of Education to take certain actions to address struggling school districts
SJR 32	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
SJR 54	Lamping	Requires the General Assembly to study and revise the statutory method of funding public elementary and secondary education every ten years
SJR 55	Nieves	Requires that members of the State Board of Education be elected instead of appointed
HB 1052	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop incentive programs to encourage health care facilities to co-locate on the property of certain public elementary and secondary schools
HB 1061	Otto	Changes the laws regarding the attendance of a pupil from an unaccredited school district
HCS#2 HB 1062		Changes the laws regarding services for individuals with disabilities
HB 1066	Grisamore	Establishes educational savings accounts as an option for the education of a child with a specified disability
HB 1084	McCaherty	Allows the Commissioner of Education to assign a pupil to another school district if there is a special hardship or detrimental condition
HB 1088	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
HB 1108	Rowland	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance, rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,080 hours of actual pupil attendance
HB 1109	Rowland	Requires a school board member who has been charged with a specified sexual offense involving a minor to be suspended from attending board meetings until the charge has been adjudicated
HB 1111	Rowland	Excuses a school district from specified financial requirements in fiscal years in which the school is underfunded
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
HB 1128	Lant	Changes the laws regarding school district employees contracting with school districts for goods and services
HCS HB 1139		Changes the laws regarding mandatory school hours

HB 1157	Lair	Requires the State Board of Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a rule regarding student data accessibility
HB 1158	Lair	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from mandating curriculum, textbooks, or other materials used in public schools
HB 1162	Sommer	Requires specified school-approved sports or activities to be recognized for academic credit for physical education
HB 1165	Kelley 127	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
HB 1170	Butler	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act
HB 1176	Butler	Authorizes an income tax credit for a contribution to a qualified public school foundation
HCS HB 1189		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a high school graduation policy that allows certain agriculture or career and technical education courses to satisfy certain subject-specific graduation requirements
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1228	Gatschenberger	Requires school board members to complete orientation and training prior to taking office and imposes an additional eight-hour annual continuing education training requirement
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1247		Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a procedure for dual credit course tuition and fee reimbursement for students who qualify for the A+ Program
HB 1248	Wood	Establishes tenure rules for certificated staff hired on or after July 1, 2015
HB 1249	Wood	Prohibits school officials and employees from giving preference to themselves or family members for certain business transactions unless procedures are followed for public notice and competitive bidding
HCS HB 1250		Establishes guidelines for statewide student assessments
HCS HB 1261		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 1279	English	Expands the A+ Schools Program to graduates of any high school that meets the program requirements
HB 1281	English	Allows a school district to authorize its schools to observe a moment of silence in individual classrooms
HCS HB 1285		Requires every public school to conduct educational programs and activities regarding Veterans Day and allows a district to include it as a school holiday
HB 1294	McNeil	Allows for school transfers within school districts when certain requirements are met and establishes a School Improvement Grant Program
HCS HB 1303		Establishes the Missouri Student Religious Liberties Act
HCS HB 1308		Expands the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program to include forgivable loans
HB 1331	Barnes	Specifies that it is unlawful for any person to divulge educational records with personally-identifiable information of any elementary or secondary student to any other person or entity with specified exceptions
HB 1347	Haahr	Allows home school students to participate in Missouri State High School Activities Association activities for the public school district in which they reside
HB 1357	Barnes	Requires each school district to ensure that every student develops a personal plan of study prior to the end of the student's sixth grade year
HB 1369	Guernsey	Specifies the venue for prosecutions for the offense of making a terrorist threat against a school
HB 1418	Parkinson	Dissolves the board of education of any school district that has lost its accreditation and specifies that new board members shall be elected within 45 days of the loss of accreditation
HB 1419	Parkinson	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to withhold state funds from an unaccredited school district in order to pay student tuition directly to receiving schools

HB 1420	Parkinson	Establishes a procedure for selecting the school districts to which an unaccredited district will provide transportation of students who choose to transfer out of the district
HCS HB 1425		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that awards additional performance points on the School Improvement Program to a school district that provides full-day kindergarden to specified students
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1452	Montecillo	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that rewards districts that provide full-day kindergarten to specified students and modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis public schools
HCS HB 1459		Establishes the Innovation Campus Tax Credit Act
HB 1462	Roorda	Removes the exception and specifies that police, deputy sheriffs, State Highway patrolmen, and teachers have the right to form and join a labor organization and to collectively bargain
HB 1472	Brattin	Requires schools teaching the theory of evolution by natural selection to have a policy on parental notification and a mechanism for opting out of the instruction
HB 1474	Brattin	Authorizes any school district to designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer who may carry concealed firearms after he or she has met specified minimum training requirements
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1509	McNeil	Establishes the High Performance Energy Efficient Schools Transparency Act that requires each school district to earn and maintain an Energy Star efficiency rating on each of the district's buildings
HB 1519	Gardner	Increases the tax on cigarettes by one and one-half cents per pack to provide funding for early childhood education
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1534	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding teacher tenure and compensation
HCS HB 1536		Establishes the Student Accountability Act that requires a student score proficient or higher on a state assessment in order to receive a high school academic diploma
HB 1537	Spencer	Requires schools and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to have explicit parental consent in order to collect any personally identifiable student data
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 1549	Montecillo	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
HB 1551	Fitzpatrick	Establishes the Equal Access to Interscholastic Activities Act
HB 1558	Flanigan	Allows the Carthage School District to transfer money between funds to build safety-related capital projects during the 2014-2015 school year
HB 1571	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the school funding formula by adding an additional weight for each gifted student to the calculation of the school district's weighted average daily attendance
HB 1579	Barnes	Establishes the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program and changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1584	LaFaver	Establishes an exception to school transfer provisions for certain schools that have been classified as unaccredited
HB 1587	Koenig	Requires the State Board of Education and other public school entities to encourage students to explore scientific questions and to assist teaching of scientific theories of biological or chemical evolution

HB 1595	Sommer	Requires continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation
HB 1599	McNeil	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a grant program for unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts that commit to extended school time
SCS HCS HB 1614		Adds dyslexia to the list of conditions that are considered qualifying needs for the purposes of Bryce's Law
HB 1619	Curtis	Specifies that the aggregate amount of tuition charged by a receiving school district during a school year must not exceed \$10,000 per pupil when a student transfers from an unaccredited district
HCS HB 1639		Allows a teacher who obtains certification on the basis of the American Board for Certification of Teaching Excellence to be granted a Missouri elementary teaching certificate
HB 1650	Fraker	Waives high school equivalency examination fees for applicants 50 years of age or older
HB 1657	Swan	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation
SCS HCS HB 1689		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1691	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding the reporting of abuse of a student and repeals a school district's authority to investigate an allegation made against an employee that arises from spanking or use of force
HB 1701	Ellington	Requires the establishment of a process by which a student in an unaccredited district who is enrolled in a public school that is not A+ designated can receive reimbursement under the A+ Schools Program
HB 1705	Curtis	Allows students at two-year or four-year colleges or universities to seek tuition reimbursement for college remedial courses under certain circumstances
HB 1706	Curtis	Requires a student to successfully complete four units of credit in both mathematics and science to receive a high school diploma
HB 1708	Bahr	Prohibits the State Board of Education, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and school districts from implementing the Common Core State Standards
HB 1714	McManus	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and are participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HB 1731	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified letter-grade report card for each public school building and each charter school
HB 1732	Swan	Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HB 1746	Walton Gray	Establishes the Council for Community Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1762	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through twelve
HB 1763	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 1767	Bahr	Requires school districts to develop or revise policies on early high school graduation
HCS HB 1769		Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
HB 1780	Swan	Adds virtual courses to the postsecondary courses that can be offered to high school students participating in dual enrollment classes
HB 1783	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 1786	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding the reporting of sexual abuse in schools
HB 1818	Dohrman	Requires the election of members of the State Board of Education to be based on residence in state congressional districts
HB 1819	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding school bus inspections and the regulation of school buses owned by private companies

HB 1820	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools
HCS HB 1823		Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 1843	Cookson	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2015-2016 school year, subject to appropriation
HB 1847	Sommer	Requires school boards in unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts to enter into a contract with the State Board of Education to commit to certain interventions
HB 1856	Kelley 127	Requires the State Board of Education to classify the public schools as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
HB 1868	Stream	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1869	Stream	Changes the laws regarding charter schools
HCS HB 1873		Establishes the Missouri Student Data Protection Act
HCS HB 1895		Requires that an A+ School Program eligible student who has completed a virtual class must be accorded an attendance rate of at least 95% for the purposes of calculating and distributing state school funding
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HB 1904	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases
HB 1905	Bahr	Prohibits the payment of professional membership dues of any school administrator or superintendent from the incidental fund or teachers fund of a school district and places limits on superintendent salaries
HB 1907	Smith	Limits the rate of tuition that a receiving school district can charge when receiving students from unaccredited districts
HB 1911	Montecillo	Requires course materials relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 1919	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding high school equivalency examinations
HB 1920	Bahr	Phases out hold-harmless school aid payments
HB 1922	Walton Gray	Allows public schools to incorporate water and swim safety into existing physical education curriculum for students in grades three through twelve
HB 1943	Webber	Changes the prohibition on restricting the celebration of federal holidays to allow for the imposition and enforcement of reasonable regulations to protect the public's health and safety
HCS HB 1949		Establishes guidelines for teacher training institutions and the Missouri Advisory Board for Educator Preparation
HB 1957	Schupp	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and are participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HB 1958	Schupp	Allows school districts to receive state aid for children ages three to five participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HB 2026	May	Establishes the Family Education Leave Act
HB 2033	Solon	Establishes the Education Protection Act
HB 2037	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation
HB 2042	Rowden	Requires computer programming coursework offered by a public school to be treated as a mathematics course for which a student may earn academic credit
HB 2064	Berry	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to specified retail customers
HB 2073	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding income taxation
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2089	Hummel	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing when an assessment demonstrates the need for the instruction

HB 2091	Jones 050	Prohibits the implementation of the common core educational standards in Missouri and changes the laws regarding school accreditation
HB 2113	Bahr	Prohibits the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from requiring the administration of any statewide assessment by electronic means for specified school years
HB 2123	Wright	Allows the parent of a student with an individualized education plan that includes clinical nursing services to continue with the current service provider when the school district changes providers if the cost is the same or less
HB 2134	Neely	Repeals the authority of a school district board to retain counsel and requires the Attorney General to furnish whatever legal services are necessary to exercise its powers upon the request of the board
HB 2156	Berry	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
HB 2165	Curtis	Requires the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to conduct a study to consider a three-year bachelors degree program in selected public higher education institutions
HB 2167	Curtis	Requires school districts and charter schools to identify students needing remedial coursework and implement a virtual school program to assist the identified students
HB 2170	Curtis	Establishes the 8 in 6 Program within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2181	Korman	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adequately fund education for any student whose care is undertaken by the state
HB 2187	Flanigan	Requires the publication of the salary information of a school administrator in the state manual, commonly called the bluebook, and on the Missouri Accountability Portal
HB 2194	McNeil	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and the student transfer program for unaccredited schools and establishes interventions for underperforming school districts and schools
HB 2199	Wright	Allows the Health and Educational Facilities Authority to provide technical and advisory assistance to school districts regarding best practices for the issuance of indebtedness
HB 2211	Curtis	Establishes a state Community Education Council and requires a community action council to be established in each school district located in St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HB 2217	Mitten	Establishes an accreditation system that includes individual school building accreditation and a transfer process for students in districts with both accredited and unaccredited school buildings
HB 2223	Peters	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a comprehensive school-based mental health program for students dealing with trauma and violence
HB 2229	Cookson	Requires the school board of an unaccredited or provisionally accredited district to consider whether to continue to offer school-supported sports
HB 2232	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 2233	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 2242	Kelley 127	Specifies that public school students must not be subject to penalties or discipline for simulating a weapon while playing if it does not cause bodily harm, disrupt learning, or constitute a serious threat
HB 2257	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding virtual schools
HB 2259	Mitten	Disqualifies a candidate for public office if he or she has any delinquent fees owed to the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HB 2265	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts
HB 2286	Burlison	Makes a technical correction to the description of Greene County in the provisions regarding school district elections
HB 2295	May	Reaccredits all school districts effective August 28, 2014, and requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a task force to create a new system to evaluate school district performance



HB 2298	Ross	Allows school districts to develop policies on student recognition for participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court
HB 2299	Curtis	Requires any county that contains an unaccredited school district to devote 10% of its annual revenue to a grant program to deliver services to the school district
HCR 19	Gannon	Recognizes March 2014 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HJR 42	Neth	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an increase in the amount a school district can become indebted
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
HJR 66	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected from each congressional district
HJR 73	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing the General Assembly to issue bonds to fund higher education improvements, State Capitol repairs, state park maintenance, and mental health facility improvements
HJR 74	Dohrman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected by the voters instead of being appointed by the Governor
HJR 87	Lauer	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding when and the amount that a school district in a first classification charter county can become indebted
HJR 91	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment increasing the state sales tax by .25% for K-12 education with the additional revenue distributed based on the weighted average daily attendance in a district
<b>EDUCATION, HIGHER</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
SB 494	Pearce	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to conduct a study of the Bright Flight Scholarship, Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program, and the A+ Schools Program
SB 505	Munzlinger	Modifies the schedule of transfers from the Gaming Commission Fund
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 554	Cunningham	Requires state agencies, public schools and colleges, and political subdivisions to use the traditional names of holidays
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 605		Modifies provisions relating to higher education
SB 628	Schaaf	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 699	Pearce	Grants the Coordinating Board for Higher Education responsibility to enter into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education
SB 701	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to school superintendents, school accountability report cards, career and technical education, and creates the Farm-to-School Program
SB 722	Justus	Creates the Missouri Tuition Equity Act
SCS SB 723		Raises the cap on the amount of revenue bonds that may be issued by the Board of Public Buildings
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 748	Walsh	Requires certain individuals to receive the meningococcal vaccine
SB 857	Holsman	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to certain retail customers
HCS SB 859		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 887	Schaefer	Requires each public institution of higher education to annually report the institution's administrative costs as a percent of its operating budget

SB 908	Schaefer	Modifies the composition of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
SB 938	Pearce	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 941	Curls	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
SB 959	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 983	Pearce	Creates a procedure to allow employers who hire certain student interns to transfer a portion of their state tax liability to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund
SCS SCR 39		Authorizes the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects
SJR 56	Dixon	Authorizes the issuance of \$950 million in general obligation bonds to fund infrastructure improvements
HB 1047	Miller	Requires a full-time nonresident student in a college, university, or technical school to pay the same hunting, trapping, and fishing license or permit fee as a resident applicant
HB 1138	Rowland	Requires a child enrolled in a vocational or higher education institution to also receive passing grades in order to remain eligible for child support
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1206	Wilson	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
HB 1232	Haahr	Establishes the Show-Me Future Program as a pilot program to replace traditional higher education tuition with a new system enabling graduates to repay higher education costs with a percentage of their income
HB 1279	English	Expands the A+ Schools Program to graduates of any high school that meets the program requirements
HCS HB 1308		Expands the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program to include forgivable loans
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HCS HB 1377		Adds emergency medical technicians to the list of public safety officers eligible for survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program
HB 1383	Peters	Grants in-state tuition eligibility for active duty military personnel and national guard
HCS HB 1389		Specifies that the Coordinating Board for Higher Education must have responsibility for entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondarily distance education
SCS HB 1390		Requires the cooperative development of a university resource allocation model that incorporates performance funding for public four-year institutions of higher education
HB 1442	Dunn	Designates December 4 as "Alpha Phi Alpha Day" in Missouri in honor of the first black intercollegiate Greek-letter fraternity established for African-Americans
HCS HB 1459		Establishes the Innovation Campus Tax Credit Act
HB 1462	Roorda	Removes the exception and specifies that police, deputy sheriffs, State Highway patrolmen, and teachers have the right to form and join a labor organization and to collectively bargain
HB 1487	Bahr	Allows students at two-year or four-year colleges or universities to seek tuition reimbursement for college remedial courses under certain circumstances
HB 1522	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HB 1590	Kelly 045	Requires all students attending public institutions of higher education who reside in on-campus housing to have received the meningococcal conjugate vaccine
HB 1635	Mims	Requires public institutions of higher education to adopt policies on student favoritism

HB 1637	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from offering tuition rates to undocumented students that is less than the rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri
HB 1641	Kelly 045	Creates the Nursing Workforce Analysis Fund and changes the responsibilities of the State Board of Nursing
HB 1701	Ellington	Requires the establishment of a process by which a student in an unaccredited district who is enrolled in a public school that is not A+ designated can receive reimbursement under the A+ Schools Program
HB 1704	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act
HB 1705	Curtis	Allows students at two-year or four-year colleges or universities to seek tuition reimbursement for college remedial courses under certain circumstances
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1732	Swan	Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HB 1773	Frederick	Establishes the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards to provide scholarships and loans to encourage physicians to practice medicine in underserved areas of the state
HB 1780	Swan	Adds virtual courses to the postsecondary courses that can be offered to high school students participating in dual enrollment classes
HB 1784	Morgan	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act
HB 1809	Curtis	Authorizes an income tax deduction for 100% of the tuition paid for up to the last 30 hours required to complete an associate or bachelor degree from a public two-year or four-year college
HB 1811	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 1822	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education and establishes the Statewide Achievement School District
HB 1827	Jones 050	Requires that one voting member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators be a student
HB 1844	Thomson	Changes the laws regarding student financial assistance
HB 1870	Dunn	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act which requires a Missouri higher education institution that receives state funding to recognize certain students as a Missouri resident for tuition purposes
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HB 1927	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and the Local Records Board
HB 1932	Walton Gray	Requires the Department of Higher Education to consider the establishment of a Pay Forward, Pay Back pilot program to replace the current system of charging tuition and fees to attend a public higher education institution
HB 1961	Schupp	Allows the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint a student to the University of Missouri Board of Curators who will have full voting rights
HB 1974	Smith	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
HB 1998	Jones 050	Repeals the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Large Animal Veterinarian Student Loan Program
HCS HB 2038		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 2042	Rowden	Requires computer programming coursework offered by a public school to be treated as a mathematics course for which a student may earn academic credit

HB 2043	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 2064	Berry	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to specified retail customers
HB 2069	Hough	Repeals the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program
HB 2073	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding income taxation
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2122	Wright	Authorizes a tax credit for a public community college, college, or university for the amount of a donation received from an individual or business earmarked for student scholarships
HCS HB 2125		Changes the laws regarding public health
HB 2154	Franklin	Requires, subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri to manage the Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program
HB 2156	Berry	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
HB 2165	Curtis	Requires the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to conduct a study to consider a three-year bachelors degree program in selected public higher education institutions
HB 2166	Curtis	Prohibits a higher education institution from charging a Missouri resident who is a full-time student a tuition rate that exceeds the amount charged when the student first enrolled for the next five years
HB 2170	Curtis	Establishes the 8 in 6 Program within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2246	May	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation
HB 2291	Curtis	Establishes the Historic Revitalization Act
HJR 73	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing the General Assembly to issue bonds to fund higher education improvements, State Capitol repairs, state park maintenance, and mental health facility improvements
<b>EDUCATION, PROPRIETARY</b>		
SCS HB 1390		Requires the cooperative development of a university resource allocation model that incorporates performance funding for public four-year institutions of higher education
HB 1619	Curtis	Specifies that the aggregate amount of tuition charged by a receiving school district during a school year must not exceed \$10,000 per pupil when a student transfers from an unaccredited district
HB 1811	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 1871	Dunn	Establishes the Missouri Early Childhood Education Act that allows children four and five years of age to attend early childhood programs under certain circumstances
HCS HB 1894		Requires unaccredited and provisionally accredited school districts to give charter schools the first option in buying or leasing vacant or unused school buildings within the district
HB 1974	Smith	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment
HJR 65	Gardner	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing moneys from the Lottery Proceeds Fund to also be appropriated for early childhood education
<b>ELDERLY</b>		
SB 541	Munzlinger	Eliminates the renter's portion of the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit for persons first qualifying after January 1, 2014
SB 558	Sifton	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program
SCS SB 564		Requires long-term care facilities to be encouraged to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents

HCS SCS SB 567		Modifies provisions relating to public health
SB 582	Rupp	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to \$5,000 for a single person and \$10,000 for a married couple
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716		Modifies provisions relating to public health
CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 971	Kehoe	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility
HB 1073	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 1119	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
HB 1131	Mayfield	Reauthorizes the provisions regarding the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act
HCS HB 1156		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 1180	Gatschenberger	Authorizes a homestead property tax exemption phased in over 15 years for certain individuals 65 years of age or older
HB 1223	Zerr	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to \$5,000 for a single person and \$10,000 for a married couple
HB 1508	McNeil	Increases, from \$14,300 to \$16,000, the minimum base used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
HB 1520	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh Missouri-grown produce
HB 1555	Jones 050	Requires the child abuse and neglect hotline to receive calls regarding elder abuse during the hours the elder abuse and neglect hotline is closed
HB 1578	Solon	Establishes the Seniors' Retirement Protection Act which specifies that up to \$125,000 of the value of the primary residence of a person who is 62 years or older will be exempt from attachment or execution
HB 1629	LaFaver	Exempts the residential property of individuals 65 years of age or older from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HB 1785	Bahr	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to seek an amendment to the Home and Community-based Waiver to allow structured family caregiving to be a covered service
HB 1817	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HB 1966	Schupp	Allows an individual who is 62 years of age or older to defer paying property taxes on his or her residence under certain conditions by filing a claim with the county assessor
HB 2035	Leara	Specifies that charitable property is exempt from property tax
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2101	Scharnhorst	Requires hospitals to offer immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients 65 years of age or older prior to discharge and with physician approval
HB 2151	Mayfield	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert system
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services

**ELECTIONS**

SB 486	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 487	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 488	Lager	Bars members of the General Assembly from acting as paid political consultants and imposes a two year cooling off period before members may become lobbyists
HCS SS SB 507		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
SB 511	Kraus	Establishes photo identification requirements for voting
SB 555	Nasheed	Imposes campaign contribution limits and bans certain lobbyist gifts
SB 578	Kraus	Modifies the membership of the county political party committees in Jackson County
SB 580	Kraus	Allows representatives of military candidates and candidates with disabilities to draw numbers to establish ballot order
SS SCS SB 593		Modifies provisions relating to nonpartisan elections
HCS SB 607		Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes
SCS SB 623		Establishes the paper ballot as the official ballot and requires audits before election certification
HCS SCS SB 630		Modifies numerous provisions relating to elections
HCS SB 631		Modifies the law relating to the authorizing of local sales taxes and community center districts, annexation elections, absentee voting, military voting procedures, and initiative petitions
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SB 708	Sifton	Allows emergency workers to request, receive and submit absentee ballots in the event of a declared state of emergency
SB 721	Justus	Creates an advance voting system for elections
SB 728	Sifton	Modifies class one election offenses
SB 749	Walsh	Creates an advance voting system for elections
SB 751	LeVota	Modifies the law relating to election authorities and central polling places
SB 781	LeVota	Modifies the law relating to election authorities
SCS SB 892		Changes the presidential primary election date from February to March
SB 893	Kraus	Moves the date of the State primary election from August to June
SB 901	Holsman	Creates a method for publicly financing election campaigns for legislative and statewide candidates and caps contributions to political party committees
SB 966	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HCS SJR 30		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
SJR 31	Kraus	Allows for photographic identification for voting
SJR 35	Nasheed	Limits the total service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the Senate and the House of Representative
SJR 37	Dixon	Removes language which appoints judicial officers to serve as a legislative district reapportionment commission
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 47	Lager	Proposes a constitutional amendment to create term limits for all statewide elected officials
SJR 51	Lamping	Limits the total service in the General Assembly to fourteen years in any proportion between the Senate and the House of Representatives

SJR 52	Lamping	Lowers the number of State Representatives from 163 to 102
HB 1073	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 1125	Dugger	Allows a person with a physical disability or a member of the armed forces on active duty filing a declaration of candidacy by certified mail to designate a representative for the ballot order random drawing
SCS HB 1126		Changes the time limitation for re-voting on annexation in cases where the first vote failed
HB 1127	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the selection of public officials
SCS HB 1136		Changes the laws regarding elections
HB 1219	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding absentee ballots
HB 1255	Newman	Allows certified participants in the Address Confidentiality Program to vote absentee
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1275	English	Requires candidates wanting to serve as a fire protection district board director to file a declaration of candidacy containing the signatures of one hundred registered voters
HB 1276	English	Increases the filing fee for a director of a fire protection district board
HB 1278	English	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 1287	English	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1288	English	Creates an advance voting system for primary and general elections
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HB 1360	McGaugh	Prohibits the use of electronic signatures for voter registration and petition verification
HCS HB 1364		Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political yard signs on his or her property
HB 1414	Entlicher	Changes the laws regarding absentee voting
HB 1415	Entlicher	Changes the laws regarding military and overseas voter registration
HB 1416	Entlicher	Changes the laws regarding election ballots and audits
HB 1418	Parkinson	Dissolves the board of education of any school district that has lost its accreditation and specifies that new board members shall be elected within 45 days of the loss of accreditation
HB 1449	Neth	Allows early voting at a central voting location for all elections
HB 1525	McCaherty	Specifies that a person cannot be appointed to any public office if he or she is delinquent in the payment of specified taxes
HB 1526	Newman	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1548	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 1552	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1566	Muntzel	Establishes procedures for a general election following a primary election that has resulted in a tie vote between candidates for a county office
HB 1604	Conway 010	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason
HB 1611	McGaugh	Requires a person registering to vote to use the person's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as changed by marriage or court order
HB 1632	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding vacancies in certain public offices

HCS HB 1739		Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HB 1776	Colona	Allows an individual at a general election to vote a straight party line ticket by voting for all candidates of the same political party with a single punch or mark
HB 1805	Jones 050	Repeals the provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
HB 1818	Dohrman	Requires the election of members of the State Board of Education to be based on residence in state congressional districts
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1888	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HCS HB 1902		Changes the presidential primary election from February to March
HB 1931	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue a proclamation for Primary Election Day and for General Municipal Election Day
HCS HB 1936		Changes the primary election day from August to June
HB 1979	Curtis	Designates the first Tuesday after the first Monday in April of each year as a state holiday known as "Voter Pride and Awareness Day" or "Voter Pride Day"
HB 2062	Schupp	Requires organizations exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 to disclose specified information about a donation
HB 2066	Neely	Establishes the Patrick Henry No Tax Without Representation Act and authorizes a tax credit for individuals residing within a state legislative district if the Governor doesn't call a special election within 90 days when there is a vacancy in the district
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2258	Mitten	Allows for the removal of the holder of any elective office who is serving a four-year term in a four class city by recall petition
HB 2259	Mitten	Disqualifies a candidate for public office if he or she has any delinquent fees owed to the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2261	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HCS HB 2271		Changes the laws regarding early voting
HB 2286	Burlison	Makes a technical correction to the description of Greene County in the provisions regarding school district elections
HB 2300	Gatschenberger	Prohibits any staff member of a member of the General Assembly from receiving compensation for any services rendered as part of a campaign for a candidate for office or for the passage or defeat of a ballot measure
HCS HJR 47		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person seeking to vote in a public election may be required by general law to provide valid government-issued photo identification
HJR 64	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting the establishment of any law that imposes a burden or barrier to voting not contained within the Missouri Constitution
HJR 66	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected from each congressional district
HJR 69	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Lieutenant Governor to make certain gubernatorial appointments if the Governor fails to make an appointment within 90 days of the vacancy
HJR 70	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials
HJR 74	Dohrman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected by the voters instead of being appointed by the Governor
HJR 88	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum



SS SCS HCS HJR 90		Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the establishment of a six-day early voting period before a general election
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DEPT.</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 515	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SB 521	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 522	Emery	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
SB 535	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to designate accredited school districts to which an unaccredited district must provide transportation for transfer students
SS SB 538		Modifies provisions relating to state funding for education
SB 539	Keaveny	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five participating in the district's or charter school's pre-kindergarten program
SB 560	Sifton	Changes the requirements for school antibullying policies
SB 566	Sifton	Restricts the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from including certain data from neglected children and delinquent children in the aggregate data of a school district
HCS SB 605		Modifies provisions relating to higher education
SB 626	LeVota	Allows local school boards to adopt a year-round educational program
SB 637	Rupp	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 657	Kraus	Prohibits the Administrative Hearing Commission from employing certain individuals for the conducting of special education due process hearings
SB 701	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to school superintendents, school accountability report cards, career and technical education, and creates the Farm-to-School Program
SB 726	Chappelle-Nadal	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
SB 730	Nasheed	Requires the State Board of Education to adopt a classification system to accredit individual school buildings in the St. Louis City and Kansas City school districts
SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 756	Schaefer	Adds a weight for gifted education to the elementary and secondary education funding formula
SB 759	Sifton	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Program to provide grants to schools to contribute to the academic and social success of pupils
SB 760	Chappelle-Nadal	Removes the authority of the State Board of Education to accredit the state's public schools and creates the Missouri Board of School Accreditation
SB 765	Chappelle-Nadal	Modifies provisions relating to transient students
SS SB 782		Allows an individual with certification from the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence to obtain teacher certification in elementary education
SS SB 795		Modifies the prohibition on a quality rating system for early childhood education that is not established through Missouri statute
SCS SBs 798 & 514		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education standards and assessments

SCS SB 815		Modifies the duties of the State Board of Education and requires the board to promulgate rules regarding student data accessibility
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SB 825	Chappelle-Nadal	Modifies the calculation of local effort and free and reduced lunch pupil count used in the elementary and secondary education funding formula
SB 845	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires regular courses of driver education and training be offered at all high schools with funding provided through additional fees for driver's licenses
SCS SB 848		Requires the Department of Higher Education to establish a reimbursement procedure through the A+ Program for a student's portion of fees for dual credit courses
SB 856	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to classify the public schools of the state as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
SB 931	Nieves	Requires that members of the State Board of Education be elected instead of appointed
SB 932	Nieves	Modifies how the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education provides the high school equivalency examination
SB 984	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to the management of dyslexia in elementary and secondary schools
SB 993	Dempsey	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCR 24	LeVota	Encourages the State Board of Education to take certain actions to address struggling school districts
SJR 32	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SJR 55	Nieves	Requires that members of the State Board of Education be elected instead of appointed
HB 1084	McCaherty	Allows the Commissioner of Education to assign a pupil to another school district if there is a special hardship or detrimental condition
HB 1088	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
HB 1108	Rowland	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance, rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,080 hours of actual pupil attendance
HB 1111	Rowland	Excuses a school district from specified financial requirements in fiscal years in which the school is underfunded
HCS HB 1139		Changes the laws regarding mandatory school hours
HB 1157	Lair	Requires the State Board of Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a rule regarding student data accessibility
HB 1158	Lair	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from mandating curriculum, textbooks, or other materials used in public schools
HB 1162	Sommer	Requires specified school-approved sports or activities to be recognized for academic credit for physical education
HB 1170	Butler	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act
HB 1176	Butler	Authorizes an income tax credit for a contribution to a qualified public school foundation
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
HCS HB 1189		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a high school graduation policy that allows certain agriculture or career and technical education courses to satisfy certain subject-specific graduation requirements
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education

HCS HB 1247		Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a procedure for dual credit course tuition and fee reimbursement for students who qualify for the A+ Program
HCS HB 1247		Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a procedure for dual credit course tuition and fee reimbursement for students who qualify for the A+ Program
HCS HB 1250		Establishes guidelines for statewide student assessments
HB 1279	English	Expands the A+ Schools Program to graduates of any high school that meets the program requirements
HB 1294	McNeil	Allows for school transfers within school districts when certain requirements are met and establishes a School Improvement Grant Program
HCS HB 1425		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that awards additional performance points on the School Improvement Program to a school district that provides full-day kindergarten to specified students
HB 1452	Montecillo	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that rewards districts that provide full-day kindergarten to specified students and modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis public schools
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1522	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HCS HB 1536		Establishes the Student Accountability Act that requires a student score proficient or higher on a state assessment in order to receive a high school academic diploma
HB 1549	Montecillo	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
HB 1551	Fitzpatrick	Establishes the Equal Access to Interscholastic Activities Act
HB 1558	Flanigan	Allows the Carthage School District to transfer money between funds to build safety-related capital projects during the 2014-2015 school year
HB 1571	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the school funding formula by adding an additional weight for each gifted student to the calculation of the school district's weighted average daily attendance
HB 1584	LaFaver	Establishes an exception to school transfer provisions for certain schools that have been classified as unaccredited
HB 1587	Koenig	Requires the State Board of Education and other public school entities to encourage students to explore scientific questions and to assist teaching of scientific theories of biological or chemical evolution
HB 1599	McNeil	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a grant program for unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts that commit to extended school time
SCS HCS HB 1614		Adds dyslexia to the list of conditions that are considered qualifying needs for the purposes of Bryce's Law
HCS HB 1639		Allows a teacher who obtains certification on the basis of the American Board for Certification of Teaching Excellence to be granted a Missouri elementary teaching certificate
HB 1650	Fraker	Waives high school equivalency examination fees for applicants 50 years of age or older
SCS HCS HB 1689		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1701	Ellington	Requires the establishment of a process by which a student in an unaccredited district who is enrolled in a public school that is not A+ designated can receive reimbursement under the A+ Schools Program
HB 1706	Curtis	Requires a student to successfully complete four units of credit in both mathematics and science to receive a high school diploma
HB 1708	Bahr	Prohibits the State Board of Education, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and school districts from implementing the Common Core State Standards
HB 1714	McManus	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and are participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program

HB 1731	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified letter-grade report card for each public school building and each charter school
HB 1746	Walton Gray	Establishes the Council for Community Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1763	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 1767	Bahr	Requires school districts to develop or revise policies on early high school graduation
HB 1780	Swan	Adds virtual courses to the postsecondary courses that can be offered to high school students participating in dual enrollment classes
HB 1820	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools
HCS HB 1823		Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 1847	Sommer	Requires school boards in unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts to enter into a contract with the State Board of Education to commit to certain interventions
HB 1856	Kelley 127	Requires the State Board of Education to classify the public schools as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
HB 1868	Stream	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1869	Stream	Changes the laws regarding charter schools
HCS HB 1873		Establishes the Missouri Student Data Protection Act
HCS HB 1895		Requires that an A+ School Program eligible student who has completed a virtual class must be accorded an attendance rate of at least 95% for the purposes of calculating and distributing state school funding
HB 1900	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HB 1904	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases
HB 1907	Smith	Limits the rate of tuition that a receiving school district can charge when receiving students from unaccredited districts
HB 1919	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding high school equivalency examinations
HB 1920	Bahr	Phases out hold-harmless school aid payments
HB 1922	Walton Gray	Allows public schools to incorporate water and swim safety into existing physical education curriculum for students in grades three through twelve
HCS HB 1949		Establishes guidelines for teacher training institutions and the Missouri Advisory Board for Educator Preparation
HB 1957	Schupp	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state aid for children ages three to five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and are participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HB 1958	Schupp	Allows school districts to receive state aid for children ages three to five participating in a district-operated pre-kindergarten program
HB 2037	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2091	Jones 050	Prohibits the implementation of the common core educational standards in Missouri and changes the laws regarding school accreditation
HB 2113	Bahr	Prohibits the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from requiring the administration of any statewide assessment by electronic means for specified school years
HB 2165	Curtis	Requires the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to conduct a study to consider a three-year bachelors degree program in selected public higher education institutions
HB 2167	Curtis	Requires school districts and charter schools to identify students needing remedial coursework and implement a virtual school program to assist the identified students

HB 2170	Curtis	Establishes the 8 in 6 Program within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2181	Korman	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adequately fund education for any student whose care is undertaken by the state
HB 2194	McNeil	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and the student transfer program for unaccredited schools and establishes interventions for underperforming school districts and schools
HB 2217	Mitten	Establishes an accreditation system that includes individual school building accreditation and a transfer process for students in districts with both accredited and unaccredited school buildings
HB 2223	Peters	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a comprehensive school-based mental health program for students dealing with trauma and violence
HB 2229	Cookson	Requires the school board of an unaccredited or provisionally accredited district to consider whether to continue to offer school-supported sports
HB 2231	Allen	Changes the laws regarding payment methods by health insurers for early intervention services under the First Steps Program
HB 2232	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 2233	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 2257	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding virtual schools
HB 2265	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts
HB 2295	May	Reaccredits all school districts effective August 28, 2014, and requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a task force to create a new system to evaluate school district performance
HB 2298	Ross	Allows school districts to develop policies on student recognition for participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court
<b>EMBLEMS</b>		
SB 669	Schaaf	Designates "jumping jacks" as the official exercise of the state of Missouri
SCR 43	Sater	Designates the Vietnam Veterans Memorial which is to be built on the College of the Ozarks Campus in Point Lookout, Missouri as the official Vietnam War Memorial of the State of Missouri
HB 1241	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri State Flag Commission to review proposals to standardize or modify the Missouri state flag
HB 1456	Hoskins	Designates "Old Drum" as the state historical dog and "Jim the Wonder Dog" as Missouri's Wonder Dog
HB 1547	Dohrman	Designates "Old Drum" as the state historical dog and "Jim the Wonder Dog" as Missouri's Wonder Dog
HB 1603	Conway 010	Designates the exercise commonly known as "jumping jacks" as the official state exercise
HB 1624	Curtis	Designates the "high five" as the official state greeting
HCS HB 1655		Exempts motorcyclists age 21 and older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle
HB 1766	Carpenter	Authorizes the issuance of a military medallion, medal, and certificate to certain veterans who served in specified conflicts regardless of whether they are or ever were legal Missouri residents
HB 1933	Burns	Authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal, and certificate to veterans who served in certain wars
HB 2045	McGaugh	Designates the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal
<b>EMERGENCIES</b>		
SCS SB 651		Modifies provisions relating to communications services

HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 708	Sifton	Allows emergency workers to request, receive and submit absentee ballots in the event of a declared state of emergency
SB 761	Wallingford	Modifies requirements for insurance benefit determinations by a health carrier
SS SCS SB 767		Allows the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
SB 773	Dempsey	Allows first responders to drive ground ambulances in certain emergency situations
SB 816	Sater	Provides that the Volunteer Health Services Act shall not apply to health care providers responding to a state of emergency declared by the Governor
SB 831	Wallingford	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law for when emergency services are called for drug overdoses
SB 855	Schaefer	Allows fire protection district boards to meet without public notice in order to authorize the disbursement of funds for the deployment of certain emergency task forces
SB 868	Sater	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine (EPI) auto-injectors for use in emergencies
SB 872	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
SB 918	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to communicable diseases
SB 991	Kraus	Provides procedures for law enforcement officers in nine counties on the Kansas-Missouri border that respond to lawful requests for aid in any of the nine specified counties
HB 1077	Lichtenegger	Authorizes any political subdivision or county commission to adopt by order or ordinance reasonable regulations relating to its emergency management functions, including burn ban orders
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
HCS HB 1300		Allows fire protection district board of directors to meet without public notice in order to disburse funds necessary for the deployment of certain task forces
HB 1332	Barnes	Prohibits the unauthorized release of data collected by automobile event data recorders, unless there is a valid search warrant
HCS HB 1349		Changes the laws regarding the disruption or failure of communications services during emergencies
HCS HB 1377		Adds emergency medical technicians to the list of public safety officers eligible for survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program
HB 1414	Entlicher	Changes the laws regarding absentee voting
HCS HB 1426		Allows any county to create a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist those individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
HB 1443	Swearingen	Authorizes the City of North Kansas City to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax to fund public safety improvements
HB 1457	Spencer	Allows first responders, firefighters, and law enforcement personnel with a valid drivers' license and prior experience with driving vehicles to drive ground ambulances in certain situations
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HCS HB 1557		Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations including evidence obtained from an automated traffic enforcement system, trucks with a gross weight over 48,000 pounds driving in the far left-hand lane of any Missouri highway, and emergency utility response permits to allow motor carriers to transport equipment following a disaster

HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 1582	Kelley 127	Establishes the First Informer Broadcasters Act that allows broadcasters to develop comprehensive coordinated plans for preparing for and responding to an emergency or disaster
HB 1723	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
HB 1742	Kratky	Requires homeowner insurers to offer coverage for loss due to an earthquake
HB 1753	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HCS HB 1801		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act
HB 1863	Lauer	Specifies that any telecommunicator authorized to dispatch emergency medical calls must have completed 12 hours of training by January 1, 2016, and 24 total hours by January 1, 2017
HB 1896	Hough	Creates the crime of injuring a first responder
HCS HB 2040		Allows a qualified first responder to administer naloxone to a person suffering from an apparent narcotic or opiate-related overdose
HB 2041	Wilson	Allows certain Missouri counties to enter into a mutual-aid agreement with certain Kansas counties for reciprocal emergency aid
HB 2087	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding a regional EMS advisory committee and regional EMS medical director
HB 2137	Solon	WITHDRAWN
HB 2151	Mayfield	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert system
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HCR 26	Roorda	Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to pass the Protecting Volunteer Firefighters and Emergency Responders Act
HCR 50	Shumake	Urges the Federal Emergency Management Agency to reimburse the city of Hannibal for expenses related to a natural disaster which occurred on May 20, 2013
HJR 43	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting public labor organizations from withholding sums from the earning of public employees for the payment of dues or fees without consent
<b>EMINENT DOMAIN AND CONDEMNATION</b>		
HB 1774	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers in certain counties
HB 1887	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 2092	Neely	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers
<b>EMPLOYEES - EMPLOYERS</b>		
SCS SB 490		Modifies the law relating to public policy exceptions to the at-will employment doctrine
SS SCS SB 510		Redefines "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
SCS SB 520		Modifies the law relating to leave time for state employees who are adoptive and foster parents
SCS SB 526		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
SB 531	Nasheed	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 563	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates a crime for employers who divulge certain personal information of employees and customers
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation

SS SB 673		Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SB 686	LeVota	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 703	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SCS SB 712		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence who are involved in legal proceedings
SB 750	Walsh	Protects employees from being required to disclose personal user names or passwords
SB 757	Justus	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SB 834	Walsh	Requires bidders on public works projects to be responsible bidders
SB 844	Dixon	Modifies the shared work unemployment compensation program
CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 877	Kraus	Redefines "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
SCS SB 881		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 919	Justus	Modifies the time after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act
SB 962	Justus	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 963	Justus	Prohibits discrimination based on a person's status as a veteran
SB 969	Kehoe	Modifies provisions regarding disputes in medical charges in workers' compensation cases and subrogation rights in toxic exposure cases
SB 980	Schaefer	Allows retired members of MOSERS and MPERS who are rehired and reimburse the system for benefits received to recalculate credible service
HB 1053	Lichtenegger	Specifies, upon voter approval, that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HCS HB 1054		Allows a foster parent who is a state employee to use leave time for the placement or care of a foster child and requires the state and political subdivisions to provide a leave sharing program for certain employees involved with adopting or caring for a foster child
HCS HB 1056		Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HCS HB 1089		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax credit for out-of state businesses that relocate to Missouri
HCS HB 1090		Allows any Department of Corrections employee who has accrued overtime hours to use those hours as compensatory leave time
HB 1093	Lant	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
HB 1094	Lant	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1095	Lant	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1098	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 1099	Burlison	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1112	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Wage Payment and Collection Act
HB 1143	White	Specifies that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization



HB 1144	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HCS#2 HB 1153		Prohibits an employer from using a job applicant's personal credit history as a hiring criteria except where the credit history is shown to be directly related to the position sought by the applicant
HCS HB 1171		Establishes the Economic-Education Partnership Act, which allows employers to retain withholding taxes up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on job training for employees
HB 1188	Elmer	Establishes the Whistleblower's Protection Act to codify the existing common law exceptions to the at-will employment doctrine making it unlawful for an employer to discharge a protected person
HB 1224	Kelley 127	Changes the laws regarding the withholding tax filing requirements for certain small businesses
HCS HBs 1253 & 1297		Changes the laws regarding taxation by reducing the tax on corporate business income and business income for certain tax entities
SCS HCS HB 1295		Changes the laws regarding income tax
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1343	Frederick	Increases the minimum number of employees needed to be considered an employer for the purposes of workers' compensation from five to ten
HB 1408	Ellington	Increases the state minimum wage to \$10.25 per hour
SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1469	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HB 1528	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
SCS HB 1594		Specifies that an unpaid volunteer on a public works project must not be deemed to be employed on the project and cannot be entitled to the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1609	McGaugh	Revises the definition of "employer" as it relates to workers' compensation
HCS HB 1612		Changes the laws regarding garnishments
HB 1623	Kelley 127	Allows employers to offer employees the option of accruing compensatory leave time on an hour-for-hour basis in lieu of receiving overtime wages
HB 1642	Bahr	Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act and changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HB 1663	Haahr	Changes the amount that a compensation or death benefit must be increased or reduced for an employee's personal injury or death if it was caused by certain failures of the employer or employee
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1680	Englund	Changes the laws regarding administrative garnishment and lien simplification
HB 1700	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
SCS HB 1713		Changes the laws regarding the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program
HB 1717	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
HB 1770	Burlison	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 1777	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer

HB 1834	Davis	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HB 1913	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HB 1930	Engler	Changes the laws regarding unlawful discriminatory employment practices as they relate to the Missouri Human Rights Act
HB 1947	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 1995	Miller	Changes the laws regarding unlawful employment or discriminatory practices
HB 1996	Schatz	Specifies that for purposes of qualifying for waiting week credit and unemployment compensation benefits, good cause cannot include voluntarily quitting work to accept a job with equal or lesser wages
HB 2026	May	Establishes the Family Education Leave Act
HCS HB 2049		Allows certain employers to retain withholding income tax payable by the employer in an amount equal to the federal unemployment tax act credit rate deduction
HB 2055	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 2061	Miller	Specifies that a covenant not to compete provision of an employment agreement between physicians or other licensed medical professionals must be void upon the termination of the agreement
HB 2093	White	Revises the definition of "employment" as it relates to employment security
HB 2102	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2127	McManus	Allows political subdivisions to establish an electronic funds transfer system for payment of employees' salaries and wages
HB 2132	Jones 050	Changes the time period after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act if the Missouri Commission on Human Rights has not completed its administrative processing
HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 2213	Barnes	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain businesses that provide health insurance coverage for their employees
HB 2219	Peters	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2014 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 2224	Peters	Establishes the Youth Jobs Act
HB 2228	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding federal work authorization programs
HB 2251	Hicks	Specifies that the unpaid wages of a discharged employee must be due and payable in the same manner and in accordance with the same time schedule as if the discharge had not occurred
HB 2268	Torpey	Authorizes a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership plan
HB 2276	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation hearings when the parties agree on the material facts
HB 2281	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation insurance premiums
HB 2296	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding employment benefits
HB 2297	Fitzpatrick	Revises the definition of "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
HJR 43	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting public labor organizations from withholding sums from the earning of public employees for the payment of dues or fees without consent

HJR 44	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting employers from requiring persons to become members of a private labor organization as a condition of employment
HJR 78	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that the right of an individual to work cannot be denied or abridged on account of his or her membership or lack of it in any labor organization or labor union
<b>EMPLOYMENT SECURITY</b>		
SS SB 673		Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SB 844	Dixon	Modifies the shared work unemployment compensation program
SCS HB 1713		Changes the laws regarding the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program
HCS HB 2049		Allows certain employers to retain withholding income tax payable by the employer in an amount equal to the federal unemployment tax act credit rate deduction
<b>ENERGY</b>		
SB 579	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 598	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
SB 601	Holsman	Reauthorizes a deduction for energy efficiency audits and projects for tax years 2014 to 2020
SB 602	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SB 702	Lager	Allows electrical corporations to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 734	Cunningham	Allows members of electric cooperatives to participate in certain meetings by mail or electronic means
SB 801	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
SB 814	Brown	Reauthorizes the wood energy producers tax credit and caps the amount of tax credits available under the program each fiscal year
SB 839	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the eminent domain power of utilities
SB 857	Holsman	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to certain retail customers
SB 862	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges for water corporations
SB 871	Holsman	Requires that retail electric suppliers credit customer-generators for net excess energy
SB 878	Lamping	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 909	Parson	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expenses and return for electric plants placed in service
SB 935	Holsman	Modifies the definition of "demand-side program" within the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act to include solar rebates
SB 944	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 965	Lager	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
SCR 25	Sifton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to require groundwater monitoring of new and existing coal ash ponds and require clean-up of leaking coal ash ponds
SCR 40	Lager	Urges the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency to rely on state regulators to develop carbon dioxide emissions standards

HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HB 1507	McNeil	Establishes the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act which prohibits entities from restricting the installation of solar energy systems
HB 1509	McNeil	Establishes the High Performance Energy Efficient Schools Transparency Act that requires each school district to earn and maintain an Energy Star efficiency rating on each of the district's buildings
HB 1622	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that the General Assembly will have sole jurisdiction over specified electrical projects
HB 1661	Richardson	Authorizes an income tax credit for a taxpayer who uses processed biomass engineered fiber fuel
HB 1664	Berry	Changes the laws regarding solar energy rebates
HB 1684	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for a Missouri wood energy producer by extending it until June 30, 2020, and limiting the amount of all credits to \$3 million in any fiscal year
HB 1774	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers in certain counties
HB 1795	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
HB 1804	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future
HB 1877	Black	Changes the laws regarding the retail sale of propane gas
HB 1915	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HB 1917	Guernsey	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 2064	Berry	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to specified retail customers
HB 2092	Neely	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers
HB 2197	McNeil	Establishes the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard that requires certain utilities to achieve specified saving requirements established by the Missouri Public Service Commission
HB 2235	Korman	Changes the laws regarding renewable energy
HB 2236	Korman	Establishes The Nuclear Energy Standard
HB 2237	Korman	Establishes The Nuclear Energy Standard
HCR 4	English	Calls upon President Obama to support the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline and the permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska
HCR 5	English	Urges Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline
HCR 18	Houghton	Urges the United States Department of Justice to investigate the price increase of propane gas
HCR 28	Kirkton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to consider the need to require groundwater monitoring at all new and existing coal ash ponds and require cleanup for ponds that are leaking dangerous chemicals
HCR 30	Franklin	Strongly urges the Environmental Protection Agency to reject any federal fossil fuel emission regulations that remove coal as a viable fuel option for new and existing electric generation
HCS HCR 38		Urges the U.S. Congress to decrease the Environmental Protection Agency's authority to regulate water quality and the use of coal and wood as energy sources
HCR 40	Schatz	Urges the U.S. Congress to support the development of a rare earth element refinery and create a Thorium bank
<b>ENGINEERS</b>		
HCS SCS SB 809		Modifies provisions of law regarding licensing of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
SCR 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers' Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars

HCS HB 1484		Specifies that a public owner, contractor, or subcontractor cannot withhold retainage on a public works project if the public owner has obtained a bond
HB 1532	Spencer	Designates the third week of February as "Engineers Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 1771	Elmer	Changes the laws regarding licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HB 1910	Rowland	Allows any political subdivision that adopts a qualification-based selection procedure for county procurement contracts to collect a fee proposal from three qualified firms
HB 1945	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding \$1 million
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
<b>ENTERTAINMENT, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS HCS SB 662		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 881		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCR 34	LeVota	Urges the National Football League to award an upcoming Super Bowl to Kansas City
HB 1047	Miller	Requires a full-time nonresident student in a college, university, or technical school to pay the same hunting, trapping, and fishing license or permit fee as a resident applicant
HB 1162	Sommer	Requires specified school-approved sports or activities to be recognized for academic credit for physical education
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HCS HB 1237		Extends the allocations of state income tax revenues collected from nonresident entertainers and professional athletic team members until December 31, 2020
HB 1347	Haahr	Allows home school students to participate in Missouri State High School Activities Association activities for the public school district in which they reside
HCS HB 1391		Guarantees the right to conduct and participate in rodeos in this state
HB 1434	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 1568	Frederick	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1600	Roorda	Prohibits the Office of Athletics from approving an amateur sanctioning organization for mixed martial arts and kickboxing unless it meets certain criteria
HB 1670	Dunn	Designates April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri
HB 1703	Ellington	Creates the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund and changes the distribution of funds from the professional athletes and entertainers tax
HB 1891	Marshall	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed
HB 1922	Walton Gray	Allows public schools to incorporate water and swim safety into existing physical education curriculum for students in grades three through twelve
HCS HB 1929		Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 1960	Schupp	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration

HB 2229	Cookson	Requires the school board of an unaccredited or provisionally accredited district to consider whether to continue to offer school-supported sports
HCR 21	Dunn	Recognizes April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri in honor of the first African-American to play major league baseball
<b>ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION</b>		
SB 581	Rupp	Allows certain sewer districts to seek voter approval of a fee for a lateral sewer service line repair program
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 19	Romine	Establishes the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCR 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers' Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
SCR 25	Sifton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to require groundwater monitoring of new and existing coal ash ponds and require clean-up of leaking coal ash ponds
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
HB 1074	Miller	Requires an independent study of environmental and economic need before the allowable volume of water contaminants or pollutants discharged is changed in clean water law permits
HB 1118	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate
HCS HB 1302		Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from regulating the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning appliances unless authorized to do so by the General Assembly
HB 1417	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
HB 1576	Solon	Requires a city or political subdivision which intends to expand solid waste collection services into certain areas to put the intent to a vote of the people in the expanded area
HB 1625	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in public places
SCS HCS HB 1631		Requires the Air Conservation Commission to develop emissions standards through a unit-by-unit analysis of each carbon dioxide generation plant within the state
HB 1664	Berry	Changes the laws regarding solar energy rebates
HB 1664	Berry	Changes the laws regarding solar energy rebates
HB 1716	Schupp	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in specified facilities and public places
HB 1727	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
HB 1953	Reiboldt	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tires sold in the state from 2015 to 2020
HB 1978	Curtis	Requires radiation monitoring to be conducted at any solid waste disposal area located in Bridgeton
HB 1992	Cookson	Allows scrap metal operators to purchase inoperable vehicles 25 model years or older without an original title or certificate as long as long as the purchaser verifies there are no security interests or liens
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 2140	Hicks	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units

SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2177	Rizzo	WITHDRAWN
HB 2185	Hurst	Repeals a provision allowing the Department of Natural Resources to take any action to assure protection of the environment and human health
HB 2212	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 2235	Korman	Changes the laws regarding renewable energy
HCR 3	English	Requests the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
HCR 23	Hodges	Urges the Environmental Protection Agency to increase flexibility with regard to regulation of greenhouse gas emissions from existing power plants
HCR 28	Kirkton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to consider the need to require groundwater monitoring at all new and existing coal ash ponds and require cleanup for ponds that are leaking dangerous chemicals
HCR 30	Franklin	Strongly urges the Environmental Protection Agency to reject any federal fossil fuel emission regulations that remove coal as a viable fuel option for new and existing electric generation
HCR 37	Kolkmeier	Requests the 2008 EPA Record of Decision regarding the West Lake Landfill Superfund site be adopted and implemented expeditiously
HCS HCR 38		Urges the U.S. Congress to decrease the Environmental Protection Agency's authority to regulate water quality and the use of coal and wood as energy sources
HCR 44	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HCR 46	English	Requests American Water Company to quarterly test of the drinking water at the North County Water Treatment Facility in order to assure the presence of dangerous contaminants are never present
<b>ESTATES, WILLS AND TRUSTS</b>		
HCS SB 499		Modifies provision of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, mediation provisions in trusts, and no-contest clauses
SB 500	Keaveny	Modifies provisions of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, and no-contest clauses and mediation provisions in wills and trusts
SB 501	Keaveny	Provides that a trustee and the attorney shall be afforded the protections granted under attorney-client privilege
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 654	Keaveny	Provides that a provision in a trust instrument requiring mediation or arbitration is enforceable
SB 883	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
HB 1135	Austin	Specifies that provisions in a trust instrument requiring mediation or arbitration are enforceable, except for provisions relating to the validity of the trust
HB 1427	McGaugh	Specifies that a trustee and the attorney he or she retains must be afforded all the protections granted under attorney-client privilege
HB 1428	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
HB 1429	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding a no-contest clause in a will or trust
HB 1455	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding the burden of proof for the Director of the Department of Revenue in ascertaining the tax liability of a taxpayer

ETHICS		
SB 486	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 487	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 488	Lager	Bars members of the General Assembly from acting as paid political consultants and imposes a two year cooling off period before members may become lobbyists
SB 512	Lamping	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance, lobbying, and public official conflicts of interest
SB 555	Nasheed	Imposes campaign contribution limits and bans certain lobbyist gifts
SB 576	Kraus	WITHDRAWN
SB 627	LeVota	Establishes campaign contribution limits
SB 629	Kraus	Modifies the law relating to ethics
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SB 737	Walsh	Creates the crime of obstruction of an ethics investigation
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 901	Holsman	Creates a method for publicly financing election campaigns for legislative and statewide candidates and caps contributions to political party committees
SB 927	Lamping	Imposes a 2 year cooling off period before General Assembly members may become lobbyists
SB 966	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HB 1150	Morgan	Requires members of the General Assembly to report whether proposed legislation is model legislation and requires disclosure of additional lobbying activities
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1260	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding ethics and lobbying
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 1548	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 1554	Montecillo	Requires any registered sexual offender required to file a lobbyist registration statement to disclose to the Missouri Ethics Commission that he or she is required to register as a sexual offender
HB 1554	Montecillo	Requires any registered sexual offender required to file a lobbyist registration statement to disclose to the Missouri Ethics Commission that he or she is required to register as a sexual offender
HB 1796	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding the operations and procedures of the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1955	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding campaign contribution limits
HB 2153	Wright	Prohibits certain lobbyist expenditures for members of the General Assembly
HB 2259	Mitten	Disqualifies a candidate for public office if he or she has any delinquent fees owed to the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2261	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2300	Gatschenberger	Prohibits any staff member of a member of the General Assembly from receiving compensation for any services rendered as part of a campaign for a candidate for office or for the passage or defeat of a ballot measure



<b>EVIDENCE</b>		
SB 583	Dixon	Changes the evidentiary standard for noneconomic damages in medical malpractice cases
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
SB 732	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 793	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 799	Emery	Provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered for the purpose of calculating damages
SB 975	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
HB 1787	Cox	Changes the laws regarding methamphetamine precursor drugs
HB 1840	Berry	Requires each law enforcement agency in this state to adopt written policies relating to eyewitness identification
<b>EXCAVATION</b>		
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
<b>FAMILY LAW</b>		
SB 552	Sater	Modifies provisions regarding the termination of alimony and maintenance payments
SB 679	Curls	Modifies laws regarding educational parental support for higher education
SB 685	LeVota	Creates procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of an original birth certificate
SB 695	Keaveny	Authorizes the addition of a child by modifying an existing administrative child support order
HCS SS SB 869		Modifies provisions relating to children
SB 943	Justus	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SB 990	Lamping	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
HB 1045	Miller	Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
HB 1070	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of persons who abuse chemical substances
HB 1138	Rowland	Requires a child enrolled in a vocational or higher education institution to also receive passing grades in order to remain eligible for child support
HB 1147	White	Requires a checklist form to be completed prior to finalizing an adoption which verifies that all documents and procedures have been submitted, followed, and reviewed by the judge
HB 1205	Wilson	Requires the Missouri Bar Association to develop a form petition for the appointment of a guardian for a minor child in uncontested cases
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1252	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 1317	Ellinger	Changes the time for a man to file an action to establish paternity or file with the putative father registry from 15 days to 60 days after the birth of the child
HB 1321	Ellinger	Changes the time for consent for adoption to be executed from 48 hours to 72 hours after the birth of a child
HB 1353	Gatschenberger	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 1393	Ellington	Increases, from 15 days to 60 days, the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 1494	Stream	Changes the laws regarding the granting of grandparent visitation

HB 1730	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HCS HB 1845		Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2120	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HB 2124	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 2206	Brattin	Requires the written consent of the father of the child before an abortion can be performed, with certain exceptions
HB 2227	Fraker	Prohibits a court from awarding maintenance following the dissolution of a marriage for a period in excess of 120 months
HB 2245	Swan	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
<b>FAMILY SERVICES DIVISION</b>		
HB 1353	Gatschenberger	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HCS HB 1492		Changes the laws regarding the termination of parental rights
HB 1788	Cox	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HB 2000	Jones 050	Establishes the Foster Children's Bill of Rights
<b>FEDERAL - STATE RELATIONS</b>		
SB 570	Chappelle-Nadal	Repeals provisions relating to unauthorized and unlawfully present aliens
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 622	Nieves	Prohibits the state from enforcing certain provisions of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012
SS SCS SB 706		Prohibits bad faith assertions of patent infringement
SB 717	Brown	Modifies provisions of law relating to persons engaged in hair braiding, the practice of pharmacy, and licensure of federally employed pharmacists and hospital pharmacies
SB 776	Nieves	Requires sheriffs to be notified prior to the service of a warrant and be present when warrants are served
SB 778	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
SB 880	Sifton	Authorizes the Department of Revenue to enter into reciprocal agreements with the federal government and other states to recover debts from vendor payments and refunds
SCR 21	Pearce	Urges the Air Force not to eliminate or reduce the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet
SCR 22	Cunningham	Urges the National Park Service to not take action on the Ozark National Scenic Riverways general management plan, and for the Department of the Interior to negotiate the return of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to the state
SCR 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers' Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
SCS SCR 28		Supports the Taiwan Relations Act and the Trade and Investment Framework Agreement
SCR 31	Parson	Urges the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program
SCR 38	Lamping	Urges Congress to adopt the State Repeal Amendment (SRA)

SCR 40	Lager	Urges the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency to rely on state regulators to develop carbon dioxide emissions standards
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1098	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 1161	Sommer	Establishes the Joint Committee on the Tenth Amendment
HB 1163	Sommer	Establishes the Intrastate Commerce Act, which specifies that all goods produced or manufactured in Missouri and remain in Missouri are not subject to federal law or regulation
HB 1164	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms and concealed carry endorsements
HB 1178	Love	Requires Henry and St. Clair counties to distribute a portion of payment received by the county for entitlement lands to certain cities located within the county
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
HB 1278	English	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HCS HB 1302		Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from regulating the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning appliances unless authorized to do so by the General Assembly
HB 1314	Frederick	Modifies the Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange and insurers from accepting remuneration and establishes the duties of the Attorney General regarding the bill
HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
SCS HCS HB 1374		Prohibits a person from making a bad faith assertion of patent infringement, lists evidence the court may consider, and provides remedies the court may award
HB 1402	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1535	Spencer	Specifies that specified firearms, firearm accessories, and ammunition must be considered intrastate commerce and subject to serial number checks
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1556	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1586	Koenig	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate that electronic benefit cards be imprinted with a photograph of the recipient
HB 1620	Remole	Specifies that any federal regulation or rule promulgated as a result of an executive order issued by the President of the United States must be declared invalid in Missouri and of no effect
SCS HCS HB 1631		Requires the Air Conservation Commission to develop emissions standards through a unit-by-unit analysis of each carbon dioxide generation plant within the state
HB 1636	Davis	Specifies that a federally employed pharmacist who is engaged in the practice of pharmacy while in the performance of his or her official duties must not require a Missouri pharmacist license
HCS HB 1662		Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet managed care services
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due

HB 1679	Englund	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
SCS HB 1713		Changes the laws regarding the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program
HB 1727	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
HB 1760	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
CCS SCS HCS HB 1831		Changes the laws regarding child care facilities
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HB 1943	Webber	Changes the prohibition on restricting the celebration of federal holidays to allow for the imposition and enforcement of reasonable regulations to protect the public's health and safety
HB 1969	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet eligibility and benefits
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
HB 2036	Moon	Establishes the Article V Convention Act
HB 2056	Brown	Changes the eligibility requirements for supplemental nutrition assistance as it relates to an ineligible immigrant
HB 2057	Brown	Specifies that any state department or agency that experiences a reduction in funds from the federal government due to a fine or penalty imposed on it must notify the General Assembly and the Governor
HB 2060	Engler	Changes the laws regarding payday loan licensees
HB 2091	Jones 050	Prohibits the implementation of the common core educational standards in Missouri and changes the laws regarding school accreditation
HB 2140	Hicks	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
HB 2159	Ellington	Requires a criminal background check prior to the sale or transfer of a firearm and requires the reporting of a lost or stolen firearm
HB 2174	Gatschenberger	Specifies that any federal executive action that is not appropriated by the U.S. Congress or that infringes on any rights afforded by the Second Amendment of the United States Constitution must have no force and effect
HB 2225	Peters	Establishes the Fair Telephone Billing Act of 2014 to prohibit unauthorized charges on telephone bills
HB 2226	Cross	Increases, beginning January 1, 2015, the income tax deduction for federal income tax liability to \$10,000 for an individual and \$20,000 for taxpayers filing combined returns
HB 2246	May	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation
HB 2256	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
HB 2294	Pogue	Allows for the sale of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to certain private parties in the event the United States Secretary of the Interior conveys the property to the state
HCR 3	English	Requests the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
HCR 4	English	Calls upon President Obama to support the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline and the permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska
HCR 5	English	Urges Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline
HCS HCR 7		Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to pass the Federal Reserve Transparency Act to require a complete audit of the Federal Reserve Bank

SS HCR 9		Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provides to the state
HCR 12	Hoskins	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri
HCS HCR 13		Urges the United States Air Force to retain the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet
HCR 17	Kirkton	Urges Congress to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution to clearly state that corporations are not human beings and do not have the same rights as citizens of the United States
HCR 18	Houghton	Urges the United States Department of Justice to investigate the price increase of propane gas
HCS HCR 20		Requests the U.S. Congress to urge the USDA and EPA to approve 2,4-D tolerant crops to allow Missouri farmers fair access to needed advancements in agriculture
HCR 22	Wieland	Urges the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program
HCR 23	Hodges	Urges the Environmental Protection Agency to increase flexibility with regard to regulation of greenhouse gas emissions from existing power plants
HCR 24	Colona	Strongly urges the United States Congress to enact legislation to increase or eliminate the cap on earnings subject to Social Security taxation
HCR 26	Roorda	Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to pass the Protecting Volunteer Firefighters and Emergency Responders Act
HCR 28	Kirkton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to consider the need to require groundwater monitoring at all new and existing coal ash ponds and require cleanup for ponds that are leaking dangerous chemicals
HCR 29	Scharnhorst	Submits to Congress a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 30	Franklin	Strongly urges the Environmental Protection Agency to reject any federal fossil fuel emission regulations that remove coal as a viable fuel option for new and existing electric generation
HCR 36	Walton Gray	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the efforts of the National Women's History Museum to secure a permanent home in the nation's capital at the National Mall
HCR 37	Kolkmeier	Requests the 2008 EPA Record of Decision regarding the West Lake Landfill Superfund site be adopted and implemented expeditiously
HCS HCR 38		Urges the U.S. Congress to decrease the Environmental Protection Agency's authority to regulate water quality and the use of coal and wood as energy sources
HCR 39	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 40	Schatz	Urges the U.S. Congress to support the development of a rare earth element refinery and create a Thorium bank
HCS HCR 41		Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 44	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HCR 48	McGaugh	Strongly urges the Army Corps of Engineers to not proceed with the Jameson Island project unless excavated soil is deposited outside the meander belt and not into the Missouri River
HCR 50	Shumake	Urges the Federal Emergency Management Agency to reimburse the city of Hannibal for expenses related to a natural disaster which occurred on May 20, 2013
HCR 51	Kelley 127	Recognizes February 10, 1954, as the anniversary of the addition of the words "under God" to the Pledge of Allegiance
HCR 53	Curtman	Strongly urges the United States Congress to continue investigating the September 11, 2012, terrorist attacks on our consulate in Benghazi, Libya
HJR 89	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the Fair and Transparent Redistricting Act that transfers the initial responsibility for congressional and legislative redistricting to a state demographer

FEES		
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 581	Rupp	Allows certain sewer districts to seek voter approval of a fee for a lateral sewer service line repair program
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
SB 636	LeVota	Increases the \$2 surcharge for criminal cases in cities or counties with domestic violence shelters to \$4
SB 747	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to give sheriffs pay raises at the beginning of each new term of office to be paid for by fees collected by the sheriff
SB 906	Holsman	Modifies the contract period for fee offices awarded to nonprofits or political subdivisions
SB 915	Dixon	Provides that a surcharge may be collected in criminal proceedings filed in the Thirty-First Judicial Circuit
SB 920	Munzlinger	Allows the Department of Agriculture's Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection Division to inspect certain additional devices used for fueling vehicles
SB 939	Curls	Provides that current law regarding registration fees for vacant properties does not preempt Kansas City from adopting certain property-related ordinances
SB 949	Munzlinger	Requires the department of revenue to remit service fees collected through the online license renewal system to the fee office in the county in which the motor vehicle is registered
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1043	Shull	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs
HB 1049	Rhoads	Repeals the statute requiring a person who solicits membership on behalf of a prepaid legal services plan to be licensed as an insurance agent
HB 1053	Lichtenegger	Specifies, upon voter approval, that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HCS HB 1058		Creates the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Trust Fund consisting of specified fees collected by the Director of Revenue to be used for the administration and regulation of the liquor control and tobacco laws
HB 1059	Higdon	Repeals the provision that prohibits a person from being stopped, inspected, or detained solely for not wearing a seat belt and increases the fine for a seat belt violation
HB 1061	Otto	Changes the laws regarding the attendance of a pupil from an unaccredited school district
HB 1073	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 1082	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 1093	Lant	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
HB 1094	Lant	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1095	Lant	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1099	Burlison	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1104	Gatschenberger	Requires an applicant taking the written portion of the driver's license examination more than once to pay a \$10 fee for each additional time he or she must retake the examination

HB 1112	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Wage Payment and Collection Act
HB 1134	Walker	Specifies that in all criminal cases a \$5 surcharge must be assessed as costs with specified exceptions to be credited to the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1140	Gatschenberger	Specifies that any water supply district in St. Charles County must be placed under the jurisdiction of the Missouri Public Service Commission for rates, charges, or other fees
HB 1143	White	Specifies that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HB 1145	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HB 1167	Butler	Increases the fee for notary public services from \$2 to \$5
HB 1187	Berry	Changes the laws regarding fines and court costs for traffic violations in a city, town, village, or county that exceed 30% of its total annual general operating revenue
HB 1229	Gatschenberger	Allows moneys deposited into the Brain Injury Fund to be expended for community based services in comprehensive brain injury day rehabilitation therapy as well as home and community support programs
HB 1230	Gatschenberger	Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines
HB 1232	Haahr	Establishes the Show-Me Future Program as a pilot program to replace traditional higher education tuition with a new system enabling graduates to repay higher education costs with a percentage of their income
HCS HBs 1235 & 1214		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
SCS HB 1238		Changes the laws regarding court costs
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1260	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding ethics and lobbying
SS SCS HB 1270		Requires specified disclosures on new credit card processing service contracts
HB 1271	Molendorp	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract
HB 1272	English	Authorizes the City of Florissant to charge a reasonable fee to pay for costs associated with the maintenance of right-of-ways and easements
HB 1273	English	Requires a circuit court clerk to charge a \$5 fee to the defendant for specified violations to pay for the costs associated with establishing and maintaining electronic citations
HB 1275	English	Requires candidates wanting to serve as a fire protection district board director to file a declaration of candidacy containing the signatures of one hundred registered voters
HB 1276	English	Increases the filing fee for a director of a fire protection district board
HCS HB 1309		Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1323	Ellinger	Authorizes expungement for specified offenses and increases the surcharge on petitions for expungement from \$100 to \$500
HB 1358	Flanigan	Changes the laws regarding infrastructure replacement surcharges for water and sewer corporations
HB 1383	Peters	Grants in-state tuition eligibility for active duty military personnel and national guard
HB 1395	Ellington	Repeals the provision allowing the Board of Probation and Parole to charge an offender an intervention fee
HB 1419	Parkinson	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to withhold state funds from an unaccredited school district in order to pay student tuition directly to receiving schools
HB 1437	Schupp	Specifies that, beginning in 2016, any change to specified business fees can only be considered during a certain time period

HB 1464	Roorda	Establishes the Fire Equipment Distributors Regulation and Licensing Law
HB 1487	Bahr	Allows students at two-year or four-year colleges or universities to seek tuition reimbursement for college remedial courses under certain circumstances
HB 1496	Reiboldt	Repeals the provision prohibiting the state from collecting fees under the Beef Commodity Merchandising Program in excess of the amount credited against the obligation to pay any federal assessments
HB 1497	Reiboldt	Allows circuit court clerks to charge and collect a surcharge of up to \$10 in cases where a garnishment is granted
HB 1521	Torpey	Exempts, effective January 1, 2015, an animal shelter from the payment of any licensing and other fees under the provisions of the Animal Care Facilities Act
HB 1533	Spencer	Prohibits the enforcement of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision that has a contract to terminate it by September 1, 2015
HB 1565	Kratky	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2014 which prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless communications
HB 1572	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of \$5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 1593	Kirkton	Requires a certificate of value to be filed with the assessor before the recorder of deeds can accept the filing of any document by which any interest in certain real property is conveyed
HB 1597	Flanigan	Establishes the Home Care Agency Licensure Act
HCS HB 1612		Changes the laws regarding garnishments
SCS HB 1617		Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
HB 1637	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from offering tuition rates to undocumented students that is less than the rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri
HB 1641	Kelly 045	Creates the Nursing Workforce Analysis Fund and changes the responsibilities of the State Board of Nursing
HB 1650	Fraker	Waives high school equivalency examination fees for applicants 50 years of age or older
CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1668	Allen	Changes the requirements for licensure of health insurance navigators
HB 1672	Houghton	Requires a person who manufactures fireworks for the sole purpose of personal use to obtain a permit from the State Fire Marshal
HB 1676	Englund	Establishes the Informed Growth Act that requires an economic impact study to be completed as part of a review of land use permit application for a large-scale retail development
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1680	Englund	Changes the laws regarding administrative garnishment and lien simplification
HB 1681	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding installment loan lenders
HB 1718	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding title search fees
HCS HB 1728		Specifies that public health orders made by county health boards must be done with the agreement of the county commission



HB 1738	Mims	Allows Kansas City to impose an additional court cost of up to \$5 for each municipal ordinance violation case to be used for the restoration, maintenance, and upkeep of the municipal courthouse
HB 1750	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding abandoned property
HB 1753	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 1759	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1814	Curtis	Waives the articles of organization filing fee every January for newly formed LLCs
HB 1821	Diehl	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System
HB 1825	Austin	Allows Springfield to charge an additional \$10 for each municipal ordinance violation case to pay for courthouse upkeep
HB 1872	Dunn	Prohibits a seller or lessor in a sales or lease transaction or any credit card issuer from imposing a surcharge on a consumer using a credit card for the transaction
HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 1888	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HB 1905	Bahr	Prohibits the payment of professional membership dues of any school administrator or superintendent from the incidental fund or teachers fund of a school district and places limits on superintendent salaries
HB 1912	Dunn	Allows Kansas City to require the registration of and collect a registration fee from any parcel of property with one or more vacant structure or any parcel of property in the process of mortgage foreclosure
HCS HB 1935		Changes an incorrect intersectional reference to allow municipalities to adopt an ordinance to impose court costs for automation of its municipal court and allows the City of Springfield to provide for additional court costs for a courthouse
HB 1953	Reiboldt	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tires sold in the state from 2015 to 2020
HB 1956	Schupp	Authorizes and regulates the formation and governance of a public benefit corporation
HB 1981	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HB 2030	Zerr	Increases the amount the Department of Economic Development may charge as a fee to a recipient of any tax credit issued by the department
HB 2044	Fraker	Specifies that the local fee office is responsible for the license process and the recipient of any processing fees when an individual applies for a motor vehicle license or renews online
HB 2079	Funderburk	Allows a specified sewer corporation to contract with a water district or municipality to terminate water service for non-payment of a sewer bill
HB 2084	English	Allows the City of Florissant to impose an additional court cost of up to \$10 for the upkeep of the municipal courthouse
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2121	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices
HCS HB 2130		Changes the laws regarding open-end credit plans

SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2166	Curtis	Prohibits a higher education institution from charging a Missouri resident who is a full-time student a tuition rate that exceeds the amount charged when the student first enrolled for the next five years
HB 2173	McManus	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2176	Rizzo	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2196	Curtis	Creates the Office of Public Counsel Fund to fund the office within the Missouri Public Service Commission from regulated utilities based on each utility's total gross intrastate operating revenues
HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 2259	Mitten	Disqualifies a candidate for public office if he or she has any delinquent fees owed to the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HB 2266	Sommer	Requires a \$1 surcharge on any county or municipal criminal or traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HJR 43	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting public labor organizations from withholding sums from the earning of public employees for the payment of dues or fees without consent
HJR 44	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting employers from requiring persons to become members of a private labor organization as a condition of employment
HJR 78	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that the right of an individual to work cannot be denied or abridged on account of his or her membership or lack of it in any labor organization or labor union
<b>FIRE PROTECTION</b>		
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 855	Schaefer	Allows fire protection district boards to meet without public notice in order to authorize the disbursement of funds for the deployment of certain emergency task forces
HB 1077	Lichtenegger	Authorizes any political subdivision or county commission to adopt by order or ordinance reasonable regulations relating to its emergency management functions, including burn ban orders
HB 1275	English	Requires candidates wanting to serve as a fire protection district board director to file a declaration of candidacy containing the signatures of one hundred registered voters
HB 1276	English	Increases the filing fee for a director of a fire protection district board
HCS HB 1300		Allows fire protection district board of directors to meet without public notice in order to disburse funds necessary for the deployment of certain task forces
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HCS HB 1377		Adds emergency medical technicians to the list of public safety officers eligible for survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program
SCS HCS HB 1410		Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 1457	Spencer	Allows first responders, firefighters, and law enforcement personnel with a valid drivers' license and prior experience with driving vehicles to drive ground ambulances in certain situations

HB 1464	Roorda	Establishes the Fire Equipment Distributors Regulation and Licensing Law
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1830	English	Specifies that a fire protection district director cannot be eligible for any state retirement pension benefits
HB 1853	Neth	Authorizes the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax of up to .5% for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city
HB 1897	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Propane Gas Commission
HB 1899	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding fire protection districts in the City of Harrisonville
HB 2109	Zerr	Allows owners of property in a residential subdivision to file a petition seeking to have their subdivision excluded from the fire protection district
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2137	Solon	WITHDRAWN
HB 2150	Leara	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 2193	Rowland	Authorizes the county commission in all noncharter counties to issue burn bans under specified circumstances
HB 2205	English	Authorizes a tax deduction for volunteer firefighters
HCR 26	Roorda	Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to pass the Protecting Volunteer Firefighters and Emergency Responders Act
<b>FIREARMS AND FIREWORKS</b>		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SB 548	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership
SB 549	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
SB 556	Nasheed	Creates reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms, expands the list of crimes that are eligible for expungement, and creates a gun buyback pilot program
SB 561	Munzlinger	Creates a permit for hobby manufacturers of fireworks
SB 565	Nasheed	Requires firearm owners to report the loss or theft of a firearm to a local law enforcement agency
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SS SB 745		Modifies the provisions regarding sheriffs and other law enforcement officers, weapons, and concealed carry permits
SB 778	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SCS SJR 36		Modifies constitutional provisions regarding the right to keep and bear arms
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1115	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death on another person
HB 1129	Gatschenberger	Changes the minimum age at which a person can be issued a concealed carry permit from 21 years of age to 19 years of age
HB 1164	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms and concealed carry endorsements

HB 1399	Ellington	Imposes a sales tax upon every retail sale of any handgun or ammunition, at the rate of one cent per transaction, for providing funds for mental health services
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 1474	Brattin	Authorizes any school district to designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer who may carry concealed firearms after he or she has met specified minimum training requirements
HB 1530	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 1535	Spencer	Specifies that specified firearms, firearm accessories, and ammunition must be considered intrastate commerce and subject to serial number checks
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HCS HB 1540		Expands the crime of disarming a peace officer to include removing any equipment that the officer is required to carry as part of his or her official uniform or use in the performance of his or her duties
HB 1556	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1562	Kratky	Specifies that a person commits the crime of unlawful use of a weapon if he or she possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of a specified amount of a controlled substance
HB 1591	Brown	Specifies that the classroom portion of the firearms safety training course must not have more than 40 students per qualified firearms safety instructor and that an individual occupying private property with permission from the property owner may use deadly force in specified situations.
HB 1649	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 1672	Houghton	Requires a person who manufactures fireworks for the sole purpose of personal use to obtain a permit from the State Fire Marshal
HCS HB 1778		Specifies that landlords cannot prohibit tenants from possessing firearms within individual residences or from carrying or transporting firearms to and from the residence in a manner allowed by law
HB 1852	Hicks	Allows a person on foot and without a firearm to retrieve a hunting dog on private land without permission of the owner
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
HB 1940	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding the use of physical force in the defense of a person
HB 2126	McGaugh	Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HB 2129	Peters	WITHDRAWN
HB 2159	Ellington	Requires a criminal background check prior to the sale or transfer of a firearm and requires the reporting of a lost or stolen firearm
HB 2173	McManus	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2174	Gatschenberger	Specifies that any federal executive action that is not appropriated by the U.S. Congress or that infringes on any rights afforded by the Second Amendment of the United States Constitution must have no force and effect
HB 2176	Rizzo	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2190	Webber	Changes the elements of the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer
HB 2221	Peters	Establishes the offense of gun trafficking

HB 2242	Kelley 127	Specifies that public school students must not be subject to penalties or discipline for simulating a weapon while playing if it does not cause bodily harm, disrupt learning, or constitute a serious threat
HB 2247	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HB 2270	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HJR 61	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right of every citizen to possess, purchase, or manufacture ammunition and other parts for fire arms
<b>FISHING AND HUNTING</b>		
SJR 28	Munzlinger	Creates the right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife
SJR 29	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission
HB 1047	Miller	Requires a full-time nonresident student in a college, university, or technical school to pay the same hunting, trapping, and fishing license or permit fee as a resident applicant
HB 1115	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death on another person
HB 1852	Hicks	Allows a person on foot and without a firearm to retrieve a hunting dog on private land without permission of the owner
HCR 8	Richardson	Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provide to the state
SS HCR 9		Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provides to the state
<b>FUNERALS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS</b>		
SB 883	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 891	Kehoe	Repeals provisions of law mandating that a funeral procession be identified by an identifying insignia
HB 1372	Cox	Prohibits protest activities at funeral services
HB 1373	Cox	Creates the crime of unlawful funeral protest if an individual pickets or engages in protest activities within three hundred feet of a funeral or burial service one hour before or after the funeral or service
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1712	Molendorp	Exempts life insurance producers of policies or annuities with face amounts of \$15,000 or less for funeral or burial expenses from continuing education requirements for insurance producers
HB 1891	Marshall	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed
HB 1993	Bernskoetter	Repeals provisions requiring a funeral procession to be identified by the display of identifying insignia
HB 2074	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
<b>GAMBLING</b>		
SB 505	Munzlinger	Modifies the schedule of transfers from the Gaming Commission Fund
SS SB 741		Authorizes gaming establishment to provide lines of credit
SB 788	Brown	Authorizes charities to utilize sweepstakes terminal devices on their premises
SJR 49	Cunningham	Requires the development of a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds going to the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvements Trust Fund

HB 1102	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the transfer of money from the Gaming Commission Fund to the Missouri Financial Assistance Fund, Missouri National Guard Trust Fund, and the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
HB 1342	Scharnhorst	Authorizes a gaming establishment to provide a person with a line of credit
HB 1764	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
HB 1833	Davis	Authorizes charities to utilize sweepstakes terminal devices on their premises
SCS HCS HBs 1861 & 1864		Specifies that public assistance benefit recipients who make electronic benefit transfer transactions exclusively outside the state for a period of 90 days must have their benefits suspended and requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to allow SNAP participants to purchase fresh produce at farmers markets
HB 2039	Haahr	Authorizes the Family Support Division to intercept excursion gambling boat winnings from an obligor owing an arrearage under a child support order
<b>GENERAL ASSEMBLY</b>		
SB 488	Lager	Bars members of the General Assembly from acting as paid political consultants and imposes a two year cooling off period before members may become lobbyists
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 494	Pearce	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to conduct a study of the Bright Flight Scholarship, Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program, and the A+ Schools Program
HCS SS SB 507		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
SB 515	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SB 536	Sifton	Institutes a lobbyist gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
HCS SS SB 575		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees as well as creating the new Joint Committee on the Justice System
HCS SB 605		Modifies provisions relating to higher education
SB 620	Nieves	Modifies the use of the Capitol complex grounds by non-public entities
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 622	Nieves	Prohibits the state from enforcing certain provisions of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012
SB 628	Schaaf	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
HCS SCS SB 643		Modifies provisions regarding the publishing of the Missouri statutes by the Revisor of Statutes
SB 644	LeVota	Modifies the time period for fiscal notes to analyze on proposed legislation
SB 645	LeVota	Modifies laws relating to the number of professional boards that an executive director can serve on and who can request licensee information
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought

SB 760	Chappelle-Nadal	Removes the authority of the State Board of Education to accredit the state's public schools and creates the Missouri Board of School Accreditation
SCS SBs 798 & 514		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education standards and assessments
SCS SB 815		Modifies the duties of the State Board of Education and requires the board to promulgate rules regarding student data accessibility
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SB 838	Emery	Creates the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program to grant scholarships to students from unaccredited school districts for certain educational costs
SB 865	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to dogs
SB 887	Schaefer	Requires each public institution of higher education to annually report the institution's administrative costs as a percent of its operating budget
SB 908	Schaefer	Modifies the composition of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 927	Lamping	Imposes a 2 year cooling off period before General Assembly members may become lobbyists
SB 928	Lamping	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
SB 938	Pearce	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 941	Curls	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
SB 959	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 966	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 976	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
HCS SB 992		Creates the State Capitol Complex Subcommittee of the Board of Public Buildings
SCR 17	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SCR 19	Romine	Establishes the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCR 27	Keaveny	Requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of death penalty cases
SCR 30	Justus	Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SCR 38	Lamping	Urges Congress to adopt the State Repeal Amendment (SRA)
SCS SCR 39		Authorizes the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects
SCR 42	LeVota	Urges commitment to people with cognitive disabilities to obtain technology and information access
SJR 25	Lager	Grants the General Assembly the power to limit by statute jury awards of noneconomic damages
SJR 26	Lager	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HCS SJR 30		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
SJR 32	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows the Senate to remove the Commissioner of Education by a vote of two-thirds of its members
SJR 34	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court

SJR 35	Nasheed	Limits the total service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the Senate and the House of Representative
SJR 37	Dixon	Removes language which appoints judicial officers to serve as a legislative district reapportionment commission
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 42	Schmitt	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
SJR 51	Lamping	Limits the total service in the General Assembly to fourteen years in any proportion between the Senate and the House of Representatives
SJR 52	Lamping	Lowers the number of State Representatives from 163 to 102
SJR 53	Lamping	Requires the legislative session to end in late March rather than mid-May, beginning with the 99th General Assembly in 2017
SJR 54	Lamping	Requires the General Assembly to study and revise the statutory method of funding public elementary and secondary education every ten years
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1150	Morgan	Requires members of the General Assembly to report whether proposed legislation is model legislation and requires disclosure of additional lobbying activities
HB 1159	Lair	Allows the Budget Committee of the House of Representatives to impose limits on the amounts of all tax credits issued in each taxable year
HB 1161	Sommer	Establishes the Joint Committee on the Tenth Amendment
HB 1206	Wilson	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HB 1244	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for new members of the General Assembly and newly elected statewide officials
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1259	Flanigan	Establishes the Subcommittee On State Revenues within the Joint Committee on Legislative Research to provide an annual report containing a revenue estimate upon which the General Assembly may base the budget
HCS HB 1302		Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from regulating the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning appliances unless authorized to do so by the General Assembly
HB 1312	Smith	Requires members of the House of Representatives to be subject to drug testing within 60 days of the start of the legislative session
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HCS HB 1350		Changes the laws regarding the publishing of Missouri statutes
HB 1384	Peters	Requires the General Assembly to provide live video and audio broadcasting of all legislative sessions of its chamber to the public
SCS HB 1390		Requires the cooperative development of a university resource allocation model that incorporates performance funding for public four-year institutions of higher education
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1441	Dunn	Requires each session of the General Assembly to be broadcast on the Internet via audio and video live streaming



HB 1450	Swan	Changes the law requiring tax credits other than the senior citizens property tax credit requiring approval by the senate appropriations and house budget committees to approval by the general assembly
HB 1473	Brattin	Requires a person becoming a member of the General Assembly for the first time on or after January 1, 2015, to be covered under a defined contribution retirement plan
HB 1489	Bahr	Authorizes the General Assembly to remove any department director or deputy director if it determines that the removal is necessary for the betterment of the public service
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1506	Franklin	Creates rural regional development grants
HB 1544	Rowden	Requires each session, joint session, and committee meeting of the House of Representatives and the Senate that is held in the Capitol building to be broadcast on the internet via audio and video live stream
HB 1552	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1620	Remole	Specifies that any federal regulation or rule promulgated as a result of an executive order issued by the President of the United States must be declared invalid in Missouri and of no effect
HB 1622	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that the General Assembly will have sole jurisdiction over specified electrical projects
HB 1632	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding vacancies in certain public offices
HB 1648	Brattin	Requires statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to be subject to random drug testing
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1737	Burlison	Authorizes the Department of Corrections to promulgate rules to administer the death penalty
HB 1792	Fitzwater	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 1796	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding the operations and procedures of the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 1804	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future
HB 1812	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 1813	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee to ensure that all youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 1832	Mayfield	Specifies that the Open Meetings and Records Law and its exceptions apply to individual members of the General Assembly
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1859	Curtis	Requires the minimum annual salary of legislative assistants of the House of Representatives to begin at a level 15% below the annual salary of the hiring Representative, with cost of living adjustments
HCS HB 1882		Changes the laws regarding the administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans
HB 1883	Flanigan	Modifies and repeals various provisions of law regarding committees and commissions
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 1954	Schupp	Prohibits members of the General Assembly from becoming lobbyists until one full regular session of the General Assembly has both convened and adjourned after the member leaves office
HB 1955	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding campaign contribution limits

HB 1973	Flanigan	Reorganized the Joint Committee on Legislative Research into the Revision, Oversight, and Policy Impact divisions
HB 2036	Moon	Establishes the Article V Convention Act
HB 2057	Brown	Specifies that any state department or agency that experiences a reduction in funds from the federal government due to a fine or penalty imposed on it must notify the General Assembly and the Governor
HB 2099	Franklin	Establishes the Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development
HB 2104	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 2153	Wright	Prohibits certain lobbyist expenditures for members of the General Assembly
HB 2156	Berry	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
HB 2178	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding agricultural land values for property tax purposes
HB 2256	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
HB 2263	Sommer	Requires all House bills and joint resolutions filed in the First Regular Session of a general assembly, unless passed or defeated, to carry over and stand filed in the Second Regular Session
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HB 2300	Gatschenberger	Prohibits any staff member of a member of the General Assembly from receiving compensation for any services rendered as part of a campaign for a candidate for office or for the passage or defeat of a ballot measure
HCR 1	Diehl	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address
HCR 2	Diehl	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address
HCR 4	English	Calls upon President Obama to support the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline and the permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska
HCR 5	English	Urges Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline
HCR 10	Peters	Commemorates the twenty-second anniversary of the Khojaly Tragedy in Azerbaijan
HCR 11	Walton Gray	Encourages the Missouri Veterans Commission to work with the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to address the needs of women veterans and formally honors the heroic service of women veterans
HCR 12	Hoskins	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri
HCR 15	Gardner	Recognizes July 18, 2014, as "Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition" in Missouri
HCR 17	Kirkton	Urges Congress to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution to clearly state that corporations are not human beings and do not have the same rights as citizens of the United States
HCR 19	Gannon	Recognizes March 2014 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HCR 22	Wieland	Urges the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program
HCR 23	Hodges	Urges the Environmental Protection Agency to increase flexibility with regard to regulation of greenhouse gas emissions from existing power plants
HCR 24	Colona	Strongly urges the United States Congress to enact legislation to increase or eliminate the cap on earnings subject to Social Security taxation
HCR 28	Kirkton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to consider the need to require groundwater monitoring at all new and existing coal ash ponds and require cleanup for ponds that are leaking dangerous chemicals

HCR 31	Walton Gray	Designates the week of September 21 -27, 2014, as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in the State of Missouri
HCR 32	Walton Gray	Designates May 15, 2014, as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 33	Walton Gray	Designates the week of March 23, 2014, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 34	Walton Gray	Designates April 2014 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri
HCR 36	Walton Gray	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the efforts of the National Women's History Museum to secure a permanent home in the nation's capital at the National Mall
HCS HCR 41		Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 43	Hummel	Requests the Automotive Jobs Task Force to meet and review the possibility of creating an incentive package to encourage Volkswagen to relocate its manufacturing plant to Missouri
HCR 44	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HCS HCR 45		Reauthorizes the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages
HCR 46	English	Requests American Water Company to quarterly test of the drinking water at the North County Water Treatment Facility in order to assure the presence of dangerous contaminants are never present
HCR 47	Gardner	Recognizes May 31, 2014, as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness on the dangers of tobacco use
HCR 48	McGaugh	Strongly urges the Army Corps of Engineers to not proceed with the Jameson Island project unless excavated soil is deposited outside the meander belt and not into the Missouri River
HCR 52	Torpey	Specifies that the General Assembly affirms its commitment to equal rights of people with cognitive disabilities to technology and information access
HCR 53	Curtman	Strongly urges the United States Congress to continue investigating the September 11, 2012, terrorist attacks on our consulate in Benghazi, Libya
HJR 41	Neth	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a member of the General Assembly to serve the 16-year maximum in any proportion in either chamber as long as he or she serves no more than 16 years total
HJR 45	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
HJR 46	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring impeachments to be tried by the Senate
HJR 49	Butler	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing anyone elected to the General Assembly after November 1, 2014, to serve up to 12 years in any one house and up to 24 years total in the General Assembly
HJR 50	Gatschenberger	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a person from serving more than 16 years in the General Assembly in any proportion split between the House of Representatives and the Senate
HJR 53	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 120 and increasing the number of members of the Senate from 34 to 40
HCS HJR 54		Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 120 and increasing the number of members of the Senate from 34 to 40
HCS HJR 57		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that there must be a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules
HJR 58	Flanigan	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting the Governor the power to issue an amendatory veto for non-appropriation bills
HJR 63	Lichtenegger	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for members of the General Assembly
HJR 66	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring members of the State Board of Education to be elected from each congressional district

HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
HJR 69	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Lieutenant Governor to make certain gubernatorial appointments if the Governor fails to make an appointment within 90 days of the vacancy
HJR 72	Richardson	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting the Governor from reducing any payment of public debt and requiring notification to the General Assembly when he or she makes specified payment changes of appropriations
HJR 73	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing the General Assembly to issue bonds to fund higher education improvements, State Capitol repairs, state park maintenance, and mental health facility improvements
HCS HJR 75		Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 77	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly
HJR 79	Schupp	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a person from serving more than 16 years in the General Assembly in any proportion split between the House of Representatives and the Senate
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses
HJR 83	Wright	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 80
HJR 88	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 89	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the Fair and Transparent Redistricting Act that transfers the initial responsibility for congressional and legislative redistricting to a state demographer
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>GOVERNOR &amp; LT. GOVERNOR</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS SS SB 507		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
SB 667	Schmitt	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and members of boards and commissions
SB 681	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SB 760	Chappelle-Nadal	Removes the authority of the State Board of Education to accredit the state's public schools and creates the Missouri Board of School Accreditation

SCS SBs 798 & 514		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education standards and assessments
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SCS SB 815		Modifies the duties of the State Board of Education and requires the board to promulgate rules regarding student data accessibility
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SCS SBs 836 & 800		Allows the Governor to convey certain state properties
SB 908	Schaefer	Modifies the composition of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 929	Lamping	Provides that statewide elected officials shall participate in a defined contribution plan
SB 930	Lamping	Requires the joint election of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor
SB 941	Curls	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
SB 976	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
HCS SB 992		Creates the State Capitol Complex Subcommittee of the Board of Public Buildings
SCR 19	Romine	Establishes the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCR 20	Walsh	Recognizes every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day
SJR 26	Lager	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HCS SJR 30		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
SJR 34	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SCS SJR 45		Prohibits the Governor from controlling the rate of expenditures of, and withholding funds from, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the payment of public debt
SJR 47	Lager	Proposes a constitutional amendment to create term limits for all statewide elected officials
SJR 50	Lamping	Requires the joint election of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor beginning in the year 2016
HB 1127	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the selection of public officials
HB 1211	Guernsey	Specifies that no employee of a state agency except a director or acting director shall have a higher salary than the lieutenant governor
HB 1244	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for new members of the General Assembly and newly elected statewide officials
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
SCS HB 1390		Requires the cooperative development of a university resource allocation model that incorporates performance funding for public four-year institutions of higher education
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers

HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1489	Bahr	Authorizes the General Assembly to remove any department director or deputy director if it determines that the removal is necessary for the betterment of the public service
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1542	Kelley 127	Requires the Governor to establish the Missouri State Guard if the Missouri National Guard or a major portion of it is called into active federal service or alerted for federal service or for any other reason the Governor deems necessary
HB 1552	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1632	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding vacancies in certain public offices
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1792	Fitzwater	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 1931	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue a proclamation for Primary Election Day and for General Municipal Election Day
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 1971	Smith	Establishes the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission within the Governor's Office to organize and coordinate activities and events to celebrate her life and raise awareness of her legacy
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 2057	Brown	Specifies that any state department or agency that experiences a reduction in funds from the federal government due to a fine or penalty imposed on it must notify the General Assembly and the Governor
HB 2066	Neely	Establishes the Patrick Henry No Tax Without Representation Act and authorizes a tax credit for individuals residing within a state legislative district if the Governor doesn't call a special election within 90 days when there is a vacancy in the district
HB 2156	Berry	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HCR 43	Hummel	Requests the Automotive Jobs Task Force to meet and review the possibility of creating an incentive package to encourage Volkswagen to relocate its manufacturing plant to Missouri
HJR 46	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring impeachments to be tried by the Senate
HJR 58	Flanigan	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting the Governor the power to to issue an amendatory veto for non-appropriation bills
HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
HJR 69	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Lieutenant Governor to make certain gubernatorial appointments if the Governor fails to make an appointment within 90 days of the vacancy
HJR 72	Richardson	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting the Governor from reducing any payment of public debt and requiring notification to the General Assembly when he or she makes specified payment changes of appropriations

HCS HJR 75		Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>GUARDIANS</b>		
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1130	Roorda	Prohibits the denial of mental health care and treatment for children who are alleged victims of abuse or neglect and requires guardians ad litem to have training in child abuse and neglect
HB 1146	White	Establishes the Adult Health Care Consent Act that specifies a priority of persons who can make health care decisions for a person who has been certified as unable to consent to his or her own care
HB 1205	Wilson	Requires the Missouri Bar Association to develop a form petition for the appointment of a guardian for a minor child in uncontested cases
HB 1370	Haahr	Allows health care providers to release a deceased patient's medical records to certain individuals
HB 1980	Pierson	Revises the definition of "consumer" as it relates to personal care assistance services
HB 2151	Mayfield	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert system
HB 2230	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding suits against purchasers of land sold for taxes
<b>HEALTH CARE</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 508		Modifies various provisions relating to health insurance
SCS SB 518		Extends MO HealthNet managed care statewide for only the current managed care populations
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
SB 527	Wallingford	Designates each March 27th as "Medical Radiation Safety Awareness Day"
SS SCS SB 532		Modifies provisions relating to educational and medical consent provided by relative caregivers
SCS SB 553		Modifies the electronic system requirement for certain home-and community-based providers
SB 559	Sifton	Prohibits an insurer from requiring any waiting period for health insurance coverage for maternity benefits and requires coverage to begin immediately from the effective date of the health insurance policy or plan
SB 569	Chappelle-Nadal	Licenses clinical laboratory personnel
SB 611	Schaaf	Modifies the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
SB 661	LeVota	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2015
SCS SB 663		Requires health benefit plans to establish equal out of pocket costs for covered oral and intravenously administered chemotherapy medications
SS SB 668		Requires health benefit plans to establish equal out of pocket costs for covered oral and intravenously administered chemotherapy medications
SB 684	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SS SB 692		Regulates contracts between insurers and providers of optometric and ophthalmic services
SCS SB 712		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence who are involved in legal proceedings

SCS SB 739		Modifies provisions relating to the MO HealthNet program
SB 761	Wallingford	Modifies requirements for insurance benefit determinations by a health carrier
SB 792	Parson	Raises the amount the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund can pay to eligible victims and provides that the Public Safety Department can negotiate costs on behalf of victims
SB 847	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 895	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefit managers
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
SB 956	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care transparency
SCR 20	Walsh	Recognizes every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day
SCR 33	Wallingford	Recognizes the month of February as "Oral Health Awareness Month" and supports health policies which promote oral health
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1052	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop incentive programs to encourage health care facilities to co-locate on the property of certain public elementary and secondary schools
HB 1065	Grisamore	Establishes the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program as a separate children's health insurance program for any low-income unborn child
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
HB 1117	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1145	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HB 1146	White	Establishes the Adult Health Care Consent Act that specifies a priority of persons who can make health care decisions for a person who has been certified as unable to consent to his or her own care
HB 1148	Hicks	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1148	Hicks	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1155	Hubbard	Requires the department of corrections to implement various correctional health care system changes to provide cost savings and improve claims payment
HB 1168	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program
HB 1173	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action, replacing the common law action, for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HCS HB 1193		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish cord blood collection sites across the state for transportation to the Saint Louis Cord Blood Bank
HB 1197	Elmer	Designates the month of February as "Turner Syndrome Awareness Month" in Missouri
HB 1223	Zerr	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to \$5,000 for a single person and \$10,000 for a married couple
HB 1229	Gatschenberger	Allows moneys deposited into the Brain Injury Fund to be expended for community based services in comprehensive brain injury day rehabilitation therapy as well as home and community support programs
SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313		Changes the minimum waiting period before a woman can have an abortion from 24 hours to 72 hours
HCS HB 1309		Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1324	Ellinger	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana



HCS HB 1327		Prohibits a health benefit plan from requiring a higher out-of-pocket cost for oral chemotherapy than it requires for injected or intravenous chemotherapy
HB 1352	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 1370	Haahr	Allows health care providers to release a deceased patient's medical records to certain individuals
HB 1379	Gatschenberger	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1379	Gatschenberger	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 1445	Gatschenberger	Requires all immunization providers to submit all vaccination records of adults and children in this state to the Missouri Immunization Registry and allows access by all authorized users to the records
HB 1471	Brattin	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HCS HB 1478		Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 1483	Molendorp	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement for certain services based on the new behavior assessment and intervention codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system
HB 1493	Stream	Requires all health insurance carriers and health benefit plans to provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HCS HB 1510		Requires mammography facilities to provide certain information regarding dense breast tissue to patients
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1568	Frederick	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1580	Higdon	Requires all health insurance carriers and health benefit plans to provide coverage for prescribed food supplements
HB 1585	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2014 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 1597	Flanigan	Establishes the Home Care Agency Licensure Act
HB 1613	Gatschenberger	Establishes the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act
HB 1616	Muntzel	Allows certain county hospital trustees to offer health care services in adjoining counties
HB 1645	McGaugh	Changes the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
HB 1656	Neely	Specifies that if an anatomical gift is medically unsuitable for transplantation or therapy, the gift may be used for research or education or passed to the appropriate procurement organization
HB 1659	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding marijuana
HCS HB 1662		Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet managed care services
HCS HB 1683		Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration and allows pharmacists to administer any vaccine on the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's adolescent or adult immunization schedule to persons seven years of age or older if authorized by a physician
HB 1717	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
HB 1719	Hodges	Requires certain group health insurance policies to provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of infertility

HCS HB 1720		Designates May 7 as "ROHHAD Awareness Day" in Missouri
HB 1754	Walton Gray	Allows certain inmates who become physically or mentally disabled, infirm, incompetent, or incapacitated to be released on parole if they are eligible for specified federal medical or financial benefits
HB 1777	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care
HB 1837	Gardner	Adds telehealth services to the list of services covered under MO HealthNet
HB 1848	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 1900	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HB 1911	Montecillo	Requires course materials relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 1913	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HB 1960	Schupp	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1972	Allen	Changes the requirements for providing comprehensive health care for public assistance recipients
HB 1975	Schupp	Requires every medical malpractice insurer to establish a premium rate based on the average of all judgments awarded during the previous year in the county in which the provider practices
HB 1988	Moon	Changes the laws regarding hearing instruments
HB 2099	Franklin	Establishes the Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development
HB 2107	Walton Gray	Designates the month of April each year as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri
HB 2108	Walton Gray	Designates the first week in August each year as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 2154	Franklin	Requires, subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri to manage the Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program
HB 2162	Morgan	Establishes the 2014 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
HB 2172	Franklin	Establishes requirements for any entity providing dental services
HB 2189	Franklin	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to the providing services
HB 2206	Brattin	Requires the written consent of the father of the child before an abortion can be performed, with certain exceptions
HCS HB 2209		Excludes excepted benefits from any health insurance mandated coverage
HB 2210	Love	Repeals the authority of county commissions to enact public health orders or regulations and establish fees in carrying them out leaving the authority solely to county health center boards
HB 2213	Barnes	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain businesses that provide health insurance coverage for their employees
HB 2273	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for drugs used in the treatment of terminal illnesses
HCR 14	Swan	Recognizes music therapy as a valid health care service
HCS HCR 25		Recognizes the month of February as "Oral Health Awareness Month" and that good oral health is critical to good overall health
HCR 35	Walton Gray	Designates August 1 to 9, 2014, as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
HCS HJR 62		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that each citizen has an inherent liberty that includes being able to make decisions regarding lawful health care related services or products
<b>HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS</b>		
HCS SB 508		Modifies various provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SCS SB 639		Requires mammography facilities to provide to patients certain information regarding breast density
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
SCS SB 659		Modifies provisions of law regarding the scope of practice and licensing procedures for advanced practice registered nurses
SB 684	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SS SB 692		Regulates contracts between insurers and providers of optometric and ophthalmic services
SB 700	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements
SB 717	Brown	Modifies provisions of law relating to persons engaged in hair braiding, the practice of pharmacy, and licensure of federally employed pharmacists and hospital pharmacies
SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HCS SS SB 758		Changes the term "free health clinic" to "community health clinic" and modifies its definition for the purposes of the State Legal Expense Fund
SB 773	Dempsey	Allows first responders to drive ground ambulances in certain emergency situations
SB 799	Emery	Provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered for the purpose of calculating damages
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
SB 816	Sater	Provides that the Volunteer Health Services Act shall not apply to health care providers responding to a state of emergency declared by the Governor
SB 847	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 853	Wasson	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
SB 872	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
SB 885	Pearce	Modifies provisions of law relating to licensing and certification for speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SB 918	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to communicable diseases
SB 921	Schaaf	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Program
SB 942	Sater	Modifies provisions of law relating to pharmacy licensure
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
SB 972	Kehoe	Allows a court to enter a remittitur order or increase the jury award in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
HB 1060	Higdon	Requires any person who holds himself or herself out as a radiologist assistant, radiology practitioner assistant, or radiology technologist to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts

HB 1083	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
HB 1133	Engler	Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 1145	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HB 1173	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action, replacing the common law action, for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1324	Ellinger	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 1370	Haahr	Allows health care providers to release a deceased patient's medical records to certain individuals
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1445	Gatschenberger	Requires all immunization providers to submit all vaccination records of adults and children in this state to the Missouri Immunization Registry and allows access by all authorized users to the records
HB 1460	Roorda	Requires a person who has reasonable cause to believe that the conduct of a pharmacist or health care professional is illegal and could cause serious injury to make a report to specified authorities
HB 1481	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding collaborative practice arrangements
HB 1491	Lichtenegger	Changes the laws regarding the scope of practice and licensing procedures for advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1528	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 1568	Frederick	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1585	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2014 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 1597	Flanigan	Establishes the Home Care Agency Licensure Act
HCS HB 1662		Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet managed care services
SCS HCS HB 1779		Changes the laws regarding mental health facility safety
HCS HB 1807		Changes the laws regarding newborn screening tests
HB 1841	Frederick	Requires health insurers to count all out-of-pocket medical costs and health care insurance penalties imposed on an insured for purposes of the deductible and maximum out-of-pocket limits
HCS HB 1842		Establishes licensure and practice requirements for assistant physicians
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws

HB 1960	Schupp	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1963	Schupp	Requires every employee and volunteer of a health care facility inspected by the Department of Health and Senior Services to receive an influenza vaccination each year
HB 1985	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 2061	Miller	Specifies that a covenant not to compete provision of an employment agreement between physicians or other licensed medical professionals must be void upon the termination of the agreement
HB 2099	Franklin	Establishes the Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development
HB 2162	Morgan	Establishes the 2014 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
HB 2189	Franklin	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to the providing services
HB 2243	Neely	Prohibits hospitals, health care facilities, and health care professionals from owning, operating, or having a financial interest in health insurance entities
<b>HEALTH DEPT.</b>		
HCS SS SB 525		Modifies provisions relating to food preparation and production
SCS SB 553		Modifies the electronic system requirement for certain home-and community-based providers
SCS SB 564		Requires long-term care facilities to be encouraged to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents
HCS SCS SB 567		Modifies provisions relating to public health
SB 590	Brown	Changes the inspections of lodging establishments by the Department from once a year to every two years
SB 678	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to lead licensing
SB 684	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SB 685	LeVota	Creates procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of an original birth certificate
SCS SB 739		Modifies provisions relating to the MO HealthNet program
SB 748	Walsh	Requires certain individuals to receive the meningococcal vaccine
SCS SB 770		Modifies provisions relating to inspection of abortion facilities
SB 817	Sifton	Establishes the Missouri Immunization Registry
SB 864	Schaaf	Modifies provision relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 872	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
SB 910	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 921	Schaaf	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Program
SB 942	Sater	Modifies provisions of law relating to pharmacy licensure
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
SB 956	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care transparency
SB 960	Munzlinger	Allows Marion County to collect a county licensing fee for lodging establishments upon voter approval
SS SCR 36		Establishes a Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
SCR 41	Pearce	Designates November 2014 as Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) awareness month in Missouri

SCS HCS HB 1078		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 30 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation
HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421		Changes the laws regarding food preparation by nonprofit organizations and the laws regarding cottage food production operations
HB 1133	Engler	Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 1137	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding the licensure of certain child-care facilities
HCS HB 1156		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HCS HB 1193		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish cord blood collection sites across the state for transportation to the Saint Louis Cord Blood Bank
HB 1229	Gatschenberger	Allows moneys deposited into the Brain Injury Fund to be expended for community based services in comprehensive brain injury day rehabilitation therapy as well as home and community support programs
HB 1352	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 1375	Cox	Requires any organization, institution, or facility which performs abortions to make an annual accounting of all funds received pursuant to Title X of the federal Public Health Service Act
SS SCS HB 1411		Requires a person younger than 17 years of age using a tanning device in a tanning facility to have the parent or guardian of the minor give written consent in person to the minor's use of a tanning device
HB 1445	Gatschenberger	Requires all immunization providers to submit all vaccination records of adults and children in this state to the Missouri Immunization Registry and allows access by all authorized users to the records
HCS HB 1478		Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 1621	Frederick	Changes the requirements for the electronic birth and death registration system
HB 1625	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in public places
HB 1653	Funderburk	Allows the City of St. Charles to establish and maintain a local health department
HB 1716	Schupp	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in specified facilities and public places
HCS HB 1745		Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HCS HB 1807		Changes the laws regarding newborn screening tests
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HCS HB 1898		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop standards for all levels of hospital perinatal care
HB 1934	Black	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create a video that contains all of the information that must be provided to a woman considering an abortion
HB 1960	Schupp	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1963	Schupp	Requires every employee and volunteer of a health care facility inspected by the Department of Health and Senior Services to receive an influenza vaccination each year
HB 1985	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 1991	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 2074	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system

HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2096	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding the licensing of child care facilities
HB 2097	Schupp	Establishes Nathan's Law that changes the laws regarding the licensing of child care facilities
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HCS HB 2125		Changes the laws regarding public health
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 2138	Moon	Specifies that a resident must have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 2154	Franklin	Requires, subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri to manage the Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program
HB 2162	Morgan	Establishes the 2014 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
HB 2248	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 2277	Parkinson	Allows a cottage food production operation to sell baked goods out of an individual's home without being subject to the state health and food laws and regulations
HB 2284	Haefner	Requires a child care facility to be licensed in order to receive any state or federal funds
HB 2285	Burlison	Changes the requirements for pharmacy licensure
<b>HEALTH, PUBLIC</b>		
SB 502	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to breast-feeding
HCS SS SB 525		Modifies provisions relating to food preparation and production
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 572	Chappelle-Nadal	Enacts a state-wide smoking ban
SCS SB 639		Requires mammography facilities to provide to patients certain information regarding breast density
HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
HCS SB 660		Modifies provisions relating to reproductive health care
SB 678	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to lead licensing
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716		Modifies provisions relating to public health
SB 748	Walsh	Requires certain individuals to receive the meningococcal vaccine
CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 780	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
SB 784	Romine	Makes a technical change to a statute about anatomical gifts
SB 811	Schaaf	Allows for the use of investigational drugs by those with terminal illnesses
SB 816	Sater	Provides that the Volunteer Health Services Act shall not apply to health care providers responding to a state of emergency declared by the Governor

SB 817	Sifton	Establishes the Missouri Immunization Registry
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
SB 847	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 864	Schaaf	Modifies provision relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 868	Sater	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine (EPI) auto-injectors for use in emergencies
SB 910	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 918	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to communicable diseases
SB 934	Schaaf	Requires health plans to offer coverage for childhood obesity and allows public and charter schools to conduct assessments of students' body mass index
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers' Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
SCR 25	Sifton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to require groundwater monitoring of new and existing coal ash ponds and require clean-up of leaking coal ash ponds
SCR 32	Schaaf	Provides that Missouri join with national and state stroke awareness and prevention organizations in the month of May to observe Stroke Awareness Month
SCR 33	Wallingford	Recognizes the month of February as "Oral Health Awareness Month" and supports health policies which promote oral health
SS SCR 36		Establishes a Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
SCR 37	Kehoe	Recognizes the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day
SCR 41	Pearce	Designates November 2014 as Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) awareness month in Missouri
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
SCS HCS HB 1078		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 30 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation
HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421		Changes the laws regarding food preparation by nonprofit organizations and the laws regarding cottage food production operations
HB 1358	Flanigan	Changes the laws regarding infrastructure replacement surcharges for water and sewer corporations
SS SCS HB 1411		Requires a person younger than 17 years of age using a tanning device in a tanning facility to have the parent or guardian of the minor give written consent in person to the minor's use of a tanning device
HCS HB 1426		Allows any county to create a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist those individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
HB 1445	Gatschenberger	Requires all immunization providers to submit all vaccination records of adults and children in this state to the Missouri Immunization Registry and allows access by all authorized users to the records
HB 1528	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 1590	Kelly 045	Requires all students attending public institutions of higher education who reside in on-campus housing to have received the meningococcal conjugate vaccine
HB 1603	Conway 010	Designates the exercise commonly known as "jumping jacks" as the official state exercise



HB 1625	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in public places
HB 1656	Neely	Specifies that if an anatomical gift is medically unsuitable for transplantation or therapy, the gift may be used for research or education or passed to the appropriate procurement organization
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1716	Schupp	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in specified facilities and public places
HCS HB 1728		Specifies that public health orders made by county health boards must be done with the agreement of the county commission
HCS HB 1745		Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 1946	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HB 1963	Schupp	Requires every employee and volunteer of a health care facility inspected by the Department of Health and Senior Services to receive an influenza vaccination each year
HB 1975	Schupp	Requires every medical malpractice insurer to establish a premium rate based on the average of all judgments awarded during the previous year in the county in which the provider practices
HB 2028	Peters	Designates the month of November each year as "Epilepsy Awareness Month"
HB 2031	Crawford	Changes the definition of "livestock" to include captive cervids
HB 2101	Scharnhorst	Requires hospitals to offer immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients 65 years of age or older prior to discharge and with physician approval
HCS HB 2125		Changes the laws regarding public health
HB 2157	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HCR 31	Walton Gray	Designates the week of September 21 -27, 2014, as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in the State of Missouri
HCR 33	Walton Gray	Designates the week of March 23, 2014, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 34	Walton Gray	Designates April 2014 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri
HCR 35	Walton Gray	Designates August 1 to 9, 2014, as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 44	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HCR 47	Gardner	Recognizes May 31, 2014, as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness on the dangers of tobacco use
<b>HIGHER EDUCATION DEPT.</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
SB 494	Pearce	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to conduct a study of the Bright Flight Scholarship, Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program, and the A+ Schools Program
HCS SB 605		Modifies provisions relating to higher education
SB 679	Curls	Modifies laws regarding educational parental support for higher education
SB 699	Pearce	Grants the Coordinating Board for Higher Education responsibility to enter into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education
SS SB 795		Modifies the prohibition on a quality rating system for early childhood education that is not established through Missouri statute

SCS SBs 798 & 514		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education standards and assessments
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SCS SB 848		Requires the Department of Higher Education to establish a reimbursement procedure through the A+ Program for a student's portion of fees for dual credit courses
SB 887	Schaefer	Requires each public institution of higher education to annually report the institution's administrative costs as a percent of its operating budget
SB 941	Curls	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
SB 983	Pearce	Creates a procedure to allow employers who hire certain student interns to transfer a portion of their state tax liability to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund
HB 1232	Haahr	Establishes the Show-Me Future Program as a pilot program to replace traditional higher education tuition with a new system enabling graduates to repay higher education costs with a percentage of their income
HB 1279	English	Expands the A+ Schools Program to graduates of any high school that meets the program requirements
SCS HB 1390		Requires the cooperative development of a university resource allocation model that incorporates performance funding for public four-year institutions of higher education
HB 1487	Bahr	Allows students at two-year or four-year colleges or universities to seek tuition reimbursement for college remedial courses under certain circumstances
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1635	Mims	Requires public institutions of higher education to adopt policies on student favoritism
HB 1704	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act
HB 1732	Swan	Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HB 1773	Frederick	Establishes the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards to provide scholarships and loans to encourage physicians to practice medicine in underserved areas of the state
HB 1780	Swan	Adds virtual courses to the postsecondary courses that can be offered to high school students participating in dual enrollment classes
HB 1822	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education and establishes the Statewide Achievement School District
HB 1827	Jones 050	Requires that one voting member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators be a student
HB 1844	Thomson	Changes the laws regarding student financial assistance
HB 1932	Walton Gray	Requires the Department of Higher Education to consider the establishment of a Pay Forward, Pay Back pilot program to replace the current system of charging tuition and fees to attend a public higher education institution
HB 1974	Smith	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
HB 1985	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HCS HB 2038		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 2156	Berry	Requires the Department of Higher Education to develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work
HB 2165	Curtis	Requires the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to conduct a study to consider a three-year bachelors degree program in selected public higher education institutions

HB 2246	May	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation
<b>HIGHWAY PATROL</b>		
SB 503	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 586	Kraus	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the registered owner is eligible to receive a second plate
SB 596	Holsman	Modifies regulation of autocycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SS SCS SB 599		Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities
SB 604	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
SB 640	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
HCS SS SCS SB 707		Modifies the definitions of "all-terrain vehicle," "recreational off-highway vehicle," and "utility vehicle"
SB 797	Nieves	Prohibits voluntary roadside checkpoints established by law enforcement for the collection of breath, blood, or saliva samples except for sobriety checkpoints
SB 840	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 851	Munzlinger	Creates additional requirements for tow truck businesses and penalties for tow trucks responding to accidents in violation of the provisions of the act
SB 879	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
HB 1059	Higdon	Repeals the provision that prohibits a person from being stopped, inspected, or detained solely for not wearing a seat belt and increases the fine for a seat belt violation
HB 1122	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2014
SS SCS HCS HB 1124		Changes the laws regarding "all-terrain vehicles," "recreational off-highway vehicles," and "utility vehicles"
HCS HB 1257		Prohibits any member of the state highway patrol or local law enforcement agency or employee of the national highway traffic safety administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva for research purposes
HB 1423	Parkinson	Prohibits specified law enforcement agencies or employees of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva from motorists at safety check points for use in studies
HB 1462	Roorda	Removes the exception and specifies that police, deputy sheriffs, State Highway patrolmen, and teachers have the right to form and join a labor organization and to collectively bargain
HB 1466	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the Open Meetings and Records Law, commonly known as the Sunshine Law, on records or documents involving law enforcement officers
HB 1530	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1699	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HCS HB 1815		Specifies that an accident report must not be a public record and subject to the Open Meetings and Records Law with certain exceptions
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 2147	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances

HB 2157	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
HB 2248	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
<b>HISTORIC PRESERVATION</b>		
SB 577	Kraus	Prohibits further authorization of certain tax credits and modifies historic preservation and low-income housing tax credits
SB 740	Lamping	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
SB 922	Schaaf	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
SB 923	Emery	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
HCS HB 1237		Extends the allocations of state income tax revenues collected from nonresident entertainers and professional athletic team members until December 31, 2020
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HB 2158	Wright	Changes the laws regarding state income tax rates and brackets, the low-income housing tax credit, and the historic structures rehabilitation tax credit
HB 2220	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act to conduct a special resource study for the purpose of protecting and interpreting sites associated with the struggle for civil rights
HB 2291	Curtis	Establishes the Historic Revitalization Act
HCR 36	Walton Gray	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the efforts of the National Women's History Museum to secure a permanent home in the nation's capital at the National Mall
<b>HOLIDAYS</b>		
SB 527	Wallingford	Designates each March 27th as "Medical Radiation Safety Awareness Day"
SB 554	Cunningham	Requires state agencies, public schools and colleges, and political subdivisions to use the traditional names of holidays
SCR 20	Walsh	Recognizes every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day
SCR 32	Schaaf	Provides that Missouri join with national and state stroke awareness and prevention organizations in the month of May to observe Stroke Awareness Month
SCR 37	Kehoe	Recognizes the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day
HB 1097	Roorda	WITHDRAWN
HB 1284	English	Prohibits retail businesses from operating on Thanksgiving, Christmas Day, and Easter Sunday
HCS HB 1285		Requires every public school to conduct educational programs and activities regarding Veterans Day and allows a district to include it as a school holiday
HB 1442	Dunn	Designates December 4 as "Alpha Phi Alpha Day" in Missouri in honor of the first black intercollegiate Greek-letter fraternity established for African-Americans
HB 1532	Spencer	Designates the third week of February as "Engineers Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 1575	Roorda	Establishes the Thanksgiving Family Protection Act that requires retailers, with specified exceptions, to be closed during the hours of 12:00 a.m. to 11:49 p.m. on Thanksgiving Day
HCS HB 1605		Designates the month of May as "Mental Health Awareness Month" and the first full week of May as "Bipolar Disorder Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 1606	Schieffer	Designates November 21 each year as "Thank a Farmer Day" in Missouri
HB 1607	Schieffer	Designates the second week of March as "Master Gardeners' Week" in Missouri
HB 1670	Dunn	Designates April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri
HB 1697	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri

HB 1703	Ellington	Creates the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund and changes the distribution of funds from the professional athletes and entertainers tax
HCS HB 1720		Designates May 7 as "ROHHAD Awareness Day" in Missouri
HB 1744	Walton Gray	Designates July 3 of each year as "Organ Donor Recognition Day"
HB 1748	Walton Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 1810	Curtis	Designates June 1 as "Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day" in Missouri
HB 1931	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue a proclamation for Primary Election Day and for General Municipal Election Day
HB 1943	Webber	Changes the prohibition on restricting the celebration of federal holidays to allow for the imposition and enforcement of reasonable regulations to protect the public's health and safety
HB 1979	Curtis	Designates the first Tuesday after the first Monday in April of each year as a state holiday known as "Voter Pride and Awareness Day" or "Voter Pride Day"
HB 2028	Peters	Designates the month of November each year as "Epilepsy Awareness Month"
HB 2071	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 2107	Walton Gray	Designates the month of April each year as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri
HB 2108	Walton Gray	Designates the first week in August each year as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 15	Gardner	Recognizes July 18, 2014, as "Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition" in Missouri
HCR 19	Gannon	Recognizes March 2014 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HCR 21	Dunn	Recognizes April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri in honor of the first African-American to play major league baseball
HCS HCR 25		Recognizes the month of February as "Oral Health Awareness Month" and that good oral health is critical to good overall health
HCR 27	May	Recognizes the week of September 7 to September 13, 2014, as "W.C. Handy Week"
HCR 31	Walton Gray	Designates the week of September 21 -27, 2014, as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in the State of Missouri
HCR 32	Walton Gray	Designates May 15, 2014, as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 33	Walton Gray	Designates the week of March 23, 2014, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 34	Walton Gray	Designates April 2014 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri
HCR 35	Walton Gray	Designates August 1 to 9, 2014, as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 42	McCann Beatty	Recognizes July 1, 2014, as "Lucile Bluford Day" in Missouri in honor of a brave and persistent civil rights activist
HCR 47	Gardner	Recognizes May 31, 2014, as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness on the dangers of tobacco use
HCS HCR 49		Designates the week of May 18th - 24th "Missouri Safe Boating Week"
HCR 51	Kelley 127	Recognizes February 10, 1954, as the anniversary of the addition of the words "under God" to the Pledge of Allegiance
<b>HOSPITALS</b>		
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 611	Schaaf	Modifies the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
SB 684	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures

CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716		Modifies provisions relating to public health
SB 717	Brown	Modifies provisions of law relating to persons engaged in hair braiding, the practice of pharmacy, and licensure of federally employed pharmacists and hospital pharmacies
SB 763	Schaefer	Allows certain county hospital trustees to offer health care services in adjoining counties
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
SB 864	Schaaf	Modifies provision relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 899	Justus	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement to hospitals for donor milk provided to infants
SB 910	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 942	Sater	Modifies provisions of law relating to pharmacy licensure
HB 1145	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 1616	Muntzel	Allows certain county hospital trustees to offer health care services in adjoining counties
HB 1645	McGaugh	Changes the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
HB 1656	Neely	Specifies that if an anatomical gift is medically unsuitable for transplantation or therapy, the gift may be used for research or education or passed to the appropriate procurement organization
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care
HCS HB 1807		Changes the laws regarding newborn screening tests
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HCS HB 1898		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop standards for all levels of hospital perinatal care
HB 2101	Scharnhorst	Requires hospitals to offer immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients 65 years of age or older prior to discharge and with physician approval
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 2162	Morgan	Establishes the 2014 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
HB 2243	Neely	Prohibits hospitals, health care facilities, and health care professionals from owning, operating, or having a financial interest in health insurance entities
HB 2285	Burlison	Changes the requirements for pharmacy licensure
<b>HOUSING</b>		
SB 577	Kraus	Prohibits further authorization of certain tax credits and modifies historic preservation and low-income housing tax credits
SB 579	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
HCS SB 655		Modifies provisions relating to property
SB 676	Curls	Changes the notice requirement to a tenant in a foreclosure action from ten days to ninety days
HCS SS SB 691		Modifies insurance policy cancellation and reinstatement requirements and allows homeowner insurance companies to offer sinkhole coverage
SB 703	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SB 740	Lamping	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits

SB 757	Justus	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SB 913	Wasson	Modifies regulations on collection of delinquent assessments on a condominium
SB 919	Justus	Modifies the time after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act
SB 922	Schaaf	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
SB 923	Emery	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
SB 950	Holsman	Modifies the power of municipal housing authorities to include certain requirements in contracts relating to housing projects
SB 962	Justus	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 963	Justus	Prohibits discrimination based on a person's status as a veteran
HB 1175	Kelley 127	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or \$5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in America
HCS HB 1364		Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political yard signs on his or her property
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HB 1507	McNeil	Establishes the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act which prohibits entities from restricting the installation of solar energy systems
HB 1508	McNeil	Increases, from \$14,300 to \$16,000, the minimum base used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
HB 1578	Solon	Establishes the Seniors' Retirement Protection Act which specifies that up to \$125,000 of the value of the primary residence of a person who is 62 years or older will be exempt from attachment or execution
HB 1593	Kirkton	Requires a certificate of value to be filed with the assessor before the recorder of deeds can accept the filing of any document by which any interest in certain real property is conveyed
HB 1700	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 1742	Kratky	Requires homeowner insurers to offer coverage for loss due to an earthquake
HB 1757	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
HB 1887	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 1912	Dunn	Allows Kansas City to require the registration of and collect a registration fee from any parcel of property with one or more vacant structure or any parcel of property in the process of mortgage foreclosure
HB 1966	Schupp	Allows an individual who is 62 years of age or older to defer paying property taxes on his or her residence under certain conditions by filing a claim with the county assessor
HB 1981	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 2132	Jones 050	Changes the time period after which a person may bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act if the Missouri Commission on Human Rights has not completed its administrative processing
HB 2158	Wright	Changes the laws regarding state income tax rates and brackets, the low-income housing tax credit, and the historic structures rehabilitation tax credit
<b>IDENTITY THEFT AND PROTECTION</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
HB 1262	Cornejo	Creates the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means

HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HCS HJR 47		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person seeking to vote in a public election may be required by general law to provide valid government-issued photo identification
<b>IMMIGRATION</b>		
SB 570	Chappelle-Nadal	Repeals provisions relating to unauthorized and unlawfully present aliens
SCS SB 619		Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries and jurisdictional issues involving other countries
SB 722	Justus	Creates the Missouri Tuition Equity Act
SCR 26	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges Congress to treat immigrants with dignity and respect in changing federal immigration policy
HB 1469	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HB 1637	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from offering tuition rates to undocumented students that is less than the rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri
HB 1784	Morgan	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act
HB 1870	Dunn	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act which requires a Missouri higher education institution that receives state funding to recognize certain students as a Missouri resident for tuition purposes
HB 2056	Brown	Changes the eligibility requirements for supplemental nutrition assistance as it relates to an ineligible immigrant
HB 2100	Brown	Repeals the provisions allowing an applicant to receive public assistance benefits while obtaining necessary documentation to prove lawful presence or upon providing a copy of a pending birth certificate application
HB 2228	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding federal work authorization programs
<b>INSURANCE - AUTOMOBILE</b>		
SB 805	Justus	Allows foster children to contract for automobile insurance
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1107	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle financial responsibility
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1722	Nichols	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided
HB 1860	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act
HB 1892	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
<b>INSURANCE - GENERAL</b>		
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SS SB 537		Modifies insurance holding company regulation and expands the power of the director of the department of insurance to examine insurance holding company systems
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 606		Repeals provisions which require persons who solicit on behalf of prepaid legal services to be licensed as an insurance agent
SB 609	Parson	Modifies applicability of electronic communication of insurance documents to other provisions of law



SCS SB 617		Establishes rights of insurers to present reservation of rights to insured without breaching insurance contract, to defend against loss prior to garnishment, and to refuse to enter contracts to limit recovery
HCS SS SB 691		Modifies insurance policy cancellation and reinstatement requirements and allows homeowner insurance companies to offer sinkhole coverage
HCS SB 794		Allows certain financial institutions to transfer fiduciary obligations and modifies the law relating to insurance producers and holding companies
HCS SB 874		Modifies regulatory examination of health maintenance organizations and title insurance law
HCS SS SB 884		Establishes contractual provisions for entities engaged in the provision of dental services
SCS SB 888		Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 905	Sater	Modifies requirements for an insurance producer to be exempt from certain continuing education requirements
SCR 31	Parson	Urges the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program
HB 1045	Miller	Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
HB 1049	Rhoads	Repeals the statute requiring a person who solicits membership on behalf of a prepaid legal services plan to be licensed as an insurance agent
HCS HB 1079		Changes the laws regarding insurance documents
HCS HB 1183		Establishes the requirements for own risk and solvency assessments in connection with the business of insurance
SCS HCS HB 1336		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HCS HB 1344		Establishes rights of an insurer to present reservation of rights to insured without breaching insurance contract, to defend against loss prior to garnishment, and to refuse to enter contracts to limit recovery
CCS SS HB 1361		Changes the laws regarding insurance
HB 1385	Molendorp	Requires licensure for the sale of self storage insurance
SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1486	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2015, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers compensation insurance coverage
HB 1569	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 1609	McGaugh	Revises the definition of "employer" as it relates to workers' compensation
HB 1671	Wieland	Requires an insurer to pay a claimant for the total face value amount of an insurance policy for any total loss or damage by any peril of covered property without claiming a diminished value of the property
HB 1674	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding indemnity agreements for construction contracts
HB 1749	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HCS HB 1952		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 1997	Schatz	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation premium rates
HB 2189	Franklin	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to the providing services

HCR 22	Wieland	Urges the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program
<b>INSURANCE - LIFE</b>		
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
SB 609	Parson	Modifies applicability of electronic communication of insurance documents to other provisions of law
HCS SB 794		Allows certain financial institutions to transfer fiduciary obligations and modifies the law relating to insurance producers and holding companies
SB 883	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 905	Sater	Modifies requirements for an insurance producer to be exempt from certain continuing education requirements
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 928	Lamping	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
HCS HB 1079		Changes the laws regarding insurance documents
HB 1712	Molendorp	Exempts life insurance producers of policies or annuities with face amounts of \$15,000 or less for funeral or burial expenses from continuing education requirements for insurance producers
HB 2182	Gosen	Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
<b>INSURANCE - MEDICAL</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 508		Modifies various provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
SB 546	Lamping	Modifies Missouri's Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General for enforcement of the act
SB 559	Sifton	Prohibits an insurer from requiring any waiting period for health insurance coverage for maternity benefits and requires coverage to begin immediately from the effective date of the health insurance policy or plan
SB 611	Schaaf	Modifies the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
SCS SB 663		Requires health benefit plans to establish equal out of pocket costs for covered oral and intravenously administered chemotherapy medications
SS SB 668		Requires health benefit plans to establish equal out of pocket costs for covered oral and intravenously administered chemotherapy medications
SB 688	LeVota	Requires health carriers to file their premium rates and accompanying information with the Department of Insurance for approval
SS SB 692		Regulates contracts between insurers and providers of optometric and ophthalmic services
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716		Modifies provisions relating to public health
SB 761	Wallingford	Modifies requirements for insurance benefit determinations by a health carrier
SCS SB 769		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
SB 847	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HCS SB 874		Modifies regulatory examination of health maintenance organizations and title insurance law

HCS SS SB 884		Establishes contractual provisions for entities engaged in the provision of dental services
SB 895	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefit managers
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 928	Lamping	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
SB 934	Schaaf	Requires health plans to offer coverage for childhood obesity and allows public and charter schools to conduct assessments of students' body mass index
SB 956	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care transparency
SB 974	Rupp	Creates reporting requirements for managed care organizations
SB 977	Schmitt	Allows for managed care organizations to offer incentives for the use of primary care of preventive care services
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1145	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HB 1271	Molendorp	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract
HB 1314	Frederick	Modifies the Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange and insurers from accepting remuneration and establishes the duties of the Attorney General regarding the bill
HCS HB 1327		Prohibits a health benefit plan from requiring a higher out-of-pocket cost for oral chemotherapy than it requires for injected or intravenous chemotherapy
HB 1330	Barnes	Requires health insurance navigators to be bonded and creates a private cause of action against navigators for unlawful release of private identifying information
HB 1493	Stream	Requires all health insurance carriers and health benefit plans to provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HB 1580	Higdon	Requires all health insurance carriers and health benefit plans to provide coverage for prescribed food supplements
HB 1645	McGaugh	Changes the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
HCS HB 1662		Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet managed care services
HB 1668	Allen	Changes the requirements for licensure of health insurance navigators
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1719	Hodges	Requires certain group health insurance policies to provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of infertility
HCS HB 1799		Prohibits health carriers from requiring prior authorization for serious and urgent conditions and requires certain health benefit determinations to be made within 24 hours rather than two working days
HB 1841	Frederick	Requires health insurers to count all out-of-pocket medical costs and health care insurance penalties imposed on an insured for purposes of the deductible and maximum out-of-pocket limits
HB 1874	Molendorp	Allows patients with cancer who have been prescribed disease-managing medicines to receive a partial rebate of their private health insurance co-payments or coinsurance
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage

SCS HB 1968		Changes the laws regarding health organizations and risk-based capital
HB 1969	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet eligibility and benefits
HB 1975	Schupp	Requires every medical malpractice insurer to establish a premium rate based on the average of all judgments awarded during the previous year in the county in which the provider practices
HB 1991	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 2075	White	Requires health carriers to file and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to approve the classification of risks and premium rates of all health benefit plans
HB 2080	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding public medical assistance
HB 2145	Morris	Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 2148	Morris	WITHDRAWN
HB 2152	Morris	Changes the laws regarding pharmacy benefit managers
HB 2172	Franklin	Establishes requirements for any entity providing dental services
HB 2186	Jones 050	Requires every health insurer and pharmacy benefit manager to use a single standardized prior authorization request form
HCS HB 2209		Excludes excepted benefits from any health insurance mandated coverage
HB 2213	Barnes	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain businesses that provide health insurance coverage for their employees
HB 2231	Allen	Changes the laws regarding payment methods by health insurers for early intervention services under the First Steps Program
HB 2243	Neely	Prohibits hospitals, health care facilities, and health care professionals from owning, operating, or having a financial interest in health insurance entities
<b>INSURANCE - PROPERTY</b>		
SB 609	Parson	Modifies applicability of electronic communication of insurance documents to other provisions of law
SB 610	Parson	Extends consumer protections against predatory business practices by contractors to owners of commercial properties
SCS SB 634		Modifies the title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
SB 677	Curls	Regulates certain contracts for the sale of residential real estate
HCS SS SB 691		Modifies insurance policy cancellation and reinstatement requirements and allows homeowner insurance companies to offer sinkhole coverage
SB 833	Walsh	Modifies homeowner's insurance premium rate calculation factors and requires an insurer to pay for structural damage to property in certain instances
HCS SB 874		Modifies regulatory examination of health maintenance organizations and title insurance law
HCS HB 1079		Changes the laws regarding insurance documents
HB 1086	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding contractors who perform home exterior and roof work
HB 1742	Kratky	Requires homeowner insurers to offer coverage for loss due to an earthquake
<b>INSURANCE DEPT.</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 508		Modifies various provisions relating to health insurance
SS SB 537		Modifies insurance holding company regulation and expands the power of the director of the department of insurance to examine insurance holding company systems

SB 542	Munzlinger	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
SB 546	Lamping	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General for enforcement of the act
SB 559	Sifton	Prohibits an insurer from requiring any waiting period for health insurance coverage for maternity benefits and requires coverage to begin immediately from the effective date of the health insurance policy or plan
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
HCS SB 606		Repeals provisions which require persons who solicit on behalf of prepaid legal services to be licensed as an insurance agent
SB 609	Parson	Modifies applicability of electronic communication of insurance documents to other provisions of law
SCS SB 617		Establishes rights of insurers to present reservation of rights to insured without breaching insurance contract, to defend against loss prior to garnishment, and to refuse to enter contracts to limit recovery
SB 648	LeVota	Transfers the Real Estate Appraisers Commission from the Division of Professional Registration to the Division of Finance
SB 688	LeVota	Requires health carriers to file their premium rates and accompanying information with the Department of Insurance for approval
SS SB 866		Preempts local laws that would modify current law governing the manner in which traditional installment loan lenders are allowed to make loans
HCS SB 874		Modifies regulatory examination of health maintenance organizations and title insurance law
SB 905	Sater	Modifies requirements for an insurance producer to be exempt from certain continuing education requirements
SB 956	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care transparency
HB 1049	Rhoads	Repeals the statute requiring a person who solicits membership on behalf of a prepaid legal services plan to be licensed as an insurance agent
HCS HB 1183		Establishes the requirements for own risk and solvency assessments in connection with the business of insurance
HB 1314	Frederick	Modifies the Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange and insurers from accepting remuneration and establishes the duties of the Attorney General regarding the bill
SCS HCS HB 1336		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
CCS SS HB 1361		Changes the laws regarding insurance
HB 1385	Molendorp	Requires licensure for the sale of self storage insurance
HB 1600	Roorda	Prohibits the Office of Athletics from approving an amateur sanctioning organization for mixed martial arts and kickboxing unless it meets certain criteria
HB 1668	Allen	Changes the requirements for licensure of health insurance navigators
HB 1719	Hodges	Requires certain group health insurance policies to provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of infertility
HB 1749	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HCS HB 1799		Prohibits health carriers from requiring prior authorization for serious and urgent conditions and requires certain health benefit determinations to be made within 24 hours rather than two working days

HB 1824	Burlison	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration and those regulated professions that seek to substantially increase their scope of practice
SCS HB 1968		Changes the laws regarding health organizations and risk-based capital
HB 2075	White	Requires health carriers to file and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to approve the classification of risks and premium rates of all health benefit plans
HB 2114	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding debt collectors
HB 2182	Gosen	Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
HCS HB 2209		Excludes excepted benefits from any health insurance mandated coverage
HB 2231	Allen	Changes the laws regarding payment methods by health insurers for early intervention services under the First Steps Program
<b>INTERNET, WORLD-WIDE WEB &amp; E-MAIL</b>		
HCS SB 504		Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
SCS SB 651		Modifies provisions relating to communications services
SCS SJR 27		Provides that the people shall be secure in their electronic communications and data
HB 1047	Miller	Requires a full-time nonresident student in a college, university, or technical school to pay the same hunting, trapping, and fishing license or permit fee as a resident applicant
HCS HB 1079		Changes the laws regarding insurance documents
HB 1081	McCaherty	Establishes the Paperless Documents and Forms Act
HB 1145	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1202	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding newspaper notice and publication of advertisements for bids for county projects
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1256	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free text
HB 1262	Cornejo	Creates the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means
HB 1263	Cornejo	Defines terms relating to electronic public and business records
HB 1273	English	Requires a circuit court clerk to charge a \$5 fee to the defendant for specified violations to pay for the costs associated with establishing and maintaining electronic citations
HB 1282	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HCS HB 1346		Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HCS HB 1389		Specifies that the Coordinating Board for Higher Education must have responsibility for entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education
HB 1432	Rowden	Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
HB 1441	Dunn	Requires each session of the General Assembly to be broadcast on the Internet via audio and video live streaming

HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HB 1502	Zerr	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and server farm facilities
HB 1545	Haefner	Creates the offense of unlawful Internet communication with a minor
HCS HB 1559		Requires the Department of Economic Development to establish the Missouri Startup Cloud Program
HB 1567	Spencer	Requires any state agency that assesses or imposes a monetary, disciplinary, or administrative penalty to implement procedures that provide information on the Internet regarding the administrative appeal process
HB 1621	Frederick	Changes the requirements for the electronic birth and death registration system
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1715	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding contracting between private companies and the state
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 1734		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
HCS HB 1739		Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HB 1764	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
HB 1780	Swan	Adds virtual courses to the postsecondary courses that can be offered to high school students participating in dual enrollment classes
HB 1806	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding child care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child care services in the home
HCS HB 1823		Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 1834	Davis	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HB 1836	Johnson	Allows the Department of Agriculture to establish the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website to promote Missouri agricultural products and services to international agricultural buyers
HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HCS HB 1895		Requires that an A+ School Program eligible student who has completed a virtual class must be accorded an attendance rate of at least 95% for the purposes of calculating and distributing state school funding
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HB 1911	Montecillo	Requires course materials relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging

HB 1942	Haefner	Requires the planning or zoning commission in St. Louis County to hold a hearing on a request for amendments to certain special zoning procedures
HB 1978	Curtis	Requires radiation monitoring to be conducted at any solid waste disposal area located in Bridgeton
HB 2074	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2106	Curtis	Requires commercial mobile service providers to report specified information to the Missouri Public Service Commission for posting on its website
HB 2113	Bahr	Prohibits the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from requiring the administration of any statewide assessment by electronic means for specified school years
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 2167	Curtis	Requires school districts and charter schools to identify students needing remedial coursework and implement a virtual school program to assist the identified students
HB 2171	Scharnhorst	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of the state or local law enforcement by a defendant for the costs of searching and examining any seized electronic device
HB 2172	Franklin	Establishes requirements for any entity providing dental services
HB 2187	Flanigan	Requires the publication of the salary information of a school administrator in the state manual, commonly called the bluebook, and on the Missouri Accountability Portal
HB 2248	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 2249	Houghton	Requires the Missouri Accountability Portal to display an itemized list of all purchases of \$250 or more made by a state agency
HB 2257	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding virtual schools
HB 2261	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HCS HB 2271		Changes the laws regarding early voting
HB 2277	Parkinson	Allows a cottage food production operation to sell baked goods out of an individual's home without being subject to the state health and food laws and regulations
HB 2287	Moon	Requires specified customer service providers to accept electronic signatures
HJR 71	Higdon	Proposes a constitutional amendment creating an individual, state constitutional right to be secure in electronic communications and data
<b>INTERSTATE COOPERATION</b>		
SCS SB 635		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
HCS HB 1389		Specifies that the Coordinating Board for Higher Education must have responsibility for entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education
SCS HB 1390		Requires the cooperative development of a university resource allocation model that incorporates performance funding for public four-year institutions of higher education
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
SCS HCS HBs 1646 & 1515		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to a business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation



HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 2041	Wilson	Allows certain Missouri counties to enter into a mutual-aid agreement with certain Kansas counties for reciprocal emergency aid
HB 2146	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
<b>JACKSON COUNTY</b>		
SCS HB 1126		Changes the time limitation for re-voting on annexation in cases where the first vote failed
HB 1287	English	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
SCS HCS HB 1410		Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 1658	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding the assignment of property tax liens
HB 1763	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 1829	McDonald	Allows fourth class cities in Jackson County to enact ordinances and enforce them with fines or imprisonment
HB 2173	McManus	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2176	Rizzo	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2261	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
<b>JUDGES</b>		
SB 489	Lager	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SB 583	Dixon	Changes the evidentiary standard for noneconomic damages in medical malpractice cases
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
HCS SB 614		Modifies the county description of Jefferson County in provisions of law which allow the county to prosecute certain violations in a county municipal court and provisions of law regarding judicial personnel
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 667	Schmitt	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and members of boards and commissions
SB 682	Curls	Allows judges to suspend the imposition of an adult criminal sentence for juvenile offenders
SB 793	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 830	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
SB 882	Brown	Allows Camden county to prosecute violations of its county orders in either the circuit court or a county municipal court if one is created
SB 972	Kehoe	Allows a court to enter a remittitur order or increase the jury award in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SB 975	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses

SB 985	Sifton	Grants St. Louis County and Christian County an additional associate circuit judge and circuit judge
SJR 37	Dixon	Removes language which appoints judicial officers to serve as a legislative district reapportionment commission
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1394	Ellington	Authorizes a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HCS HB 1448		Changes the laws regarding judicial procedures
HB 1630	Gatschenberger	Changes the requirements for the use of private probation services
HB 1648	Brattin	Requires statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to be subject to random drug testing
HB 1986	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HCS HBs 2083 & 2144		Changes the associate circuit judge positions awarded to the Circuit Court of St. Louis County and the 38th Judicial Circuit in 2014 based on the judicial weighted workload model
HCS HB 2085		Changes the associate circuit judge positions awarded to the Circuit Court of St. Louis County and the 38th Judicial Circuit based on the 2014 judicial weighted workload model
HB 2143	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the selection of the circuit clerk in the 32nd Judicial Circuit
HB 2161	Elmer	Transfers Taney County from the 38th Judicial Circuit to the newly established 46th Judicial Circuit and specifies that the 38th Judicial Circuit will consist only of Christian County
HB 2173	McManus	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2176	Rizzo	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HJR 89	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the Fair and Transparent Redistricting Act that transfers the initial responsibility for congressional and legislative redistricting to a state demographer
<b>JURIES</b>		
SB 583	Dixon	Changes the evidentiary standard for noneconomic damages in medical malpractice cases
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
SB 830	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
SB 972	Kehoe	Allows a court to enter a remittitur order or increase the jury award in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SB 975	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SJR 25	Lager	Grants the General Assembly the power to limit by statute jury awards of noneconomic damages
HB 1320	Ellinger	Requires a breastfeeding mother to use discretion and excuses breastfeeding mothers from jury service
HB 1546	Bahr	WITHDRAWN
HB 1570	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding breast-feeding
HB 1781	Morgan	Allows a breast-feeding mother to be excused from jury duty
HB 1986	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed

HB 2142	Higdon	Changes the laws regarding the imposition of the death penalty or life imprisonment without eligibility for probation, parole, or release
<b>KANSAS CITY</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 730	Nasheed	Requires the State Board of Education to adopt a classification system to accredit individual school buildings in the St. Louis City and Kansas City school districts
SB 780	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
SB 940	Curls	Extends the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax to 2020
SB 959	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 991	Kraus	Provides procedures for law enforcement officers in nine counties on the Kansas-Missouri border that respond to lawful requests for aid in any of the nine specified counties
SCR 34	LeVota	Urges the National Football League to award an upcoming Super Bowl to Kansas City
SCS HB 1126		Changes the time limitation for re-voting on annexation in cases where the first vote failed
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
SCS HB 1238		Changes the laws regarding court costs
HB 1287	English	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1301	Neth	Changes the laws regarding the Kansas City police retirement systems
HB 1443	Swearingen	Authorizes the City of North Kansas City to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax to fund public safety improvements
HB 1443	Swearingen	Authorizes the City of North Kansas City to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax to fund public safety improvements
HB 1452	Montecillo	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that rewards districts that provide full-day kindergarten to specified students and modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis public schools
HB 1550	Ellinger	Requires retired members and beneficiaries of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis to receive annual cost-of-living adjustments equal to the increase in the Consumer Price Index
HB 1579	Barnes	Establishes the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program and changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1703	Ellington	Creates the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund and changes the distribution of funds from the professional athletes and entertainers tax
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles

HB 1738	Mims	Allows Kansas City to impose an additional court cost of up to \$5 for each municipal ordinance violation case to be used for the restoration, maintenance, and upkeep of the municipal courthouse
HB 1763	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 1783	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 1794	Dunn	Specifies that if Kansas City requires written consent of eligible property owners in order to issue a city liquor license, the applicant must collect and file consent forms from two-thirds of the eligible owners
HB 1912	Dunn	Allows Kansas City to require the registration of and collect a registration fee from any parcel of property with one or more vacant structure or any parcel of property in the process of mortgage foreclosure
HB 1941	Colona	Changes the laws regarding certain nuisance ordinances and actions
<b>LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPT.</b>		
SS SCS SB 510		Redefines "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
SCS SB 526		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
SB 531	Nasheed	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 686	LeVota	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SCS SB 712		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence who are involved in legal proceedings
SB 718	Richard	Allows for volunteer labor on public works projects
SB 844	Dixon	Modifies the shared work unemployment compensation program
SB 877	Kraus	Redefines "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
SB 948	Wallingford	Allows certain payments to be continued to be paid on an ongoing basis out of the Second Injury Fund
SB 969	Kehoe	Modifies provisions regarding disputes in medical charges in workers' compensation cases and subrogation rights in toxic exposure cases
SB 979	Schaefer	Modifies the eligibility for line of duty compensation for emergency personnel
HB 1053	Lichtenegger	Specifies, upon voter approval, that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HB 1098	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 1099	Burlison	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1112	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Wage Payment and Collection Act
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1343	Frederick	Increases the minimum number of employees needed to be considered an employer for the purposes of workers' compensation from five to ten
HB 1527	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
SCS HB 1594		Specifies that an unpaid volunteer on a public works project must not be deemed to be employed on the project and cannot be entitled to the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1642	Bahr	Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act and changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HB 1717	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence

HB 1777	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer
HB 2055	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 2102	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 2104	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 2136	Austin	Allows certain payments to be continued to be paid on an ongoing basis out of the Second Injury Fund
HB 2251	Hicks	Specifies that the unpaid wages of a discharged employee must be due and payable in the same manner and in accordance with the same time schedule as if the discharge had not occurred
HB 2276	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation hearings when the parties agree on the material facts
HB 2297	Fitzpatrick	Revises the definition of "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
<b>LABOR AND MANAGEMENT</b>		
SB 531	Nasheed	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 686	LeVota	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 718	Richard	Allows for volunteer labor on public works projects
HB 1053	Lichtenegger	Specifies, upon voter approval, that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HB 1093	Lant	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
HB 1094	Lant	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1095	Lant	Specifies that no person as a condition or continuation of employment can be required to engage in or cease engaging in specified labor organization practices
HB 1143	White	Specifies that a person as a condition or continuation of employment cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1462	Roorda	Removes the exception and specifies that police, deputy sheriffs, State Highway patrolmen, and teachers have the right to form and join a labor organization and to collectively bargain
SCS HB 1594		Specifies that an unpaid volunteer on a public works project must not be deemed to be employed on the project and cannot be entitled to the prevailing hourly rate of wages
SCS HB 1617		Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
HB 1623	Kelley 127	Allows employers to offer employees the option of accruing compensatory leave time on an hour-for-hour basis in lieu of receiving overtime wages
HB 1642	Bahr	Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act and changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HCS HB 1734		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
HB 1770	Burlison	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 1772	Rehder	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1930	Engler	Changes the laws regarding unlawful discriminatory employment practices as they relate to the Missouri Human Rights Act
HB 1947	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years

HB 2055	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 2061	Miller	Specifies that a covenant not to compete provision of an employment agreement between physicians or other licensed medical professionals must be void upon the termination of the agreement
HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HJR 43	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting public labor organizations from withholding sums from the earning of public employees for the payment of dues or fees without consent
HJR 44	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting employers from requiring persons to become members of a private labor organization as a condition of employment
HJR 78	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that the right of an individual to work cannot be denied or abridged on account of his or her membership or lack of it in any labor organization or labor union
<b>LAKES, RIVERS AND WATERWAYS</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 786		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use and licenses to sell liquor on boats
SB 914	Munzlinger	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
SCR 22	Cunningham	Urges the National Park Service to not take action on the Ozark National Scenic Riverways general management plan, and for the Department of the Interior to negotiate the return of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to the state
SCR 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers' Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
HB 1074	Miller	Requires an independent study of environmental and economic need before the allowable volume of water contaminants or pollutants discharged is changed in clean water law permits
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1186	Berry	Requires a child younger than eight years of age to wear a personal flotation device when on a watercraft and when wading or swimming in public water deeper than three feet
HB 1615	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
HCR 8	Richardson	Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provide to the state
SS HCR 9		Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provides to the state
<b>LANDLORDS AND TENANTS</b>		
HCS SB 655		Modifies provisions relating to property
SB 676	Curls	Changes the notice requirement to a tenant in a foreclosure action from ten days to ninety days
SB 886	Schaefer	Provides that civil actions between a landlord and tenant are appealable
SB 911	Libla	Prohibits tenants who willfully damage rental property from being able to raise the defense of claim of right in cases involving certain property crimes
SB 913	Wasson	Modifies regulations on collection of delinquent assessments on a condominium
SB 936	Schaefer	Allows Boone County to adopt regulations to control the minimum standards of occupancy for residential units and to develop a program for licensing and inspecting the units
HB 1351	Richardson	Allows judgments awarding rent to be revived by publication instead of requiring notice to be served on the defendant

SCS HCS HB 1410		Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HCS HB 1564		Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 1751	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding delinquent real estate taxes or mortgage notes
HCS HB 1778		Specifies that landlords cannot prohibit tenants from possessing firearms within individual residences or from carrying or transporting firearms to and from the residence in a manner allowed by law
HB 1885	Norr	Requires landlords with 20 or more rental units to place security deposits in escrow bank accounts in federally insured banking institutions
HB 1908	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 1981	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 1982	Rehder	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 2095	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 2283	McCann Beatty	Requires the court to award a tenant whose landlord has wrongfully withheld the tenant's security deposit twice the amount that was wrongfully withheld
<b>LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND AGENCIES</b>		
SB 556	Nasheed	Creates reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms, expands the list of crimes that are eligible for expungement, and creates a gun buyback pilot program
SB 565	Nasheed	Requires firearm owners to report the loss or theft of a firearm to a local law enforcement agency
SB 603	Holsman	Allows school districts to designate school protection officers who may carry and use pepper spray in schools after undergoing training
SB 608	Holsman	Prohibits the gathering of intelligence about a person unless there is evidence of criminal activity and requires warrants to search curbside garbage that is awaiting collection
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 640	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
SB 732	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SS SB 745		Modifies the provisions regarding sheriffs and other law enforcement officers, weapons, and concealed carry permits
SB 747	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to give sheriffs pay raises at the beginning of each new term of office to be paid for by fees collected by the sheriff
SB 776	Nieves	Requires sheriffs to be notified prior to the service of a warrant and be present when warrants are served
SB 778	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 779	Munzlinger	Allows Department of Corrections employees' overtime to accrue upon completion of time worked in excess of an employee's normal shift
SB 780	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances

SB 790	Dixon	Modifies penalties for first degree murder when the person was under the age of 18 at the time of committing the offense
SB 793	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 797	Nieves	Prohibits voluntary roadside checkpoints established by law enforcement for the collection of breath, blood, or saliva samples except for sobriety checkpoints
HCS SCS SB 824		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts, and funerals
SB 835	Munzlinger	Requires county salary commissions to provide pay increases to sheriffs to be paid for from a fund in which certain fees received by the sheriff are deposited
SB 842	Parson	Modifies the authority of the Director of the Department of Revenue to conduct diesel fuel inspections
SB 851	Munzlinger	Creates additional requirements for tow truck businesses and penalties for tow trucks responding to accidents in violation of the provisions of the act
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
HCS SCS SB 854		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts and funerals
SB 863	Emery	Grants sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, and their administrative employees civil immunity when acting in compliance with a court order
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
SB 957	Holsman	Prohibits the indiscriminate gathering of intelligence about a person and contains provisions regarding the ownership and investigation of garbage awaiting collection
SB 979	Schaefer	Modifies the eligibility for line of duty compensation for emergency personnel
SB 991	Kraus	Provides procedures for law enforcement officers in nine counties on the Kansas-Missouri border that respond to lawful requests for aid in any of the nine specified counties
SCR 26	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges Congress to treat immigrants with dignity and respect in changing federal immigration policy
SCS SJR 27		Provides that the people shall be secure in their electronic communications and data
HB 1096	Roorda	Creates the Reverend Nathaniel Cole Memorial Pursuit Reduction Grant to provide grants to urban police departments for the purchase of real-time pursuit management systems
HB 1122	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2014
HB 1187	Berry	Changes the laws regarding fines and court costs for traffic violations in a city, town, village, or county that exceed 30% of its total annual general operating revenue
HB 1216	Kelley 127	Specifies that a person commits the crime of false identification if he or she falsely represents or identifies himself or herself as another person to a law enforcement officer
HB 1220	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender at the time of adjudication instead of the current requirement of prior to release or discharge
HCS HB 1257		Prohibits any member of the state highway patrol or local law enforcement agency or employee of the national highway traffic safety administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva for research purposes
HB 1274	English	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence orders of protection
HB 1301	Neth	Changes the laws regarding the Kansas City police retirement systems
SCS HB 1305		Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 1323	Ellinger	Authorizes expungement for specified offenses and increases the surcharge on petitions for expungement from \$100 to \$500
HB 1339	Shumake	Allows law enforcement agencies to perform a criminal record review for open records for the purpose of hiring any political subdivision employee



HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
HB 1362	Higdon	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts
HB 1367	Bahr	Specifies that a department investigator licensed as a peace officer by the Department of Public Safety must be deemed to be a peace officer while acting in an investigation to enforce specified provisions of law
HCS HB 1377		Adds emergency medical technicians to the list of public safety officers eligible for survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HB 1394	Ellington	Authorizes a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 1407	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 1423	Parkinson	Prohibits specified law enforcement agencies or employees of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva from motorists at safety check points for use in studies
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1443	Swearingen	Authorizes the City of North Kansas City to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax to fund public safety improvements
HB 1457	Spencer	Allows first responders, firefighters, and law enforcement personnel with a valid drivers' license and prior experience with driving vehicles to drive ground ambulances in certain situations
HB 1461	Roorda	Adds one active member of the Missouri Deputy Sheriff's Association to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
HB 1462	Roorda	Removes the exception and specifies that police, deputy sheriffs, State Highway patrolmen, and teachers have the right to form and join a labor organization and to collectively bargain
HB 1466	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the Open Meetings and Records Law, commonly known as the Sunshine Law, on records or documents involving law enforcement officers
HB 1530	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HCS HB 1540		Expands the crime of disarming a peace officer to include removing any equipment that the officer is required to carry as part of his or her official uniform or use in the performance of his or her duties
HB 1562	Kratky	Specifies that a person commits the crime of unlawful use of a weapon if he or she possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of a specified amount of a controlled substance
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 1577	Solon	Expands the crime of assault of a law enforcement officer in the first, second, and third degrees to include the assault of an animal control officer
HB 1581	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication
HB 1591	Brown	Specifies that the classroom portion of the firearms safety training course must not have more than 40 students per qualified firearms safety instructor and that an individual occupying private property with permission from the property owner may use deadly force in specified situations.
HB 1596	Rhoads	Transfers the authority to regulate corporate security advisors in St. Louis City from the St. Louis Board of Police Commissioners to the Department of Public Safety
CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice

HB 1699	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1726	Higdon	Specifies that sheriff compensation must be increased annually beginning on September 1, 2014, and continuing January 1 of each subsequent year
HB 1753	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 1759	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1798	Jones 050	Requires moneys in a county law enforcement restitution fund to be used for specified purposes for sheriffs and prosecuting attorneys
HCS HB 1815		Specifies that an accident report must not be a public record and subject to the Open Meetings and Records Law with certain exceptions
HB 1816	Lair	Specifies that a cause of action cannot be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when acting in the furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive
HB 1840	Berry	Requires each law enforcement agency in this state to adopt written policies relating to eyewitness identification
HB 1853	Neth	Authorizes the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax of up to .5% for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city
HB 1896	Hough	Creates the crime of injuring a first responder
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HB 1959	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
HB 2041	Wilson	Allows certain Missouri counties to enter into a mutual-aid agreement with certain Kansas counties for reciprocal emergency aid
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2117	Leara	Changes the laws regarding St. Louis public employee retirement benefits
HB 2128	Wilson	Designates the Regional Justice Information Service as a criminal justice agency for purposes of specified state rules and regulations
HB 2129	Peters	WITHDRAWN
HB 2157	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 2171	Scharnhorst	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of the state or local law enforcement by a defendant for the costs of searching and examining any seized electronic device
HB 2190	Webber	Changes the elements of the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer
HB 2222	Peters	Establishes the Shield Our Streets Act to award grants to local law enforcement agencies for assistance in hiring law enforcement officers and to organizations to enhance public safety
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy

HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HB 2269	Peters	Prohibits the placing of arrested minors in holding cells with any other person who is 18 years of age or older
<b>LIABILITY</b>		
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 583	Dixon	Changes the evidentiary standard for noneconomic damages in medical malpractice cases
SB 585	Dixon	Modifies the calculation of the limitation for punitive damages
SCS SB 589		Modifies provisions of law relating to civil actions for damages
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 611	Schaaf	Modifies the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SCS SB 651		Modifies provisions relating to communications services
SB 671	Sater	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
SB 677	Curls	Regulates certain contracts for the sale of residential real estate
HCS SS SB 758		Changes the term "free health clinic" to "community health clinic" and modifies its definition for the purposes of the State Legal Expense Fund
SB 799	Emery	Provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered for the purpose of calculating damages
SCS SB 829		Modifies provisions relating to burden of proof in tax liability cases
SB 830	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
SB 846	Richard	Provides that an attorney shall not collect a contingency of more than a specified percentage of damages
SB 863	Emery	Grants sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, and their administrative employees civil immunity when acting in compliance with a court order
SCS SB 888		Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 894	Munzlinger	Modifies the interest rate applied to pre and post-judgment money ordered in tort and nontort actions
SB 902	Munzlinger	Modifies the laws regarding certain private nuisance actions
SB 916	Wallingford	Prohibits the government from burdening a person's free exercise of religion unless acting in furtherance of a compelling government interest
SB 972	Kehoe	Allows a court to enter a remittitur order or increase the jury award in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SJR 25	Lager	Grants the General Assembly the power to limit by statute jury awards of noneconomic damages
HB 1101	Roorda	Specifies that any person who unlawfully distributes or delivers any controlled substance to any person which causes that person's death will be guilty of involuntary manslaughter in the first degree
HB 1107	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle financial responsibility
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators

HB 1142	Flanigan	Authorizes a period of tax amnesty
HB 1172	Butler	Changes the law regarding the use of force in defense of a person by deleting the provision that states a person does not have a duty to retreat
HB 1173	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action, replacing the common law action, for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 1188	Elmer	Establishes the Whistleblower's Protection Act to codify the existing common law exceptions to the at-will employment doctrine making it unlawful for an employer to discharge a protected person
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1209	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding the liability of livestock owners, activity sponsors, facilities, and auction markets with respect to livestock activities
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1254	Berry	Authorizes an amnesty for certain delinquent taxes and allows a 50% income tax deduction for small business income for specified small businesses
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 1332	Barnes	Prohibits the unauthorized release of data collected by automobile event data recorders, unless there is a valid search warrant
HB 1382	Peters	Authorizes expungement of juvenile records of persons adjudicated as delinquent in certain circumstances
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 1434	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 1438	Austin	Specifies that any entity that supervises community service work performed in connection with a written deferred prosecution agreement must be immune from specified suits
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1482	Austin	Changes the calculation of the limitation for punitive damages
HB 1516	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 1568	Frederick	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HB 1645	McGaugh	Changes the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
HB 1649	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 1663	Haahr	Changes the amount that a compensation or death benefit must be increased or reduced for an employee's personal injury or death if it was caused by certain failures of the employer or employee
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients

HCS HB 1778		Specifies that landlords cannot prohibit tenants from possessing firearms within individual residences or from carrying or transporting firearms to and from the residence in a manner allowed by law
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HCS HB 1929		Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HCS HB 1952		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 1955	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding campaign contribution limits
HB 1960	Schupp	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1975	Schupp	Requires every medical malpractice insurer to establish a premium rate based on the average of all judgments awarded during the previous year in the county in which the provider practices
HCS HB 2050		Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HB 2074	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 2164	Riddle	Limits the liability of manufacturers and owners of farm equipment if the equipment is equipped with all the safety features required by law as of the date of manufacture
HB 2283	McCann Beatty	Requires the court to award a tenant whose landlord has wrongfully withheld the tenant's security deposit twice the amount that was wrongfully withheld
HJR 45	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
<b>LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 768	Pearce	Authorizes any public library district located in Saline County to impose a sales tax not to exceed one-half of one cent upon voter approval
SB 993	Dempsey	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1085		Expands library record privacy to include digital resources and materials and adds a third party contracted by a library to the list of those who cannot release a library record
HCS HB 1237		Extends the allocations of state income tax revenues collected from nonresident entertainers and professional athletic team members until December 31, 2020
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
<b>LICENSES - DRIVER'S</b>		
HCS SB 696		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 746	Munzlinger	Exempts violations of traffic laws enforced by automated traffic enforcement systems from the mandatory driver's license point system

SB 810	Holsman	Exempts railroad crew members of a locomotive or train being operated upon rails from Missouri's driver's license law
SB 840	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 845	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires regular courses of driver education and training be offered at all high schools with funding provided through additional fees for driver's licenses
HB 1104	Gatschenberger	Requires an applicant taking the written portion of the driver's license examination more than once to pay a \$10 fee for each additional time he or she must retake the examination
HB 1107	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle financial responsibility
HB 1113	Peters	Allows a person 60 years of age or older to renew a nondriver's identification without being physically present at the license bureau under specified conditions
HB 1177	Love	WITHDRAWN
HB 1195	Berry	Limits the fine that may be imposed for a traffic violation for which no points are assessed to no more than \$50
HB 1277	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 1289	English	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to require certain applications to include the applicant's unique identification number
SCS HB 1305		Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 1398	Ellington	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal, prior to January 2, 2016
HCS HB 1447		Specifies that a person who has presented documents to obtain a driver's or nondriver's license must not be required to present the documents again to obtain a renewal or replacement
HB 1476	Brattin	Requires the issuance of a 30-day temporary nondriver's license in order for the Department of Revenue to verify the identity and citizenship of the applicant
HB 1797	Jones 050	Specifies that filing a petition for trial de novo results in the stay of the driver's license suspension or revocation order and the issuance of a temporary license until a final order is issued
HB 1964	Schupp	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
<b>LICENSES - LIQUOR AND BEER</b>		
HB 1121	Gosen	Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control
HB 1615	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
HB 1752	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 1794	Dunn	Specifies that if Kansas City requires written consent of eligible property owners in order to issue a city liquor license, the applicant must collect and file consent forms from two-thirds of the eligible owners
HB 1838	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use
HB 1916	Webber	Allows a permanent legal resident to obtain a liquor license
HB 2032	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
<b>LICENSES - MISC</b>		
SB 557	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts utilizing business license taxes
SB 590	Brown	Changes the inspections of lodging establishments by the Department from once a year to every two years

SB 689	Schmitt	Expands the types of packages in which malt liquor may be sold pursuant to a permit for the sale of malt liquor in the original package
SS SB 745		Modifies the provisions regarding sheriffs and other law enforcement officers, weapons, and concealed carry permits
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SCS SB 785		Expands one time temporary boating safety identification card opportunity to include Missouri residents
HCS SB 786		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use and licenses to sell liquor on boats
SB 942	Sater	Modifies provisions of law relating to pharmacy licensure
SB 960	Munzlinger	Allows Marion County to collect a county licensing fee for lodging establishments upon voter approval
SB 988	Lamping	Requires board members of homeowners associations to be certified by the Commission of Homeowners Association
HB 1047	Miller	Requires a full-time nonresident student in a college, university, or technical school to pay the same hunting, trapping, and fishing license or permit fee as a resident applicant
HB 1063	Grisamore	Changes the laws regarding children and families
HB 1074	Miller	Requires an independent study of environmental and economic need before the allowable volume of water contaminants or pollutants discharged is changed in clean water law permits
HB 1076	Hubbard	Changes the requirements regarding community improvement districts
HB 1115	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death on another person
HB 1129	Gatschenberger	Changes the minimum age at which a person can be issued a concealed carry permit from 21 years of age to 19 years of age
HB 1137	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding the licensure of certain child-care facilities
HB 1152	Pace	Creates the offense of distribution of a controlled substance near a child care facility
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees
SCS HCS HB 1304		Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 1355	Fitzpatrick	Allows the governing body of a third or fourth classification county to opt out of state regulations regarding the licensing of child-care facilities and allows the county to adopt its own regulations
HB 1385	Molendorp	Requires licensure for the sale of self storage insurance
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HCS HB 1447		Specifies that a person who has presented documents to obtain a driver's or nondriver's license must not be required to present the documents again to obtain a renewal or replacement
HB 1521	Torpey	Exempts, effective January 1, 2015, an animal shelter from the payment of any licensing and other fees under the provisions of the Animal Care Facilities Act
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 1600	Roorda	Prohibits the Office of Athletics from approving an amateur sanctioning organization for mixed martial arts and kickboxing unless it meets certain criteria

HB 1672	Houghton	Requires a person who manufactures fireworks for the sole purpose of personal use to obtain a permit from the State Fire Marshal
HB 1678	Englund	Requires the payment of use tax to be included in the taxes covered by a statement of no tax due required before a city or county occupation license or a state retail business license is issued or renewed
HCS HB 1725		Specifies that any new business applying for a retail sales license must not be required to file a bond with the Department of Revenue beginning January 1, 2015
HCS HB 1801		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act
CCS SCS HCS HB 1831		Changes the laws regarding child care facilities
HB 1950	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HCS HB 2054		Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 2096	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding the licensing of child care facilities
HB 2097	Schupp	Establishes Nathan's Law that changes the laws regarding the licensing of child care facilities
HB 2146	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 2159	Ellington	Requires a criminal background check prior to the sale or transfer of a firearm and requires the reporting of a lost or stolen firearm
HB 2284	Haefner	Requires a child care facility to be licensed in order to receive any state or federal funds
HB 2285	Burlison	Changes the requirements for pharmacy licensure
<b>LICENSES - MOTOR VEHICLE</b>		
HCS SS SB 575		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees as well as creating the new Joint Committee on the Justice System
SB 586	Kraus	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the registered owner is eligible to receive a second plate
SB 588	Kraus	Allows a fifteen day grace period upon transfer or sale of a motor vehicle for the acquiring owner to obtain new registration for a motor vehicle
HCS SB 600		Changes provisions for license plates honoring veterans; expands WWII, Korean Conflict, & Vietnam War medallion programs to Missouri National Guard members; and creates medallion programs for Operations Iraqi Freedom, New Dawn, Desert Shield & Desert Storm
HCS SB 696		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 821	Schaefer	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of five dollars to be deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund
SB 949	Munzlinger	Requires the department of revenue to remit service fees collected through the online license renewal system to the fee office in the county in which the motor vehicle is registered
SB 954	Cunningham	Requires lienholders to release liens on motor vehicles and trailers by electronic means upon satisfaction of the lien
HB 1069	Shumake	Allows camping trailers more than 25 years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates
HB 1072	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding gold star license plates
HB 1082	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 1107	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle financial responsibility
HB 1118	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate



HB 1149	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 1160	Solon	Allows a female veteran to obtain a "WOMAN VETERAN" special license plate
HB 1177	Love	WITHDRAWN
HB 1289	English	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to require certain applications to include the applicant's unique identification number
HB 1367	Bahr	Specifies that a department investigator licensed as a peace officer by the Department of Public Safety must be deemed to be a peace officer while acting in an investigation to enforce specified provisions of law
HB 1387	Crawford	Specifies that there will be no local, transportation development district, or state sales and use taxes on the titling of a motor vehicle with a model year of at least 10 years prior to the year it is being titled
HB 1424	Parkinson	Requires a motor vehicle licensed in Missouri to have only have one license plate instead of two
HB 1572	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of \$5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
HCS HB 1610		Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
HCS HB 1655		Exempts motorcyclists age 21 and older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle
HB 1992	Cookson	Allows scrap metal operators to purchase inoperable vehicles 25 model years or older without an original title or certificate as long as long as the purchaser verifies there are no security interests or liens
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HB 2046	Shull	Exempts certain motor vehicles used to transport farm products from motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 2177	Rizzo	WITHDRAWN
HB 2202	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain a title for certain inoperable motor vehicles
HB 2275	Haahr	Allows a person to apply for a special personalized license plate for a trailer with the exception of a commercial trailer or a semitrailer
<b>LICENSES - PROFESSIONAL</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 508		Modifies various provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 569	Chappelle-Nadal	Licenses clinical laboratory personnel
SB 590	Brown	Changes the inspections of lodging establishments by the Department from once a year to every two years
HCS SB 591		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 592	Sater	WITHDRAWN
HCS SB 606		Repeals provisions which require persons who solicit on behalf of prepaid legal services to be licensed as an insurance agent
SB 645	LeVota	Modifies laws relating to the number of professional boards that an executive director can serve on and who can request licensee information
SB 646	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter

SB 648	LeVota	Transfers the Real Estate Appraisers Commission from the Division of Professional Registration to the Division of Finance
SCS SB 659		Modifies provisions of law regarding the scope of practice and licensing procedures for advanced practice registered nurses
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SB 678	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to lead licensing
SB 700	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements
SCS SB 704		Modifies the qualification requirements for enrolling as a land surveyor-in-training
SB 717	Brown	Modifies provisions of law relating to persons engaged in hair braiding, the practice of pharmacy, and licensure of federally employed pharmacists and hospital pharmacies
SB 755	Wallingford	Creates the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board and licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
HCS SCS SB 809		Modifies provisions of law regarding licensing of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
SB 853	Wasson	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
SB 885	Pearce	Modifies provisions of law relating to licensing and certification for speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SCS SB 888		Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 942	Sater	Modifies provisions of law relating to pharmacy licensure
SB 955	Cunningham	Modifies various provisions of the Missouri Certified and Licensed Real Estate Appraisers and Appraisal Management Company Regulation Act
HB 1049	Rhoads	Repeals the statute requiring a person who solicits membership on behalf of a prepaid legal services plan to be licensed as an insurance agent
HB 1060	Higdon	Requires any person who holds himself or herself out as a radiologist assistant, radiology practitioner assistant, or radiology technologist to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 1464	Roorda	Establishes the Fire Equipment Distributors Regulation and Licensing Law
HB 1481	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding collaborative practice arrangements
HB 1491	Lichtenegger	Changes the laws regarding the scope of practice and licensing procedures for advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1513	Cox	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 1585	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2014 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 1597	Flanigan	Establishes the Home Care Agency Licensure Act
HB 1636	Davis	Specifies that a federally employed pharmacist who is engaged in the practice of pharmacy while in the performance of his or her official duties must not require a Missouri pharmacist license
HB 1641	Kelly 045	Creates the Nursing Workforce Analysis Fund and changes the responsibilities of the State Board of Nursing
HB 1668	Allen	Changes the requirements for licensure of health insurance navigators

HCS HB 1683		Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration and allows pharmacists to administer any vaccine on the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's adolescent or adult immunization schedule to persons seven years of age or older if authorized by a physician
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1768	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HB 1771	Elmer	Changes the laws regarding licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care
HB 1824	Burlison	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration and those regulated professions that seek to substantially increase their scope of practice
HCS HB 1842		Establishes licensure and practice requirements for assistant physicians
HB 1875	Korman	Changes the laws regarding social worker licensure and practice
HB 1891	Marshall	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed
HB 1900	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HCS HB 1952		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 1985	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 1988	Moon	Changes the laws regarding hearing instruments
HB 2103	Rehder	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission
HCS HB 2118		Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 2175	Anderson	Specifies that an agent or employee of an animal's owner may care for and treat any of the owner's animals without a veterinary license
HB 2198	Justus	Allows a person to comb, braid, and curl hair without a cosmetology license if he or she does not use potentially harmful chemicals
HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 2244	Morris	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 2285	Burlison	Changes the requirements for pharmacy licensure
HJR 45	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
<b>LIENS</b>		
SB 542	Munzlinger	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
SB 594	Libla	Increases the minimum age of certain inoperable vehicles and repeals the requirement of a lien check to qualify for the exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title
SB 611	Schaaf	Modifies the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services

SB 783	Romine	Establishes the priority of real property security instruments over other interests, liens, and encumbrances
SCS SB 881		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 903	Silvey	Allows a property owner to authorize a collector to assign a property tax lien to a third party
SB 913	Wasson	Modifies regulations on collection of delinquent assessments on a condominium
SB 954	Cunningham	Requires lienholders to release liens on motor vehicles and trailers by electronic means upon satisfaction of the lien
HCS HB 1218		Specifies the order of preference of liens and encumbrances on a unit owners of a leasehold condominium
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
HB 1479	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding security instruments for real property
HB 1569	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 1645	McGaugh	Changes the hospital liens law requiring hospitals to file claims when presented with health insurance and accept contractual health insurance payments as payment in full for covered services
HB 1658	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding the assignment of property tax liens
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1680	Englund	Changes the laws regarding administrative garnishment and lien simplification
HB 1733	Miller	Specifies that a waiver or lien release is only enforceable to the extent of the payment amount received by the lien claimant in exchange for the waiver or lien release
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HB 1966	Schupp	Allows an individual who is 62 years of age or older to defer paying property taxes on his or her residence under certain conditions by filing a claim with the county assessor
HCS HB 1999		Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 2202	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain a title for certain inoperable motor vehicles
<b>LOBBYING</b>		
SB 488	Lager	Bars members of the General Assembly from acting as paid political consultants and imposes a two year cooling off period before members may become lobbyists
SB 512	Lamping	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance, lobbying, and public official conflicts of interest
SB 536	Sifton	Institutes a lobbyist gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SB 927	Lamping	Imposes a 2 year cooling off period before General Assembly members may become lobbyists
SB 966	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HB 1150	Morgan	Requires members of the General Assembly to report whether proposed legislation is model legislation and requires disclosure of additional lobbying activities
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1260	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding ethics and lobbying
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1796	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding the operations and procedures of the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance

HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 1926	Ross	Establishes the Fair Influence in Government Act which prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 1954	Schupp	Prohibits members of the General Assembly from becoming lobbyists until one full regular session of the General Assembly has both convened and adjourned after the member leaves office
HB 1955	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding campaign contribution limits
HB 2153	Wright	Prohibits certain lobbyist expenditures for members of the General Assembly
<b>LOTTERIES</b>		
SJR 49	Cunningham	Requires the development of a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds going to the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvements Trust Fund
HB 1764	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
HJR 48	Solon	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the State Lottery Commission to develop and sell a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds to go to the Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
HJR 65	Gardner	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing moneys from the Lottery Proceeds Fund to also be appropriated for early childhood education
<b>MANUFACTURED HOUSING</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1289	English	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to require certain applications to include the applicant's unique identification number
<b>MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE</b>		
HCS SB 499		Modifies provision of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, mediation provisions in trusts, and no-contest clauses
SB 500	Keaveny	Modifies provisions of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, and no-contest clauses and mediation provisions in wills and trusts
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
SB 796	Parson	Establishes a procedure to obtain a marriage license for the incarcerated or military persons who are out of the state
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1045	Miller	Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
SCS HCS HB 1514		Allows a county recorder of deeds to issue a marriage license to an applicant who is incarcerated and unable to sign the application in the presence of the recorder if specified documents are submitted

SCS HCS HB 1514		Allows a county recorder of deeds to issue a marriage license to an applicant who is incarcerated and unable to sign the application in the presence of the recorder if specified documents are submitted
HB 1592	Ellinger	Requires the identity of the reporter of three or more unsubstantiated reports of child abuse or neglect to be admissible as evidence in a dissolution or child custody proceeding
HB 2227	Fraker	Prohibits a court from awarding maintenance following the dissolution of a marriage for a period in excess of 120 months
HJR 85	Colona	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the state to recognize a marriage between a man and a woman as well as between a same-sex couple
<b>MEDICAID</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
HCS SB 508		Modifies various provisions relating to health insurance
SCS SB 518		Extends MO HealthNet managed care statewide for only the current managed care populations
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 582	Rupp	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to \$5,000 for a single person and \$10,000 for a married couple
SB 661	LeVota	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2015
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716		Modifies provisions relating to public health
SCS SB 739		Modifies provisions relating to the MO HealthNet program
CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
SB 847	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 899	Justus	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement to hospitals for donor milk provided to infants
SB 952	Dixon	Modifies MO HealthNet fraud provisions as to statute of limitations
SB 977	Schmitt	Allows for managed care organizations to offer incentives for the use of primary care of preventive care services
HCS#2 HB 1062		Changes the laws regarding services for individuals with disabilities
HB 1065	Grisamore	Establishes the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program as a separate children's health insurance program for any low-income unborn child
HB 1117	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1117	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1168	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1239	Kelly 045	Changes the income eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1405	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1483	Molendorp	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement for certain services based on the new behavior assessment and intervention codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system

HB 1608	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1608	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HCS HB 1662		Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet managed care services
HB 1686	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1686	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1702	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1702	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1740	Jones 050	Allows providers of medical assistance benefits to use clinical decision support tools as an alternative to prior authorization when determining the clinical appropriateness of services or procedures
HB 1785	Bahr	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to seek an amendment to the Home and Community-based Waiver to allow structured family caregiving to be a covered service
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care
HB 1837	Gardner	Adds telehealth services to the list of services covered under MO HealthNet
HB 1841	Frederick	Requires health insurers to count all out-of-pocket medical costs and health care insurance penalties imposed on an insured for purposes of the deductible and maximum out-of-pocket limits
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HB 1969	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet eligibility and benefits
HB 1972	Allen	Changes the requirements for providing comprehensive health care for public assistance recipients
HB 1991	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 2080	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding public medical assistance
HB 2086	Mitten	Expands income eligibility under the MO HealthNet Program to 138% of the federal poverty level and changes various provisions regarding the delivery of health care to improve health care outcomes
HCS HB 2125		Changes the laws regarding public health
HB 2208	Barnes	Exempts Medicaid fraud actions from the two-year statute of limitations
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
<b>MEDICAL PROCEDURES AND PERSONNEL</b>		
SCS SB 659		Modifies provisions of law regarding the scope of practice and licensing procedures for advanced practice registered nurses
SB 700	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements
SB 761	Wallingford	Modifies requirements for insurance benefit determinations by a health carrier
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
SB 972	Kehoe	Allows a court to enter a remittitur order or increase the jury award in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice

HB 1060	Higdon	Requires any person who holds himself or herself out as a radiologist assistant, radiology practitioner assistant, or radiology technologist to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SCS HCS HB 1192		Requires both custodial parents or the guardian of a minor to be notified prior to the performance of an abortion on their minor child and specifies that the constitutions and laws of the United States and Missouri must protect the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers to freely engage in activities without interference
HCS HB 1193		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish cord blood collection sites across the state for transportation to the Saint Louis Cord Blood Bank
HCS HB 1257		Prohibits any member of the state highway patrol or local law enforcement agency or employee of the national highway traffic safety administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva for research purposes
HB 1317	Ellinger	Changes the time for a man to file an action to establish paternity or file with the putative father registry from 15 days to 60 days after the birth of the child
HB 1324	Ellinger	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 1352	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 1445	Gatschenberger	Requires all immunization providers to submit all vaccination records of adults and children in this state to the Missouri Immunization Registry and allows access by all authorized users to the records
SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1471	Brattin	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HB 1481	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding collaborative practice arrangements
HB 1483	Molendorp	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement for certain services based on the new behavior assessment and intervention codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system
HCS HB 1510		Requires mammography facilities to provide certain information regarding dense breast tissue to patients
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1531	Spencer	Prohibits abortions performed for the purpose of providing fetal organs or tissue for medical transplantation
HB 1568	Frederick	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1585	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2014 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 1613	Gatschenberger	Establishes the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act
HB 1656	Neely	Specifies that if an anatomical gift is medically unsuitable for transplantation or therapy, the gift may be used for research or education or passed to the appropriate procurement organization
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1740	Jones 050	Allows providers of medical assistance benefits to use clinical decision support tools as an alternative to prior authorization when determining the clinical appropriateness of services or procedures
HB 1744	Walton Gray	Designates July 3 of each year as "Organ Donor Recognition Day"
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care



HCS HB 1807		Changes the laws regarding newborn screening tests
HB 1841	Frederick	Requires health insurers to count all out-of-pocket medical costs and health care insurance penalties imposed on an insured for purposes of the deductible and maximum out-of-pocket limits
HB 1848	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 1876	Jones 050	Exempts persons certified as having no usable vision and whose condition is deemed to be permanent from subsequent vision examinations for purposes of receipt of a blind pension
HB 1893	Marshall	Exempts persons certified by an ophthalmologist as having no usable vision and whose condition is deemed to be permanent from subsequent vision examinations for purposes of receipt of a blind pension
HCS HB 2040		Allows a qualified first responder to administer naloxone to a person suffering from an apparent narcotic or opiate-related overdose
HB 2101	Scharnhorst	Requires hospitals to offer immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients 65 years of age or older prior to discharge and with physician approval
HCS HB 2125		Changes the laws regarding public health
HB 2150	Leara	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
HJR 45	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
<b>MENTAL HEALTH</b>		
SCS SB 769		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
SB 828	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to safety provisions in mental health facilities
SB 853	Wasson	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
SB 937	Schaefer	Provides for the county counselor of Boone County to receive state money for performing duties related to mental health and mental health facilities
HB 1083	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
HB 1130	Roorda	Prohibits the denial of mental health care and treatment for children who are alleged victims of abuse or neglect and requires guardians ad litem to have training in child abuse and neglect
HB 1243	Black	Creates criminal penalties for acts of violence committed by a sexually violent predator while in a secure facility operated by the Department of Mental Health
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1399	Ellington	Imposes a sales tax upon every retail sale of any handgun or ammunition, at the rate of one cent per transaction, for providing funds for mental health services
HB 1589	Wieland	Specifies that certain felons must be eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits
HB 1598	Torpey	Specifies that if a sexual offense is committed against a person who is developmentally disabled, the criminality of conduct will be based on the victim's developmental age and not the actual age of the victim
HCS HB 1605		Designates the month of May as "Mental Health Awareness Month" and the first full week of May as "Bipolar Disorder Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 1754	Walton Gray	Allows certain inmates who become physically or mentally disabled, infirm, incompetent, or incapacitated to be released on parole if they are eligible for specified federal medical or financial benefits

SCS HCS HB 1779		Changes the laws regarding mental health facility safety
HB 1826	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
HB 1903	Newman	Expands the crime of unlawful possession of a firearm and authorizes the court to order relinquishment of firearms in certain circumstances
HB 1919	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding high school equivalency examinations
HB 1972	Allen	Changes the requirements for providing comprehensive health care for public assistance recipients
HB 2058	Kirkton	Adds a board certified psychiatric-mental health clinical nurse specialist to the list of medical professionals from whom treatment costs may be compensated
HB 2223	Peters	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a comprehensive school-based mental health program for students dealing with trauma and violence
HJR 73	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing the General Assembly to issue bonds to fund higher education improvements, State Capitol repairs, state park maintenance, and mental health facility improvements
<b>MENTAL HEALTH DEPT.</b>		
HCS SS SB 575		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees as well as creating the new Joint Committee on the Justice System
SCS SB 739		Modifies provisions relating to the MO HealthNet program
SB 828	Schaaf	Modifies provisions relating to safety provisions in mental health facilities
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
HCS HB 1156		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 1243	Black	Creates criminal penalties for acts of violence committed by a sexually violent predator while in a secure facility operated by the Department of Mental Health
HB 1741	Engler	Allows a sexually violent offense conviction in another state to be considered when determining whether a person is a sexually violent predator for purposes of confinement and treatment
SCS HCS HB 1779		Changes the laws regarding mental health facility safety
HCS HB 1845		Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HB 1972	Allen	Changes the requirements for providing comprehensive health care for public assistance recipients
HB 1991	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 2181	Korman	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adequately fund education for any student whose care is undertaken by the state
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
<b>MERCHANDISING PRACTICES</b>		
SB 533	Nasheed	Requires all genetically modified meat and fish raised and sold in Missouri to be labeled as genetically modified
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SS SCS SB 706		Prohibits bad faith assertions of patent infringement

SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
SB 933	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to the management and maintenance of museums
HB 1086	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding contractors who perform home exterior and roof work
HB 1097	Roorda	WITHDRAWN
HB 1196	Berry	Allows a motor vehicle dealer up to 21 days after the sale or transfer of a motor vehicle or trailer to deliver the certificate of ownership to the buyer
HB 1266	Cornejo	Allows certain licensed beer merchants to sell thirty-two ounces to seventy ounces of draft beer to customers in certain containers filled on the premises for consumption off the premises
HB 1284	English	Prohibits retail businesses from operating on Thanksgiving, Christmas Day, and Easter Sunday
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 1329	Barnes	Specifies that personally identifiable information of consumers, including purchasing history, cannot be disseminated to certain parties without written consent of the individual
HB 1333	Barnes	Changes the definition of personal information with regards to breaches of consumer information security
HB 1345	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding tobacco merchandising practices by including tobacco-derived products and vapor products
HB 1396	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains genetically modified products
HB 1404	Ellington	Requires all food or food products sold in Missouri that are derived from a cloned animal to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains products derived from cloned animals
SS SCS HB 1411		Requires a person younger than 17 years of age using a tanning device in a tanning facility to have the parent or guardian of the minor give written consent in person to the minor's use of a tanning device
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 1458	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HB 1496	Reiboldt	Repeals the provision prohibiting the state from collecting fees under the Beef Commodity Merchandising Program in excess of the amount credited against the obligation to pay any federal assessments
HB 1517	Cornejo	Adds motorcycles and mopeds to Missouri's Lemon Law
HB 1538	Spencer	Requires telemarketers to state, at the beginning of the call, whether or not they are affiliated with any governmental entity
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HCS HB 1690		Adds alternative nicotine or vapor products to those products restricted to those 18 years of age and older and to the provisions regarding tobacco merchandising practices
HB 1698	Ellington	Revises the definition of "liquor store" as it applies to the provisions regarding temporary assistance for needy families benefits
HB 1965	Schupp	Requires certain food or food products sold or offered for sale as kosher or kosher for Passover to have a label or symbol affixed to it identifying the person, agency, or entity that certified the product
HB 2031	Crawford	Changes the definition of "livestock" to include captive cervids
HB 2088	Hummel	Establishes the Farm-to-School Act to connect Missouri schools and farmers in order to provide locally grown food to schools
HB 2138	Moon	Specifies that a resident must have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 2225	Peters	Establishes the Fair Telephone Billing Act of 2014 to prohibit unauthorized charges on telephone bills

HB 2247	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 2287	Moon	Requires specified customer service providers to accept electronic signatures
<b>MERIT SYSTEM</b>		
HB 1805	Jones 050	Repeals the provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
<b>MILITARY AFFAIRS</b>		
SB 580	Kraus	Allows representatives of military candidates and candidates with disabilities to draw numbers to establish ballot order
HCS SB 600		Changes provisions for license plates honoring veterans; expands WWII, Korean Conflict, & Vietnam War medallion programs to Missouri National Guard members; and creates medallion programs for Operations Iraqi Freedom, New Dawn, Desert Shield & Desert Storm
HCS SCS SB 630		Modifies numerous provisions relating to elections
HCS SB 631		Modifies the law relating to the authorizing of local sales taxes and community center districts, annexation elections, absentee voting, military voting procedures, and initiative petitions
SB 709	Wallingford	Authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal and certificate to veterans who served in certain wars
SB 963	Justus	Prohibits discrimination based on a person's status as a veteran
SCR 21	Pearce	Urges the Air Force not to eliminate or reduce the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet
SCR 43	Sater	Designates the Vietnam Veterans Memorial which is to be built on the College of the Ozarks Campus in Point Lookout, Missouri as the official Vietnam War Memorial of the State of Missouri
HB 1102	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the transfer of money from the Gaming Commission Fund to the Missouri Financial Assistance Fund, Missouri National Guard Trust Fund, and the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
HB 1125	Dugger	Allows a person with a physical disability or a member of the armed forces on active duty filing a declaration of candidacy by certified mail to designate a representative for the ballot order random drawing
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
HB 1415	Entlicher	Changes the laws regarding military and overseas voter registration
HB 1542	Kelley 127	Requires the Governor to establish the Missouri State Guard if the Missouri National Guard or a major portion of it is called into active federal service or alerted for federal service or for any other reason the Governor deems necessary
HCS HB 1710		Creates the Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund and authorizes a designation of tax refunds to the fund
HB 1724	Davis	Allows the Adjutant General to provide financial assistance or services from the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund to families or members of the Armed Forces of the United States or a member of the Missouri National Guard
HB 1766	Carpenter	Authorizes the issuance of a military medallion, medal, and certificate to certain veterans who served in specified conflicts regardless of whether they are or ever were legal Missouri residents
HB 1913	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HB 1914	Webber	Requires a Missouri state employee to be compensated an amount equal to the difference between his or her military compensation and state salary when the military leave of absence exceeds 120 hours

HB 1933	Burns	Authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal, and certificate to veterans who served in certain wars
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
HB 2098	Meredith	Requires a military member to be treated as a nonresident for income tax purposes for each day that he or she is stationed outside Missouri
HB 2120	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HCR 10	Peters	Commemorates the twenty-second anniversary of the Khojaly Tragedy in Azerbaijan
HCS HCR 13		Urges the United States Air Force to retain the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet
HCR 44	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HJR 51	Elmer	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an exemption from property tax for certain property of active-duty military personnel stationed outside the country
<b>MINING AND OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION</b>		
SCS SB 642		Modifies provisions relating to proposed surface mining operations
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 19	Romine	Establishes the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCS HCS HB 1201		Changes the laws regarding surface mining operations
HCR 40	Schatz	Urges the U.S. Congress to support the development of a rare earth element refinery and create a Thorium bank
<b>MINORITIES</b>		
SB 946	Dixon	Allows certain non-profits to be included as minority business enterprises and women's business enterprises for public contract bidding preferences
HB 1122	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2014
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1406	Ellington	Establishes the Minority Business Enterprise and Women's Business Enterprise Oversight Review Committee to assist these business enterprises in bidding on state contracts
HB 1442	Dunn	Designates December 4 as "Alpha Phi Alpha Day" in Missouri in honor of the first black intercollegiate Greek-letter fraternity established for African-Americans
HB 1527	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
HB 1670	Dunn	Designates April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri
HB 1697	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
HCS HB 1745		Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 1810	Curtis	Designates June 1 as "Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day" in Missouri
HB 1812	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HCS HB 1882		Changes the laws regarding the administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans
HB 1985	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 2071	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri

HB 2108	Walton Gray	Designates the first week in August each year as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 2120	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HB 2220	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act to conduct a special resource study for the purpose of protecting and interpreting sites associated with the struggle for civil rights
HCR 21	Dunn	Recognizes April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri in honor of the first African-American to play major league baseball
HCR 32	Walton Gray	Designates May 15, 2014, as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 35	Walton Gray	Designates August 1 to 9, 2014, as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS**

SB 579	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 677	Curls	Regulates certain contracts for the sale of residential real estate
HB 1105	Gatschenberger	Establishes provisions regarding the creation and operation of planned communities and planned community associations
HCS HB 1364		Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political yard signs on his or her property
HB 1467	Cierpiot	Requires the county recorder of deeds to provide notice to the last owner of record when a deed transfer is filed for a piece of property
HB 1479	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding security instruments for real property
HB 1658	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding the assignment of property tax liens
HB 1912	Dunn	Allows Kansas City to require the registration of and collect a registration fee from any parcel of property with one or more vacant structure or any parcel of property in the process of mortgage foreclosure
HB 2260	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
HB 2282	McCann Beatty	Repeals the provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially beginning August 28, 2014

**MOTELS AND HOTELS**

SB 590	Brown	Changes the inspections of lodging establishments by the Department from once a year to every two years
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS HCS SCS SB 896		Modifies provisions relating to county governance
HB 1413	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding campgrounds
HB 1436	Neth	Authorizes the governing body of the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a transient guest tax of not more than 6% to be used for specific purposes
HB 1909	Engler	Authorizes a transient guest tax to fund the promotion of tourism in Perry County

**MOTOR CARRIERS**

SB 849	Walsh	Enacts various regulations pertaining to contract carriers that transport railroad employees
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
HB 1424	Parkinson	Requires a motor vehicle licensed in Missouri to have only have one license plate instead of two

HCS HB 1557		Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations including evidence obtained from an automated traffic enforcement system, trucks with a gross weight over 48,000 pounds driving in the far left-hand lane of any Missouri highway, and emergency utility response permits to allow motor carriers to transport equipment following a disaster
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
<b>MOTOR FUEL</b>		
SB 574	Munzlinger	Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 842	Parson	Modifies the authority of the Director of the Department of Revenue to conduct diesel fuel inspections
SB 920	Munzlinger	Allows the Department of Agriculture's Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection Division to inspect certain additional devices used for fueling vehicles
SB 970	Kehoe	Modifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel
SCR 18	Schmitt	Disapproves and suspends the final order of rulemaking for a proposed amendment to the Quality Standards of Motor Fuels section in the Code of State Regulations
SCR 35	Holsman	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future and Fuel Sources
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1475	Brattin	Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HCS HB 1610		Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
HB 1661	Richardson	Authorizes an income tax credit for a taxpayer who uses processed biomass engineered fiber fuel
HB 2121	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2184	Korman	Changes the laws regarding alternative fuels
HB 2239	Schatz	Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES</b>		
SB 503	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 540	Keaveny	Increases the fine for seat belt violation from \$10 to \$50
SB 574	Munzlinger	Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
SB 586	Kraus	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the registered owner is eligible to receive a second plate
SB 587	Kraus	Requires political subdivisions using automated traffic enforcement systems to distribute such fines to local school districts for transportation purposes

SB 588	Kraus	Allows a fifteen day grace period upon transfer or sale of a motor vehicle for the acquiring owner to obtain new registration for a motor vehicle
SB 594	Libla	Increases the minimum age of certain inoperable vehicles and repeals the requirement of a lien check to qualify for the exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title
SB 596	Holsman	Modifies regulation of autocycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 597	Holsman	Repeals exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable vehicles
SS SCS SB 599		Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities
SB 604	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 696		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
HCS SS SCS SB 707		Modifies the definitions of "all-terrain vehicle," "recreational off-highway vehicle," and "utility vehicle"
SB 746	Munzlinger	Exempts violations of traffic laws enforced by automated traffic enforcement systems from the mandatory driver's license point system
SCS SB 762		Limits the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SB 791	Parson	Exempts sales of motorcycles in Platte and Jackson counties from criminal penalties for Sunday sales
SB 797	Nieves	Prohibits voluntary roadside checkpoints established by law enforcement for the collection of breath, blood, or saliva samples except for sobriety checkpoints
SB 810	Holsman	Exempts railroad crew members of a locomotive or train being operated upon rails from Missouri's driver's license law
SB 821	Schaefer	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of five dollars to be deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund
SB 840	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 849	Walsh	Enacts various regulations pertaining to contract carriers that transport railroad employees
SB 861	Schaefer	Establishes certain protections and remedies for consumers who purchase new motorcycles
SB 867	Wasson	Modifies requirements for a franchisor to own a minority ownership in an entity that owns motor vehicle dealership and warranty reimbursement rates for motor vehicle franchises
SB 891	Kehoe	Repeals provisions of law mandating that a funeral procession be identified by an identifying insignia
HB 1059	Higdon	Repeals the provision that prohibits a person from being stopped, inspected, or detained solely for not wearing a seat belt and increases the fine for a seat belt violation
HB 1069	Shumake	Allows camping trailers more than 25 years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates
HB 1072	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding gold star license plates
HB 1082	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 1106	Gatschenberger	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communications device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner
HB 1107	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle financial responsibility



HB 1113	Peters	Allows a person 60 years of age or older to renew a nondriver's identification without being physically present at the license bureau under specified conditions
HB 1118	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate
HB 1123	Gosen	Prohibits the operation of a moving motor vehicle while wearing a head-mounted optic display and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
SS SCS HCS HB 1124		Changes the laws regarding "all-terrain vehicles," "recreational off-highway vehicles," and "utility vehicles"
HB 1134	Walker	Specifies that in all criminal cases a \$5 surcharge must be assessed as costs with specified exceptions to be credited to the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1149	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 1160	Solon	Allows a female veteran to obtain a "WOMAN VETERAN" special license plate
HB 1177	Love	WITHDRAWN
HB 1195	Berry	Limits the fine that may be imposed for a traffic violation for which no points are assessed to no more than \$50
HB 1196	Berry	Allows a motor vehicle dealer up to 21 days after the sale or transfer of a motor vehicle or trailer to deliver the certificate of ownership to the buyer
SCS HCS HB 1225		Changes the laws regarding the Self-Service Storage Facilities Act
HCS HBs 1235 & 1214		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
HB 1256	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free text
HB 1282	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 1289	English	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to require certain applications to include the applicant's unique identification number
HB 1291	English	Specifies that fines collected from red-light camera violations shall be used to assist the funding of driver's education programs in the local school district of the municipality where the fine was collected
SCS HB 1305		Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HCS HB 1309		Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 1316	Ellinger	Prohibits anyone, regardless of age, from sending, reading, or writing a text or electronic message while operating a noncommercial moving motor vehicle on any highway in this state
HB 1332	Barnes	Prohibits the unauthorized release of data collected by automobile event data recorders, unless there is a valid search warrant
HB 1367	Bahr	Specifies that a department investigator licensed as a peace officer by the Department of Public Safety must be deemed to be a peace officer while acting in an investigation to enforce specified provisions of law
HB 1368	Bahr	Prohibits the use of a global positioning system or other technology to monitor the mileage traveled by a motor vehicle in order to impose any mileage tax
HB 1387	Crawford	Specifies that there will be no local, transportation development district, or state sales and use taxes on the titling of a motor vehicle with a model year of at least 10 years prior to the year it is being titled
HB 1517	Cornejo	Adds motorcycles and mopeds to Missouri's Lemon Law
HB 1533	Spencer	Prohibits the enforcement of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision that has a contract to terminate it by September 1, 2015

HCS HB 1557		Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations including evidence obtained from an automated traffic enforcement system, trucks with a gross weight over 48,000 pounds driving in the far left-hand lane of any Missouri highway, and emergency utility response permits to allow motor carriers to transport equipment following a disaster
HB 1565	Kratky	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2014 which prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless communications
HB 1572	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of \$5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
HCS HB 1610		Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
HCS HB 1634		Changes the laws regarding the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HCS HB 1655		Exempts motorcyclists age 21 and older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1722	Nichols	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided
HB 1723	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618		Allows for the sale of motorcycles, all-terrain vehicles, personal watercraft, and other motorized vehicles sold by powersports dealers on Sundays
HB 1747	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 1782	Morgan	Repeals a provision allowing scrap metal operators to purchase older inoperable motor vehicles or vehicle parts without receiving a title
HCS HB 1815		Specifies that an accident report must not be a public record and subject to the Open Meetings and Records Law with certain exceptions
HB 1839	Spencer	Requires motorcycle operators and passengers under 18 years of age to wear protective headgear and recommends that motorcycle operators and passengers 18 years of age or older wear protective headgear
HB 1860	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act
HB 1890	Marshall	Allows assessors to use the Kelly Blue Book or other credible resource when determining the trade-in value of a motor vehicle and restricts increases in real property valuation assessments
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HB 1938	Kolkmeier	Repeals the provision regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1944	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1959	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
HB 1964	Schupp	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
HB 1976	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contracts within one year

HB 1992	Cookson	Allows scrap metal operators to purchase inoperable vehicles 25 model years or older without an original title or certificate as long as long as the purchaser verifies there are no security interests or liens
HB 1993	Bernskoetter	Repeals provisions requiring a funeral procession to be identified by the display of identifying insignia
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HCS HB 1999		Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 2044	Fraker	Specifies that the local fee office is responsible for the license process and the recipient of any processing fees when an individual applies for a motor vehicle license or renews online
HB 2046	Shull	Exempts certain motor vehicles used to transport farm products from motor vehicle inspection requirements
HCS HB 2050		Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HCS HB 2139		Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle junking certificates
HB 2163	Riddle	Establishes a commercial zone in the City of Columbia
HB 2164	Riddle	Limits the liability of manufacturers and owners of farm equipment if the equipment is equipped with all the safety features required by law as of the date of manufacture
HB 2177	Rizzo	WITHDRAWN
HB 2191	Frame	Authorizes a state sales and use tax exemption for new vehicles assembled and sold in Missouri on or after January 1, 2015, including motorcycles and boats
HB 2202	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain a title for certain inoperable motor vehicles
HB 2266	Sommer	Requires a \$1 surcharge on any county or municipal criminal or traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 2275	Haahr	Allows a person to apply for a special personalized license plate for a trailer with the exception of a commercial trailer or a semitrailer
HCR 43	Hummel	Requests the Automotive Jobs Task Force to meet and review the possibility of creating an incentive package to encourage Volkswagen to relocate its manufacturing plant to Missouri
HJR 84	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Department of Revenue to charge a miles driven fee to be paid at the time of registering or renewing a motor vehicle registration and deposited into the State Highways and Transportation Fund
<b>MUSEUMS</b>		
SB 933	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to the management and maintenance of museums
HB 1458	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
<b>NATIONAL GUARD</b>		
SB 505	Munzlinger	Modifies the schedule of transfers from the Gaming Commission Fund
SB 709	Wallingford	Authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal and certificate to veterans who served in certain wars
HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
HB 1383	Peters	Grants in-state tuition eligibility for active duty military personnel and national guard
HB 1386	Roorda	Waives certain business fees for a person who is a member of the Missouri National Guard or any other military branch, resides in Missouri, and provides proof of service to the secretary of state

HB 1542	Kelley 127	Requires the Governor to establish the Missouri State Guard if the Missouri National Guard or a major portion of it is called into active federal service or alerted for federal service or for any other reason the Governor deems necessary
HCS HB 1710		Creates the Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund and authorizes a designation of tax refunds to the fund
HB 1723	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
HB 1724	Davis	Allows the Adjutant General to provide financial assistance or services from the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund to families or members of the Armed Forces of the United States or a member of the Missouri National Guard
HB 1766	Carpenter	Authorizes the issuance of a military medallion, medal, and certificate to certain veterans who served in specified conflicts regardless of whether they are or ever were legal Missouri residents
HB 1913	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HB 1933	Burns	Authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal, and certificate to veterans who served in certain wars
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT.</b>		
SB 571	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the Residential Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
SB 598	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
SCS SB 642		Modifies provisions relating to proposed surface mining operations
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SB 965	Lager	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 17	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SCR 19	Romine	Establishes the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCR 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Urges the United States Congress to transfer authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive wastes from the EPA to the Corps of Engineers' Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program
SCR 25	Sifton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to require groundwater monitoring of new and existing coal ash ponds and require clean-up of leaking coal ash ponds
HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
HB 1074	Miller	Requires an independent study of environmental and economic need before the allowable volume of water contaminants or pollutants discharged is changed in clean water law permits
SCS HCS HB 1078		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 30 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation
SCS HCS HB 1201		Changes the laws regarding surface mining operations
HCS HB 1302		Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from regulating the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning appliances unless authorized to do so by the General Assembly

CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1727	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
HB 1862	Fitzwater	Establishes campsite occupancy limits in a campground in any state park
HB 1978	Curtis	Requires radiation monitoring to be conducted at any solid waste disposal area located in Bridgeton
HB 2094	Houghton	Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under the Open Meetings and Records Law or the Freedom of Information Act
HB 2140	Hicks	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2185	Hurst	Repeals a provision allowing the Department of Natural Resources to take any action to assure protection of the environment and human health
HB 2212	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 2220	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act to conduct a special resource study for the purpose of protecting and interpreting sites associated with the struggle for civil rights
HB 2252	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding solid waste management districts
HB 2289	Moon	Requires the farmer members of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission to be serving or have served on a local board of soil and water district supervisors at the time of appointment
HJR 55	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
HJR 59	Hansen	Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing a citizen's right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife and the use of traditional devices and methods to exercise the right
<b>NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS</b>		
SCS SB 642		Modifies provisions relating to proposed surface mining operations
SB 837	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to self-service storage facilities
HB 1202	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding newspaper notice and publication of advertisements for bids for county projects
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1251	Elmer	Allows any county of the first classification to waive competitive bid requirements on purchases less than \$6000
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HB 1351	Richardson	Allows judgments awarding rent to be revived by publication instead of requiring notice to be served on the defendant
HB 1764	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
HB 1942	Haefner	Requires the planning or zoning commission in St. Louis County to hold a hearing on a request for amendments to certain special zoning procedures
<b>NOTARY PUBLIC</b>		
HB 1167	Butler	Increases the fee for notary public services from \$2 to \$5
HB 2068	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding notaries public

HB 2260	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
<b>NURSES</b>		
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 592	Sater	WITHDRAWN
SCS SB 659		Modifies provisions of law regarding the scope of practice and licensing procedures for advanced practice registered nurses
SB 700	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements
HB 1445	Gatschenberger	Requires all immunization providers to submit all vaccination records of adults and children in this state to the Missouri Immunization Registry and allows access by all authorized users to the records
HB 1481	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding collaborative practice arrangements
HB 1491	Lichtenegger	Changes the laws regarding the scope of practice and licensing procedures for advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1641	Kelly 045	Creates the Nursing Workforce Analysis Fund and changes the responsibilities of the State Board of Nursing
SCS HCS HB 1779		Changes the laws regarding mental health facility safety
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care
HB 1848	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 2058	Kirkton	Adds a board certified psychiatric-mental health clinical nurse specialist to the list of medical professionals from whom treatment costs may be compensated
HB 2123	Wright	Allows the parent of a student with an individualized education plan that includes clinical nursing services to continue with the current service provider when the school district changes providers if the cost is the same or less
HB 2162	Morgan	Establishes the 2014 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
<b>NURSING AND BOARDING HOMES</b>		
SCS SB 564		Requires long-term care facilities to be encouraged to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents
SB 971	Kehoe	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility
HCS HB 1156		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 1588	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding inspections of certain nursing facilities
HB 1963	Schupp	Requires every employee and volunteer of a health care facility inspected by the Department of Health and Senior Services to receive an influenza vaccination each year
<b>OPTOMETRY</b>		
HCS SS SB 498		Modifies provisions relating to health insurance
SS SB 692		Regulates contracts between insurers and providers of optometric and ophthalmic services
HB 1271	Molendorp	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract

PARKS AND RECREATION		
SCS SB 735		Establishes Duty to inform campground guests of campground policies and establishes causes for which a campground owner can remove a person from a campground and a penalty for failure to leave
HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
HB 1413	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding campgrounds
HB 1862	Fitzwater	Establishes campsite occupancy limits in a campground in any state park
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HB 1943	Webber	Changes the prohibition on restricting the celebration of federal holidays to allow for the imposition and enforcement of reasonable regulations to protect the public's health and safety
HB 2192	Neth	Allows Clay County, through the creation of a recreational and community center district, to impose a sales tax of up to .5% to be used to fund new and existing community centers
HB 2220	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act to conduct a special resource study for the purpose of protecting and interpreting sites associated with the struggle for civil rights
HB 2294	Pogue	Allows for the sale of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to certain private parties in the event the United States Secretary of the Interior conveys the property to the state
HCR 8	Richardson	Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provide to the state
HJR 73	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing the General Assembly to issue bonds to fund higher education improvements, State Capitol repairs, state park maintenance, and mental health facility improvements
PHARMACY		
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 717	Brown	Modifies provisions of law relating to persons engaged in hair braiding, the practice of pharmacy, and licensure of federally employed pharmacists and hospital pharmacies
CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HCS SCS SB 808		Modifies provisions of law relating to the licensure and scope of practice for certain professions
SB 811	Schaaf	Allows for the use of investigational drugs by those with terminal illnesses
SB 895	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefit managers
SB 921	Schaaf	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Program
SB 942	Sater	Modifies provisions of law relating to pharmacy licensure
HB 1133	Engler	Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 1460	Roorda	Requires a person who has reasonable cause to believe that the conduct of a pharmacist or health care professional is illegal and could cause serious injury to make a report to specified authorities
HB 1528	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1627	Flanigan	Extends the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Missouri Rx Plan from August 28, 2014, to August 28, 2017
HB 1636	Davis	Specifies that a federally employed pharmacist who is engaged in the practice of pharmacy while in the performance of his or her official duties must not require a Missouri pharmacist license

HCS HB 1683		Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration and allows pharmacists to administer any vaccine on the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's adolescent or adult immunization schedule to persons seven years of age or older if authorized by a physician
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1787	Cox	Changes the laws regarding methamphetamine precursor drugs
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care
HB 1874	Molendorp	Allows patients with cancer who have been prescribed disease-managing medicines to receive a partial rebate of their private health insurance co-payments or coinsurance
HB 1972	Allen	Changes the requirements for providing comprehensive health care for public assistance recipients
HCS HB 2040		Allows a qualified first responder to administer naloxone to a person suffering from an apparent narcotic or opiate-related overdose
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 2145	Morris	Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 2146	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 2147	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 2148	Morris	WITHDRAWN
HB 2152	Morris	Changes the laws regarding pharmacy benefit managers
HB 2186	Jones 050	Requires every health insurer and pharmacy benefit manager to use a single standardized prior authorization request form
HB 2244	Morris	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 2273	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for drugs used in the treatment of terminal illnesses
HB 2285	Burlison	Changes the requirements for pharmacy licensure
<b>PHYSICAL THERAPISTS</b>		
HB 1768	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HB 1841	Frederick	Requires health insurers to count all out-of-pocket medical costs and health care insurance penalties imposed on an insured for purposes of the deductible and maximum out-of-pocket limits
<b>PHYSICIANS</b>		
HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 592	Sater	WITHDRAWN
SB 700	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to collaborative practice arrangements
HCS SS SB 758		Changes the term "free health clinic" to "community health clinic" and modifies its definition for the purposes of the State Legal Expense Fund
SCS SB 769		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
HB 1148	Hicks	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion



HB 1324	Ellinger	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 1379	Gatschenberger	Requires an ultrasound to be conducted and reviewed with the pregnant woman prior to the 24-hour waiting period for an abortion
HB 1445	Gatschenberger	Requires all immunization providers to submit all vaccination records of adults and children in this state to the Missouri Immunization Registry and allows access by all authorized users to the records
HB 1460	Roorda	Requires a person who has reasonable cause to believe that the conduct of a pharmacist or health care professional is illegal and could cause serious injury to make a report to specified authorities
HB 1531	Spencer	Prohibits abortions performed for the purpose of providing fetal organs or tissue for medical transplantation
HB 1568	Frederick	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 1580	Higdon	Requires all health insurance carriers and health benefit plans to provide coverage for prescribed food supplements
HB 1585	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2014 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 1613	Gatschenberger	Establishes the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685		Allows physicians to prescribe certain investigational drugs, biological products, or devices to certain eligible terminally ill patients
HB 1773	Frederick	Establishes the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards to provide scholarships and loans to encourage physicians to practice medicine in underserved areas of the state
HCS#2 HB 1793		Changes the laws regarding the provision of health care
HCS HB 1845		Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HB 1848	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 1934	Black	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create a video that contains all of the information that must be provided to a woman considering an abortion
HB 2074	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
SCS HCS HB 2238		Changes the laws regarding hemp and allows the use of hemp extract to treat specified individuals with epilepsy
HJR 45	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
<b>PLANNING AND ZONING</b>		
HB 1105	Gatschenberger	Establishes provisions regarding the creation and operation of planned communities and planned community associations
SCS HCS HB 1201		Changes the laws regarding surface mining operations
HB 1454	Swan	Changes the laws regarding communications infrastructure deployment
HB 1676	Englund	Establishes the Informed Growth Act that requires an economic impact study to be completed as part of a review of land use permit application for a large-scale retail development
HB 2163	Riddle	Establishes a commercial zone in the City of Columbia
<b>POLITICAL PARTIES</b>		
SCS HB 1126		Changes the time limitation for re-voting on annexation in cases where the first vote failed

HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HCS HB 1364		Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political yard signs on his or her property
HB 1526	Newman	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1566	Muntzel	Establishes procedures for a general election following a primary election that has resulted in a tie vote between candidates for a county office
HB 1776	Colona	Allows an individual at a general election to vote a straight party line ticket by voting for all candidates of the same political party with a single punch or mark
HB 1805	Jones 050	Repeals the provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
<b>POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCS SB 520		Modifies the law relating to leave time for state employees who are adoptive and foster parents
SB 557	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts utilizing business license taxes
SB 587	Kraus	Requires political subdivisions using automated traffic enforcement systems to distribute such fines to local school districts for transportation purposes
SS SCS SB 593		Modifies provisions relating to nonpartisan elections
HCS SB 607		Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 618	Nieves	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
SB 629	Kraus	Modifies the law relating to ethics
HCS SB 631		Modifies the law relating to the authorizing of local sales taxes and community center districts, annexation elections, absentee voting, military voting procedures, and initiative petitions
SB 633	Parson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 649	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions
SS SCS SB 650		Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment
HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672		Modifies provisions relating to businesses, political subdivisions, fire sprinklers, garnishments, asphalt shingles, and real estate appraisers
SCS SB 675		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement system
SB 690	Wasson	Specifies that a Greene County emergency telephone service board is not a political subdivision unless the county commissioners adopt an order reclassifying the board as such
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 705	Lager	Restricts the sale of certain bonds by political subdivisions with a credit rating of "A" or higher and allows the treasurer to assist political subdivisions with indebtedness

SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 751	LeVota	Modifies the law relating to election authorities and central polling places
SB 755	Wallingford	Creates the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board and licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license
SB 781	LeVota	Modifies the law relating to election authorities
SB 789	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor with respect to tax returns and grant agreements
SS SB 795		Modifies the prohibition on a quality rating system for early childhood education that is not established through Missouri statute
HCS SCS SB 854		Modifies provisions relating to prosecutors, political subdivisions, law enforcement, courts and funerals
SB 855	Schaefer	Allows fire protection district boards to meet without public notice in order to authorize the disbursement of funds for the deployment of certain emergency task forces
SS SB 866		Preempts local laws that would modify current law governing the manner in which traditional installment loan lenders are allowed to make loans
SB 924	Emery	Requires persons who submit petitions for political subdivision audits to reside or own property in the subdivision and allows for signatures to be rescinded
SCS HCS HB 1044		Changes the laws regarding local government retirement systems
HB 1067	Conway 104	Requires specified businesses to remit their property and county and municipal sales tax revenues on tobacco products to local school districts instead of the local political subdivision
HB 1076	Hubbard	Changes the requirements regarding community improvement districts
HB 1077	Lichtenegger	Authorizes any political subdivision or county commission to adopt by order or ordinance reasonable regulations relating to its emergency management functions, including burn ban orders
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
HB 1131	Mayfield	Reauthorizes the provisions regarding the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act
HB 1165	Kelley 127	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
HB 1169	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1191	Miller	Changes the laws regarding rights-of-way of political subdivisions
SCS HCS HB 1192		Requires both custodial parents or the guardian of a minor to be notified prior to the performance of an abortion on their minor child and specifies that the constitutions and laws of the United States and Missouri must protect the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers to freely engage in activities without interference
HCS HB 1200		Requires a public governmental body the provides information as required under the Open Meetings and Records Law to keep records of the release and provide them to the Office of Attorney General upon request
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014
HB 1210	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding local government bond issuances
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
SCS HCS HB 1217		Specifies certain unlawful transfers or assignments of pension benefits
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation

HB 1230	Gatschenberger	Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines
HCS HB 1261		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1272	English	Authorizes the City of Florissant to charge a reasonable fee to pay for costs associated with the maintenance of right-of-ways and easements
HCS HB 1300		Allows fire protection district board of directors to meet without public notice in order to disburse funds necessary for the deployment of certain task forces
HCS HB 1303		Establishes the Missouri Student Religious Liberties Act
HB 1339	Shumake	Allows law enforcement agencies to perform a criminal record review for open records for the purpose of hiring any political subdivision employee
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HB 1356	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits a state agency, political subdivision, or a member of the Missouri National Guard from knowingly aiding an agency of the United States armed forces in specified unlawful detentions of a citizen
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1436	Neth	Authorizes the governing body of the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a transient guest tax of not more than 6% to be used for specific purposes
HCS HB 1484		Specifies that a public owner, contractor, or subcontractor cannot withhold retainage on a public works project if the public owner has obtained a bond
HB 1526	Newman	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1574	Hoskins	Requires certain grant agreements to describe the State Auditor's authority with respect to property, equipment, and facilities purchased with the funds from the grant
HB 1576	Solon	Requires a city or political subdivision which intends to expand solid waste collection services into certain areas to put the intent to a vote of the people in the expanded area
HB 1588	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding inspections of certain nursing facilities
HB 1597	Flanigan	Establishes the Home Care Agency Licensure Act
HB 1638	Haefner	Specifies that if St Louis City changes its legal status or form of governance to become a city within St. Louis County, any unincorporated area within the county is authorized to incorporate under specified laws
HB 1647	Moon	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1660	Lauer	Allows third and fourth classification counties to adopt building codes upon voter approval and exempts agricultural structures from building codes in those counties
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
SCS HB 1692		Changes the laws regarding public utility districts
HB 1705	Curtis	Allows students at two-year or four-year colleges or universities to seek tuition reimbursement for college remedial courses under certain circumstances

CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1711	Colona	Changes the laws regarding certain public and metropolitan sewer districts
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1759	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1761	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding officers in towns and villages
HCS HB 1769		Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
HB 1792	Fitzwater	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 1869	Stream	Changes the laws regarding charter schools
HB 1881	Rowland	Specifies that any first classification county and Andrew, Livingston, Dade, and Newton counties may enact a nuisance abatement ordinance
HB 1888	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HB 1899	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding fire protection districts in the City of Harrisonville
HB 1910	Rowland	Allows any political subdivision that adopts a qualification-based selection procedure for county procurement contracts to collect a fee proposal from three qualified firms
HB 1923	Guernsey	Extends the authority of the commission of a regional jail district to submit a ballot proposal imposing a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
HB 1924	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HB 1926	Ross	Establishes the Fair Influence in Government Act which prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 1928	Ross	Specifies that a political subdivision cannot have the authority to require the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider that is lawfully located on private property
HB 1941	Colona	Changes the laws regarding certain nuisance ordinances and actions
HB 1943	Webber	Changes the prohibition on restricting the celebration of federal holidays to allow for the imposition and enforcement of reasonable regulations to protect the public's health and safety
HB 1945	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding \$1 million
HB 1946	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HB 1947	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 1976	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contracts within one year
HB 1987	Dohrman	Specifies that any new political subdivision created by approval of the voters before July 1 will be considered effective upon certification of the vote or in following assessment year if approved after July 1
HB 2072	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 2109	Zerr	Allows owners of property in a residential subdivision to file a petition seeking to have their subdivision excluded from the fire protection district

HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 2123	Wright	Allows the parent of a student with an individualized education plan that includes clinical nursing services to continue with the current service provider when the school district changes providers if the cost is the same or less
HB 2127	McManus	Allows political subdivisions to establish an electronic funds transfer system for payment of employees' salaries and wages
HB 2137	Solon	WITHDRAWN
HB 2138	Moon	Specifies that a resident must have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 2147	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 2192	Neth	Allows Clay County, through the creation of a recreational and community center district, to impose a sales tax of up to .5% to be used to fund new and existing community centers
HB 2216	Love	Adds an ambulance district to the list of political subdivisions whose public funds must be secured by the deposit of certain securities
HB 2252	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding solid waste management districts
HB 2258	Mitten	Allows for the removal of the holder of any elective office who is serving a four-year term in a four class city by recall petition
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>PRISONS AND JAILS</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 681	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
SB 753	Keaveny	Requires the state Auditor to compare the costs of death penalty cases and first-degree murder cases in which the death penalty is not sought
SB 897	Wallingford	Extends the authority for regional jail districts to impose a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
SCR 27	Keaveny	Requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs of death penalty cases
HB 1155	Hubbard	Requires the department of corrections to implement various correctional health care system changes to provide cost savings and improve claims payment
HB 1220	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender at the time of adjudication instead of the current requirement of prior to release or discharge
SS SCS HCS HB 1371		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Criminal Code
HB 1402	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
HB 1409	Rizzo	Establishes the Commission on Lethal Injection Administration and places a moratorium on the death penalty until certain procedures and protocols are adopted and implemented
HB 1471	Brattin	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HB 1505	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
HB 1541	Hubbard	Establishes a pilot program to increase the visitation rights of children with incarcerated parents
HB 1666	Shumake	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens

HB 1741	Engler	Allows a sexually violent offense conviction in another state to be considered when determining whether a person is a sexually violent predator for purposes of confinement and treatment
HB 1754	Walton Gray	Allows certain inmates who become physically or mentally disabled, infirm, incompetent, or incapacitated to be released on parole if they are eligible for specified federal medical or financial benefits
HB 1756	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HB 1759	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1817	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HB 1923	Guernsey	Extends the authority of the commission of a regional jail district to submit a ballot proposal imposing a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
HB 1951	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to conduct an analysis of the cost of administering the death penalty
HB 1986	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 2160	Ellington	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for items purchased at a prison canteen or commissary
HB 2269	Peters	Prohibits the placing of arrested minors in holding cells with any other person who is 18 years of age or older
<b>PROBATION AND PAROLE</b>		
HB 1220	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender at the time of adjudication instead of the current requirement of prior to release or discharge
HB 1319	Ellinger	Requires a felon who has a previous prison commitment for any felony offense and who is a first-time dangerous felony offender to be granted parole after serving a specified portion of his or her sentence
HB 1323	Ellinger	Authorizes expungement for specified offenses and increases the surcharge on petitions for expungement from \$100 to \$500
SS SCS HCS HB 1371		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Criminal Code
HB 1395	Ellington	Repeals the provision allowing the Board of Probation and Parole to charge an offender an intervention fee
HB 1438	Austin	Specifies that any entity that supervises community service work performed in connection with a written deferred prosecution agreement must be immune from specified suits
HB 1505	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
HB 1581	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication
HB 1630	Gatschenberger	Changes the requirements for the use of private probation services
HB 1817	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HB 2090	Ellington	Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to periodically review the case history of certain convicted offenders serving sentences of more than 15 years or life without parole
HB 2171	Scharnhorst	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of the state or local law enforcement by a defendant for the costs of searching and examining any seized electronic device
<b>PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL</b>		
HCS SB 499		Modifies provision of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, mediation provisions in trusts, and no-contest clauses
SB 500	Keaveny	Modifies provisions of law relating to qualified spousal trusts, and no-contest clauses and mediation provisions in wills and trusts

SB 579	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 610	Parson	Extends consumer protections against predatory business practices by contractors to owners of commercial properties
SB 618	Nieves	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 628	Schaaf	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 632	Parson	Allows third and fourth class counties to adopt building codes upon voter approval and exempts agricultural structures from county building codes
SCS SB 642		Modifies provisions relating to proposed surface mining operations
SS SCS SB 666		Creates an income tax credit equal to 0.75% of the value of a taxpayer's residential real property
SB 677	Curls	Regulates certain contracts for the sale of residential real estate
SB 711	Walsh	Allows fourth class cities to adopt certain ordinances relating to residential rental property
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SB 724	Parson	Modifies the law relating to the filing of fraudulent financing statements with the Secretary of State and real property documents with recorders of deeds
SCS SB 731		Modifies provisions relating to nuisance ordinances and actions
SB 783	Romine	Establishes the priority of real property security instruments over other interests, liens, and encumbrances
SB 803	Justus	Allows third and fourth class counties to adopt building codes upon voter approval and exempts agricultural structures from county building codes
SCS SBs 836 & 800		Allows the Governor to convey certain state properties
SB 902	Munzlinger	Modifies the laws regarding certain private nuisance actions
SB 903	Silvey	Allows a property owner to authorize a collector to assign a property tax lien to a third party
SB 904	Sifton	Specifies notice requirements for zoning hearings on planned developments in unincorporated St. Louis County and requires the county to create an email notification system
SB 911	Libla	Prohibits tenants who willfully damage rental property from being able to raise the defense of claim of right in cases involving certain property crimes
SB 938	Pearce	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
SB 939	Curls	Provides that current law regarding registration fees for vacant properties does not preempt Kansas City from adopting certain property-related ordinances
SB 989	Lamping	Modifies provisions relating to school facilities
SB 995	Sifton	Exempts certain items from qualifying as unclaimed property
SS HCS HB 1075		Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property
HB 1086	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding contractors who perform home exterior and roof work
HB 1105	Gatschenberger	Establishes provisions regarding the creation and operation of planned communities and planned community associations
HCS HB 1116		Allows villages, towns, and cities to prohibit dogs from running at large or to further control or regulate dogs within their boundaries if the ordinances, orders, policies, or regulations are not breed specific
HB 1119	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters



HB 1178	Love	Requires Henry and St. Clair counties to distribute a portion of payment received by the county for entitlement lands to certain cities located within the county
HB 1180	Gatschenberger	Authorizes a homestead property tax exemption phased in over 15 years for certain individuals 65 years of age or older
HB 1199	Shumake	Authorizes the counties of Shelby and Monroe to collect a tax on specified property to pay for road rock on county roads
HB 1206	Wilson	Removes the expiration date on the authority of certain public higher education institutions to transfer real property, except in fee simple, without General Assembly authorization
HCS HB 1218		Specifies the order of preference of liens and encumbrances on a unit owners of a leasehold condominium
SCS HCS HB 1225		Changes the laws regarding the Self-Service Storage Facilities Act
HB 1286	English	Requires the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District to reimburse a property owner up to \$3,000 for damage caused from a sewer line that has discharged into the property due to an overcharge
SCS HCS HB 1296		Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HCS HB 1364		Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political yard signs on his or her property
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HB 1413	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding campgrounds
HB 1428	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
HB 1429	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding a no-contest clause in a will or trust
HB 1434	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HB 1467	Cierpiot	Requires the county recorder of deeds to provide notice to the last owner of record when a deed transfer is filed for a piece of property
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HB 1479	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding security instruments for real property
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HB 1593	Kirkton	Requires a certificate of value to be filed with the assessor before the recorder of deeds can accept the filing of any document by which any interest in certain real property is conveyed
HCS HB 1610		Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HB 1647	Moon	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1671	Wieland	Requires an insurer to pay a claimant for the total face value amount of an insurance policy for any total loss or damage by any peril of covered property without claiming a diminished value of the property

HB 1676	Englund	Establishes the Informed Growth Act that requires an economic impact study to be completed as part of a review of land use permit application for a large-scale retail development
HB 1687	Butler	Allows a city to place unrecovered costs and overdue property fines on property tax bills
HB 1693	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property
HB 1718	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding title search fees
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1733	Miller	Specifies that a waiver or lien release is only enforceable to the extent of the payment amount received by the lien claimant in exchange for the waiver or lien release
HCS HB 1743		Adds aviation activities to the definition of "recreational use"
HB 1750	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding abandoned property
HB 1751	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding delinquent real estate taxes or mortgage notes
HB 1758	Walton Gray	Requires the consolidation of specified civil court actions filed pertaining to the title of property in forcible entry and unlawful detainer cases
HB 1760	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
HB 1852	Hicks	Allows a person on foot and without a firearm to retrieve a hunting dog on private land without permission of the owner
SS SCS HB 1865		Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food and specifies what is considered a sale in this state
HB 1887	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 1915	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HCS HB 1918		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HB 1942	Haefner	Requires the planning or zoning commission in St. Louis County to hold a hearing on a request for amendments to certain special zoning procedures
HB 1946	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HB 1981	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 2035	Leara	Specifies that charitable property is exempt from property tax
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 2103	Rehder	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission
HB 2109	Zerr	Allows owners of property in a residential subdivision to file a petition seeking to have their subdivision excluded from the fire protection district
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 2126	McGaugh	Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HB 2135	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
HB 2230	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding suits against purchasers of land sold for taxes
HB 2260	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
HB 2294	Pogue	Allows for the sale of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to certain private parties in the event the United States Secretary of the Interior conveys the property to the state
HCR 16	Guernsey	Disapproves the State Tax Commission's proposed state regulation under Section 137.021, RSMo establishing agricultural and horticultural land values for the 2015 and 2016 assessment years

HJR 60	Swan	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting disabled military veterans from the payment of property taxes
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HJR 81	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a property tax exemption for a military veteran who has served on active duty and is 100% disabled
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses
<b>PSYCHOLOGISTS</b>		
SCS SB 769		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
SB 853	Wasson	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1483	Molendorp	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement for certain services based on the new behavior assessment and intervention codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system
HB 1826	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
<b>PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</b>		
HCS SCS SB 524		Modifies provisions relating to health and welfare
HCS SCS SB 680		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance
HCS SB 727		Modifies provisions relating to farmers' market and SNAP benefits
SB 736	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program
CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS SCS SB 850		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture including farmers' markets
SCS SB 875		Modifies the notice required to public assistance recipients regarding appeals of adverse actions
SB 900	Lamping	Changes the vision examination requirements for Blind Pension recipients
HB 1063	Grisamore	Changes the laws regarding children and families
HB 1068	Mims	Allows certain felons to be eligible for federal food stamp program benefits
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
HB 1280	English	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program
HB 1283	English	Specifies that Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits may not be used to purchase energy drinks
HB 1322	Ellinger	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HB 1520	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh Missouri-grown produce
HB 1586	Koenig	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate that electronic benefit cards be imprinted with a photograph of the recipient
HB 1589	Wieland	Specifies that certain felons must be eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits

HB 1700	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 1754	Walton Gray	Allows certain inmates who become physically or mentally disabled, infirm, incompetent, or incapacitated to be released on parole if they are eligible for specified federal medical or financial benefits
HB 1835	Haahr	Specifies that recipients of blind pension benefits with no usable vision must be exempt from the five-year vision re-examination requirement
SCS HCS HBs 1861 & 1864		Specifies that public assistance benefit recipients who make electronic benefit transfer transactions exclusively outside the state for a period of 90 days must have their benefits suspended and requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to allow SNAP participants to purchase fresh produce at farmers markets
HB 1876	Jones 050	Exempts persons certified as having no usable vision and whose condition is deemed to be permanent from subsequent vision examinations for purposes of receipt of a blind pension
HB 1879	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to provide Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program participants with access to fresh fruit and vegetables
HB 1880	Barnes	Repeals the provision requiring an automatic administrative hearing after an applicant or recipient of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits tests positive for a controlled substance
HB 1893	Marshall	Exempts persons certified by an ophthalmologist as having no usable vision and whose condition is deemed to be permanent from subsequent vision examinations for purposes of receipt of a blind pension
HB 1969	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet eligibility and benefits
HB 1970	Rehder	Requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to provide Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program participants access to fresh fruit and vegetables at farmers' markets
HB 1972	Allen	Changes the requirements for providing comprehensive health care for public assistance recipients
HB 2056	Brown	Changes the eligibility requirements for supplemental nutrition assistance as it relates to an ineligible immigrant
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2080	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding public medical assistance
HB 2100	Brown	Repeals the provisions allowing an applicant to receive public assistance benefits while obtaining necessary documentation to prove lawful presence or upon providing a copy of a pending birth certificate application
HB 2183	Butler	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop a pilot program which would allow eligible non-custodial parents to reduce the past-due child support they owe to the state
HB 2208	Barnes	Exempts Medicaid fraud actions from the two-year statute of limitations
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet

#### PUBLIC BUILDINGS

SCS SB 529		Modifies the Missouri Public Prompt Payment Act and the law relating to public works projects
SB 674	Kehoe	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site
SB 703	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SCS SB 723		Raises the cap on the amount of revenue bonds that may be issued by the Board of Public Buildings
SB 757	Justus	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act
SB 834	Walsh	Requires bidders on public works projects to be responsible bidders
SB 962	Justus	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity

SB 963	Justus	Prohibits discrimination based on a person's status as a veteran
HCS SB 992		Creates the State Capitol Complex Subcommittee of the Board of Public Buildings
SCS SCR 39		Authorizes the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects
SJR 56	Dixon	Authorizes the issuance of \$950 million in general obligation bonds to fund infrastructure improvements
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1359	Flanigan	Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission and the Office of Administration to enter into contracts for events held at the State Capitol and the Missouri State Penitentiary historic site
HB 1522	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HCS HB 1894		Requires unaccredited and provisionally accredited school districts to give charter schools the first option in buying or leasing vacant or unused school buildings within the district
HB 1943	Webber	Changes the prohibition on restricting the celebration of federal holidays to allow for the imposition and enforcement of reasonable regulations to protect the public's health and safety
HB 2027	Messenger	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a state building and capital improvement fund and establishes a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 2201	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS</b>		
SB 486	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 487	Rupp	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance
SB 488	Lager	Bars members of the General Assembly from acting as paid political consultants and imposes a two year cooling off period before members may become lobbyists
HCS SS SB 507		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
SB 512	Lamping	Modifies the law relating to campaign finance, lobbying, and public official conflicts of interest
SB 555	Nasheed	Imposes campaign contribution limits and bans certain lobbyist gifts
SB 576	Kraus	WITHDRAWN
SB 629	Kraus	Modifies the law relating to ethics
SB 719	Kehoe	Modifies the laws relating to school purchases
SB 737	Walsh	Creates the crime of obstruction of an ethics investigation
SB 738	Walsh	Modifies numerous provisions relating to campaign finance
SB 752	LeVota	Provides that appointed officers shall only hold office until their term ends
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 929	Lamping	Provides that statewide elected officials shall participate in a defined contribution plan
SB 966	Lager	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 976	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SB 980	Schaefer	Allows retired members of MOSERS and MPERS who are rehired and reimburse the system for benefits received to recalculate credible service

HCS SJR 30		Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
SJR 34	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
HB 1260	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding ethics and lobbying
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1525	McCaherty	Specifies that a person cannot be appointed to any public office if he or she is delinquent in the payment of specified taxes
HB 1552	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1632	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding vacancies in certain public offices
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 2187	Flanigan	Requires the publication of the salary information of a school administrator in the state manual, commonly called the bluebook, and on the Missouri Accountability Portal
HB 2196	Curtis	Creates the Office of Public Counsel Fund to fund the office within the Missouri Public Service Commission from regulated utilities based on each utility's total gross intrastate operating revenues
HJR 69	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Lieutenant Governor to make certain gubernatorial appointments if the Governor fails to make an appointment within 90 days of the vacancy
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>PUBLIC RECORDS, PUBLIC MEETINGS</b>		
SB 556	Nasheed	Creates reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms, expands the list of crimes that are eligible for expungement, and creates a gun buyback pilot program
SCS SB 642		Modifies provisions relating to proposed surface mining operations
SB 721	Justus	Creates an advance voting system for elections
SB 749	Walsh	Creates an advance voting system for elections
SS SCS SB 767		Allows the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
SB 843	Schaefer	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Sunshine Law
SB 855	Schaefer	Allows fire protection district boards to meet without public notice in order to authorize the disbursement of funds for the deployment of certain emergency task forces
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
HCS HB 1085		Expands library record privacy to include digital resources and materials and adds a third party contracted by a library to the list of those who cannot release a library record
HCS HB 1200		Requires a public governmental body to provide information as required under the Open Meetings and Records Law to keep records of the release and provide them to the Office of Attorney General upon request
HB 1263	Cornejo	Defines terms relating to electronic public and business records
HB 1323	Ellinger	Authorizes expungement for specified offenses and increases the surcharge on petitions for expungement from \$100 to \$500

HB 1375	Cox	Requires any organization, institution, or facility which performs abortions to make an annual accounting of all funds received pursuant to Title X of the federal Public Health Service Act
HCS HB 1426		Allows any county to create a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist those individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
HB 1432	Rowden	Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
HB 1466	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the Open Meetings and Records Law, commonly known as the Sunshine Law, on records or documents involving law enforcement officers
HCS HB 1478		Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
CCS SS HB 1707		Changes the laws regarding the operation of motor vehicles
HB 1730	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 1789	Haahr	Establishes the Missouri Nonrecourse Consumer Legal Lending Act
HCS HB 1815		Specifies that an accident report must not be a public record and subject to the Open Meetings and Records Law with certain exceptions
HB 1819	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding school bus inspections and the regulation of school buses owned by private companies
HB 1832	Mayfield	Specifies that the Open Meetings and Records Law and its exceptions apply to individual members of the General Assembly
HB 1927	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and the Local Records Board
HB 1942	Haefner	Requires the planning or zoning commission in St. Louis County to hold a hearing on a request for amendments to certain special zoning procedures
HB 2182	Gosen	Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.</b>		
SB 503	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 556	Nasheed	Creates reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms, expands the list of crimes that are eligible for expungement, and creates a gun buyback pilot program
SB 561	Munzlinger	Creates a permit for hobby manufacturers of fireworks
SB 596	Holsman	Modifies regulation of autocycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SS SCS SB 599		Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities
SB 603	Holsman	Allows school districts to designate school protection officers who may carry and use pepper spray in schools after undergoing training
SB 604	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SCS SB 619		Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries and jurisdictional issues involving other countries
SB 622	Nieves	Prohibits the state from enforcing certain provisions of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012

CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
SB 689	Schmitt	Expands the types of packages in which malt liquor may be sold pursuant to a permit for the sale of malt liquor in the original package
HCS SS SCS SB 707		Modifies the definitions of "all-terrain vehicle," "recreational off-highway vehicle," and "utility vehicle"
SB 732	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to criminal procedure
SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HCS SB 786		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use and licenses to sell liquor on boats
SB 792	Parson	Raises the amount the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund can pay to eligible victims and provides that the Public Safety Department can negotiate costs on behalf of victims
SB 797	Nieves	Prohibits voluntary roadside checkpoints established by law enforcement for the collection of breath, blood, or saliva samples except for sobriety checkpoints
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
SB 879	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
SB 991	Kraus	Provides procedures for law enforcement officers in nine counties on the Kansas-Missouri border that respond to lawful requests for aid in any of the nine specified counties
HCS HB 1058		Creates the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Trust Fund consisting of specified fees collected by the Director of Revenue to be used for the administration and regulation of the liquor control and tobacco laws
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1096	Roorda	Creates the Reverend Nathaniel Cole Memorial Pursuit Reduction Grant to provide grants to urban police departments for the purchase of real-time pursuit management systems
HB 1121	Gosen	Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control
HB 1122	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2014
SS SCS HCS HB 1124		Changes the laws regarding "all-terrain vehicles," "recreational off-highway vehicles," and "utility vehicles"
HB 1169	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1185	Berry	Prohibits caffeinated malt beverages from being imported, produced, manufactured, distributed, or sold at any retail outlet in this state
SCS HCS HB 1304		Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1464	Roorda	Establishes the Fire Equipment Distributors Regulation and Licensing Law
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 1596	Rhoads	Transfers the authority to regulate corporate security advisors in St. Louis City from the St. Louis Board of Police Commissioners to the Department of Public Safety
HB 1752	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 1790	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts



HB 1840	Berry	Requires each law enforcement agency in this state to adopt written policies relating to eyewitness identification
HB 1860	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HB 1916	Webber	Allows a permanent legal resident to obtain a liquor license
HB 1939	Kelley 127	Exempts any stairway inclined lift owned and operated by a church in the City of Greenfield from safety inspections unless requested by the owner
HB 2032	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 2041	Wilson	Allows certain Missouri counties to enter into a mutual-aid agreement with certain Kansas counties for reciprocal emergency aid
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2147	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 2159	Ellington	Requires a criminal background check prior to the sale or transfer of a firearm and requires the reporting of a lost or stolen firearm
HB 2222	Peters	Establishes the Shield Our Streets Act to award grants to local law enforcement agencies for assistance in hiring law enforcement officers and to organizations to enhance public safety
HB 2247	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 2248	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
<b>PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION</b>		
SB 598	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
SB 702	Lager	Allows electrical corporations to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
SB 801	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
SB 839	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the eminent domain power of utilities
SB 857	Holsman	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to certain retail customers
SB 862	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges for water corporations
SB 871	Holsman	Requires that retail electric suppliers credit customer-generators for net excess energy
SB 878	Lamping	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 909	Parson	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expenses and return for electric plants placed in service
SB 935	Holsman	Modifies the definition of "demand-side program" within the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act to include solar rebates
SB 944	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 965	Lager	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units

SCR 35	Holsman	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future and Fuel Sources
SCR 40	Lager	Urges the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency to rely on state regulators to develop carbon dioxide emissions standards
HB 1140	Gatschenberger	Specifies that any water supply district in St. Charles County must be placed under the jurisdiction of the Missouri Public Service Commission for rates, charges, or other fees
HB 1358	Flanigan	Changes the laws regarding infrastructure replacement surcharges for water and sewer corporations
HB 1622	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that the General Assembly will have sole jurisdiction over specified electrical projects
HB 1774	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers in certain counties
HB 1877	Black	Changes the laws regarding the retail sale of propane gas
HB 1917	Guernsey	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 2064	Berry	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to specified retail customers
HCS HB 2078		Allows an electrical corporation to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
HB 2106	Curtis	Requires commercial mobile service providers to report specified information to the Missouri Public Service Commission for posting on its website
HB 2196	Curtis	Creates the Office of Public Counsel Fund to fund the office within the Missouri Public Service Commission from regulated utilities based on each utility's total gross intrastate operating revenues
HB 2197	McNeil	Establishes the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard that requires certain utilities to achieve specified saving requirements established by the Missouri Public Service Commission
HB 2204	Barnes	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expenses and return for electric plants placed in service
HB 2225	Peters	Establishes the Fair Telephone Billing Act of 2014 to prohibit unauthorized charges on telephone bills
HB 2235	Korman	Changes the laws regarding renewable energy
HB 2236	Korman	Establishes The Nuclear Energy Standard
HB 2237	Korman	Establishes The Nuclear Energy Standard
<b>RAILROADS</b>		
SB 652	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way
SB 810	Holsman	Exempts railroad crew members of a locomotive or train being operated upon rails from Missouri's driver's license law
SB 849	Walsh	Enacts various regulations pertaining to contract carriers that transport railroad employees
SB 890	Kehoe	Creates a rule for determining proper venue in cases alleging a tort in which the plaintiff was first injured in connection with any railroad operations outside the state of Missouri
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees
SCS HB 1305		Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 1652	Funderburk	Changes the laws regarding utility access to a railroad right-of-way
HB 2070	Hough	Specifies that if a plaintiff was first injured in a foreign country in connection with a railroad operations, venue must be in the county where the defendant corporation's registered agent is located

		<b>REDISTRICTING</b>
SJR 37	Dixon	Removes language which appoints judicial officers to serve as a legislative district reapportionment commission
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
		<b>RELIGION</b>
SCS SB 619		Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries and jurisdictional issues involving other countries
SB 658	Wallingford	Provides protections for alternatives to abortion agencies to freely engage in religious practices
SB 916	Wallingford	Prohibits the government from burdening a person's free exercise of religion unless acting in furtherance of a compelling government interest
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1284	English	Prohibits retail businesses from operating on Thanksgiving, Christmas Day, and Easter Sunday
HCS HB 1303		Establishes the Missouri Student Religious Liberties Act
HCS HB 1346		Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 1373	Cox	Creates the crime of unlawful funeral protest if an individual pickets or engages in protest activities within three hundred feet of a funeral or burial service one hour before or after the funeral or service
HB 1430	Jones 110	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 1752	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 1939	Kelley 127	Exempts any stairway inclined lift owned and operated by a church in the City of Greenfield from safety inspections unless requested by the owner
HB 1965	Schupp	Requires certain food or food products sold or offered for sale as kosher or kosher for Passover to have a label or symbol affixed to it identifying the person, agency, or entity that certified the product
HB 1974	Smith	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment
HB 2093	White	Revises the definition of "employment" as it relates to employment security
HCS HJR 56		Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to exercise exclusive control over the care, custody, education, and upbringing of their minor children
		<b>RETIREMENT - LOCAL GOVERNMENT</b>
SCS SB 550		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SCS SB 675		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement system
SCS SB 823		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
SCS HCS HB 1044		Changes the laws regarding local government retirement systems

HB 1301	Neth	Changes the laws regarding the Kansas City police retirement systems
HCS HB 1882		Changes the laws regarding the administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans
HB 2117	Leara	Changes the laws regarding St. Louis public employee retirement benefits
HB 2150	Leara	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System

**RETIREMENT - SCHOOLS**

SCS SB 550		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
SCS SB 823		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
HB 1550	Ellinger	Requires retired members and beneficiaries of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis to receive annual cost-of-living adjustments equal to the increase in the Consumer Price Index

**RETIREMENT - STATE**

SCS SB 550		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
SCS SB 823		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 928	Lamping	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
SB 929	Lamping	Provides that statewide elected officials shall participate in a defined contribution plan
SB 980	Schaefer	Allows retired members of MOSERS and MPERS who are rehired and reimburse the system for benefits received to recalculate credible service
SCS HCS HB 1217		Specifies certain unlawful transfers or assignments of pension benefits
HB 1244	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for new members of the General Assembly and newly elected statewide officials
HB 1312	Smith	Requires members of the House of Representatives to be subject to drug testing within 60 days of the start of the legislative session
HB 1473	Brattin	Requires a person becoming a member of the General Assembly for the first time on or after January 1, 2015, to be covered under a defined contribution retirement plan
HB 1648	Brattin	Requires statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to be subject to random drug testing
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1800	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for state employees
HB 1830	English	Specifies that a fire protection district director cannot be eligible for any state retirement pension benefits
HCS HB 1882		Changes the laws regarding the administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans
HB 2105	Bernskoetter	Increases the allowable monthly amount to be credited to each participant's state employee deferred compensation account from up to \$75 to up to \$100
HB 2200	Wright	Changes the laws regarding the calculation of retirement benefits for specified new state employees
<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND BENEFITS - GENERAL</b>		
SCS SB 550		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes

CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SCS SB 675		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement system
SCS SB 823		Provides that public employees are ineligible for retirement benefits if found guilty of certain crimes
SB 980	Schaefer	Allows retired members of MOSERS and MPERS who are rehired and reimburse the system for benefits received to recalculate credible service
SCS HCS HB 1044		Changes the laws regarding local government retirement systems
HB 1473	Brattin	Requires a person becoming a member of the General Assembly for the first time on or after January 1, 2015, to be covered under a defined contribution retirement plan
HB 1821	Diehl	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System
HB 2117	Leara	Changes the laws regarding St. Louis public employee retirement benefits
<b>REVENUE DEPT.</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 586	Kraus	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the registered owner is eligible to receive a second plate
SB 588	Kraus	Allows a fifteen day grace period upon transfer or sale of a motor vehicle for the acquiring owner to obtain new registration for a motor vehicle
HCS SB 600		Changes provisions for license plates honoring veterans; expands WWII, Korean Conflict, & Vietnam War medallion programs to Missouri National Guard members; and creates medallion programs for Operations Iraqi Freedom, New Dawn, Desert Shield & Desert Storm
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 633	Parson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
CCS HCS SB 662		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 687	LeVota	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
SB 697	Schaefer	Allows the Department of Revenue to disclose the annual number of cigarettes sales by the tobacco manufacturer
SB 746	Munzlinger	Exempts violations of traffic laws enforced by automated traffic enforcement systems from the mandatory driver's license point system
SB 772	Lamping	Requires the personal income tax brackets to be adjusted annually in accordance with the consumer price index
SB 789	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor with respect to tax returns and grant agreements
SB 821	Schaefer	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of five dollars to be deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund
SCS SB 829		Modifies provisions relating to burden of proof in tax liability cases
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
SB 842	Parson	Modifies the authority of the Director of the Department of Revenue to conduct diesel fuel inspections

SB 845	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires regular courses of driver education and training be offered at all high schools with funding provided through additional fees for driver's licenses
CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 880	Sifton	Authorizes the Department of Revenue to enter into reciprocal agreements with the federal government and other states to recover debts from vendor payments and refunds
SCS SB 881		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 894	Munzlinger	Modifies the interest rate applied to pre and post-judgment money ordered in tort and nontort actions
SB 906	Holsman	Modifies the contract period for fee offices awarded to nonprofits or political subdivisions
SB 947	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
SB 949	Munzlinger	Requires the department of revenue to remit service fees collected through the online license renewal system to the fee office in the county in which the motor vehicle is registered
SB 954	Cunningham	Requires lienholders to release liens on motor vehicles and trailers by electronic means upon satisfaction of the lien
SB 970	Kehoe	Modifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel
HB 1048	Miller	Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
HCS HB 1056		Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HB 1066	Grisamore	Establishes educational savings accounts as an option for the education of a child with a specified disability
HB 1069	Shumake	Allows camping trailers more than 25 years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates
HB 1072	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding gold star license plates
HB 1080	McCaherty	Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 1081	McCaherty	Establishes the Paperless Documents and Forms Act
HB 1082	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 1104	Gatschenberger	Requires an applicant taking the written portion of the driver's license examination more than once to pay a \$10 fee for each additional time he or she must retake the examination
HB 1113	Peters	Allows a person 60 years of age or older to renew a nondriver's identification without being physically present at the license bureau under specified conditions
HB 1118	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate
HB 1120	LaFaver	Establishes the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act authorizing an individual income tax credit equal to 20% of any earned income tax credit claimed on the taxpayer's federal income tax return
HB 1154	Scharnhorst	Allows the Department of Revenue to disclose to the public information regarding the number of cigarettes sold annually by tobacco product manufacturers
HB 1160	Solon	Allows a female veteran to obtain a "WOMAN VETERAN" special license plate
HB 1165	Kelley 127	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
HB 1174	Curtman	Specifies that certain capital gains income from the exchange of gold and silver is exempt from Missouri adjusted gross income and changes the laws regarding nonbank depositories
HB 1175	Kelley 127	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or \$5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in America

SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1187	Berry	Changes the laws regarding fines and court costs for traffic violations in a city, town, village, or county that exceed 30% of its total annual general operating revenue
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
HB 1196	Berry	Allows a motor vehicle dealer up to 21 days after the sale or transfer of a motor vehicle or trailer to deliver the certificate of ownership to the buyer
HB 1224	Kelley 127	Changes the laws regarding the withholding tax filing requirements for certain small businesses
HCS HB 1261		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 1277	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 1289	English	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to require certain applications to include the applicant's unique identification number
HB 1328	Carpenter	Decreases individual income tax rates on income of \$300,000 or less, imposes an 8% tax rate on income above \$300,000, creates a low-income tax deduction, and decreases the individual income tax deduction
HB 1366	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the deductions of certain net profits and caps the aggregate amount the Department of Economic Development may issue for all tax credits
HB 1367	Bahr	Specifies that a department investigator licensed as a peace officer by the Department of Public Safety must be deemed to be a peace officer while acting in an investigation to enforce specified provisions of law
HB 1368	Bahr	Prohibits the use of a global positioning system or other technology to monitor the mileage traveled by a motor vehicle in order to impose any mileage tax
HB 1397	Ellington	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue
HB 1398	Ellington	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal, prior to January 2, 2016
HB 1424	Parkinson	Requires a motor vehicle licensed in Missouri to have only have one license plate instead of two
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1455	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding the burden of proof for the Director of the Department of Revenue in ascertaining the tax liability of a taxpayer
HB 1476	Brattin	Requires the issuance of a 30-day temporary nondriver's license in order for the Department of Revenue to verify the identity and citizenship of the applicant
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HB 1500	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HB 1508	McNeil	Increases, from \$14,300 to \$16,000, the minimum base used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
HB 1563	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire a person who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HCS HB 1564		Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 1572	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of \$5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation

HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1661	Richardson	Authorizes an income tax credit for a taxpayer who uses processed biomass engineered fiber fuel
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1678	Englund	Requires the payment of use tax to be included in the taxes covered by a statement of no tax due required before a city or county occupation license or a state retail business license is issued or renewed
HB 1678	Englund	Requires the payment of use tax to be included in the taxes covered by a statement of no tax due required before a city or county occupation license or a state retail business license is issued or renewed
HB 1679	Englund	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
HB 1680	Englund	Changes the laws regarding administrative garnishment and lien simplification
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1722	Nichols	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided
HCS HB 1725		Specifies that any new business applying for a retail sales license must not be required to file a bond with the Department of Revenue beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1782	Morgan	Repeals a provision allowing scrap metal operators to purchase older inoperable motor vehicles or vehicle parts without receiving a title
HB 1797	Jones 050	Specifies that filing a petition for trial de novo results in the stay of the driver's license suspension or revocation order and the issuance of a temporary license until a final order is issued
HCS HB 1801		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act
HB 1808	Curtis	Authorizes an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming a limited liability company or sole proprietorship
HB 1809	Curtis	Authorizes an income tax deduction for 100% of the tuition paid for up to the last 30 hours required to complete an associate or bachelor degree from a public two-year or four-year college
HB 1924	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HB 1948	Fitzpatrick	Reduces the state sales tax by .1% if the total amount of net state revenue collected has increased in each of the three previous fiscal years
HCS HB 1967		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1989	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HB 1992	Cookson	Allows scrap metal operators to purchase inoperable vehicles 25 model years or older without an original title or certificate as long as long as the purchaser verifies there are no security interests or liens
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HCS HB 1999		Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 2027	Messenger	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a state building and capital improvement fund and establishes a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HCS HB 2049		Allows certain employers to retain withholding income tax payable by the employer in an amount equal to the federal unemployment tax act credit rate deduction
HB 2066	Neely	Establishes the Patrick Henry No Tax Without Representation Act and authorizes a tax credit for individuals residing within a state legislative district if the Governor doesn't call a special election within 90 days when there is a vacancy in the district



HB 2098	Meredith	Requires a military member to be treated as a nonresident for income tax purposes for each day that he or she is stationed outside Missouri
HB 2111	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HCS HB 2139		Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle junking certificates
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2149	Fitzpatrick	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify affected sellers of certain decisions modifying sales tax law
HB 2177	Rizzo	WITHDRAWN
HB 2191	Frame	Authorizes a state sales and use tax exemption for new vehicles assembled and sold in Missouri on or after January 1, 2015, including motorcycles and boats
HB 2202	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain a title for certain inoperable motor vehicles
HB 2226	Cross	Increases, beginning January 1, 2015, the income tax deduction for federal income tax liability to \$10,000 for an individual and \$20,000 for taxpayers filing combined returns
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
HB 2275	Haahr	Allows a person to apply for a special personalized license plate for a trailer with the exception of a commercial trailer or a semitrailer
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HJR 84	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Department of Revenue to charge a miles driven fee to be paid at the time of registering or renewing a motor vehicle registration and deposited into the State Highways and Transportation Fund
HJR 86	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years or age or older
<b>REVISION BILLS</b>		
SB 597	Holsman	Repeals exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable vehicles
HCS SB 605		Modifies provisions relating to higher education
HCS SCS SB 643		Modifies provisions regarding the publishing of the Missouri statutes by the Revisor of Statutes
SB 670	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to scrap metal
SCS SRB 714		Repeals a number of expired, ineffective and obsolete statutes
SRB 715	Lager	Codifies a number executive branch agency reorganizations that were done by executive order
HB 1245	Hampton	Repeals the duplicate version of specified statutes
<b>ROADS AND HIGHWAYS</b>		
SB 503	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 540	Keaveny	Increases the fine for seat belt violation from \$10 to \$50
SB 544	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SCS SB 573		Authorizes all third and fourth class counties to collect a property tax to pay for road rock on county roads
SB 587	Kraus	Requires political subdivisions using automated traffic enforcement systems to distribute such fines to local school districts for transportation purposes

SB 596	Holsman	Modifies regulation of autocycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 604	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
HCS SB 696		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
HCS SS SCS SB 707		Modifies the definitions of "all-terrain vehicle," "recreational off-highway vehicle," and "utility vehicle"
SB 725	Nieves	Establishes the "Marc Perez Memorial Bridge" in Franklin county
SB 797	Nieves	Prohibits voluntary roadside checkpoints established by law enforcement for the collection of breath, blood, or saliva samples except for sobriety checkpoints
SB 822	Parson	Designates the bridge on Missouri Highway 5 over Interstate 44 in Laclede county as the "James R. Ledbetter Memorial Bridge"
SB 840	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 876	LeVota	Designates the bridge on East Stadium Drive over Interstate 435 in Jackson county as the "Len Dawson Bridge"
SB 987	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SJR 43	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SJR 48	Kehoe	Imposes a temporary one cent sales and use tax for transportation purposes
HB 1059	Higdon	Repeals the provision that prohibits a person from being stopped, inspected, or detained solely for not wearing a seat belt and increases the fine for a seat belt violation
HB 1087	Crawford	Designates the bridge on State Highway 5 crossing over Interstate 44 in Laclede County as the "James R. Ledbetter Memorial Bridge"
HB 1106	Gatschenberger	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communications device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner
HB 1110	Rowland	Designates the bridge on U.S. Highway 160 crossing over Lick Creek in Ozark County as the "Barney Douglas (The Citizen) Memorial Bridge"
HB 1123	Gosen	Prohibits the operation of a moving motor vehicle while wearing a head-mounted optic display and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
SS SCS HCS HB 1124		Changes the laws regarding "all-terrain vehicles," "recreational off-highway vehicles," and "utility vehicles"
HB 1141	Love	Designates U.S. Highway 54 in Missouri as the "Discover More on Route 54 Highway"
HB 1149	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 1187	Berry	Changes the laws regarding fines and court costs for traffic violations in a city, town, village, or county that exceed 30% of its total annual general operating revenue
HB 1191	Miller	Changes the laws regarding rights-of-way of political subdivisions
HB 1199	Shumake	Authorizes the counties of Shelby and Monroe to collect a tax on specified property to pay for road rock on county roads
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014
HB 1215	Kelley 127	Raises the maximum speed limit on rural interstates and freeways of the state from 70 to 75 miles per hour
HB 1222	Dugger	Designates a portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County as the "Sp. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life"
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HCS HBs 1235 & 1214		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors

HB 1256	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free text
HCS HB 1257		Prohibits any member of the state highway patrol or local law enforcement agency or employee of the national highway traffic safety administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva for research purposes
HB 1282	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 1290	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 1291	English	Specifies that fines collected from red-light camera violations shall be used to assist the funding of driver's education programs in the local school district of the municipality where the fine was collected
HB 1292	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
SCS HB 1305		Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 1311	Smith	Establishes registration and reporting requirements for a jurisdiction utilizing an automated speed enforcement system on any roadway within the state highway system
HB 1316	Ellinger	Prohibits anyone, regardless of age, from sending, reading, or writing a text or electronic message while operating a noncommercial moving motor vehicle on any highway in this state
HB 1337	Fitzwater	Designates a portion of State Highway U in Washington County as the "Thomas Wesley Benoist Memorial Highway"
HB 1338	Fitzwater	Designates a portion of State Highway U in Washington County as the "SGM Patrick R. Hurley Memorial Highway"
HB 1533	Spencer	Prohibits the enforcement of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision that has a contract to terminate it by September 1, 2015
HB 1543	Hinson	Designates the bridge on Highway 185 crossing over Interstate 44 in Franklin County as the "James K. Schatz Memorial Bridge"
HCS HB 1557		Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations including evidence obtained from an automated traffic enforcement system, trucks with a gross weight over 48,000 pounds driving in the far left-hand lane of any Missouri highway, and emergency utility response permits to allow motor carriers to transport equipment following a disaster
HCS HB 1644		Designates a portion of Interstate Highway 49 in McDonald County as the "James B. Tatum Highway"
HCS HB 1655		Exempts motorcyclists age 21 and older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle
HB 1673	Houghton	Designates a portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Audrain County as the "Officer Orville Rosenstengel Memorial Highway"
HB 1802	Roorda	Designates a portion of Interstate 55 as the "Police Officer Steven Jarvis Memorial Highway"
HB 1839	Spencer	Requires motorcycle operators and passengers under 18 years of age to wear protective headgear and recommends that motorcycle operators and passengers 18 years of age or older wear protective headgear
HB 1850	Hodges	Designates the El Camino Real as a historic highway
SCS HB 1866		Authorizes several highway and bridge designations
HB 1938	Kolkmeier	Repeals the provision regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1944	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1959	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions

HB 1983	Kolkmeier	Repeals a provision prohibiting certain trucks from being driven in the far left-hand lane of certain highways
HCS HB 1990		Designates Highway A in Iron and Reynolds Counties as the "Memorial Latham Highway"
HB 2046	Shull	Exempts certain motor vehicles used to transport farm products from motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 2266	Sommer	Requires a \$1 surcharge on any county or municipal criminal or traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 2279	Korman	Prohibits bicycle operation on state roadways if there is a bicycle path or trail running generally parallel and within two miles of a roadway with specified exceptions
HB 2280	Korman	Designates a portion of Interstate 70 in Montgomery County as the "Graham's Picnic Rock Highway"
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
<b>SAINT LOUIS</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS SB 614		Modifies the county description of Jefferson County in provisions of law which allow the county to prosecute certain violations in a county municipal court and provisions of law regarding judicial personnel
SB 730	Nasheed	Requires the State Board of Education to adopt a classification system to accredit individual school buildings in the St. Louis City and Kansas City school districts
SB 780	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
SB 961	Nasheed	Authorizes certain tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City to have a longer project period
SJR 33	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis city a part of St. Louis county
HB 1166	Butler	WITHDRAWN
HB 1169	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
HCS HB 1193		Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish cord blood collection sites across the state for transportation to the Saint Louis Cord Blood Bank
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1286	English	Requires the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District to reimburse a property owner up to \$3,000 for damage caused from a sewer line that has discharged into the property due to an overcharge
HB 1287	English	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HCS HB 1426		Allows any county to create a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist those individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
HB 1452	Montecillo	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that rewards districts that provide full-day kindergarten to specified students and modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis public schools
HB 1550	Ellinger	Requires retired members and beneficiaries of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis to receive annual cost-of-living adjustments equal to the increase in the Consumer Price Index

HB 1579	Barnes	Establishes the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program and changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1596	Rhoads	Transfers the authority to regulate corporate security advisors in St. Louis City from the St. Louis Board of Police Commissioners to the Department of Public Safety
HB 1597	Flanigan	Establishes the Home Care Agency Licensure Act
HB 1638	Haefner	Specifies that if St. Louis City changes its legal status or form of governance to become a city within St. Louis County, any unincorporated area within the county is authorized to incorporate under specified laws
HB 1658	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding the assignment of property tax liens
HB 1687	Butler	Allows a city to place unrecovered costs and overdue property fines on property tax bills
HB 1694	Curtis	Allows any county to establish a County Youth Initiative and authorize a sales tax to provide programs to improve children's well-being and prevent juvenile delinquency
HB 1695	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
HB 1703	Ellington	Creates the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund and changes the distribution of funds from the professional athletes and entertainers tax
HB 1746	Walton Gray	Establishes the Council for Community Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1752	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 1753	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 1763	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 1783	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 2117	Leara	Changes the laws regarding St. Louis public employee retirement benefits
HB 2129	Peters	WITHDRAWN
HB 2211	Curtis	Establishes a state Community Education Council and requires a community action council to be established in each school district located in St. Louis City and St. Louis County
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
<b>SAINT LOUIS COUNTY</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 774		Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 862	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges for water corporations

SB 904	Sifton	Specifies notice requirements for zoning hearings on planned developments in unincorporated St. Louis County and requires the county to create an email notification system
SB 985	Sifton	Grants St. Louis County and Christian County an additional associate circuit judge and circuit judge
SJR 33	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis city a part of St. Louis county
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1246	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 1286	English	Requires the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District to reimburse a property owner up to \$3,000 for damage caused from a sewer line that has discharged into the property due to an overcharge
HB 1287	English	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 1293	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 1306	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HCS HB 1512		Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
HB 1518	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
HB 1638	Haefner	Specifies that if St Louis City changes its legal status or form of governance to become a city within St. Louis County, any unincorporated area within the county is authorized to incorporate under specified laws
HB 1658	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding the assignment of property tax liens
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1695	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
HB 1703	Ellington	Creates the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund and changes the distribution of funds from the professional athletes and entertainers tax
HB 1763	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 1775	Colona	Requires the St. Louis County Bar Association to conduct research to establish a more safe and efficient method for attorneys and circuit clerk employees to enter county courthouses
HB 1942	Haefner	Requires the planning or zoning commission in St. Louis County to hold a hearing on a request for amendments to certain special zoning procedures
HB 2034	Leara	Phases out the current distribution method of the St. Louis County sales tax over 10 years until all the tax revenue is distributed based upon the location in which the sales were deemed consummated
HB 2111	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 2211	Curtis	Establishes a state Community Education Council and requires a community action council to be established in each school district located in St. Louis City and St. Louis County
<b>SALARIES</b>		
SB 779	Munzlinger	Allows Department of Corrections employees' overtime to accrue upon completion of time worked in excess of an employee's normal shift
HB 1098	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 1112	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Wage Payment and Collection Act
HB 1211	Guernsey	Specifies that no employee of a state agency except a director or acting director shall have a higher salary than the lieutenant governor
HB 1408	Ellington	Increases the state minimum wage to \$10.25 per hour

HB 1527	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
HB 1534	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding teacher tenure and compensation
HB 1657	Swan	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation
HB 1726	Higdon	Specifies that sheriff compensation must be increased annually beginning on September 1, 2014, and continuing January 1 of each subsequent year
HB 1843	Cookson	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2015-2016 school year, subject to appropriation
HB 1844	Thomson	Changes the laws regarding student financial assistance
HB 1859	Curtis	Requires the minimum annual salary of legislative assistants of the House of Representatives to begin at a level 15% below the annual salary of the hiring Representative, with cost of living adjustments
HB 1905	Bahr	Prohibits the payment of professional membership dues of any school administrator or superintendent from the incidental fund or teachers fund of a school district and places limits on superintendent salaries
HB 1914	Webber	Requires a Missouri state employee to be compensated an amount equal to the difference between his or her military compensation and state salary when the military leave of absence exceeds 120 hours
HB 2127	McManus	Allows political subdivisions to establish an electronic funds transfer system for payment of employees' salaries and wages
HB 2187	Flanigan	Requires the publication of the salary information of a school administrator in the state manual, commonly called the bluebook, and on the Missouri Accountability Portal
HB 2251	Hicks	Specifies that the unpaid wages of a discharged employee must be due and payable in the same manner and in accordance with the same time schedule as if the discharge had not occurred
HCR 24	Colona	Strongly urges the United States Congress to enact legislation to increase or eliminate the cap on earnings subject to Social Security taxation
HCS HCR 45		Reauthorizes the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages
<b>SAVINGS AND LOAN</b>		
HB 1675	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
<b>SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY</b>		
SB 569	Chappelle-Nadal	Licenses clinical laboratory personnel
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 857	Holsman	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to certain retail customers
SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Technology Corporation and creates a tax credit for donations to it
SCR 42	LeVota	Urges commitment to people with cognitive disabilities to obtain technology and information access
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government
HB 1081	McCaherty	Establishes the Paperless Documents and Forms Act
SCS HB 1136		Changes the laws regarding elections
HB 1155	Hubbard	Requires the department of corrections to implement various correctional health care system changes to provide cost savings and improve claims payment
HCS HB 1189		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adopt a high school graduation policy that allows certain agriculture or career and technical education courses to satisfy certain subject-specific graduation requirements
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014

HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HB 1263	Cornejo	Defines terms relating to electronic public and business records
HB 1290	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 1291	English	Specifies that fines collected from red-light camera violations shall be used to assist the funding of driver's education programs in the local school district of the municipality where the fine was collected
HB 1292	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HCS HBs 1310 & 1236		Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1311	Smith	Establishes registration and reporting requirements for a jurisdiction utilizing an automated speed enforcement system on any roadway within the state highway system
HB 1316	Ellinger	Prohibits anyone, regardless of age, from sending, reading, or writing a text or electronic message while operating a noncommercial moving motor vehicle on any highway in this state
HB 1332	Barnes	Prohibits the unauthorized release of data collected by automobile event data recorders, unless there is a valid search warrant
HB 1396	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains genetically modified products
HB 1404	Ellington	Requires all food or food products sold in Missouri that are derived from a cloned animal to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains products derived from cloned animals
HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HCS HB 1459		Establishes the Innovation Campus Tax Credit Act
HB 1472	Brattin	Requires schools teaching the theory of evolution by natural selection to have a policy on parental notification and a mechanism for opting out of the instruction
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HB 1503	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HCS HB 1583		Repeals provisions regarding the Missouri Science and Innovation Reinvestment Act and establishes provisions regarding donations to the Missouri Technology Corporation
HB 1586	Koenig	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate that electronic benefit cards be imprinted with a photograph of the recipient
HB 1587	Koenig	Requires the State Board of Education and other public school entities to encourage students to explore scientific questions and to assist teaching of scientific theories of biological or chemical evolution
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HCS HB 1729		Requires the Division of Commerce and Industrial Development to support and assist the development of biotechnological enterprises and establish an office in Israel to assist with the promotion of state exports
HCS HB 1734		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
HCS HB 1739		Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HCS HB 1935		Changes an incorrect intersectional reference to allow municipalities to adopt an ordinance to impose court costs for automation of its municipal court and allows the City of Springfield to provide for additional court costs for a courthouse



HB 1976	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contracts within one year
HCS HB 2038		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 2042	Rowden	Requires computer programming coursework offered by a public school to be treated as a mathematics course for which a student may earn academic credit
HB 2072	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
<b>SEARCH AND SEIZURE</b>		
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
HB 1332	Barnes	Prohibits the unauthorized release of data collected by automobile event data recorders, unless there is a valid search warrant
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HB 1423	Parkinson	Prohibits specified law enforcement agencies or employees of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva from motorists at safety check points for use in studies
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HB 2157	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 2171	Scharnhorst	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of the state or local law enforcement by a defendant for the costs of searching and examining any seized electronic device
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>		
SB 511	Kraus	Establishes photo identification requirements for voting
SB 580	Kraus	Allows representatives of military candidates and candidates with disabilities to draw numbers to establish ballot order
SS SCS SB 593		Modifies provisions relating to nonpartisan elections
SCS SB 623		Establishes the paper ballot as the official ballot and requires audits before election certification
HCS SCS SB 630		Modifies numerous provisions relating to elections
SB 708	Sifton	Allows emergency workers to request, receive and submit absentee ballots in the event of a declared state of emergency
SB 710	Walsh	Provides that aggravated stalking includes purposely accessing or attempting to access the address of a participant of the address confidentiality program
SB 713	Emery	Exempts capital gains on gold and silver from income tax and authorizes the storage of gold and silver in private repositories
SB 721	Justus	Creates an advance voting system for elections
SB 724	Parson	Modifies the law relating to the filing of fraudulent financing statements with the Secretary of State and real property documents with recorders of deeds
SB 728	Sifton	Modifies class one election offenses
SB 749	Walsh	Creates an advance voting system for elections
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SCS SB 892		Changes the presidential primary election date from February to March
SB 893	Kraus	Moves the date of the State primary election from August to June
SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials

SB 929	Lamping	Provides that statewide elected officials shall participate in a defined contribution plan
SJR 31	Kraus	Allows for photographic identification for voting
SJR 39	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 47	Lager	Proposes a constitutional amendment to create term limits for all statewide elected officials
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
HB 1219	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding absentee ballots
HB 1241	Roorda	Establishes the Missouri State Flag Commission to review proposals to standardize or modify the Missouri state flag
HB 1244	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for new members of the General Assembly and newly elected statewide officials
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 1386	Roorda	Waives certain business fees for a person who is a member of the Missouri National Guard or any other military branch, resides in Missouri, and provides proof of service to the secretary of state
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1437	Schupp	Specifies that, beginning in 2016, any change to specified business fees can only be considered during a certain time period
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1480	Webber	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of securities
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HCS HB 1739		Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HB 1776	Colona	Allows an individual at a general election to vote a straight party line ticket by voting for all candidates of the same political party with a single punch or mark
HCS HB 1801		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act
HB 1814	Curtis	Waives the articles of organization filing fee every January for newly formed LLCs
HB 1851	Harris	Changes the laws regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1956	Schupp	Authorizes and regulates the formation and governance of a public benefit corporation
HB 2068	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding notaries public
HB 2187	Flanigan	Requires the publication of the salary information of a school administrator in the state manual, commonly called the bluebook, and on the Missouri Accountability Portal
HB 2214	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent financing statement with the Secretary of State
HB 2260	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public

HCS HB 2271		Changes the laws regarding early voting
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
HJR 70	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>SECURITIES</b>		
SCS HCS HB 1217		Specifies certain unlawful transfers or assignments of pension benefits
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
HB 1479	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding security instruments for real property
HB 1480	Webber	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of securities
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HB 1503	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1736	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding securities
HB 2216	Love	Adds an ambulance district to the list of political subdivisions whose public funds must be secured by the deposit of certain securities
<b>SEWERS AND SEWER DISTRICTS</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SB 862	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges for water corporations
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
HB 1074	Miller	Requires an independent study of environmental and economic need before the allowable volume of water contaminants or pollutants discharged is changed in clean water law permits
HCS HB 1226		Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HB 1230	Gatschenberger	Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines
HB 1286	English	Requires the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District to reimburse a property owner up to \$3,000 for damage caused from a sewer line that has discharged into the property due to an overcharge
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HB 1358	Flanigan	Changes the laws regarding infrastructure replacement surcharges for water and sewer corporations
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
SCS HB 1692		Changes the laws regarding public utility districts
HB 1711	Colona	Changes the laws regarding certain public and metropolitan sewer districts
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 2079	Funderburk	Allows a specified sewer corporation to contract with a water district or municipality to terminate water service for non-payment of a sewer bill

**SEXUAL OFFENSES**

SB 551	Sater	Creates the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 971	Kehoe	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility
HB 1109	Rowland	Requires a school board member who has been charged with a specified sexual offense involving a minor to be suspended from attending board meetings until the charge has been adjudicated
HB 1203	Engler	Creates the crime of revenge pornography
HB 1220	Kelley 127	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender at the time of adjudication instead of the current requirement of prior to release or discharge
HB 1243	Black	Creates criminal penalties for acts of violence committed by a sexually violent predator while in a secure facility operated by the Department of Mental Health
HB 1334	Barnes	Creates the crime of publishing pornography for revenge
SS SCS HCS HB 1371		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Criminal Code
HB 1401	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 1463	Roorda	Requires the juvenile officer in specified cases to make an evaluation within 48 hours of detention of the juvenile as to whether the offense was the result of third-party enticement, exploitation, or coercion
HB 1465	Roorda	Requires the prosecuting attorney to file a motion for court-ordered sexually transmitted disease testing of a defendant charged with certain sexual offenses
HB 1561	Hinson	Allows certain individuals to petition to be removed from the Sexual Offender Registry and specifies that any offender who was a juvenile at the time of his or her conviction must be removed
HB 1741	Engler	Allows a sexually violent offense conviction in another state to be considered when determining whether a person is a sexually violent predator for purposes of confinement and treatment
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HB 1878	Barnes	Specifies that incest must be an aggravating factor in all sexual offenses
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HB 1911	Montecillo	Requires course materials relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 2270	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HJR 52	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a law to be retrospective in its operation with respect to a new obligation, duty, or disability imposed upon sexual offenders

**SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT.**

HCS SB 528		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the licensure of certain professionals
SB 661	LeVota	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2015
SB 682	Curls	Allows judges to suspend the imposition of an adult criminal sentence for juvenile offenders
SB 695	Keaveny	Authorizes the addition of a child by modifying an existing administrative child support order
SS SCS SB 720		Adds new requirements for state-funded child care providers
SB 736	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program
SCS SB 739		Modifies provisions relating to the MO HealthNet program

CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 802	Dixon	Extends certain time periods for when child abuse and neglect investigations and determinations shall be made by the Children's Division
SB 805	Justus	Allows foster children to contract for automobile insurance
SS SCS SB 850		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture including farmers' markets
HCS SS SB 869		Modifies provisions relating to children
HCS SCS SB 873		Modifies provisions relating children
SCS SB 875		Modifies the notice required to public assistance recipients regarding appeals of adverse actions
SB 899	Justus	Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement to hospitals for donor milk provided to infants
SB 900	Lamping	Changes the vision examination requirements for Blind Pension recipients
SB 953	Nasheed	Raises the fiscal year cap for the Maternity Home Tax Credit from \$2 million to \$2.5 million
SB 974	Rupp	Creates reporting requirements for managed care organizations
SB 977	Schmitt	Allows for managed care organizations to offer incentives for the use of primary care of preventive care services
HB 1052	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop incentive programs to encourage health care facilities to co-locate on the property of certain public elementary and secondary schools
HB 1065	Grisamore	Establishes the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program as a separate children's health insurance program for any low-income unborn child
HB 1068	Mims	Allows certain felons to be eligible for federal food stamp program benefits
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1117	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HCS HB 1156		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 1168	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1213	Guernsey	Changes the laws regarding public assistance benefits
HB 1239	Kelly 045	Changes the income eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1280	English	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program
HB 1322	Ellinger	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HB 1381	Peters	Establishes the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight to review laws and policies, study problems, develop a comprehensive policy, and review contracted services
HB 1405	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1405	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet program
HB 1520	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh Missouri-grown produce

HB 1555	Jones 050	Requires the child abuse and neglect hotline to receive calls regarding elder abuse during the hours the elder abuse and neglect hotline is closed
HB 1586	Koenig	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate that electronic benefit cards be imprinted with a photograph of the recipient
HB 1589	Wieland	Specifies that certain felons must be eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits
HB 1592	Ellinger	Requires the identity of the reporter of three or more unsubstantiated reports of child abuse or neglect to be admissible as evidence in a dissolution or child custody proceeding
HB 1608	LaFaver	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1627	Flanigan	Extends the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Missouri Rx Plan from August 28, 2014, to August 28, 2017
HCS HB 1662		Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet managed care services
HB 1686	Butler	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1702	Ellington	Changes the eligibility requirements for medical assistance under the MO HealthNet Program by expanding eligibility to 138% of the federal poverty level
HB 1740	Jones 050	Allows providers of medical assistance benefits to use clinical decision support tools as an alternative to prior authorization when determining the clinical appropriateness of services or procedures
HB 1785	Bahr	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to seek an amendment to the Home and Community-based Waiver to allow structured family caregiving to be a covered service
HB 1786	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding the reporting of sexual abuse in schools
HB 1806	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding child care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child care services in the home
CCS SCS HCS HB 1831		Changes the laws regarding child care facilities
HB 1837	Gardner	Adds telehealth services to the list of services covered under MO HealthNet
HCS HB 1846		Changes the laws regarding the enforcement of abortion laws
HB 1849	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding the retention of substantiated and unsubstantiated reports on the Child Abuse and Neglect Registry
SCS HCS HBs 1861 & 1864		Specifies that public assistance benefit recipients who make electronic benefit transfer transactions exclusively outside the state for a period of 90 days must have their benefits suspended and requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to allow SNAP participants to purchase fresh produce at farmers markets
HB 1875	Korman	Changes the laws regarding social worker licensure and practice
HB 1879	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to provide Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program participants with access to fresh fruit and vegetables
HB 1901	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding health care coverage
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HB 1969	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet eligibility and benefits
HB 1970	Rehder	Requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to provide Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program participants access to fresh fruit and vegetables at farmers' markets
HB 1972	Allen	Changes the requirements for providing comprehensive health care for public assistance recipients
HB 1991	Schupp	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 2000	Jones 050	Establishes the Foster Children's Bill of Rights

HB 2039	Haahr	Authorizes the Family Support Division to intercept excursion gambling boat winnings from an obligor owing an arrearage under a child support order
HB 2056	Brown	Changes the eligibility requirements for supplemental nutrition assistance as it relates to an ineligible immigrant
HB 2059	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 2080	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding public medical assistance
HB 2086	Mitten	Expands income eligibility under the MO HealthNet Program to 138% of the federal poverty level and changes various provisions regarding the delivery of health care to improve health care outcomes
HB 2120	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HCS HB 2125		Changes the laws regarding public health
HB 2181	Korman	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to adequately fund education for any student whose care is undertaken by the state
HB 2183	Butler	Requires the Department of Social Services to develop a pilot program which would allow eligible non-custodial parents to reduce the past-due child support they owe to the state
HB 2195	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 2267	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
<b>SOVEREIGN OR OFFICIAL IMMUNITY</b>		
HB 1114	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the use of automated external defibrillators
SCS HCS HB 1204		Establishes the Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act that prohibits the use of drones or other unmanned aircrafts to gather evidence or other information with specified exceptions
HB 1816	Lair	Specifies that a cause of action cannot be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when acting in the furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive
HB 2174	Gatschenberger	Specifies that any federal executive action that is not appropriated by the U.S. Congress or that infringes on any rights afforded by the Second Amendment of the United States Constitution must have no force and effect
<b>STATE DEPARTMENTS</b>		
HCS SB 504		Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
SCS SB 520		Modifies the law relating to leave time for state employees who are adoptive and foster parents
SB 554	Cunningham	Requires state agencies, public schools and colleges, and political subdivisions to use the traditional names of holidays
SB 590	Brown	Changes the inspections of lodging establishments by the Department from once a year to every two years
SCS SB 619		Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries and jurisdictional issues involving other countries
SB 622	Nieves	Prohibits the state from enforcing certain provisions of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012
SB 789	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor with respect to tax returns and grant agreements
SB 981	Schaefer	Modifies the law relating to state contracting
SCR 35	Holsman	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future and Fuel Sources
SJR 38	Nieves	Prohibits Missouri state government from recognizing, enforcing, or acting in furtherance of certain actions of the federal government

HCS HB 1054		Allows a foster parent who is a state employee to use leave time for the placement or care of a foster child and requires the state and political subdivisions to provide a leave sharing program for certain employees involved with adopting or caring for a foster child
HCS HB 1181		Changes the laws based on executive branch reorganizations
HB 1182	Redmon	Repeals various obsolete, expired, and ineffective provisions of law
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014
HB 1211	Guernsey	Specifies that no employee of a state agency except a director or acting director shall have a higher salary than the lieutenant governor
SCS HCS HB 1217		Specifies certain unlawful transfers or assignments of pension benefits
HB 1264	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
HB 1265	Cornejo	Prohibits a political subdivision from discriminating between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals when establishing regulations or recommending services
HB 1272	English	Authorizes the City of Florissant to charge a reasonable fee to pay for costs associated with the maintenance of right-of-ways and easements
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 1432	Rowden	Requires state agencies to post proposed rules, summaries, and fiscal notes on their websites
HB 1485	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding telephone solicitation to include surveys by state agencies or parties acting on behalf of state agencies
HB 1489	Bahr	Authorizes the General Assembly to remove any department director or deputy director if it determines that the removal is necessary for the betterment of the public service
HB 1552	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1567	Spencer	Requires any state agency that assesses or imposes a monetary, disciplinary, or administrative penalty to implement procedures that provide information on the Internet regarding the administrative appeal process
HB 1790	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HCS HB 1925		Prohibits any state agency or department from engaging in biometric analysis of photographs and digital data
HB 1926	Ross	Establishes the Fair Influence in Government Act which prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 1943	Webber	Changes the prohibition on restricting the celebration of federal holidays to allow for the imposition and enforcement of reasonable regulations to protect the public's health and safety
HB 1976	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contracts within one year
HCS HB 2050		Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HB 2051	Curtman	Changes the laws regarding state purchases
HB 2052	Curtman	Requires a state agency in the process of letting bids on a state contract to award the contract to the bidder with the best value rather than the bidder with the lowest and best proposal
HB 2053	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act



HB 2057	Brown	Specifies that any state department or agency that experiences a reduction in funds from the federal government due to a fine or penalty imposed on it must notify the General Assembly and the Governor
HB 2138	Moon	Specifies that a resident must have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 2174	Gatschenberger	Specifies that any federal executive action that is not appropriated by the U.S. Congress or that infringes on any rights afforded by the Second Amendment of the United States Constitution must have no force and effect
HB 2249	Houghton	Requires the Missouri Accountability Portal to display an itemized list of all purchases of \$250 or more made by a state agency
HB 2256	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
HB 2274	Haahr	Requires all printing done by any state department, agency, or entity to use the Garamond font if practicable
HB 2292	Korman	Requires specified unexpended state appropriations to be distributed at the end of a fiscal year to specified state funds
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HCS HCR 45		Reauthorizes the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages
<b>STATE EMPLOYEES</b>		
SCS SB 520		Modifies the law relating to leave time for state employees who are adoptive and foster parents
SB 620	Nieves	Modifies the use of the Capitol complex grounds by non-public entities
SB 779	Munzlinger	Allows Department of Corrections employees' overtime to accrue upon completion of time worked in excess of an employee's normal shift
HCS HB 1054		Allows a foster parent who is a state employee to use leave time for the placement or care of a foster child and requires the state and political subdivisions to provide a leave sharing program for certain employees involved with adopting or caring for a foster child
HCS HB 1090		Allows any Department of Corrections employee who has accrued overtime hours to use those hours as compensatory leave time
HB 1093	Lant	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
SS HB 1184		Allows foster children who are 16 years of age or older to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the Children's Division or the juvenile court
HB 1211	Guernsey	Specifies that no employee of a state agency except a director or acting director shall have a higher salary than the lieutenant governor
HB 1264	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
HB 1397	Ellington	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue
SCS HB 1617		Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1700	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 1715	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding contracting between private companies and the state
HB 1748	Walton Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays

HB 1800	Jones 050	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for state employees
HB 1805	Jones 050	Repeals the provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
HB 1914	Webber	Requires a Missouri state employee to be compensated an amount equal to the difference between his or her military compensation and state salary when the military leave of absence exceeds 120 hours
HB 1947	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 2076	White	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 2105	Bernskoetter	Increases the allowable monthly amount to be credited to each participant's state employee deferred compensation account from up to \$75 to up to \$100
HB 2155	Scharnhorst	Establishes the state employee mileage reimbursement rate as 90% of the federal rate
HB 2300	Gatschenberger	Prohibits any staff member of a member of the General Assembly from receiving compensation for any services rendered as part of a campaign for a candidate for office or for the passage or defeat of a ballot measure
HCS HCR 45		Reauthorizes the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages
<b>STATE TAX COMMISSION</b>		
SS SB 543		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural land values for property tax purposes
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HB 1966	Schupp	Allows an individual who is 62 years of age or older to defer paying property taxes on his or her residence under certain conditions by filing a claim with the county assessor
HB 2178	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding agricultural land values for property tax purposes
HJR 76	Diehl	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding the merchants' and manufacturers' replacement tax including eliminating the tax in 2019
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses
<b>SUICIDE</b>		
HB 2244	Morris	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
<b>SUNSHINE LAW</b>		
CCS HCS SB 615		Modifies provisions of law relating to court costs, civil fines, the Sunshine Law, immunity for law enforcement officers, judgeships, the crime of disarming of a peace officer, and court procedure
HB 1133	Engler	Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HCS HB 1183		Establishes the requirements for own risk and solvency assessments in connection with the business of insurance
HCS HB 1200		Requires a public governmental body the provides information as required under the Open Meetings and Records Law to keep records of the release and provide them to the Office of Attorney General upon request
HB 1208	Berry	Establishes the Missouri Science and Reinvestment Act and revises the statutes to encourage investment in science and technology
HB 1331	Barnes	Specifies that it is unlawful for any person to divulge educational records with personally-identifiable information of any elementary or secondary student to any other person or entity with specified exceptions
SCS HCS HB 1336		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies

HB 1340	McManus	Changes the provisions regarding ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HCS HB 1426		Allows any county to create a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist those individuals in case of a disaster or emergency
HB 1466	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding the Open Meetings and Records Law, commonly known as the Sunshine Law, on records or documents involving law enforcement officers
HB 1472	Brattin	Requires schools teaching the theory of evolution by natural selection to have a policy on parental notification and a mechanism for opting out of the instruction
HB 1832	Mayfield	Specifies that the Open Meetings and Records Law and its exceptions apply to individual members of the General Assembly
HB 2072	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 2094	Houghton	Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under the Open Meetings and Records Law or the Freedom of Information Act
HB 2182	Gosen	Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
HB 2234	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana
HJR 89	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the Fair and Transparent Redistricting Act that transfers the initial responsibility for congressional and legislative redistricting to a state demographer

**SURVEYORS**

SCS SB 704		Modifies the qualification requirements for enrolling as a land surveyor-in-training
HCS SCS SB 809		Modifies provisions of law regarding licensing of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 1212	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding one million dollars
HCS HB 1484		Specifies that a public owner, contractor, or subcontractor cannot withhold retainage on a public works project if the public owner has obtained a bond
HB 1771	Elmer	Changes the laws regarding licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HB 1910	Rowland	Allows any political subdivision that adopts a qualification-based selection procedure for county procurement contracts to collect a fee proposal from three qualified firms
HB 1945	Guernsey	Authorizes any political subdivision to enter into design-build contracts for construction projects exceeding \$1 million
HCS HB 2131		Changes the laws regarding the licensure of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects

**TAX CREDITS**

SB 513	Lamping	Creates an income tax credit based on the number of taxpayer's dependent children
SB 541	Munzlinger	Eliminates the renter's portion of the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit for persons first qualifying after January 1, 2014
SB 558	Sifton	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program
SB 574	Munzlinger	Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
SB 577	Kraus	Prohibits further authorization of certain tax credits and modifies historic preservation and low-income housing tax credits
SCS SB 635		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
SCS SBs 638 & 647		Raises the cap on issuance of certain benevolent tax credits

SS SCS SB 666		Creates an income tax credit equal to 0.75% of the value of a taxpayer's residential real property
SB 687	LeVota	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 698	Justus	Creates the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
SB 740	Lamping	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
SB 742	Schmitt	Relates to incentives created by the Missouri Export Incentive Act
SB 743	Schmitt	Requires all tax credit programs created on or after August 28, 2014 to comply with the Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
SB 814	Brown	Reauthorizes the wood energy producers tax credit and caps the amount of tax credits available under the program each fiscal year
SB 838	Emery	Creates the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program to grant scholarships to students from unaccredited school districts for certain educational costs
SB 870	Holsman	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation credit program and modifies certain provisions relating to it
SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Technology Corporation and creates a tax credit for donations to it
SB 917	Richard	Raises the fee that the Department of Economic Development may charge for issuing certain tax credits from 2.5% to 5%
SB 922	Schaaf	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
SB 923	Emery	Modifies the caps on Low-Income Housing and Historic Preservation tax credits
SB 953	Nasheed	Raises the fiscal year cap for the Maternity Home Tax Credit from \$2 million to \$2.5 million
SJR 44	Schaefer	Requires revenues received by the state in excess of what is appropriated be refunded to taxpayers in the form of a tax credit
SJR 46	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
SJR 57	Lager	Limits the amount of tax credits that may be issued in a fiscal year to \$200 million and reduces the rate of tax on income
HB 1043	Shull	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs
HCS HB 1089		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax credit for out-of state businesses that relocate to Missouri
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 1119	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
HB 1120	LaFaver	Establishes the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act authorizing an individual income tax credit equal to 20% of any earned income tax credit claimed on the taxpayer's federal income tax return
SCS HB 1132		Changes the laws regarding a tax credit for contributions to a maternity home, pregnancy resource center, or a food pantry
HB 1144	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HB 1159	Lair	Allows the Budget Committee of the House of Representatives to impose limits on the amounts of all tax credits issued in each taxable year

HB 1174	Curtman	Specifies that certain capital gains income from the exchange of gold and silver is exempt from Missouri adjusted gross income and changes the laws regarding nonbank depositories
HB 1175	Kelley 127	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or \$5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in America
HB 1176	Butler	Authorizes an income tax credit for a contribution to a qualified public school foundation
HB 1194	Schieffer	Raises the fiscal year cap on the tax credit for donations to food pantries from \$1.25 million to \$2 million
HCS HBs 1310 & 1236		Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1366	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the deductions of certain net profits and caps the aggregate amount the Department of Economic Development may issue for all tax credits
HB 1403	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
HB 1450	Swan	Changes the law requiring tax credits other than the senior citizens property tax credit requiring approval by the senate appropriations and house budget committees to approval by the general assembly
HB 1451	Swan	Extends the expiration date of the provisions regarding the tax credit on qualified film projects to November 28, 2020
HB 1455	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding the burden of proof for the Director of the Department of Revenue in ascertaining the tax liability of a taxpayer
HCS HB 1459		Establishes the Innovation Campus Tax Credit Act
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HB 1499	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for wine production
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HB 1503	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
HB 1508	McNeil	Increases, from \$14,300 to \$16,000, the minimum base used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
HB 1511	Zerr	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified research expenses, limits the annual total credits to \$10 million, limits the qualified research activities, and specifies how the credits are to be issued
HB 1563	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire a person who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HCS HB 1564		Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 1579	Barnes	Establishes the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program and changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1583		Repeals provisions regarding the Missouri Science and Innovation Reinvestment Act and establishes provisions regarding donations to the Missouri Technology Corporation
HCS HB 1610		Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
HB 1628	Korman	Changes the laws regarding the wine and grape producers tax credit
SCS HCS HBs 1646 & 1515		Prohibits issuance of certain incentives to a business relocating from certain counties in Kansas if Kansas enacts a similar prohibition
HB 1661	Richardson	Authorizes an income tax credit for a taxpayer who uses processed biomass engineered fiber fuel

HB 1669	Dunn	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of full-service grocery stores in food deserts
HB 1684	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for a Missouri wood energy producer by extending it until June 30, 2020, and limiting the amount of all credits to \$3 million in any fiscal year
HB 1809	Curtis	Authorizes an income tax deduction for 100% of the tuition paid for up to the last 30 hours required to complete an associate or bachelor degree from a public two-year or four-year college
HB 1822	Cierpiot	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education and establishes the Statewide Achievement School District
HB 2027	Messenger	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a state building and capital improvement fund and establishes a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HB 2030	Zerr	Increases the amount the Department of Economic Development may charge as a fee to a recipient of any tax credit issued by the department
HCS HB 2049		Allows certain employers to retain withholding income tax payable by the employer in an amount equal to the federal unemployment tax act credit rate deduction
HB 2066	Neely	Establishes the Patrick Henry No Tax Without Representation Act and authorizes a tax credit for individuals residing within a state legislative district if the Governor doesn't call a special election within 90 days when there is a vacancy in the district
HB 2072	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 2119	Riddle	Increases, from \$2 million to \$2.5 million, the maximum amount of tax credits in any fiscal year for donations to a maternity home
HB 2122	Wright	Authorizes a tax credit for a public community college, college, or university for the amount of a donation received from an individual or business earmarked for student scholarships
HB 2133	Hinson	Eliminates tax credits, converts all domestic and social tax credits into deductions, and reduces the top tax rate of the Missouri individual income tax
HB 2158	Wright	Changes the laws regarding state income tax rates and brackets, the low-income housing tax credit, and the historic structures rehabilitation tax credit
HB 2184	Korman	Changes the laws regarding alternative fuels
HCS HB 2188		Authorizes a tax deduction for any small business that receives the Baldrige National Quality Award
HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 2207	Wright	Specifies that all state tax credits are subject to appropriation
HB 2268	Torpey	Authorizes a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership plan
<b>TAXATION AND REVENUE - GENERAL</b>		
SB 557	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts utilizing business license taxes
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 697	Schaefer	Allows the Department of Revenue to disclose the annual number of cigarettes sales by the tobacco manufacturer
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 774		Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SCS SB 829		Modifies provisions relating to burden of proof in tax liability cases
SB 880	Sifton	Authorizes the Department of Revenue to enter into reciprocal agreements with the federal government and other states to recover debts from vendor payments and refunds
SCS SB 881		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 961	Nasheed	Authorizes certain tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City to have a longer project period
SB 970	Kehoe	Modifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel

SB 983	Pearce	Creates a procedure to allow employers who hire certain student interns to transfer a portion of their state tax liability to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund
SJR 26	Lager	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 40	Curls	Authorizes the creation of Show-Me Small Business Districts
SJR 44	Schaefer	Requires revenues received by the state in excess of what is appropriated be refunded to taxpayers in the form of a tax credit
SJR 46	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
HB 1048	Miller	Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
SCS HB 1136		Changes the laws regarding elections
HB 1142	Flanigan	Authorizes a period of tax amnesty
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1368	Bahr	Prohibits the use of a global positioning system or other technology to monitor the mileage traveled by a motor vehicle in order to impose any mileage tax
HB 1422	Parkinson	Eliminates the corporate income tax imposed on Missouri businesses beginning in 2015
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1453	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1455	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding the burden of proof for the Director of the Department of Revenue in ascertaining the tax liability of a taxpayer
HB 1475	Brattin	Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 1525	McCaherty	Specifies that a person cannot be appointed to any public office if he or she is delinquent in the payment of specified taxes
HB 1642	Bahr	Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act and changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HB 1659	Kelly 045	Changes the laws regarding marijuana
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1679	Englund	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
HB 1680	Englund	Changes the laws regarding administrative garnishment and lien simplification
HB 1709	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing programs
SS SCS HB 1865		Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food and specifies what is considered a sale in this state
HB 1888	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HCS HB 1967		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1987	Dohrman	Specifies that any new political subdivision created by approval of the voters before July 1 will be considered effective upon certification of the vote or in following assessment year if approved after July 1
HB 2043	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning

HB 2062	Schupp	Requires organizations exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 to disclose specified information about a donation
HB 2077	Stream	Creates the Surplus Revenue Fund
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 2133	Hinson	Eliminates tax credits, converts all domestic and social tax credits into deductions, and reduces the top tax rate of the Missouri individual income tax
SCS HCS HB 2141		Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2207	Wright	Specifies that all state tax credits are subject to appropriation
HB 2230	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding suits against purchasers of land sold for taxes
HB 2250	Cross	Allows a tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant to represent his or her client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of taxes
HB 2253	English	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer used by the purchaser for agricultural use
HB 2291	Curtis	Establishes the Historic Revitalization Act
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
<b>TAXATION AND REVENUE - INCOME</b>		
SB 497	Schmitt	Reduces the top rate of tax on personal income over a period of years
SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496		Modifies provisions relating to income taxes
SB 513	Lamping	Creates an income tax credit based on the number of taxpayer's dependent children
SB 541	Munzlinger	Eliminates the renter's portion of the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit for persons first qualifying after January 1, 2014
SB 574	Munzlinger	Reauthorizes the alternative fuel tax credit for six years and adds electric vehicles recharging properties to the list of eligible properties
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 601	Holsman	Reauthorizes a deduction for energy efficiency audits and projects for tax years 2014 to 2020
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS HCS SB 662		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SS SCS SB 666		Creates an income tax credit equal to 0.75% of the value of a taxpayer's residential real property
SB 687	LeVota	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 713	Emery	Exempts capital gains on gold and silver from income tax and authorizes the storage of gold and silver in private repositories
SB 733	Schaefer	Reduces the rate of tax in personal and corporate income and increases the cap on the federal income tax liability deduction
SB 772	Lamping	Requires the personal income tax brackets to be adjusted annually in accordance with the consumer price index
SB 789	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor with respect to tax returns and grant agreements



SB 806	LeVota	Eliminates the deduction for federal income tax liability and raises the personal exemption from \$2,100 to \$21,100
SB 814	Brown	Reauthorizes the wood energy producers tax credit and caps the amount of tax credits available under the program each fiscal year
SB 858	Kraus	Modifies provisions relating to income taxes
CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SJR 26	Lager	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 46	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
SJR 57	Lager	Limits the amount of tax credits that may be issued in a fiscal year to \$200 million and reduces the rate of tax on income
HB 1048	Miller	Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
HB 1142	Flanigan	Authorizes a period of tax amnesty
HCS HB 1171		Establishes the Economic-Education Partnership Act, which allows employers to retain withholding taxes up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on educational benefits for employees and unpaid interns or up to the amount spent on job training for employees
HB 1174	Curtman	Specifies that certain capital gains income from the exchange of gold and silver is exempt from Missouri adjusted gross income and changes the laws regarding nonbank depositories
HB 1175	Kelley 127	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or \$5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in America
HB 1224	Kelley 127	Changes the laws regarding the withholding tax filing requirements for certain small businesses
HCS HB 1237		Extends the allocations of state income tax revenues collected from nonresident entertainers and professional athletic team members until December 31, 2020
HCS HBs 1253 & 1297		Changes the laws regarding taxation by reducing the tax on corporate business income and business income for certain tax entities
HB 1254	Berry	Authorizes an amnesty for certain delinquent taxes and allows a 50% income tax deduction for small business income for specified small businesses
HB 1268	Curtman	Changes the individual income tax brackets to adjust for inflation
HB 1269	Curtman	Eliminates the various individual income tax rate brackets and imposes a tax rate of 6% on Missouri taxable income greater than 106% of the official poverty line for the taxable year
SCS HCS HB 1295		Changes the laws regarding income tax
HB 1328	Carpenter	Decreases individual income tax rates on income of \$300,000 or less, imposes an 8% tax rate on income above \$300,000, creates a low-income tax deduction, and decreases the individual income tax deduction
HB 1366	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the deductions of certain net profits and caps the aggregate amount the Department of Economic Development may issue for all tax credits
HB 1397	Ellington	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue
HB 1403	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
HB 1422	Parkinson	Eliminates the corporate income tax imposed on Missouri businesses beginning in 2015
HB 1453	Hoskins	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%

HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HB 1525	McCaherty	Specifies that a person cannot be appointed to any public office if he or she is delinquent in the payment of specified taxes
HB 1563	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire a person who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HCS HB 1564		Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 1688	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding state income tax by exempting all income below the poverty line from tax
HB 1696	Curtis	Authorizes an income tax deduction for single residents who have never had a child
HB 1703	Ellington	Creates the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund and changes the distribution of funds from the professional athletes and entertainers tax
HCS HB 1710		Creates the Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund and authorizes a designation of tax refunds to the fund
HCS HB 1801		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act
HB 1808	Curtis	Authorizes an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming a limited liability company or sole proprietorship
SS SCS HB 1865		Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food and specifies what is considered a sale in this state
HB 1950	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HCS HB 1967		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1989	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HB 2027	Messenger	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a state building and capital improvement fund and establishes a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HCS HB 2038		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 2043	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HCS HB 2049		Allows certain employers to retain withholding income tax payable by the employer in an amount equal to the federal unemployment tax act credit rate deduction
HB 2073	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding income taxation
HB 2098	Meredith	Requires a military member to be treated as a nonresident for income tax purposes for each day that he or she is stationed outside Missouri
HB 2158	Wright	Changes the laws regarding state income tax rates and brackets, the low-income housing tax credit, and the historic structures rehabilitation tax credit
HB 2205	English	Authorizes a tax deduction for volunteer firefighters
HB 2213	Barnes	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain businesses that provide health insurance coverage for their employees
HB 2215	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the division of interstate income
HB 2226	Cross	Increases, beginning January 1, 2015, the income tax deduction for federal income tax liability to \$10,000 for an individual and \$20,000 for taxpayers filing combined returns
HB 2290	Korman	Changes the laws regarding income taxes
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services

TAXATION AND REVENUE - PROPERTY		
SS SB 543		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural land values for property tax purposes
SB 558	Sifton	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program
SCS SB 573		Authorizes all third and fourth class counties to collect a property tax to pay for road rock on county roads
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 702	Lager	Allows electrical corporations to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
CCS SCS SB 729		Modifies provisions relating to taxation and economic development
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales
CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 870	Holsman	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation credit program and modifies certain provisions relating to it
SB 903	Silvey	Allows a property owner to authorize a collector to assign a property tax lien to a third party
SJR 46	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
HB 1067	Conway 104	Requires specified businesses to remit their property and county and municipal sales tax revenues on tobacco products to local school districts instead of the local political subdivision
HB 1076	Hubbard	Changes the requirements regarding community improvement districts
HB 1119	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
HB 1131	Mayfield	Reauthorizes the provisions regarding the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act
HB 1177	Love	WITHDRAWN
HB 1178	Love	Requires Henry and St. Clair counties to distribute a portion of payment received by the county for entitlement lands to certain cities located within the county
HB 1180	Gatschenberger	Authorizes a homestead property tax exemption phased in over 15 years for certain individuals 65 years of age or older
HB 1199	Shumake	Authorizes the counties of Shelby and Monroe to collect a tax on specified property to pay for road rock on county roads
HB 1293	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1508	McNeil	Increases, from \$14,300 to \$16,000, the minimum base used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
HB 1525	McCaherty	Specifies that a person cannot be appointed to any public office if he or she is delinquent in the payment of specified taxes
HB 1629	LaFaver	Exempts the residential property of individuals 65 years of age or older from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HCS HB 1640		Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
HB 1658	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding the assignment of property tax liens

HB 1687	Butler	Allows a city to place unrecovered costs and overdue property fines on property tax bills
HB 1709	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing programs
HB 1751	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding delinquent real estate taxes or mortgage notes
HB 1890	Marshall	Allows assessors to use the Kelly Blue Book or other credible resource when determining the trade-in value of a motor vehicle and restricts increases in real property valuation assessments
HB 1915	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HB 1950	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 1966	Schupp	Allows an individual who is 62 years of age or older to defer paying property taxes on his or her residence under certain conditions by filing a claim with the county assessor
HB 2035	Leara	Specifies that charitable property is exempt from property tax
HCS HB 2078		Allows an electrical corporation to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
HB 2178	Hampton	Changes the laws regarding agricultural land values for property tax purposes
HCR 16	Guernsey	Disapproves the State Tax Commission's proposed state regulation under Section 137.021, RSMo establishing agricultural and horticultural land values for the 2015 and 2016 assessment years
HJR 51	Elmer	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an exemption from property tax for certain property of active-duty military personnel stationed outside the country
HJR 60	Swan	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting disabled military veterans from the payment of property taxes
HJR 76	Diehl	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding the merchants' and manufacturers' replacement tax including eliminating the tax in 2019
HJR 81	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a property tax exemption for a military veteran who has served on active duty and is 100% disabled
HJR 82	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a pilot program to be established by up to three cities to develop a plan for implementation of land value taxation that would increase the division of specified property into two additional subclasses
<b>TAXATION AND REVENUE - SALES AND USE</b>		
SB 544	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 607		Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes
CCS SCS SB 612		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 631		Modifies the law relating to the authorizing of local sales taxes and community center districts, annexation elections, absentee voting, military voting procedures, and initiative petitions
SB 633	Parson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
CCS HCS SB 662		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS#2 HCS SB 693		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 727		Modifies provisions relating to farmers' market and SNAP benefits
SB 768	Pearce	Authorizes any public library district located in Saline County to impose a sales tax not to exceed one-half of one cent upon voter approval
HCS#2 SCS SB 777		Modifies provisions relating to taxation, penalties for ordinance violations, economic development, and motor vehicle sales

CCS HCS SS SB 860		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 881		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
CCS HCS SCS SB 896		Modifies provisions relating to county governance
SB 897	Wallingford	Extends the authority for regional jail districts to impose a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
SB 940	Curls	Extends the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax to 2020
SB 947	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
SB 951	Holsman	Allows medical marijuana for medical use and provides that it shall be taxed at 8 percent of the purchase price
SB 958	Nieves	Creates an exemption for sales of aircraft to nonresidents
SB 964	Lager	Adds captive cervids to the definition of livestock
SB 987	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SJR 43	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SJR 46	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
SJR 48	Kehoe	Imposes a temporary one cent sales and use tax for transportation purposes
HB 1057	Johnson	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for specified farm products sold at a farmers' market
HB 1067	Conway 104	Requires specified businesses to remit their property and county and municipal sales tax revenues on tobacco products to local school districts instead of the local political subdivision
HB 1142	Flanigan	Authorizes a period of tax amnesty
HB 1154	Scharnhorst	Allows the Department of Revenue to disclose to the public information regarding the number of cigarettes sold annually by tobacco product manufacturers
HB 1165	Kelley 127	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
SCS HCS HBs 1179 & 1765		Changes the laws regarding sales and use taxes and the motor fuel tax and authorizes a sales and use tax exemption on the sale of a used manufactured home
HB 1293	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
SCS HCS HB 1296		Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 1315	Ellinger	Increases the excise tax on cigarettes of 17 cents per pack of 20 cigarettes by 4 cents per pack per year for four years until the tax reaches 33 cents per pack, if approved by a vote of the people
HB 1328	Carpenter	Decreases individual income tax rates on income of \$300,000 or less, imposes an 8% tax rate on income above \$300,000, creates a low-income tax deduction, and decreases the individual income tax deduction
HB 1387	Crawford	Specifies that there will be no local, transportation development district, or state sales and use taxes on the titling of a motor vehicle with a model year of at least 10 years prior to the year it is being titled
HB 1399	Ellington	Imposes a sales tax upon every retail sale of any handgun or ammunition, at the rate of one cent per transaction, for providing funds for mental health services
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1435	Johnson	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for specified farm products sold at farmers' markets

HB 1436	Neth	Authorizes the governing body of the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a transient guest tax of not more than 6% to be used for specific purposes
HB 1443	Swearingen	Authorizes the City of North Kansas City to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax to fund public safety improvements
HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HB 1475	Brattin	Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 1477	Brattin	Authorizes Missouri to enter into the multistate Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement, eliminates all state tax credits, phases in a flat income tax rate, and increases the sales and use tax by .25%
HCS HB 1501		Changes the laws regarding the Distressed Area Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act
HB 1502	Zerr	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and server farm facilities
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 1519	Gardner	Increases the tax on cigarettes by one and one-half cents per pack to provide funding for early childhood education
CCS SCS HB 1553		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1654	Funderburk	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 1666	Shumake	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens
HB 1677	Englund	Changes the laws regarding federal vendor offset agreements, administrative garnishment and liens, and statements of no tax due
HB 1678	Englund	Requires the payment of use tax to be included in the taxes covered by a statement of no tax due required before a city or county occupation license or a state retail business license is issued or renewed
HB 1694	Curtis	Allows any county to establish a County Youth Initiative and authorize a sales tax to provide programs to improve children's well-being and prevent juvenile delinquency
HB 1721	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 1725		Specifies that any new business applying for a retail sales license must not be required to file a bond with the Department of Revenue beginning January 1, 2015
HB 1853	Neth	Authorizes the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax of up to .5% for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city
SS SCS HB 1865		Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food and specifies what is considered a sale in this state
HB 1909	Engler	Authorizes a transient guest tax to fund the promotion of tourism in Perry County
HB 1923	Guernsey	Extends the authority of the commission of a regional jail district to submit a ballot proposal imposing a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
HB 1924	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HB 1948	Fitzpatrick	Reduces the state sales tax by .1% if the total amount of net state revenue collected has increased in each of the three previous fiscal years
HCS HB 1967		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 2029	Cierpiot	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for replacement parts to aircraft

HB 2034	Leara	Phases out the current distribution method of the St. Louis County sales tax over 10 years until all the tax revenue is distributed based upon the location in which the sales were deemed consummated
HB 2067	McCann Beatty	Changes, from December 31, 2015, to December 31, 2020, the expiration date for a portion of the public mass transportation sales tax in Kansas City and when the authority must be in compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act
HB 2110	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding sales tax
HB 2111	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2149	Fitzpatrick	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify affected sellers of certain decisions modifying sales tax law
HB 2160	Ellington	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for items purchased at a prison canteen or commissary
HB 2184	Korman	Changes the laws regarding alternative fuels
HB 2191	Frame	Authorizes a state sales and use tax exemption for new vehicles assembled and sold in Missouri on or after January 1, 2015, including motorcycles and boats
HB 2192	Neth	Allows Clay County, through the creation of a recreational and community center district, to impose a sales tax of up to .5% to be used to fund new and existing community centers
HB 2218	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding sales tax refund claims
HB 2239	Schatz	Specifies measurement standards and tax rates for compressed and liquefied natural gas as a motor fuel and removes them from the provisions regarding alternative fuel decal and tax requirements
HB 2253	English	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer used by the purchaser for agricultural use
HB 2254	English	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for agricultural seed, feed, and pesticides
HB 2255	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for electricity and gas used or consumed and the specified related infrastructure involved in the production or transmission of electricity to customers
HB 2273	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for drugs used in the treatment of terminal illnesses
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
HJR 80	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HJR 86	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years or age or older
HJR 91	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment increasing the state sales tax by .25% for K-12 education with the additional revenue distributed based on the weighted average daily attendance in a district
<b>TEACHERS</b>		
SB 521	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SB 782		Allows an individual with certification from the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence to obtain teacher certification in elementary education
SCS SBs 798 & 514		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education standards and assessments
SCS SB 815		Modifies the duties of the State Board of Education and requires the board to promulgate rules regarding student data accessibility
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SB 984	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to the management of dyslexia in elementary and secondary schools

HB 1170	Butler	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act
HB 1248	Wood	Establishes tenure rules for certificated staff hired on or after July 1, 2015
HB 1248	Wood	Establishes tenure rules for certificated staff hired on or after July 1, 2015
HB 1357	Barnes	Requires each school district to ensure that every student develops a personal plan of study prior to the end of the student's sixth grade year
HB 1474	Brattin	Authorizes any school district to designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer who may carry concealed firearms after he or she has met specified minimum training requirements
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490		Changes the laws regarding academic performance and learning standards in elementary and secondary education
HB 1534	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding teacher tenure and compensation
HB 1579	Barnes	Establishes the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program and changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1639		Allows a teacher who obtains certification on the basis of the American Board for Certification of Teaching Excellence to be granted a Missouri elementary teaching certificate
HB 1657	Swan	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation
HB 1732	Swan	Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HB 1820	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools
HB 1843	Cookson	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2015-2016 school year, subject to appropriation
HCS HB 1873		Establishes the Missouri Student Data Protection Act
HB 1904	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases
HCS HB 1949		Establishes guidelines for teacher training institutions and the Missouri Advisory Board for Educator Preparation
HB 2232	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 2233	Allen	Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
<b>TELECOMMUNICATIONS</b>		
SB 523	Emery	Prohibits school districts from requiring a student to use an identification device that uses radio frequency identification technology to transmit certain information
SB 649	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions
SS SCS SB 650		Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment
SCS SB 651		Modifies provisions relating to communications services
SB 652	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way
HCS SS SCS SB 653		Modifies provisions relating to municipal utility poles
SCS SB 819		Enacts multiple provisions to protect the use of student data and teacher data
SB 872	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HCS HB 1079		Changes the laws regarding insurance documents
HCS HB 1085		Expands library record privacy to include digital resources and materials and adds a third party contracted by a library to the list of those who cannot release a library record
HB 1106	Gatschenberger	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communications device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner



HB 1123	Gosen	Prohibits the operation of a moving motor vehicle while wearing a head-mounted optic display and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
SCS HB 1136		Changes the laws regarding elections
HB 1198	Funderburk	Changes the laws regarding municipal utility poles
HB 1256	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free text
HB 1262	Cornejo	Creates the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means
HB 1263	Cornejo	Defines terms relating to electronic public and business records
HB 1273	English	Requires a circuit court clerk to charge a \$5 fee to the defendant for specified violations to pay for the costs associated with establishing and maintaining electronic citations
HB 1282	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 1316	Ellinger	Prohibits anyone, regardless of age, from sending, reading, or writing a text or electronic message while operating a noncommercial moving motor vehicle on any highway in this state
HCS HB 1349		Changes the laws regarding the disruption or failure of communications services during emergencies
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
HB 1384	Peters	Requires the General Assembly to provide live video and audio broadcasting of all legislative sessions of its chamber to the public
SCS HB 1388		Requires a search warrant for a government entity to obtain location information of an electronic device
HCS HB 1389		Specifies that the Coordinating Board for Higher Education must have responsibility for entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education
HB 1441	Dunn	Requires each session of the General Assembly to be broadcast on the Internet via audio and video live streaming
HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HB 1454	Swan	Changes the laws regarding communications infrastructure deployment
HB 1485	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding telephone solicitation to include surveys by state agencies or parties acting on behalf of state agencies
HB 1502	Zerr	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and server farm facilities
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 1538	Spencer	Requires telemarketers to state, at the beginning of the call, whether or not they are affiliated with any governmental entity
HB 1544	Rowden	Requires each session, joint session, and committee meeting of the House of Representatives and the Senate that is held in the Capitol building to be broadcast on the internet via audio and video live stream
HB 1565	Kratky	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2014 which prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless communications
HB 1573	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 1582	Kelley 127	Establishes the First Informer Broadcasters Act that allows broadcasters to develop comprehensive coordinated plans for preparing for and responding to an emergency or disaster
HB 1621	Frederick	Changes the requirements for the electronic birth and death registration system

CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335		Changes the laws regarding the administration of justice
HB 1699	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HCS HB 1734		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
HB 1803	Jones 050	Requires all courts to accept the filing of court documents by facsimile
HB 1806	Torpey	Changes the laws regarding child care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child care services in the home
HCS HB 1823		Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 1834	Davis	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HB 1836	Johnson	Allows the Department of Agriculture to establish the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website to promote Missouri agricultural products and services to international agricultural buyers
HB 1857	Webber	Allows the court to order that an alleged child victim may testify in court proceedings via live, closed-circuit video under certain circumstances
HB 1863	Lauer	Specifies that any telecommunicator authorized to dispatch emergency medical calls must have completed 12 hours of training by January 1, 2016, and 24 total hours by January 1, 2017
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 1886	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HCS HB 1895		Requires that an A+ School Program eligible student who has completed a virtual class must be accorded an attendance rate of at least 95% for the purposes of calculating and distributing state school funding
HB 1911	Montecillo	Requires course materials relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 1928	Ross	Specifies that a political subdivision cannot have the authority to require the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider that is lawfully located on private property
HCS HB 1935		Changes an incorrect intersectional reference to allow municipalities to adopt an ordinance to impose court costs for automation of its municipal court and allows the City of Springfield to provide for additional court costs for a courthouse
HB 1964	Schupp	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
HCS HB 1999		Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 2074	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 2106	Curtis	Requires commercial mobile service providers to report specified information to the Missouri Public Service Commission for posting on its website
HB 2113	Bahr	Prohibits the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from requiring the administration of any statewide assessment by electronic means for specified school years
HB 2115	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 2127	McManus	Allows political subdivisions to establish an electronic funds transfer system for payment of employees' salaries and wages
HB 2147	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances

HB 2154	Franklin	Requires, subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri to manage the Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program
HB 2167	Curtis	Requires school districts and charter schools to identify students needing remedial coursework and implement a virtual school program to assist the identified students
HB 2171	Scharnhorst	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of the state or local law enforcement by a defendant for the costs of searching and examining any seized electronic device
HB 2172	Franklin	Establishes requirements for any entity providing dental services
HB 2212	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 2225	Peters	Establishes the Fair Telephone Billing Act of 2014 to prohibit unauthorized charges on telephone bills
HB 2248	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 2249	Houghton	Requires the Missouri Accountability Portal to display an itemized list of all purchases of \$250 or more made by a state agency
HB 2257	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding virtual schools
HB 2261	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2287	Moon	Requires specified customer service providers to accept electronic signatures
HJR 71	Higdon	Proposes a constitutional amendment creating an individual, state constitutional right to be secure in electronic communications and data
<b>TELEVISION</b>		
HB 1198	Funderburk	Changes the laws regarding municipal utility poles
HCS HB 1237		Extends the allocations of state income tax revenues collected from nonresident entertainers and professional athletic team members until December 31, 2020
HB 1384	Peters	Requires the General Assembly to provide live video and audio broadcasting of all legislative sessions of its chamber to the public
HB 1582	Kelley 127	Establishes the First Informer Broadcasters Act that allows broadcasters to develop comprehensive coordinated plans for preparing for and responding to an emergency or disaster
<b>TERRORISM</b>		
SCR 31	Parson	Urges the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program
HB 1088	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
HB 1369	Guernsey	Specifies the venue for prosecutions for the offense of making a terrorist threat against a school
HB 1522	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HCR 22	Wieland	Urges the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program
<b>TOBACCO PRODUCTS</b>		
SB 572	Chappelle-Nadal	Enacts a state-wide smoking ban
SB 697	Schaefer	Allows the Department of Revenue to disclose the annual number of cigarettes sales by the tobacco manufacturer
SB 820	Schaefer	Modifies the formula for determining how much money certain tobacco product manufacturers who are not participating in the Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement receive back from escrow funds
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products

HCS HB 1058		Creates the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Trust Fund consisting of specified fees collected by the Director of Revenue to be used for the administration and regulation of the liquor control and tobacco laws
HB 1067	Conway 104	Requires specified businesses to remit their property and county and municipal sales tax revenues on tobacco products to local school districts instead of the local political subdivision
HB 1154	Scharnhorst	Allows the Department of Revenue to disclose to the public information regarding the number of cigarettes sold annually by tobacco product manufacturers
HB 1221	Kelly 045	WITHDRAWN
HB 1242	Stream	Changes the formula for determining how much money certain tobacco product manufacturers who are not participating in the Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement receive back from escrow funds
HB 1315	Ellinger	Increases the excise tax on cigarettes of 17 cents per pack of 20 cigarettes by 4 cents per pack per year for four years until the tax reaches 33 cents per pack, if approved by a vote of the people
HB 1328	Carpenter	Decreases individual income tax rates on income of \$300,000 or less, imposes an 8% tax rate on income above \$300,000, creates a low-income tax deduction, and decreases the individual income tax deduction
HB 1345	Conway 104	Changes the laws regarding tobacco merchandising practices by including tobacco-derived products and vapor products
HB 1417	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
HB 1519	Gardner	Increases the tax on cigarettes by one and one-half cents per pack to provide funding for early childhood education
HB 1601	Higdon	Prohibits any state agency from enforcing any federal law penalizing the possession, distribution, sale, trade, traffic, or profit of cigars, cigarettes, or rolling papers
HB 1625	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in public places
HCS HB 1690		Adds alternative nicotine or vapor products to those products restricted to those 18 years of age and older and to the provisions regarding tobacco merchandising practices
HB 1716	Schupp	Establishes the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act and changes the laws regarding smoking in specified facilities and public places
SCS HCS HBs 1861 & 1864		Specifies that public assistance benefit recipients who make electronic benefit transfer transactions exclusively outside the state for a period of 90 days must have their benefits suspended and requires the Department of Social Services to establish a pilot program to allow SNAP participants to purchase fresh produce at farmers markets
HCR 47	Gardner	Recognizes May 31, 2014, as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness on the dangers of tobacco use
<b>TOURISM</b>		
SCR 43	Sater	Designates the Vietnam Veterans Memorial which is to be built on the College of the Ozarks Campus in Point Lookout, Missouri as the official Vietnam War Memorial of the State of Missouri
HB 1141	Love	Designates U.S. Highway 54 in Missouri as the "Discover More on Route 54 Highway"
HB 1436	Neth	Authorizes the governing body of the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a transient guest tax of not more than 6% to be used for specific purposes
HB 1909	Engler	Authorizes a transient guest tax to fund the promotion of tourism in Perry County
HCS HB 2112		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HCR 8	Richardson	Strongly urges the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to recognize the importance the riverways provide to the state
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>		
SB 503	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 535	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to designate accredited school districts to which an unaccredited district must provide transportation for transfer students

SB 540	Keaveny	Increases the fine for seat belt violation from \$10 to \$50
SB 544	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SCS SB 573		Authorizes all third and fourth class counties to collect a property tax to pay for road rock on county roads
SB 586	Kraus	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the registered owner is eligible to receive a second plate
SB 587	Kraus	Requires political subdivisions using automated traffic enforcement systems to distribute such fines to local school districts for transportation purposes
SB 594	Libla	Increases the minimum age of certain inoperable vehicles and repeals the requirement of a lien check to qualify for the exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title
SB 596	Holsman	Modifies regulation of autocycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 597	Holsman	Repeals exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable vehicles
SB 604	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
SB 649	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions
SB 652	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way
SB 683	Curls	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second, and third degree
HCS SB 696		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
HCS SS SCS SB 707		Modifies the definitions of "all-terrain vehicle," "recreational off-highway vehicle," and "utility vehicle"
SB 746	Munzlinger	Exempts violations of traffic laws enforced by automated traffic enforcement systems from the mandatory driver's license point system
SB 797	Nieves	Prohibits voluntary roadside checkpoints established by law enforcement for the collection of breath, blood, or saliva samples except for sobriety checkpoints
SB 818	Kehoe	Expands allowable uses for aviation trust fund moneys and modifies requirements for specified limited uses
SB 840	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 849	Walsh	Enacts various regulations pertaining to contract carriers that transport railroad employees
SB 851	Munzlinger	Creates additional requirements for tow truck businesses and penalties for tow trucks responding to accidents in violation of the provisions of the act
CCS HCS SCS SB 896		Modifies provisions relating to county governance
SB 940	Curls	Extends the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax to 2020
SB 987	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SJR 43	Lamping	Requires a portion of sales and use taxes collected to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SJR 48	Kehoe	Imposes a temporary one cent sales and use tax for transportation purposes
HB 1059	Higdon	Repeals the provision that prohibits a person from being stopped, inspected, or detained solely for not wearing a seat belt and increases the fine for a seat belt violation
HB 1071	Rhoads	Authorizes the State Highways and Transportation Commission within the Department of Transportation to hold reverse auctions for the purchase of specific commodities
HCS HB 1091		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 1106	Gatschenberger	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communications device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner

HB 1123	Gosen	Prohibits the operation of a moving motor vehicle while wearing a head-mounted optic display and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
SS SCS HCS HB 1124		Changes the laws regarding "all-terrain vehicles," "recreational off-highway vehicles," and "utility vehicles"
HB 1149	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 1187	Berry	Changes the laws regarding fines and court costs for traffic violations in a city, town, village, or county that exceed 30% of its total annual general operating revenue
HB 1195	Berry	Limits the fine that may be imposed for a traffic violation for which no points are assessed to no more than \$50
HB 1207	Wilson	Prohibits any entity that is authorized to issue traffic tickets from implementing a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction beginning September 1, 2014
HB 1215	Kelley 127	Raises the maximum speed limit on rural interstates and freeways of the state from 70 to 75 miles per hour
HB 1227	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited school districts
HB 1229	Gatschenberger	Allows moneys deposited into the Brain Injury Fund to be expended for community based services in comprehensive brain injury day rehabilitation therapy as well as home and community support programs
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees
HCS HBs 1235 & 1214		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
HCS HB 1261		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 1282	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 1290	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 1291	English	Specifies that fines collected from red-light camera violations shall be used to assist the funding of driver's education programs in the local school district of the municipality where the fine was collected
HB 1292	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HB 1368	Bahr	Prohibits the use of a global positioning system or other technology to monitor the mileage traveled by a motor vehicle in order to impose any mileage tax
HB 1423	Parkinson	Prohibits specified law enforcement agencies or employees of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration from collecting breath, blood, or saliva from motorists at safety check points for use in studies
HB 1424	Parkinson	Requires a motor vehicle licensed in Missouri to have only have one license plate instead of two
HB 1476	Brattin	Requires the issuance of a 30-day temporary nondriver's license in order for the Department of Revenue to verify the identity and citizenship of the applicant
HB 1533	Spencer	Prohibits the enforcement of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision that has a contract to terminate it by September 1, 2015
HB 1543	Hinson	Designates the bridge on Highway 185 crossing over Interstate 44 in Franklin County as the "James K. Schatz Memorial Bridge"
HB 1565	Kratky	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2014 which prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless communications
HB 1626	Hough	Specifies that the identity of a driver committing a traffic violation involving a school bus may be determined by a peace officer through the use of recorded images or video from a device mounted on the bus

HCS HB 1655		Exempts motorcyclists age 21 and older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle
HB 1782	Morgan	Repeals a provision allowing scrap metal operators to purchase older inoperable motor vehicles or vehicle parts without receiving a title
HCS HB 1815		Specifies that an accident report must not be a public record and subject to the Open Meetings and Records Law with certain exceptions
HB 1819	Roorda	Changes the laws regarding school bus inspections and the regulation of school buses owned by private companies
HB 1828	Miller	Expands the opportunity to receive a one-time temporary boating safety identification card to Missouri residents
HB 1839	Spencer	Requires motorcycle operators and passengers under 18 years of age to wear protective headgear and recommends that motorcycle operators and passengers 18 years of age or older wear protective headgear
SCS HCS HB 1937		Changes the laws regarding property owner liability
HB 1938	Kolkmeier	Repeals the provision regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1944	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the penalty for the operator of certain trucks driving in the far left lane of certain portions of specified interstate highways
HB 1959	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
HB 1976	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2014, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contracts within one year
HB 1983	Kolkmeier	Repeals a provision prohibiting certain trucks from being driven in the far left-hand lane of certain highways
HCS HB 1990		Designates Highway A in Iron and Reynolds Counties as the "Memorial Latham Highway"
HB 1994	Black	Requires anyone convicted of two or more driving while intoxicated violations within 10 years to surrender their license plates and be issued special identifying license plates for persistent DWI offenders
HB 2067	McCann Beatty	Changes, from December 31, 2015, to December 31, 2020, the expiration date for a portion of the public mass transportation sales tax in Kansas City and when the authority must be in compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act
HB 2155	Scharnhorst	Establishes the state employee mileage reimbursement rate as 90% of the federal rate
HB 2202	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain a title for certain inoperable motor vehicles
HB 2278	Korman	Specifies that the Department of Transportation utility corridor established for utility facilities on a highway must be 12 feet in width and a utility owner in the corridor cannot charge for relocation costs within the right-of-way
HB 2279	Korman	Prohibits bicycle operation on state roadways if there is a bicycle path or trail running generally parallel and within two miles of a roadway with specified exceptions
HB 2280	Korman	Designates a portion of Interstate 70 in Montgomery County as the "Graham's Picnic Rock Highway"
SS HJR 68		Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing a .75% increase in the state sales and use tax for 10 years to be used for transportation purposes
HJR 84	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Department of Revenue to charge a miles driven fee to be paid at the time of registering or renewing a motor vehicle registration and deposited into the State Highways and Transportation Fund
<b>TRANSPORTATION DEPT.</b>		
SB 725	Nieves	Establishes the "Marc Perez Memorial Bridge" in Franklin county
SB 822	Parson	Designates the bridge on Missouri Highway 5 over Interstate 44 in Laclede county as the "James R. Ledbetter Memorial Bridge"

SB 849	Walsh	Enacts various regulations pertaining to contract carriers that transport railroad employees
SB 876	LeVota	Designates the bridge on East Stadium Drive over Interstate 435 in Jackson county as the "Len Dawson Bridge"
SB 980	Schaefer	Allows retired members of MOSERS and MPERS who are rehired and reimburse the system for benefits received to recalculate credible service
SJR 48	Kehoe	Imposes a temporary one cent sales and use tax for transportation purposes
HB 1050	Rhoads	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission from six to seven, requires a new appointee to be a resident of a different geographic district, and prohibits more than four from being of the same political party
HB 1071	Rhoads	Authorizes the State Highways and Transportation Commission within the Department of Transportation to hold reverse auctions for the purchase of specific commodities
HB 1087	Crawford	Designates the bridge on State Highway 5 crossing over Interstate 44 in Laclede County as the "James R. Ledbetter Memorial Bridge"
HB 1110	Rowland	Designates the bridge on U.S. Highway 160 crossing over Lick Creek in Ozark County as the "Barney Douglas (The Citizen) Memorial Bridge"
HB 1141	Love	Designates U.S. Highway 54 in Missouri as the "Discover More on Route 54 Highway"
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
HB 1222	Dugger	Designates a portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County as the "Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life"
HB 1311	Smith	Establishes registration and reporting requirements for a jurisdiction utilizing an automated speed enforcement system on any roadway within the state highway system
HB 1337	Fitzwater	Designates a portion of State Highway U in Washington County as the "Thomas Wesley Benoist Memorial Highway"
HB 1338	Fitzwater	Designates a portion of State Highway U in Washington County as the "SGM Patrick R. Hurley Memorial Highway"
HB 1673	Houghton	Designates a portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Audrain County as the "Officer Orville Rosenstengel Memorial Highway"
HB 1802	Roorda	Designates a portion of Interstate 55 as the "Police Officer Steven Jarvis Memorial Highway"
HB 1850	Hodges	Designates the El Camino Real as a historic highway
HB 1854	Redmon	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to seven commissioners and requires new appointees to be residents of different Department of Transportation districts
HCS HB 1990		Designates Highway A in Iron and Reynolds Counties as the "Memorial Latham Highway"
HB 2278	Korman	Specifies that the Department of Transportation utility corridor established for utility facilities on a highway must be 12 feet in width and a utility owner in the corridor cannot charge for relocation costs within the right-of-way
HJR 84	Korman	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the Department of Revenue to charge a miles driven fee to be paid at the time of registering or renewing a motor vehicle registration and deposited into the State Highways and Transportation Fund
<b>TREASURER, STATE</b>		
SB 602	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
CCS#2 HCS SB 621		Modifies various provisions of law regarding the publication of the statutes, garnishments, criminal procedure, judicial resources, court surcharges, law enforcement liability, and crime prevention
SB 813	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 845	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires regular courses of driver education and training be offered at all high schools with funding provided through additional fees for driver's licenses



SB 925	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 929	Lamping	Provides that statewide elected officials shall participate in a defined contribution plan
SB 995	Sifton	Exempts certain items from qualifying as unclaimed property
SJR 47	Lager	Proposes a constitutional amendment to create term limits for all statewide elected officials
SS HCS HB 1075		Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property
HB 1244	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding retirement benefits for new members of the General Assembly and newly elected statewide officials
HCS HBs 1258 & 1267		Changes the laws regarding gifts by lobbyists, reporting requirements for campaign donations, and members of the general assembly serving as lobbyists within 2 years of being in office
HB 1378	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 1431	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 1440	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 1682	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2015
HB 1693	Barnes	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property
HCS HB 1769		Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
HB 1884	McGaugh	Establishes the Executive Branch Accountability Act of 2014 that changes the laws regarding filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HCS HB 1967		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 2077	Stream	Creates the Surplus Revenue Fund
HB 2216	Love	Adds an ambulance district to the list of political subdivisions whose public funds must be secured by the deposit of certain securities
HB 2293	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014 that authorizes the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute the law
HJR 67	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the Governor's authority to expend state funds
HJR 70	Jones 050	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials
HJR 92	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
<b>TREES AND OTHER PLANTS</b>		
HCS HBs 1235 & 1214		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
HB 1607	Schieffer	Designates the second week of March as "Master Gardeners' Week" in Missouri
HB 1661	Richardson	Authorizes an income tax credit for a taxpayer who uses processed biomass engineered fiber fuel
HB 1684	Fitzwater	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for a Missouri wood energy producer by extending it until June 30, 2020, and limiting the amount of all credits to \$3 million in any fiscal year
<b>UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION</b>		
SS SCS SB 510		Redefines "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
SS SB 673		Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions

SB 877	Kraus	Redefines "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
HB 1930	Engler	Changes the laws regarding unlawful discriminatory employment practices as they relate to the Missouri Human Rights Act
HB 1996	Schatz	Specifies that for purposes of qualifying for waiting week credit and unemployment compensation benefits, good cause cannot include voluntarily quitting work to accept a job with equal or lesser wages
HB 2093	White	Revises the definition of "employment" as it relates to employment security
HB 2296	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding employment benefits
HB 2297	Fitzpatrick	Revises the definition of "misconduct" and "good cause" for the purposes of disqualification from unemployment benefits
<b>UNIFORM LAWS</b>		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SB 724	Parson	Modifies the law relating to the filing of fraudulent financing statements with the Secretary of State and real property documents with recorders of deeds
SB 766	Keaveny	Modifies portions of the Uniform Commercial Code relating to secured transactions
HB 1150	Morgan	Requires members of the General Assembly to report whether proposed legislation is model legislation and requires disclosure of additional lobbying activities
HCS HB 1376		Changes the laws regarding secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
HCS HB 1412		Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent document with the Secretary of State or a recorder of deeds
HB 1480	Webber	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of securities
HB 1736	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding securities
HB 2214	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the filing of a fraudulent financing statement with the Secretary of State
<b>URBAN REDEVELOPMENT</b>		
SB 557	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts utilizing business license taxes
SB 959	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
HB 1293	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
CCS SS SCS HB 1504		Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HCS HB 1512		Changes the laws regarding municipal redevelopment plans, projects, and areas
HB 1709	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing programs
<b>UTILITIES</b>		
CCS HCS SB 584		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 598	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
SB 601	Holsman	Reauthorizes a deduction for energy efficiency audits and projects for tax years 2014 to 2020
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SB 702	Lager	Allows electrical corporations to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
SB 734	Cunningham	Allows members of electric cooperatives to participate in certain meetings by mail or electronic means

SB 801	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to the Renewable Energy Standard
SB 839	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the eminent domain power of utilities
SB 857	Holsman	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to certain retail customers
SB 862	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges for water corporations
SB 871	Holsman	Requires that retail electric suppliers credit customer-generators for net excess energy
SB 878	Lamping	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 909	Parson	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expenses and return for electric plants placed in service
SB 935	Holsman	Modifies the definition of "demand-side program" within the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act to include solar rebates
SB 944	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 965	Lager	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
SCR 25	Sifton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to require groundwater monitoring of new and existing coal ash ponds and require clean-up of leaking coal ash ponds
SCR 35	Holsman	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future and Fuel Sources
SCS HB 1190		Establishes the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act and requires the issuance of permits to transport equipment and materials following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted
HB 1191	Miller	Changes the laws regarding rights-of-way of political subdivisions
HB 1198	Funderburk	Changes the laws regarding municipal utility poles
HB 1444	Austin	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and business technology facilities
HB 1498	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding tax incentives and tax credits
HB 1502	Zerr	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption on items related to data storage centers and server farm facilities
HB 1622	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that the General Assembly will have sole jurisdiction over specified electrical projects
SCS HCS HB 1631		Requires the Air Conservation Commission to develop emissions standards through a unit-by-unit analysis of each carbon dioxide generation plant within the state
HB 1651	Fraker	Allows members of electric cooperatives to participate in certain meetings by mail or electronic means
HB 1652	Funderburk	Changes the laws regarding utility access to a railroad right-of-way
HB 1774	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers in certain counties
HB 1795	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
SS SCS HB 1865		Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food and specifies what is considered a sale in this state
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 1897	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Propane Gas Commission
HB 1928	Ross	Specifies that a political subdivision cannot have the authority to require the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider that is lawfully located on private property
HB 1946	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HB 2064	Berry	Requires electrical corporations to make solar rebates available to specified retail customers

HCS HB 2078		Allows an electrical corporation to recover prudently incurred transmission expenses and government-mandated property taxes
HB 2079	Funderburk	Allows a specified sewer corporation to contract with a water district or municipality to terminate water service for non-payment of a sewer bill
HB 2092	Neely	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain powers of utility providers
HB 2121	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices
HB 2140	Hicks	Requires the Air Conservation Commission to establish standards of performance for carbon dioxide emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired electric generating units
HB 2197	McNeil	Establishes the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard that requires certain utilities to achieve specified saving requirements established by the Missouri Public Service Commission
HB 2204	Barnes	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expenses and return for electric plants placed in service
HB 2225	Peters	Establishes the Fair Telephone Billing Act of 2014 to prohibit unauthorized charges on telephone bills
HB 2235	Korman	Changes the laws regarding renewable energy
HB 2236	Korman	Establishes The Nuclear Energy Standard
HB 2237	Korman	Establishes The Nuclear Energy Standard
HB 2255	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for electricity and gas used or consumed and the specified related infrastructure involved in the production or transmission of electricity to customers
HB 2278	Korman	Specifies that the Department of Transportation utility corridor established for utility facilities on a highway must be 12 feet in width and a utility owner in the corridor cannot charge for relocation costs within the right-of-way
<b>VETERANS</b>		
SB 505	Munzlinger	Modifies the schedule of transfers from the Gaming Commission Fund
SB 709	Wallingford	Authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal and certificate to veterans who served in certain wars
SB 963	Justus	Prohibits discrimination based on a person's status as a veteran
SCR 43	Sater	Designates the Vietnam Veterans Memorial which is to be built on the College of the Ozarks Campus in Point Lookout, Missouri as the official Vietnam War Memorial of the State of Missouri
SJR 49	Cunningham	Requires the development of a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds going to the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvements Trust Fund
HB 1082	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 1102	Gatschenberger	Changes the laws regarding the transfer of money from the Gaming Commission Fund to the Missouri Financial Assistance Fund, Missouri National Guard Trust Fund, and the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
HB 1160	Solon	Allows a female veteran to obtain a "WOMAN VETERAN" special license plate
HB 1234	Hoskins	Specifies that workers' compensation provisions shall not apply to volunteers for certain tax-exempt organizations
HB 1264	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
HCS HB 1285		Requires every public school to conduct educational programs and activities regarding Veterans Day and allows a district to include it as a school holiday
HB 1383	Peters	Grants in-state tuition eligibility for active duty military personnel and national guard
HB 1386	Roorda	Waives certain business fees for a person who is a member of the Missouri National Guard or any other military branch, resides in Missouri, and provides proof of service to the secretary of state

SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1752	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 1766	Carpenter	Authorizes the issuance of a military medallion, medal, and certificate to certain veterans who served in specified conflicts regardless of whether they are or ever were legal Missouri residents
HB 1812	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 1913	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HB 1933	Burns	Authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal, and certificate to veterans who served in certain wars
HB 1984	English	Exempts honorably discharged veterans, military personnel, and their dependents from the payment of specified tuition, fees, and charges
HB 2180	Zerr	Changes the time period within which the Missouri Commission on Human Rights must notify a person of his or her right to bring a civil action under the Human Rights Act
HCR 11	Walton Gray	Encourages the Missouri Veterans Commission to work with the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to address the needs of women veterans and formally honors the heroic service of women veterans
HCS HCR 13		Urges the United States Air Force to retain the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet
HJR 48	Solon	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the State Lottery Commission to develop and sell a Veterans Lottery Ticket with proceeds to go to the Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund
HJR 60	Swan	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting disabled military veterans from the payment of property taxes
HJR 81	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a property tax exemption for a military veteran who has served on active duty and is 100% disabled
<b>VETERINARIANS</b>		
CCS HCS SCS SB 492		Modifies provisions relating to the authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education
HCS SB 506		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 859		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SS SCS HCS HB 1326		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HCS HB 1391		Guarantees the right to conduct and participate in rodeos in this state
HB 1998	Jones 050	Repeals the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Large Animal Veterinarian Student Loan Program
HB 2069	Hough	Repeals the expiration date of the provisions regarding the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program
<b>VICTIMS OF CRIME</b>		
SCS HB 1092		Changes the laws regarding child protection
HB 1255	Newman	Allows certified participants in the Address Confidentiality Program to vote absentee
HB 1465	Roorda	Requires the prosecuting attorney to file a motion for court-ordered sexually transmitted disease testing of a defendant charged with certain sexual offenses
HB 1529	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 1530	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence

HB 1598	Torpey	Specifies that if a sexual offense is committed against a person who is developmentally disabled, the criminality of conduct will be based on the victim's developmental age and not the actual age of the victim
HB 1857	Webber	Allows the court to order that an alleged child victim may testify in court proceedings via live, closed-circuit video under certain circumstances
HB 1878	Barnes	Specifies that incest must be an aggravating factor in all sexual offenses
SCS HB 1906		Extends to August 28, 2024, the provisions regarding Internet cyber crime law enforcement task forces and the Cyber Crime Investigation Fund which has expired and removes the required appropriation to the fund
HB 2065	Conway 104	Increases, from \$200 to \$400 per week, the maximum amount of compensation paid for death, personal injury, or loss of earnings or support to crime victims

**VITAL STATISTICS**

SB 685	LeVota	Creates procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of an original birth certificate
HB 1363	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 1621	Frederick	Changes the requirements for the electronic birth and death registration system
HB 2074	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 2245	Swan	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate

**WASTE - RADIOACTIVE**

HB 1978	Curtis	Requires radiation monitoring to be conducted at any solid waste disposal area located in Bridgeton
HCR 44	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing

**WASTE - SOLID**

SB 571	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the Residential Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 17	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
HB 1576	Solon	Requires a city or political subdivision which intends to expand solid waste collection services into certain areas to put the intent to a vote of the people in the expanded area
HB 1978	Curtis	Requires radiation monitoring to be conducted at any solid waste disposal area located in Bridgeton
HB 2212	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 2252	Fitzpatrick	Changes the laws regarding solid waste management districts

**WATER PATROL**

SCS SB 785		Expands one time temporary boating safety identification card opportunity to include Missouri residents
------------	--	---

**WATER RESOURCES AND WATER DISTRICTS**

SB 581	Rupp	Allows certain sewer districts to seek voter approval of a fee for a lateral sewer service line repair program
CCS HCS SCS SB 664		Modifies provisions relating to natural resources
SB 862	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges for water corporations

SB 914	Munzlinger	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
SB 944	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 968	Lager	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 35	Holsman	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future and Fuel Sources
HB 1046	Miller	Changes the laws regarding state park designated swim beaches
HB 1074	Miller	Requires an independent study of environmental and economic need before the allowable volume of water contaminants or pollutants discharged is changed in clean water law permits
SCS HCS HB 1078		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 30 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation
HB 1140	Gatschenberger	Specifies that any water supply district in St. Charles County must be placed under the jurisdiction of the Missouri Public Service Commission for rates, charges, or other fees
HB 1230	Gatschenberger	Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines
HB 1341	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding nonpartisan elections in certain political subdivisions and special districts
HB 1358	Flanigan	Changes the laws regarding infrastructure replacement surcharges for water and sewer corporations
HB 1433	Rowden	Requires tax districts to report to the Department of Revenue its non-confidential tax rate and revenue collection information for display on the department's website
HB 1615	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
HCS HB 1667		Allows any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district to levy and impose a fee on certain lateral sewer service lines beginning January 1, 2015
SCS HB 1692		Changes the laws regarding public utility districts
SS SCS HCS HB 1867		Changes the laws regarding underground facility safety
HB 1946	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HB 2079	Funderburk	Allows a specified sewer corporation to contract with a water district or municipality to terminate water service for non-payment of a sewer bill
HCS HB 2179		Authorizes the State Auditor to audit specified public water supply districts
HB 2185	Hurst	Repeals a provision allowing the Department of Natural Resources to take any action to assure protection of the environment and human health
HB 2235	Korman	Changes the laws regarding renewable energy
HB 2289	Moon	Requires the farmer members of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission to be serving or have served on a local board of soil and water district supervisors at the time of appointment
HCR 28	Kirkton	Urges the Department of Natural Resources to consider the need to require groundwater monitoring at all new and existing coal ash ponds and require cleanup for ponds that are leaking dangerous chemicals
HCS HCR 38		Urges the U.S. Congress to decrease the Environmental Protection Agency's authority to regulate water quality and the use of coal and wood as energy sources
HCR 48	McGaugh	Strongly urges the Army Corps of Engineers to not proceed with the Jameson Island project unless excavated soil is deposited outside the meander belt and not into the Missouri River
<b>WEAPONS</b>		
HCS SS SCS SB 491		Modifies provisions relating to criminal law
SB 548	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership

SB 549	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
SB 556	Nasheed	Creates reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms, expands the list of crimes that are eligible for expungement, and creates a gun buyback pilot program
SB 565	Nasheed	Requires firearm owners to report the loss or theft of a firearm to a local law enforcement agency
SCS SB 613		Modifies provisions relating to firearms
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
SB 744	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SS SB 745		Modifies the provisions regarding sheriffs and other law enforcement officers, weapons, and concealed carry permits
SB 778	Nieves	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 1115	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death on another person
HB 1164	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms and concealed carry endorsements
HB 1233	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees
HB 1399	Ellington	Imposes a sales tax upon every retail sale of any handgun or ammunition, at the rate of one cent per transaction, for providing funds for mental health services
CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439		Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1446	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 1474	Brattin	Authorizes any school district to designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer who may carry concealed firearms after he or she has met specified minimum training requirements
HB 1530	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 1535	Spencer	Specifies that specified firearms, firearm accessories, and ammunition must be considered intrastate commerce and subject to serial number checks
SCS HB 1539		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HCS HB 1540		Expands the crime of disarming a peace officer to include removing any equipment that the officer is required to carry as part of his or her official uniform or use in the performance of his or her duties
HB 1556	Sommer	Establishes the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act and changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1591	Brown	Specifies that the classroom portion of the firearms safety training course must not have more than 40 students per qualified firearms safety instructor and that an individual occupying private property with permission from the property owner may use deadly force in specified situations.
HB 1649	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 2126	McGaugh	Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HB 2173	McManus	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2176	Rizzo	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 2190	Webber	Changes the elements of the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer



HB 2242	Kelley 127	Specifies that public school students must not be subject to penalties or discipline for simulating a weapon while playing if it does not cause bodily harm, disrupt learning, or constitute a serious threat
HB 2264	Sommer	Changes the requirements for a concealed carry endorsement and adds a concealed firearms exemption
<b>WEIGHTS AND MEASURES</b>		
HB 2121	Kolkmeier	Changes the laws regarding weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices
<b>WORKERS COMPENSATION</b>		
SCS SB 526		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
CCS HCS SCS SB 852		Modifies provisions relating to emergency service providers, corporate security advisors, child abuse, the Department of Mental Health, and funerals
SB 948	Wallingford	Allows certain payments to be continued to be paid on an ongoing basis out of the Second Injury Fund
SB 969	Kehoe	Modifies provisions regarding disputes in medical charges in workers' compensation cases and subrogation rights in toxic exposure cases
SB 979	Schaefer	Modifies the eligibility for line of duty compensation for emergency personnel
HB 1234	Hoskins	Specifies that workers' compensation provisions shall not apply to volunteers for certain tax-exempt organizations
HB 1343	Frederick	Increases the minimum number of employees needed to be considered an employer for the purposes of workers' compensation from five to ten
SCS HB 1468		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 1486	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2015, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers compensation insurance coverage
HB 1552	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding the gubernatorial appointment process for acting directors and the process for filling vacancies in certain state public offices
HB 1609	McGaugh	Revises the definition of "employer" as it relates to workers' compensation
HB 1663	Haahr	Changes the amount that a compensation or death benefit must be increased or reduced for an employee's personal injury or death if it was caused by certain failures of the employer or employee
HCS HB 1734		Requires the Division of Workers' Compensation to develop and maintain a workers' compensation claims database
HB 1777	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer
HB 1997	Schatz	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation premium rates
HB 2104	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HCS HB 2116		Changes the laws regarding public safety
HB 2136	Austin	Allows certain payments to be continued to be paid on an ongoing basis out of the Second Injury Fund
HB 2203	Jones 050	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 2276	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation hearings when the parties agree on the material facts
HB 2281	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation insurance premiums

# SENATE INDEX

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

### ADDRESSES

Pinkel, Coach Gary, 2014 Cotton Bowl Champion University of Missouri football team .....	456
State of the Judiciary, Chief Justice Mary R. Russell .....	130-133
State of the State Address, Governor Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon .....	113-123

### COMMITTEES, SELECT

Committee to wait upon Chief Justice Mary R. Russell (HCR 2) .....	53, 70, 84, 104-105, 112, 127
Committee to wait upon His Excellency, Governor Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon (HCR 1) .....	52-53, 69-70, 84, 104, 112

### COMMUNICATIONS

Brown, Senator, appointed member Missouri Tourism Commission .....	143
Cunningham, Senator, appointed Chair Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight .....	660-661
Cunningham, Senator, requested SCS HB 1270 be removed from the Consent Calendar .....	879
Curls, Senator, appointed member Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments .....	55
Curls, Senator, appointed member Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements .....	1739
Dempsey, President Pro Tem, established Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements .....	937
Dempsey, President Pro Tem, hearing schedule .....	72-73, 592-593
Dempsey, President Pro Tem, request Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight to hold public hearings on dyed diesel fuel enforcement program .....	263
Dempsey, Senator, authorization to exercise duties in absence .....	937
Dixon, Senator, appointed member Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight .....	150
Dixon, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices .....	1855
Emery, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices .....	1855
Holsman, Senator, appointed member Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources .....	55
Justus, Senator, appointed member Missouri Tourism Commission .....	150
Justus, Senator, resigned Joint Committee on Court Automation .....	195
Justus, Senator, resigned Missouri Children's Trust Fund Board .....	105
Justus, Senator, resigned Missouri Court Automation Committee .....	195
Kander, Secretary of State, list of certified senators .....	1-3
Keaveny, Senator, appointed member Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government .....	55
Kehoe, Senator, appointed Chair Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements .....	1739
Kraus, Senator, appointed Chair Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices .....	1855
Lager, Senator, appointed member Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry .....	831
Lamping, Senator, appointed member Committee on Education .....	747-748
LeVota, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices .....	1855
Libla, Senator, appointed member Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental	

Remediation Task Force .....	805
Parson, Senator, appointed Chair Committee on Small Business, Insurance, and Industry .....	661
Richard, Senator, appointed member Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements .....	1739
Romine, Senator, appointed Chair Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force .....	805
Romine, Senator, requested HB 1791 be removed from the Consent Calendar .....	842
Rupp, Senator, resigned office .....	747
Sater, Senator, appointed member Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight .....	805
Schaaf, Senator, resigned Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board of Trustees .....	1848
Schmitt, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices .....	1855
Schmitt, Senator, resigned Missouri Tourism Commission .....	94
Sifton, Senator, appointed member Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure .....	55
Sifton, Senator, appointed member Joint Committee on Court Automation .....	256
Sifton, Senator, appointed member Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight .....	150
Sifton, Senator, appointed member Missouri Court Automation Committee .....	256
Sifton, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices .....	1855
Silvey, Senator, appointed Vice-Chair Committee on Appropriations .....	661
Wallingford, Senator, appointed member Missouri State Employees Retirement System Board of Trustees .....	1354
Wallingford, Senator, appointed member Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements .....	1739
Wallingford, Senator, appointed Vice-Chair Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices .....	1855
Walsh, Senator, appointed member Committee on Administration .....	55
Walsh, Senator, appointed member Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force .....	358-359, 805
Walsh, Senator appointed Vice-Chair Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements .....	1739
Wasson, Senator, resigned Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight .....	805
Wohl, Matt, appointed Industry Representative Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force .....	805

### CORRECTIONS

Correction .....	190
------------------	-----

### JOINT SESSIONS

January 21, 2014	
Convened .....	112
Dissolved .....	123
Roll call, House .....	113
Roll call, Senate .....	112-113
State of the State Address, Governor Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon .....	113-123
January 22, 2014	
Convened .....	129
Dissolved .....	133
Roll call, House .....	129-130

Roll call, Senate .....	129
State of the Judiciary Address, Chief Justice Mary R. Russell .....	130-133

## MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

### Senate Bills Approved:

CCS HCS SCS SB 492 .....	1857
SB 500 .....	1859-1860
HCS SB 504 .....	1860
HCS SS SB 525 .....	1864
SB 527 .....	1864
SCS SB 529 .....	1864-1865
HCS SCS SB 530 .....	1865
SS SCS SB 532 .....	1865-1866
HCS SCS SB 567 .....	1866
HCS SB 600 .....	1875
SB 601 .....	1875-1876
HCS SB 606 .....	1876
SB 609 .....	1877
SB 610 .....	1877
CCS#2 HCS SB 621 .....	1884-1885
SCS SB 635 .....	1885
SCS SB 639 .....	1885
SCS SB 642 .....	1885-1886
HCS SCS SB 643 .....	1886
SB 649 .....	581-582
SS SCS SB 650 .....	582
SCS SB 651 .....	582
HCS SS SCS SB 653 .....	583
HCS SB 655 .....	1886-1887
CCS HCS SCS SB 664 .....	1892-1893
SS SB 668 .....	581
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672 .....	1893
HCS SCS SB 680 .....	1896
SB 689 .....	1896-1897
SB 690 .....	1897
HCS SS SB 691 .....	1897-1898
SB 701 .....	1903
SS SCS SB 706 .....	1903-1904
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716 .....	1904
SB 719 .....	1905
SCS SB 723 .....	1905
CCS SCS SB 729 .....	1907
SB 734 .....	1909
SCS SB 735 .....	1909
SS SB 745 .....	1909-1910
CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754 .....	1910
SS SCS SB 767 .....	1911
SB 773 .....	1911
SS SB 782 .....	1911-1912
SCS SB 785 .....	1912
HCS SB 794 .....	1912
SB 796 .....	1912-1913
HCS SCS SB 808 .....	1913
HCS SCS SB 809 .....	1913-1914
SB 812 .....	1914
SB 818 .....	1914
SB 842 .....	1918
SB 844 .....	1919
CCS HCS SCS SB 852 .....	1919
HCS SS SB 869 .....	1923
HCS SS SB 884 .....	1923-1924
SB 890 .....	1924
SCS SB 892 .....	1924-1925
CCS HCS SCS SB 896 .....	1925
SB 907 .....	1925

### Senate Bills Vetoed:

CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 .....	1857-1859
HCS SB 506 .....	1860-1861
HCS SB 508 .....	1861-1863
SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496 .....	1255-1258

SB 523 .....	1863-1864
HCS SS SB 575 .....	1866-1867
CCS HCS SB 584 .....	1867-1874
SS SCS SB 593 .....	1874-1875
CCS SCS SB 612 .....	1877-1883
CCS HCS SB 615 .....	1883-1884
CCS HCS SB 656 .....	1887-1888
CCS HCS SB 662 .....	1888-1892
SS SB 673 .....	1893-1895
SCS SB 675 .....	1895-1896
CCS#2 HCS SB 693 .....	1898-1902
HCS SS SB 694 .....	1902-1903
HCS SB 727 .....	1905-1907
SCS SB 731 .....	1907-1908
SCS SB 829 .....	1915-1916
SS SCS SB 841 .....	1916-1918
CCS HCS SS SB 860 .....	1919-1921
SS SB 866 .....	1922-1923

## Gubernatorial Appointments

Advisory Commission for Physical Therapists	
Newman, Donna L. ....	21-22, 226
Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants	
Gatto, David .....	180, 634
Karns, Stacey L. ....	181, 722
Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	
Wells, Alan H. ....	27, 103
Amusement Ride Safety Board	
Dwyer, David C., Independent .....	9-10, 140
Viox, Timothy J., Independent .....	27, 103
Behavior Analyst Advisory Board	
Frisbee, Jenny .....	695, 886
Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules	
Calvin, Bradley .....	5, 140
Grissom, Kenneth .....	180, 328
Manes, William L. ....	17, 224
Rogles, Gary .....	24, 93, 140
Board of Geologist Registration	
Markwell, Kenneth .....	17, 177
Szturo, John .....	26, 177
Board of Probation and Parole	
Fowler, Dennis D., Republican .....	11, 225
Board of Therapeutic Massage	
Morgan, Jennifer .....	490, 634
Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board	
Craig, Mary D. ....	6-7, 225, 329, 477
Donelon, Julie T. ....	9, 102
Fischer, Carol R. ....	10, 102
Haight, Rhonda K. ....	12, 225, 330, 477
Kohl, Patricia L. ....	15, 225, 330, 722
Newcomb, Larry B. ....	21, 226, 331, 477
Patterson, Jill L. ....	22, 226, 331, 477
Schoonover, Jennifer L. ....	94, 226, 331-332, 841, 886
Vernon, Jennifer .....	26, 94
White, Deborah .....	28, 226, 332, 634
Wilson, April S. ....	28, 72, 226, 333, 886
Clean Water Commission of the State of Missouri	
McCarty, Ashley, Democrat .....	19, 140
Conservation Commission	
Bradford, Marilynn J., Independent .....	4-5, 223
Dollar, Tim, Democrat .....	9, 225, 226
Emison, James Kent, Democrat .....	489-490, 885
Coordinating Board for Higher Education	
Kennedy, Douglas R., Democrat .....	14, 93, 223
Crime Laboratory Review Commission	
Williams, Paul .....	28, 178
Department of Agriculture	
Fordyce, Richard, Director .....	10-11, 224
Department of Economic Development	
Downing, John Michael, Director .....	62, 223
Department of Health and Senior Services	
Vasterling, Carolyn Gail, Director .....	63, 177
Department of Labor and Industrial Relations	

McKenna, Ryan G., Director	20, 102	Wilt, Vincil M., Democrat	29, 224
Department of Social Services		Missouri Western State University Board of Governors	
Kinkade, Brian, Director	672, 886	Attawia, Lionel K.	444, 722
Division of Employment Security		Liechti, David G., Democrat	580-581, 1226
Ray, Nia V., Director	23, 223	Public Defender Commission	
Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents		Bock, Harry Riley, Democrat	4, 223
Buford, James, Republican	836, 1349	Wells, Alan, Democrat	27-28, 226
McCoy, Arteveld J., Independent	19, 225	Public School Retirement System of Missouri Board of Trustees	
Norwood, Ronald, Independent	837, 1226	Compere, William	6, 224
Jackson County Sports Complex Authority		Public Service Commission	
Miles, John M., Democrat	20, 178	Hall, Daniel, Democrat	12-13, 177
Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners		Rupp, Scott T.	607, 722
Kilgore, Michael	14, 223	Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority	
Labor and Industrial Relations Commission		Cantwell, Kevin B., Independent	6, 140
Larsen Jr., John J., Democrat	16, 224	Hunt, Joseph, Democrat	13-14, 72, 224
Land Reclamation Commission		Sentencing and Corrections Oversight Commission	
Larsen, Michael, Democrat	16, 177	Wildberger, Harold Edward	695, 1226
Linn State Technical College Board of Regents		Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents	
Darrough, Bruce, Democrat	7-8, 225, 329-330, 356, 478	LaFerla, Donald G., Republican	15, 224
Midwestern Higher Education Commission		St. Charles County Convention & Sports Facilities Authority	
McGuire, John	445, 634	McCulloch, Joseph G., Democrat	20, 178
Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority		St. Louis County Board of Election Commissioners	
Devlin, Karisha, Republican	836-837, 1226	King, John P., Republican	14-15, 178
Heitman, Morris, Republican	13, 177	Maupin, John W., Republican, Secretary	19, 178
Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects		State Board of Education	
John, Martha	181, 328	Driskill, Joseph L., Democrat	9, 223
Popp, Michael	182, 328	Lenz Jr., O. Victor, Republican	16, 223, 224-225
Missouri Commission on Human Rights		Martin, John A., Democrat	17-18, 223, 224, 225
Crosslin, Anna E., Democrat	7, 225, 329, 1349	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	
Lampe, Sara Nell, Democrat	15, 177	Dickey, Jerald A., Republican	8, 102
Smith, Melody Ann, Republican	182, 477	State Board of Optometry	
Missouri Dental Board		Brost, Kyle E.	489, 634
Chapman, Bryan	6, 140	State Board of Podiatric Medicine	
Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee		Hess, Karen Pohlman	180-181, 328
Denother, Josef	8, 140	Klamet, Terrence G.	181-182, 328
Forrester, Gene A.	11, 178	Visser, H. John, Democrat	446, 1226
Pierle, Joseph E.	22, 226	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts	
Renne, Steven E.	23, 224	Lyskowski, John, Independent	490, 1226
Missouri Ethics Commission		Tannehill, David E., Independent	446, 634
Carroll, Joseph A., Democrat	446, 885-886	State Committee for Social Workers	
Deeken Jr., William J., Republican	446-447, 722	Burkemper, Ellen M.	5, 178
Weaver, Gregory W., Democrat	581, 1349	Marty, Terri R.	18-19, 178
Missouri Genetic Advisory Committee		Miller, Kathie A.	20-21, 102
Park, Kay	445, 886	Sorrell, Sharon E.	25-26, 102
Smith, Laurie D.	445-446, 886	State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists	
Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee		Smith, Craig W., Independent	25, 140
O'Connor, Judith Grace, Democrat	22, 226, 331, 722	State Committee of Psychologists	
Missouri Housing Development Commission		Burnetti-Atwell, Mariann	5, 102
Miller, William, Democrat	21, 225, 330, 772	Stucky, Renee	26, 140
Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities		State Highways and Transportation Commission	
Crandall, Lisa Jan Taylor	7, 93, 224	Martin, Kelley M., Republican	18, 225
Davis, Wendy D.	8, 93, 140	Scott, Bryan T., Democrat	24, 226, 332, 1349
Missouri Quality Home Care Council		Smith, Gregg C., Democrat	25, 224
Loethen, Nicole L.	16-17, 223	State Historical Records Advisory Board	
Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission		Allen, Gregory B.	285-286, 478
Curls, Melba, Democrat	580, 633-634	Gordon, Christopher A.	444-445, 886
Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors		Offord Jr., Jerome	445, 886
Flanigan, Tracy, Republican	10, 178, 190	Parks, Cynthia L.	286-287, 478
Missouri State Board of Accountancy		Rhodes, Joel P.	490, 634
Wedewer, Sandra	27, 178	Richards, David E.	287, 478
Missouri State Board of Nursing		Sparks, Susan R.	287, 478
Noren, Laura	182, 328	State Soil and Water Districts Commission	
Snell, Mariea	183, 722	Gaw, Harry Ralph, Democrat	12, 178
Speed, Alyson C.	183, 478	Schaumann, Sam P., Independent	24, 226
Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board		Truman State University Board of Governors	
Anderson, Karen J.	4, 178	Kochanski, Kelly L.	286, 634
Hosman, Linda	13, 178	University of Missouri Board of Curators	
Martin, Michelle	18, 178	Mulderig, Tracy	286, 305-306, 477
Missouri State University Board of Governors		Ponder, J. Michael, Democrat	23, 226
Fry, Virginia L., Republican	11, 178, 190		
Seal, James Kendall, Democrat	24-25, 226, 332, 477		
Missouri Veterinary Medical Board			
Gourley, David L., Republican	12, 103		

## MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House convened (HR 1) 52

**MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS**

Kehoe, Senator, requested unanimous consent for Officer Ed Hayob to enter the Chamber with side arms .....	1289
Lamping, Senator, requested unanimous consent to correct the report made by the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 712 .....	530
Moment of silence in memory of Representative Rory Ellinger ..	801
Moment of silence observed for Lewis County C-1 School District students .....	696
Moment of silence observed in memory of Anna Cunningham .....	1540
Moment of silence observed in memory of Betty Kennedy .....	722
Moment of silence observed in memory of former State Representative Ron Casey .....	285
Moment of silence observed in memory of Hailey Owens and family .....	310
Moment of silence observed in memory of Ken Holman .....	164
Moment of silence observed in memory of Lt. Bruce Britt .....	418
Moment of silence observed in memory of the victims of the Fort Hood shooting .....	722
Munzlinger, Senator, requested unanimous consent to withdraw Senate Bill 747 .....	177
Munzlinger, Senator, requested unanimous consent to withdraw Senate Bill 851 .....	300
Pearce, Senator, requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow conferees to meet while the Senate is in session .....	1495
Richard, Senator, requested unanimous consent to suspend Senate Rule 49 for the purposes of bill printing .....	83, 277
Schaaf, Senator, requested unanimous consent to allow members of law enforcement to enter Chamber with side arms .....	244

**ORGANIZATION**

Convening of the Senate, 97 <sup>th</sup> General Assembly, Second Regular Session .....	3
Reading of the Bill of Rights (pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo) ..	3
Rules (SR 1054) .....	3
Senate convened (SR 1055) .....	3

**POINTS OF ORDER**

SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624 .....	382, 390
SCS SBs 509 & 496 .....	498
SS SB 537 .....	304
SCS SB 731 .....	504
SS SB 739 .....	702, 712
SB 790 .....	592, 849
SB 814 .....	530
SS SB 966 .....	841, 849
SS SJR 25 .....	804
HB 1173 .....	802, 848

SS SCS HCS HB 1302 .....	1505
SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 .....	1302, 1495
SCS HCS HB 1631 .....	1268
SCS HCS HB 1831 .....	1601
SCS HB 2014 .....	620

**PRAYERS**

(Prayers made by other than Chaplain)

Dixon, Senator .....	578
Wallingford, Senator .....	199

**PRESIDING OFFICERS**

(Presiding when President was not in Chair)

Dempsey, Senator	4, 149, 156, 178, 205, 226, 239, 245, 255, 290, 297, 300, 345, 356, 368, 424, 434, 461, 474, 478, 499, 544, 562, 654, 671, 688, 690, 713, 735, 767, 826, 856, 875, 897, 928, 931, 973, 980, 1048, 1110, 1151, 1243, 1293, 1350, 1362, 1424, 1463, 1493, 1495, 1534, 1572, 1580, 1611, 1690, 1832, 1850
Dixon, Senator	368, 450, 467, 500, 697, 794, 804, 872, 999, 1289, 1293, 1371, 1484, 1495
Justus, Senator	1757
Kehoe, Senator	156, 168, 195, 220, 251, 262, 290, 298, 313, 315, 324, 368, 380, 408, 413, 450, 456, 462, 467, 482, 522, 534, 552, 567, 574, 624, 665, 677, 689, 696, 727, 746, 754, 801, 830, 839, 851, 877, 921, 1064, 1230, 1295, 1352, 1413, 1495, 1496, 1690
Kraus, Senator	204, 290, 315, 356, 385, 420, 462, 467, 542, 605, 611, 710, 766, 794, 804, 869, 947, 1040, 1297, 1352, 1486, 1504, 1560, 1573, 1755, 1801
Lager, Senator	112, 123, 133, 250, 271, 305, 418, 645, 657, 801, 868, 869, 924, 987, 1450, 1476, 1553, 1679, 1694
Nieves, Senator	389, 534, 621, 731, 936, 990, 1268, 1292, 1298, 1432, 1509, 1555, 1705, 1804, 1830
Pearce, Senator	65, 140, 168, 201, 210, 212, 226, 232, 238, 245, 247, 290, 299, 300, 314, 348, 450, 467, 474, 494, 504, 531, 542, 567, 587, 621, 634, 689, 694, 698, 723, 757, 804, 812, 830, 847, 868, 893, 911, 927, 928, 965, 1109, 1111, 1206, 1224, 1254, 1353, 1366, 1367, 1420, 1690, 1703, 1811
Richard, Senator	956
Romine, Senator	369, 544, 607, 772, 802, 850, 913, 1299, 1352
Rupp, Senator	499, 542, 713
Schaaf, Senator	1038, 1040, 1297, 1459, 1495, 1583, 1682, 1715
Schmitt, Senator	148, 185, 210, 212, 248, 285, 296, 380, 408, 605, 611, 635, 701, 776, 818, 972, 974, 1367, 1509, 1698, 1703

**REMONSTRANCES**

Chappelle-Nadal, Senator, relating to Dr. Chris Nicastro, Commissioner of Education .....	78-79, 91
---	-----------

**SENATE RESOLUTIONS**

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1611	Curls	17th Annual College Tour	579
1756	Richard	2013-2014 Class 3 State Champions, Neosho High School Wrestling Team	756
1899	Wasson	2013-2014 Class 4 Champions, Republic High School Boys Basketball Team	904
1544	Kehoe	2013-2014 State Champion, Blair Oaks High School Wrestling Program	474
1738	Parson	2013-2014 State Champion, El Dorado Springs High School Lady Basketball Bulldogs	748

1582	Kraus	2013-2014 State Champion, Lee's Summit West High School Dance Program	535
1534	Kraus	2013-2014 State Champion, Oak Grove High School Panthers Wrestling Program	468
1836	Kraus	2013-2014 State Champion, Summit Lakes Middle School Archery Team	836
1060	Kehoe	2013 Class 2A Large Division State Cheer Champion, Blair Oaks High School Varsity Cheerleading Program	55
1056	Lager	2013 State Champion, North Andrew High School Football Program	55
1823	Sater	2013-2014 Class 2 State Champion, Crane High School Girls Basketball Program	811
1221	Kehoe	2013-2014 Class 2 State Champion, Fatima High School Boys Cross Country Team	191
1219	Kehoe	2013-2014 Class 2 State Champion, Fatima High School Girls Cross Country Team	191
1278	Kehoe	2013-2014 Class 2 State Champion Hermann High School Girls Volleyball Team	237
1220	Kehoe	2013-2014 Class 3 State Champion, Fatima High School Boys Baseball Team	191
1140	Lager	2013-2014 Class 3 State Champion, Maryville High School Football Program	138
1838	Schaefer	2013-2014 Class 5 State Champion, Rock Bridge Girls Basketball Team	836
1086	Lager	2013-2014 NCAA Division 2 Football Champion, Northwest Missouri State University	69
1819	Holsman	A-OK May Day	811
2093	Dixon	Abbett, William	1613
1706	Richard	Abrahams, Nii Kpakpo Ekow	684
2080	Romine	Abts, Kevin	1535
1653	Munzlinger	Adams, Kent and Debbie	633
1233	Munzlinger	Adkins, Tanner	192
1719	Sifton	Adreon, Michael	716
3050	Romine	Akins, Ellen	1851
1631	Walsh	Albers, Lois and Frank	580
1985	Richard	Alberto, Armando	1207
1776	Lager	Albrecht, Gannon D.	771
1408	Pearce	Alexander, Jack	325
1929	Libla	Alexander, Paulette	966
1287	Schaaf	Alexander, Steven Maxwell	237
2065	LeVota	Allan, George, Jr.	1477
1104	Sater	Allen, Brantley Kyzer Dean	99
1524/1563	Curls	Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Incorporated	455-456, 489
1997	Schaefer	American Bikers Aimed Towards Education	1251
1120	Walsh	American Heart Association Midwest Affiliate	109

1948	Brown	American Stroke Month	967
1432	Sifton	Amsler, Kevin	354
1757	Romine	Anders, Kathy L.	756
1793	Lamping	Anderson, Laura Ashley	772
1696	LeVota	Andrews, Richard B.	671
1497	Parson	Andrews, Tristan	419
1177	Pearce	Angel, Mr. and Mrs. John	162
1789	Lamping	Angeli, Katherine Elizabeth	771-772
1320	Munzlinger	Anibal, Anne Marie	248
1443	Brown	Anway, Harold W., Jr.	354
1919	Schaaf	Aring, Mr. and Mrs. Dale	938
1489	Schaefer	Ashbaugh, Sara	419
1901	Wasson	Atwell, Angie	904
1923	Romine	Aubushon, Frances	944
1186	Dempsey	Aulburt, Sergeant Michael	162
2072	Keaveny/ Lamping	Avery, Caroline M.	1503
1862	Curls	Awards & T-shirts Specialists, Incorporated	867
1101	Sater	Babbitt, Ross and Vicki	99
1551	Kehoe	Bachler, Benjamin James	474
1313	Munzlinger	Bade, Rebecca	248
1974	Brown	Baker, Mr. and Mrs. James	1032
1714	Libla	Baker, Nicholas Donald	716
1992	Brown	Baker, Peggy	1245
1569	Schmitt	Ballwin Police Department, Fiftieth Anniversary	521-522
1312	Munzlinger	Bangert, Morgan	248
1821	Sater	Banks, Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie	811
1090	Keaveny/Sifton	Baretich, Jake	80
1681	Schaaf	Barmann, Mr. and Mrs. Dick	670
3049	Romine	Barr, Nancy R.	1851
1629	Kraus	Barris, Matthew C.	580
1474	Dempsey	Barteau, Stephen "Steve"	377
1198	Schmitt	Barthelmass family	163
1492	Holsman	Bartman, Bob	419
1423	Pearce	Bass, Raymond E., Sr.	326
2082	Romine	Bates, Lisa	1535
1149	Dempsey	Baue, Lisa	143
1342	Schaaf	Bauer, Lauren	268
1516	Parson	Bays, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	443

1146	Dempsey	Beardsley, Jan	143
1848	Parson	Becker, Brianna	862
1689	Brown	Beckett, John L.	670
1652	Parson	Beckman, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene	624
1281	Kraus	Becvar, Lydia	237
1400	Dixon	Beier, Anthony Joseph	325
3066	Lamping	Belaska, Fred Joseph	1852
1129	Richard	Belk, Martha Elizabeth Madden	126
1243	Munzlinger	Bellis, Jonathan	192
1875	Sater	Berg, Mr. and Mrs. Bill	885
1249	Munzlinger	Bergmann, Jaelyn	192
1586	Sater	Berning, Mr. and Mrs. John L.	535
1311	Munzlinger	Berrey, Kara	248
1062	Sater	Berry, Jim	55
2063	Romine	Berry, Leeta K.	1477
2035	Romine	Bess, Donna	1360
1170	Schaaf	Bess, Grant	154
1624	Cunningham	Beverlin, Austin	579
1852	Romine	Bierman, Gary	862
1799	Lamping/ Chappelle-Nadal	Bierut, Tristiana Evanoff	795
1984	Wasson	Bilyeu, Hosea	1201
1310	Munzlinger	Bippes, David	248
1947	Lager	Bird, Lisa Alexandra	967
1379	Brown	Birdsong, Dan L.	285
1171	Schaaf	Bischler, Zachary	154
1874	Sater	Bishop, Mr. and Mrs. Russell	885
1459	Cunningham	Blackwell Farm	363
1262	Kehoe	Blair, Aamar	193
1134	Nieves	Blaser, Calvin	138
1242	Munzlinger	Blehm, Mitchell	192
3011	Munzlinger	Bliss, Corrections Officer II Robert	1849
1995	Nasheed	Bloom, India	1251
1790	Lamping	Blythe, Amanda Mechelle	772
1504	Wallingford	Bock, Larry Lee	443
1703	Lamping	Boemer, Hugh Vincent	684
1780	Lamping/Walsh	Bogaski, Rachel Elizabeth	771
1834	Libla	Bohannon, William Alton	836
1998	Sifton	Bohnert, Hayley	1251



1105	Sater	Bookout, Mr. and Mrs. Ted	99
2002	Pearce	Borgman, Kathy	1251
1638	Munzlinger	Borlaug, Dr. Norman, "National Agriculture Day"	602
1507	Nasheed	Born, Werner Carl	443
1723	Sater	Bowers, Trent	716
1079	Keaveny	Boyd, Jeffrey Linell	69
1103	Sater	Boyer, James Alan	99
1537	Kraus	Boyles, Christian	468
3010	Munzlinger	Bradley, Corrections Officer II Jeffry	1849
1501	Holsman	Bradshaw, Enoch	443
1853	Romine	Braun, Janet	862
1591	Sater	Brennan, Chase	536
1943	Parson	Breshears, Bill	966
1230	Sifton	Bresnan, Christina	191
1826	Sifton	Brett, Daniel Brian	831
1217	Brown	Brewer, Dr. Terry	191
1528	Justus	Brewer, James	468
1634	Nasheed	Bringing It Together	580
1407	Pearce	Briscoe, Charles	325
1132	Wallingford	Broadway Prescription Shop	127
1614	Silvey	Brooks, Alexander Thomas	579
2031	Romine	Brooks, Sharon R.	1360
1665	Brown	Brother, Louis B.	661
1535	Kraus	Brown, Connor	468
1893	Keaveny	Brown, Earl Edward	904
1815	Brown	Brown, Honorable Gary	806
1801	Lamping/ Chappelle-Nadal	Brown, Katherine Marie	795
1381	Schmitt	Brown, Michael G. "Mike"	295
1802	Lamping/ Schmitt	Brown, Rachel K.	795
1588	Justus	Browne, Ed	535
1237	Munzlinger	Browning, Mason	192
2003	Brown	Brozyna, Christopher	1251
1886	Wallingford	Bruns, Jason	904
1176	Schaaf	Brychta, Erma	154
1248	Munzlinger	Buckner, Carlee	192
1788	Lamping	Bucol, Megan Bridget	771
1515	Parson	Budd, Mr. and Mrs. Bobby J.	443

1181	Dempsey	Buehrle, Alice and Joseph	162
3059	Curls	Buie, Nathan	1852
1397	Dixon	Bull's Trophy House	325
1363	Kehoe	Burger, Allan Morris	284
3012	Munzlinger	Burgett, Corrections Officer I Steven	1849
1482	Lamping	Burgoon, Reverend Charles	385
1426	Wasson	Burks, Brandon James	349
1096	Sater	Burleson, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Ray	99
1623	Cunningham	Burris, Edna	579
1606	Nieves	Busch, John A.	551
1145	Brown	Butkovich, Justin P.	138
3046	Romine	Cable, Jane L.	1851
1811	Keaveny	California Pizza Kitchen	800
1112	Justus	Callanan, Adam Robert	109
1545	Kehoe	Campbell, Ben	474
1769	Lager	Campbell, Mr.and Mrs. Bob	757
1663	Parson	Cannon, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Leroy	633
1543	Munzlinger	Caraway, Samantha	474
1209	Cunningham	Cardwell, Teresa J.	176
3070	Richard	Carlton, Karen	1852
1097	Sater	Carr, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel	99
1121	Richard	Carr, Phyllis	109
1945	Lager	Carson, Mr. and Mrs. Russell	966
1589	Walsh	Carter, Calvin Hardy	535-536
1418	Pearce	Carter, Mary Flossie	326
1525	Lager	Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Billy	468
1283	Schaaf	Carver, Christopher Kyle "CC"	237
1389	Walsh, et al	Casey, Ron	299
1896	LeVota	Cash, John	904
1427	Keaveny	Casteel, Sarah	349
1959	Romine	Cates, Patti	986
1840	Schaaf	Catron, Mr. and Mrs. Billy L.	836
1949	Keaveny	Cavarretta, Caleb	967
1673	Kehoe	Central Bank	670
2037	Dixon	Central Christian Church, Springfield	1425
1608	LeVota	Chambers, Donovan	551
1236	Munzlinger	Chambers, Tessa	192
1642	Wasson	Chandler, Pam	613

1092	Sater	Chapin, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne	89
3057	Silvey	Cheney, David Earl, Jr.	1852
1632	Pearce	Cheney, Jacob M.	580
1206	Chappelle-Nadal /Curls	Chinese New Year	170
1356	Schaaf	Cierpiot, Matthew	269
1355	Schaaf	Cierpiot, Samuel	269
1710	LeVota	City of Independence	707
1167	Holsman	City of Kansas City	147
1942	Parson	City of Lowry City, Water Department	966
1473	Dempsey	Claas, Don	377
1522	Schmitt	Clark, August	444
2086	Dempsey	Clark, Jordan Dominique	1541
1441/1578	Lamping	Clark, Orlin Hoyd, Jr.	354, 531
1917	Munzlinger	Clark, Russell	938
1505	Wallingford	Clark, Scott R.	443
1740/1845	Curls/LeVota	Cleaver, Honorable Reverend Emanuel, II	755, 847
1256	Kehoe	Clermont, Mario	193
1575	Lager	Clevenger, Blake	522
1622	Walsh	Click, Pat and Lora	579
1162	Emery	Clinton Main Street, Inc.	147
1409	Pearce	Cobb, Lizzie	325
1244	Munzlinger	Coday, Morgan	192
3000	Romine	Coggins, Kathy	1739
1386	Sater	Cole, Eldon	299
1194	Dempsey	Cole, Police Officer Clint	162
1864	Kehoe	Cole, Randy L.	879
3047	Romine	Cole, Rose Ann	1851
1889	Keaveny	Coleman, Marilyn	904
1139	Nieves	Colletti, Michael	138
1200	Schmitt	Collin, Beverly	163
1413	Pearce	Collins, Baby Lou	326
2060	Justus	Collins, Cody	1477
1419	Pearce	Collins, Ernest C.	326
1727	Richard	Communities of Wildwood Ranch	716
2051	Wallingford/ Romine	Community Counseling Center (CCC) Southeast Regional Mental Health Services	1477
2040	LeVota	Comprehensive Mental Health Services	1430
1858	Schmitt	Concord Elementary School, Lindbergh School District	863

1900	Wasson	Cook, Laura	904
1349	Silvey	Cooper, Kourtney	268
1635	Sater	Cooper, Michael E.	580
1869	Lamping	Copeland, Samantha Fairchild	885
3041	Silvey	Cowper, William T.	1851
1298	Sater	Cox Monett Hospital	245
2089	Schaefer	Cox, Osson Lloyd	1571
2078	Schmitt	Craigmyle, Bradley	1535
1970	Romine	Crews, Arleen	1032
1094	LeVota	Crotty, Sean Patrick Ira	89
2004	Dempsey	Cummings, Velora Alvis "Val"	1251
1704	Lamping	Cunliff, Edward Hanpeter	684
1641	Curls	Curls, Fred A.	613
2011	Dixon	Curtis, Meghan E.	1289
1364/1365	Richard	D & D Sexton	284
1626	Kraus	Danaher, Carlin F.	579
1444	Brown	Daniels, Butch	354
1607	Richard	Danner, Chief Petty Officer James	551
1954	Romine	Darling, Danette	967
1909	Dempsey	Dascher, Vernon Gerald "Ole Vern"	920
1574	Lager	Daugherty, Spencer	522
1753	Cunningham	Davidson, Jennifer Moore	756
3068	Dixon	Davis, James Thomas	1852
3045	Romine	Davis, Julie Kay	1851
2076	Justus	Davis, Paul	1503
3061	Cunningham	Davis, Wayne	1852
1159	Pearce	Dean, Justin	147
1216	Brown	DeClue, Lance D.	191
1601	LeVota	Deffenbaugh, Anthony	544
1961	Romine	DeGonia, Paulette	986
1866	Romine	Dennis, Susan C.	879
1361	Brown	Dent County Extension Council	284
1343	Sater	Derr, Mr. and Mrs. George W.	268
1147	Dempsey	Devereux, James P., Sr.	143
3055	LeVota	Devine, Dr. Michael J.	1852
1996	Kraus	Devine, James	1251
1133	Nieves	DiCampo, Antonio "Tony"	137-138
1615	Keaveny	Dick, Frederick	579

1841	Schaaf	Dietderich, Mr. and Mrs. Chester	836
2083	Romine	Dillard, Melanie	1535
1127	Sater	Dingman, Edward and Judy	109
2039	Kehoe	Dinkins, Marsha Lawson	1425
1155	Pearce	Dixson, Daric Joe	147
1993	Emery	Dodson, Scott	1251
1402	Lager	Dodson, Shelby	325
1675	Kehoe	Doerhoff, Todd	670
1991	Dempsey	Doherty, Lucas Sean	1245
2058	Lager	Dolan, Drew	1477
1271	Justus	Dominguez, Officer I John	209
1725	Kraus	Donnell, John M.	716
1584	Keaveny	Dorsey, Melvin	535
2091	Pearce	Dotson, Bruce	1612
1658	Chappelle-Nadal	Douglas, Mason	633
3029	Kraus	Douglas Tire and Auto Service	1850
1309	Munzlinger	Dowell, Colby	248
1981	Pearce	Drake, Dr. Roger	1038
1745	Sifton	Dressel, Amber	755
1057	Wallingford	Dreyer, Vickie	55
1383	Dixon	Duff, Jane	296
1330	Justus	Duff, Tom	261
2009	Kraus	Duffeck, Daniel	1289
1195	Dempsey	Duke, Police Officer Chris	162
1055	Richard	Duly Convened	3
1218	Holsman	Dunham, Grant Wilson	191
1933	Justus	Dunkin, Alexandra	966
1730	Schmitt	Durham, Coraline Quinn Sirinthorn	722
1490	Sifton	Duttlinger, Caleb	419
1479	Wasson	Dyer, Kris	385
1380	LeVota	E&K Retail	285
1150	Justus	Eads, Peggy	146-147
2094	Kraus	Easley, Sullivan J. "Sully"	1690
1098	Sater	Easley, Vicky (England)	99
1732	Libla	East Carter High School, Ellsinore	722
1902	Wasson	East Elementary School, Ozark R-VI School District	904
1251	Kehoe	Easter, Keenan	193
1416	Pearce	Eaves, Arlether	326

1829	Nasheed	Ebo, Sister Mary Antona	831
1697	LeVota	Echols, Dave	671
1637	Dempsey	Eeftink, Paul John	596
2056	Kehoe	Eggen, Maureen	1477
1442	Lamping	Eisenman, Sarah	354
1660	Chappelle-Nadal	Elder, Kendra	633
2044	Romine	Elfrink, Regina G.	1471
1731	Keaveny	Ellinger, Honorable Rory	722
1679	Sifton	Ellison, Andrew Michael	670
1651	Cunningham	Elmore, Sergeant Martin K. "Marty"	624
1205	Richard	Employee Resolution	169-170, 177
1724	Sater	England, Judy	716
1323/1832	Lager	Erickson, Lukas	261, 835
1906	Brown	Ernst, Dallas	905
1883	Lager	Ernst, Robert "Bert"	904
1119	Libla	Essner, Debbie	109
1302	Parson	Estes, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	245
1164	Kehoe	Eugene High School FFA program	147
1191	Dempsey	Euton, Police Officer Kevin	162
1540	Kraus	Eveler, Austin	468
1733	Pearce	F&C Bank	748
1328	Nieves	Fallon, Sarah	261
3034	Richard	Farber, Rudy	1850
1558	Munzlinger	Farmer, Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie	489
1779	Lamping/Walsh	Fazio, Jennifer J.	771
1674	Kehoe	Fechtel Beverage	670
1125	Sater	Fielding, Randy	109
1518	Keaveny	Fields, Tom	444
1989	Kraus	Files, Beth	1245
1655	Munzlinger	First Baptist Church, Wyaconda, One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary	633
2069	LeVota	First Bots of Independence robotics team	1494
1113	Libla	First Midwest Bank, Dexter	109
1913	Brown	First Presbyterian Church, Rolla, One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary	938
1190	Dempsey	Fischer, Police Officer Rick	162
1384	Dixon	Fisk, Joseph Howard	299
1088	Schmitt	Fitch, Tim	69
1570	Schmitt	Five Star Burgers	522
1594	Sater	Flynn, Mary Jane	536

1297	Sater	Fohn, Officer Justin	245
1327	Nieves	Foley, Charles W.	261
1308	Brown	Foley, Harry D.	248
1366	Schaaf	Forbes, Alexander M.	284
1950	Romine	Forbes, Judy	967
2062	Justus	Ford, Patrick	1477
1392	Lager	Foreman, Jessica Ann	311
1458	Cunningham	Forrest Farm	363
1213	Sater	Forsyth Hardware	176
1496	Kehoe	Fortenberry, Allen	419
1255	Kehoe	Foster, Dominique Marquis	193
1722	Sater	Foster, Vickie	716
1839	Libla	Fowler, Ava	836
1257	Kehoe	Fowler, Dustin	193
2061	Justus	Fowler, Glenn	1477
1690	Justus	Francis, Robert	670-671
1747	Sifton	Franklin, William John Michael	755
1393	Cunningham	Friend, Dan	325
1533	Munzlinger	Friends for La Plata Preservation	468
1860	Schmitt	Frisella, Joseph	863
3007	Munzlinger	Fronick, Corrections Officer I Mark	1848
1290	Richard	Frost, Kelsey	237
1816	Wasson	Fry, Zachary Montana Lee	806
1337	Schaaf	Garitz, Marisa J.W.	268
3015	Munzlinger	Garner, Corrections Officer I Justin	1849
1435	Schmitt	Garnett, Melissa	354
1273	Schaaf	Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Jay	212
1973	Nieves	Gateway Blue Star Mothers	1032
1916	Munzlinger	Geisbuhler, Adrian Paul	938
1387	Rupp	Gentry, J. Todd	299
1716	Sifton	George, Mathew	716
1192	Dempsey	Gibbons, Police Officer Dan	162
1687	Schaefer	Gibson, Miles	670
2071	Nieves/Lamping	Giesecking, Lauren Elise	1503
1600	LeVota	Gilbert, Daniel	544
1646	LeVota	Gilfoy, Carl	613
3060	Nasheed	Gilkey, Bertha Knox	1852
2045	Romine	Gillam, Claudia R.	1471

1939	Romine	Gilman, Mary	966
1494	Holsman	Gilmore, Denise	419
1463	Wallingford	Glasco, Kathryn "Kathy"	376-377
1904	Munzlinger	Glascok, Stephen	905
1937	Dempsey	Global Spectrum	966
1843	Walsh	Gober, Matt	847
2041	Dixon	Gold Star Mothers of America	1430
3016	Munzlinger	Golden, Corrections Officer I Travis	1849
1958	Romine	Golterman, Sherry	986
1737	Parson	Goodin, Mr. and Mrs. Ed	748
1475	Dempsey	Goodin, Robin	377
1211	Sater	Goodman, Alethea	176
1274	Cunningham	Goodman, David A.	212
1412	Pearce	Goodwin, Laura	326
1887	Wallingford	Goodwin, Lisa	904
1627	Kraus	Gordon, Steven J.	580
1227	Sifton	Grabber School of Hair Design	191
1102	Sater	Gracy, Captain Jeremy S.	99
1491	Holsman	Grandview C-4 School District	419
1372	Kraus	Gray, Caitlin	284
1662	Chappelle-Nadal	Green, Darren	633
1261	Kehoe	Green-Ellis, Jordan	193
1754	Cunningham	Gregg, Mariah	756
3009	Munzlinger	Gregory, Corrections Officer I Robert	1848
2036	Dixon	Griessel, Travis	1425
1472	Dempsey	Groeblinghoff, Dave	377
1824	Pearce	Groseclose, Edna Beth	831
1110	Dixon	Groves, Robert Samuel	109
3067	Lamping	Grugett, Walter Garfield	1852
1214	Sater	Guy, Dan	176
1339	Schaaf	Guzman, Erica	268
1263	Kehoe	Gwynn, Darius Xavier	193
1521	Richard/Pearce	Hagan, Raymond D.	444
1446	Sater	Hager, Honorable Andrew	363
1770	Kehoe	Halcomb, Tina	770
1465	Sater	Hale, Arthur	377
1562	Schaaf	Hall, Alex	489
1684	Wallingford	Hall, Howard	670



1108	Libla	Halter, Steve	99
1709	Schaefer	Hamilton, Colton Edward	706
1775	Lager	Hamilton, Jacob	771
2052	Emery	Hamilton, Jessica	1477
2079	Wasson	Hammerschmidt, Bob	1535
1859	Schmitt	Hammon, Alexander Timothy	863
1374	Wallingford	Hammonds, Corporal Ike	284
3032	Kraus	Hampton, Julia E., CPA, PC	1850
1373	Kraus	Hansen, Megan E.	284
1064	Schaaf	Harding, Mr. and Mrs. Farrell	55
2055	Kehoe	Hardy, Suzanne	1477
1983	Nasheed	Harman, Steven L.	1201
1070	Parson	Harmon, Mr. and Mrs. Bill	61
1728/1809	Lager	Harms, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley	716, 799
1986	LeVota	Harness, Cheryl	1207
1414	Pearce	Harris, Irma H.	326
1785	Lamping	Harris, Katherine Ruth	771
1160	Schaaf	Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	147
1796	Nasheed	Harris-Stowe State University	795
3002	Kraus	Hartmann, Matthew Lee "Matt"	1801
3006	Munzlinger	Hartwig, Corrections Officer I Richard	1848
3062	Cunningham	Hatfield, Tom	1852
1969	Romine	Haug, Frances	1032
1239	Munzlinger	Haun, Alex	192
3003	Munzlinger	Hausdorf, Braedyn	1801
1561	Kehoe	Hayes, Leroy	489
2099	Romine	Hayman, Vera	1739
1240	Munzlinger	Haynes, Dan	192
1405	Kraus	Hays, Benjamin W.	325
1404	Kraus	Hays, Joseph C.	325
1272	Lager	Hazzard, Mr. and Mrs. Roy	210
1445	Sater	Head, Honorable Victor	362
1700	Wasson	Heater, Leon	684
1073	Cunningham	Heidy, Scott	61
1905	Walsh	Heinrich, Herman Henry	905
1934	Dempsey	Heitmann, Cliff	966
1944	Lager	Heldenbrand, Lynne	966
1288	Sifton	Helldoerfer, Officer Kevin	237

2028	Sater	Hemphill, Freddie	1298
1966	Romine	Henderson, Cheri	986
1964	Romine	Henderson, Mike	986
1083	Kraus	Henning, Lisa	69
1596	Chappelle-Nadal	Henton, Tiffany	542
1765	Romine	Herndon, Linda	757
1892	Kehoe	Herx, Lisa M.	904
1924	Romine	Heuer, Susan	944
1931	Libla	Hicks, Gregory L.	966
3025	Pearce	Higgins, Patricia L. "Pat"	1850
1664	Parson	Highfill, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert	633
1232	Kraus	Hilbert, Head Coach Mike	192
3036	Keaveny	Hill, Alvin Webster	1851
1557	Parson	Hinkle, Sally	488
1158	Pearce	Hitchcock, Thomas J.	147
2070	Parson	Hodges, Tom	1503
1842	Kehoe	Hoelscher, Mary Ann	836
1774	Lager	Hoffman, Charles David	771
1693	Schmitt	Hogan, William N.	671
1978	Sater	Holder, Mr. and Mrs. Joe	1032
1965	Romine	Holdman, Kathy	986
1204	Dempsey, et al	Holman, Kenneth Maurice "Ken"	164
1212	Sater	Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred	176
1388	Rupp	Holt, Patt	299
1199	Schmitt	Honigfort, Tom and Judy	163
1766	Romine	Honold, Diana	757
1438	Keaveny	Hoock, Colin Patrick	354
1100	Sater	Hood's Service Center, Incorporated	99
1647	LeVota	Hooper, Phillip	613
1755	Brown	Horman, Jared	756
2018	Pearce	Hough, Laura	1297
1303	Parson	House, Cliff and Sandra	245
3008	Munzlinger	Householder, Corrections Officer I Jeffry	1848
1428	Sater	Houtchens, Tim	349
1713	Cunningham	Howell-Oregon Electric Cooperative, Incorporated	716
1477	Dempsey	Howes, Charles	377
2046	Kehoe	Hubbs, Roberta	1471
1952	Romine	Huddleston, Brenda Kay	967

1299	Sater	Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	245
1695	LeVota	Hudson, Robert A.	671
1114	Libla	Huey, Sam	109
2050	Cunningham	Huff, Hazel	1477
1082	Parson	Huff, Mr. and Mrs. James	69
2084	Romine	Huff, Randy	1535
2085	Dempsey	Hughes, DaiVaugh Jamaal	1541
1317	Munzlinger	Hulet, Ashley	248
1354	Wallingford	Hull Trucking, Incorporated	269
1144	Richard	Hulsey, Margaret "Meg" Bourne	138
2038	Dixon	Hunt, George	1425
3004	Munzlinger	Hunter, Jane	1801
3021	Romine	Husman, Mari	1849
1282	Kehoe	Husting, Craig	237
1882	Lager	Hutson, Mr. and Mrs. Donald	903-904
1871	LeVota	Hutter, Jeannie	885
1252	Kehoe	Hyland, Anthony	193
3013	Munzlinger	Ince, Corrections Officer II Terry	1849
1511	LeVota	Independence Pioneers Chapter of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, One Hundredth Anniversary	443
1759	Romine	Isermann, Michelle	756
1486	Cunningham	Isringhausen, Captain Dwayne F.	418-419
1128	Brown	Jackson, Ollie	109
1792	Lamping	Jaeger, Olivia June	772
2092	Nieves	James, Jennifer Alexandra	1612
1066	Schaaf	Jameson, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Dean	55
1810	Lager	Jarman, Mr. and Mrs. Gary	800
1854	Holsman	Jasper's Restaurant	862
1059	Kehoe	Jefferson City Academic Center	55
1683	Romine	Jefferson County Firefighters Association	670
2000	Kraus	Jegen, Kyle Daniel	1251
1358	Holsman	Jenkin, Alexis	283
1560	Kehoe	Jenkins, Clayton E.	489
1500	Pearce	Jennings, Jason and Stephanie	443
1940	Romine	Jett, Brian	966
1264	Kehoe	Johnson, Brandon LaShawn	193
1640	Pearce	Johnson County Senior Patient Safety Coalition	602
1820	Sater	Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Don	811
1517	Lamping	Johnson, Paul Snyder	443

1476	Dempsey	Jonak-Ward, Regi	377
1229	Sifton	Jones, Dana	191
1452	Kehoe	Jones, Francis A. "Bud"	363
1466	Justus	Jones, Nita	377
2006	Schaaf	Jones, Patricia JoAnne	1284
1925	Romine	Joyner, Terry	944
1628	Kraus	Kackley, Vincent J.	580
1541	Brown	Kaimann, Mr. and Mrs. William	468
1782	Lamping/Nieves	Kammeyer, Elise Lynn	771
1559	Wallingford	Kapp, Reagan	489
1286	Schaaf	Karr, Michael Kenneth	237
1552	Kehoe	Karsten, John	474
1464	Sater	Kay, Rex	377
1592	Sater	Kearney, Zach	536
1827	Sifton	Keilholz, Paul James	831
1726	Kehoe	Keilty, Kristin "Kris"	716
1471	Dempsey	Keiser, Kent	377
1276	LeVota	Keith, Sharon Rose	218
1431	Wallingford	Kellerman, Drs. Mary Ann and Bert	354
1548	Kehoe	Kemna, Cole	474
1225	Sifton	Kempf, Michael	191
1771	Libla	Kenison, Dr. Raymond R. "Bob"	771
1907	Brown	Kenley, Lee Ann	905
3052	Keaveny	Kennedy, George Ignatius	1851
1957	Lamping	Kennehan, Reverend John	986
1636	Holsman	Kenton, Joseph S.	580
1265	Kehoe	Kerr, John Caro	193
3063	Lamping	Kiely, Edward Ray	1852
1075	Wallingford	Kimberland Country Club	61
1587	Sater	King, Edna Faye Thomas	535
1107	Cunningham	King, Fay	99
1956	Cunningham	Kinslow, Andrew	981
1141	Cunningham	Kirby, Donna Kay	138
1394	Cunningham	Kirby, Paula	325
1891	Kehoe	Kirchoff, Karen	904
1928	Kehoe	Kirkweg, Georgann	966
1197	Dempsey	Kirkwood, Bob	163
1602	LeVota	Knipp, Jack	544

1784	Lamping	Knoche, Taylor June	771
1918	Munzlinger	Knowles, Tricia	938
2077	Schmitt	Koch, Mr. and Mrs. Dale	1535
3005	Munzlinger	Kohl, Susan	1848
1520	Nasheed	Koman Group	444
1873	Schmitt	Kordsmeier, Gerard Paul	885
1953	Romine	Kraft, Carole	967
1619	Rupp	Krattli, Edgar Allen	579
1999	Sifton	Kriegshauser, Dylan T.	1251
1460	LeVota	Kweri, Denis and Jane	363
1803	Lamping/ Romine	LaChance, Melissa LouAnn	795
1148	Dempsey	Lake, Russ	143
1741	Sifton	Lamping, Dan	755
1763	Romine	Landers, Gale	757
2053	Libla	Larrew, Lyle "Mike"	1477
1750	Schmitt	LaRussa, Tony	755-756
1880	Wasson	Latch, Cindy	899
2095	Walsh	Leake, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Allen	1690
1519	Keaveny	Lee, Essence Imani	444
1368	Schaaf	Lee, Jacob	284
1573	Lager	Leeth, Grant	522
1307	Sifton	Lenhardt, Brian	248
1359	Cunningham	Leroux, Dr. Gene	284
3071	Kehoe	Lewis, Alexx Matthew	1852-1853
1538	Kraus	Lewis, Daniel	468
1178	Dempsey	Lewis, Joshua S.	162
1768	Lager	Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Harold	757
1136	Nieves	Lewis, Reilly	138
1530	Justus	Liberty Christian Academy Boys and Girls Basketball Programs	468
1076	Wallingford	Liberty Utilities	61
1598	Nieves	Liddy, Daniel	542
1208	Justus	Lincoln County Medical Center	176
1306	Sifton	Lipic, Joseph G., Sr.	247-248
1872/2005	Schmitt	Lisciandra, Edward N.	885, 1251
1185/1188	Dempsey	Lloyd, Sergeant Ron	162
1483	Lamping	Lock, Andrew Matthew	385
1275	Cunningham	Logan-Rogersville Primary School	212
1378	Pearce	Lollar, Cyrsten A.	285

1856	Schmitt	Long Elementary School, Lindbergh School District	862
2032	Romine	Looney, Kay "Colleen"	1360
2081	Romine	Looney, Mary	1535
1643	LeVota	Love, Russell R.	613
1346	Emery	Lukenbill, Katlyn	268
1124	Lager	Lukes, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin	109
3018	LaVota/Silvey	Lund, Kari	1849
1849	Pearce	Lutheran Good Shepherd Home, Concordia	862
1268	Kraus	Lutz, Scott Christian	193
1084	Lager	M'Shoogy's/Angels Vet	69
1493	Holsman	MAC Properties Management and Amour Development	419
1616	Keaveny	Macchi, John	579
1440/1861	Schmitt	Mahler, Herbert Frederick	354, 863
1063	LeVota	Mallinson, John William, Jr.	55
1224	Sifton	Mantler, Ann	191
1971	Pearce	Marinan, Dayna	1032
2054	Lager	Marley, Jacob	1477
3058	Dempsey	Marroquin, Troy A.	1852
1495	Nasheed	Marshall, Reverend Dr. W.E.	419
1590	Sater	Martens, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	536
1670	Schmitt	Martin, Edward Joseph	661
1701	Romine	Martin, Edward Joseph	684
1235	Munzlinger	Martin, Miriam	192
1455	Schaefer	Martz, Paige	363
1318	Munzlinger	Marulanda, Angela	248
2008	Schaaf	Mathews, Mariah	1284
1847	Nasheed	Mathews, Martin Luther	862
1294	Parson	Mathews, Mr. and Mrs. John B.	237
1246	Munzlinger	Mathis, Jeremy	192
1093	Kraus	Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin	89
1131	Wallingford	Maurer, James D.	127
1781	Lamping/Nieves	Mausshardt, Emily Rose	771
1890	Kehoe	Maxwell, Bob	904
1319	Munzlinger	Mayes, Jensen	248
1669	Schmitt	Mayo, Leonard, Jr.	661
1468	Lamping	Mbaikoubou, Beral	377
1193	Dempsey	McBride, Police Officer Thomas	162
1072	Cunningham	McBride, Rick	61

1142	Cunningham	McCall, Georgia Washington Case	138
2026	Lamping	McCarthy, Lauren Kathleen	1298
1462	Munzlinger	McClain, Dr. Charles J.	376
1531	Lager	McClain, Dylan	468
1071	Parson	McClelland, Bob and Ernestine	61
1639	Pearce	McCord, Dr. Mary	602
3039	Nasheed	McCoy, Tanijah	1851
1718	Sifton	McCray, Ellen	716
1126	Sater	McCulloch, Steve	109
1215	Brown	McCullough, Justin L.	191
1137	Nieves	McDaniel, Grant	138
1099	Sater	McDonald County R-I School District Advanced Placement Study Program	99
1502	Holsman	McDonald, Kyle	443
1795	Lamping	McDonnell, Madeline Clark	772
1946	Lager	McFee, Susan	967
1081	Libla	McGhee, Joseph Reed	69
1618	Kehoe	McKee, Jared Kent	579
1735	Nieves	McKeough, William Robert	748
1903	Curls	McMurry, Murvell Vertez "Big Merv"	905
1609	Sater	McNeal, Marilyn J.	579
1370	Schaaf	McPherson, Joshua Davis	284
1514	Parson	McWhirt, Mr. and Mrs. Billy	443
1850	Romine	Meade, Carolyn A.	862
1223	Sifton	Meals on Wheels Association of America	191
2066	Wallingford	Meinsen, Reverend Paul	1477
1536	Kraus	Mercer, Bryce	468
1911	Brown	Messenger, Todd Brian "T.J."	938
1527	Lager	Messner, Mr. and Mrs. Burton	468
1717	Sifton	Meyer, Beth	716
3042	Romine	Meyer, Betty	1851
1189	Dempsey	Meyer, Police Officer Dean	162
1143	Schaefer	Meyer, Sabra Tull	138
1786	Lamping	Meyer, Shelby	771
1648	Kehoe	Mid America Bank, One Hundredth Anniversary of	619
1678	Justus	Milanowski, Peter George	670
1322	Lager	Miller, Elizabeth	261
1885	Wallingford	Miller, Heather	904
2074	LeVota	Miller Hentz Nilsson, Raona Kathryn "Ra"	1503

1979	Lamping	Miller, Ilion Lou	1032
3023	Romine	Mills, Karen	1849
1258	Kehoe	Mills, Torrell Esias	193
1951	Romine	Mims, Carol Lee	967
1975	Romine	Mims, Gary	1032
1269	Lager	Mires, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	200
1729	Dempsey	Missouri Alliance of Boys & Girls Clubs	721
1863	Lager	Missouri Arboretum at Northwest Missouri State University	879
2007	Lager	Missouri Association of Social Work Boards	1284
1734	Nieves	Missouri Civil Air Patrol	748
1163	Dempsey	Missouri Court Reporters Association	147
1433	Kehoe	Missouri Donated Dental Services Program	354
1807	Justus	Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	795
1503	Holsman	Missouri State Association of Parliamentarians	443
1656	Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri State Beta Club	633
1968	Romine	Mitchell, Bart A.	1032
1152	Kehoe	Mitchell, Charlene Elizabeth	147
1752	Cunningham	Mitchell, Loyd L.	756
1238	Munzlinger	Mizer, Abrea	192
1398	Dixon	Moffatt, Tyler Jett	325
1936	Dempsey	Molly O's Tropical Sno and Chili Shack	966
1565	Holsman	Moncure, Alyssa	489
1672	Chappelle-Nadal	Montgomery, Dr. Austin Fred	661
2012	Schaaf	Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Dale	1289
1576	Parson	Moore, Savannah	522
1169	Brown	Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Dick	148
2024	Schmitt/ Lamping	Morrison, Emily Elizabeth	1298
1450	Lager	Morrison, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin	363
1818	Chappelle-Nadal	Mosley, Joyce P. Woolfork	806
3033	Brown	Moss, Jeff	1850
1739	Curls	Moss, Reverend Dr. Otis, Jr.	754-755
1369	Schaaf	Moyer, Alexander M.	284
1130	Wallingford	Muckerman, Jeanne	127
1546	Kehoe	Mudd, Logan	474
1888	Wallingford	Mueller, Tammy	904
1138	Nieves	Muller, Zachary	138
1087	LeVota	Murphy, Mason	69
2059	Brown	Myers, Carol	1477



1333	Silvey	Myers, Jennifer	268
1344	Sater	Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Harold	268
1711	Lager	Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Harold	707
1644	LeVota	Nance, Allan	613
1867	Romine	Nance, Janet	879
1805	Lamping/Walsh	Nasalroad, Rachel Lee	795
1109	Dixon	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)	108-109
1720	Sifton	Natsch, Jackie	716
3040	Dempsey	Naumann, Robert Frank	1851
1599	LeVota/Kraus	Neighbors, Jim	544
1499	Pearce	Nelson, Herbert	443
1350	Silvey	New, Raven Ciara	269
1708	Lager	Newberry, Mr. and Mr. Robert	694
1326	Lager	Newcomer, Mr. and Mrs. Donald	261
1688	Dempsey	Niagara Foundation	670
1657	Chappelle-Nadal	Nilges, Drake	633
1295	Schmitt	Nilsen, Jaden	237
1837	Emery	Niswonger, Braden "Brady"	836
1111	Kehoe	Nivens, Norman	109
1135	Nieves	Nolan, Andrew "AJ"	138
1746	Curls	Norman, George W., Jr.	755
1857	Schmitt	North Glendale Elementary School, Kirkwood	863
2096	LeVota	Northeast High School	1739
1270	Lager	Northwest Missouri State University	200
1879	Wasson	O'Connor, Sandy	899
1862	Curls	O'Donohue, Debbie	867
3037	Keaveny	Ochonicky, Jerry	1851
1787	Lamping	Oehmke, Gabrielle Elizabeth	771
1677	Kehoe	Oklahoma Church of Christ	670
1634	Nasheed	Older Americans Month	580
1912	Brown	Optimist Club, Rolla, Fiftieth Anniversary	938
1736	Silvey	Orr, Walter	748
1542	Lager	Osborn, Caleb	473
1553	Kehoe	Oswald, Kenneth L.	474
3031	Kraus	Our Lady of the Presentation Catholic School, Lee's Summit	1850
1963	Romine	Owen, Teresa	986
1077	Sater	Owens, Fire Chief Melvin L.	69
1396	Lager	Owens, Ryan Matthew	325

1835	Dixon	Oxendine, Paige	836
1748	Wasson	Ozark East Elementary School, 2013-2014 Kindergarten Class at	755
1571	Schmitt	Pairings Wine & Dessert Bar	522
1930	Libla	Palmer, David C.	966
1461	Schmitt	Parents as Teachers	376
2022	Justus/Lamping	Parker, Paige M.	1298
1806	Nieves	Parks, C. Lee, D.O.	795
1321	Richard	Parnell, Cherith E.	248
1988	Kraus	Patochek, Leandra	1245
1955	Romine	Patt, Brenda A.	967
1175	Schaaf	Patton, Scott Cameron	154
1325	Parson	Pemberton, Casey	261
1300	Sater	Pennell, Ryan	245
1091	Nieves	Perez, Marc Sheldon	80
1650	Munzlinger	Perkins, Mary	624
1612	Chappelle-Nadal	Pero, Dennis	579
1604	Brown	Perschbacher, Charleen	544
1671	Chappelle-Nadal	Petcu, Virgil	661
2075	Walsh	Peters, George S.	1503
1705	Lamping	Peters, Jerome Samuel	684
1567	Nasheed	Peterson, Dr. Elisha Emdere-Catherine	489
1061	Sater	Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Allen, Jr.	55
1751	Walsh	Pfeiffer, Marcia, Ph.D.	756
1280	Kraus	Phelps, Dalton James	237
2027	Sater	Phillips, Ron	1298
1484	LeVota	Pierce, Dennis	385
1922	Romine	Pinkston, Linda	944
1920	Sifton	Pistone, Natalie	938
1391	Lager	Pixler, Zoe	311
1539	Kraus	Pixley, Michael	468
1972	Schmitt	Plocek, Zachary David McWhorter	1032
1833	Dixon	Poe, Lucinda	836
3048	Romine	Poggemoeller, Kathy	1851
1977	Cunningham	Poindexter, Tom	1032
1487	Sifton	Pointer, Sam	419
1682	Romine	Politte, Nancy	670
1266	Walsh	Pollard, Walter Frank	193
1564	Munzlinger	Polovich, Christian Edward	489

2013	Dempsey	Poorman, Garrett	1289
1967	Romine	Pope, Kim	986
1336	Schaefer	Popescu, Ilinca	268
1762	Romine	Porter, Mary	757
1168	Parson	Price increase, price disparity and supply shortage of propane	147-148, 157, 250
1508	Wallingford	Price, Lieutenant Rick	443
3020	Romine	Price, Roger	1849
3030	Kraus	Pro Deo Youth Center	1850
1927	Wallingford	Pursley, Sarah M.	966
1222	Richard	Putney, Neal	191
1661	Chappelle-Nadal	Qualls, Kannon	633
1439	Richard	Radetic, Jo Ann	354
1921	Walsh	Radichel, Jeffrey Charles	938
1305	Dixon	Raffay, Allan	245
1207	Lager	Ragan, Keaton L.	175
1174	Schaaf	Ramsden, Harrison Hugh	154
1593	Sater	Randall, Judy	536
1157	Pearce	Raub, Joshua Ryan	147
1106	Cunningham	Red Rock Coffee Company	99
2019	Dempsey/ Lamping	Reed, LaVonda L.	1297
1411	Pearce	Reed, Thersia	325-326
1453	Schaefer	Reese, Hannah	363
1881	Wasson	Reese, Ronald	899
1201	Schmitt	Reid, Erma	163
1513	LeVota	Reimal, Mayor Don	443
1926	Kehoe	Remmert, Braden Michael	966
1116	Libla	Republic Services, Incorporated	109
1777	Pearce	Rest, Mr. and Mrs. David	771
3069	Dixon	Revella, Daniel	1852
1583	Cunningham	Reyes, Joseph	535
3051	Richard	Richards, Melvin	1851
1481	Curls	Richardson, Beverly A.	385
1447	Sater	Ricky, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	363
3028	Dixon	Ridder, Dr. Norm	1850
2023	Schmitt/ Lamping	Ried, Natalie Renee	1298
1184	Dempsey	Riggins, Police Officer Ross	162
1454	Schaefer	Rimbey, Jeanette	363

1783	Lamping/ Dempsey	Ritter, Tristan Marie	771
1210	Cunningham	Roam, Thomas E.	176
1165	Richard	Roark, Glen Paul	147
1813	Schmitt	Roberds, Alexander C.	806
1633	Richard	Roberts, Chief Lane J.	580
2020	Dempsey/ Lamping	Roberts, Kathryn T.	1297
2087	Munzlinger	Robinette, Desari	1571
1798	Lamping/Nieves	Robinson, Angela Michelle	795
2097	Parson	Robinson, London	1739
1260	Kehoe	Robinson-Snead, Charles	193
1331	Holsman	Rock, Caroline	261
1844	Sater	Rodriguez, Rocio	847
1715	Sifton	Roeseler, Karen	716
1345	Wallingford	Rollet Brothers Trucking	268
1748	Wasson	Rosander, Mrs. Lori	755
2073	Romine	Rose, Lisa	1503
2088	Munzlinger	Rosen, Candace	1571
1279	Silvey	Ross, Harper Maleigh	237
1595	Chappelle-Nadal	Rossin, Norman	541
1851	Romine	Roth, Linda	862
1078	Justus	Roth, Megan	69
1778	Lamping	Rothberg, Leah Pearl	771
1377	Pearce	Rouunkles, Elizabeth	284
1410	Pearce	Rucker, Patricia M.	325
1421	Pearce	Rucker, Timothy	326
1395	Schaaf	Rudy, Anna	325
1054	Richard	Rules	3
1182	Dempsey	Russ, Deborah	162
1676	Kehoe	Russell, Brittany	670
1316	Munzlinger	Ruth, Michaela Jane	248
1692	Lager	Rutledge, Mr. and Mrs. Keith	671
1617	Keaveny	Ruzicka, Raymond Anthony	579
1367	Schaaf	Ryan, William Aloysius IV	284
1581	Lager	Sachs, Luke	531
1938	Dempsey	Safe Way Tire	966
1990	Lamping/ Dempsey	Sallwasser, Alexis	1245
1151	Sifton	Sargent, Peter	147

1908	Dempsey	Scanlon, Charles David	919
1555	Schmitt	Scherrer, Jason Thomas	474
1556	Schmitt	Scherrer, Kevin George	474
1226	Sifton	Schiavo, Debby	191
3017	Munzlinger	Schilling, Corrections Officer I Gina K.	1849
1743	Sifton	Schilling, Jacqui	755
1603	Kehoe	Schmidt, Dale A.	544
1800	Lamping/ Chappelle-Nadal	Schneider, Elizabeth Ann	795
1324	Lager	Schoonover, Joshua	261
1620	Parson	Schoonover, Mr. and Mrs. Milton	579
1434	Schmitt	Schott, L. John	354
1332	Silvey	Schowengerdt, Allison P.	268
1791	Lamping	Schreiber, Rebecca Anna	772
1284	Schaaf	Schroeder, Brian William	237
1469	Dempsey	Schuette, James	377
1994	Emery	Schuler, Kris	1251
1376	Nieves	Schulte, Claire Ellen	284
1870	LeVota	Schultz, Jim	885
1976	Richard	Schultz, Tobin	1032
1315	Munzlinger	Schumer, Bridget	248
1987	Dempsey	Schutte, Harlan H.	1207
1509	Wallingford	Schwab, David W.	443
3024	Kehoe	Schwaller, Carolyn	1850
1532	Walsh	Schwarz, William R.	468
1183	Dempsey	Schwendemann, Sgt. Gary R.	162
1241	Munzlinger	Scott, Connor	192
3072	Wasson	Scott, Glenn	1853
1357	Pearce	Scott, Hannah	269
1980	Kehoe	Scott, Harrison Kuper	1038
1456	Schaefer	Seitz, Kati	363
2048	LeVota	Serrone, Andrew	1477
1080	Sater	Seymour, Charles W.A. "Charlie"	69
1699	LeVota	Sharma, Kush	671
2067	Lager	Sheehan, Mr. and Mrs. Dennie	1477-1478
1172	Schaaf	Shruga, Clayton Riley	154
1250	Wallingford	Sidwell, Trent	193
1069	Parson	Sikes, Lester and Twyla	61
1228	Sifton	Simmons First National Bank	191

1478	Emery	Simmons, Isaiah	385
1822	Sater	Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Larry	811
1549	Kehoe	Singer, Corbin	474
1422	Pearce	Singleton, Wallace	326
1301	Parson	Skidmore, Mr. and Mrs. John	245
1352	Silvey	Sloan, Shelby Rebekah	269
1247	Munzlinger	Small, Rylyn	192
1296	Sater	Smith, James	245
1554	Schmitt	Smith, Mason Cartwright	474
1577	Lamping	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur James	531
1161	Schaaf	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard A.	147
1231	Kraus	Smith, Skyler	192
1375	Cunningham	Smith, Taylor	284
1292	Kehoe	Smith, Zachary Daniel	237
1424	Munzlinger	Smoot, Randall L.	326
3064	Lamping	Soltermann, Henry Benham	1852
1058	Kehoe	Sommerer, Joshua Andrew	55
1289	Sifton	Sondag, Officer Joe	237
1691	Walsh	Sontag, Joseph David	671
1630	Kehoe	Southwest Early Childhood Center	580
2025	Schmitt/ Lamping	Sparks, Nicole Kaylee	1298
1304	Dixon	Spence, Dr. Robert H.	245
1417	Pearce	Spencer, Helen	326
1550	Kehoe	Spillman, Gregory A., Jr.	474
1568	Walsh	Spitzer, Dana L.	489
1897	Wasson/Dixon	Sprague, Easton	904
1898	Wasson/Dixon	Sprague, Rieder	904
1613	Silvey	Spring, Troy	579
1846	Lamping/Brown	Springer, Mr. and Mrs. Donald	847
1884	Wallingford	St. John, Beth	904
1855	Pearce	Staab, Dr. James B.	862
1812	Keaveny	Starbucks	800
1390	Curls	Starks, Melvin "Eddie"	300
2010	Dempsey	State Employee Recognition Week	1289
1764	Romine	Stehr, Sherry	757
1187	Dempsey	Stepp, Detective Don	162
1415	Pearce	Stevens, Georgia R.	326
1420	Pearce	Stevens, Pastor Harry D.	326

3027	Schaaf	Steward, David L. and Thelma	1850
3035	Curls	Stewart, Donna F.	1851
1065	Schaaf	Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Harold D.	55
1117	Libla	Stoddard County Fair Board	109
1115	Libla	Stoelting, Melanie	109
1089	Sifton/ Keaveny	Stone, Larry C.	80
1649	Dempsey	Stormer, Dr. John	619
1285	Schaaf	Stowers, Samuel Patrick	237
3065	Lamping	Strothkamp, Harold Albinus	1852
2057	Kehoe	Struempf, Paul	1477
1293	Schaaf	Stufflebean, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lee	237
1457	Schaefer	Su, Che-Min	363
1773	Lager	Swann, Isaiah G.	771
2068	Lager	Swanson, Mr. and Mrs. Gary	1478
1817	Silvey	Swenson, Cathy	806
1597	Nieves	Sydnor, John	542
1245	Munzlinger	Talburt, Grant	192
1685	Sater	Tatum, James B.	670
1180	Dempsey	Taylor, John	162
1830	Nasheed	Taylor, Lisa Ann	831
1448	Keaveny	Taylor, Robert Eugene	363
1385	Keaveny	Temple, Joshua Zeldrick	299
1371	Kraus	Tennyson, Chandler Kent	284
3038	Keaveny	Tessler, Martin	1851
1767	Romine	The Doe Run Company	757
1547	Kehoe	Thomas, Brad	474
1580	Lager	Thomas, Chase	531
3044	Romine	Thomas, Linda R.	1851
1526	Lager	Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry	468
3054	Munzlinger	Thomas, Ralph L.	1852
1467	Lamping	Thomas, Segepoh	377
1498	Kraus	Thompson, Carter Robert	442
1667	Schmitt	Thompson, Guy Alvin	661
1449	Lager	Thomson, Mr. and Mrs. Michael	363
1868	LeVota	Thorley, Roxann	885
1340	Schaaf	Thurlow, Jennifer	268
1341	Schaaf	Thurlow, Lisa	268
1579	Lager	Tipton, Dalton	531

1935	Dempsey	TLD Concepts, Inc.	966
1437	Sifton	Trout, Mark	354
1895	LeVota	Truman High School	904
1506	Wallingford	Trump, Lori	443
1910	Dempsey	Tucker, David Sherman	920
2016	Dempsey	Tune, Trevor	1297
1688	Dempsey	Turkish American Foundation of the Midwest	670
2042	Dixon	Turley, Frances	1430
1360	Kehoe	Twehous Excavating	284
1523	Schmitt	Underhill, Grant N.	444
3056	Romine	UniTec Career Center	1852
1686	Pearce, et al	University of Central Missouri Men's Mules Basketball Team, 2013-2014 NCAA Division II champions	670
1401	Schaefer	University of Missouri-Columbia 2013 volleyball team	325
1510	Schaefer	University of Missouri-Columbia football program	443
1814	Schaefer	University of Missouri-Columbia Trulaske College of Business	806
1291	Schaefer	University of Missouri Cooperative Extension program	237
1666	Brown	University of Missouri Extension	661
1166	Holsman	University of Missouri-Kansas City Conservatory of Music and Dance	147
1277	Schaefer	University of Missouri, One Hundred Seventy-fifth Anniversary	219
1865	Schaefer	University of Missouri Wrestling Program, 2013-2014	879
1749	Schmitt	Use of the Chamber/2014 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities	755
1712	Chappelle-Nadal	Use of the Chamber/21st Century Leadership Academy	707
1203	Kehoe	Use of the Chamber/Missouri Catholic Conference	163
1202	Kehoe, et al	Use of the Chamber/Missouri Girls State	163
1982	Kehoe	Use of the Chamber/Missouri YMCA	1063-1064
2090	Kehoe	Use of the Chamber/Silver Haired Legislature	1571
1480	Pearce	Utz, Carson Caine	385
2049	Nieves	VA St. Louis Health Care System's Women Veterans Health Program	1477
1436	Lager	Valentine, Jacy	354
1353	Silvey	Van Black, Ashley	269
1403	Schaaf	Van De Vyvere, Danielle	325
1808	Justus	VanTilburg, Jacqueline	795
2029	Sater	Vanzandt, Mary	1298
2047	Sater	Vaughn, David C.	1471
1914	Richard	Vavra, Mr. and Mrs. Jack	938
2017	Cunningham	VerDuin, Hannah	1297
2033	Romine	Verges, Shane	1360



1941	Holsman	Veterans of Underage Military Service	966
1698	LeVota	Vickers, John	671
1825	Sifton	Vitale, Vito Sam	831
1915	Schmitt	Vitello, Greg	938
1877	Dempsey	Vogelsang, Gustave Emil	899
1470	Dempsey	Vogt, C.J.	377
1831	Lamping/ Schmitt	Vogt, Christina Pearl	831
1621	Walsh	Vogt, Jon	579
1196	Dempsey	Vollmar, Police Officer Mark	162-163
3022	Romine	Volner, Teresa	1849
1382	Dixon	VonderStrasse, MaryLou	296
1760	Romine	Voyles, Rebecca A.	757
1645	LeVota	Waddell, Don	613
2064	LeVota	Waggoner, Emily	1477
1828	Dempsey	Wagner, Joan M.	831
3026	Schmitt	Wagoner, John Milton	1850
1894	LeVota	Waits, Jana	904
1267	Richard	Wakefield, Roy	193
1610	Libla	Waldner, Trevor Dean	579
1721	Kehoe	Walker, Adam Joe	716
1406	Lamping	Walker, Alex	325
1529	Justus	Walker, Ali	468
1744	Sifton	Walker, Jennifer	755
1485	Sifton	Walkoff, Neil	385
1488	Sater	Wallace, Mike	419
1335	Romine	Wallace, Sharon	268
1074	Wallingford	Waller Agency of American Family Insurance	61
1253	Kehoe	Waller, CraDale O'Brien	193
1362	Brown	Walmart Transportation	284
1153	Pearce	Ward, Joseph Wesley	147
1314	Munzlinger	Warfield, Samuel "Tre"	248
1234	Munzlinger	Washburn, Taylor	192
1430	Keaveny	Watkins, Julius	353-354
2015	Kehoe	Watson, Bob	1297
1173	Schaaf	Watson, Zachary	154
1425	Wasson	Way, Erik Michael	349
3053	Kehoe	Webb, Colin Craig	1852
3001	Kraus	Webber, Tammy	1745

2014	LeVota	Webber, Zachary	1289
1794	Lamping	Weber, Jacquelyn Nicole	772
3043	Romine	Weeks, Carolyn Sue	1851
2030	Romine	Weiler, Colleen V.	1360
1960	Romine	Weiss, Dora	986
1625	Libla	Welcome Home Vietnam Veterans Day Program	579
2043	Wallingford	Welker, Jean Zahner	1430
1758	Romine	Welker, Lisa	756
1338	Schaaf	Werth, Hayley	268
2034	Romine	Weston, Sharon	1360
1707	Brown	Wheeler, Larry	694
1254	Kehoe	Whichard, Jeremy	193
1797	Lamping/Nieves	Whitaker, Samantha Lynn	795
1429	Kraus	White, Maryn	349
1348	Emery	White, Stephanie	268
1962	Romine	White, Vernon "Red"	986
1451	Kehoe	Wibberg, William Henry, III	363
1068	Parson	Wienberg, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	60-61
1668	Schmitt	Wiet, Charles	661
1680	Schaaf	Wiggins, Kathy	670
3014	Munzlinger	Wiley, Corrections Officer II Dan	1849
1878	Dempsey	Wilhelm, George F. Jr.	899
1095	Sater	Wilks, Mike	98
1804	Lamping/ Nasheed	Williams, Dominique Marie	795
1259	Kehoe	Williams, Julian	193
2001	Pearce	Williamson, M. Naomi	1251
1351	Silvey	Willis, Megan	269
1876	Dempsey	Wilson, Clifford Wayne	899
1932	Libla	Wilson, Madelyn	966
3019	Romine	Wiltberger, Mary	1849
2098	Romine	Wisdom, Cherie	1739
1156	Pearce	Wittrock, Kyle	147
1329	Schaaf	Wolf, Andrew	261
1702	Lamping	Wolfe, John James	684
1694	LeVota	Wolfe, Reggie	671
2021	Dempsey/ Lamping	Wolter, Katrina Anne	1298
1399	Dixon	Wood, Mark Henry	325

1605	Lager	Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Bob	544
1772	Lager	Woodson, Samuel W.	771
1585	Sater	Wormington, Tony	535
1566	Dixon	Worthley, Alvin F.	489
1085	Lager	Wrenn, Jim	69
1742	Sifton	Wright, Joan	755
1654	Cunningham	Wright, Nathen	633
1122	Curls	Wurth, Charles W.	109
1067	LeVota, et al	Wyrsh, Frederick R. "Fred", Jr.	56
1179	Dempsey	Yang, Zhen	162
1761	Romine	Young, Dorothy	757
1154	Pearce	Young, Landon LaVon	147
1659	Chappelle-Nadal	Young, Lindsey	633
1118	Libla	Young Real Estate, LLC	109
1334	Silvey	Youngers, Julie	268
1572	LeVota	Yount, Ella	522
1123	Lager	Zimmerman, Mr. and Mrs. Junior	109
1347	Emery	Zink, Abbigail	268
1512	LeVota	Zirkle, Ethan R.	443

# HOUSE INDEX

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

### ADDRESSES

Blunt, United States Senator Roy .....	1198
Jones, Speaker Timothy .....	2-5
Mizer, Abrea, FFA President .....	282
Nixon, Governor Jeremiah W. (Jay) .....	119-131
Pinkel, University of Missouri Football Coach Gary .....	522
Russell, Chief Justice Mary R .....	147-150

### ADJOURNMENT

Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, May 30, 2014, sine die pursuant to the Constitution. ....	2243
---	------

### COMMITTEES, SELECT

Escort committee, Governor Jeremiah "Jay" Nixon (HCR 1) .....	105, 117
Escort committee, Chief Justice Mary R. Russell (HCR 2) .	105, 134

### COMMITTEES, STANDING/JOINT

Committee appointments/changes, joint .....	58, 105, 294, 990
Committee appointments/changes, standing/special standing 58, 72-76, 88-89, 105-108, 134-136, 219, 228, 294, 369, 404, 459-460, 789, 790, 868, 921, 946-947, 1040, 1106, 1701, 1755, 2242	
Committee appointments/changes, issue development standing, other 74, 135, 155, 174-175, 274, 369, 459, 482-483, 548, 922, 1218	

### COMMUNICATIONS

Fowler, Representative (letter of resignation) .....	22
Conflict of interest:	
Anders, Representative .....	48
Cookson, Representative .....	47
Frederick, Representative .....	1261
Gosen, Representative .....	23
Lair, Representative .....	24
Pfautsch, Representative .....	136
Riddle, Representative .....	1292
Smith, Representative .....	48
Torpey, Representative .....	1980
Objection to consent calendar placement:	
Davis, et al. (HB 1723) .....	709
Hummel, et al. (HB 1138) .....	791
Phillips, et al. (HB 1305) .....	790
Rules, approval of use of chamber resolutions .....	242-245, 294, 868, 2242
Scharnhorst, Representative, approval of issue development standing committee .....	482
Withdrawals:	
Bahr, Representative (HB 1365) .....	156
Bahr, Representative (HB 1546) .....	160
Butler, Representative (HB 1166) .....	7
Kelly, Representative Chris (HB 1221) .....	7
Love, Representative (HB 1177) .....	49
Morris, Representative (HB 2148) .....	664
Peters, Representative (HB 2129) .....	791
Rizzo, John (HB 2177) .....	970
Roorda, Representative (HB1097) .....	137
Solon, Representative (HB 2137) .....	738

### CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL

Affidavits .....	259, 275, 710, 922, 1129, 1757, 1791, 2236-2237
------------------	---

Members' presence noted .....	24, 49, 58-59, 76, 88, 108, 137, 156, 164, 175, 187, 200, 208, 219, 228, 245, 258, 274, 334, 349, 370, 421, 493, 516, 664, 717, 868, 970, 1001, 1106, 1129, 1567, 1710, 1861, 2242
-------------------------------	---

### JOINT SESSIONS

January 21, 2014	
Convened .....	118
Roll call, Senate .....	118
Roll call, House .....	118
Presentation of Colors, Pledge of Allegiance .....	118
State of the State Address, Governor Jeremiah "Jay" Nixon .....	119-131
Dissolved .....	131

January 22, 2014	
Convened .....	145
Roll call, Senate .....	145
Roll call, House .....	146
State of the Judiciary Address, Chief Justice Russell .	147-150
Dissolved .....	150

### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

#### House Bills Approved:

HB 1064 .....	2244
SS HCS HB 1075 .....	2244
HCS HB 1079 .....	2245
HB 1081 .....	2245
HCS HB 1085 .....	2245
HCS HB 1090 .....	2246
SCS HB 1092 .....	2246
HB 1125 .....	370
SCS HB 1136 .....	2247
HCS HB 1189 .....	2247
SCS HB 1190 .....	2248
SCS HCS HB 1201 .....	1201
HB 1206 .....	2249
SCS HCS HB 1217 .....	2249
HCS HB 1218 .....	2250
SCS HCS HB 1225 .....	2250
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231 .....	2250
HCS HB 1237 .....	2251
SCS HB 1238 .....	2251
HB 1245 .....	2252
SS SCS HB 1270 .....	2253
HCS HRB 1298 .....	2256
HCS HRB 1299 .....	2256
HCS HB 1300 .....	2257
HB 1301 .....	2258
HCS HB 1302 .....	2258
HCS HB 1303 .....	2258
SCS HCS HB 1304 .....	2259
HB 1320 .....	991
CCS SS HB 1361 .....	2263
SS SCS HCS HB 1371 .....	2263
HB 1372 .....	2264
HCS HB 1376 .....	2264
HCS HB 1389 .....	2265
SCS HCS HB 1410 .....	2265
SS SCS HB 1411 .....	2266
HCS HB 1412 .....	2266
HCS HB 1426 .....	2266
HB 1454 .....	2267
HCS HB 1459 .....	2269
CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490 .....	2269

CCS SS SCS HB 1504 .....	2270
HB 1506 .....	2270
HCS HB 1523 .....	2271
SCS HB 1594 .....	2273
HB 1602 .....	2273
HB 1603 .....	2273
SCS HCS HB 1614 .....	2274
SCS HCS HB 1631 .....	2274
HB 1651 .....	2275
HB 1656 .....	2275
CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 .....	2276
CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685 .....	2276
SCS HCS HB 1689 .....	2277
SCS HB 1692 .....	2277
HB 1693 .....	2278
HCS HB 1710 .....	2279
HB 1724 .....	2279
SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 .....	2280
SCS HCS HB 1779 .....	2280
SCS HB 1791 .....	2281
CCS SCS HCS HB 1831 .....	2281
HB 1835 .....	2282
SCS HB 1866 .....	2285
SS SCS HCS HB 1867 .....	2285
HCS HB 1882 .....	2286
SCS HB 1968 .....	2286
HCS HB 2001 .....	2287
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002* .....	2288
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003* .....	2291
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004* .....	2294
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005* .....	2296
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006* .....	2299
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007* .....	2302
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008* .....	2305
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009* .....	2307
CCS SCS HCS HB 2010* .....	2309
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011* .....	2315
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012* .....	2321
CCS SCS HCS HB 2013* .....	2323
CCS SCS HB 2014 .....	1261
SCS HCS HB 2021* .....	2325
HB 2029 .....	2328
HCS HB 2040 .....	2328
HB 2077 .....	2328
SCS HCS HB 2141 .....	2329
HB 2163 .....	2329
SCS HCS HB 2238 .....	2330

\*Vetoed in Part

#### House Bills Vetoed:

SCS HB 1132 .....	3
HCS HB 1261 .....	4
SCS HCS HB 1296 .....	5
SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 .....	7
SS SCS HCS HB 1326 .....	8
HB 1359 .....	9
HB 1455 .....	10
CCS SCS HB 1553 .....	12
CCS SS HB 1707 .....	13
SS SCS HB 1865 .....	14
HCS HB 1999 .....	16
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002* .....	17
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003* .....	21
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004* .....	23
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005* .....	25
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006* .....	28
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007* .....	30
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008* .....	33
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009* .....	36
CCS SCS HCS HB 2010* .....	38
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011* .....	43

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012* .....	49
CCS SCS HCS HB 2013* .....	51
SCS HCS HB 2021* .....	53

\*Approved in Part

#### MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Absence of a quorum .....	1, 1908, 2004, 2041
Division of the question	
HCS SB 717 .....	2204
Previous question:	
HCR 4 .....	511
HCR 9 .....	1910
HJR 47 .....	413, 471
HJR 56 .....	605
HJR 68 .....	1012, 1880
HJR 90 .....	1874
HB 1073 .....	415, 473
HB 1092 .....	469
HB 1124 .....	1120
HB 1133 .....	286
HB 1136 .....	616
HB 1138 .....	964
HB 1144 .....	1035, 1070
HB 1157 .....	1336
HB 1173 .....	527
HB 1189 .....	807
HB 1192 .....	584, 625
HB 1235 .....	963
HB 1253 .....	357, 359, 378
HB 1295 .....	363
HB 1302 .....	811
HB 1303 .....	956
HB 1307 .....	540, 542, 623, 1913
HB 1326 .....	2181
HB 1358 .....	1239
HB 1391 .....	688
HB 1410 .....	1783
HB 1430 .....	302, 314
HB 1439 .....	938, 939, 978, 1778, 1852, 2226
HB 1456 .....	892
HB 1468 .....	440
HB 1490 .....	1815
HB 1501 .....	530, 561
HB 1539 .....	1056, 1074
HB 1553 .....	2088
HB 1557 .....	650, 683
HB 1559 .....	622
HB 1591 .....	1096, 1098, 1147
HB 1594 .....	1855
HB 1603 .....	897
HB 1614 .....	2108
HB 1617 .....	894
HB 1631 .....	813, 1675
HB 1642 .....	799, 801, 852
HB 1655 .....	1225, 1280
HB 1684 .....	1238
HB 1689 .....	1173, 2101
HB 1690 .....	1159
HB 1861 .....	809, 883
HB 1898 .....	1317
HB 1936 .....	1227, 1282
HB 1937 .....	1253
HB 2010 .....	840

HB 2011 .....	842, 1491
HB 2079 .....	1241
HB 2116 .....	1211
HB 2126 .....	1203, 1275
HB 2238 .....	1213, 1277
SCR 17 .....	2191
SCR 31 .....	2200
SCR 32 .....	2201
SJR 27 .....	2149
SJR 36 .....	1634
SB 492 .....	1776
SB 493 .....	1479, 1884, 1996, 1999
SB 508 .....	1922
SB 509 .....	1142, 1576
SB 523 .....	1310
SB 526 .....	1355
SB 567 .....	2147
SB 575 .....	2187
SB 584 .....	2022
SB 593 .....	1769
SB 615 .....	1834
SB 621 .....	1690
SB 638 .....	2198
SB 650 .....	524
SB 656 .....	1822, 2161
SB 660 .....	1944
SB 664 .....	2012
SB 672 .....	1459, 1460, 1461, 1670
SB 673 .....	1388
SB 693 .....	1659, 1665, 1670
SB 701 .....	1395
SB 707 .....	2193, 2194
SB 716 .....	1417, 1420, 1421
SB 731 .....	1878
SB 754 .....	2178
SB 841 .....	1764
SB 852 .....	1968, 1974
SB 890 .....	1269
SB 892 .....	1547
SB 896 .....	2006
Moment of silence observed in memory of Representative Ellinger .....	1045
Motion to override veto SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496 .....	1558, 1576
Recommit to Committee HB 1081 .....	430
HB 1136 .....	400
HCS HB 1153 .....	917
SCS SB 526 .....	1353
Reconsideration HCS HB 1089 .....	586, 587, 588
HCS HBs 1861 & 1864 .....	808
Supplemental Calendar HCS HB 2021 .....	1390, 1521
HCS SJR 30 .....	2063
HCS SS SB 507 .....	2063
HCS SS SCS SB 707 .....	2063
SCS SB 829 .....	2063
Suspend Rule 57(c) .....	1739, 1851, 2225
Suspend Rule 94 .....	796
Suspend Rule 114 .....	117, 144

## OBJECTIONS, PROTESTS AND REMONSTRANCES

Constitutional objection:	
SS SCS HCS HB 1326 .....	2239
HCS SB 506 .....	2241

## ORGANIZATION

Bill of Rights, Marilyn Seaton .....	5
HCR 1, Joint Session, State of the State .....	6
HCR 2, Joint Session, State of the Judiciary .....	6
HR 1, House duly convened .....	5
HR 2, House organized for business .....	5-6
HR 1485, proposed rule change .....	875-876
Preamble and Article I of Missouri Constitution, recitation .....	24
Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard .....	1
Presentation of the Colors, Joplin High School JROTC .....	1134
SR 1055, Senate duly convened .....	22

## POINTS OF ORDER

HCR 9 .....	1909
HJR 47 .....	413
HJR 90 .....	1139, 1140
HB 1073 .....	415
HB 1132 .....	640
HB 1174 .....	1137, 1138
HB 1179 .....	1023, 1030
HB 1235 .....	963
HB 1253 .....	359
HB 1268 .....	400
HB 1295 .....	362
HB 1303 .....	956
HB 1307 .....	1912
HB 1391 .....	688
HB 1411 .....	620
HB 1439 .....	936, 978
HB 1447 .....	819
HB 1490 .....	1031, 1033
HB 1591 .....	1095, 1096
HB 1557 .....	646, 647
HB 1573 .....	614
HB 1610 .....	638
HB 1642 .....	798
HB 1647 .....	1248
HB 1684 .....	1236
HB 1707 .....	2092
HB 1728 .....	1246
HB 1729 .....	814
HB 1861 .....	808
HB 1918 .....	1037
HB 1937 .....	1253
HB 1999 .....	1102
HB 2009 .....	777
HB 2079 .....	1241
SB 492 .....	1774, 1776
SB 526 .....	1346, 1348, 1355
SB 693 .....	1663, 1665
SB 716 .....	1417
SB 717 .....	2204
SB 729 .....	1927, 1931
SB 852 .....	1974

**PRAYERS**

(Prayers made by other than Chaplain)  
(Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky)

Brattin, Representative	723
Bahr, Representative	331
Englund, Representative	1507
Entlicher, Representative	1332
Fitzwater, Representative	1544
Franklin, Representative	214
Funderburk, Representative	1825
Crumbly, D. Adam	1090
Gatschenberger, Representative	1575
Grisamore, Representative	354
Lauer, Representative	374
Lynch, Representative	264
Mayfield, Representative	489
McCaherty, Representative	1763
Meinsen, Pastor Paul	1797
Moon, Representative	1299
Peters, Joshua	1382
Phillips, Representative	603
Pierson, Representative	465
Remole, Representative	581
Rowden, Representative	169
Shumake, Representative	875
Walker, Representative	1198
Wilson, Representative	997

**PRESIDING OFFICER**

(Presiding when Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem were not in Chair)

Bahr, Representative	331
----------------------	-----

Bernskoetter, Representative	159, 249, 715
Cox, Representative	639, 858, 962
Diehl, Representative	619, 806, 1118, 1125, 1242, 2106
Elmer, Representative	1909
Funderburk, Representative	1825, 2214
Guernsey, Representative	2060
Lant, Representative	53
Kelly Representative Chris	2181
Keeney, Representative	362, 417, 526, 536, 618, 978, 1036, 1144, 1177, 1340, 1482, 1510, 1511, 1675, 1727, 1802, 1891, 2031, 2149
Leara, Representative	507
Molendorp, Representative	2161
Neth, Representative	1911
Redmon, Representative	1874
Ross, Representative	359, 685
Scharnhorst, Representative	1741
Schatz, Representative	2176
Stream, Representative	1834
Torpey, Representative	377

**RECOGNITION**

Agape Boarding School Boys Quartet	1111
Bommel, House Photojournalist Tim	1582
Clark, a bald eagle from the World Bird Sanctuary	1223
Future Farmers of America (FFA) Members	282
Lovett, Cecil, Outstanding Missourian	1198
Meinsen, Pastor Paul	1798
Mesnier Primary School Mini-Singers	1717
Russell, Missouri Supreme Court Chief Justice Mary R.	828
University of Missouri Tigers Football Team	522

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 2452	Houghton	Aaron, Deajera	H1266
HR 548	Curtis	Aaron, Jessica	H354
HR 887	Curtis	Aaron, Tweedie	H554
HR 726	Cornejo	ABATE	H466
HR 3241	Norr	Abbett, Willian	H1867
HR 888	Curtis	Abby, Gloria	H554
HR 1663	Peters	Abercrombie, Monica	H952
HR 1659	Peters	Abernathy, Patricia	H952
HR 861	Curtis	Abernathy, Theresa	H554
HR 541	Curtis	Abernathy, Verlivia	H354
HR 537	Curtis	Abner, Stephen	H354
HR 544	Curtis	Abraham, Rufus	H354
HR 2370	Davis	Abrahams, Nii	H1223
HR 1173	Berry	Ace, Haylee	H744
HR 2749	Lynch	Ackley, Meghan	H1544

HR 862	Curtis	Acklin, Leo	H554
HR 443	Guernsey	Adams, Bob and Willie	H300
HR 876	Curtis	Adams, Cleverand	H554
HR 2928	Muntzel	Adams, Cyerra	H1646
HR 1026	Hansen	Adams, Debbie and Kent	H669
HR 1417	Hansen	Adams, Debbie and Kent	H828
HR 848	Curtis	Adams, Donita	H554
HR 1661	Peters	Adams, Georgia	H952
HR 3335	Sommer	Adams, Jason	H2080
HR 2815	Franklin	Adams, Jerry	H1576
HR 1607	Englund	Adams, JLohn	H928
HR 853	Curtis	Adams, Minnie	H554
HR 1211	Burns	Adams, Seirra	H744
HR 839	Peters	Adams, Sterling	H554
HR 1610	Englund	Addis, Gretchen	H928
HR 849	Curtis	Addison, Terrance	H554
HR 1202	Burns	Ademovic, Amina	H744
HR 476	Moon	Adopts articles of impeachment against Governor Nixon for failure to issue writs of election to fill vacancies in the General Assembly without delay as required by state law	H312, 860
HR 380	Marshall	Adopts Articles of Impeachment for Governor Jay Nixon for the issuance of Executive Order 13-14 regarding the filing of a Missouri state combined income tax return by certain same-sex couples	H249, 860
HR 923	Brattin	Adopts articles of impeachment for the Governor based on his failure to discipline or dismiss executive branch employees responsible for the release of concealed carry endorsement information	H603, 860
HR 1810	Burns	Adreon, Michael	H1006
HR 851	Curtis	Ahmed, Omar	H554
HR 2608	Bernskoetter	Ajuzie, Charity	H1332
HR 3051	Frame	Akreml, Fares	H1718
HR 2040	Lair	Albrecht, Gannon	H1111
HR 2761	Reiboldt	Aldrich, Mike	H1544
HR 845	Curtis	Alexander, Barbara	H554
HR 2100	Phillips	Alexander, Craig	H1134
HR 2735	Anders	Alexander, Melina	H1544
HR 622	Remole	Alexander, William and Helen	H374
HR 1229	Zerr	Alexis LeAyre Cather	H744
HR 977	Jones(110)	Ali, Luul	H636
HR 1655	Peters	Allen, Anthony	H952
HR 117	Lant	Allen, Brantley Kyzer Dean	H81



HR 1769	Koenig	Allen, Bridget	H997
HR 2713	Hampton	Allen, Chad	H1507
HR 881	Curtis	Allen, Dianna	H554
HR 1169	Neth	Allen, Dylan	H744
HR 2887	Rowden	Allen, Jayden	H1646
HR 2234	Berry	Allen, Jessica	H1198
HR 529	Curtis	Allen, Lesstee	H354
HR 1321	Berry	Allen, Skyler	H797
HR 490	Bernskoetter	Alley, Ray and DeAnn	H331
HR 493	Marshall	Allison, Connor	H341
HR 777	Scharnhorst	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees necessary between May 16, 2014 and January 7, 2015 to perform the duties of the House	H522, 568, 659, 861, 998
HR 492	Marshall	Allred, Trey Bennett	H341
HR 435	Rowland	Alms, Marilyn	H300
HR 997	Dunn	Alpha Phi Alpha Beta Lambda Chapter	H669
HR 1253	Zerr	Alyssa Dionne McCabe	H744
HR 1251	Zerr	Amanda Kaye Kubiak	H744
HR 83	Lichtenegger	American Family Insurance, Kelly Waller	H53
HR 158	Kirkton	American Heart Association Midwest Affiliate	H113
HR 2640	Frederick	American Heart Association Midwest Affiliate	H1382
HR 412	Phillips	Americas Hometown Heroes	H300
HR 1184	Berry	Amir, Sameer	H744
HR 1587	Solon	Ammons, John	H928
HR 2566	Solon	Amsden, Robert	H1299
HR 3052	Miller	Amsinger, Madeline Jane	H1763
HR 803	Englund	Amsler, Kevin	H522
HR 842	Curtis	Anders, Leeann	H554
HR 912	Wood	Andersen, Dodge	H581
HR 2012	Grisamore	Anderson, Amanda	H1111
HR 3055	Walton Gray	Anderson, Belinda	H1763
HR 952	Guernsey	Anderson, G. E.	H604
HR 661	Austin	Anderson, James	H397
HR 1694	Wood	Anderson, Jennifer	H975
HR 1823	Hoskins	Anderson, Kim	H1006
HR 122	Lair	Anderson, Kingston Kristofer Matthew	H81
HR 880	Curtis	Anderson, Lisa	H554
HR 1146	Gosen	Anderson, MacKenzie	H744
HR 1973	Morris	Anderson, Payton	H1091

HR 2770	Swan	Anderson, Quincy	H1544
HR 1774	Koenig	Anderson, Sean	H997
HR 2669	Houghton	Andrews, Adrian	H1382
HR 185	Peters	Andrews, Clara	H170
HR 700	Love	Andrews, Tristan	H427
HR 1816	Rowland	Andrus, Barbara	H1006
HR 3274	Dohrman	Angelhow, Elizabeth	H1991
HR 3038	Jones(110)	Anheuser Busch	H1718
HR 2170	Kelly(045)	Anliker, Ethan	H1198
HR 2506	Leara	Anselmo, Michael	H1266
HR 846	Curtis	Anthony, Anthony	H554
HR 1657	Peters	Anthony, Marcie	H952
HR 1563	Leara	Antisdel, Morgan	H928
HR 2693	Neely	Antle, Scott	H1382
HR 1374	Brown	Apostolic Pentecostal Church	H828
HR 1732	Grisamore	Arasmith, Erica	H975
HR 1733	Grisamore	Arbuckle, Erica	H975
HR 429	Brown	Arcano, Logan Andrew	H300
HR 894	Guernsey	Archer, Clara Leroux	H581
HR 2844	Colona	Arif, UmmeKulsoom	H1576
HR 1998	Schupp	Armbruster, Julia	H1111
HR 3187	Lynch	Arnold, Alyssa	H1798
HR 533	Curtis	Arnold, Claire	H354
HR 27	Johnson	Arnold, Mason	H27
HR 2387	Keeney	Arnzen, Denai	H1223
HR 1756	Kratky	Arteaga, Brad	H997
HR 3311	Lant	Arwood, Alecia	H1991
HR 1481	Remole	Asbury, Ken	H876
HR 739	Webber	Ashbaugh, Sara	H500
HR 1110	Solon	Ashby, Kylee	H724
HR 53	Johnson	Atkins, Bryan	H27
HR 669	Guernsey	Atkins, Jay	H412
HR 21	Johnson	Atkins, Nate	H27
HR 35	Johnson	Atkins, Zach	H27
HR 2490	Bernskoetter	Atkinson, Ashley	H1266
HR 2565	Elmer	Atwell, Angie	H1299
HR 1541	Riddle	Auer, Jacob	H928
HR 1539	Riddle	Auer, Madison	H928

HR 2907	Lichtenegger	Aufdenberg, Julie Marie	H1646
HR 889	Curtis	Auntramaine, Calvin	H554
HR 2890	Rowden	Austene, AJ	H1646
HR 1264	Zerr	Avery Joseph Ruth	H744
HR 1715	Runions	Avila, Enjoli	H975
HR 2101	Runions	Awards and T Shirts Specialists, Inc. Debbi ODonohue	H1134
HR 871	Curtis	Aziz, Anitress	H554
HR 3169	Kelley(127)	Babb, Kolton	H1798
HR 118	Lant	Babbitt, Ross and Vicki	H81
HR 747	Hurst	Bachler, Benjamin James	H500
HR 3103	Riddle	Backer, Brittany	H1763
HR 2247	Bernskoetter	Backers, Hermann	H1198
HR 304	Kolkmeier	Backs, Stephen	H215
HR 3031	Lair	Bacon, Peggy Jo	H1718
HR 858	Curtis	Baehr, Alma	H554
HR 532	Curtis	Bagby, Carol	H354
HR 76	Spencer	Bagby, Kaleb	H53
HR 3249	Wright	Bailey, Harley	H1867
HR 3247	Wright	Bailey, Kayla	H1867
HR 2787	Lichtenegger	Bailey, Sydney	H1544
HR 1355	Remole	Bain, Logan	H797
HR 2726	Anders	Bain, Shelby	H1544
HR 1702	Wood	Baker, Brandon	H975
HR 549	Curtis	Baker, Erma	H354
HR 1388	Richardson	Baker, Nicholas Donald	H828
HR 3124	Rizzo	Baker, Stuart Glenn	H1763
HR 2379	Guernsey	Baker, Theodore and Audry	H1223
HR 410	Cierpiot	Baker, Vincent	H282
HR 1014	Rowland	Bakersfield Lady Lions Basketball Team	H669
HR 2102	Shull	Baldwin, Hannah Nicole	H1134
HR 3111	Solon	Baldwin, Josh	H1763
HR 2548	Reiboldt	Baldwin, Lisa	H1299
HR 2282	Lynch	Balenton, Sherriel	H1223
HR 464	Crawford	Ball, Caleb	H312
HR 479	Lynch	Ball, Christiana	H312
HR 1799	Solon	Ballard, Olivia	H1006
HR 93	Guernsey	Ballinger, Sylvia Frances	H65
HR 2620	Schatz	Ballwin, Roy	H1332

HR 3314	Korman	Balven, Jo Ann	H1991
HR 1018	Houghton	Balwanz, Robert	H669
HR 1186	Davis	Banks, Richard	H744
HR 1723	Berry	Barbosa, Marcos Andrew	H975
HR 1903	Keeney	Baremore, Kyle	H1064
HR 110	Burns	Baretich, Jake	H81
HR 1532	Riddle	Barker, Sierra	H928
HR 1535	Riddle	Barker, Skyler	H928
HR 2153	Keeney	Barks, Taylor	H1198
HR 2077	Johnson	Barksdale, Daryl and Carol	H1134
HR 2359	Wilson	Barmann, Vicki	H1223
HR 2043	Lair	Barnard, Dennis	H1111
HR 2278	Reiboldt	Barnes, Ken	H1223
HR 3139	Anders	Barnett, Kenzy	H1798
HR 1097	Solon	Barnett, Tristan	H724
HR 2146	Solon	Barra, Sophia	H1155
HR 2225	Berry	Barratt, Megan	H1198
HR 2107	Solon	Barris, Mathew	H1134
HR 2226	Berry	Barrow, Laura	H1198
HR 296	Stream	Barthelmass Family	H215
HR 2925	Muntzel	Bartholomew, Issac	H1646
HR 2710	Kelley(127)	Bartlett, Joe and Jean	H1507
HR 90	Kelley(127)	Barton County Chamber of Commerce	H65
HR 732	Jones(110)	Basler, Jennifer	H490
HR 1187	Burns	Bates, Kiana	H744
HR 2760	Kirkton	Battle of Fort San Carlos	H1544
HR 297	Berry	Battles, Alexander Robert Vinson	H215
HR 139	Zerr	Baue, Lisa	H94
HR 2993	Zerr	Baue, Lisa	H1718
HR 2519	Korman	Bauer, Ashley	H1266
HR 542	Curtis	Bauer, Glenna	H354
HR 911	Wood	Bauer, Justin	H581
HR 2173	Kelly(045)	Baugher, Jack	H1198
HR 44	Johnson	Bauman, Brody	H27
HR 719	Guernsey	Bauman, McKenna Paige	H466
HR 43	Johnson	Bauman, Quayde	H27
HR 2248	Bernskoetter	Baumeister, Edith	H1198
HR 1999	Schupp	Baur, Anna Scott	H1111

HR 1012	Remole	Baxley, Abby	H669
HR 1058	Haefner	Bayer, Maddie	H724
HR 2509	Leara	Bayes, Ellie	H1266
HR 2903	Lichtenegger	Beal, Zachary Wayne	H1646
HR 810	Hampton	Bean, Vicky Lynn	H554
HR 2411	Rhoads	Beard, Spencer	H1223
HR 140	Zerr	Beardsley, Jan	H94
HR 3143	Anders	Bears, Autumn	H1798
HR 2766	Dunn	Beasley, Forestine	H1544
HR 175	Kolkmeier	Beckemeyer, Eileen	H159
HR 969	Jones(110)	Becker, Alexandria	H636
HR 3158	Schupp	Becker, Alexis	H1798
HR 182	Franklin	Beckett, John	H170
HR 1668	Brown	Beckman, Eugene and Patricia Ann	H952
HR 440	Pfautsch	Becvar, Lydia	H300
HR 2594	Swan	Bedwell, Donna	H1332
HR 2932	Muntzel	Beeler, Tate	H1646
HR 2738	Anders	Beem, Joe	H1544
HR 882	Curtis	Beezley, Margaret	H554
HR 3213	Webber	Belcher, David Christopher	H1867
HR 1162	Berry	Belcher, Madelin	H744
HR 1413	Fraker	Bell, Karen Barbara	H828
HR 1044	Frederick	Bell, Laird	H724
HR 1596	Solon	Bell, Michael	H928
HR 456	Diehl	Bell, Michael Castleberry	H300
HR 1548	Riddle	Bell, Zachary	H928
HR 1909	Keeney	Bellew, Ruth Ann	H1064
HR 955	Guernsey	Bellow, Monae Louise	H604
HR 2791	Lichtenegger	Below, Allie	H1544
HR 368	Gatschenberger	Benedict, Adam	H249
HR 1455	Solon	Benson, Caitlyn	H876
HR 1207	Burns	Benson, Tristin	H744
HR 1172	Berry	Bentley, Kaitlyn	H744
HR 2451	Houghton	Benton, Destinie	H1266
HR 2904	Lichtenegger	Bergman, Courtney Lynn	H1646
HR 2089	Lant	Bergmann, Kaleb	H1134
HR 2031	Lair	Bergtson, Dave	H1111
HR 766	Barnes	Bernskoetter, Kara	H522

HR 2061	Bernskoetter	Bernskoetter, Kara	H1111
HR 2165	Keeney	Berrong, Kaleb	H1198
HR 1396	Neth	Berry, Hannah	H828
HR 127	Lair	Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Gary	H81
HR 223	Guernsey	Berry, Xaylah	H170
HR 992	Lair	Berti, Jeff	H636
HR 2798	Guernsey	Berties Garden Floral and Gifts, Abby and Kris Sooter	H1544
HR 2615	Solon	Bertrand, Ashleigh	H1332
HR 1083	Burns	Besirevic, Amar	H724
HR 233	Marshall	Bess, Grant	H182
HR 2705	Schupp	Beswick, Aaron Lavelle	H1507
HR 1056	Harris	Beta Phi Chapter of Alpha Phi Omega	H724
HR 2958	Korman	Bethel, Brandon	H1646
HR 565	Curtis	Betts, Lucinda	H354
HR 662	Rowland	Beverlin, Austin	H397
HR 281	Keeney	Beyer, Dr. Phillip	H203
HR 567	Curtis	Bhakia, Jagubhai	H354
HR 94	Guernsey	Bickford, Zander Joseph	H65
HR 895	Pfausch	Billings, David	H581
HR 1418	Bahr	Bindbeutel, Thomas	H828
HR 2006	Schupp	Birchfield, Davison	H1111
HR 2375	Guernsey	Bird, Lisa Alexandra	H1223
HR 2963	Guernsey	Bird, Thatcher Martin	H1718
HR 1314	Berry	Birdsong, Justice	H797
HR 1652	Schupp	Birenbaum, Ken and Sandy	H952
HR 3355	Miller	Bisby, Patricia	H2080
HR 234	Marshall	Bischler, Zachary	H182
HR 2717	Richardson	Bittner, Monica	H1507
HR 2126	Solon	Bitzer, Hannah	H1155
HR 1287	Solon	Bixler, Ashleigh	H797
HR 1073	Houghton	Black, John	H724
HR 143	Hansen	Black, Kaylynn	H94
HR 1350	Remole	Black, Reanna	H797
HR 612	Messenger	Black, Ruby	H374
HR 2752	Lynch	Black, Zachary	H1544
HR 2286	Lynch	Blackburn, Judene	H1223
HR 1986	Koenig	Blackburn, Margaret	H1091
HR 3349	Miller	Blacksher, Scott	H2080

HR 543	Curtis	Blackwell, Floyd	H354
HR 3307	Haefner	Blades Elementary School	H1991
HR 825	Bernskoetter	Blair Oaks Wrestling Falcons	H554
HR 2849	Rowland	Blakey, Karen	H1576
HR 2746	Burns	Blanton, JoJo	H1544
HR 1958	Scharnhorst	Blecha, Kyle	H1091
HR 1293	Solon	Bledsoe, Brendan	H797
HR 2983	Hansen	Bliss, Robert	H1718
HR 2916	Rehder	Blissett, Mikaela	H1646
HR 2058	Bernskoetter	Blochberger, Erin	H1111
HR 1337	Remole	Block, Kinsley	H797
HR 1465	Butler	Blome, Jennifer	H876
HR 854	Curtis	Bloom, Gary	H554
HR 3032	Lair	Bloss, Kim	H1718
HR 1711	Fitzwater	Blumenstock, Cord Michael	H975
HR 2942	Muntzel	Blumhorsst, Skyler	H1646
HR 1707	Burns	Board of Education of the Bayless Consolidated School District	H975
HR 2727	Anders	Boatman, Hanna	H1544
HR 772	Lichtenegger	Bock, Larry	H522
HR 3317	Sommer	Boerding, Marcella	H1991
HR 200	Gatschenberger	Boesch, Jeremy	H170
HR 833	Rehder	Bogan, DelFinco	H554
HR 1133	Cierpiot	Bolden, Garrett Matthew	H744
HR 2560	Shumake	Boling, Kim	H1299
HR 1127	Leara	Boll, Sarah	H744
HR 1904	Keeney	Bollinger, Christopher	H1064
HR 2430	Keeney	Bollinger, Halli	H1223
HR 2652	Schupp	Boltzman, Jenna	H1382
HR 2722	Diehl	Bommel, Tim	H1507
HR 1512	Mayfield	Bonar, Hunter	H928
HR 780	Montecillo	Boning, Alyssa	H522
HR 3250	Wright	Bonnarens, Kyle	H1867
HR 3186	Lynch	Bonner, Alison	H1798
HR 1177	Berry	Bonney-Kwofie, Theophilus	H744
HR 2382	Guernsey	Boothe, James	H1223
HR 615	Bernskoetter	Bopp, Norvall and Barbara	H374
HR 2997	Wilson	Borkowski, Dan	H1718
HR 1313	Berry	Borron, Avery	H797

HR 486	Bernskoetter	Bose, Bill and Marge	H331
HR 1878	McGaugh	Boss, Tyler Lane	H1045
HR 445	Guernsey	Botts, Samantha Joe	H300
HR 213	LaFaver	Bough, Stephen	H170
HR 540	Curtis	Bourrage, Rosemary	H354
HR 2891	Rowden	Bower, Briley	H1646
HR 638	Gosen	Bowerman, Luke	H374
HR 161	Pfautsch	Bowers, Samantha Jo	H142
HR 2385	Lant	Bowman, Rachel	H1223
HR 173	Roorda	Boy Scout Troop 419	H159
HR 179	Wieland	Boy Scout Troop 419	H159
HR 1947	Solon	Boyd, Jackson	H1064
HR 62	Peters	Boyd, Jeffrey	H27
HR 132	Lant	Boyer, James Alan	H81
HR 1432	Jones(110)	Boys and Girls Clubs of Missouri	H876
HR 1167	Berry	Brackett, Tyler	H744
HR 2193	Guernsey	Bradley, Jazmine	H1198
HR 2984	Hansen	Bradley, Jeffry	H1718
HR 2189	Guernsey	Bradley, Shelby	H1198
HR 776	Entlicher	Bradshaw, Enoch	H522
HR 1820	Rowland	Bradshaw, Larry	H1006
HR 2814	Franklin	Brambilla, Karin	H1576
HR 2593	Swan	Brase, Janet	H1332
HR 538	Curtis	Brasier, George	H354
HR 778	Montecillo	Braun, Colin	H522
HR 92	Guernsey	Braunecker, Cora Grace	H65
HR 1847	Bernskoetter	Brautigam, Kyle	H1045
HR 3230	Guernsey	Brazier, Amanda	H1867
HR 3156	Schupp	Breakfield, Grace	H1798
HR 1117	Allen	Bredow, Cameron	H724
HR 1988	Koenig	Breheny, Lilly	H1091
HR 2072	Montecillo	Brendons Smith	H1134
HR 2057	Bernskoetter	Brenner, Evan	H1111
HR 2697	Entlicher	Breshears, Bill	H1382
HR 406	Kirkton	Bresnan, Christina	H282
HR 218	Frederick	Brewer, Terry	H170
HR 1315	Berry	Bridgeman, Gabrielle	H797
HR 790	Montecillo	Briegleb, Alexander	H522



HR 2129	Solon	Briggs, Trinity	H1155
HR 206	Pfautsch	Bright Futures	H170
HR 3135	Anders	Brillhart, Hadley	H1798
HR 673	Kelly(045)	Britt, Bruce	H412
HR 1152	Shull	Britton, John	H744
HR 3083	Brattin	Broadhurst, Rosalie	H1763
HR 191	Swan	Broadway Prescription Shop	H170
HR 806	Fitzwater	Brooka, Dennis	H522
HR 1305	Shull	Brooks, Alexander Thomas	H797
HR 1747	Franklin	Brother, Louis	H975
HR 883	Curtis	Brown, Brian	H554
HR 155	Walton Gray	Brown, Charles and Delia	H113
HR 3144	Anders	Brown, Chase	H1798
HR 1210	Burns	Brown, Evan	H744
HR 346	Leara	Brown, Gabe	H234
HR 1814	Pogue	Brown, Gary	H1006
HR 3131	Neely	Brown, Janel	H1763
HR 2082	Gardner	Brown, Joyce	H1134
HR 2289	Lynch	Brown, Kathleen	H1223
HR 2790	Lichtenegger	Brown, Madison	H1544
HR 775	Stream	Brown, Michael	H522
HR 983	Hampton	Brown, Reda	H636
HR 2344	Frederick	Brown, Sidney	H1223
HR 2342	Frederick	Brown, Trey	H1223
HR 998	Morgan	Browne, Edward	H669
HR 1765	Koenig	Browne, Richard	H997
HR 530	Curtis	Browning, Jeanette	H354
HR 1203	Burns	Brumit, Kyleen	H744
HR 918	Wood	Brumm, Allen	H581
HR 2638	Lichtenegger	Bruns, Jason	H1382
HR 575	Curtis	Bruske, Stephen	H354
HR 802	Pike	Bruto, George	H522
HR 3130	Franklin	Bryant, Dylan	H1763
HR 276	Higdon	Brychta, Erma	H203
HR 2388	Keeney	Bucher, Ashlyn	H1223
HR 2395	Keeney	Bucher, Austin	H1223
HR 1087	Burns	Buchholz, Andrew	H724
HR 3000	Wilson	Buckman, Cathy	H1718

HR 1746	Miller	Buechter, Mary	H975
HR 352	Sommer	Buehrle, Alice & Joseph	H249
HR 2015	Grisamore	Buhr, John	H1111
HR 2021	Grisamore	Buhr, Madeline	H1111
HR 1977	Koenig	Bullerdick, Zachary	H1091
HR 2692	Neely	Bullimore, Nancy	H1382
HR 2534	Kelly(045)	Bullock, Noel	H1299
HR 2358	Wilson	Bunch, Alan	H1223
HR 1957	Scharnhorst	Bundschuh, Caroline	H1091
HR 3229	Guernsey	Buntin, Jack and Dorothy	H1867
HR 2365	Wilson	Burgess, Joni	H1223
HR 1128	Leara	Burgess, Meghan	H744
HR 2981	Hansen	Burgett, Steven	H1718
HR 1604	Englund	Burke, Alexis	H928
HR 783	Montecillo	Burke, Bridget	H522
HR 2329	Frederick	Burken, Olivia	H1223
HR 1473	Remole	Burkett, Kelise	H876
HR 3359	Dohrman	Burlingame, Pamela	H2080
HR 2785	Lichtenegger	Burnett, Jocelynn	H1544
HR 972	Jones(110)	Burns, Kayleen	H636
HR 3003	Wilson	Burr, Deborah	H1718
HR 2123	Solon	Burress, Lucas	H1155
HR 868	Dugger	Burris, Edna	H554
HR 2913	Colona	Burzio Roca, Gianfranco	H1646
HR 124	Lair	Busch, Steve	H81
HR 1457	Solon	Bush, Gabby	H876
HR 1458	Solon	Bush, Grace	H876
HR 2923	Muntzel	Busker, Hannah	H1646
HR 2510	Leara	Butchko, John	H1266
HR 169	Ross	Butkovich, Justin	H159
HR 2658	Richardson	Butler County Adult Alternative Services Program	H1382
HR 2526	Smith	Butler, Dianitia Lashon Renee	H1299
HR 2091	Lant	Butler, Maura	H1134
HR 1301	Solon	Butler, Shawn	H797
HR 2045	Hansen	Bybee, Scott Daniel	H1111
HR 2606	Bernskoetter	Byrd, Brayden	H1332
HR 2629	Houghton	Byrd, Megan	H1332
HR 1761	Koenig	Bytnar, Joseph	H997

HR 1585	Solon	Cabe, Mary	H928
HR 1771	Koenig	Cadieux, Gabrielle	H997
HR 366	Gatschenberger	Cafazza, Alex	H249
HR 2432	Keeney	Cagle, Carson	H1223
HR 2899	Lichtenegger	Cahoon, Sheldon	H1646
HR 682	Thomson	Calfee, Ethan	H427
HR 2084	Gardner	California Pizza Kitchen	H1134
HR 6	Roorda	Callanan, Adam Robert	H7
HR 2399	Keeney	Calvert, Maria	H1223
HR 1280	Solon	Camacho, Amaya	H797
HR 1577	Guernsey	Cameron Regional Medical Center Orthopedic and Rehab Center	H928
HR 1428	Bahr	Cammarata, Alex	H828
HR 2073	Cookson	Campbell, Anna Louise	H1134
HR 826	Bernskoetter	Campbell, Ben	H554
HR 2041	Lair	Campbell, Bob and Marie	H1111
HR 3325	Houghton	Campbell, Quinten	H1991
HR 2468	Houghton	Campbell, Samantha	H1266
HR 1101	Solon	Campbell, Scott	H724
HR 1552	Riddle	Caneio, Jonathan	H928
HR 1691	Redmon	Canton High School Boys Basketball Tigers	H975
HR 163	Pfautsch	Cantrell, Joe	H142
HR 986	Walker	Caraway, Samantha	H636
HR 1509	Mayfield	Cardwell, Kyle	H928
HR 844	Curtis	Carell, Alan	H554
HR 1135	Gosen	Carey, Alexander	H744
HR 1246	Zerr	Carley Lane Johansson	H744
HR 2631	Houghton	Carline, Katie	H1332
HR 189	Peters	Carlson, Robert	H170
HR 1501	Mayfield	Carmichael, Julie	H928
HR 38	Johnson	Carpenter, Seth	H27
HR 1155	Neth	Carr, Connor	H744
HR 1487	Guernsey	Carroll, Kyle	H928
HR 224	Frame	Carroll, Sherwin	H182
HR 2704	Kelley(127)	Carroll, Thomas	H1507
HR 989	Lair	Carter, Billy and Shirley	H636
HR 3093	Rhoads	Carter, Lane	H1763
HR 863	Curtis	Carter, Robert	H554
HR 1166	Berry	Carter, Travis	H744

HR 1174	Shull	Carver, Alexis	H744
HR 1700	Wood	Carver, Jacob	H975
HR 3171	Remole	Casady, Aleta	H1798
HR 3172	Remole	Casady, Aleta	H1798
HR 3004	Wilson	Casey, Mike	H1718
HR 508	Jones(110)	Casey, Ron	H341
HR 704	Morgan	Cassel, Peter	H427
HR 702	Newman	Casteel, Sarah	H427
HR 555	Curtis	Castrogiovann, Doris	H354
HR 2568	Haefner	Catanzaro, Frank	H1299
HR 2943	Muntzel	Cates, Catelyn	H1646
HR 1868	Keeney	Cato, Brendan	H1045
HR 2078	Johnson	Catron, Bill and Barbara	H1134
HR 1520	Mayfield	Caudill, Ashlee	H928
HR 3154	Schupp	Cayabyab, Zachary	H1798
HR 2241	Brown	Caylor, Danielle	H1198
HR 1654	Schupp	CBC High School Hockey Team	H952
HR 2181	Guernsey	Ceglenski, Austin	H1198
HR 172	Hurst	Central Missouri Community Action PhotoVoice Participant	H159
HR 1975	Rowden	Centralia High School Lady Panthers Softball Team	H1091
HR 2734	Anders	Cepeda, Matthew	H1544
HR 1790	Schupp	Cervantes, Leonard	H1006
HR 2645	Schupp	Chaboude, Anthony	H1382
HR 879	Curtis	Chamberlain, Thomas	H554
HR 2988	Walton Gray	Chandran, Anurag Ram	H1718
HR 964	Otto	Chapman, Dawn	H636
HR 1848	Bernskoetter	Chappell, Megan	H1045
HR 1288	Solon	Chase, Hailey	H797
HR 1995	Schupp	Chatwal, Ronek	H1111
HR 1144	Gosen	Cheikh, Nora	H744
HR 1034	Allen	Chen, Anna	H669
HR 2108	Solon	Cheney, Jacob	H1134
HR 2906	Lichtenegger	Childers, Danielle Christine	H1646
HR 2592	Swan	Childers, Debra	H1332
HR 1027	Korman	Chisolm, Scott	H669
HR 47	Johnson	Chittum, Jonathan	H27
HR 1233	Zerr	Chloe Dzan Dankocsik	H744
HR 2597	Bernskoetter	Chojnacki, Celia	H1332

HR 3165	Justus	Chrisman, Gabriella	H1798
HR 1121	Allen	Christensen, Thomas	H724
HR 365	Phillips	Christian Associates of Table Rock Lake	H249
HR 2562	Elmer	Christian County	H1299
HR 1787	Morris	Christian County Elks Lodge 2777	H997
HR 1634	Jones(110)	Chunduri, Aparajita	H952
HR 271	Marshall	Cierpiot, Matthew	H203
HR 272	Marshall	Cierpiot, Samuel	H203
HR 1631	Jones(110)	Cifarelli, Julien	H952
HR 1102	Solon	Cisneros, Ally	H724
HR 210	Lauer	City of Blue Springs	H170
HR 171	Morgan	City of Kansas City	H159
HR 2561	Love	City of Lowry City	H1299
HR 1989	McGaugh	City of Richmond	H1091
HR 3260	Walker	City of Unionville	H1867
HR 1017	Jones(110)	Civil Air Patrol	H669
HR 1148	Gosen	Clark, August	H744
HR 1612	Guernsey	Clark, Bentlee James	H928
HR 2543	Kelly(045)	Clark, Coreyanna	H1299
HR 2245	Reiboldt	Clark, Fred	H1198
HR 958	Smith	Clark, Orlin Hoyd	H636
HR 2970	Morris	Clark, Richard Daniel	H1718
HR 2383	Walker	Clark, Russell	H1223
HR 771	Lichtenegger	Clark, Scott	H522
HR 978	Jones(110)	Clay, Jada	H636
HR 547	Curtis	Clay, Joan	H354
HR 3228	Guernsey	Clay, Lauren Nikole	H1867
HR 480	Schupp	Clayton High School Students	H312
HR 3348	Guernsey	Clearwater, Ryan	H2080
HR 3006	Mayfield	Cleaver, Emanuel	H1718
HR 1648	Dunn	Cleaver, Emanuel II	H952
HR 2492	Bernskoetter	Cleek, Thomas	H1266
HR 277	Hicks	Clermont, Sheila	H203
HR 1051	McNeil	Click, Pat and Lora	H724
HR 178	Brown	Clinton Main Street	H159
HR 2874	Scharnhorst	Coady, Declan	H1646
HR 2000	Schupp	Coates, Shelby	H1111
HR 1338	Remole	Cobb, Brenden	H797

HR 301	Guernsey	Cobb, Richard	H215
HR 2310	Frederick	Coborn, Megan	H1223
HR 1683	Schupp	Cochran, Anna	H975
HR 1279	Solon	Cockerham, Elizabeth	H797
HR 1639	Jones(110)	Cocos, Emma	H952
HR 1779	Ross	Cody, Brian	H997
HR 2812	Franklin	Coffey, Mary	H1576
HR 1712	Fitzpatrick	Coffman, Matthew Allen	H975
HR 1770	Koenig	Cohan, Kyle	H997
HR 2369	Peters	Cohen, Andy	H1223
HR 2083	Gardner	Colbert Botchway, Nicole	H1134
HR 1917	Brown	Cole Camp Senior Center	H1064
HR 1824	Neth	Cole Hendricks, Brennan	H1006
HR 2867	Berry	Cole, Ashley Morgan	H1646
HR 999	McGaugh	Cole, Joseph	H669
HR 1968	Bernskoetter	Cole, Randy	H1091
HR 1248	Zerr	Colleen Nicole Kitzmann	H744
HR 3068	Stream	Coller, Steve	H1763
HR 1614	Jones(110)	Colletti, Catherine	H952
HR 2324	Frederick	Collier, Audrey	H1223
HR 556	Curtis	Collier, Jonathon	H354
HR 293	Stream	Collin, Beverly	H215
HR 3069	Shumake	Collins, Cody	H1763
HR 940	Gosen	Collins, Emily	H604
HR 1638	Jones(110)	Collins, Grant	H952
HR 737	Walton Gray	Colon Cancer Alliance Gateway Chapter	H490
HR 137	Franklin	Colter, Brenda	H94
HR 3010	Hinson	Combest, Tyler	H1718
HR 2850	Rowland	Comer, Robert	H1576
HR 162	Pfautsch	Commercial Bank of Oak Grove Jeff Fortney	H142
HR 1676	Reiboldt	Communities of Wildwood Ranch, Don Bedell	H952
HR 3042	Swan	Community Counseling Center	H1718
HR 1918	Franklin	Concerns of Police Survivors	H1064
HR 2028	Leara	Concord Elementary School	H1111
HR 2750	Lynch	Conkle, Megan	H1544
HR 2978	Hansen	Connolly, Garrett	H1718
HR 2695	Kratky	Connor, Christy	H1382
HR 2927	Muntzel	Conrow, Abbey	H1646

HR 3033	Lair	Constant, Pamela Stephens	H1718
HR 3117	Reiboldt	Construction Services Group	H1763
HR 269	Leara	Conti, Laura	H203
HR 1703	Wood	Conway, Jameson	H975
HR 738	Harris	Conway, Mike & Bernetta	H490
HR 2765	Fitzwater	Cook, Donald Lee	H1544
HR 2301	Frederick	Cook, Dylan	H1223
HR 644	Burns	Cook, Jeannine Hariss	H397
HR 2724	Morris	Cook, Laura	H1544
HR 1047	Walker	Cook, Makenna	H724
HR 859	Curtis	Cook, Matthew	H554
HR 3096	Rhoads	Cook, Morgan	H1763
HR 3329	Houghton	Cook, Tiana	H1991
HR 2047	Cookson	Cookson, Phyllis Ann Campbell	H1111
HR 2392	Keeney	Cooper, Cord	H1223
HR 1306	Gannon	Copeland, Clifford and Donna	H797
HR 2330	Frederick	Copeland, Kayla	H1223
HR 420	Wright	Copenhaver, Paul	H300
HR 1433	Jones(110)	Corbett, Willis	H876
HR 3105	Solon	Cordray, Robin	H1763
HR 3026	Lair	Corf, Carl and Marjorie	H1718
HR 1143	Gosen	Corley, Collin	H744
HR 2656	Schieber	Cornelius, Charles	H1382
HR 1161	Neth	Cornell, Caitlyn	H744
HR 2449	Houghton	Cortez, Miriam	H1266
HR 1853	Bernskoetter	Coulston, Zechariah	H1045
HR 112	Burns	Courtesy Diner, Larry Rugg	H81
HR 1735	Grisamore	Courtney, Jon	H975
HR 495	Marshall	Cowley, Jacob Matthew	H341
HR 601	Rehder	Cox, Jacob	H354
HR 1159	Neth	Cox, Jacob	H744
HR 3168	Rowden	Cox, Osson Lloyd	H1798
HR 1701	Wood	Coy, Steven	H975
HR 2763	Rehder	Crader, Linda	H1544
HR 2598	Bernskoetter	Craft, Nicole	H1332
HR 522	Curtis	Craig, Rhonda	H354
HR 1553	Riddle	Craighead, Bethany	H928
HR 1748	Phillips	Crane High School Lady Basketball Pirates	H975

HR 2953	Houghton	Cravens, Whitney Ann	H1646
HR 91	Hough	Creason, Jack	H65
HR 381	Houghton	Creason, Jack	H249
HR 3050	Frame	Creel, Thomas	H1718
HR 835	Peters	Crenshaw, Ann	H554
HR 1120	Allen	Crews, Ryan	H724
HR 3182	Hampton	Criswell, Jo Ann	H1798
HR 455	Diehl	Critchfield-Jain, Harrison Connor	H300
HR 2951	Gardner	Cronin, Kyle	H1646
HR 678	Sommer	Crosby, Haley	H412
HR 1198	Burns	Cross, Joshua	H744
HR 1629	Jones(110)	Cross, Noah	H952
HR 2169	Kelly(045)	Cross, Shakira	H1198
HR 666	Thomson	Crouse, Jeane	H412
HR 3319	Houghton	Crow, Jordan	H1991
HR 2052	Reiboldt	Crowder College	H1111
HR 2019	Grisamore	Crowe, Brianna	H1111
HR 2020	Grisamore	Crowe, James	H1111
HR 2764	Fitzwater	Crowe, Nellie	H1544
HR 3203	Schupp	Crown Center for Senior Living	H1798
HR 2541	Kelly(045)	Crum Kirkland, Alexiana	H1299
HR 1277	Redmon	Culver Stockton College	H797
HR 3120	Molendorp	Cundiff, Dona	H1763
HR 2619	Schatz	Cuneio, Jack	H1332
HR 2296	Frederick	Cunningham, Elijah	H1223
HR 2127	Solon	Cunningham, Jonathan	H1155
HR 624	Guernsey	Cunningham, Taylor Lynn	H374
HR 1546	Riddle	Cuno, Meaghan	H928
HR 1171	Berry	Curley, Logan	H744
HR 1894	Solon	Curry, Jaala	H1045
HR 518	Curtis	Curth, Michael	H354
HR 2178	Kelly(045)	Custer, Juliana	H1198
HR 568	Curtis	Cusumano, Anthony	H354
HR 475	Flanigan	D and D Sexton	H312
HR 361	Sommer	D Platoon	H249
HR 1767	Koenig	Dacus, Christian	H997
HR 1526	Kelley(127)	Dade County Emergency Services	H928
HR 45	Johnson	Dalbey, Austin	H27



HR 605	McKenna	Dallas, Linda	H354
HR 1370	Butler	Dampier James, Jaylan	H828
HR 2106	Solon	Danaher, Carlin	H1134
HR 2911	Lichtenegger	Daniel, Maci Elizabeth Ramsey	H1646
HR 2668	Houghton	Daniels, Dawson	H1382
HR 1295	Solon	Danley, Libby	H797
HR 121	Lair	Danner, Aubrie Lou	H81
HR 308	Butler	Danner, Stephen	H215
HR 3283	Fitzwater	Darling, Danette	H1991
HR 1137	Gosen	Darnell, Jessie	H744
HR 672	Stream	Das, Garrett	H412
HR 3085	Brattin	Daugherty, Barbara Louise	H1763
HR 821	Berry	Daugherty, Spencer	H554
HR 2243	McGaugh	Dauve, Jan	H1198
HR 1605	Englund	Davidson, Gregory	H928
HR 2873	Scharnhorst	Davidson, Jimmy	H1646
HR 2591	Swan	Davie, Angela	H1332
HR 1591	Solon	Davis, Aidan	H928
HR 2817	Franklin	Davis, Cindy James	H1576
HR 1766	Koenig	Davis, Emily	H997
HR 1864	Keeney	Davis, Emily	H1045
HR 545	Curtis	Davis, Floyd	H354
HR 649	Lauer	Davis, Harrison	H397
HR 1555	Riddle	Davis, Laura	H928
HR 107	Solon	Davis, Phyllis	H65
HR 56	Fraker	Davis, Shiela	H27
HR 2340	Frederick	Davis, Sloan	H1223
HR 49	Johnson	Davis, Tyler	H27
HR 24	Johnson	Davison, Kolby	H27
HR 812	Love	Dawson, Aron Shawn	H554
HR 2232	Berry	Dawson, Celia	H1198
HR 811	Love	Dawson, Cody Wayne	H554
HR 1357	Remole	Dawson, Mackenzie	H797
HR 3127	Rehder	Day, George	H1763
HR 2300	Frederick	Deale, Adalai	H1223
HR 1046	Lynch	Dean, Victoria	H724
HR 528	Curtis	Deanes, Chester	H354
HR 2139	Solon	Deaton, Ryan	H1155

HR 2309	Frederick	Deckard, Nolan Thomas	H1223
HR 3218	Gatschenberger	DeClue, Amanda	H1867
HR 1138	Gosen	DeGuire, Daniel	H744
HR 1132	Cierpiot	DeHardt, Jacob Kelton	H744
HR 2691	Houghton	Deimeke, Audri	H1382
HR 843	Curtis	Del Vecchio Barnett, Patricia	H554
HR 1479	Remole	Deling, Amber	H876
HR 2739	Anders	DeLuca, Anna	H1544
HR 1601	Englund	Delucia, Nicholas	H928
HR 2826	Haahr	Denker, Jordan	H1576
HR 938	Gosen	Denn, Patricia	H604
HR 1340	Remole	Dennis, Nick	H797
HR 2440	Houghton	Dennison, Marissa	H1266
HR 1333	Remole	Denslow, Madelyne	H797
HR 1565	Leara	Depasquale, Leah	H928
HR 749	Love	Derks, Paul	H500
HR 1200	Burns	Derleth, Amber	H744
HR 302	Phillips	Derr, George and Dixie	H215
HR 220	Guernsey	DeShon, Cambrie Mae	H170
HR 1907	Keeney	DeSpain, Jamie	H1064
HR 2855	Burns	Dessau, Kathy	H1646
HR 2353	Schupp	Destination Desserts	H1223
HR 1593	Solon	Deterding, Graham	H928
HR 1592	Solon	Deterding, Gwynevere	H928
HR 2255	Bernskoetter	Deters, Heinz	H1198
HR 2254	Bernskoetter	Deters, Helga	H1198
HR 2249	Bernskoetter	Deters, Johann	H1198
HR 1598	Englund	Dettmann, Kaitlin	H928
HR 717	Guernsey	Detweiler, Julie Eileen	H466
HR 718	Guernsey	Detweiler, Kathy Ann	H466
HR 1463	Guernsey	Detweiler, Willian Jay	H876
HR 2793	Lichtenegger	Devault, Kelcee	H1544
HR 141	Zerr	Devereux, James	H94
HR 2745	Cierpiot	Devine, Jim	H1544
HR 1308	Berry	DeVry, Claire	H797
HR 2167	Kelly(045)	Diallo, Nancy	H1198
HR 2469	Houghton	DiBlasi, Keeley	H1266
HR 2472	Houghton	DiBlasi, Keeley	H1266

HR 2444	Houghton	Dick, Abigail	H1266
HR 1613	Kirkton	Dick, Frederick	H952
HR 3352	Miller	Dickerson, Marlene Day	H2080
HR 2281	Neely	Dickey, James	H1223
HR 1644	Mayfield	Dickmeyer, Adam Clarence	H952
HR 73	Spencer	Dickson, Avery	H53
HR 1040	Allen	Dickson, Emily	H669
HR 3334	Sommer	Dieckman, Margie	H2080
HR 3197	Schupp	Dien, Marilyn	H1798
HR 3198	Schupp	Dien, Saul	H1798
HR 919	Wood	Dills, Emily	H581
HR 1979	Koenig	Dischert, Audrey	H1091
HR 42	Johnson	Dittemore, Seth	H27
HR 1362	Remole	Divers, Emma	H797
HR 1584	Solon	Dixon, Preciouss	H928
HR 2860	Justus	Dixson, Vicki Lynne	H1646
HR 1170	Neth	Dobbins, Erica	H744
HR 2741	Brattin	Dobson, Scott	H1544
HR 3141	Anders	Dockins, Cole	H1798
HR 3005	Wilson	Dodson, Lyndall	H1718
HR 799	Wilson	Dodson, Shelby	H522
HR 2062	Bernskoetter	Doggett, William	H1111
HR 539	Curtis	Doherty, Floy	H354
HR 3030	Lair	Dolan, Drew	H1718
HR 372	Gatschenberger	Dolan, Sean	H249
HR 1021	Barnes	Donated Dental Services	H669
HR 1971	Morris	Doner, Alex	H1091
HR 1057	Haefner	Dong, Tommy	H724
HR 1412	Fraker	Doran, Judy	H828
HR 3067	Stream	Dorn, Jeffery	H1763
HR 1299	Solon	Dorr, Benjamin	H797
HR 3191	Colona	Dotson, Bruce	H1798
HR 1385	Cookson	Douglas, Mason	H828
HR 123	Lair	Dowell, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	H81
HR 2957	Korman	Downing, Justice	H1646
HR 1940	Solon	Downs, Emery	H1064
HR 1460	Solon	Downton, Taylor	H876
HR 1478	Remole	Drage, Lily	H876

HR 2616	Jones(050)	Drainer, Dianne	H1332
HR 2660	Muntzel	Drake, Roger	H1382
HR 2081	Gardner	Draper, George W.	H1134
HR 1351	Remole	Dresback, Makenzie	H797
HR 1784	Englund	Dressel, Amber	H997
HR 1394	Neth	Dressler, Grace	H828
HR 1160	Neth	Drew, Brie	H744
HR 817	Muntzel	Drewitz, Nathan	H554
HR 1534	Riddle	Dreyer, Naman	H928
HR 2969	Hampton	Droke, LaDonna	H1718
HR 942	Gosen	Drooger, Allison	H604
HR 2881	Scharnhorst	Droppelmann, Sophie	H1646
HR 1625	Jones(110)	DuBroc, Miriella	H952
HR 478	Korman	Duff, Tom	H312
HR 1796	Solon	Dugger, Hailey	H1006
HR 875	Curtis	Duncan, Charlesetta	H554
HR 232	LaFaver	Dunham, Grant Wilson	H182
HR 2347	Hansen	Dunkin, Alexandra	H1223
HR 2473	Houghton	Dunn, Bradley	H1266
HR 641	Bernskoetter	Dunn, Roger and Jolyne	H397
HR 1274	Stream	Dunn, William	H744
HR 1669	Brown	Dunning, Robert Lincoln	H952
HR 2999	Wilson	Dunseath, Susan	H1718
HR 3089	Rhoads	Durnell, Emily	H1763
HR 946	Gosen	Dwiggins, Cole	H604
HR 905	Walker	Dwiggins, Elizabeth Kathryn	H581
HR 181	Riddle	Eads, Peggy	H159
HR 2643	Schupp	Early, Alexandra	H1382
HR 1329	Butler	Eason, Mariah	H797
HR 2116	Harris	East Missouri Action Agency	H1155
HR 2829	Black	East Missouri Action Agency of Park Hills	H1576
HR 2502	Leara	Eastlund, William	H1266
HR 2093	Guernsey	Eaton, Larry and Mary Catherine	H1134
HR 525	Curtis	Eaton, Paula	H354
HR 1884	Gardner	Ebo, Sister Mary Antona	H1045
HR 865	Curtis	Ebron, Willie	H554
HR 2143	Solon	Echlin, Bess	H1155
HR 2308	Frederick	Eckert, Audrey Frances	H1223

HR 909	Wood	Edgar, Borden	H581
HR 1941	Solon	Edmundson, Jacob	H1064
HR 2936	Muntzel	Edwards, Bryann	H1646
HR 74	Spencer	Edwards, Calvin	H53
HR 3065	Miller	Edwards, Candace Peyton Nicole	H1763
HR 3354	Miller	Edwards, Ike	H2080
HR 3057	Miller	Edwards, Maryn Anne	H1763
HR 89	Schupp	Edwards, Ruth Hanks	H65
HR 1574	Leara	Eernisse, Justin	H928
HR 1902	Haefner	Egbert, James William	H1045
HR 2786	Lichtenegger	Eggimann, Zane	H1544
HR 1698	Wood	Ehlers, Allison	H975
HR 1542	Riddle	Eichman, Allyson	H928
HR 990	Lair	Eide, Gary and Pam	H636
HR 413	Rehder	Eifert, Joshua	H300
HR 645	Bernskoetter	Eiken, Edward and Mary Grace	H397
HR 746	Schupp	Eisenman, Sarah	H500
HR 1416	Love	El Dorado High School Lady Basketball Bulldogs	H828
HR 382	Guernsey	Elder, Denny	H249
HR 1383	Cookson	Elder, Kendra	H828
HR 838	Peters	Eldridge, Alverne	H554
HR 1980	Koenig	Eleeson, Caroline	H1091
HR 2389	Keeney	Elfrink, Zach	H1223
HR 1259	Zerr	Elizabeth Kathryn Pohlman	H744
HR 1224	Zerr	Elizabeth Rose Alt	H744
HR 1219	Zerr	Ellen Catherine Weaver	H744
HR 1237	Zerr	Ellen Marie Ferrell	H744
HR 1714	Hummel	Ellinger, Rory	H975
HR 3086	Brattin	Elliott, Clara	H1763
HR 3192	Ross	Elliott, Linda Gail	H1798
HR 1777	Walker	Elliott, Robie	H997
HR 3358	Miller	Elliott, Sherry	H2080
HR 40	Johnson	Ellis, Jarred	H27
HR 3204	Cierpiot	Ellison, Alex	H1798
HR 1751	Kirkton	Ellison, Andrew Michael	H975
HR 2335	Frederick	Ellison, Jaivon	H1223
HR 2104	Rowland	Ellison, Jeffrey	H1134
HR 1376	Cookson	Ellsinore High School East Carter High School	H828

HR 2952	Gardner	Elmer, Abigail	H1646
HR 521	Curtis	Elmore, Cynthia	H354
HR 1560	Ross	Elmore, Martin	H928
HR 1863	Keeney	Ely, Shontel	H1045
HR 650	Remole	Embree, Dee and Marian	H397
HR 1078	Burns	Emelko, Haley	H724
HR 1550	Riddle	Emerson, Ashlie	H928
HR 1226	Zerr	Emily Louise Bathe	H744
HR 1230	Zerr	Emily Lynn Christian	H744
HR 1256	Zerr	Emily Rene Mertz	H744
HR 1029	Allen	English, Katie	H669
HR 2609	Bernskoetter	Eom, Kangho	H1332
HR 3288	Cox	Eppenauer, Alexander Christian	H1991
HR 690	Solon	Epperson, Ava	H427
HR 1435	Haefner	Eppy, Katelin	H876
HR 667	Thomson	Erickson, Lukas	H412
HR 1269	Zerr	Erin Dillon Thibodeau	H744
HR 2240	Lynch	Ernst, Dallas	H1198
HR 2494	Bernskoetter	Eskens, Emily	H1266
HR 2599	Bernskoetter	Esquivel, Ernesto	H1332
HR 1525	Curtis	Establishes a House Interim Committee on Educational Technology Improvement	H928, 2230
HR 2926	Muntzel	Estes, Isaiah	H1646
HR 2905	Lichtenegger	Etzold, Breanne Dee	H1646
HR 3289	Cox	Eufinger, Andrew	H1991
HR 153	Bernskoetter	Eugene High School	H113
HR 524	Curtis	Evans, Candice	H354
HR 1335	Remole	Evans, Chris	H797
HR 1743	Kelly(045)	Evans, Corbin	H975
HR 2579	Moon	Evans, Sharon	H1332
HR 313	Jones(110)	Ewers, Scott	H215
HR 462	Morris	Excel Dental Drs Barnett	H312
HR 2481	Houghton	Exercise Tiger Celebration	H1266
HR 2657	Reiboldt	Extension Service in Newton County	H1382
HR 782	Montecillo	Fahland, Nathan	H522
HR 2480	Houghton	Fairchild, Anna	H1266
HR 209	Gosen	Fallon, Sarah	H170
HR 1185	Berry	Fansher, Dylan	H744

HR 721	Remole	Farmer, Ronnie and Linda	H466
HR 1571	Leara	Farmer, Stephanie	H928
HR 2497	Bernskoetter	Farris, Kyle	H1266
HR 2590	Swan	Farrow, Margaret	H1332
HR 348	Leara	Fassler, Emma	H234
HR 345	Leara	Fassler, Kathryn	H234
HR 298	Hurst	Fatima High School	H215
HR 1423	Bahr	Faust, Daniel	H828
HR 789	Montecillo	Favazza, Daniel	H522
HR 2237	Berry	Feather, Chad	H1198
HR 3258	Berry	Feathers, Chad	H1867
HR 2589	Swan	Fee, Gretchen	H1332
HR 1892	Solon	Feller, Elizabeth	H1045
HR 1972	Morris	Fellner, Nicholas Frederick	H1091
HR 3321	Houghton	Fennewald, Jesse	H1991
HR 2642	Schupp	Fenoglio, Domenic	H1382
HR 3098	Rhoads	Ferguson, Alexander	H1763
HR 1773	Koenig	Ferguson, Joseph	H997
HR 2728	Anders	Ferrell, Nicholas	H1544
HR 713	McKenna	Festus Crystal City Conservation Club	H466
HR 2244	McKenna	Festus Elementary	H1198
HR 781	Montecillo	Fey, Angela	H522
HR 2940	Muntzel	Ficken, Kole	H1646
HR 2621	Houghton	Fielder, Larin	H1332
HR 2865	Justus	Fielder, Marvis Fern	H1646
HR 1134	Cierpiot	Fields, Levi Alexander	H744
HR 625	Grisamore	Fields, Mitch	H374
HR 957	Gardner	Fields, Thomas	H604
HR 2033	Lair	Figg, Mike	H1111
HR 2667	Houghton	Filardo, Kristin Jo	H1382
HR 1734	Grisamore	Files, Beth	H975
HR 1678	Schupp	Findley, Adrianna	H975
HR 2871	Scharnhorst	Findley, Drew	H1646
HR 1893	Solon	Findley, Tori	H1045
HR 449	Diehl	Finlay, Sarah Rutherford	H300
HR 3292	Kelley(127)	Finley, Nell Ruth	H1991
HR 762	Swearingen	Finn, Laurence James	H500
HR 1935	Solon	Finter, Claire	H1064

HR 1521	McKenna	Fire Fighters Association of Missouri	H928
HR 1991	Frederick	First Presbyterian Church, Rolla	H1091
HR 563	Curtis	Fischer, Bonnie	H354
HR 850	Curtis	Fischer, Bonnie	H554
HR 2671	Houghton	Fischer, Brooke	H1382
HR 375	Gatschenberger	Fischer, Emma	H249
HR 2439	Houghton	Fischer, Laura	H1266
HR 2133	Solon	Fischer, Logan	H1155
HR 1325	Elmer	Fisher, Deborah	H797
HR 87	Scharnhorst	Fitch, Timothy	H65
HR 1405	Brown	Fitzpatrick, Howard and Karoline	H828
HR 1019	Brown	Fitzpatrick, Joe	H669
HR 2069	Butler	Fitzsimmons, Ivy	H1134
HR 1448	Solon	Fleck, Ravenna	H876
HR 2224	Guernsey	Fleeks, Dominick	H1198
HR 422	Brown	Fleming, Jacob Dickson	H300
HR 514	Curtis	Fletcher, Carla	H354
HR 146	McCann Beatty	Fletcher, Donnell	H94
HR 3272	Englund	Flickinger, Thomas	H1991
HR 2218	Guernsey	Flint, Mason	H1198
HR 1578	Guernsey	Flowers Bank	H928
HR 2730	Anders	Flowers, Sophia	H1544
HR 2393	Keeney	Fluchel, Aly	H1223
HR 1684	Schupp	Flurry, Elise	H975
HR 2345	Frederick	Flynn, Cameron	H1223
HR 342	Leara	Flynn, Colleen	H234
HR 1970	Koenig	Fogarty, Taryn	H1091
HR 2465	Houghton	Follis, Lauren	H1266
HR 1912	Keeney	Foltz, Ryan	H1064
HR 1296	Solon	Fontenot, Dylan	H797
HR 1731	Grisamore	Foote, Andrea	H975
HR 1807	Solon	Foote, Kaylee	H1006
HR 1530	Schieffer	Forbeck, Robert and Leona	H928
HR 415	Marshall	Forbes, Alexander	H300
HR 3282	Fitzwater	Forbes, Judy	H1991
HR 2381	Elmer	Ford, Angela	H1223
HR 2775	Swan	Ford, Emily	H1544
HR 3296	Korman	Ford, Jim	H1991



HR 3232	Houghton	Ford, Patrick	H1867
HR 1865	Keeney	Ford, Peyton	H1045
HR 193	Pfautsch	Fordyce, Trenton	H170
HR 798	Wilson	Foreman, Jessica	H522
HR 1139	Gosen	Forst, Evan	H744
HR 3219	Houghton	Fort, Ethan Lee	H1867
HR 730	Barnes	Fortenberry, Allen	H466
HR 18	McGaugh	Foster, Tom	H7
HR 728	Wilson	Fotheringhame, Jordan	H466
HR 3091	Rhoads	Foval, Rebecca	H1763
HR 319	Jones(110)	Fowle, Jamie	H215
HR 1074	Houghton	Fowler, Gary	H724
HR 3233	Houghton	Fowler, Glenn	H1867
HR 2314	Frederick	Fowler, Thomas Charles	H1223
HR 750	Riddle	Fox, Cody	H500
HR 3119	Molendorp	Fox, Phyllis	H1763
HR 1364	Remole	France, Chad	H797
HR 779	Montecillo	Francis, Justin	H522
HR 1992	McKenna	Francis, Robert	H1111
HR 2532	Kelly(045)	Frank, Hayden	H1299
HR 1317	Berry	Franklin, Chiarra	H797
HR 1812	Burns	Franklin, William John Michael	H1006
HR 1795	Solon	Frazier, Chase	H1006
HR 2433	Keeney	Frazier, Eli	H1223
HR 334	Lynch	Freedom Elementary	H234
HR 2418	Lynch	Freedom of the Road Riders	H1223
HR 1982	Koenig	Freesmeier, Kiley	H1091
HR 1985	Koenig	Frein, Emma	H1091
HR 2650	Schupp	Frelich, Sydney	H1382
HR 3095	Rhoads	Fremgen, Annina	H1763
HR 1692	Wood	French, Jordan	H975
HR 3313	Korman	Frey, Chris	H1991
HR 511	Dugger	Friend, Dan	H341
HR 2221	Guernsey	Friend, Ty	H1198
HR 1053	Wilson	Fries, William	H724
HR 278	Haefner	Fritsche, Joseph Eric	H203
HR 2982	Hansen	Fronick, Mark	H1718
HR 2845	Colona	Frosch, Robert	H1576

HR 436	Kelley(127)	Frost, Kelsey	H300
HR 1794	Elmer	Fry, Zachary Montana Lee	H1006
HR 793	Fitzwater	Fryman, Golden Pug	H522
HR 3015	Englund	Fujarski, Ann	H1718
HR 1182	Berry	Fulkerson, Audrey	H744
HR 1725	Berry	Fuller, Nicholas	H975
HR 3255	Wright	Fullmer, Olivia	H1867
HR 2661	Nichols	Fulton, Michael	H1382
HR 3324	Houghton	Funk, Kaitlyn	H1991
HR 1964	Scharnhorst	Gabel, Dalton	H1091
HR 3036	Lair	Gabel, Pamela	H1718
HR 852	Curtis	Gaeng, Daniel	H554
HR 2257	Bernskoetter	Gaertner, Reinhard	H1198
HR 2256	Bernskoetter	Gaertner, Waltraud	H1198
HR 2258	Bernskoetter	Gaidosch, Marie Luise	H1198
HR 2259	Bernskoetter	Gaidosch, Rudi	H1198
HR 1537	Riddle	Gaines, Mason	H928
HR 1833	Bernskoetter	Gaines, Zach	H1045
HR 985	Rowland	Gainesville High School Boys Basketball Team	H636
HR 552	Curtis	Gales, Robert	H354
HR 2238	Berry	Gallagher, Chandler	H1198
HR 1116	Allen	Galvin, Jonathan	H724
HR 2758	Lynch	Gan, Harley	H1544
HR 1307	Berry	Gandhi, Aashree	H797
HR 3207	Morris	Gann, Donald Leo	H1798
HR 1946	Solon	Gans, William	H1064
HR 2018	Grisamore	Gaono, Noah	H1111
HR 1717	Leara	Garcia, Alec David	H975
HR 1716	Leara	Garcia, Andrew Michael	H975
HR 1320	Berry	Garcia, Anthony	H797
HR 2754	Lynch	Garcia, Kylee	H1544
HR 2361	Wilson	Garcia, Susan	H1223
HR 1208	Burns	Gardner, Alex	H744
HR 126	Lair	Gardner, Dale and Peggy	H81
HR 1507	Mayfield	Gardner, Erin	H928
HR 2880	Scharnhorst	Gardner, Jill	H1646
HR 2201	Guernsey	Gardner, Kyle	H1198
HR 2202	Guernsey	Gardner, Kyle	H1198

HR 3049	Frame	Garnatz, Kelsey	H1718
HR 2198	Guernsey	Garnder, Kyle	H1198
HR 2208	Guernsey	Garnder, Kyle	H1198
HR 1594	Solon	Garner, Christopher	H928
HR 2985	Hansen	Garner, Justin	H1718
HR 2549	Pace	Garrett, Daniel	H1299
HR 81	Johnson	Garrett, Jay and Ginger	H53
HR 3293	Lauer	Garrett, Riley	H1991
HR 2025	Riddle	Garriott, William and Tillie	H1111
HR 1556	Rizzo	Garwood, Lydia	H928
HR 2633	Houghton	Gastler, Nick	H1332
HR 3023	Lair	Gates, Herb and Linda	H1718
HR 535	Curtis	Gatlin, Nancy	H354
HR 2150	Solon	Gearhart, Jack	H1155
HR 950	Gosen	Gebel, Merry	H604
HR 3046	English	Gebken, Tom RT	H1718
HR 2384	Walker	Geisbuhler, Adrian Paul	H1223
HR 1363	Remole	Gelina, Nick	H797
HR 653	Sommer	Gentry, Todd	H397
HR 559	Curtis	George, Jill	H354
HR 1872	Burns	George, Mathew	H1045
HR 2553	Neely	Gerber, Donald	H1299
HR 321	Jones(110)	Gettemeier, Selena	H215
HR 3318	Pfautsch	Gibbs, Hannah Marie	H1991
HR 2610	Bernskoetter	Gibler, Charis	H1332
HR 1346	Remole	Gibson, Izabella	H797
HR 1330	Remole	Gibson, Zach	H797
HR 1402	Neth	Gichui, Daryl	H828
HR 1123	Allen	Giesecking, Lauren	H724
HR 1107	Solon	Gilbert, Anna	H724
HR 2336	Frederick	Gilbert, Reese	H1223
HR 1996	Schupp	Giles, Charles	H1111
HR 1199	Burns	Gillman, Joseph	H744
HR 664	Dunn	Gilmore, Denise	H412
HR 795	Guernsey	Gingerich, Marie Elaine	H522
HR 878	Curtis	Gipson, Victoria	H554
HR 1997	Schupp	Gira, Sea	H1111
HR 2476	Houghton	Gish, Morgan	H1266

HR 1282	Solon	Gitlin, Catherine	H797
HR 660	Swan	Glasco, Kathryn	H397
HR 2349	Hansen	Glascock, The late Senator Stephen	H1223
HR 1011	Remole	Glasgow, Zoey	H669
HR 2677	Houghton	Gleeson, Kamryn	H1382
HR 676	Austin	Glendale High School Girls Swim Team Falcons	H412
HR 3269	Englund	Glenk, Emily	H1991
HR 1675	Zerr	Global Spectrum	H952
HR 523	Curtis	Gnuse, James	H354
HR 995	Rizzo	Goben, Erik and Jessica Hurst	H636
HR 2902	Lichtenegger	Goeckeler, Abigail Jean	H1646
HR 1041	Allen	Goedde, Claire	H669
HR 3174	Kratky	Goedeker, John Conrad	H1798
HR 659	Guernsey	Goepferich, Collene	H397
HR 30	Johnson	Goff, Deryk	H27
HR 32	Johnson	Goff, Devin	H27
HR 1469	Remole	Goff, Lancey	H876
HR 1939	Solon	Goff, Olicia	H1064
HR 2662	Schupp	Gohn, Mike	H1382
HR 1709	Kirkton	Going, Berklea Ann	H975
HR 205	Pfausch	Golden Classic Jewelers	H170
HR 2989	Shumake	Golden, Travis	H1718
HR 913	Wood	Gonzagowski, Lora	H581
HR 1365	Remole	Gonzales, Christina	H797
HR 2420	Haahr	Good, Vicki	H1223
HR 2918	Kolkmeier	Gooden, Laurel	H1646
HR 1791	Ross	Goodman, David	H1006
HR 2909	Lichtenegger	Goodson, Annaka Jean	H1646
HR 3035	Lair	Goodwin, Debbie	H1718
HR 2636	Lichtenegger	Goodwin, Lisa	H1382
HR 2109	Solon	Gordon, Steven	H1134
HR 1006	Remole	Gordy, Destiny	H669
HR 2778	Swan	Gorman, Liam	H1544
HR 1832	Bernskoetter	Goser, Dalton	H1045
HR 1090	Haefner	Goser, Mason Thomas	H724
HR 832	Bernskoetter	Gosner, Harold William and Glenora Kay	H554
HR 2901	Lichtenegger	Goss, Cheyenne Marie	H1646
HR 1502	Mayfield	Gouldsmith, Katharine	H928

HR 2653	Schupp	Gowda, Aryan	H1382
HR 1456	Solon	Gower, Clara	H876
HR 403	Kirkton	Grabber School of Hair Design	H282
HR 3181	Hampton	Grable, Pattie	H1798
HR 2682	Houghton	Graham, Jacy	H1382
HR 39	Jones(050)	Graham, Tucker	H27
HR 3256	Miller	Grand Glaize Accident	H1867
HR 1015	Runions	Grandview C4 School District	H669
HR 2184	Guernsey	Granna, Kenny	H1198
HR 249	Bahr	Grants TeenPact use of the House Chamber for a mock legislative session on Friday, March 7, 2014, from 1:30 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.	H191, 294
HR 19	Rowland	Grants the 4-H Citizenship in Action Youth Conference use of the House Chamber on Thursday, May 29, 2014, from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.	H6
HR 1270	Bernskoetter	Grants the Cooperative Youth Conference & Leadership Experience use of the House Chamber on Thursday, July 10, 2014, from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	H744, 868
HR 585	Bernskoetter	Grants the Missouri Catholic Conference permission to use the House Chamber and Hearing Rooms on Saturday, October 4, 2014, from 7 am to 7 pm. to hold an assembly and workshops	H354, 868
HR 3467	Pierson	Grants the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation's 2014 Emerging Leaders Youth Conference permission to use the House Chamber on Monday, June 30, 2014, from noon to 5:00 p.m.	H2238
HR 3261	Bernskoetter	Grants the Silver Haired Legislature use of the House Chamber on Thursday, October 23, 2014, from 8 am to 4 pm and Friday, October 24, 2014, from 8 am to 1 pm	H1867
HR 3208	Bernskoetter	Grants the YMCA Youth In Government Program use of the House Chamber on Thursday, November 13 through Saturday, November 15, 2014, and on Thursday, December 4 through Saturday December 6, 2014	H1798
HR 904	Cox	Grants use of the House Chamber and Rotunda for swearing in of attorneys on Friday, April 25, 2014, and Monday, October 6, 2014, from 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.	H581, 868
HR 106	Webber	Grants use of the House Chamber for Eagle Scout recognition on Monday, February 17, 2014, from noon to 2:00 p.m.	H65
HR 3	Jones(110)	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Monday, April 14, 2014, from 8:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.	H6
HR 4	Jones(110)	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Monday, March, 3, 2014, from 8:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.	H6
HR 17	Hicks	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Thursday, March 6, 2014, from 1:00 p.m. to 2:00 p.m.	H6
HR 108	Smith	Grants use of the House Chamber for the Missouri Girls State on Wednesday, June 25, 2014, from 9 am to 12:30 pm	H65
HR 2632	Houghton	Graves, Clint	H1332
HR 2124	Solon	Graves, Dempsey	H1155
HR 2317	Frederick	Graves, Trevor James	H1223
HR 584	Cross	Gray, Caitlin	H354

HR 2398	Keeney	Gray, John	H1223
HR 2401	Fitzwater	Gray, Kenneth and Helen Lucille	H1223
HR 1191	Burns	Gray, Korey	H744
HR 187	Peters	Gray, Soreal	H170
HR 1898	Solon	Greco, Ross	H1045
HR 1753	Morris	Green Gallery	H997
HR 596	Richardson	Green, Darren	H354
HR 1387	Cookson	Green, Darren	H828
HR 654	Richardson	Green, Dave	H397
HR 2213	Guernsey	Green, Madison	H1198
HR 2220	Guernsey	Green, Madison	H1198
HR 1906	Keeney	Green, Mikayla	H1064
HR 1503	Mayfield	Greenberg, Cheryl	H928
HR 2501	Leara	Greenwald, Lucy	H1266
HR 1511	Mayfield	Greer, Bailey	H928
HR 2588	Swan	Greer, Cathi	H1332
HR 864	Curtis	Greer, Frances	H554
HR 768	Muntzel	Gregg, Dane	H522
HR 1758	Pogue	Gregg, Mariah	H997
HR 1375	Brown	Gregory, Chad and Ruth Ann	H828
HR 331	Torpey	Gregory, Cody Allen	H234
HR 1802	Solon	Gregory, Kylie	H1006
HR 2992	Shull	Gregory, Robert	H1718
HR 2145	Solon	Greim, Sam	H1155
HR 3152	Schupp	Gremaud, Jacob	H1798
HR 2137	Zerr	Grienke, Karin	H1155
HR 2743	Burlison	Griessel, Travis	H1544
HR 618	Ellinger	Griffin, Christi	H374
HR 3022	Lair	Griffin, Larry	H1718
HR 3155	Schupp	Griffin, Lauren	H1798
HR 1484	Riddle	Griffin, Sherri	H876
HR 243	Guernsey	Griffith, Barry Lynn	H182
HR 2828	Haahr	Griffith, Zachary	H1576
HR 2406	Rhoads	Grills, Hannah	H1223
HR 1209	Burns	Grimes, Damyia	H744
HR 1641	Jones(110)	Grisham, Courtney	H952
HR 566	Curtis	Grisham, James	H354
HR 1798	Solon	Gritton, Garrison	H1006

HR 1316	Berry	Grizzle, Montana	H797
HR 953	Haefner	Grman, Samuel Joseph	H604
HR 1554	Riddle	Grob, Hope	H928
HR 3099	Rhoads	Grogan, Justin	H1763
HR 3235	Crawford	Grose, Aaron Alexander	H1867
HR 2875	Scharnhorst	Grothaus, Ashley	H1646
HR 3072	McGaugh	Grotjan, Norma	H1763
HR 2816	Franklin	Groves, Nancy	H1576
HR 68	Spencer	Grow, Braeden	H53
HR 69	Spencer	Grow, Jenna	H53
HR 569	Curtis	Guetschow, Joseph	H354
HR 2065	Bernskoetter	Gunn, Steven	H1111
HR 309	Jones(110)	Guo, Harry	H215
HR 1278	Wood	Guthrie, Deborah	H797
HR 1356	Remole	Guthrie, Dilland	H797
HR 1071	Morris	Gutierrez, Courtney	H724
HR 1339	Remole	Gwinner, Hunter	H797
HR 1624	Jones(110)	Haake, Susan	H952
HR 1558	Riddle	Haas, Abby	H928
HR 1719	Cierpiot	Haas, Camron	H975
HR 349	Leara	Haferkamp, Andrea	H234
HR 55	Flanigan	Haffner, David	H27
HR 1569	Leara	Hagemann, Tiffany	H928
HR 2060	Bernskoetter	Hager, Emily	H1111
HR 658	Guernsey	Haggy, Bobby	H397
HR 1216	Zerr	Hailey Adele Tilton	H744
HR 1835	Bernskoetter	Hake, Whitney	H1045
HR 976	Jones(110)	Halbert, Zoie	H636
HR 703	Rowland	Hale, Arthur	H427
HR 921	Johnson	Hall, Alex	H581
HR 1877	McGaugh	Hall, Allen Ray	H1045
HR 560	Curtis	Hall, Damon	H354
HR 2285	Lynch	Hall, Danne Lynette	H1223
HR 1651	Keeney	Hall, Howard	H952
HR 228	Lair	Hall, Jacob	H182
HR 1328	Elmer	Hall, Susie	H797
HR 314	Jones(110)	Haller, Kyle	H215
HR 3009	Walker	Haluszczak, Paul	H1718

HR 1281	Solon	Hamadi, Courtney	H797
HR 268	Leara	Hamby, Craig	H203
HR 1395	Neth	Hamby, Savannah	H828
HR 1408	Rowden	Hamilton, Colton Edward	H828
HR 2038	Lair	Hamilton, Jacob	H1111
HR 3268	Englund	Hamilton, Rachael	H1991
HR 2356	Schupp	Hamm, Joshua	H1223
HR 2029	Leara	Hammon, Alexander Timothy	H1111
HR 197	Gatschenberger	Hammond, Karen	H170
HR 2394	Keeney	Hampton, Kacie	H1223
HR 125	Lair	Hanavan, Cindy	H81
HR 1249	Zerr	Hannah Naomi Koberstein	H744
HR 857	Curtis	Hanners, Tina	H554
HR 1131	Leara	Hannibal, Nicole	H744
HR 1955	Scharnhorst	Hannon, Chloe	H1091
HR 384	Cross	Hansen, Megan	H265
HR 57	Fraker	Hansen, Rowena and Robert	H27
HR 1462	Schupp	Hanson, Katherine	H876
HR 2302	Frederick	Happel, Brianna	H1223
HR 655	Guernsey	Harbolt, Ruby Renee	H397
HR 2355	Schupp	Hardesty, Deb	H1223
HR 1580	Rowland	Harlin, Mike	H928
HR 680	Parkinson	Harmon, Aaron	H412
HR 1966	Scharnhorst	Harmon, Darrin	H1091
HR 1965	Scharnhorst	Harmon, Kelly	H1091
HR 679	Parkinson	Harmon, Logan	H412
HR 2096	Guernsey	Harms, Wesley, & Virginia	H1134
HR 2949	Mayfield	Harness, Cheryl	H1646
HR 974	Jones(110)	Harness, Derek	H636
HR 686	Solon	Harold, Aron	H427
HR 1334	Remole	Harold, Madelayne	H797
HR 1108	Solon	Harp, Haeley	H724
HR 256	Butler	Harper, Hill	H191
HR 2929	Muntzel	Harper, Jessica	H1646
HR 2079	Norr	Harpool, Douglas	H1134
HR 1372	Butler	Harris, Asia	H828
HR 1140	Gosen	Harris, Jack	H744
HR 1942	Solon	Harris, Katie	H1064



HR 3202	Schupp	Harris, Larry	H1798
HR 208	Pfautsch	Harris, Richard and Ethel	H170
HR 1242	Zerr	Harrison Forrest Hatchard	H744
HR 752	Riddle	Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas	H500
HR 2372	Jones(050)	Hartman, Nancy	H1223
HR 1842	Bernskoetter	Hartman, Rayni	H1045
HR 3361	Solon	Hartmann, Matthew Lee	H2080
HR 1730	Grisamore	Hartwig, Jayne	H975
HR 2990	Shull	Hartwig, Richard	H1718
HR 286	Stream	Harvey, Benjamin	H203
HR 1352	Remole	Harvey, Madelynn	H797
HR 3147	Torpey	Hasan, Rasheedah	H1798
HR 2892	Rowden	Hauptmann, Grace	H1646
HR 2530	Redmon	Hausdorf, Braedyn	H1299
HR 970	Jones(110)	Hausman, Cole	H636
HR 2641	Lant	Haven 55 Restaurant	H1382
HR 1291	Solon	Havener, Preston	H797
HR 3088	Mayfield	Hawkins, Floyd	H1763
HR 1054	Hubbard	Hawthorne, Lois Jean	H724
HR 3273	Englund	Hayden, Maria	H1991
HR 2142	Solon	Hayes, Alyssa	H1155
HR 2700	Neely	Hayes, Jackson	H1507
HR 251	Wood	Hayes, Leroy	H191
HR 1000	Remole	Hayes, Zach	H669
HR 2847	Dugger	Haynes, Judith	H1576
HR 927	Pfautsch	Hays, Benjamin	H604
HR 928	Pfautsch	Hays, Joseph	H604
HR 1360	Remole	Head, Max	H797
HR 2166	Keeney	Head, Swullen	H1198
HR 1415	Fraker	Heater, Leon	H828
HR 1430	Bahr	Hebron, Audrianna	H828
HR 2789	Lichtenegger	Hedge, Helen	H1544
HR 2017	Grisamore	Hedgepath, Salenna	H1111
HR 2967	Kirkton	Heermance, Lural	H1718
HR 3291	Brown	Hefner, Carol Way	H1991
HR 1850	Bernskoetter	Hegerfeld, Dalyn	H1045
HR 3126	Korman	Heidger, Stephen	H1763
HR 13	Rhoads	Heidy, Scott	H7

HR 1358	Remole	Heimann, Ben	H797
HR 2935	Muntzel	Hein, Angelina	H1646
HR 1522	Zerr	Heitmann, Cliff Bax Engineering	H928
HR 1076	Burns	Helbig, Matthew	H724
HR 884	Curtis	Held, Joseph	H554
HR 2402	Guernsey	Heldebrand, Lynne	H1223
HR 401	Haefner	Helldoerfer, Kevin	H282
HR 2431	Keeney	Hellebusch, Halli	H1223
HR 2456	Houghton	Helling, Melina	H1266
HR 2753	Lynch	Helm, Randall	H1544
HR 915	Wood	Hemphrey, Nicholas	H581
HR 2067	Bernskoetter	Henderson, Connor	H1111
HR 3239	Hansen	Henderson, Juanita Beatrice Raufer	H1867
HR 2279	Neely	Henderson, Sharon	H1223
HR 142	Hansen	Hendren, Lindsey	H94
HR 512	Spencer	Hendrich, Don	H341
HR 1398	Neth	Henning, Bryan	H828
HR 1181	Berry	Henning, Matthew	H744
HR 2074	Allen	Henry Elementary School	H1134
HR 1808	Solon	Hensley, Guin	H1006
HR 2293	Frederick	Henson, Eric	H1223
HR 1645	Mayfield	Henson, Samuel	H952
HR 3039	Lair	Hepburn, Logan	H1718
HR 1310	Berry	Herbic, Meyanna	H797
HR 2888	Rowden	Herbold, Mason	H1646
HR 167	Schatz	Hermann High School Girls Volleyball Bearcats	H142
HR 3159	Schupp	Hernandez, Anna	H1798
HR 2460	Houghton	Hernandez, Randy	H1266
HR 2239	Miller	Herx, Lisa	H1198
HR 1960	Scharnhorst	Herzog, Emily	H1091
HR 1531	Kratky	Hess, Cindy	H928
HR 1710	Kirkton	Hetlage, Madison Elizabeth	H975
HR 267	Leara	Heutel, Cyndi	H203
HR 3277	Dohrman	Heyking, Karson	H1991
HR 916	Wood	Hibdon, Connar	H581
HR 2573	Richardson	Hicks, Gregory L.	H1299
HR 823	Kolkmeier	Higginbotham, Alexander	H554
HR 3222	Wood	Higgins, Ashtyn	H1867

HR 174	Kolkmeier	Higginsville Senior Center	H159
HR 1513	Mayfield	Hill, Alicia	H928
HR 1744	Miller	Hill, Gabrielle	H975
HR 873	Curtis	Hill, Rakeisha	H554
HR 2801	Brattin	Hillerman, Mary Jean	H1544
HR 426	Brown	Hilte, Gavin Emery	H300
HR 2921	Muntzel	Himmelmann, Grant	H1646
HR 2230	Berry	Hinck, Austin	H1198
HR 3214	Korman	Hinegardner, Katy	H1867
HR 408	Leara	Hinkle, Sally	H282
HR 3020	Lair	Hinnen, Larry	H1718
HR 2360	Wilson	Hinson, Janus	H1223
HR 534	Curtis	Hinze, Craig	H354
HR 1786	Diehl	Hiram Neuwoehner High School	H997
HR 186	Peters	Hobson, Gabrielle	H170
HR 3122	Molendorp	Hockett, Clayton	H1763
HR 2748	Cox	Hodges, Tom	H1544
HR 2023	Bernskoetter	Hoelscher, Mary Ann	H1111
HR 2796	Lichtenegger	Hoffman, Ashley	H1544
HR 2036	Lair	Hoffman, Charles David	H1111
HR 3357	Miller	Hoffman, Cyndy	H2080
HR 1439	Haefner	Hoffmeister, Tom	H876
HR 1740	Haefner	Hoffmeister, Tom	H975
HR 1656	Peters	Hogan, Judith Allen	H952
HR 1561	Leara	Hogan, William	H928
HR 1576	Frame	Hografe, Harold	H928
HR 67	Spencer	Hoguett, Tara	H53
HR 2325	Frederick	Hohn, Logan	H1223
HR 1804	Solon	Hoke, Kati	H1006
HR 3339	Ross	Holden, Bill	H2080
HR 1897	Solon	Holder, Lexi	H1045
HR 2947	Muntzel	Holem, Allison	H1646
HR 3132	Anders	Holloway, Aaron	H1798
HR 103	Guernsey	Holloway, Athena Rose	H65
HR 914	Wood	Holloway, Jessica	H581
HR 3151	Austin	Holstein, John	H1798
HR 652	Sommer	Holt, Patt	H397
HR 1515	Mayfield	Holtkamp, Dee Ann	H928

HR 2174	Kelly(045)	Holtsford, Joseph	H1198
HR 295	Stream	Honigfort, Tom & Judy	H215
HR 2776	Swan	Honza, Benjamin	H1544
HR 797	Kirkton	Hooock, Colin Patrick	H522
HR 856	Curtis	Hood, Christopher	H554
HR 2413	Rhoads	Hoopes, Alex	H1223
HR 1667	Remole	Hopper, Megan	H952
HR 2321	Frederick	Hopper, Tory	H1223
HR 2961	McGaugh	Horine, Scarlet	H1646
HR 2027	Franklin	Horman, Jared	H1111
HR 984	Hampton	Horner, Charles	H636
HR 961	Lair	Horton, Eva Danner	H636
HR 2580	McKenna	Horton, JL	H1332
HR 3237	Jones(050)	Horvit, Nathan	H1867
HR 1653	Schupp	Horwitz, Mindy and Brad	H952
HR 1806	Solon	Hoskins, Trinity	H1006
HR 1879	McGaugh	Hosman, Nathan Lee	H1045
HR 2337	Frederick	Hoss, Hunter	H1223
HR 1	Diehl	House of Representatives of the 97th General Assembly, 2nd Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and in session ready for consideration of business.	H5, S52
HR 2141	Solon	House, Justin	H1155
HR 2991	Shumake	Householder, Jeffry	H1718
HR 28	Johnson	Houston, Cole	H27
HR 386	Rowland	Houtchens, Timothy	H265
HR 1869	Keeney	Hovis, Andrew	H1045
HR 283	Keeney	Hovis, Eric	H203
HR 1665	Remole	Howard, Hannah	H952
HR 2275	Kolkmeier	Howard, Justin	H1223
HR 1005	Remole	Howard, Parker	H669
HR 3028	Lair	Howard, Patricia	H1718
HR 1389	Rhoads	Howell Oregon Electric Cooperative	H828
HR 3012	Curtman	HR on Benghazi	H1717, 2230
HR 2339	Frederick	Huber, Gigi	H1223
HR 3287	Fitzwater	Huddleston, Brenda Kay	H1991
HR 1745	Miller	Huddleston, Laura	H975
HR 2680	Houghton	Huemann, Nick	H1382
HR 425	Brown	Huff, Chance William	H300
HR 2956	Ross	Huff, Hazel Hildebrand	H1646

HR 1540	Riddle	Huff, Mollie	H928
HR 1544	Riddle	Huff, Solomon	H928
HR 630	Gosen	Huffines, Brent	H374
HR 22	Johnson	Hughes, Gunner	H27
HR 1104	Solon	Huie, Lexi	H724
HR 2010	Grisamore	Hulberg, Emily	H1111
HR 500	Lichtenegger	Hull Trucking	H341
HR 3148	Torpey	Hull, Quintin	H1798
HR 3322	Houghton	Hull, Zoey	H1991
HR 2861	Justus	Hulland, Ron	H1646
HR 203	White	Hulsey, Margaret Bourne	H170
HR 2447	Houghton	Hultz, Logan	H1266
HR 643	Burns	Hulub, Bill	H397
HR 71	Spencer	Hulverson, Kaylee	H53
HR 2371	Davis	Humbard, Richard	H1223
HR 2569	Solon	Humes, Alexandra	H1299
HR 2097	Johnson	Hummer, Seth	H1134
HR 2287	Lynch	Humphrey, Elizabeth	H1223
HR 2367	Wilson	Hunold, Cindy	H1223
HR 1004	Remole	Hunt, Camryn	H669
HR 1002	Remole	Hunt, Logan	H669
HR 1091	Gardner	Hunter, Jerry	H724
HR 98	Guernsey	Hunter, Tyson Reid	H65
HR 3016	Englund	Huntze, Darlene	H1718
HR 621	Johnson	Hurley, William and Sharon	H374
HR 1538	Riddle	Hurt, Grace	H928
HR 639	Gosen	Husen, Layla	H374
HR 2933	Muntzel	Huster, Blake	H1646
HR 1836	Bernskoetter	Husting, Sam	H1045
HR 2206	Guernsey	Huston, Russell	H1198
HR 3211	Lauer	Hutchinson, Phil	H1867
HR 2354	Schupp	Hutson, Tom	H1223
HR 2068	Mayfield	Hutter, Jeannie	H1134
HR 3271	Englund	Huynh, Victor	H1991
HR 1043	Miller	Iberia High School Rangers Basketball Team	H724
HR 3077	English	IBEW Locals 1, 124, and 1439	H1763
HR 3074	McGaugh	Iken, Mitchell Reid	H1763
HR 1122	Allen	Ilhan, Ezgi	H724

HR 2938	Muntzel	Imhoff, Bryan	H1646
HR 1414	Fraker	Immekus, Marla	H828
HR 2980	Hansen	Ince, Terry	H1718
HR 2	Diehl	Inform the Governor that the House of Representatives and Senate of the 97th General Assembly, 2nd Regular Session, are organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication from the Governor.	H5 - 6, 6, S52
HR 148	Pogue	Inman, Dakota	H94
HR 1859	Keeney	Isenman, Kobie	H1045
HR 1130	Leara	Ishmael, Noah	H744
HR 628	Gosen	Ismail, Abdi	H374
HR 711	Ross	Isringhausen, Dwayne	H427
HR 647	Dugger	Ivan and Sue Forrest Family Farm	H397
HR 2157	Keeney	Iverson, Arek	H1198
HR 2131	Solon	Jackman, Amy	H1155
HR 1590	Solon	Jackman, Santanna	H928
HR 399	Lichtenegger	Jackson Senior High School	H282
HR 398	Lichtenegger	Jackson South Elementary School	H282
HR 3136	Anders	Jackson, Allison	H1798
HR 1852	Bernskoetter	Jackson, Cole	H1045
HR 2280	Neely	Jackson, Debra	H1223
HR 1564	Leara	Jackson, Eleanor	H928
HR 546	Curtis	Jackson, Eller	H354
HR 151	Lynch	Jackson, Ollie	H113
HR 3345	Korman	Jackson, Terecia	H2080
HR 2686	Houghton	Jacobi, Jennifer	H1382
HR 2683	Houghton	Jacobi, Mya	H1382
HR 819	Muntzel	Jacobs, Colton	H554
HR 489	Bernskoetter	Jacobs, Henry and Velma	H331
HR 1353	Remole	Jaecques, Peyton	H797
HR 2443	Houghton	James, Chelsea	H1266
HR 152	Wieland	James, Michael	H113
HR 1022	Runions	James, Roger	H669
HR 2587	Swan	Janet, Jill	H1332
HR 1609	Englund	Jansberg, Lillian	H928
HR 3178	Black	Janson, Chris	H1798
HR 2467	Houghton	Jaramillo, Aaliyah	H1266
HR 2712	Hampton	Jarrell, Alison	H1507
HR 1737	Wood	Jarrett, Anne	H975

HR 648	Dugger	Jason Blackwell Century Farm	H397
HR 1876	Rizzo	Jaspers Restaurant	H1045
HR 551	Curtis	Jean, Dorsie	H354
HR 78	Gannon	Jefferson High School Softball Team	H53
HR 306	Kolkmeier	Jenkins, Carter	H215
HR 822	Miller	Jenkins, Clayton	H554
HR 1581	Moon	Jenkins, John William	H928
HR 3356	Miller	Jenkins, Karen	H2080
HR 2524	Smith	Jenkins, Quntisha	H1299
HR 2048	Cookson	Jenks, Perry and Cindy	H1111
HR 1223	Zerr	Jennifer Marie Adair	H744
HR 466	Schupp	Jewish Community Relations Council	H312
HR 1193	Burns	Jinkerson, Benjamin	H744
HR 1260	Zerr	Jocelyn Le Quattlebaum	H744
HR 1699	Wood	Johansson, Danny	H975
HR 755	Bahr	John Weldon Elementary School	H500
HR 1036	Allen	Johnson, Adam	H669
HR 305	Kolkmeier	Johnson, Blake	H215
HR 2756	Lynch	Johnson, Callie	H1544
HR 656	Guernsey	Johnson, Chloe Jane	H397
HR 2833	McKenna	Johnson, Don	H1576
HR 757	Fitzwater	Johnson, Edna Louise	H500
HR 400	Fitzwater	Johnson, Nancy	H282
HR 531	Curtis	Johnson, Rose	H354
HR 320	Jones(110)	Johnson, Teal	H215
HR 688	Solon	Jones, Benjamin	H427
HR 3041	Morris	Jones, Clayton	H1718
HR 3280	Schieffer	Jones, Clifford and Anna Lee	H1991
HR 3043	Jones(050)	Jones, Cody	H1718
HR 405	Kirkton	Jones, Dana	H282
HR 1793	Elmer	Jones, Denise	H1006
HR 1963	Scharnhorst	Jones, Dustin	H1091
HR 1617	Jones(110)	Jones, Emily	H952
HR 1030	Allen	Jones, Erykah	H669
HR 131	Lair	Jones, Gary and Patsy	H81
HR 3362	Brown	Jones, Homer and Nancy	H2080
HR 3263	Lair	Jones, Karen	H1991
HR 3225	Reiboldt	Jones, Kristy	H1867

HR 2128	Solon	Jones, Maddie	H1155
HR 2118	Mitten	Jones, Michael	H1155
HR 926	Leara	Jones, Nita	H604
HR 2586	Swan	Jones, Teresa	H1332
HR 609	Burns	Jones, Tishaura	H354
HR 1088	Burns	Jones, Trevion	H724
HR 2134	Solon	Jones, Tyler	H1155
HR 3073	McGaugh	Jones, Wayne	H1763
HR 3107	Solon	Joplin, Jennifer	H1763
HR 2297	Frederick	Jordan, Jeriah	H1223
HR 1255	Zerr	Joseph Kurt Medlock	H744
HR 1247	Zerr	Joshua Christopher Kelch	H744
HR 1068	Haefner	Jost, Jordan	H724
HR 516	Curtis	Jost, Virginia	H354
HR 697	Solon	Joyce, Hannah	H427
HR 1265	Zerr	Julia Faye Schellenger	H744
HR 3133	Anders	Juliana, Sophia	H1798
HR 2740	Brattin	Jungmeyer, Ernie	H1544
HR 496	Morgan	Junior League of Kansas City	H341
HR 2175	Kelly(045)	Jurczyk, Annika	H1198
HR 2711	Lynch	Jury Appreciation Week	H1507
HR 1098	Solon	Justice, Savannah	H724
HR 1987	Koenig	Kacich, Jacob	H1091
HR 2105	Solon	Kackley, Vincent	H1134
HR 1231	Zerr	Kaelyn Cathleen Creley	H744
HR 3217	Gatschenberger	Kaestner, Kristen	H1867
HR 458	Diehl	Kahn, Satchel Joseph	H300
HR 1213	Burns	Kaimann, John	H744
HR 787	Montecillo	Kaiser, Eric	H522
HR 2605	Bernskoetter	Kaiser, M Stewart	H1332
HR 1236	Zerr	Kaitlynn Marie Fakes	H744
HR 949	Gosen	Kalamboukas, Catarina	H604
HR 1082	Burns	Kalbac, Nicholas	H724
HR 513	Curtis	Kallstrom, Keith	H354
HR 1136	Gosen	Kalmes, Sydney	H744
HR 893	Guernsey	Kampman, Josey Kree	H581
HR 759	Swan	Kapp, Reagan	H500
HR 1825	Swan	Kapp, Reagan Woodson	H1006



HR 2919	Riddle	Kappa Alpha Order Alpha Eta Chapter	H1646
HR 2191	Guernsey	Karr, Courtney	H1198
HR 1039	Allen	Karrenbrock, Aerin	H669
HR 829	Bernskoetter	Karsten, John	H554
HR 3242	Wright	Katcher, Sophie	H1867
HR 1252	Zerr	Katelyn Elizabeth Kuhn	H744
HR 2014	Grisamore	Kathcart, Arylle	H1111
HR 1220	Zerr	Kathryn Emily Williams	H744
HR 3253	Wright	Kator, Autumn	H1867
HR 2559	Shumake	Kattelman, Mary Jo	H1299
HR 1589	Solon	Kaur, Nuvpreet	H928
HR 2729	Anders	Kavanaugh, Renee	H1544
HR 675	Moon	Kay, Rex	H412
HR 1221	Zerr	Kayla Marie Willis	H744
HR 1257	Zerr	Kayla Renee Minter	H744
HR 3264	Wilson	Kearney Middle School Robotics Team	H1991
HR 2884	Rowden	Keener, Madison	H1646
HR 2152	Hurst	Keilty, Kristin	H1155
HR 257	Hoskins	Keirse, Kenneth	H191
HR 2162	Keeney	Keith, Chalice	H1198
HR 1126	Leara	Kelleher, Eleanor	H744
HR 2212	Guernsey	Keller, Cierra	H1198
HR 2219	Guernsey	Keller, Cierra	H1198
HR 2414	Rhoads	Keller, Quentin	H1223
HR 570	Curtis	Keller, Tamara	H354
HR 922	Swan	Kellerman, Bert and Mary Ann	H581
HR 2408	Rhoads	Kellett, Keith	H1223
HR 1397	Neth	Kelley, Riley	H828
HR 1792	Fitzwater	Kelley, Wanda Lou	H1006
HR 472	Roorda	Kelly, Ian	H312
HR 3327	Houghton	Kelsay, Connor	H1991
HR 2488	Bernskoetter	Kemmer, Natalie	H1266
HR 830	Bernskoetter	Kemna, Cole	H554
HR 2945	Muntzel	Kemp, MacKenzie	H1646
HR 1934	Solon	Kemp, Zoe	H1064
HR 247	Burns	Kempf, Michael	H191
HR 201	McKenna	Kempfer, Jamie	H170
HR 2804	Franklin	Kenagy, Brenda Lea	H1576

HR 135	McGaugh	Kendrick, Norma Dean	H81
HR 378	Gatschenberger	Kennan, Bross	H249
HR 1722	Berry	Kennedy, Kyle Eugene	H975
HR 982	Jones(110)	Kenney, Nicole	H636
HR 3008	Walker	Kent, Kyle and Doris Jean	H1718
HR 3109	Solon	Kent, Robert	H1763
HR 1324	McManus	Kenton, Joseph	H797
HR 2681	Houghton	Kerr, Grace	H1382
HR 481	Bernskoetter	Kerr, John Caro	H331
HR 2276	Kolkmeier	Kesemann, Tristin	H1223
HR 3316	Korman	Kester, Ian	H1991
HR 2773	Swan	Kidd, Jolie	H1544
HR 3209	Lair	Kieffer, William and Birdie Ann	H1798
HR 1129	Leara	Killian, Daniel	H744
HR 1666	Remole	Killinger, Isaiah	H952
HR 312	Jones(110)	Kilpatrick, Alicia	H215
HR 2854	Kratky	Kim, Rachel	H1646
HR 82	Lichtenegger	Kimbeland Country Club	H53
HR 1244	Zerr	Kimberly Lynn House	H744
HR 2846	Dugger	Kindall, Judy Faye	H1576
HR 2409	Rhoads	Kinder, Morgan	H1223
HR 1686	Schupp	King Levine, Bronte	H975
HR 1588	Solon	King, Aidan	H928
HR 2701	Fitzwater	King, Brittany	H1507
HR 2290	Frederick	King, Daniel	H1223
HR 109	Fraker	King, Fay	H81
HR 134	Pogue	King, Gary	H81
HR 3188	Lynch	King, Makenzie	H1798
HR 1627	Jones(110)	King, Tyler	H952
HR 2147	Solon	Kintzle, Katie	H1155
HR 104	Cookson	Kirby, Donna Jean	H65
HR 2122	Jones(050)	Kirchoff, Karen	H1155
HR 1096	Kolkmeier	Kirkle, Ethan Roland	H724
HR 2158	Keeney	Kirkpatrick, Dakota	H1198
HR 2292	Frederick	Kirkpatrick, Layne	H1223
HR 2529	Barnes	Kirkweg, Georgann	H1299
HR 1048	Walker	Kirkwood High School Wrestling Team	H724
HR 358	Sommer	Kirkwood, Bob	H249

HR 376	Gatschenberger	Kissell, Patrick	H249
HR 1007	Remole	Kitchen, Cheyanne	H669
HR 736	Hicks	Kitchen, Seth	H490
HR 1632	Jones(110)	Kitrel, Addison	H952
HR 316	Jones(110)	Klages, Cassandra	H215
HR 3177	Hummel	Klein, Quentin	H1798
HR 2400	Wood	Kliethermes, Cathy Jo	H1223
HR 1065	Haefner	Klimpel, Jessica	H724
HR 2830	Remole	Klusman, Ralph	H1576
HR 340	Leara	Klutho, Anthony	H234
HR 860	Curtis	Klutho, Karen	H554
HR 3060	Miller	Knamiller, Keyton Leith	H1763
HR 1693	Wood	Knierim, Colton	H975
HR 63	Fraker	Knight, Doug and Tina	H27
HR 2987	Brattin	Knight, Hannah	H1718
HR 2470	Houghton	Knipfel, Lillian	H1266
HR 2674	Houghton	Knipp, Hanna	H1382
HR 2453	Houghton	Knipp, Nathaniel	H1266
HR 1626	Jones(110)	Knobbe, Kari	H952
HR 136	Moon	Knowles, Ethelyn	H81
HR 1969	Norr	Knox, Kevin	H1091
HR 2878	Scharnhorst	Knox, Maggie	H1646
HR 369	Gatschenberger	Koch, Edward	H249
HR 3234	Conway(104)	Kochan, Kayla	H1867
HR 2908	Lichtenegger	Koehler, Aaron Vaughn	H1646
HR 2772	Swan	Koenig, Hannah	H1544
HR 619	Bernskoetter	Koenigsfeld, Lawrence and Rita	H374
HR 1843	Bernskoetter	Koestner, Anna	H1045
HR 1956	Scharnhorst	Kogut, Matthew	H1091
HR 1742	McCaherty	Kohm, Jason Patrick	H975
HR 3227	Guernsey	Kolb, Carl and Pauline	H1867
HR 784	Montecillo	Komanetsky, Lauren	H522
HR 1194	Burns	Komic, Fatima	H744
HR 553	Curtis	Konakci, Katherine	H354
HR 930	McGaugh	Korff, Rob	H604
HR 2250	Bernskoetter	Kotting, Norbert	H1198
HR 1763	Koenig	Koulouriotis, Grace	H997
HR 3346	Korman	Kovacs, Rose	H2080

HR 3284	Fitzwater	Kraft, Carole	H1991
HR 1920	Berry	Kramer, Haley	H1064
HR 3106	Solon	Krasovic, May	H1763
HR 457	Diehl	Krause, Andrew John	H300
HR 2168	Kelly(045)	Kraxberger, Lillian	H1198
HR 2595	Allen	Kreiger, Joy	H1332
HR 1910	Keeney	Kreiter, Patty	H1064
HR 2696	Bahr	Kreter, Jessica	H1382
HR 932	Schieffer	Kreuger, Gary and Cheryl	H604
HR 3353	Miller	Kribs, Leesa	H2080
HR 947	Gosen	Krieger, Jacob	H604
HR 788	Montecillo	Kriegshauser, Maxwell	H522
HR 1927	Berry	Krier, Mackenzie	H1064
HR 1266	Zerr	Krista Renee Schneider	H744
HR 583	Franklin	Kroll, Michelle	H354
HR 3302	Remole	Kroner, Brittany	H1991
HR 1407	Cross	Krones, Tammi	H828
HR 219	Barnes	Krummen, Lucille Rackers	H170
HR 488	Bernskoetter	Krummen, Omer and Rhadell	H331
HR 1406	Cross	Kuhlman, Scott	H828
HR 1721	Cierpiot	Kuklenski, Austin Charles	H975
HR 1899	Phillips	Kundrot, Chuck and JoAnne	H1045
HR 1212	Burns	Kuykendall, Leah	H744
HR 41	Johnson	Kuykendall, Spencer	H27
HR 1620	Jones(110)	Kvam, William	H952
HR 2824	Berry	Kyger, Joseph	H1576
HR 2950	White	Kyle, Nick	H1646
HR 1020	Brown	L and E Farms, Leslie and Earl Anderson	H669
HR 979	Jones(110)	L Hommedieu, Mackenzie	H636
HR 2328	Frederick	Labbe, Rutherford	H1223
HR 1611	Guernsey	Lacey, Charlotte Rose	H928
HR 1983	Koenig	Lakamp, Kaitlyn	H1091
HR 138	Zerr	Lake, Russ	H94
HR 322	Jones(110)	Lahey, Ashley	H215
HR 2417	Rhoads	Lambe, Mikayla	H1223
HR 1079	Burns	Lambert, Jake	H724
HR 1276	Austin	Lampe, Eugene H.	H744
HR 1781	Englund	Lamping, Dan	H997

HR 2397	Keeney	Landewee, Evan	H1223
HR 2396	Keeney	Landewee, Leah	H1223
HR 1524	Frederick	Lane, Paul Wayne Wilson and Dorothy Irene	H928
HR 2195	Guernsey	Lane, Tyler	H1198
HR 2197	Guernsey	Lane, Tyler	H1198
HR 2199	Guernsey	Lane, Tyler	H1198
HR 2200	Guernsey	Lane, Tyler	H1198
HR 2205	Guernsey	Lane, Tyler	H1198
HR 754	Hicks	Lang, Thomas Robert	H500
HR 427	Brown	Langdon, Walter Lloyd	H300
HR 1757	Kratky	Lange, Bob	H997
HR 1322	Berry	Langford, Ian	H797
HR 2194	Guernsey	Lanier, Mikayla	H1198
HR 2759	Swan	Lanier, Raven	H1544
HR 2788	Lichtenegger	Lanpher, Anne	H1544
HR 2774	Swan	Laramore, Grace	H1544
HR 899	Pfautsch	Largent, Mark	H581
HR 2505	Leara	Larson, Paul	H1266
HR 1471	Remole	LaRue, Will	H876
HR 3044	Kelly(045)	Lasher, Joseph	H1718
HR 692	Solon	LaShure, Alyssa	H427
HR 1119	Allen	Lathrop, Abby	H724
HR 2917	Rehder	Lathum, Aimee	H1646
HR 385	May	LaTurno, Benjamin	H265
HR 2450	Houghton	Lauer, Katherine	H1266
HR 2486	Bernskoetter	Lauf, Hunter	H1266
HR 2405	Rhoads	Laughary, Willie	H1223
HR 1239	Zerr	Lauren Michele Freels	H744
HR 954	Guernsey	Law, Dashiell Ray	H604
HR 2362	Wilson	Lawler, Carel	H1223
HR 1819	Rowland	Lawler, Cathy	H1006
HR 725	Brown	Lawler, Jared	H466
HR 1284	Solon	Lawrence, Alyssa	H797
HR 2601	Bernskoetter	Lawrence, Gabrielle	H1332
HR 2803	Franklin	Lawson, Donna	H1576
HR 2813	Franklin	Lawson, Donna	H1576
HR 2516	Walker	Lawson, Madelin Maddie	H1266
HR 2053	Frederick	Layman, Robert	H1111

HR 58	Fraker	Layman, Sue Ann	H27
HR 2111	Pace	Layne, Austin	H1155
HR 708	English	Layton, Michael	H427
HR 3078	Kratky	Leach, Gavin	H1763
HR 2233	Berry	Lechner, Adam	H1198
HR 761	May	Lee, Essence	H500
HR 414	Marshall	Lee, Jacob	H300
HR 2617	Jones(050)	Lee, Shawn	H1332
HR 906	Walker	Lee, Warren Gene Jack	H581
HR 363	Lair	Leeper, Walter and Beverly	H249
HR 95	Guernsey	Leeper, Zayden Ross	H65
HR 2235	Berry	Leeth, Vincent	H1198
HR 3200	Schupp	Lefton, Lois	H1798
HR 561	Curtis	Leighton, Kim	H354
HR 1441	Haefner	Leingang, Andrew	H876
HR 1294	Solon	Leitner, Sam	H797
HR 1442	Haefner	Lenihan, Connor	H876
HR 339	Leara	Lentz, Skylar	H234
HR 2939	Muntzel	Lester, Dana	H1646
HR 1283	Solon	Lester, Erin	H797
HR 202	Solon	Leukemia and Lymphoma Society	H170
HR 2630	Houghton	Levings, Caylin	H1332
HR 2721	Phillips	Levingston, Steven	H1507
HR 459	Diehl	Levinson, Joshua Berg	H300
HR 1234	Zerr	Lewis Nathaniel Dunham	H744
HR 2552	Kirkton	Lewis, Amy	H1299
HR 962	Solon	Lewis, Daniel	H636
HR 824	Fitzwater	Lewis, Don	H554
HR 910	Wood	Lewis, Evan	H581
HR 2894	Rowden	Lewis, Faith	H1646
HR 2242	Johnson	Lewis, Harold & Alicia	H1198
HR 578	Curtis	Lewis, Jo	H354
HR 3254	Wright	Lewis, John	H1867
HR 360	Sommer	Lewis, Joshua	H249
HR 2050	Stream	Lewis, Trudi Louise	H1111
HR 84	Lichtenegger	Liberty Utilities	H53
HR 785	Montecillo	Licavoli, Francis	H522
HR 3240	Carpenter	Liechti, Libbie	H1867

HR 2624	Houghton	Lierheimer, Curtis	H1332
HR 1409	Schupp	Lievanos, Jason	H828
HR 211	Cornejo	Lincoln County Medical Center Board	H170
HR 2155	Keeney	Lincoln, Shania	H1198
HR 2427	Keeney	Lincoln, Wyatt	H1223
HR 1391	Leara	Lindbergh R VIII School District	H828
HR 3025	Lair	Lindley, Jack and Dorothy	H1718
HR 1118	Allen	Lindo, Kemone	H724
HR 1474	Remole	Lindsey, Reba	H876
HR 2581	Hansen	Linear, Eddie	H1332
HR 3149	Jones(050)	Linneman, Danielle	H1798
HR 3128	Cross	Lintz, Kennedy Ann	H1763
HR 1111	Allen	Lister, James	H724
HR 1862	Keeney	Little, Alannah	H1045
HR 808	Brown	Little, Pam	H522
HR 1854	Bernskoetter	Little, Tristin	H1045
HR 1597	Englund	Liu, Jack	H928
HR 2305	Frederick	Lloyd, Margaret Rose Maggy	H1223
HR 204	Pfautsch	Lockard, Susan	H170
HR 2879	Scharnhorst	Loeffelman, Alex	H1646
HR 774	Gatschenberger	Loeffelman, Allen	H522
HR 1849	Bernskoetter	Loesch, MacKenzie	H1045
HR 917	Wood	Loganbill, Bethany	H581
HR 362	Lair	Lollar, Cyrsten	H249
HR 11	Guernsey	Lollar, Zackory	H7
HR 1343	Remole	Long, Aeon	H797
HR 1916	Keeney	Long, Ashlee	H1064
HR 2462	Houghton	Long, Caidon	H1266
HR 1881	McGaugh	Long, Jacob Lee	H1045
HR 1664	Peters	Long, Paula	H952
HR 1962	Scharnhorst	Looney, Taylor	H1091
HR 2531	Kelly(045)	Lopez, Elizabeth	H1299
HR 1689	Schupp	Lorenz, May	H975
HR 2298	Frederick	Lortz, Chloe	H1223
HR 157	Hansen	Louisiana Rotary Club	H113
HR 2458	Houghton	Love, Adam	H1266
HR 2975	Hansen	Love, Kay	H1718
HR 2075	Berry	Lovett, Cecil	H1134

HR 1427	Bahr	Lovette, Molly	H828
HR 1895	Solon	Low, Katelyn	H1045
HR 870	Curtis	Lowman, Stevie	H554
HR 2584	Swan	Lowrance, Gail Karwick	H1332
HR 1049	Higdon	Loyd, Joseph William "Pudy"	H724
HR 637	Gosen	Lu, Jeffrey	H374
HR 1622	Jones(110)	Lu, Joseph	H952
HR 1371	Butler	Luangphisay, Maximillian	H828
HR 1621	Jones(110)	Lubinski, Stephanie	H952
HR 1434	Haefner	Luchtefeld, Luke	H876
HR 1440	Haefner	Lucido, Jessie	H876
HR 590	Dohrman	Lucito, Paul Michael	H354
HR 2618	Kirkton	Luczak, Corinne	H1332
HR 2857	Solon	Ludwig, Maddie	H1646
HR 1840	Bernskoetter	Luebbert, Jazmine	H1045
HR 1846	Bernskoetter	Lueckenotte, Blake	H1045
HR 2054	Bernskoetter	Luetkemeyer, Silas	H1111
HR 610	Burns	Luetzow, Nancy Gorman	H354
HR 2707	Mayfield	Lund, Kari	H1507
HR 2889	Rowden	Luntsford, Clark	H1646
HR 2508	Leara	Lutes, Carter	H1266
HR 1348	Remole	Lutz, Alexis	H797
HR 468	Cross	Lutz, Scott	H312
HR 1768	Koenig	Lux, Claire	H997
HR 1241	Zerr	Lydia Marie Haake	H744
HR 96	Guernsey	Lykins, Falon Quinn	H65
HR 1196	Burns	Lynch, Amber	H744
HR 307	Kolkmeier	Lynn, Cooper	H215
HR 2183	Guernsey	Lynn, Julie	H1198
HR 2547	Webber	Lyon, Sally Beth	H1299
HR 1100	Solon	Lyons, DJ	H724
HR 149	McCann Beatty	Lyte, Carnell Kornegay	H94
HR 1801	Solon	MacDonald, Ainslea	H1006
HR 1896	Solon	MacDonald, Bryn	H1045
HR 1254	Zerr	Mackenzie Lynn McInturff	H744
HR 3170	Remole	Macon High School Band	H1798
HR 2544	Kelly(045)	Maddox, Blake	H1299
HR 2318	Frederick	Maddox, Skylar Cheyenne	H1223



HR 2196	Guernsey	Madison, Ashly	H1198
HR 2204	Guernsey	Madison, Ashly	H1198
HR 3166	McNeil	Madonia, Paige Suzanne	H1798
HR 2445	Houghton	Maduena, Ashli	H1266
HR 636	Gosen	Magafas, Odessa	H374
HR 2179	Kelly(045)	Maginness, Aubrielle	H1198
HR 374	Gatschenberger	Mahadev, Ashna	H249
HR 1113	Allen	Mahaffey, Selah	H724
HR 2306	Frederick	Mahurin, Braden Randall	H1223
HR 2570	Flanigan	Maliakkal, Vinnie	H1299
HR 2156	Keeney	Malone, William	H1198
HR 734	Gatschenberger	Mana, Ethel	H490
HR 1215	Burns	Mancilla, Esmeralda	H744
HR 2612	Ellington	Manhattan Cleaners and Hat Works, Michael King	H1332
HR 2666	Reiboldt	Manley, Nik	H1382
HR 1154	Neth	Manoj, Sana	H744
HR 2457	Houghton	Mantle, Ethan	H1266
HR 438	Kirkton	Mantler, Ann	H300
HR 1344	Remole	Marble, Trey	H797
HR 3084	Brattin	Markey, Dana Katherine	H1763
HR 2024	Roorda	Marks, Judy	H1111
HR 3029	Lair	Marlay, Jacob	H1718
HR 3045	Thomson	Marsh, Heather Lynette	H1718
HR 2664	Dohrman	Marshall FFA	H1382
HR 705	Butler	Marshall, W E	H427
HR 1095	Phillips	Martens, Thomas and Mary Ellen	H724
HR 1476	Remole	Martin, Ashton	H876
HR 216	Solon	Martin, Ben	H170
HR 1326	Elmer	Martin, Denise	H797
HR 317	Jones(110)	Martin, Jacob	H215
HR 3137	Anders	Martin, Nicholas	H1798
HR 177	Smith	Martin, Shirley	H159
HR 1009	Remole	Martin, Taylor	H669
HR 1857	Keeney	Martin, Wayne	H1045
HR 3215	Lant	Martin, William and Lucy	H1867
HR 1926	Berry	Martinez, Natasha	H1064
HR 3185	Lynch	Martinez, Zachary	H1798
HR 1195	Burns	Marty, Samuel	H744

HR 2180	Kelly(045)	Marulanda, Laura	H1198
HR 287	Thomson	Maryville High School Spoofhounds Football Team	H203
HR 2659	Diehl	Mason Ridge Elementary	H1382
HR 814	Korman	Mason, Annie Mae	H554
HR 1404	Hansen	Mason, Barbara	H828
HR 3190	Lynch	Mason, Katherine	H1798
HR 1924	Berry	Masoner, Nick	H1064
HR 3056	Miller	Massie, Siegrid Denae	H1763
HR 2363	Wilson	Mast, Becky	H1223
HR 1603	Englund	Matchett, Nicola	H928
HR 61	Peters	Mathis, Gregory	H27
HR 1228	Zerr	Matthew Richard Bubbenheim	H744
HR 2781	Swan	Mattison, Zachary	H1544
HR 192	Swan	Maurer, James	H170
HR 2032	Lair	Maxey, Steve	H1111
HR 2351	Riddle	Maxwell, Bob	H1223
HR 685	Solon	Maxwell, James	H427
HR 2434	Korman	May, Justin Michael	H1223
HR 2114	Walker	May, Maurice	H1155
HR 1568	Leara	Mayer, Madeline	H928
HR 2627	Houghton	Mays, Leah	H1332
HR 1993	McKenna	Maze, James	H1111
HR 3183	Hampton	McAdams, Margie	H1798
HR 2771	Swan	McAllister, Malayna	H1544
HR 1105	Solon	McAnally, Eva	H724
HR 2538	Kelly(045)	McBee, Martin	H1299
HR 2326	Frederick	McBride, Kirsty	H1223
HR 311	Jones(110)	McCain, Mitchell	H215
HR 324	Fraker	McCall, Georgia Washington	H226
HR 807	Cross	McCane, Paige	H522
HR 3053	Miller	McCann, James Michael	H1763
HR 431	Walker	McClain, Charles	H300
HR 238	Redmon	McClamroch, Paige	H182
HR 2966	Korman	McClure, Sarah	H1718
HR 2016	Grisamore	McConaughay, Kaitlyn	H1111
HR 696	Solon	McCord, Tyler	H427
HR 2491	Bernskoetter	McCorkle, Evan	H1266
HR 2186	Guernsey	McCoy, Kelby	H1198

HR 1809	Burns	McCray, Ellen	H1006
HR 3021	Lair	McCulley, Nancy	H1718
HR 1092	Gardner	McCullin, Donald	H724
HR 1728	Berry	McCune, Abigail	H975
HR 2424	Guernsey	McDaniel, Carl and Sandra	H1223
HR 240	Morris	McDermott, Mildred	H182
HR 1549	Riddle	McDonald, Ethan	H928
HR 1495	Mayfield	McDonald, Kim	H928
HR 959	LaFaver	McDonald, Kyle	H636
HR 2228	Berry	McDonald, Madeline	H1198
HR 2558	Shumake	McDowell, Teresa	H1299
HR 2806	Franklin	McEachern, Denise	H1576
HR 786	Montecillo	McEnery, Riley	H522
HR 571	Curtis	McEwen, Carol	H354
HR 527	Curtis	McFadden, Carol	H354
HR 2376	Guernsey	McFee, Susan	H1223
HR 77	Hampton	McGhee, Joe Reed	H53
HR 10	Guernsey	McGinness, Keegan	H7
HR 129	Lair	McGraw, Billie	H81
HR 2688	Houghton	McGuire, Ann Sophie	H1382
HR 97	Guernsey	McGuire, Lyric Rayne	H65
HR 266	Leara	McKenna, Brian	H203
HR 3360	McManus	McKenzie, John	H2080
HR 1378	Lair	McKenzie, Lowell and Edna	H828
HR 3007	Jones(110)	McKenzie, Matthew William	H1718
HR 379	Gatschenberger	McKenzie, Vaughan	H249
HR 2678	Houghton	McKeown, Sophie	H1382
HR 8	Guernsey	McKinley, Dillin James	H7
HR 2768	Swan	McKinley, Marcus	H1544
HR 1855	Bernskoetter	McKinney, Brianna	H1045
HR 2144	Solon	McKinney, Madelyn	H1155
HR 3189	Lynch	McKinnon, Nancy	H1798
HR 2520	Allen	McMahon, Cory	H1266
HR 2489	Bernskoetter	McMichael, Emily	H1266
HR 3047	May	McNeal, Felicia	H1718
HR 815	Rowland	McNeal, Marilyn	H554
HR 416	Marshall	McPherson, Joshua Davis	H300
HR 2864	Justus	McSpadden, Mark	H1646

HR 2924	Muntzel	McSwain, Jessamin	H1646
HR 1932	Berry	McSwain, Katie	H1064
HR 751	Riddle	McVeigh, James and Shirley	H500
HR 727	Wilson	Meador, Byron Walker	H466
HR 2848	Franklin	Meador, Christina	H1576
HR 332	Allen	Meals on Wheels	H234
HR 3180	Burlison	Meany, Daniel P.	H1798
HR 2807	Franklin	Meddows, Arthur	H1576
HR 3347	Zerr	Medina, Mary	H2080
HR 1764	Koenig	Medler, Abigail	H997
HR 1157	Neth	Medley, Samantha	H744
HR 3140	Anders	Medling, Piper	H1798
HR 623	Guernsey	Meek, Keith and Jean	H374
HR 1261	Zerr	Megan Elizabeth Redlawsk	H744
HR 1828	Bernskoetter	Mehan, Cecilia	H1045
HR 724	Haefner	Mehlville RIX School District	H466
HR 3306	Haefner	Mehlville R-IX School District	H1991
HR 3173	McCaherty	Meinsen, Jon	H1798
HR 2866	Wilson	Meinsen, Paul	H1646
HR 1572	Leara	Meister, Rachel	H928
HR 2648	Schupp	Melnick, Dylan	H1382
HR 424	Brown	Mendenhall, Randall Daquan	H300
HR 2463	Houghton	Mendez, Stephanie	H1266
HR 3013	Englund	Menges, Helen	H1718
HR 20	Johnson	Mercer, Darek	H27
HR 2120	Thomson	MERIL	H1155
HR 1085	Burns	Merkaj, Harley	H724
HR 265	Leara	Merlo, Jenny	H203
HR 2110	Montecillo	Mesinier School	H1134
HR 2521	Frederick	Messenger, Todd Brian	H1266
HR 1873	Burns	Meyer, Beth	H1045
HR 1557	Riddle	Meyer, Cheyenne	H928
HR 1298	Solon	Meyer, Ella	H797
HR 2063	Bernskoetter	Meyer, John	H1111
HR 2334	Frederick	Meyer, Justin	H1223
HR 65	Spencer	Meyer, Makenna	H53
HR 3175	Hummel	Meyer, Margaux	H1798
HR 231	Webber	Meyer, Sabra Tull	H182

HR 3110	Solon	Meyers, Caren	H1763
HR 2551	Rizzo	Michael Bushnell and Ken Kieser	H1299
HR 684	Solon	Michael, Emmony	H427
HR 2716	Fitzpatrick	Michele Hovland and Darrell Hovland	H1507
HR 1901	Bernskoetter	Mid America Bank	H1045
HR 1300	Solon	Middleton, Quara	H797
HR 1436	Haefner	Mika, Abby	H876
HR 1218	Zerr	Mikala Brilyn Waldrup	H744
HR 987	Walker	Milan High School Lady Cat Softball Team	H636
HR 2783	Lichtenegger	Miles, Grayson	H1544
HR 3162	Schupp	Milke, Alexander	H1798
HR 2792	Lichtenegger	Miller, Austin	H1544
HR 3270	Englund	Miller, Carole Ann	H1991
HR 72	Spencer	Miller, Chase	H53
HR 1944	Solon	Miller, CJ	H1064
HR 222	Guernsey	Miller, Dakota Lane	H170
HR 434	Walker	Miller, Elizabeth	H300
HR 2611	Walton Gray	Miller, Elmus	H1332
HR 2637	Lichtenegger	Miller, Heather	H1382
HR 589	Curtis	Miller, James	H354
HR 1094	Richardson	Miller, Jonathan Andrew	H724
HR 101	Guernsey	Miller, Kiera Sari Yvonne	H65
HR 2407	Rhoads	Miller, Kody	H1223
HR 1517	Mayfield	Miller, Lynda	H928
HR 1093	Richardson	Miller, Matthew Benjamin	H724
HR 1567	Leara	Miller, Meghan	H928
HR 631	Gosen	Miller, Morgan	H374
HR 253	Phillips	Miller, Ornon Henson	H191
HR 709	English	Miller, Richard	H427
HR 1630	Jones(110)	Miller, Tajah	H952
HR 2177	Kelly(045)	Miller, Travis	H1198
HR 1489	Riddle	Millersburg Preschool	H928
HR 687	Solon	Millican, Cade	H427
HR 2461	Houghton	Mills, Sydney	H1266
HR 3281	Fitzwater	Mims, Carol Lee	H1991
HR 3286	Fitzwater	Mims, Gary	H1991
HR 343	Leara	Mirbaha, Martina	H234
HR 996	Roorda	Missouri Association of Student Councils	H669

HR 3125	Hoskins	Missouri Boys State	H1763
HR 993	Lair	Missouri Chapter of the Wildlife Society	H636
HR 611	Burns	Missouri Civil War Museum, Mark Trout	H354
HR 156	Jones(110)	Missouri Court Reporters Association	H113
HR 86	Lichtenegger	Missouri Dental Hygienist Association	H65
HR 5	Roorda	Missouri Department of Transportation	H7
HR 2954	Burlison	Missouri Gold Star Mothers	H1646
HR 160	Roorda	Missouri Highway Patrol	H113
HR 963	Otto	Missouri Section of the National Association for Amateur Radio	H636
HR 1381	Cookson	Missouri State BETA Club	H828
HR 931	Haefner	Missouri Supreme Court Chief Justice, Mary Russell	H604
HR 929	McGaugh	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency	H604
HR 183	Barnes	Missouri Youth Adult Alliance Youth Ambassador Program	H170
HR 3236	Messenger	Mitchals, Robert	H1867
HR 2187	Guernsey	Mitchell, Callie	H1198
HR 212	Pierson	Mitchell, Charlene Elizabeth	H170
HR 1752	Ross	Mitchell, Loyd	H975
HR 1959	Scharnhorst	Mitra, Nikhil	H1091
HR 255	Butler	MLK Day Celebration Committee at the University of Missouri	H191
HR 1762	Koenig	Modde, Samuel	H997
HR 3278	Schupp	Modrell, Phillip Thornton	H1991
HR 2972	Schupp	Modrell, Phillip Thornton and Wilma Dianne	H1718
HR 485	Bernskoetter	Moeller, Lawrence and Louise	H331
HR 510	Hough	Moffatt, Tyler Jett	H341
HR 275	Berry	Mohr, Dawson	H203
HR 274	Berry	Mohr, Jackson	H203
HR 2687	Houghton	Molli, Meg	H1382
HR 1674	Zerr	Molly Os Tropical Sno and Chili Shack	H952
HR 941	Gosen	Molskness, Jakob	H604
HR 804	McManus	Moncure, Alyssa	H522
HR 2066	Bernskoetter	Monson, Beau	H1111
HR 1028	Allen	Montandon, Hayden	H669
HR 2946	Muntzel	Monteer, Camryn	H1646
HR 3142	Anders	Monteer, Derrick	H1798
HR 2331	Frederick	Monterozza, Brayden	H1223
HR 3337	Parkinson	Montgomery, Laura	H2080
HR 1933	Roorda	Montgomery, Lloyd	H1064
HR 1075	Hampton	Moody, JT and Jessie	H724

HR 3167	Schieffer	Mooney, Carolyn Marie	H1798
HR 263	Leara	Moore, Al	H203
HR 1331	Remole	Moore, Brynden	H797
HR 2094	Guernsey	Moore, Collin Joseph	H1134
HR 3113	Solon	Moore, Dennis	H1763
HR 1165	Berry	Moore, Kaleb	H744
HR 967	Peters	Moore, Mattie	H636
HR 939	Gosen	Moore, Rhiannon	H604
HR 388	Leara	Moore, Savannah	H265
HR 242	Guernsey	Moraga, Andre and Jessica Wigal	H182
HR 1805	Solon	Morales, Connor	H1006
HR 2805	Solon	Morales, Connor	H1576
HR 1818	Rowland	Moran, Patricia	H1006
HR 3267	Englund	Morelli, Zachary	H1991
HR 1190	Burns	Moreno, Diana	H744
HR 3226	Reiboldt	Morgan, Krystal Rae	H1867
HR 2684	Houghton	Morgan, Kylie	H1382
HR 244	Guernsey	Morin, Russell & Edith	H191
HR 198	Gatschenberger	Morning Star Church	H170
HR 2274	Kolkmeier	Morris, Andrew	H1223
HR 2536	Kelly(045)	Morris, Michael Tre	H1299
HR 897	Pfautsch	Morris, Richard	H581
HR 1482	Guernsey	Morris, Richard and Sally	H876
HR 2272	Kolkmeier	Morris, Sean	H1223
HR 800	Johnson	Morrison, Marvin and Ruth Ann	H522
HR 2550	Lynch	Morrissey, John	H1299
HR 872	Curtis	Morrow, David	H554
HR 1042	Houghton	Morrow, Donald Dale and Norma Jean	H724
HR 1443	Haefner	Morton, Troy	H876
HR 577	Curtis	Mosby, Theresa	H354
HR 3087	Fitzwater	Moses, Clara	H1763
HR 2373	Spencer	Mosher, Justin	H1223
HR 2459	Houghton	Mosley, Alyson	H1266
HR 1377	Lair	Mosley, Butch and Sara	H828
HR 3279	Frederick	Moss, Jeffrey Thomas	H1991
HR 1649	Dunn	Moss, Otis	H952
HR 285	Keeney	Moss, Teri	H203
HR 1516	Mayfield	Motter, Travis	H928

HR 2374	May	Moye, Lew	H1223
HR 417	Marshall	Moyer, Alexander	H300
HR 1736	Grisamore	Moylan, Melinda	H975
HR 2159	Keeney	Mrler, Mikayla	H1198
HR 2007	Schupp	Mubeen, Arman	H1111
HR 190	Swan	Muckerman, Jeanne	H170
HR 593	Hummel	Muckler, Michael Robert	H354
HR 831	Bernskoetter	Mudd, Logan	H554
HR 925	Hurst	Mueller, Arline	H604
HR 2511	Leara	Mueller, Emma	H1266
HR 264	Leara	Mueller, Irv	H203
HR 1089	Burns	Mueller, Jacob	H724
HR 79	Curtis	Mueller, Owen	H53
HR 2635	Lichtenegger	Mueller, Tammy	H1382
HR 347	Leara	Muenster, Allison	H234
HR 188	Peters	Muhammad, Ishmael	H170
HR 1615	Jones(110)	Muhandu, Osman	H952
HR 1086	Burns	Mujkic, Ajla	H724
HR 1829	Bernskoetter	Mulholland, Kylie	H1045
HR 7	Guernsey	Mulnix, Alfred and Mary	H7
HR 1708	Guernsey	Mulnix, David and Carol	H975
HR 1369	Butler	Mundy, Stormy	H828
HR 3037	Lair	Mundya, Cynthia	H1718
HR 698	Cornejo	Munro, Donna	H427
HR 1643	Mayfield	Murphy, Ty Sawyer	H952
HR 877	Curtis	Murray, Joanne	H554
HR 936	Flanigan	Myers, Donal	H604
HR 241	Guernsey	Myers, Gary	H182
HR 1915	Keeney	Myers, Hannah	H1064
HR 184	Phillips	Myers, Harold and Evadene	H170
HR 2034	Lair	Myers, Harold and Linda	H1111
HR 392	Berry	Myers, Jennifer	H265
HR 935	Flanigan	Myers, Mary Maxine	H604
HR 907	Wood	Nachbar, Kristen	H581
HR 1001	Remole	Nagel, Brock	H669
HR 1349	Remole	Nagel, Caleb	H797
HR 2858	Solon	Naik, Riya	H1646
HR 2825	Dunn	Nakajima, Ruriko	H1576



HR 195	Gatschenberger	National Information Solutions Cooperative	H170
HR 1811	Burns	Natsch, Jackie	H1006
HR 310	Jones(110)	Nayak, Monika	H215
HR 3063	Miller	Neal, Arianna Elizabeth	H1763
HR 1290	Solon	Neal, Evelyn	H797
HR 396	Black	Neckermann, George	H265
HR 677	Sommer	Nedungadi, Shashank	H412
HR 603	Rehder	Neeley, Michael Chase	H354
HR 1821	Walker	Neighbors, Benny and Barbara	H1006
HR 554	Curtis	Neisinger, Deborah	H354
HR 2415	Rhoads	Neitzel, Jacob	H1223
HR 1422	Bahr	Nelson, Sarah	H828
HR 328	Guernsey	Nelson, Susie	H234
HR 2483	Koenig	Nemish, Stephen	H1266
HR 2715	Reiboldt	Neosho FFA Forestry Team	H1507
HR 1490	Reiboldt	Neosho High School Wildcats Wrestling Team	H928
HR 99	Guernsey	Ness, Aryanna Lane	H65
HR 1937	Solon	Nettleton, Isaac	H1064
HR 2132	Solon	Neufeld, Breanna	H1155
HR 626	Gosen	Neumann, Olivia	H374
HR 683	Pike	Nevada High School	H427
HR 2647	Schupp	Nevins, Mallory	H1382
HR 2767	Spencer	New Melle Fire Protection District	H1544
HR 1866	Keeney	Newberry, Kylee	H1045
HR 3224	Frame	Newby, Ronald	H1867
HR 2843	Franklin	Newell, J.C.	H1576
HR 2578	Moon	Newton, Omega	H1332
HR 1637	Jones(110)	Newton, Rebecca	H952
HR 1055	Zerr	Niagara Foundation	H724
HR 1149	Richardson	Nichols, Kent	H744
HR 2554	Neely	Nichols, Kevin	H1299
HR 3326	Houghton	Nichols, Lizzy	H1991
HR 2893	Rowden	Nichols, Riley	H1646
HR 1309	Berry	Nicholson, Kaley	H797
HR 965	Otto	Nickel, Karen	H636
HR 2757	Lynch	Nickels, Brandi	H1544
HR 1925	Berry	Niec, Rachael	H1064
HR 85	Cookson	Nieder Korn, Steven	H53

HR 383	Guernsey	Nighthart, Darryl & Stacia	H249
HR 1386	Cookson	Nilges, Drake	H828
HR 506	Scharnhorst	Nilsen, Jaden	H341
HR 2350	Brattin	Niswonger, Braden	H1223
HR 2555	Neely	Noellsch, Sandra Korolewski	H1299
HR 3259	Davis	Noland, Josh	H1867
HR 1468	Remole	Norbury, Grace	H876
HR 2454	Houghton	Norfleet, Grant	H1266
HR 3323	Houghton	Norris, Chris	H1991
HR 2517	Stream	North Glendale Elementary School	H1266
HR 1875	Rizzo	Northeast High School	H1045
HR 300	Guernsey	Northwest Medical Center New Hampton Rural Health Clinic	H215
HR 288	Thomson	Northwest Missouri State Football Bearcats	H203
HR 2121	Thomson	Northwest Missouri State University Missouri Arboretum	H1155
HR 1470	Remole	Nuhn, Caroline	H876
HR 1168	Neth	Nyepon, Freeman	H744
HR 994	Lauer	Oak Grove High School Wrestling Team	H636
HR 3308	Haefner	Oakville Elementary School	H1991
HR 723	Haefner	Oakville Middle School	H466
HR 3309	Haefner	Oakville Middle School	H1991
HR 407	Haefner	Oakville Senior High School Debate Team	H282
HR 1582	Solon	Oberman, Dallin	H928
HR 2113	McNeil	OBrien, Patricia	H1155
HR 1070	Haefner	Ochoa, Dylan	H724
HR 1928	Berry	OConnell, Collin	H1064
HR 1817	Rowland	ODell, Rebecca Ann	H1006
HR 1072	Lynch	ODonnell, Michael William	H724
HR 1297	Solon	ODwyer, Connor	H797
HR 3223	Brown	Oelrichs, Fred and Karen	H1867
HR 2477	Houghton	Oetting, Abigail	H1266
HR 33	Johnson	Officer, Mitchell	H27
HR 3344	Korman	Ogle, Terri	H2080
HR 714	Cornejo	OHara, Emerson	H466
HR 1727	Berry	OHare, Amy	H975
HR 2438	Schatz	Oklahoma Church of Christ	H1266
HR 1304	Solon	Olamaleva, Pene	H797
HR 2498	Berry	Older Americans Month	H1266
HR 735	Gatschenberger	Oliver, Sidney	H490

HR 1623	Jones(110)	Olson, Natalie	H952
HR 100	Guernsey	ONeal, Asher Lee	H65
HR 1498	Mayfield	Onka, Jill	H928
HR 2870	Scharnhorst	Opoku, Isaac	H1646
HR 1052	Kirkton	Oppermann, Mike	H724
HR 1990	Frederick	Optimist Club of Rolla	H1091
HR 2852	Mayfield	OREnick, John	H1646
HR 1499	Mayfield	Orner, April	H928
HR 2885	Rowden	Orr, Roselynn	H1646
HR 1647	Carpenter	Orr, Walter	H952
HR 1635	Jones(110)	Osborne, Nick	H952
HR 816	Wood	Oswald, Kenneth	H554
HR 3066	Miller	Ott, Rachel Emma	H1763
HR 2818	Franklin	Otto, Mary Beth	H1576
HR 2436	Walker	Owens, Bailey	H1266
HR 706	Muntzel	Owens, Carey	H427
HR 1410	Fraker	Owens, Charles	H828
HR 668	Thomson	Owens, Ryan Matthew	H412
HR 1949	Norr	Oxendine, Paige	H1064
HR 1948	Norr	Ozark Counseling Center	H1064
HR 1739	Morris	Ozark East Elementary Kindergarten Class	H975
HR 2112	Morris	Ozark High School Drill Team	H1155
HR 2663	Lauer	Pacholke, Wyatt Grayson	H1382
HR 743	Guernsey	Packer, Juanita	H500
HR 2210	Guernsey	Page, Charity	H1198
HR 2214	Guernsey	Page, Charity	H1198
HR 2217	Guernsey	Page, Charity	H1198
HR 1943	Solon	Paige, Treyvion	H1064
HR 599	Curtis	Pakt Community Resource Center	H354
HR 608	Burns	Palacios, Kyle	H354
HR 2960	Schupp	Palmer, Beverly	H1646
HR 2574	Richardson	Palmer, David	H1299
HR 1081	Burns	Palozola, Alexandra	H724
HR 1494	Mayfield	Pantorilla, Michelle	H928
HR 3108	Solon	Parish, Greg	H1763
HR 1438	Haefner	Parisi, Nick	H876
HR 2718	Marshall	Park Hill High School	H1507
HR 2719	Marshall	Park Hill South High School	H1507

HR 2311	Frederick	Parker, Ashton Shea	H1223
HR 1608	Englund	Parker, Jessica	H928
HR 837	Peters	Parker, Juda	H554
HR 2856	Solon	Parker, McKenna	H1646
HR 2545	Kelly(045)	Parker, Sterling	H1299
HR 572	Curtis	Parker, Tim	H354
HR 1785	Curtman	Parks, C Lee	H997
HR 2295	Frederick	Parks, Wyatt	H1223
HR 892	Schupp	Parkway North High School WasteBusters	H554
HR 813	Love	Parmalee, Scott Michael	H554
HR 501	Gatschenberger	Parn, Laura	H341
HR 447	Flanigan	Parnell, Cherith	H300
HR 2733	Anders	Parrish, Hannah	H1544
HR 16	Jones(050)	Parry, Fred	H7
HR 1778	Dunn	Parson, Jason	H997
HR 1178	Berry	Parsons, Mikah	H744
HR 2013	Grisamore	Parsons, Zachary	H1111
HR 2260	Bernskoetter	Partmann, Maria	H1198
HR 2261	Bernskoetter	Partmann, Wilhelm	H1198
HR 482	Zerr	Pashes, Mike	H331
HR 3350	Miller	Paterson, Sharon	H2080
HR 1994	Schupp	Patney, Rhea	H1111
HR 1222	Zerr	Patrick Douglas Wyninegar	H744
HR 3285	Fitzwater	Patt, Brenda	H1991
HR 54	Johnson	Patterson, Caden	H27
HR 48	Johnson	Patterson, Christian	H27
HR 2714	Hampton	Patterson, Paige	H1507
HR 2838	Schupp	Patterson, Sandra	H1576
HR 2487	Bernskoetter	Patterson, Sophia	H1266
HR 258	Schieber	Patton, Scott	H191
HR 1354	Remole	Patwary, Carter	H797
HR 689	Solon	Paul, Kelsea	H427
HR 2229	Berry	Paul, Megan	H1198
HR 2995	Zerr	Paul, Michael	H1718
HR 2115	Walker	Pauley, Harvey & Sandra	H1155
HR 1860	Keeney	Payne, Bailey	H1045
HR 2576	Guernsey	Payne, Evelyn Est April	H1299
HR 105	Johnson	Payne, Larry and Audrey	H65

HR 1844	Bernskoetter	Payne, Seth	H1045
HR 1312	Berry	Pearcy, Kennedy	H797
HR 1158	Neth	Pearon, Gabriel	H744
HR 2341	Frederick	Pearson, Lorynn	H1223
HR 1359	Remole	Pemberton, Bricelyn	H797
HR 387	Cox	Pemberton, Casey	H265
HR 254	Flanigan	Pemberton, Edith	H191
HR 2479	Houghton	Pemberton, Ryan	H1266
HR 2140	Solon	Pena, Maddi	H1155
HR 1967	Scharnhorst	Peng, Alen	H1091
HR 1919	Berry	Peng, Yuchen	H1064
HR 1038	Allen	Penhallegon, Noah	H669
HR 2466	Houghton	Penn, Geoffrey	H1266
HR 402	Moon	Pennell, Ryan	H282
HR 1008	Remole	Penton, Olivia	H669
HR 280	Keeney	Penuel, Jennifer	H203
HR 2076	Peters	Peoples, Richard	H1134
HR 421	Wright	Perche Creek Yacht Club	H300
HR 88	Gosen	Perez, Marc	H65
HR 2882	Rowden	Perez, Owen	H1646
HR 3331	Houghton	Perkins, Caleb	H1991
HR 1025	Hansen	Perkins, Mary	H669
HR 1954	Scharnhorst	Perone, Ashley	H1091
HR 2512	Leara	Perone, Lauren	H1266
HR 3082	Brattin	Perry, Karen	H1763
HR 1454	Solon	Peters, Lauren	H876
HR 2876	Scharnhorst	Peters, Lydia	H1646
HR 3294	Lauer	Peters, Mariah	H1991
HR 2571	Allen	Peterson, Dylan	H1299
HR 1938	Solon	Peterson, Jordan	H1064
HR 536	Curtis	Petralli, Mary	H354
HR 2303	Frederick	Pettijohn, Julia	H1223
HR 46	Johnson	Pfeil, Alex	H27
HR 3048	May	Pfleger, Britteny	H1718
HR 2702	Cross	Phelps, Dalton James	H1507
HR 2322	Frederick	Phenix, Carmen	H1223
HR 15	Butler	Phi Beta Sigma Fraternity	H7
HR 1547	Riddle	Philbert, Clark	H928

HR 1976	Wilson	Philip, Henry Gordon	H1091
HR 634	Gosen	Philipose, Shirene	H374
HR 2998	Wilson	Phillips, Candice	H1718
HR 2968	Frame	Phillips, Chad	H1718
HR 2188	Guernsey	Phillips, Drew	H1198
HR 3351	Miller	Phillips, Drew	H2080
HR 329	Guernsey	Phillips, Goldie	H234
HR 1145	Gosen	Phung, Jessica	H744
HR 841	Curtis	Pickens, Joellen	H554
HR 712	Black	Pickering, Millard	H427
HR 2095	Guernsey	Pierce, Arthur Liam	H1134
HR 1461	Solon	Pike, DeAsia	H876
HR 3061	Miller	Pike, MacKenzie Anne	H1763
HR 3221	Dugger	Piland, Joseph	H1867
HR 1206	Burns	Pilica, Asad	H744
HR 1188	Burns	Pilipovic, Edit	H744
HR 1163	Berry	Pindar, Michael	H744
HR 113	Burns	Pinnacle Entertainment, Neil Walkoff	H81
HR 1067	Haefner	Pinner, Matt	H724
HR 3328	Houghton	Piportella, Jackie	H1991
HR 2482	Burns	Pistone, Natalie	H1266
HR 1616	Jones(110)	Pitchyaiah, Prathishtha	H952
HR 23	Johnson	Pittman, Zachary	H27
HR 470	Neth	Pixler, Zoe	H312
HR 3265	Wilson	Platte City Middle School Robotics Team	H1991
HR 2583	Swan	Pletcher, Paula	H1332
HR 2037	Lair	Plowman, Darrell and Mary	H1111
HR 2644	Schupp	Pluma, Cecilia	H1382
HR 2863	Justus	Pock, Vicki	H1646
HR 1505	Mayfield	Pocock, Rebecca	H928
HR 720	Mayfield	Podhola, Jessica	H466
HR 792	Montecillo	Pointer, Sam	H522
HR 2694	Koenig	Polcek, Zachary David McWhorter	H1382
HR 2119	Mitten	Pole, Julie	H1155
HR 1671	McKenna	Politte, Dustin	H952
HR 1466	Fitzpatrick	Politte, Nancy	H876
HR 3100	Rhoads	Pollard, Blake	H1763
HR 248	English	Pollard, Walter	H191

HR 2515	Walker	Polovich, Christian Edward	H1266
HR 2163	Keeney	Poole, Rachel	H1198
HR 507	Wright	Popescu, Ilinca	H341
HR 2810	Franklin	Porter, Cyndi	H1576
HR 3114	Solon	Porter, Julie	H1763
HR 2315	Frederick	Porter, Montana Levi	H1223
HR 2030	Lynch	Porterfield, Lee M	H1111
HR 2822	Franklin	Portwood, James	H1576
HR 2853	Lynch	Potter, Devin	H1646
HR 2192	Guernsey	Potter, Lane	H1198
HR 2182	Guernsey	Potter, Melissa	H1198
HR 2937	Muntzel	Potter, Shayann	H1646
HR 2841	Runions	Potter, Steve	H1576
HR 1106	Solon	Powell, Cadyn	H724
HR 2446	Houghton	Powell, Danielle	H1266
HR 14	Rhoads	Powell, Ivie	H7
HR 635	Gosen	Powell, Marcus	H374
HR 1392	Gatschenberger	Prairie View Elementary School	H828
HR 1754	Webber	Prater, Tom	H997
HR 377	Gatschenberger	Prendergast, Erin	H249
HR 1424	Bahr	Prendergast, Luke	H828
HR 1885	Solon	Preudhomme, Kody	H1045
HR 1475	Remole	Prewitt, Tristin	H876
HR 1974	Hampton	Preyer, H. Mark	H1091
HR 338	Leara	Price, Meredith	H234
HR 2922	Muntzel	Priddy, Sam	H1646
HR 2441	Houghton	Prince, Madeleine	H1266
HR 491	Bernskoetter	Pringer, Eugene and Geraldine	H331
HR 2442	Houghton	Prior, Isaac	H1266
HR 2294	Frederick	Pritchett, Dawit	H1223
HR 3070	Shull	Provorse, Betty Bob	H1763
HR 592	Ellinger	Psi MU Chapter of Phi Gamma Delta	H354
HR 2046	Hansen	Pugh, Daniel Lee	H1111
HR 2423	Sommer	Pulido, Ed	H1223
HR 602	Rehder	Pulliam, Clayton	H354
HR 1861	Keeney	Pulliam, Jenny	H1045
HR 367	Gatschenberger	Pulliam, Michelle	H249
HR 744	Guernsey	Purdun, Bryce & Linda	H500

HR 1660	Peters	Purdy, Homer	H952
HR 474	Kelley(127)	Putnam, John	H312
HR 292	White	Putney, Neal	H215
HR 2723	Diehl	Puyear, Charles	H1507
HR 509	Torpey	Pye, Ann	H341
HR 1486	Reiboldt	Quality Petroleum	H928
HR 2455	Houghton	Qualls, Grant	H1266
HR 1382	Cookson	Qualls, Kannon	H828
HR 2471	Houghton	Quinlan, Tyler	H1266
HR 3059	Miller	Quinn Murphy, Montana Octavia	H1763
HR 1830	Bernskoetter	Quinn, Kaden	H1045
HR 973	Jones(110)	Quinn, Maggie	H636
HR 2934	Muntzel	Quint, Murphy	H1646
HR 1267	Zerr	Rachel Elizabeth Shemwell	H744
HR 620	Bernskoetter	Rackers, Nicholas and Rosalie	H374
HR 633	Gosen	Radecki, Rachael	H374
HR 586	Curtman	Radetic, Jo Ann	H354
HR 1930	Berry	Radley, Branden	H1064
HR 2895	Rowden	Radmer, Evan	H1646
HR 252	Anderson	Raffay, Allan	H191
HR 194	Gatschenberger	Rafkahr and Associates	H170
HR 226	Lair	Ragan, Keaton	H182
HR 3040	Morris	Rainey, Catherine Caroline	H1718
HR 2862	Justus	Ramer, Becky	H1646
HR 237	Marshall	Ramsden, Harrison Hugh	H182
HR 945	Gosen	Ramsey, Tanisha	H604
HR 239	Montecillo	Ranciglio, Kathlen	H182
HR 1952	Jones(050)	Randell, Marsha Ann	H1091
HR 515	Curtis	Randolph, Scottie	H354
HR 1393	Neth	Rankin, Lauren	H828
HR 582	Franklin	Rasmussen, Jackie	H354
HR 1687	Schupp	Rastogi, Paarin	H975
HR 75	Spencer	Ratcliff, Sarah	H53
HR 580	Curtis	Rath, Amanda	H354
HR 890	Curtis	Rath, Amanda	H554
HR 3071	Shumake	Ratliff, Tammy	H1763
HR 1445	Haefner	Rauscher, Deborah	H876
HR 2313	Frederick	Ray, Kaitlyn Elizabeth	H1223



HR 1726	Berry	Reams, Margaret	H975
HR 473	Roorda	Reardon, Evan	H312
HR 1447	Solon	Reasor, Nicholas	H876
HR 2026	Anderson	Reasor, Nicholas Escott	H1111
HR 1238	Zerr	Rebecca Katherine Foust	H744
HR 1235	Zerr	Rebecca Sophia Earlewine	H744
HR 303	Kolkmeier	Rector, Beau Carwile	H215
HR 2596	Kolkmeier	Rector, Edie	H1332
HR 2840	Runions	Red Bridge Branch of the Mid-Continent Public Library System	H1576
HR 924	Swan	Rediger, Fran and Harry	H604
HR 467	Schupp	Reed Elementary School	H312
HR 229	Peters	Reed, Gwendolyn	H182
HR 944	Gosen	Reed, Nathan	H604
HR 2732	Anders	Reese, Alexis	H1544
HR 3102	Rhoads	Reese, Ashton	H1763
HR 168	Higdon	Reese, Leon	H142
HR 2288	Lynch	Reese, Walter	H1223
HR 144	Swan	Reeves, Bob	H94
HR 1217	Zerr	Regan Nicole Trigge	H744
HR 1431	Bahr	Reichert, Keegan	H828
HR 818	Muntzel	Reichert, Kelli	H554
HR 294	Stream	Reid, Erma	H215
HR 665	Mayfield	Reimal, Don Bartley	H412
HR 1961	Scharnhorst	Reinartz, Eric	H1091
HR 2262	Bernskoetter	Reinert, Beate	H1198
HR 2263	Bernskoetter	Reinert, Heiner	H1198
HR 3290	Cox	Reinkemeyer, Joseph	H1991
HR 2271	Bernskoetter	Remmert, Braden	H1223
HR 3002	Wilson	Rennack, JoAnn	H1718
HR 1888	Solon	Renshaw, Mason	H1045
HR 1523	Messenger	Republic High School Boys Basketball Tigers	H928
HR 2971	Kelley(127)	Resa, Colby	H1718
HR 2585	Swan	Ressel, Brenda	H1332
HR 196	Gatschenberger	Resurrection Fitness	H170
HR 2665	Lant	Resz, Edward	H1382
HR 1670	Brown	Retired and Senior Volunteer Program volunteers	H952
HR 2507	Leara	Rettig, Sarah	H1266

HR 1485	Diehl	Revises the rule of the House of Representatives regarding conference reports	H875, 917, 985, 1488 - 1489
HR 701	Rhoads	Reyes, Joseph	H427
HR 1204	Burns	Reyes, Oliver	H744
HR 729	Wilson	Reyes, Sidney	H466
HR 604	Rehder	Reynolds, Braydon James	H354
HR 2154	Keeney	Reynolds, Garret	H1198
HR 1013	Remole	Reynolds, Makayla	H669
HR 217	Solon	Rhoads, Randy	H170
HR 2948	Muntzel	Rice, Kamryn	H1646
HR 446	Fraker	Rice, Viola	H300
HR 2222	Guernsey	Richardson, Alex	H1198
HR 693	Solon	Richmeier, Kyle	H427
HR 2751	Lynch	Richter, Trista	H1544
HR 2811	Franklin	Rickerson, Sherry	H1576
HR 3333	Norr	Ridder, Norman	H2080
HR 1536	Riddle	Rider, RJ	H928
HR 355	Sommer	Riggins, Lloyd, and Aulbert	H249
HR 2513	Rowland	Riley, Brenda Owen	H1266
HR 3062	Miller	Riley, Ian Connor	H1763
HR 1373	Butler	Riley, Septisha	H828
HR 3193	Schupp	Rimerman, Shawn	H1798
HR 2676	Houghton	Rinehart, Alyssa	H1382
HR 227	Lair	Rinehart, Darrel and Katherine	H182
HR 364	Lair	Rinehart, Darrell and Kathleen	H249
HR 9	Guernsey	Rinehart, Mildred	H7
HR 558	Curtis	Ringo, Michael	H354
HR 1023	Solon	Rinne, Corinne	H669
HR 1399	Neth	Ripper, Madison	H828
HR 3134	Anders	Rippy, Ymani	H1798
HR 2022	Haefner	Rischbieter, Benjamin	H1111
HR 370	Gatschenberger	Risse, Rebecca	H249
HR 450	Diehl	Ristevski, Thomas Andrew	H300
HR 1826	Swan	Ritter, Abby Renee	H1006
HR 2780	Swan	Ritter, Anne Marie	H1544
HR 753	Hicks	Ritter, Rose	H500
HR 1682	Schupp	Ritter, Samuel	H975
HR 1467	Remole	Rivera, Antonio	H876

HR 1586	Solon	Rivera, Joaquin	H928
HR 150	Lynch	Rizzuti, Francis	H113
HR 225	Lant	Roark, Glen Paul	H182
HR 1789	Kelley(127)	Roark, Jerry and Jane	H997
HR 2087	Lant	Roark, Shelby Jo	H1134
HR 315	Jones(110)	Roberds, Alexander	H215
HR 960	Jones(110)	Roberds, Alexander	H636
HR 2782	McNeil	Robert G. Lowery Law Enforcement Center	H1544
HR 1390	Leara	Robert Sperreng Middle School	H828
HR 1275	Schieffer	Roberts, George and Kathleen	H744
HR 2070	Lynch	Roberts, Joshua	H1134
HR 1890	Solon	Robertson, Colton	H1045
HR 1562	Leara	Robertson, Grant	H928
HR 1800	Solon	Robertson, Quinton	H1006
HR 2546	Kelly(045)	Robinson Douglas, Timitri	H1299
HR 1870	Keeney	Robinson, Garret	H1045
HR 1658	Peters	Robinson, Joe	H952
HR 3210	McNeil	Robinson, Kelsey	H1798
HR 2537	Kelly(045)	Robinson, Kiara	H1299
HR 3297	Love	Robinson, London	H1991
HR 1775	Webber	Rock Bridge High School Girls Basketball Bruins	H997
HR 389	LaFaver	Rock, Caroline	H265
HR 3058	Miller	Rodden, Alexandra Joy	H1763
HR 3024	Lair	Rodenberg, Todd and Jody	H1718
HR 1064	Haefner	Roeger, Jessica	H724
HR 1953	Burns	Roeseler, Karen	H1091
HR 1514	Mayfield	Rogers, Rhonda	H928
HR 1400	Neth	Rogers, Tara	H828
HR 681	Neely	Rogers, Theodor Boyd	H412
HR 1858	Keeney	Rogers, Trentan	H1045
HR 1459	Solon	Rogge, Emily	H876
HR 617	Leara	Rola, Susan	H374
HR 3079	Kratky	Rolfi, Jonathan	H1763
HR 497	Engler	Rollet Bros. Trucking Co.	H341
HR 2172	Kelly(045)	Rolley, Airin	H1198
HR 2869	Scharnhorst	Rose, Cayce	H1646
HR 3160	Schupp	Rose, Devon	H1798
HR 1579	Rowland	Rose, Paula	H928

HR 1201	Wright	Rose, Tom	H744
HR 165	Ross	Rosemann, David	H142
HR 2823	Franklin	Rosenbach, Mindy	H1576
HR 2802	Solon	Ross, Carson	H1544
HR 12	Ross	Ross, Gina	H7
HR 441	Carpenter	Ross, Harper Maleigh	H300
HR 2338	Frederick	Ross, Rebekkalyn	H1223
HR 1033	Allen	Rotermund, Curtis	H669
HR 1599	Englund	Roth, Caleb	H928
HR 2171	Kelly(045)	Rothermich, Matthew	H1198
HR 1452	Solon	Rovello, Natalie	H876
HR 1205	Burns	Rowland, Justin	H744
HR 394	Burlison	Royal, Thomas	H265
HR 215	Dunn	RUBIES Realizing yoUr Best In Every Situation	H170
HR 632	Gosen	Rueschhoff, Paul	H374
HR 2312	Frederick	Rule, Jacob David	H1223
HR 2504	Leara	Rumpf, Brogan	H1266
HR 2604	Bernskoetter	Runzi, Kylie	H1332
HR 299	Hicks	Rupp, William	H215
HR 1147	Gosen	Ruppe, Kevin	H744
HR 356	Sommer	Russ, Deborah	H249
HR 2646	Schupp	Russell, Chase	H1382
HR 3081	Brattin	Russell, Rebecca Sue Schreiber	H1763
HR 3014	Englund	Rust, Patricia	H1718
HR 2622	Houghton	Rutherford, Brandon	H1332
HR 2634	Houghton	Rutherford, Haley	H1332
HR 3090	Rhoads	Rutledge, Caleb	H1763
HR 1380	Lair	Rutledge, Keith and Mary	H828
HR 1518	Mayfield	Ruttle, Steven	H928
HR 2366	Wilson	Ruud, Nancy	H1223
HR 1258	Zerr	Ryan Andrew Payne	H744
HR 418	Marshall	Ryan, William Aloysius	H300
HR 423	Brown	Ryun, Joshawa Shane	H300
HR 1677	Schupp	Sachs, Samuel	H975
HR 2603	Bernskoetter	Sachs, Shawn	H1332
HR 756	Bahr	Saeger Middle School	H500
HR 1673	Zerr	Safe Way Tire	H952
HR 3201	Schupp	Sagel, Lauren	H1798

HR 2380	Guernsey	Sager, Paula	H1223
HR 2265	Bernskoetter	Sahnen, Franz Josef	H1198
HR 2264	Bernskoetter	Sahnen, Ursula	H1198
HR 740	Solon	Salazar, Joseph	H500
HR 1931	Berry	Sales, Cole	H1064
HR 1069	Haefner	Salins, Sheldon	H724
HR 1464	Guernsey	Salmon, Hazel	H876
HR 442	Dunn	Sam, Michael	H300
HR 1240	Zerr	Samantha Jo Gray	H744
HR 1483	Guernsey	Sample, Arabella Precious	H876
HR 1618	Jones(110)	Samsonov, Anna	H952
HR 1250	Zerr	Samuel Scott Kohrs	H744
HR 1361	Remole	Samuels, Kristofer	H797
HR 1103	Solon	Sanders, Cheyenne	H724
HR 2725	Shumake	Sanders, Kevin	H1544
HR 2357	Reiboldt	Sanders, Lawrence	H1223
HR 691	Solon	Sanders, Quin	H427
HR 3304	McKenna	Sandy Baptist Church	H1991
HR 1112	Allen	Santangelo, Laura	H724
HR 119	Lant	Santos, Madison Delos	H81
HR 1286	Solon	Sanwogou, Sophie	H797
HR 2542	Kelly(045)	Sapp, Blaine	H1299
HR 597	Engler	Sarah Barton Murphy Chapter of the National Society of DAR	H354
HR 2720	Kelley(127)	Sarcoie High School Archery Team	H1507
HR 214	Kirkton	Sargent, Peter	H170
HR 70	Spencer	Sarver, Olivia	H53
HR 1227	Zerr	Savannah Irene Brown	H744
HR 613	Morris	Save Riverside Bridge Initiative, Kris Dyer	H374
HR 3076	English	Savic, Katarina	H1763
HR 2877	Scharnhorst	Sayer, Lana	H1646
HR 1984	Koenig	Scarfino, Maria	H1091
HR 791	Montecillo	Schaefer, Christopher	H522
HR 1109	Solon	Schaefer, Makenna	H724
HR 2827	Haahr	Schaff, Megan	H1576
HR 2709	Neth	Schallom, Richard	H1507
HR 1179	Berry	Scheer, Cailyn	H744
HR 2251	Bernskoetter	Schepergerdes, Agnes	H1198
HR 439	Leara	Schiavo, Debby	H300

HR 2986	Hansen	Schilling, Gina K.	H1718
HR 1780	Englund	Schilling, Jacqui	H997
HR 3238	Jones(050)	Schimpf, Jack	H1867
HR 573	Curtis	Schlechta, Joan	H354
HR 2673	Houghton	Schleiermacher, Aren	H1382
HR 1602	Englund	Schlundt, Kellen	H928
HR 2628	Houghton	Schmeling, Megan	H1332
HR 1839	Bernskoetter	Schmidt, Kiefer	H1045
HR 2253	Bernskoetter	Schmidt, Vera	H1198
HR 2914	Butler	Schneider, Adam	H1646
HR 2897	Lichtenegger	Schoen, Linda	H1646
HR 3320	Houghton	Schoneboom, Shane	H1991
HR 51	Johnson	Schoonover, Jon	H27
HR 50	Johnson	Schoonover, Jonathan	H27
HR 433	Walker	Schoonover, Joshua	H300
HR 975	Jones(110)	Schorege, Hanna	H636
HR 2211	Guernsey	Schottel, Randi	H1198
HR 471	Neth	Schowengerdt, Allison	H312
HR 2973	Shull	Schranck, Phillip	H1718
HR 2651	Schupp	Schreiner, Evan	H1382
HR 2898	Lichtenegger	Schreiner, Thomas	H1646
HR 1874	Richardson	Schrieber, Sierra	H1045
HR 2377	Guernsey	Schrock, Dennis Devon	H1223
HR 323	McGaugh	Schuette, Brittanie	H226
HR 2742	Brattin	Schuler, Kris	H1544
HR 1851	Bernskoetter	Schulte, Austin	H1045
HR 1444	Haefner	Schulte, Bridget	H876
HR 437	Jones(110)	Schulte, Claire Ellen	H300
HR 2071	Mayfield	Schultz, Jim	H1134
HR 25	Johnson	Schuman, Lane	H27
HR 2495	Bernskoetter	Schumann, Kallie	H1266
HR 2475	Houghton	Schutte, Trevor	H1266
HR 465	Redmon	Schuyler RI 5th Grade Students	H312
HR 764	Lichtenegger	Schwab, David	H522
HR 357	Sommer	Schwendemann, Gary	H249
HR 760	McKenna	Schwewitzer, Ryan	H500
HR 273	Redmon	Scotland County High School	H203
HR 1642	Rehder	Scott County Central FBLA Chapter 2211	H952

HR 2896	Lant	Scott, Chaney	H1646
HR 221	Guernsey	Scott, Gattlin	H170
HR 463	Kolkmeier	Scott, Hannah	H312
HR 3011	Barnes	Scott, Harrison Kuper	H1718
HR 1759	Reiboldt	Scott, James and Linda Kay	H997
HR 1263	Zerr	Sean David Rivero	H744
HR 2518	Smith	Second Missionary Baptist Church	H1266
HR 2797	Dugger	Seely, Charles Wayne	H1544
HR 2795	Lichtenegger	Seger, Eli	H1544
HR 3243	Wright	Seidel, Emma	H1867
HR 2808	Franklin	Seifert, Jane	H1576
HR 2390	Keeney	Seiler, Emily	H1223
HR 2528	Phillips	Seiler, Jacob Frank	H1299
HR 2130	Solon	Self, Brandon	H1155
HR 1232	Zerr	Serena Brook Dailey	H744
HR 207	Pfautsch	Serenity Care Hospice	H170
HR 1922	Berry	Server, Sarah	H1064
HR 1545	Riddle	Sessler, Camryn	H928
HR 282	Keeney	Settle, Keith and Sharon	H203
HR 3001	Wilson	Seuell, Connie	H1718
HR 1680	Schupp	Sewell, Lucas	H975
HR 453	Diehl	Sforza, Robert Paul	H300
HR 3245	Wright	Shackelford, Micah	H1867
HR 2582	Swan	Shaffer, Gayle	H1332
HR 448	Diehl	Shafqat, Mehreen Maha	H300
HR 651	Austin	Shanks, Frances	H397
HR 840	Peters	Shannon, Deatrice	H554
HR 2523	Smith	Shannon, Latesha Renee	H1299
HR 1583	Solon	Sharma, Kasturi	H928
HR 2706	Rizzo	Sharma, Kush	H1507
HR 520	Curtis	Sharp, Polly	H354
HR 114	Burns	SharpShooter Pit and Grill, Keith Brooks	H81
HR 3145	Anders	Shaw, LaMourieaa	H1798
HR 2747	Cox	Shaw, Mitchell	H1544
HR 1646	Mayfield	Shearer, Austin	H952
HR 716	Cornejo	Sheck, Emily	H466
HR 1262	Zerr	Shelby Christine Reynolds	H744
HR 128	Lair	Sheler, Dave	H81

HR 629	Gosen	Shelton, Chase	H374
HR 1921	Berry	Shelton, Cody	H1064
HR 2602	Bernskoetter	Shelton, J Ross	H1332
HR 318	Jones(110)	Shelton, Katherine	H215
HR 1180	Berry	Shepherd, Lauren	H744
HR 2977	Hansen	Shepherd, Noveta	H1718
HR 901	Pfautsch	Sheppard, Charles	H581
HR 59	Fraker	Sheppard, Paul	H27
HR 1115	Allen	Sherrell, Jalen	H724
HR 484	Zerr	Shipley, Charles	H331
HR 1156	Berry	Shipman, Adeline	H744
HR 1164	Berry	Shores, Katherine	H744
HR 2762	Rehder	Short, Cammy	H1544
HR 2912	Lichtenegger	Short, Chandler Elise	H1646
HR 483	Zerr	Shoup, Tucker	H331
HR 1543	Riddle	Shramek, Arika	H928
HR 3164	Phillips	Shreve, Charles and Merlene	H1798
HR 236	Marshall	Shrug, Clayton Riley	H182
HR 3112	Solon	Shuler, Jessica	H1763
HR 3150	Rowden	Shull, Larkin Elizabeth	H1798
HR 29	Johnson	Shunk, Lane	H27
HR 31	Johnson	Shunk, Newton	H27
HR 2148	Solon	Sibert, Kendra	H1155
HR 336	Rehder	Sidwell, Trent	H234
HR 1575	Leara	Sieckhaus, Nora	H928
HR 80	Schieffer	Siemens, Harold	H53
HR 2564	Schieffer	Sills, Glen	H1299
HR 576	Curtis	Sills, Lawrence	H354
HR 1681	Schupp	Silver, Kaitlyn	H975
HR 3195	Schupp	Silverberg, Allan	H1798
HR 3194	Schupp	Silverberg, Lisa	H1798
HR 404	Kirkton	Simmons First National Bank	H282
HR 741	Anders	Simmons, Ben	H500
HR 769	Molendorp	Simmons, Isaiah	H522
HR 866	Curtis	Simmons, Rochelle	H554
HR 2474	Houghton	Simon, Asia	H1266
HR 988	Grisamore	Simons, Bernard	H636
HR 145	Fitzwater	Simpson, James	H94



HR 120	Lair	Simpson, Ruby	H81
HR 3276	Dohrman	Simpson, Savannah	H1991
HR 827	Bernskoetter	Singer, Corbin	H554
HR 1245	Zerr	Siobhan Elizabeth Ingram	H744
HR 2835	Lynch	Skidmore, Maura	H1576
HR 2404	Rhoads	Skinner, Holt	H1223
HR 699	Moon	Skinner, Richard	H427
HR 1429	Bahr	Slaid, Alexandra	H828
HR 2941	Muntzel	Smallwood, Cheyenne	H1646
HR 250	Riddle	Smart, Richard and Helen	H191
HR 1738	Cierpiot	Smith, Alexander James	H975
HR 1411	Fraker	Smith, Alzada Mae	H828
HR 461	Diehl	Smith, Ashleigh Cheryl Elizabeth	H300
HR 3340	Ross	Smith, Brenda	H2080
HR 1311	Berry	Smith, Cooper	H797
HR 2277	Kolkmeier	Smith, Cory Douglas Carl	H1223
HR 3338	Ross	Smith, Danny	H2080
HR 1332	Remole	Smith, Devonnie	H797
HR 616	Hubbard	Smith, Evelyn	H374
HR 2535	Kelly(045)	Smith, Faith	H1299
HR 3161	Schupp	Smith, Gabrielle	H1798
HR 2607	Bernskoetter	Smith, Jesse	H1332
HR 1718	Cierpiot	Smith, Keegan	H975
HR 980	Jones(110)	Smith, Keith	H636
HR 1367	Remole	Smith, Macy	H797
HR 2525	Smith	Smith, Makayla	H1299
HR 885	Curtis	Smith, Mary	H554
HR 2209	Guernsey	Smith, Michael	H1198
HR 2216	Guernsey	Smith, Michael	H1198
HR 2736	Anders	Smith, Michael	H1544
HR 454	Diehl	Smith, Payton Elizabeth	H300
HR 3104	Solon	Smith, Robin	H1763
HR 1272	Bernskoetter	Smith, Ross and Mary Kay	H744
HR 2426	Keeney	Smith, Samantha	H1223
HR 1905	Keeney	Smith, Sierra	H1064
HR 469	Cross	Smith, Skylar	H312
HR 391	Leara	Smith, Tayler	H265
HR 1150	Richardson	Smith, U.L.	H744

HR 164	Entlicher	Smith, Wynona Marie Hamby	H142
HR 36	Johnson	Smith, Zach	H27
HR 594	Bernskoetter	Smith, Zachary Daniel	H354
HR 2539	Kelly(045)	Smither, Alexander	H1299
HR 3266	Wilson	Smithville Warriors Advancing Technology	H1991
HR 1496	Mayfield	Smitka, Jane	H928
HR 1685	Schupp	Smock, Kaitlyn	H975
HR 505	Walker	Smoot, Randall	H341
HR 2283	Lynch	Snobl, Linda	H1223
HR 395	Mayfield	Snodgrass, Jason	H265
HR 3094	Rhoads	Solik, Jacob	H1763
HR 1175	Shull	Solomon, Xinke	H744
HR 411	Burns	Sondag, Joe	H282
HR 1345	Remole	Sonner, Kylee	H797
HR 1403	McNeil	Sontag, Joseph David	H828
HR 1099	Solon	Sopher, Jozlyn	H724
HR 1508	Mayfield	Southard, Chris	H928
HR 1741	Hodges	Southeast Correctional Center	H975
HR 2769	Swan	Spain, Jalee	H1544
HR 154	Keeney	Spain, Whitney	H113
HR 2236	Berry	Sparks, Baylee	H1198
HR 262	Leara	Sparks, Tara	H203
HR 1425	Bahr	Spath, Emily	H828
HR 3115	Englund	Speak, Adam	H1763
HR 1477	Remole	Spears, Autumn	H876
HR 350	Guernsey	Spec Shoppe	H249
HR 1528	Curtis	Specifies that the members of the House of Representatives offer support on behalf of workers' rights	H928, 2230
HR 2135	Solon	Specker, Alexa	H1155
HR 52	Johnson	Speckman, Guy	H27
HR 2613	Hough	Spence, Robert	H1332
HR 159	Austin	Spencer, Clayton Leigh	H113
HR 1031	Allen	Spienza, Caitlyn	H669
HR 748	Hurst	Spillman, Gregory	H500
HR 2962	Guernsey	Spires, Martha	H1718
HR 1755	Kratky	Spitler, Rosemary	H997
HR 1815	Hummel	Spitzer, Dana	H1006
HR 3196	Schupp	Spitzer, Gloria	H1798

HR 37	Johnson	Spoonemore, Skyler	H27
HR 1750	Messenger	Sprague, Easton	H975
HR 1749	Messenger	Sprague, Rieder	H975
HR 2649	Schupp	Spratt, Kacy	H1382
HR 3176	Hummel	Sprick, Trey	H1798
HR 1153	Neth	Spring, Troy	H744
HR 2685	Houghton	Spurling, Eric	H1382
HR 2689	Houghton	Spurling, Ryan	H1382
HR 2352	Schupp	SSM DePaul Health Center, Barbara Toulster and Kyle Morrison	H1223
HR 1640	Jones(110)	St John, Courtney	H952
HR 115	Burns	St Louis Bone and Joint Center, Eric Werner	H81
HR 1529	Kratky	St Louis Family & Community Partnership and the St Louis Area Council on Child Abuse & Neglect	H928
HR 2522	Frederick	St. Eve, Jana	H1266
HR 2009	Schatz	St. Francis Borgia Regional High School Girls Volleyball Program	H1111
HR 3343	Runions	St. John Francis Regis Catholic Church	H2080
HR 133	Kratky	St. John the Baptist Parish	H81
HR 2639	Lichtenegger	St. John, Beth	H1382
HR 3341	Runions	St. Matthew Apostle Catholic church	H2080
HR 3342	Runions	St. Thomas More Catholic Church	H2080
HR 259	Miller	Stadler, Connie	H203
HR 3157	Schupp	Stagner, Jarrod	H1798
HR 1619	Jones(110)	Stalter, Jessica	H952
HR 327	Molendorp	Stanbarger, Verna	H234
HR 765	Barnes	Standford, Krista	H522
HR 2655	Schupp	Standifer, Morgan	H1382
HR 2056	Bernskoetter	Stanford, Krista	H1111
HR 2343	Frederick	Stanley, Kaylee	H1223
HR 2672	Houghton	Starkey, Clare	H1382
HR 2085	Gardner	Starks	H1134
HR 588	McCann Beatty	Starks, Edward Melvin	H354
HR 444	Guernsey	Starmer, Larry and Dixie	H300
HR 2503	Leara	Stasa, Matthew	H1266
HR 2744	Jones(050)	State Employee Recognition Week	H1544
HR 116	Burns	State Farm Agency, Dale Huxel	H81
HR 2625	Houghton	Steele, Ashley	H1332
HR 261	Leara	Steenom, Michael	H203
HR 3312	Korman	Steffes, Terri	H1991

HR 2185	Guernsey	Steiner, Martha	H1198
HR 2842	Kratky	Stelzer, Daniel	H1576
HR 1141	Gosen	Stemle, Leyna	H744
HR 1573	Leara	Stepanovic, Miya	H928
HR 3019	Lair	Stephenson, Roger and Bonnie	H1718
HR 353	Sommer	Stepp, Lloyd, and Meyer	H249
HR 900	Pfautsch	Sterner, Tony	H581
HR 1446	Haefner	Stevens, Joel	H876
HR 657	Guernsey	Stevinson, Chance Silas	H397
HR 2049	Stream	Stewart, Andy	H1111
HR 2429	Keeney	Stewart, Emmanuel	H1223
HR 874	Curtis	Stewart, Robert	H554
HR 1951	Walker	Still, Andrew Taylor MD DO	H1091
HR 1341	Remole	Still, Zane	H797
HR 801	Hansen	Stinnett, Patrick	H522
HR 1066	Haefner	Stinson, Sarah	H724
HR 557	Curtis	Stitt, Odella	H354
HR 642	Burns	Stockberger, Keith	H397
HR 1845	Bernskoetter	Stoecker, Veronica	H1045
HR 2600	Bernskoetter	Stoehr, Jacob	H1332
HR 2252	Bernskoetter	Stoer, Maria	H1198
HR 3101	Rhoads	Stolba, Kaleb	H1763
HR 834	McKenna	Stoll, Stephen	H554
HR 2910	Lichtenegger	Stone, Austin	H1646
HR 2435	Roorda	Stone, Hal	H1266
HR 111	Burns	Stone, Larry	H81
HR 66	Spencer	Stoneberger, Jessica	H53
HR 671	Berry	Stoneking, Natasha	H412
HR 2500	Leara	Stoneman, Malia	H1266
HR 2930	Muntzel	Stornello, Cameron	H1646
HR 2614	Black	Stotler, Homer	H1332
HR 2996	Zerr	Stouffer, Denise	H1718
HR 2364	Wilson	Stouppe, Rebecca	H1223
HR 487	Bernskoetter	Stout, Glendall Dean and Doris Mae	H331
HR 2008	Wood	Stover Rural Volunteer Firefighters	H1111
HR 1981	Koenig	Strahlendorf, Mia	H1091
HR 1419	Bahr	Stransky, Madeline	H828
HR 2051	Stream	Stream, Scott	H1111

HR 695	Solon	Street, Addison	H427
HR 2777	Swan	Strickland, Lydia	H1544
HR 948	Gosen	Strobel, David	H604
HR 966	Otto	Strohmeyer, Beth	H636
HR 694	Solon	Strong, Alecea	H427
HR 2577	Moon	Strong, Dolores	H1332
HR 1045	Curtis	Strong, Robert	H724
HR 1633	Jones(110)	Strong, Terrence	H952
HR 1016	Curtman	Strongly encourages the Executive Branch to adopt true statewide standards and strategies across all departments and institutions of higher education to consider stronger collaboration with the state	H669, 941, 1186, 1287, 1648
HR 2493	Bernskoetter	Struempf, Caitlin	H1266
HR 1379	Lair	Stuart, Rex and Kay	H828
HR 2575	Guernsey	Stufflebean, Brilynn June	H1299
HR 2125	Solon	Stukey, Harrison	H1155
HR 1024	Solon	Sturman, Ashley	H669
HR 836	Peters	Suggs, Betty	H554
HR 2965	Rowland	Sullenger, Janet	H1718
HR 2794	Lichtenegger	Sullinger, Kevin	H1544
HR 2273	Kolkmeier	Sullivan, Jonathan	H1223
HR 1084	Burns	Summers, Robert	H724
HR 3251	Wright	Sumpter, Brenna	H1867
HR 1950	McCaherty	Sunnyhill	H1091
HR 908	Wood	Surface, Ryan	H581
HR 102	Guernsey	Sustaita, Titus Hugo	H65
HR 428	Brown	Suthoff, Isaac Henry	H300
HR 1772	Koenig	Sutterer, Isabella	H997
HR 373	Gatschenberger	Sutterer, Jennifer	H249
HR 3246	Wright	Sutton, Maggie	H1867
HR 2203	Guernsey	Sutton, Nate	H1198
HR 2207	Guernsey	Sutton, Nate	H1198
HR 2316	Frederick	Suzumu, Makayla Lynn	H1223
HR 2698	McGaugh	Swafford, Ed Lee	H1507
HR 199	Gatschenberger	Swanegan, Kathy	H170
HR 2035	Lair	Swann, Isaiah	H1111
HR 2136	Solon	Swann, Jeremy	H1155
HR 1628	Jones(110)	Swanson, Andy	H952
HR 1493	Mayfield	Swatzell, Eileen	H928
HR 2160	Keeney	Sweeney, Hannah	H1198

HR 494	Marshall	Swett, Stephen	H341
HR 2138	Solon	Swingle, Stephen	H1155
HR 3054	Miller	Swofford, Gage Kalen	H1763
HR 3163	Schupp	Sword, Alec	H1798
HR 1936	Solon	Sword, Makenzie	H1064
HR 1225	Zerr	Sydney Nicole Bantle	H744
HR 290	Ellington	Sykes, Alvin	H203
HR 2348	Hansen	Talkington, Tyler Joseph	H1223
HR 2499	Leara	Tang, Sydney	H1266
HR 2055	Bernskoetter	Tapee, Cinasee	H1111
HR 2484	Bernskoetter	Tarka, Veronica	H1266
HR 326	Lant	Tatum, James	H234
HR 1595	Solon	Tauai, Bella	H928
HR 3303	Remole	Taylor, Abby	H1991
HR 2839	Schupp	Taylor, Alison	H1576
HR 519	Curtis	Taylor, Barry	H354
HR 2103	Shull	Taylor, Bradley Lake	H1134
HR 2304	Frederick	Taylor, Hope	H1223
HR 1724	Berry	Taylor, Jack Allan	H975
HR 354	Sommer	Taylor, John	H249
HR 1504	Mayfield	Taylor, Katherine	H928
HR 2320	Frederick	Taylor, Lane	H1223
HR 3257	Hubbard	Taylor, Lisa Ann	H1867
HR 3179	McManus	Teasdale, Joseph	H1798
HR 1519	Mayfield	Tebbe, Kara	H928
HR 3332	Houghton	Teel, Bailey	H1991
HR 2819	Franklin	Teel, Debra	H1576
HR 1729	Grisamore	Temple, Hollie	H975
HR 499	May	Temple, Joshua Zelldrick	H341
HR 1450	Solon	Temple, Malerie	H876
HR 2064	Bernskoetter	Tervo, Kenna	H1111
HR 2883	Rowden	Tessman, Faith	H1646
HR 1891	Solon	Thakker, Rushil	H1045
HR 2412	Rhoads	Tharp, April	H1223
HR 333	Lynch	Thayer Elementary School	H234
HR 763	Gatschenberger	The Child Center	H522
HR 1856	Fitzwater	The Doe Run Company	H1045
HR 809	Muntzel	The Fleet House	H522

HR 956	Justus	The Lester Family Gospel Music	H604
HR 663	Kolkmeyer	The Lutheran Good Shepherd Home	H397
HR 2099	Walker	The Mayer Family	H1134
HR 591	Gardner	The Mound City Bar Association and the Lawyers Association of St. Louis	H354
HR 279	Keeney	The Mustard Seed Mercantile	H203
HR 2959	Schupp	The Zimmerman Family	H1646
HR 1911	Keeney	Thele, Jacob	H1064
HR 1688	Schupp	Theusch, Natasha	H975
HR 2391	Keeney	Thiele, Lindsey	H1223
HR 707	English	Thieme, Gary	H427
HR 1882	Ellinger	Thierry McMahon, Michael	H1045
HR 1510	Mayfield	Thomas, Amanda	H928
HR 828	Bernskoetter	Thomas, Brad	H554
HR 733	Dunn	Thomas, Joseph	H490
HR 2267	Bernskoetter	Thomas, Karl Heinz	H1198
HR 855	Curtis	Thomas, Machel	H554
HR 2266	Bernskoetter	Thomas, Monika	H1198
HR 2831	Remole	Thomas, Ralph	H1576
HR 260	Leara	Thomas, Todd	H203
HR 564	Curtis	Thomason, Mike	H354
HR 1713	Hummel	Thompson Coburn	H975
HR 3216	Gatschenberger	Thompson, Brett	H1867
HR 1323	Lauer	Thompson, Carter	H797
HR 2215	Guernsey	Thompson, Payden	H1198
HR 1327	Elmer	Thompson, Sarah	H797
HR 1080	Burns	Thomure, Emma	H724
HR 1342	Remole	Thornburg, Owen	H797
HR 1914	Keeney	Thorne, Hayley	H1064
HR 2779	Swan	Thorne, Mason	H1544
HR 674	Berry	Thorne, Tyler	H412
HR 2227	Berry	Thorne, Tyler	H1198
HR 2001	Schupp	Thurman, Omar	H1111
HR 330	Guernsey	Tidwell, Jace	H234
HR 1704	Wood	Tighe, Brett	H975
HR 1886	Solon	Tipton, Blayce	H1045
HR 3027	Lair	Tipton, Francis and Peggy	H1718
HR 2176	Kelly(045)	Tipton, James	H1198

HR 166	Spencer	Tipton, Linda and Ruthie	H142
HR 1672	Zerr	TLD Concepts	H952
HR 2690	Houghton	Toalson, Reese	H1382
HR 1978	Koenig	Todd, Elizabeth	H1091
HR 2005	Schupp	Toledano, Jeremy	H1111
HR 2092	Guernsey	Tomes, Junior and June	H1134
HR 3097	Rhoads	Tompkins, Marisa	H1763
HR 1183	Berry	Tong, Aluel	H744
HR 2161	Keeney	Toombs, Taylor	H1198
HR 1302	Solon	Torres, Angelina	H797
HR 504	Conway(104)	Trail Life USA Troop MO110	H341
HR 3017	Guernsey	Trammell, Henry	H1718
HR 3018	Guernsey	Trammell, Henry and Dolores	H1718
HR 1077	Burns	Tran, Kelly	H724
HR 3220	Korman	Traub, Deborah	H1867
HR 1243	Zerr	Travis Austin Hesskamp	H744
HR 847	Curtis	Travis, Courtney	H554
HR 2421	Elmer	Trent, Sonya	H1223
HR 1776	Shull	Trischler, Richard and Virginia	H997
HR 600	Lynch	Tritten, Alma	H354
HR 2080	Lynch	Tritten, Don	H1134
HR 2784	Lichtenegger	Trout, Benjamin	H1544
HR 3206	Burns	Truemper, Nathaniel Thomas	H1798
HR 1883	Kelly(045)	Trulaske College of Business	H1045
HR 2832	Lauer	Truman Heritage Habitat for Humanity ReStore Blue Springs	H1576
HR 2098	Walker	Truman State University	H1134
HR 773	Lichtenegger	Trump, Lori	H522
HR 2333	Frederick	Tsiklauri, Giorgi	H1223
HR 1268	Zerr	Tucker Samuel Shoup	H744
HR 3275	Dohrman	Tucker, Analee	H1991
HR 1497	Mayfield	Tucker, David	H928
HR 2955	Burlison	Turley, Frances	H1646
HR 1606	Englund	Turnbough, Michaela	H928
HR 2900	Lichtenegger	Turner, Aaron	H1646
HR 869	Curtis	Turner, Craig	H554
HR 1880	McGaugh	Turner, Ethan Elias	H1045
HR 2378	Guernsey	Turner, Richard	H1223
HR 180	Hough	Turners Station Mercantile Jill Elsey Stoner	H159



HR 2809	Franklin	Tussey, Sharon	H1576
HR 614	Bernskoetter	Twehous Excavating	H374
HR 1705	Wood	Twenter, Lexi	H975
HR 2820	Franklin	Tyler, John David	H1576
HR 606	Davis	Tyndall, Dennis	H354
HR 3123	Rizzo	Uhls, Calvin Monroe	H1763
HR 1500	Mayfield	Ulbert, Ioana	H928
HR 933	Harris	UM Extension, Washington County	H604
HR 937	Lynch	United States Army Reserves	H604
HR 1822	Hoskins	Univeristy of Central Missouri Mens Basketball Mules	H1006
HR 337	Kelly(045)	University of Missouri	H234
HR 640	Jones(050)	University of Missouri Columbia Girls Volleyball Tigers	H374
HR 390	Jones(050)	University of Missouri Extension	H265
HR 770	Rowden	University of Missouri Football Tigers	H522
HR 170	Morgan	University of Missouri Kansas City Conservatory of Music and Dance	H159
HR 2044	Rowden	University of Missouri Wrestling Tigers	H1111
HR 1527	Otto	Urges Congress to support continued production of the F/A-18E/F Super Hornet program	H928, 2230
HR 2042	Lair	Urton, WR Dub and Patty Wise	H1111
HR 432	Leara	Valentine, Jacey	H300
HR 2976	Hansen	Vallar, Pat	H1718
HR 393	Berry	Van Black, Ashley	H265
HR 934	Allen	Van Leer, Blake James	H604
HR 2269	Bernskoetter	Van Zoest, Anette	H1198
HR 2270	Bernskoetter	Van Zoest, Heinrich	H1198
HR 2268	Bernskoetter	Van Zoest, Hermann	H1198
HR 2246	Bernskoetter	Van Zoest, Mechtild	H1198
HR 1813	Fraker	VanBenthusen, Debra Lynn	H1006
HR 2284	Lynch	Vander Veen, Diana	H1223
HR 2386	Keeney	Vandeven, Lexi	H1223
HR 2090	Lant	Vangunda, Greg	H1134
HR 1697	Wood	Vansell, Samantha	H975
HR 1871	Riddle	Vantilburg, Jacqueline	H1045
HR 2540	Kelly(045)	Vanwart, Mystique	H1299
HR 1679	Schupp	Varadachari, Kiran	H975
HR 2149	Solon	Varney, Levi	H1155
HR 1142	Gosen	Vaughn, Sydney	H744
HR 1285	Solon	Vazquez, Kyla	H797

HR 1492	Mayfield	Vech, Lori	H928
HR 1559	Riddle	Veit, Ethan	H928
HR 1889	Solon	Velasquez, Carlos	H1045
HR 2346	Frederick	Venable, Cayden	H1223
HR 758	Allen	Venkatachalam, Gokul	H500
HR 2428	Keeney	VerDuin, Hannah	H1223
HR 1788	Black	Verges, Shane	H997
HR 1124	Allen	Verhulst, Sarah	H724
HR 1303	Solon	Vermillion, Trey	H797
HR 1827	Morgan	Veterans of Underage Military Service	H1006
HR 1491	McKenna	VFW Post 3777	H928
HR 2563	Elmer	VFW Post 7628	H1299
HR 2403	Walker	Victim Support Services	H1223
HR 1706	Cross	Victor, Kim	H975
HR 1696	Wood	Viebrock, Jake	H975
HR 1437	Haefner	Viehland, Ken	H876
HR 794	Gatschenberger	Vigna, Brooke and Erica Vigna	H522
HR 1192	Burns	Villani, Joshua	H744
HR 1197	Burns	Villani, Matthew	H744
HR 981	Jones(110)	Vinson, Marlissa	H636
HR 2567	Solon	Vitale, Meredith	H1299
HR 3300	Crawford	Vogels, Charles	H1991
HR 3301	Crawford	Vogels, Charles and Dorothy June	H1991
HR 3299	Crawford	Vogels, Dorothy June	H1991
HR 1050	McNeil	Vogt, Jon	H724
HR 64	Spencer	Voss, Matilyn	H53
HR 971	Jones(110)	Voss, Victoria	H636
HR 3116	Lichtenegger	Wachter, Lavern	H1763
HR 2703	Lant	Wade, Madison Lynn	H1507
HR 1449	Solon	Wade, Sydney	H876
HR 796	Guernsey	Wagler, Brooklyn Iva	H522
HR 2422	Sommer	Wagner, Joan	H1223
HR 2425	Keeney	Wagner, Tereena	H1223
HR 3129	Morgan	Wagoner, Kalen	H1763
HR 1037	Allen	Wait, Betsy	H669
HR 1720	Cierpiot	Wait, Garret Allen	H975
HR 805	Fitzwater	Wakefield, Ronald	H522
HR 270	White	Wakefield, Roy	H203

HR 2699	Fitzwater	Wakefield, Sandra	H1507
HR 731	Hampton	Waldner, Trevor	H490
HR 498	Phillips	Walker Insurance	H341
HR 1271	Bernskoetter	Walker, Adam Joe	H744
HR 820	Schieffer	Walker, Ali	H554
HR 3080	Brattin	Walker, Debbie	H1763
HR 3092	Rhoads	Walker, Dillon	H1763
HR 742	Guernsey	Walker, Jason & Clinton	H500
HR 1783	Englund	Walker, Jennifer	H997
HR 951	Gosen	Walker, Megan	H604
HR 1366	Remole	Walker, Rebekah	H797
HR 2002	Schupp	Walker, Thornton	H1111
HR 2915	Rehder	Walker, Trey	H1646
HR 3330	Houghton	Walker, Triston	H1991
HR 2086	Lant	Wallace, Chance	H1134
HR 898	Pfautsch	Wallace, Charles	H581
HR 710	Fitzpatrick	Wallace, Mike	H427
HR 1010	Remole	Wallace, Morgan	H669
HR 477	Engler	Wallace, Sharon	H312
HR 2872	Scharnhorst	Wallach, Mikayla	H1646
HR 2011	Grisamore	Walling, Jacob	H1111
HR 1480	Remole	Wallis, Hayley	H876
HR 517	Curtis	Walsh, Dwendal	H354
HR 2004	Schupp	Walsh, Iris	H1111
HR 715	Cornejo	Walters, Zack	H466
HR 1451	Solon	Walton, Selia	H876
HR 2291	Frederick	Wang, Ethan	H1223
HR 2319	Frederick	Wang, Renee	H1223
HR 1570	Leara	Ward, Briana	H928
HR 920	Wood	Ward, Callie	H581
HR 284	Keeney	Ward, Dave	H203
HR 1032	Allen	Ward, Katy	H669
HR 1636	Jones(110)	Warden, Harrison	H952
HR 3305	Frederick	Warren, Gordon	H1991
HR 1214	Burns	Warren, Janelle	H744
HR 598	Curtman	Washington Missouri	H354
HR 1125	Leara	Wassilak, Leighton	H744
HR 1401	Neth	Waterman, Kaitlyn	H828

HR 1797	Solon	Waters, Shelby	H1006
HR 3310	Butler	Watlington, Nathaniel Max	H1991
HR 1760	Koenig	Watson, Madison	H997
HR 235	Marshall	Watson, Zachary	H182
HR 1566	Leara	Watts, Anna	H928
HR 1472	Remole	Watts, Yasmine	H876
HR 607	Messenger	Way, Erik Michael	H354
HR 2464	Houghton	Wayman, Kiara	H1266
HR 2834	Lynch	Waynesville School of Practical Nursing	H1576
HR 419	Schieber	Weatherford, Martha	H300
HR 579	Curtis	Weathersby, Vivian	H354
HR 430	Davis	Webb City Football Cardinals	H300
HR 526	Curtis	Webb, Cornelius	H354
HR 2799	Brattin	Webb, Mildred Joyce	H1544
HR 3212	Kelley(127)	Weber, Tammy	H1867
HR 886	Curtis	Weber, William	H554
HR 2527	Smith	Webster, Isaac Jwaun	H1299
HR 2800	Brattin	Webster, Valencia	H1544
HR 627	Gosen	Wefelmeyer, Ewald Michael	H374
HR 2886	Rowden	Wehmeyer, Dawson	H1646
HR 767	Barnes	Wehmeyer, Kara	H522
HR 1551	Riddle	Weiberg, Kyle	H928
HR 2859	Justus	Weinsaft, Gudrun Areta	H1646
HR 3153	Schupp	Weismiller, Ashleigh	H1798
HR 3295	Lauer	Welch, Robert	H1991
HR 1151	Richardson	Welcome Home Vietnam Veterans, Poplar Bluff	H744
HR 3075	Keeney	Welker, Jean Zahner	H1763
HR 460	Diehl	Wellford, Rebecca Prothro	H300
HR 2151	Solon	Welman, Libby	H1155
HR 344	Leara	Wendl, Alex	H234
HR 1834	Bernskoetter	Werner, Alex	H1045
HR 1289	Solon	Wessel, Reagan	H797
HR 2731	Anders	West, Louis III	H1544
HR 371	Gatschenberger	Weston, Charlie	H249
HR 2974	Austin	Wetz, Jennifer	H1718
HR 3138	Anders	Wheaton, Jullie	H1798
HR 1650	Lynch	Wheeler, Larry	H952
HR 1867	Keeney	Wheetley, Katelyn	H1045

HR 34	Johnson	White, Clayton	H27
HR 1421	Bahr	White, Daniel	H828
HR 289	Pike	White, Ernest	H203
HR 2821	Franklin	White, Gail	H1576
HR 147	Pace	White, Kaitlyn	H94
HR 1336	Remole	White, Skylar	H797
HR 3315	Korman	Whitehead, Rita	H1991
HR 3034	Lair	Whiteside, Mary Patricia	H1718
HR 2533	Kelly(045)	Whitfield, Jazzmyn	H1299
HR 2410	Rhoads	Whitsell, Tray	H1223
HR 1695	Wood	Whittle, Riley	H975
HR 2059	Bernskoetter	Whitworth, Ann	H1111
HR 2164	Keeney	Whitworth, Nathaniel	H1198
HR 646	Bernskoetter	Wibberg, William Henry	H397
HR 2626	Houghton	Wieberg, Madison	H1332
HR 2485	Bernskoetter	Wieberg, William	H1266
HR 130	Lair	Wiebers, Dan	H81
HR 246	Brown	Wienberg, Robert and Sharel	H191
HR 1838	Bernskoetter	Wilbers, Christopher	H1045
HR 1488	Hurst	Wilde, Regan	H928
HR 2496	Bernskoetter	Wilder, David	H1266
HR 2979	Hansen	Wiley, Dan	H1718
HR 1908	Keeney	Wilfong, Joshua	H1064
HR 2851	Swan	Wilkinson, Karen	H1646
HR 1929	Berry	Willadsen, Hannah	H1064
HR 1923	Berry	Willenborg, Kennedy	H1064
HR 670	May	William Christopher Handy Memorial Foundation	H412
HR 2419	Peters	William J. Harrison Education Center	H1223
HR 2323	Frederick	Williams, Abbigail	H1223
HR 968	Peters	Williams, Andre	H636
HR 891	Curtis	Williams, Angela	H554
HR 1319	Berry	Williams, Cassidy	H797
HR 2117	Mitten	Williams, Connie	H1155
HR 60	Fraker	Williams, DeVell	H27
HR 2307	Frederick	Williams, Dillon Ridge	H1223
HR 2557	Shumake	Williams, Dwayne	H1299
HR 2478	Houghton	Williams, Evejana	H1266
HR 2190	Guernsey	Williams, Jackson	H1198

HR 550	Curtis	Williams, Jean	H354
HR 3064	Miller	Williams, Nicole Marie	H1763
HR 2437	Walker	Williams, Patrick	H1266
HR 896	Pfautsch	Williams, Richard	H581
HR 1060	Haefner	Williams, Tanner	H724
HR 291	Walton Gray	Williams, Thomas Nathaniel	H215
HR 3121	Molendorp	Williamson, Chanda	H1763
HR 3298	Walton Gray	Willis, Corinna	H1991
HR 2088	Lant	Willis, Jayme	H1134
HR 1063	Haefner	Willmering, Chloe	H724
HR 245	Guernsey	Wills, Ian	H191
HR 2231	Berry	Wilmes, Brianna	H1198
HR 595	Richardson	Wilson, Jackson	H354
HR 2332	Frederick	Wilson, Jordan	H1223
HR 2416	Rhoads	Wilson, Keegan	H1223
HR 2755	Lynch	Wilson, Lindsay	H1544
HR 1533	Riddle	Wilson, Madeline	H928
HR 2572	Richardson	Wilson, Madelyn	H1299
HR 1837	Bernskoetter	Wilson, Phoebe	H1045
HR 574	Curtis	Wilson, Ronald	H354
HR 26	Johnson	Windsor, Brent	H27
HR 3262	Stream	Winget, Christopher Robert	H1991
HR 1841	Bernskoetter	Winkelman, Eric	H1045
HR 1600	Englund	Winkelmann, Joseph	H928
HR 341	Leara	Winkler, Claire	H234
HR 2623	Houghton	Winn, Jewelee	H1332
HR 581	Franklin	Winters, Guy	H354
HR 1803	Solon	Wise, Chelsea	H1006
HR 2737	Anders	Wishon, Nikolas	H1544
HR 2931	Muntzel	Wiswall, Dawson	H1646
HR 902	Pfautsch	Witherspoon, Brian	H581
HR 722	Haefner	Wohlwend Elementary School	H466
HR 502	Higdon	Wolf, Andrew	H341
HR 2964	Rowland	Wolf, Janice	H1718
HR 1420	Bahr	Wolf, Shelly	H828
HR 991	Lair	Wolf, Vince	H636
HR 1273	Stream	Wolf, Wyatt	H744
HR 587	Wilson	Wolfe, Jefferson	H354

HR 3146	Fraker	Wolfe, Kris	H1798
HR 1945	Solon	Wolfenbarger, Sebastian	H1064
HR 943	Gosen	Wolk, Cameron	H604
HR 2836	Schupp	Wolk, Leslie	H1576
HR 2708	Kolkmeier	Wolken, Rodney	H1507
HR 562	Curtis	Wollberg, Carrie	H354
HR 335	Lynch	Wood Elementary School	H234
HR 1900	Walker	Wood, Bobby and Julia	H1045
HR 2944	Muntzel	Wood, Carlee	H1646
HR 2556	Shumake	Wood, John	H1299
HR 745	Norr	Wood, Mark Henry	H500
HR 2448	Houghton	Woodruff, Ashlie	H1266
HR 867	Curtis	Woods, Haskell	H554
HR 2039	Lair	Woodson, Samuel	H1111
HR 3184	Lynch	Wooley, Madison	H1798
HR 1887	Solon	Woolf, Haley	H1045
HR 1506	Mayfield	Wright, Aaren	H928
HR 2675	Houghton	Wright, Cali	H1382
HR 1003	Remole	Wright, Coleman	H669
HR 2299	Frederick	Wright, Elizabeth	H1223
HR 451	Diehl	Wright, Ellen Louise	H300
HR 1292	Solon	Wright, Ellise	H797
HR 903	Pfausch	Wright, George	H581
HR 1782	Englund	Wright, Joan	H997
HR 1662	Peters	Wright, Robert	H952
HR 2920	Butler	Wright, Tom	H1646
HR 1189	Burns	Wright, Tyree	H744
HR 3248	Wright	Wyatt, Anthony	H1867
HR 1913	Keeney	Wyatt, Dylon	H1064
HR 3252	Wright	Wyatt, Olivia	H1867
HR 3336	Sommer	Wyeth, Kay	H2080
HR 1831	Bernskoetter	Wyrick, Emma	H1045
HR 2514	Stream	Wytttenbach, Kyle Andrew	H1266
HR 1690	Schupp	Xu, Daniel	H975
HR 2223	Guernsey	Yager, Hunter	H1198
HR 2868	Scharnhorst	Yan, Calvin	H1646
HR 359	Sommer	Yang, Zhen	H249
HR 2003	Schupp	Yavitz, Donovan	H1111

HR 2679	Houghton	Yeast, Kylie	H1382
HR 3205	Cierpiot	Yenzer, Michael	H1798
HR 1347	Remole	Yeo, David	H797
HR 3118	Conway(104)	Yergin, Mareike	H1763
HR 1035	Allen	Yoon, Renee	H669
HR 1176	Shull	York, Kirsten	H744
HR 2670	Houghton	York, Teresa	H1382
HR 1384	Cookson	Young, Lindsey	H828
HR 3244	Wright	Young, Owen	H1867
HR 325	Kelley(127)	Young, Vern	H234
HR 397	Shull	Youngers, Julie	H265
HR 1114	Allen	Younis, Yasmin	H724
HR 1368	Remole	Ysabelle, Drage	H797
HR 2327	Frederick	Yu, Katherine	H1223
HR 2654	Schupp	Yu, Sid	H1382
HR 3199	Schupp	Yunker, Lana	H1798
HR 3231	Reiboldt	Yust, Marty	H1867
HR 1059	Haefner	Zapf, Taylor	H724
HR 2837	Schupp	Zenfell, Cheryl	H1576
HR 2994	Zerr	Zerr, Karen	H1718
HR 1061	Haefner	Zerwig, Zach	H724
HR 176	Kolkmeier	Zeysing, Gary	H159
HR 230	Rizzo	Zicarelli, Carl	H182
HR 351	Rizzo	Zicarelli, Salvatore	H249
HR 1318	Berry	Zirjacks, Daphne	H797
HR 1426	Bahr	Zoellner, Samantha	H828
HR 503	Torpey	Zonker, Faye	H341
HR 1453	Solon	Zorich, Sophia	H876
HR 2368	Wilson	Zubeck, Tina	H1223
HR 452	Diehl	Zuccarello, Mary Barbara	H300
HR 1062	Haefner	Zygmunt, Lauren	H724



# SENATE INDEX

## VETO SESSION

### ADJOURNMENT

Sine die, Veto Session, 97th General Assembly, Second Regular Session .....	114
---	-----

### COMMUNICATIONS

Chappelle-Nadal, Senator, appointed as a member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	105
Chappelle-Nadal, Senator, authorized another member to make motions in absence .....	104
Justus, Senator, resigned as a member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	105
Kraus, Senator, Rule 76 .....	104
Nixon, Governor, vetoed Senate Bills .....	2-31

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House Convened (HR 1) .....	33
No override motions on certain House Bill (HR 3) .....	113

### MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Moment of silence observed in remembrance of the victims of September 11, 2001 .....	105
--	-----

### ORGANIZATION

Convening of Senate, Veto Session, 97th General Assembly, Second Regular Session .....	1
No override motion on certain Senate Bills (SR 6) .....	105
Rules (SR 2) .....	2
Senate convened, notify House (SR 1) .....	2

### PRESIDING OFFICERS

(Presiding when President was not in Chair)

Dempsey, Senator .....	94
Kehoe, Senator .....	87, 105, 106
Nieves, Senator .....	52
Pearce, Senator .....	32, 85
Schaaf, Senator .....	94
Schmitt, Senator .....	57

## SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
4	Schmitt	Burke, Jeffery Daniel	54
7	Kehoe	Honse, Beverly L.	114
3	Dempsey	Incerta, Carla	54
6	Richard	No override motion on certain Senate Bills	105
5	Kehoe	Priddy, Bob	54-55
2	Richard	Rules	2
1	Richard	Senate convened, notify House	2

## VETOED SENATE BILLS OVERRIDDEN

No.	Author	Subject
SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to income taxes
SB 523		Prohibits school districts from requiring a student to use an identification device that uses radio frequency identification technology to transmit certain information
SS SCS SB 593		Modifies provisions relating to nonpartisan elections
CCS HCS SB 656		Modifies provisions relating to firearms and corporate security advisors
HCS SB 727		Modifies provisions relating to farmers' market and SNAP benefits
SCS SB 731		Modifies provisions relating to nuisance ordinances and actions
SCS SB 829		Modifies provisions relating to burden of proof in tax liability cases

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SB 841		Modifies provisions relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products
SS SB 866		Preempts local laws that would modify current law governing the manner in which traditional installment loan lenders are allowed to make loans

## HOUSE INDEX VETO SESSION

### ADJOURNMENT

Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, adjourned  
sine die pursuant to the Constitution ..... **H179**

### COMMUNICATIONS

Certifications from Secretary of State Jason Kander:

Green, Representative ..... **H1-2**  
Hubrecht, Representative ..... **H2**  
Sisco, Representative ..... **H3**

### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

#### House Bills Vetoed:

SCS HB 1132 ..... **H3-4**  
HCS HB 1261 ..... **H4**  
SCS HCS HB 1296 ..... **H5-6**  
SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 ..... **H7-8**  
SS SCS HCS HB 1326 ..... **H8-9**  
HB 1359 ..... **H9-10**  
HB 1455 ..... **H10-11**  
CCS SCS HB 1553 ..... **H12-13**  
CCS SS HB 1707 ..... **H13-14**  
SS SCS HB 1865 ..... **H14-16**  
HCS HB 1999 ..... **H16-17**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002\* ..... **H17-20**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003\* ..... **H20-23**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004\* ..... **H23-25**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005\* ..... **H25-28**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006\* ..... **H28-30**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007\* ..... **H30-33**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008\* ..... **H33-35**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009\* ..... **H35-37**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2010\* ..... **H37-43**  
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011\* ..... **H43-48**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012\* ..... **H49-51**  
CCS SCS HCS HB 2013\* ..... **H51-53**  
SCS HCS HB 2021\* ..... **H53-55**

\*Approved in Part

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Senate convened (SR 1) ..... **H128**  
No override motions on certain Senate Bills (SR 6) ..... **H176**

### MOTIONS

Point of order, HR 2 ..... **H56**  
Motion to override veto, § 8.050 of HB 2008 ..... **H58, S40**  
Point of order, § 8.050 of HB 2008 ..... **H58**  
Motion to override veto, § 8.010 of HB 2008 ..... **H59, S40**  
Point of order, § 8.010 of HB 2008 ..... **H59**  
Motion for written running point of order ..... **H59-120**

Motion to override veto, § 8.025 of HB 2008 ..... **H61, S40**  
Motion to override veto, § 8.110 of HB 2008 ..... **H62, S42**  
Motion to override veto, § 8.085 of HB 2008 ..... **H63, S41**  
Motion to override veto, § 8.095 of HB 2008 ..... **H64, S41**  
Motion to override veto, § 9.005 of HB 2009 ..... **H65, S42**  
Motion to override veto, § 9.205 of HB 2009 ..... **H67, S42**  
Motion to override veto, § 9.250 of HB 2009 ..... **H68, S43**  
Motion to override veto, § 10.110 of HB 2010 ..... **H69, S51**  
Motion to override veto, § 10.410 of HB 2010 ..... **H70, 71, S51**  
Motion to override veto, § 10.710 of HB 2010 ..... **H72, 73, 74, S52**  
Motion to override veto, § 10.725 of HB 2010 ..... **H75, S53**  
Motion to override veto, § 10.740 of HB 2010 ..... **H77, S53**  
Motion to override veto, § 10.820 of HB 2010 ..... **H78, S54**  
Motion to override veto, § 10.825 of HB 2010 ..... **H79, S54**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.100 of HB 2011 ..... **H80, S79**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.152 of HB 2011 ..... **H81, S80**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.153 of HB 2011 ..... **H82, S80**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.157 of HB 2011 ..... **H83, S81**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.220 of HB 2011 ..... **H84, S81**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.223 of HB 2011 ..... **H86, S81**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.225 of HB 2011 ..... **H87, S82**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.285 of HB 2011 ..... **H88, S82**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.440 of HB 2011 ..... **H89, S82**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.465 of HB 2011 ..... **H90, S83**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.490 of HB 2011 ..... **H91, S83**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.527 of HB 2011 ..... **H92, S84**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.528 of HB 2011 ..... **H93, S84**  
Motion to override veto, § 11.529 of HB 2011 ..... **H94, S84**  
Motion to override veto, § 12.400 of HB 2012 ..... **H96, S85**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.016 of HB 2002 ..... **H97, S85**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.017 of HB 2002 ..... **H98, S86**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.020 of HB 2002 ..... **H99, S86**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.021 of HB 2002 ..... **H100, S86**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.030 of HB 2002 ..... **H101, S87**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.035 of HB 2002 ..... **H103, S87**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.120 of HB 2002 ..... **H104, S87**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.170 of HB 2002 ..... **H105, S88**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.205 of HB 2002 ..... **H106, S88**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.240 of HB 2002 ..... **H107, S89**  
Motion to override veto, § 2.255 of HB 2002 ..... **H108, S89**  
Motion to override veto, § 3.260 of HB 2003 ..... **H109**  
Motion to override veto, § 3.261 of HB 2003 ..... **H111**  
Motion to override veto, § 3.265 of HB 2003 ..... **H112**  
Motion to override veto, § 3.266 of HB 2003 ..... **H113**  
Motion to override veto, § 3.210 of HB 2003 ..... **H114**  
Motion to override veto, § 5.140 of HB 2005 ..... **H115, S91**  
Motion to override veto, § 5.165 of HB 2005 ..... **H116, S91**  
Motion to override veto, § 7.015 of HB 2007 ..... **H118**  
Motion to override veto, § 7.115 of HB 2007 ..... **H119**  
Motion to override veto, § 7.120 of HB 2007 ..... **H120**  
Absence of a quorum ..... **H121**  
Motion to override veto, HB 1132 ..... **H122, S93**  
Motion to override veto, HBs 1307 & 1313 ..... **H123, S94**  
Previous question on HBs 1307 & 1313 ..... **H123**  
Motion to override veto, HB 1261 ..... **H125**

Motion to override veto, HB 1359 .....	H126
Motion to override veto, HB 1553 .....	H127
Motion to override veto, SB 506 .....	H150
Previous question on SB 506 .....	H150
Motion to override veto, SB 523 .....	H152
Previous question on SB 523 .....	H152
Motion to override veto, SB 841 .....	H154
Motion to override veto, SB 673 .....	H155
Previous question on SB 673 .....	H155
Motion to override veto, SB 829 .....	H157
Motion to override veto, SB 656 .....	H158
Previous question on SB 656 .....	H158
Motion to override veto, SB 593 .....	H160
Motion to override veto, SB 866 .....	H161
Motion to override veto, SB 662 .....	H162
Previous question on SB 662 .....	H162
Motion to override veto, SB 860 .....	H164
Previous question on SB 860 .....	H164
Motion to override veto, SB 727 .....	H176
Motion to override veto, SB 731 .....	H177

## ORGANIZATION

Convening of House, Veto Session, Ninety-Seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, (HR 1) .....	H56, S32-33
Debate Time Limits, Appropriations Bills, (HR 2) .....	H56-57
No override motions on certain House Bills (HR 3) ....	H178, S113
Oath of Office, Representative Alan Green .....	H3
Oath of Office, Representative Tila Rowland Hubrecht .....	H3
Oath of Office, Representative Shawn Sisco .....	H3

## PRESIDING OFFICERS

(Presiding when Speaker was not in Chair)

Hoskins, Speaker Pro Tem .....	H69, H122, H162
Keeney, Representative .....	H150
Kelly (45), Representative .....	H109
Lichtenegger, Representative .....	H123

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1	Diehl	House convened	56
2	Diehl	Time limit on debate of appropriations bills	56
3	Diehl	No motion to override Governor's vetoes on House Bills	178

## VETOED HOUSE BILLS OVERRIDDEN

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 1132		Changes the laws regarding a tax credit for contributions to a maternity home, pregnancy resource center, or a food pantry
SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313		Changes the minimum waiting period before a woman can have an abortion from 24 hours to 72 hours
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2002		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2005		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2008		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2009		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2010		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
* CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
* CCS SCS HCS HB 2012		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly

\* Overridden in part

# Missouri Senate Daily Journals

<b>Pages</b>	<b>Journal</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Journal</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Journal</b>
1-59	Day 01 - 01/08/14	60-67	Day 02 - 01/09/14	68-76	Day 03 - 01/13/14
77-87	Day 04 - 01/14/14	88-97	Day 05 - 01/15/14	98-107	Day 06 - 01/16/14
108-125	Day 07 - 01/21/14	126-136	Day 08 - 01/22/14	137-145	Day 09 - 01/23/14
146-152	Day 10 - 01/27/14	153-160	Day 11 - 01/28/14	161-174	Day 12 - 01/29/14
175-189	Day 13 - 01/30/14	190-198	Day 14 - 02/03/14	199-208	Day 15 - 02/04/14
209-217	Day 16 - 02/05/14	218-235	Day 17 - 02/06/14	236-243	Day 18 - 02/10/14
244-259	Day 19 - 02/11/14	260-266	Day 20 - 02/12/14	267-282	Day 21 - 02/13/14
283-294	Day 22 - 02/17/14	295-309	Day 23 - 02/18/14	310-323	Day 24 - 02/19/14
324-352	Day 25 - 02/20/14	353-361	Day 26 - 02/24/14	362-375	Day 27 - 02/25/14
376-417	Day 28 - 02/26/14	418-441	Day 29 - 02/27/14	442-454	Day 30 - 03/04/14
455-472	Day 31 - 03/05/14	473-487	Day 32 - 03/06/14	488-520	Day 33 - 03/10/14
521-540	Day 34 - 03/11/14	541-549	Day 35 - 03/12/14	550-573	Day 36 - 03/13/14
574-577	Day 37 - 03/18/14	578-600	Day 38 - 03/24/14	601-617	Day 39 - 03/25/14
618-631	Day 40 - 03/26/14	632-664	Day 41 - 03/27/14	665-668	Day 42 - 03/28/14
669-682	Day 43 - 03/31/14	683-705	Day 44 - 04/01/14	706-720	Day 45 - 04/02/14
721-753	Day 46 - 04/03/14	754-769	Day 47 - 04/07/14	770-798	Day 48 - 04/08/14
799-809	Day 49 - 04/09/14	810-834	Day 50 - 04/10/14	835-845	Day 51 - 04/14/14
846-866	Day 52 - 04/15/14	867-883	Day 53 - 04/16/14	884-902	Day 54 - 04/17/14
903-918	Day 55 - 04/22/14	919-942	Day 56 - 04/23/14	943-964	Day 57 - 04/24/14
965-984	Day 58 - 04/28/14	985-1036	Day 59 - 04/29/14	1037-1205	Day 60 - 04/30/14
1206-1249	Day 61 - 05/01/14	1250-1287	Day 62 - 05/05/14	1288-1358	Day 63 - 05/06/14
1359-1428	Day 64 - 05/07/14	1429-1475	Day 65 - 05/08/14	1476-1501	Day 66 - 05/12/14
1502-1539	Day 67 - 05/13/14	1540-1617	Day 68 - 05/14/14	1618-1743	Day 69 - 05/15/14
1744-1849	Day 70 - 05/16/14	1850-1856	Day 71 - 05/30/14		

## Veto Session

1-105	Day 01 - 09/10/14	106-114	Day 02 - 09/11/14
-------	-------------------	---------	-------------------

## Missouri House Daily Journals

### House Journal (Beg. & End. Pages)

First Day, Wednesday, January 08, 2014 (0001-0026)  
Third Day, Monday, January 13, 2014 (0053-0063)  
Fifth Day, Wednesday, January 15, 2014 (0080-0092)  
Seventh Day, Tuesday, January 21, 2014 (0113-0141)  
Ninth Day, Thursday, January 23, 2014 (0159-0168)  
Eleventh Day, Tuesday, January 28, 2014 (0181-0190)  
Thirteenth Day, Thursday, January 30, 2014 (0203-0213)  
Fifteenth Day, Tuesday, February 04, 2014 (0225-0232)  
Seventeenth Day, Thursday, February 06, 2014 (0249-0263)  
Nineteenth Day, Tuesday, February 11, 2014 (0281-0298)  
Twenty-First Day, Thursday, February 13, 2014 (0312-0330)  
Twenty-Third Day, Tuesday, February 18, 2014 (0340-0353)  
Twenty-Fifth Day, Thursday, February 20, 2014 (0374-0395)  
Twenty-Seventh Day, Tuesday, February 25, 2014 (0411-0426)  
Twenty-Ninth Day, Thursday, February 27, 2014 (0465-0488)  
Thirty-First Day, Tuesday, March 04, 2014 (0500-0521)  
Thirty-Third Day, Thursday, March 06, 2014 (0554-0580)  
Thirty-Fifth Day, Tuesday, March 11, 2014 (0603-0635)  
Thirty-Seventh Day, Thursday, March 13, 2014 (0669-0714)  
Thirty-Ninth Day, Monday, March 24, 2014 (0723-0743)  
Forty-First Day, Wednesday, March 26, 2014 (0796-0827)  
Forty-Third Day, Monday, March 31, 2014 (0875-0927)  
Forty-Fifth Day, Wednesday, April 02, 2014 (0952-0973)  
Forty-Seventh Day, Monday, April 07, 2014 (0997-1005)  
Forty-Ninth Day, Wednesday, April 09, 2014 (1045-1063)  
Fifty-First Day, Monday, April 14, 2014 (1090-1110)  
Fifty-Third Day, Wednesday, April 16, 2014 (1134-1154)  
Fifty-Fifth Day, Tuesday, April 22, 2014 (1198-1222)  
Fifty-Seventh Day, Thursday, April 24, 2014 (1266-1298)  
Fifty-Ninth Day, Tuesday, April 29, 2014 (1332-1381)  
Sixty-First Day, Thursday, May 01, 2014 (1507-1543)  
Sixty-Third Day, Tuesday, May 06, 2014 (1575-1645)  
Sixty-Fifth Day, Thursday, May 08, 2014 (1717-1762)  
Sixty-Seventh Day, Tuesday, May 13, 2014 (1797-1866)  
Sixty-Ninth Day, Thursday, May 15, 2014 (1990-2079)  
Seventy-First Day, Friday, May 30, 2014 (2238-2243)

### House Journal (Beg. & End. Pages)

Second Day, Thursday, January 09, 2014 (0027-0052)  
Fourth Day, Tuesday, January 14, 2014 (0064-0079)  
Sixth Day, Thursday, January 16, 2014 (0093-0112)  
Eighth Day, Wednesday, January 22, 2014 (0142-0158)  
Tenth Day, Monday, January 27, 2014 (0169-0180)  
Twelfth Day, Wednesday, January 29, 2014 (0191-0202)  
Fourteenth Day, Monday, February 03, 2014 (0214-0224)  
Sixteenth Day, Wednesday, February 05, 2014 (0233-0248)  
Eighteenth Day, Monday, February 10, 2014 (0264-0280)  
Twentieth Day, Wednesday, February 12, 2014 (0299-0311)  
Twenty-Second Day, Monday, February 17, 2014 (0331-0339)  
Twenty-Fourth Day, Wednesday, February 19, 2014 (0354-0373)  
Twenty-Sixth Day, Monday, February 24, 2014 (0396-0410)  
Twenty-Eighth Day, Wednesday, February 26, 2014 (0427-0464)  
Thirtieth Day, Monday, March 03, 2014 (0489-0499)  
Thirty-Second Day, Wednesday, March 05, 2014 (0522-0553)  
Thirty-Fourth Day, Monday, March 10, 2014 (0581-0602)  
Thirty-Sixth Day, Wednesday, March 12, 2014 (0636-0668)  
Thirty-Eighth Day, Thursday, March 20, 2014 (0715-0722)  
Fortieth Day, Tuesday, March 25, 2014 (0744-0795)  
Forty-Second Day, Thursday, March 27, 2014 (0828-0874)  
Forty-Fourth Day, Tuesday, April 01, 2014 (0928-0951)  
Forty-Sixth Day, Thursday, April 03, 2014 (0974-0996)  
Forty-Eighth Day, Tuesday, April 08, 2014 (1006-1044)  
Fiftieth Day, Thursday, April 10, 2014 (1064-1089)  
Fifty-Second Day, Tuesday, April 15, 2014 (1111-1133)  
Fifty-Fourth Day, Thursday, April 17, 2014 (1155-1197)  
Fifty-Sixth Day, Wednesday, April 23, 2014 (1223-1265)  
Fifty-Eighth Day, Monday, April 28, 2014 (1299-1331)  
Sixtieth Day, Wednesday, April 30, 2014 (1382-1506)  
Sixty-Second Day, Monday, May 05, 2014 (1544-1574)  
Sixty-Fourth Day, Wednesday, May 07, 2014 (1646-1716)  
Sixty-Sixth Day, Monday, May 12, 2014 (1763-1796)  
Sixty-Eighth Day, Wednesday, May 14, 2014 (1867-1989)  
Seventieth Day, Friday, May 16, 2014 (2080-2237)  
First Veto Day, Wednesday, September 10, 2014 (0001-0179)

**JOURNAL OF THE SENATE**  
**NINETY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

---

**FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 2014**

---

The Senate was called to order at 12:00 noon by Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder.

The Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Create in me a clean heart, O God, and put a new and right spirit within me.” (Psalm 51:10)

As we begin a new year as colleagues concerned about the people we serve we ask, O God, that Your Spirit would fall anew on us and Your righteousness will continue to guide us this session, so that what we do, say and act on may be as You desire for us. May Your blessing be on us, our families and our staff and may we always be thankful for Your gifts to us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

Senator Richard announced photographers from the Jefferson City News Tribune and WGEM-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

**MESSAGES FROM THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE**

The President laid before the Senate the following communication from the Secretary of State, which was read:

**To the Honorable Senate of the 97th General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri:**

**In compliance with Section 115.525, Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to lay before you herewith a list of the names of the members of the Senate for the 97th General Assembly (Second Regular Session) of the State of Missouri, elected at the November 2, 2010 General Election, and the November 6, 2012 General Election.**

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of my office this 8<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2014.**

/s/ Jason Kander

(Seal)

SECRETARY OF STATE

**MISSOURI STATE SENATORS**

Elected November 6, 2012

District	Name
1st	Scott Sifton
3rd	Gary Romine
5th	Jamilah Nasheed
7th	Jason Holsman
9th	Shalonn (Kiki) Curls
11th	Paul LeVota
13th	Gina Walsh
15th	Eric Schmitt
17th	Ryan Silvey
19th	Kurt Schaefer
21st	David Pearce
23rd	Tom Dempsey
25th	Doug Libla
27th	Wayne Wallingford
29th	David Sater
31st	Ed Emery
33rd	Mike Cunningham

**MISSOURI STATE SENATORS**

Elected November 2, 2010

District	Name
2nd	Scott T. Rupp
4th	Joseph P. Keaveny
6th	Mike Kehoe
8th	Will Kraus
10th	Jolie L. Justus
12th	Brad Lager

<b>14th</b>	<b>Maria Chappelle-Nadal</b>
<b>16th</b>	<b>Dan W. Brown</b>
<b>18th</b>	<b>Brian Munzlinger</b>
<b>20th</b>	<b>Jay Wasson</b>
<b>*22nd</b>	<b>vacant</b>
<b>24th</b>	<b>John T. Lamping</b>
<b>26th</b>	<b>Brian Nieves</b>
<b>28th</b>	<b>Michael L. Parson</b>
<b>30th</b>	<b>Bob Dixon</b>
<b>32nd</b>	<b>Ronald F. (Ron) Richard</b>
<b>34th</b>	<b>Rob Schaaf</b>

**\*vacant due to the resignation of Ryan McKenna**

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The President declared the Second Regular Session of the 97th General Assembly convened.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Richard offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

### **SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1054**

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly of Missouri, Second Regular Session, that the rules adopted by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly of the State of Missouri, First Regular Session, as amended, insofar as they are applicable, be adopted as the rules for the control of the deliberations of the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session.

Senator Richard offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

### **SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1055**

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business.

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the Bill of Rights was read.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 1:30 p.m.



**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

**MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 12, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Karen J. Anderson, 4100 East Liberty Lane, Hartsburg, Boone County, Missouri 65039, as a member of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board, for a term ending May 31, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo 210.617.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Harry Riley Bock, Democrat, 901 Davis Street, New Madrid, New Madrid County, Missouri 63869, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending January 6, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Eric V. Barnhart, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Marilynn J. Bradford, Independent, 4212A Willowlake Court, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Marilynn

J. Bradford, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Ellen M. Burkemper, 243 Hill Creek Road, Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri 63379, as a member of the State Committee for Social Workers, for a term ending October 23, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ellen M. Burkemper, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Mariann Burnetti-Atwell, 1006 El Dorado Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the State Committee of Psychologists, for a term ending August 24, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mariann Burnetti-Atwell, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Bradley Calvin, 157 Denise Court, Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri 63379, as a member of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules, for a term ending September 28, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bradley Calvin, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Kevin B. Cantwell, Independent, 5568 Hennsley Circle, Weldon Spring, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63304, as a member of the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority, for a term ending May 31, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin B. Cantwell, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Bryan Chapman, 4400 Amberview Lane, Farmington, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63640, as a member of the Missouri Dental Board, for a term ending October 16, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bryan Chapman, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

William Compere, 1266 East Portland, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri Board of Trustees, for a term ending June 30, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, William Compere, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on

December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Mary D. Craig, 600 Lincoln Street, Green Castle, Sullivan County, Missouri 63544, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mary D. Craig, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Lisa J. Crandall, 607 Caspian Circle, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri 65010, as a member of the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities, for a term ending June 30, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Lisa J. Crandall, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Anna E. Crosslin, Democrat, 3651 Shenandoah, St. Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Anna E. Crosslin, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Bruce Darrough, Democrat, 3748 Cranberry Court, Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Linn State Technical College Board of Regents, for a term ending December 29, 2013, and until his successor is duly appointed

and qualified; vice, Bruce Darrough, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Wendy D. Davis, 1700 Forum Boulevard #2106, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities, for a term ending June 30, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Wendy D. Davis, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Josef Denother, 7161 Delmar Boulevard, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63130, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Josef Denother, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Jerald A. Dickey, Republican, 26109 South Skyline Drive, Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri 64701, as a member of the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors, for a term ending April 1, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jerald A. Dickey, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Tim Dollar, Democrat, 1079 Lake Point Court, Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri 64014, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Tim Dollar, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Julie T. Donelon, 814 Rockwell Lane, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64112, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Julie T. Donelon, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Joseph L. Driskill, Democrat, 109 Monterey Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Deborah L. Demien, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

David C. Dwyer, Independent, 16528 Thunderhead Canyon Court, Wildwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63011, as a member of the Amusement Ride Safety Board, for a term ending April 17, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David C. Dwyer, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Carol R. Fischer, 1025 Carol Street, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Carol R. Fischer, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Tracy Flanigan, Republican, 1309 South Main Street, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri 64836, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors, for a term ending August 30, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Richard A. Walter, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 19, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Richard Fordyce, 31888 East 240th Avenue, Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri 64424, as Director of the Department

of Agriculture, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Gene A. Forrester, 2400 Blackthorne Lane, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gene A. Forrester, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 18, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Dennis D. Fowler, Republican, 30473 State Highway 25, Advance, Stoddard County, Missouri 63730, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, for a term ending December 17, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brian C. Jamison, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Virginia L. Fry, Republican, 2249 East Wildwood Circle Drive North, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Virginia L. Fry, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,



GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Harry Ralph Gaw, Democrat, 31311 Highway 5, Tipton, Moniteau County, Missouri 65081, as a member of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission, for a term ending August 15, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Harry Ralph Gaw, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

David L. Gourley, Republican, 3432 Coke Road, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri 65711, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board, for a term ending August 29, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David L. Gourley, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Rhonda K. Haight, 12020 Northeast 148<sup>th</sup> Street, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri 64068, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rhonda K. Haight, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Daniel Hall, Democrat, 7451 Chimney Ridge Road, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Public Service Commission, for a term ending September 27, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Daniel Hall, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 12, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Morris Heitman, Republican, 1605 Childers Drive, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri 64470, as a member of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority, for a term ending June 30, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, T. Brooks Hurst, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 12, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Linda Hosman, 18504 East 24<sup>th</sup> Street South, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri 64057, as a member of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board, for a term ending May 31, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo 210.617.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Joseph Hunt, Democrat, 7500 Bull Drive, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63123, as a member of the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority, for a term ending May 31, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and

qualified; vice, Bruce Thomas Sommer, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Douglas R. Kennedy, Democrat, 616 Pine Cone Road, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri 63902, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education, for a term ending June 27, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Douglas R. Kennedy, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael Kilgore, 6104 Brookside Boulevard, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners, for a term ending January 6, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Lisa Pelofsky, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

John P. King, Republican, 7803 Cardinal Ridge Court, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Saint Louis County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until his successor is

duly appointed and qualified; vice, John W. Siscel, III, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Patricia L. Kohl, 2836 Manderly Drive, Brentwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63144, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Patricia L. Kohl, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 12, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Donald G. LaFerla, Republican, 902 South Quail Run, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri 64836, as a member of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donald B. Bedell, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Sara Nell Lampe, Democrat, 702 East Stanford Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65807, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sara Nell Lampe, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

John J. Larsen Jr., Democrat, 3842 Flora Place, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Labor and Industrial Relations Commission, for a term ending June 27, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John J. Larsen Jr., withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 12, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael Larsen, Democrat, 2013 Springwood Court, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the Land Reclamation Commission, for a term ending September 28, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James M. Dipardo, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

O. Victor Lenz Jr., Republican, 4628 Bridlewood Terrace, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63128, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, O. Victor Lenz Jr., withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Nicole L. Loethen, 2639 Jennifer Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the Missouri Quality Home Care Council, for a term ending March 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mayme Young, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

William L. Manes, 9384 Sandy Church Road, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri 63050, as a member of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules, for a term ending September 28, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, William L. Manes, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Kenneth Markwell, 1719 Chelle Lane, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the Board of Geologist Registration, for a term ending April 11, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kenneth Markwell, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

John A. Martin, Democrat, 200 West 115<sup>th</sup> Terrace, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64114, as a member of the

State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stanley A. Archie, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Kelley M. Martin, Republican, 5915 Northwest 96<sup>th</sup> Terrace, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64154, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kelley M. Martin, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 12, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Michelle Martin, 14485 Fox Manor Drive, Florissant, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63034, as a member of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board, for a term ending May 31, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo 210.617.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Terri R. Marty, 7058 Greenwood Hills, Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri 65251, as a member of the State Committee for Social Workers, for a term ending October 28, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Terri

R. Marty, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

John W. Maupin, Republican, 567 North Spoede Road, Creve Coeur, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63141, as a member and Secretary of the St. Louis County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Julie Jones, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Ashley McCarty, Democrat, 17287 Jersey Trail, Novinger, Adair County, Missouri 63559, as a member of the Clean Water Commission of the State of Missouri, for a term ending April 12, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ashley McCarty, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Arteveld J. McCoy II, Independent, 334 Reighley Place, Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents, for a term ending July 28, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Arteveld J. McCoy II, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,



GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Joseph G. McCulloch, Democrat, 2013 Willow Trail, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63303, as a member of the St. Charles County Convention & Sports Facilities Authority, for a term ending April 27, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Joseph G. McCulloch, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 18, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Ryan G. McKenna, 3 Briarwood Lane, Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri 63019, as Director of the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

John M. Miles, Democrat, 1801 East 60<sup>th</sup> Terrace, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64130, as a member of the Jackson County Sports Complex Authority, for a term ending July 15, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John M. Miles, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Kathie A. Miller, 1011 Specialty Drive, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri 63841, as a member of the State Committee for Social Workers, for a term ending October 23, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kathie A. Miller, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

William Miller, Democrat, 12502 Bielefeld Court, Black Jack, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David B. Cosgrove, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Larry B. Newcomb, 300 Chestnut Avenue, Webster Groves, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Larry B. Newcomb, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on

December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Donna L. Newman, 4122 Mercier, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64111, as a member of the Advisory Commission for Physical Therapists, for a term ending October 1, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donna L. Newman, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Judith Grace O'Connor, Democrat, 3321 Steeple Hill, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee, for a term ending January 1, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Judith Grace O'Connor, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Jill L. Patterson, 1741 East Briar Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jill L. Patterson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Joseph E. Pierle, 1224 Rosner Hills Road, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Joseph E. Pierle, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

J. Michael Ponder, Democrat, 3041 Keystone, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, J. Michael Ponder, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 18, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Nia V. Ray, 5511A Deer Valley Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as Director of the Division of Employment Security, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Steven E. Renne, 1809 Blueridge Road, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65202, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Steven E. Renne, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Gary Rogles, 10735 Gail Court, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63123, as a member of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules, for a term ending September 28, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gary Rogles, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Sam P. Schaumann, Independent, 638 Lotus Road, Billings, Christian County, Missouri 65610, as a member of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission, for a term ending August 15, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sam P. Schaumann, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Bryan T. Scott, Democrat, 4349 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bryan T. Scott, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

James Kendall Seal, Democrat, 7845 Northwest Roanridge Drive, Apartment F, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64151, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James Kendall Seal, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Craig W. Smith, Independent, 806 Legends View Drive, Eureka, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63025, as a member of the State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists, for a term ending January 26, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Craig W. Smith, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Gregg C. Smith, Democrat, 1900 Countryside Drive, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri 64735, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gregg C. Smith, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Sharon E. Sorrell, 2734 Barron Road, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri 63901, as a member of the State Committee for Social Workers, for a term ending October 23, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice,

Sharon E. Sorrell, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Renee Stucky, 3441 South Hidden Hills Lane, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the State Committee of Psychologists, for a term ending August 28, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Renee Stuckey, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

John Szturo, 15001 East 44<sup>th</sup> Street South, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri 64055, as a member of the Board of Geologist Registration, for a term ending April 11, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John Szturo, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Jennifer Vernon, 9227 Southwest Josh Ridge Road, Trimble, Clinton County, Missouri 64492, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jennifer Vernon, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Timothy J. Viox, Independent, 5202 Thornbrook Parkway, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Amusement Ride Safety Board, for a term ending April 17, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Timothy J. Viox, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Sandra Wedewer, 2924 Isle View Lane, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63303, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Accountancy, for a term ending July 1, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sandra Wedewer, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Alan H. Wells, 1415 Highway H, Farmington, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63640, as a member of the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight, for a term ending April 9, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Alan H. Wells, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:



I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 7, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Alan Wells, Democrat, 1415 Highway H, Farmington, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63640, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending January 6, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Muriel A. Brison, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Deborah White, 4411 South East Highway 116, Dearborn, Buchanan County, Missouri 64439, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Deborah White, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Paul Williams, 2263 East Spring Hill Road, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Crime Laboratory Review Commission, for a term ending April 1, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jeffrey Nichols, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

April S. Wilson, 1005 East Northtown Road, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri 63501, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, April S. Wilson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 6, 2013, while the Senate was not in session.

Vincil M. Wilt, Democrat, 225 Rock Road, Paris, Monroe County, Missouri 65275, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board, for a term ending August 29, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Vincil M. Wilt, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### **FIRST READING OF PRE-FILED SENATE BILLS**

As provided by Chapter 21, RSMo, Sections 21.600, 21.605, 21.615 and 21.620, the following pre-filed Bills and/or Joint Resolutions were introduced and read for the first time:

**SB 485**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 167.121, 167.131, 167.241, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 486**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal section 130.011 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.011 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 130.021 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.021 as enacted by senate bill no. 485, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 130.044 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.044 as enacted by senate bill no. 1038, ninety-fourth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.046 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.046 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to campaign finance.

**SB 487**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal section 130.011 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.011 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 130.021 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.021 as enacted by senate bill no. 485, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 130.044 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.044 as enacted by senate bill no. 1038, ninety-fourth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.046 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.046 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to campaign finance, with a referendum clause.

**SB 488**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal section 105.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to prohibited acts by members of the general assembly.

**SB 489**—By Lager.

An Act to amend chapter 477, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to judge disqualification.

**SB 490**—By Lager and Kehoe.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to unlawful employment practices.

**SB 491**—By Justus and Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 32.057, 50.535, 57.100, 105.478, 115.631, 142.909, 142.911, 143.1001, 143.1003, 149.200, 168.071, 188.030, 190.621, 191.905, 191.914, 193.315, 194.410, 194.425, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.016, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 196.979, 197.266, 197.326, 198.015, 198.070, 198.097, 198.158, 205.965, 210.117, 210.165, 211.038, 214.410, 217.360, 217.385, 217.400, 217.405, 217.542, 217.543, 217.692, 217.703, 221.025, 221.111, 221.353, 252.235, 253.080, 260.207, 260.208, 260.211, 260.212, 270.260, 276.421, 276.536, 277.180, 285.306, 285.308, 287.128, 287.129,

288.250, 288.395, 301.390, 301.400, 301.401, 301.559, 301.640, 302.015, 302.020, 302.321, 302.500, 302.540, 302.541, 302.605, 302.705, 302.710, 302.727, 302.745, 302.750, 302.755, 302.780, 303.024, 303.025, 304.070, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 306.420, 311.325, 313.004, 313.040, 313.290, 313.550, 313.660, 313.830, 317.018, 320.089, 320.161, 324.1142, 324.1148, 334.250, 335.096, 338.195, 338.315, 338.370, 354.320, 362.170, 367.031, 367.045, 374.210, 374.216, 374.702, 374.757, 374.789, 375.310, 375.537, 375.720, 375.786, 375.991, 375.1176, 375.1287, 380.391, 382.275, 389.653, 407.020, 407.095, 407.420, 407.436, 407.516, 407.521, 407.536, 407.544, 407.740, 407.1082, 407.1252, 411.260, 411.287, 411.371, 411.517, 411.770, 413.229, 429.012, 429.013, 429.014, 436.485, 443.810, 443.819, 453.110, 455.085, 455.538, 542.402, 544.665, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.036, 556.041, 556.046, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.031, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.031, 558.041, 558.046, 559.012, 559.021, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.107, 559.110, 559.115, 559.120, 559.125, 559.600, 559.604, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 561.016, 561.021, 561.026, 562.011, 562.016, 562.031, 562.036, 562.041, 562.051, 562.056, 562.061, 562.066, 562.071, 562.076, 562.086, 563.021, 563.026, 563.033, 563.046, 563.051, 563.056, 563.061, 563.070, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.025, 565.030, 565.032, 565.035, 565.040, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188, 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.300, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.025, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.151, 566.153, 566.155, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 567.120, 568.010, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.065, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 568.175, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.040, 569.050, 569.055, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.080, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.120, 569.130, 569.140, 569.145, 569.150, 569.155, 569.160, 569.170, 569.180, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.070, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.090, 570.100, 570.103, 570.110, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.150, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.200, 570.210, 570.215, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.224, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.310, 570.380, 571.010, 571.014, 571.015, 571.017, 571.020, 571.030, 571.037, 571.045, 571.050, 571.060, 571.063, 571.067, 571.070, 571.072, 571.080, 571.085, 571.087, 571.093, 571.095, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.114, 571.117, 571.121, 571.126, 571.150, 571.500, 572.010, 572.020, 572.030, 572.040, 572.050, 572.060, 572.070, 572.110, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.023, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.090, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.010, 574.020, 574.030, 574.040, 574.050, 574.060, 574.070, 574.075, 574.085, 574.105, 574.115, 575.020, 575.021, 575.030, 575.040, 575.050, 575.060, 575.070, 575.080, 575.090, 575.100, 575.110, 575.120, 575.130, 575.145, 575.150, 575.153, 575.159, 575.160, 575.170, 575.180, 575.190, 575.195, 575.200, 575.205, 575.206, 575.210, 575.220, 575.230, 575.240, 575.250, 575.260, 575.270, 575.280, 575.290,

575.300, 575.310, 575.320, 575.350, 575.353, 576.010, 576.020, 576.030, 576.040, 576.050, 576.060, 576.070, 576.080, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.073, 577.075, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.012, 578.018, 578.021, 578.023, 578.024, 578.025, 578.027, 578.028, 578.029, 578.030, 578.050, 578.075, 578.095, 578.100, 578.105, 578.106, 578.110, 578.120, 578.150, 578.151, 578.152, 578.153, 578.154, 578.173, 578.176, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.425, 578.430, 578.433, 578.437, 578.445, 578.450, 578.500, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.520, 578.525, 578.530, 578.570, 578.614, 589.425, 610.125, 630.155, 630.165, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, and 701.320, RSMo, section 130.028 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.028 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, eighty-ninth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven hundred fifteen new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

**SB 492—By Pearce.**

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding

for public institutions of higher education.

**SB 493**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 162.081, 167.131, and 167.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 494**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 160.254, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to higher education.

**SB 495**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 167.121, 167.131, 167.241, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 496**—By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a deduction for business income.

**SB 497**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 143.011 and 143.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to income taxes.

**SB 498**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

**SB 499**—By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 456.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to qualified spousal trusts.

**SB 500**—By Keaveny.

An Act to amend chapters 456 and 474, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to no-contest clauses.

**SB 501**—By Keaveny.

An Act to amend chapter 456, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the confidentiality between a trustee and an attorney.

**SB 502**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 191.918 and 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to breast-feeding.

**SB 503**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 302.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to protective headgear for operation of enclosed three wheel vehicles, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 504**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 536.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

availability of proposed rules on the internet.

**SB 505**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 313.835, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of funds from the gaming commission fund.

**SB 506**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 277.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agriculture.

**SB 507**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 21.110, 28.060, 28.190, 29.280, 30.060, 30.070, 32.010, 37.010, 105.050, 192.007, 217.035, 261.010, 286.005, 287.610, 374.020, 374.080, 620.010, 640.010, 650.005, and 660.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to vacancies in certain public offices, with a referendum clause and a contingent effective date.

**SB 508**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health exchange navigator licensing, with a penalty provision.

**SB 509**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, 143.071, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to income taxes.

**SB 510**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 288.030 and 288.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**SB 511**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 115.427 and 115.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to voter photo identification, with a contingent effective date.

**SB 512**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal sections 105.450, 105.463, 105.470, 105.477, 105.483, 105.487, and 105.494, RSMo, section 105.473 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 105.485 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.485 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 2058, ninety-fourth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 130.041 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee

substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to ethics.

**SB 513**—By Lamping.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an income tax credit for dependent children.

**SB 514**—By Lamping, Nieves, Emery and Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the common core state standards initiative.

**SB 515**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 161.112, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the commissioner of education, with a contingent effective date.

**SB 516**—By Chappelle-Nadal and Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 162.081, 162.083, 162.1300, 163.021, 163.036, 167.131, 168.410, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-one new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

**SB 517**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 160.400, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charter school sponsors.

**SB 518**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.166, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.

**SB 519**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**SB 520**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 105.271, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to leave for public employees.

**SB 521**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 168.104, 168.110, 168.124, 168.128, 168.221, and 168.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

**SB 522**—By Emery and Nieves.

An Act to repeal section 162.1250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to virtual schools.

**SB 523**—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of radio



frequency identification technology in school districts.

**SB 524**—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 67.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to benefits for elected county officials.

**SB 525**—By Cunningham.

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the preparation of food for a charitable purpose.

**SB 526**—By Cunningham.

An Act to amend chapter 287, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a database for workers' compensation claims, with a penalty provision.

**SB 527**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of medical radiation safety awareness day.

**SB 528**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 324.024, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional applications containing Social Security numbers.

**SB 529**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 34.057 and 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the payment of public works projects.

**SB 530**—By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 211.447, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to termination of parental rights.

**SB 531**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 290.502, 290.512, and 290.527, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the minimum wage, with a referendum clause.

**SB 532**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 431.058 and 431.061, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to medical and educational consent laws.

**SB 533**—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 196.1150, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the labeling of genetically modified food, with a penalty provision.

**SB 534**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 167.121, 167.131, 167.241, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 535**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 167.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to

student transportation.

**SB 536**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 105.456 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, section 105.473 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to banning lobbyist gifts.

**SB 537**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.020, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to regulating the business of insurance, with penalty provisions.

**SB 538**—By Keaveny and Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early childhood education.

**SB 539**—By Keaveny and Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early childhood education.

**SB 540**—By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to seat belts, with penalty provisions.

**SB 541**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 135.010 and 135.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a property tax credit.

**SB 542**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 436, RSMo, by adding thereto nine new sections relating to nonrecourse consumer legal lending, with penalty provisions.

**SB 543**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 137.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agricultural land values.

**SB 544**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal section 144.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of sales and use tax revenues for transportation.

**SB 545**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 167.121, 167.131, 167.241, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact

in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 546**—By Lamping, Brown and Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 1.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

**SB 547**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 163.036, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance.

**SB 548**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

**SB 549**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to weapons, with penalty provisions.

**SB 550**—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to retirement benefit forfeiture.

**SB 551**—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 566, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor, with penalty provisions.

**SB 552**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 452.075 and 452.370, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to alimony and maintenance.

**SB 553**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 208.909 and 660.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the requirement of a telephone tracking system for certain home and community-based providers.

**SB 554**—By Cunningham.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to holidays.

**SB 555**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 105.456 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, section 105.473 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to ethics.

**SB 556**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

**SB 557**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 67.1421, 67.1461, 67.1531, and 67.1541, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to community improvement districts.

**SB 558**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 137.106, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

**SB 559**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 376.1210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to maternity health insurance coverage.

**SB 560**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school antibullying policies.

**SB 561**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 320.106 and 320.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to hobby firework manufacturing, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 562**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to violence prevention education in elementary and secondary schools.

**SB 563**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 292, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workplace violence, with a penalty provision.

**SB 564**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

**SB 565**—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 319, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to reporting requirements for lost or stolen firearms, with a penalty provision.

**SB 566**—By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the reporting of data and scores of neglected children and delinquent children.

**SB 567**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal sections 660.411 and 660.414, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new

sections relating to adult day care programs.

**SB 568**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workforce development.

**SB 569**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto sixteen new sections relating to the licensing of clinical laboratory science personnel, with penalty provisions.

**SB 570**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal sections 43.032, 67.307, 208.009, 285.309, 285.500, 285.503, 285.506, 285.512, 285.515, 285.525, 285.530, 285.535, 285.540, 285.543, 285.550, 285.555, 302.063, 302.720, 544.470, 577.675, 577.680, 578.570, and 650.475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to unauthorized and unlawfully present aliens.

**SB 571**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal sections 260.1050, 260.1053, 260.1059, 260.1062, 260.1065, 260.1068, 260.1071, 260.1074, 260.1077, 260.1080, 260.1083, 260.1089, 260.1092, and 260.1101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to the residential electronic products recycling and reuse act, with penalty provisions.

**SB 572**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal sections 191.765, 191.767, 191.769, 191.771, 191.775, and 191.776, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the Missouri indoor clean air act.

**SB 573**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 231.444, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the special road rock fund.

**SB 574**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 135.710, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an alternative fuel tax credit.

**SB 575**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 21.800, 21.830, 21.910, 33.150, 301.129, 361.120, 386.145, 620.602, and 630.461, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

**SB 576**—Withdrawn.

**SB 577**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 135.155, 135.313, 135.350, 135.352, 135.484, 135.535, 135.679, 135.700, 135.750, 135.967, 137.1018, 253.550, 253.557, 253.559, 348.430, 348.432, 348.505, 447.708, and 620.1910, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to tax credits.

**SB 578**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 115.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county political party committees.

**SB 579**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 442, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of solar energy systems in certain planned communities.

**SB 580**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots, with an emergency clause.

**SB 581**—By Rupp.

An Act to amend chapter 249, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the authority of certain sewer districts to request voter approval of a fee for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.

**SB 582**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal section 208.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

**SB 583**—By Dixon.

An Act to amend chapter 538, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the evidentiary standard for proving noneconomic damages in medical malpractice cases.

**SB 584**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 144.018, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to sales tax on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, and athletic events.

**SB 585**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 510.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the awarding of punitive damages.

**SB 586**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 301.064, 301.120, 301.130, and 301.144, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the issuance of state license plates.

**SB 587**—By Kraus.

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**SB 588**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 301.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to registration of motor vehicles or trailers upon transfer or sale.

**SB 589**—By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 1.010 and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers.

**SB 590**—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 315.037, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the inspection of lodging establishments.

**SB 591**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

**SB 592**—Withdrawn.

**SB 593**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 115.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonpartisan elections.

**SB 594**—By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.

**SB 595**—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 167.121, 167.131, 167.241, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 596**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the regulation of autocycles.

**SB 597**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.

**SB 598**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal sections 393.1025, 393.1030, and 393.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the renewable energy standard.

**SB 599**—By Kraus.

An Act to amend chapter 43, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems.

**SB 600**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 301.3142, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gold star license plates.

**SB 601**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects.

**SB 602**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 8, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings.

**SB 603**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapters 160 and 590, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to school protection officers.

**SB 604**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 302, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles.

**SB 605**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 30.750, 173.003, 173.051, 173.236, 173.239, 173.254, 173.260, 173.262, 173.778, and 174.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

**SB 606**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 379.901, RSMo, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

**SB 607**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 94.579, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for public safety.

**SB 608**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 542, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to law enforcement agency investigations.

**SB 609**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal sections 379.011 and 379.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means.

**SB 610**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal section 407.725, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commercial exterior contractors.

**SB 611**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 430.225, 430.230, and 430.235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to hospital liens.

**SB 612**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 143.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

**SB 613**—By Nieves, Richard, Emery, Brown, Wasson, Libla, Romine, Wallingford, Cunningham, Kehoe, Sater, and Lamping.



An Act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 571.030, 571.070, 571.101, 571.107, 571.117, and 590.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for certain sections.

**SB 614**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.430, and 478.433, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to judicial personnel.

**SB 615**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 476.056 and 488.014, RSMo, section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session and section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 683, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to court costs.

**SB 616**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 167.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to school operations, with an emergency clause.

**SB 617**—By Rupp.

An Act repeal sections 379.200 and 537.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the regulation of insurance.

**SB 618**—By Nieves.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

**SB 619**—By Nieves.

An Act to amend chapter 506, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the laws of other countries.

**SB 620**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal sections 8.172 and 8.460, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the preferential use of the capitol complex by private entities.

**SB 621**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 476.001, 476.320, 476.330, and 476.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the administration of justice.

**SB 622**—By Nieves.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state enforcement of certain federal laws, with penalty provisions.

**SB 623**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal sections 115.225 and 115.237, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elections.

**SB 624**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 167.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school accreditation, with an emergency clause.

**SB 625**—By Sater and Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 195.246 and 195.417, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

**SB 626**—By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 171, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to year-round educational programs for school districts.

**SB 627**—By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 130, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campaign contribution limits.

**SB 628**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 629**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 105.450, 105.463, and 115.646, RSMo, section 105.456 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, section 105.473 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

**SB 630**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots, with an emergency clause.

**SB 631**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 115.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to military and overseas voter registration.

**SB 632**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 64.170 and 64.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county building codes.

**SB 633**—By Parson.

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax

incentives for data storage centers.

**SB 634**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 381.022 and 381.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to title insurance.

**SB 635**—By Silvey and Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**SB 636**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 488.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to criminal case surcharges for counties or cities with domestic violence shelters.

**SB 637**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, and 160.417, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to charter schools.

**SB 638**—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 135.630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.

**SB 639**—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density.

**SB 640**—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 455, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electronic monitoring of persons who have been charged with or found guilty of violating protection orders.

**SB 641**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 195.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to controlled substances.

**SB 642**—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 444.772, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to surface mining.

**SB 643**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal sections 3.010 and 3.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

**SB 644**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 23.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the preparation of fiscal notes by the oversight division of the committee on legislative research.

**SB 645**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 324.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the division of professional registration.

**SB 646**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 273.325, 273.327, 273.329, 273.331, 273.333, 273.335, 273.338, 273.340, 273.342, 273.344, 273.345, 273.346, 273.347, 273.348, 273.350, 273.352, 273.354, 273.357, and 273.359, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to the licensure of animal care facilities, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 647**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for donations to food pantries.

**SB 648**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 339.500, 339.501, 339.503, 339.505, 339.507, 339.509, 339.511, 339.513, 339.515, 339.517, 339.519, 339.521, 339.523, 339.525, 339.527, 339.529, 339.530, 339.532, 339.533, 339.535, 339.537, 339.539, 339.541, 339.543, 339.544, 339.545, 339.546, and 339.549, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to the real estate appraisers commission, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 649**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830, 67.1836, 67.1838, and 67.1842, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions.

**SB 650**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

**SB 651**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 392.415, 392.461, and 392.611, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to communications services.

**SB 652**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 389.585, 389.586, 389.587, 389.588, 389.589, and 389.591, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

**SB 653**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

**SB 654**—By Keaveny.

An Act to amend chapter 456, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the mediation of trust provisions.

**SB 655**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 441.005, 441.500, and 441.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to who may lawfully occupy rental property.

**SB 656**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 657**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 162.961 and 621.255, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to special education due process hearings.

**SB 658**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 188, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.

**SB 659**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 335.016, 335.019, 335.036, 335.046, 335.056, and 335.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to advanced practice registered nursing.

**SB 660**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public funding for family planning.

**SB 661**—By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet services.

**SB 662**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

**SB 663**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to oral chemotherapy parity, with an emergency clause.

**SB 664**—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 644, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water quality standards.

**SB 665**—By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to illegal conduct involving prescription medications, with penalty provisions.

**SJR 25**—By Lager.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section

22(a) of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to noneconomic damage awards in civil cases.

**SJR 26**—By Lager.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to the commonsense obligation to provide accountability and spending stabilization act.

**SJR 27**—By Schaaf and Dixon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 15 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to government access of electronic data.

**SJR 28**—By Munzlinger.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the right to hunt and fish.

**SJR 29**—By Munzlinger.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 40(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the conservation commission.

**SJR 30**—By Dixon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 10 and 51 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**SJR 31**—By Kraus.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to voter photo identification.

**SJR 32**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 2(b) of article IX of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the commissioner of education.

**SJR 33**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 30(a), 30(b), 31, 32(a), 32(b), 32(c), and 33 of article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the city and county of St. Louis.

**SJR 34**—By Emery.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to impeachment trials.

**SJR 35**—By Nasheed.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 8 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits.

**SJR 36**—By Schaefer and Richard.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 23 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms.

**SJR 37**—By Dixon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 4 of article V of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the appointment of judges to the reapportionment commission.

**SJR 38**—By Nieves.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, and amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, relating to state sovereignty.

**SJR 39**—By Dixon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, and 13 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting six new sections in lieu thereof relating to legislative redistricting.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1<sup>st</sup> time and ordered printed:

**SB 666**—By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for residential real property owners.

**SB 667**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 105.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**SB 668**—By Silvey.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to oral chemotherapy parity, with an emergency clause.

**SB 669**—By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the official state exercise.

**SB 670**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 407.300 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 103 and section 407.300 as enacted by conference committee

substitute for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 157 and senate bill no. 102, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to scrap metal, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 671**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to livestock activities.

**SB 672**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 56.363, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county prosecutors.

**SB 673**—By Kehoe and Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 288.060 and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employment security.

**SB 674**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

**SB 675**—By Kehoe.

An Act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

**SB 676**—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 534.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foreclosure notice to tenants.

**SB 677**—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 442, RSMo, by adding thereto twenty-three new sections relating to contracts for deeds.

**SB 678**—By Curls.

An Act to repeal sections 701.300, 701.301, 701.305, 701.309, 701.310, 701.311, 701.312, 701.313, 701.314, 701.316, 701.320, and 701.334, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to lead licensing, with penalty provisions.

**SB 679**—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 452.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to child support.

**SB 680**—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**SB 681**—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the duties of the



board of probation and parole.

**SB 682**—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 211.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sentences under dual jurisdiction.

**SB 683**—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 565, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to the creation of the crime of assaulting an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties, with penalty provisions.

**SJR 40**—By Curls.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 3 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to creation of show-me small business districts.

**SJR 41**—By Curls.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the budget reserve fund.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 1**.

#### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 2**.

#### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 7:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 21, 2014, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon,

Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 22, 2014, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform Her Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that Her Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Wallingford offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 17

WHEREAS, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations was established pursuant to Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill 28 during the First Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill 28 established the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations to examine solid waste management district operations, including but not limited to efficiency, efficacy, and reasonableness of costs and expenses of such districts to Missouri taxpayers; and

WHEREAS, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations heard testimony from the Department of Natural Resources, the Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority, individuals, business owners, and various interested parties during September and November 2013; and

WHEREAS, after review and consideration of the testimony presented, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations issued a report to the General Assembly at which point it dissolved; and

WHEREAS, the Report of the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations made eight recommendations on how to improve the efficiency, efficacy, and reasonableness of costs and expenses of Solid Waste Management Districts to Missouri taxpayers; and

WHEREAS, the Report of the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations recommendations can best be accomplished by the continued cooperation among the Joint Committee, the Department of Natural Resources, the Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority, individuals, business owners, and various interested parties:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second

Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby establish the "Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations"; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations shall be composed of five members of the Senate, with no more than three members of one party, and five members of the House of Representatives, with no more than three members of one party. The Senate members of the Joint Committee shall be appointed by the President pro tempore of the Senate and the House members by the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The Joint Committee shall select either a chairperson or co-chairpersons, one of whom shall be a member of the Senate and one a member of the House of Representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings of the Joint Committee may be called at such time and place as the chairperson or chairpersons designate; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee shall examine solid waste management district operations, including but not limited to the following recommendations of the Joint Committee:

1. Requesting from all Solid Waste Management Districts a detailed list of district operations costs. Using the information from this request, the legislature should consider defining district operations costs;

2. Streamlining the number of audits required for the Solid Waste Management Districts;

3. Streamlining the number of grant administration and application reports required from the Solid Waste Management Districts to the Department of Natural Resources, and fund a grant to make all grant administration and application reports required by the Department of Natural Resources electronic and accessible in an on-line format;

4. Implementing solid waste diversion goals for each district, and then targeting grant funding in specific areas to help meet those goals;

5. Defining what Solid Waste Management Districts can and cannot do to compete with private industry solid waste services;

6. Streamlining the grant application process so that grant applications are all due at the same time every year;

7. Requiring that all grant recipients and all Solid Waste Management District board members sign a conflict of interest statement;

8. Establishing a new committee composed of two members from the House of Representatives, one Democrat and one Republican, two members of the Senate, one Democrat and one Republican, the Solid Waste Management District chair from every Solid Waste Management District or his or her designee, one administrative employee from every Solid Waste Management District, representatives from the Department of Natural Resources, and representatives from the Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority that meets once annually to facilitate good communication; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee may hold hearings as it deems advisable and may obtain any input or information necessary to fulfill its obligations. The Joint Committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the House and Senate and the Committee on Legislative Research, as well as the Department of Natural Resources and representatives of solid waste management districts; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee shall prepare a final report, together with its recommendations for any legislative action deemed necessary, for submission to the general assembly by December 31, 2014, at which time the Joint Committee shall be dissolved; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that members of the Joint Committee and any staff personnel assigned to the Joint Committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Joint Committee; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the actual expenses of the Joint Committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the Joint Committee incurred by the Joint Committee shall be paid by the Joint Contingency Fund; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee is authorized to function during the legislative interim between the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly and the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly through December 31, 2014, as authorized by State v. Atterbury, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957).

## **COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 8, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

Due to the vacancies created by the resignation of Senator Ryan McKenna, I am making the following Standing Committee appointments:

Administration – Senator Walsh

Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources – Senator Holzman

Gubernatorial Appointments – Senator Curls

Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government – Senator Keaveny

Transportation and Infrastructure – Senator Sifton

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Tom Dempsey". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Tom Dempsey

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1056, regarding the 2013 State Champions, North Andrew High School football program, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1057, regarding Vickie Dreyer, Old Appleton, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1058, regarding Joshua Andrew Sommerer, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1059, regarding Jefferson City Academic Center, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1060, regarding the 2013 Class 2A Large Division state cheer champion Blair Oaks High School varsity cheerleading program, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1061, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Allen Peterson, Jr., Kisse Mills, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1062, regarding Jim Berry, Forsyth, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1063, regarding the death of John William Mallinson Jr., Sugar Creek, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1064, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Farrell Harding, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1065, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harold D. Stewart, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1066, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Dean Jameson, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senators LeVota, Holsman, Curls and Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1067, regarding the death of Frederick R. “Fred” Wyrsh Jr., Kansas City, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Dayna Marinan, University of Central Missouri.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, his wife, Suzy, Cape Girardeau.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Jesse Hamilton, Washington.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Marki Burnett, Jefferson City.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Armando Alberto, Missouri Southern State College.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Adam Bohn, Ballwin.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 9, 2014

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 485-Rupp	SB 502-Schaaf
SB 486-Rupp	SB 503-Schaaf
SB 487-Rupp	SB 504-Munzlinger
SB 488-Lager	SB 505-Munzlinger
SB 489-Lager	SB 506-Munzlinger
SB 490-Lager and Kehoe	SB 507-Dixon
SB 491-Justus and Dixon	SB 508-Parson
SB 492-Pearce	SB 509-Kraus
SB 493-Pearce	SB 510-Kraus
SB 494-Pearce	SB 511-Kraus
SB 495-Schmitt	SB 512-Lamping
SB 496-Schmitt	SB 513-Lamping
SB 497-Schmitt	SB 514-Lamping, et al
SB 498-Schaefer	SB 515-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 499-Keaveny	SB 516-Chappelle-Nadal and Nasheed
SB 500-Keaveny	SB 517-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 501-Keaveny	SB 518-Sater

SB 519-Sater	SB 559-Sifton
SB 520-Sater	SB 560-Sifton
SB 521-Emery	SB 561-Munzlinger
SB 522-Emery and Nieves	SB 562-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 523-Emery	SB 563-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 524-Cunningham	SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 525-Cunningham	SB 565-Nasheed
SB 526-Cunningham	SB 566-Sifton
SB 527-Wallingford	SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 528-Wallingford	SB 568-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 529-Wallingford	SB 569-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 530-Libla	SB 570-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 531-Nasheed	SB 571-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 532-Nasheed	SB 572-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 533-Nasheed	SB 573-Munzlinger
SB 534-Sifton	SB 574-Munzlinger
SB 535-Sifton	SB 575-Dixon
SB 536-Sifton	SB 577-Kraus
SB 537-Rupp	SB 578-Kraus
SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman	SB 579-Holsman
SB 539-Keaveny and Holsman	SB 580-Kraus
SB 540-Keaveny	SB 581-Rupp
SB 541-Munzlinger	SB 582-Rupp
SB 542-Munzlinger	SB 583-Dixon
SB 543-Munzlinger	SB 584-Dixon
SB 544-Lamping	SB 585-Dixon
SB 545-Lamping	SB 586-Kraus
SB 546-Lamping, et al	SB 587-Kraus
SB 547-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 588-Kraus
SB 548-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 589-Brown
SB 549-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 590-Brown
SB 550-Sater	SB 591-Sater
SB 551-Sater	SB 593-Sater
SB 552-Sater	SB 594-Libla
SB 553-Emery	SB 595-Walsh
SB 554-Cunningham	SB 596-Holsman
SB 555-Nasheed	SB 597-Holsman
SB 556-Nasheed	SB 598-Holsman
SB 557-Nasheed	SB 599-Kraus
SB 558-Sifton	SB 600-Sater

SB 601-Holsman	SB 641-Emery
SB 602-Holsman	SB 642-Romine
SB 603-Holsman	SB 643-Rupp
SB 604-Holsman	SB 644-LeVota
SB 605-Dixon	SB 645-LeVota
SB 606-Dixon	SB 646-LeVota
SB 607-Dixon	SB 647-Sifton
SB 608-Holsman	SB 648-LeVota
SB 609-Rupp	SB 649-Lager
SB 610-Rupp	SB 650-Lager
SB 611-Schaaf	SB 651-Lager
SB 612-Schaaf	SB 652-Lager
SB 613-Nieves, et al	SB 653-Lager
SB 614-Dixon	SB 654-Keaveny
SB 615-Dixon	SB 655-Kraus
SB 616-Nasheed	SB 656-Kraus
SB 617-Rupp	SB 657-Kraus
SB 618-Nieves	SB 658-Wallingford
SB 619-Nieves	SB 659-Wallingford
SB 620-Nieves	SB 660-Wallingford
SB 621-Dixon	SB 661-LeVota
SB 622-Nieves	SB 662-Kraus
SB 623-Nieves	SB 663-Munzlinger
SB 624-LeVota	SB 664-Brown
SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger	SB 665-LeVota
SB 626-LeVota	SB 666-Schmitt
SB 627-LeVota	SB 667-Schmitt
SB 628-Schaaf	SB 668-Silvey
SB 629-Kraus	SB 669-Schaaf
SB 630-Wallingford	SB 670-Sater
SB 631-Wallingford	SB 671-Sater
SB 632-Parson	SB 672-Parson
SB 633-Parson	SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford
SB 634-Parson	SB 674-Kehoe
SB 635-Silvey and Holsman	SB 675-Kehoe
SB 636-LeVota	SB 676-Curls
SB 637-Rupp	SB 677-Curls
SB 638-Romine	SB 678-Curls
SB 639-Brown	SB 679-Curls
SB 640-Emery	SB 680-Curls

SB 681-Curls	SJR 32-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 682-Curls	SJR 33-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 683-Curls	SJR 34-Emery
SJR 25-Lager	SJR 35-Nasheed
SJR 26-Lager	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon	SJR 37-Dixon
SJR 28-Munzlinger	SJR 38-Nieves
SJR 29-Munzlinger	SJR 39-Dixon
SJR 30-Dixon	SJR 40-Curls
SJR 31-Kraus	SJR 41-Curls

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### RESOLUTIONS

HCR 1-Diehl (Richard)

HCR 2-Diehl (Richard)

To be Referred

SCR 17-Wallingford

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 9, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing so you may abound in hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.” (Romans 15:13)

Blessed Lord, in this season of Your revealing presence, help us to encourage our people that we care about them and the future of this state. So abide in us as we decide what is right so our decisions are helpful and effective and give others hope. Help us give this sense of hope in what we do and say, so what is done here glorifies Your name. And Lord, we would ask “watch our going out and our coming in” as we head home this day. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Lamping      Nieves—2

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1068, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr.

and Mrs. Robert Wienberg, Cole Camp, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1069, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Lester and Twyla Sikes, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1070, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Harmon, Elkland, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1071, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Bob and Ernestine McClelland, Buffalo, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1072, regarding Rick McBride, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1073, regarding Scott Heidy, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1074, regarding Waller Agency of American Family Insurance, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1075, regarding Kimbeland Country Club, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1076, regarding Liberty Utilities, Jackson, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 684**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to health care transparency.

**SB 685**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 193.125, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to birth certificates.

**SB 686**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 290.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one section relating to the minimum wage.

**SB 687**—By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an earned income tax credit.

**SB 688**—By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to health insurance premium rate reviews, with an emergency clause.

**SB 689**—By Schmitt, Walsh, Keaveny, Nasheed, Nieves, Romine and Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

sale of intoxicating liquor in the original package.

**SB 690**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 190.335 and 190.339, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to emergency service boards.

**SB 691**—By Wasson.

An Act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity.

**SB 692**—By Wasson.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for optometric and ophthalmic services and materials.

**SB 693**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

**SB 694**—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

**SB 695**—By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 454.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority to add a child through modification of an administrative child support order.

**SB 696**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 304.351, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

**SB 697**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 32.057, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to disclosure of cigarette sales in tax information, with an existing penalty provision.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

John Michael Downing, 1308 Elmerine Avenue, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as Director of the Department of Economic Development for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 8, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Carolyn Gail Vasterling, 5010 Sharon Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 17** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 485**—Education.

**SB 486**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 487**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 488**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 489**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 490**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 491**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 492**—Education.

**SB 493**—Education.

**SB 494**—Education.

**SB 495**—Education.

**SB 496**—Ways and Means.

**SB 497**—Ways and Means.

**SB 498**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 499**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 500**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

- SB 501**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 502**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.
- SB 503**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 504**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 505**—Ways and Means.
- SB 506**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 507**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 508**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 509**—Ways and Means.
- SB 510**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 511**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 512**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 513**—Ways and Means.
- SB 514**—Education.
- SB 515**—Education.
- SB 516**—Education.
- SB 517**—Education.
- SB 518**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 519**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 520**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 521**—Education.
- SB 522**—Education.
- SB 523**—General Laws.
- SB 524**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 525**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 526**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 527**—General Laws.
- SB 528**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 529**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 530**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SJR 25**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SJR 26**—Ways and Means.

**SJR 27**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SJR 28**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SJR 29**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SJR 30**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SJR 31**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Lisa Rose, Missouri State University.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 13, 2014.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**THIRD DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 13, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 531-Nasheed	SB 549-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 532-Nasheed	SB 550-Sater
SB 533-Nasheed	SB 551-Sater
SB 534-Sifton	SB 552-Sater
SB 535-Sifton	SB 553-Emery
SB 536-Sifton	SB 554-Cunningham
SB 537-Rupp	SB 555-Nasheed
SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman	SB 556-Nasheed
SB 539-Keaveny and Holsman	SB 557-Nasheed
SB 540-Keaveny	SB 558-Sifton
SB 541-Munzlinger	SB 559-Sifton
SB 542-Munzlinger	SB 560-Sifton
SB 543-Munzlinger	SB 561-Munzlinger
SB 544-Lamping	SB 562-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 545-Lamping	SB 563-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 546-Lamping, et al	SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 547-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 565-Nasheed
SB 548-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 566-Sifton

SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 609-Rupp
SB 568-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 610-Rupp
SB 569-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 611-Schaaf
SB 570-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 612-Schaaf
SB 571-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 613-Nieves, et al
SB 572-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 614-Dixon
SB 573-Munzlinger	SB 615-Dixon
SB 574-Munzlinger	SB 616-Nasheed
SB 575-Dixon	SB 617-Rupp
SB 577-Kraus	SB 618-Nieves
SB 578-Kraus	SB 619-Nieves
SB 579-Holsman	SB 620-Nieves
SB 580-Kraus	SB 621-Dixon
SB 581-Rupp	SB 622-Nieves
SB 582-Rupp	SB 623-Nieves
SB 583-Dixon	SB 624-LeVota
SB 584-Dixon	SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger
SB 585-Dixon	SB 626-LeVota
SB 586-Kraus	SB 627-LeVota
SB 587-Kraus	SB 628-Schaaf
SB 588-Kraus	SB 629-Kraus
SB 589-Brown	SB 630-Wallingford
SB 590-Brown	SB 631-Wallingford
SB 591-Sater	SB 632-Parson
SB 593-Sater	SB 633-Parson
SB 594-Libla	SB 634-Parson
SB 595-Walsh	SB 635-Silvey and Holsman
SB 596-Holsman	SB 636-LeVota
SB 597-Holsman	SB 637-Rupp
SB 598-Holsman	SB 638-Romine
SB 599-Kraus	SB 639-Brown
SB 600-Sater	SB 640-Emery
SB 601-Holsman	SB 641-Emery
SB 602-Holsman	SB 642-Romine
SB 603-Holsman	SB 643-Rupp
SB 604-Holsman	SB 644-LeVota
SB 605-Dixon	SB 645-LeVota
SB 606-Dixon	SB 646-LeVota
SB 607-Dixon	SB 647-Sifton
SB 608-Holsman	SB 648-LeVota

SB 649-Lager	SB 679-Curls
SB 650-Lager	SB 680-Curls
SB 651-Lager	SB 681-Curls
SB 652-Lager	SB 682-Curls
SB 653-Lager	SB 683-Curls
SB 654-Keaveny	SB 684-Holsman
SB 655-Kraus	SB 685-LeVota
SB 656-Kraus	SB 686-LeVota
SB 657-Kraus	SB 687-LeVota
SB 658-Wallingford	SB 688-LeVota
SB 659-Wallingford	SB 689-Schmitt, et al
SB 660-Wallingford	SB 690-Wasson
SB 661-LeVota	SB 691-Wasson
SB 662-Kraus	SB 692-Wasson
SB 663-Munzlinger	SB 693-Parson
SB 664-Brown	SB 694-Cunningham
SB 665-LeVota	SB 695-Keaveny
SB 666-Schmitt	SB 696-Schaefer
SB 667-Schmitt	SB 697-Schaefer
SB 668-Silvey	SJR 32-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 669-Schaaf	SJR 33-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 670-Sater	SJR 34-Emery
SB 671-Sater	SJR 35-Nasheed
SB 672-Parson	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 674-Kehoe	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 675-Kehoe	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 676-Curls	SJR 40-Curls
SB 677-Curls	SJR 41-Curls
SB 678-Curls	

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## RESOLUTIONS

HCR 1-Diehl (Richard)

HCR 2-Diehl (Richard)

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRD DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 13, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Lord, take me where you want me to go, let me meet who you want me to meet, tell me what you want me to say, and keep me out of your way.” (Prayer of Father Mychal Judge)

Lord, we begin a new week with new challenges and opportunities and we hope we will make the most of each experience. May we be Your servant keeping Your teachings before us and our lives reflecting the way we ought to live. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 9, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Lamping      Rupp—2

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1077, regarding Fire Chief Melvin L. Owens, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1078, regarding the Fortieth Birthday of Megan Roth, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1079, regarding the Fiftieth Birthday of Jeffrey Linell Boyd, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1080, regarding Charles W. A. “Charlie” Seymour, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1081, regarding the death of Joseph Reed McGhee, Kennett, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1082, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. James Huff, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1083, regarding Lisa Henning, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1084, regarding M’Shoogy’s/Angels Vet, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1085, regarding Jim Wrenn, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1086, regarding the NCAA Division 2 Football Champions Northwest Missouri State University, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1087, regarding Mason Murphy, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1088, regarding Tim Fitch, Saint Louis County, which was adopted.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Richard moved that **HCR 1** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **HCR 1** was adopted by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

**NAYS—Senators—None****Absent—Senators—None**

Absent with leave—Senators

Lamping Rupp—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Richard moved that **HCR 2** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed

On motion of Senator Richard, **HCR 2** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Lamping Rupp—2

Vacancies—1

## INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 698**—By Justus.

An Act to amend chapter 348, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to an angel investor tax credit.

**SB 699**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 173.030 and 174.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

**SB 700**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 334.104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

**SB 701**—By Lager.

An Act to amend chapter 168, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school superintendents.

**SB 702**—By Lager.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to rulemaking for electrical corporations, with an expiration date.

**SB 703**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal section 213.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

**SB 704**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 327.312, 327.313, and 327.314, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to land surveyors, with an effective date for a certain section.

**SB 705**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 108.140 and 108.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to political subdivision indebtedness.

**SB 706**—By Cunningham.

An Act to amend chapter 416, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement claims.

**SB 707**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 301.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

**SJR 42**—By Schmitt.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to the joint committee on administrative rules.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schmitt offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 18**

WHEREAS, the Department of Agriculture filed a proposed amendment for 2 CSR 90-30.040 on May 31, 2013, and filed the order of rulemaking with the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules on September 20, 2013; and

WHEREAS, the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules held hearings on October 7 and October 9, 2013, and has found 2 CSR 90-30.040 lacking in compliance with the provisions of Chapter 536, RSMo:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby finds that the Department of Agriculture has violated the provisions of Chapter 536, RSMo, when it failed to comply with the provisions of section 536.014, RSMo; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, upon concurrence of a majority of the members of the Senate

and a majority of the members of the House of Representatives, hereby permanently disapproves and suspends the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 2 CSR 90-30.040, Quality Standards of Motor Fuels; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Secretary of State so that the Secretary of State may publish in the Missouri Register, as soon as practicable, notice of the disapproval of the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 2 CSR 90-30.040, upon this resolution having been signed by the Governor or having been approved by two-thirds of each house of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, after veto by the Governor as provided in Sections 31 and 32 of Article III, and Section 8 of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Governor in accordance with Section 8 of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

January 13, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Joseph Hunt as a member of the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority, submitted to you on January 8, 2014. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Joseph Hunt, Democrat, 7500 Bull Run Drive, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

January 13, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of April S. Wilson as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, submitted to you on January 8, 2014. Line 1 should be amended to read:

April S. Wilson, Rural Route 1 Box 165A, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri 63555,

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendums to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

**SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE  
97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
JANUARY 13, 2014**

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00 a.m.		Appropriations SCR 2 (Schaefer)	Appropriations SCR 2 (Schaefer) Transportation and Infrastructure SCR 1 (Kehoe)	
8:15 a.m.		Seniors, Families and Pensions SCR 1 (Lamping)		
8:30 a.m.			Gubernatorial Appointments SL (Dempsey)	Ways and Means SCR 1 (Kraus)  Veterans' Affairs and Health SL (Brown)
12:30 p.m.	Appropriations SCR 2 (Schaefer)			
1:00 p.m.		Small Business, Insurance and Industry SCR 1 (Rupp)  Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics SL (Richard)	Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government SL (Schmitt)  Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources SCR 1 (Munzlinger)	
2:00 p.m.			Progress and Development SCR 2 (Justus)	
2:30 p.m.	Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections SL (Wasson)			
3:00 p.m.		Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment SL (Lager)  General Laws SCR 1 (Nieves)	Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight SCR 1 (Parson)  Education SL (Pearce)	
7:00 p.m.	Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence SL (Dixon)			

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Sarah Pursley, Mexico.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2014

---

## **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 531-Nasheed	SB 557-Nasheed
SB 532-Nasheed	SB 558-Sifton
SB 533-Nasheed	SB 559-Sifton
SB 534-Sifton	SB 560-Sifton
SB 535-Sifton	SB 561-Munzlinger
SB 536-Sifton	SB 562-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 537-Rupp	SB 563-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman	SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 539-Keaveny and Holsman	SB 565-Nasheed
SB 540-Keaveny	SB 566-Sifton
SB 541-Munzlinger	SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 542-Munzlinger	SB 568-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 543-Munzlinger	SB 569-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 544-Lamping	SB 570-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 545-Lamping	SB 571-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 546-Lamping, et al	SB 572-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 547-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 573-Munzlinger
SB 548-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 574-Munzlinger
SB 549-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 575-Dixon
SB 550-Sater	SB 577-Kraus
SB 551-Sater	SB 578-Kraus
SB 552-Sater	SB 579-Holsman
SB 553-Emery	SB 580-Kraus
SB 554-Cunningham	SB 581-Rupp
SB 555-Nasheed	SB 582-Rupp
SB 556-Nasheed	SB 583-Dixon

SB 584-Dixon	SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger
SB 585-Dixon	SB 626-LeVota
SB 586-Kraus	SB 627-LeVota
SB 587-Kraus	SB 628-Schaaf
SB 588-Kraus	SB 629-Kraus
SB 589-Brown	SB 630-Wallingford
SB 590-Brown	SB 631-Wallingford
SB 591-Sater	SB 632-Parson
SB 593-Sater	SB 633-Parson
SB 594-Libla	SB 634-Parson
SB 595-Walsh	SB 635-Silvey and Holsman
SB 596-Holsman	SB 636-LeVota
SB 597-Holsman	SB 637-Rupp
SB 598-Holsman	SB 638-Romine
SB 599-Kraus	SB 639-Brown
SB 600-Sater	SB 640-Emery
SB 601-Holsman	SB 641-Emery
SB 602-Holsman	SB 642-Romine
SB 603-Holsman	SB 643-Rupp
SB 604-Holsman	SB 644-LeVota
SB 605-Dixon	SB 645-LeVota
SB 606-Dixon	SB 646-LeVota
SB 607-Dixon	SB 647-Sifton
SB 608-Holsman	SB 648-LeVota
SB 609-Rupp	SB 649-Lager
SB 610-Rupp	SB 650-Lager
SB 611-Schaaf	SB 651-Lager
SB 612-Schaaf	SB 652-Lager
SB 613-Nieves, et al	SB 653-Lager
SB 614-Dixon	SB 654-Keaveny
SB 615-Dixon	SB 655-Kraus
SB 616-Nasheed	SB 656-Kraus
SB 617-Rupp	SB 657-Kraus
SB 618-Nieves	SB 658-Wallingford
SB 619-Nieves	SB 659-Wallingford
SB 620-Nieves	SB 660-Wallingford
SB 621-Dixon	SB 661-LeVota
SB 622-Nieves	SB 662-Kraus
SB 623-Nieves	SB 663-Munzlinger
SB 624-LeVota	SB 664-Brown



SB 665-LeVota	SB 692-Wasson
SB 666-Schmitt	SB 693-Parson
SB 667-Schmitt	SB 694-Cunningham
SB 668-Silvey	SB 695-Keaveny
SB 669-Schaaf	SB 696-Schaefer
SB 670-Sater	SB 697-Schaefer
SB 671-Sater	SB 698-Justus
SB 672-Parson	SB 699-Pearce
SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SB 700-Sater
SB 674-Kehoe	SB 701-Lager
SB 675-Kehoe	SB 702-Lager
SB 676-Curls	SB 703-Lager
SB 677-Curls	SB 704-Lager
SB 678-Curls	SB 705-Lager
SB 679-Curls	SB 706-Cunningham
SB 680-Curls	SB 707-Wasson
SB 681-Curls	SJR 32-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 682-Curls	SJR 33-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 683-Curls	SJR 34-Emery
SB 684-Holsman	SJR 35-Nasheed
SB 685-LeVota	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 686-LeVota	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 687-LeVota	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 688-LeVota	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 689-Schmitt, et al	SJR 40-Curls
SB 690-Wasson	SJR 41-Curls
SB 691-Wasson	SJR 42-Schmitt

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

### RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 18-Schmitt

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“One filled with joy preaches without preaching.” (Mother Teresa)

Gracious God, we are so aware that people look on us and the way we react to others and the way we live. We are role models whether or not we choose to be. So we pray that our lives will reflect the fruits of Your Holy Spirit and that joy be experienced and found in us so others will know what it is to have such a blessing from You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**REMONSTRANCES**

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered the following remonstrance, which was read:

**SENATE REMONSTRANCE NO. 1**

WHEREAS, In July, 2009, Dr. Chris Nicastro was appointed Commissioner of Education by the State Board of Education; and

WHEREAS earlier in her career, the Commissioner served as the superintendent of the Riverview Gardens School District, a district which became unaccredited in the years after her tenure ended; and

WHEREAS, in her term as Commissioner of Education, Dr. Nicastro has repeatedly demonstrated a failed leadership style, been less than truthful with members of the education community and Legislature, and acted with blatant disregard for the inherent responsibilities of her position; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner's actions regarding the fiscal note for Initiative Petition 14-024 (better known colloquially as the "Tenure Initiative Petition") is but one example of the course this commissioner often chooses, disregarding facts and truth in favor of political expediency; and

WHEREAS, through a series of Sunshine Law requests, it has become apparent that the Commissioner acted in a less than truthful manner in formulating her Department's "Fiscal Impact Estimate" for the petition; and

WHEREAS, in the "Estimated Net Effect on Local Funds" section of said fiscal note, the Commissioner unilaterally altered the Department's "Summary of Fiscal Impact" by scratching out the original findings of her Department's staff that the initiative petition should show "Potential For Significant Unknown Costs" to local school districts for the cost of test development; and

WHEREAS, with a stroke of her pen, the Commissioner altered the words "Potential For Significant Unknown Costs" to "Costs Unknown"; and

WHEREAS, in no uncertain terms, the Commissioner's actions concealing the potential negative fiscal impact of Initiative Petition 14-024 on local school districts is intolerable and a blatant demonstration of the Commissioner's lack of fitness for her lofty position; and

WHEREAS, such a "modification" is even more difficult to justify, because her alteration to the fiscal note for the "Tenure Initiative Petition" asserts no costs to the state for test development, while in the Department's budget request for the upcoming fiscal year, the Department asserts the need for \$30 million solely for end-of-course exams and grades 3-8 English language arts and mathematics exams; and

WHEREAS, compounding the aforementioned issues regarding the fiscal note for Initiative Petition 14-024 is the fact that the Commissioner held several meetings and was engaged in many conversations with lobbyists who were advocating for the petition regarding the Department's fiscal note response to the petition, which, at a minimum, raises ethical concerns about the Commissioner's motivations regarding the fiscal note; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner also acted in a less than truthful manner regarding the State Board of Education's accreditation reclassification of the Normandy School District; and

WHEREAS, when the Normandy School District agreed to absorb students from the failed Wellston School District, which failed while under control of a special administrative board appointed by the State Board of Education, the Commissioner assured officials that if Normandy agreed to absorb those Wellston students, Normandy's accreditation classification would remain intact for a minimum of three years in order to grant Normandy the necessary time to improve the test scores of those students absorbed into the district; and

WHEREAS, only two years later, Normandy's state accreditation was revoked, a decision that today is literally bankrupting the Normandy School District; and

WHEREAS, similarly, the Commissioner misled several legislators and members of the general public during the 2013 Legislative Session during the debate surrounding SB 125; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner told legislators and other interested parties that if the Kansas City School District scored high enough on its forthcoming APR to be provisionally accredited, it would be granted that status. It was for this reason that the emergency clause was

removed from SB 125; and

WHEREAS, when the Kansas City School District did meet that goal of APR scores consistent with provisional accreditation this summer, the district remained classified as unaccredited and, consequently, is now facing the possibility of bankruptcy as a result of the transfer law governing unaccredited districts; and

WHEREAS, the decision to not grant the Kansas City School District provisional accreditation was inconsistent with the decision made with the St. Louis School District; and

WHEREAS, the Kansas City School District demonstrated APR growth for two consecutive years and met the same standards that the St. Louis Public School District did when it regained provisional accreditation; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner attempted to grant a lucrative contract to CEE-Trust to develop an improvement plan for the Kansas City School District without first seeking other bids until members of the State Board of Education raised concerns about circumventing the typical bidding process; and

WHEREAS, when the State Board of Education directed her to engage in a legitimate bidding process for the contract, the Commissioner “transferred” the language from her original memorandum of understanding with CEE-Trust into the bid specifications; and

WHEREAS, emails show that the Commissioner had been communicating with CEE-Trust’s executive director for four months before the contract was entered into with CEE-Trust; and

WHEREAS, CEE-Trust was awarded the contract even though an experienced Massachusetts-based agency had offered its services for one third the cost of CEE-Trust’s bid; and

WHEREAS, another demonstration of the Commissioner’s failed leadership style can be gleaned from the implementation of the requirement that all testing be administered online for the 2015 school year, yet the Department has not quantified the true costs of ensuring that every district is properly equipped to give those tests online; and

WHEREAS, while the Department’s study of broadband and technology capacity will not be completed for several months, it is well known that these testing costs will be significant, yet the Department is still requiring that all testing be administered online by 2015; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner’s lack of leadership is also evident from the Department’s ineffective attempt to close the Gordon Parks Charter School in Kansas City; and

WHEREAS, the Department’s handling of the closure was so substandard that the school was able to go to court and get the Department’s decision overturned, leaving a severely underachieving school open for another year, further damaging the educational outcomes of hundreds of students; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner’s leadership style, history of less than truthful responses, and past actions have created an environment of such extreme distrust toward the Department that any proposal, policy, plan, or platform from her or the Department will be received with reservation, skepticism, and suspicion;

WHEREAS, her actions have resulted in such a high level of distrust that her presence and position within the Department will serve to obfuscate and debase any of the Department’s and State Board of Education’s legislative proposals, initiatives, and efforts at improving Missouri’s education system, regardless of their merit:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, hereby remonstrate against Dr. Chris Nicastro for her failed leadership, less than truthful nature, and blatant disregard for the inherent responsibilities of her position; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, for the reasons expressed above and many others, the Senate hereby strongly recommends that the Commissioner resign her post immediately, and failing to do so, the Senate strongly urges that the State Board of Education terminate the Commissioner from her position because the students of this state cannot afford to bear the costs of her failed leadership; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a copy of this remonstrance to the Commissioner of Education and each member of the State Board of Education.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senators Sifton and Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1089, regarding Larry C. Stone, Affton, which was adopted.

Senators Keaveny and Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1090, regarding Jake Baretich, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1091, regarding the death of Marc Sheldon Perez, Ellisville, which was adopted.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Romine offered the following concurrent resolution:

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 19**

WHEREAS, the easily extracted, high purity lead ore in Missouri was a critical reason for the early development of Missouri and has provided good jobs, a way of life, and significant economic development to Missourians for centuries; and

WHEREAS, the lead industry in Missouri is the only primary, domestic source for that strategic material in America; and

WHEREAS, new technology now makes production of primary lead metal a safe, cost effective, and valuable means of continuing to provide a strategic material for numerous uses including munitions, protective barriers for x-rays, radioactive fallout, and radioactive contamination, and batteries for numerous uses including cars, trucks, electric vehicles, renewable energy storage, and peaking power reduction; and

WHEREAS, encouraging a safe, healthy, and lucrative lead industry in Missouri will give rise to good paying jobs, significant economic development, and the resources to mitigate the legacy of environmental issues caused by lead extraction:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the mission of the task force shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on:

- (1) The effects of a prompt environmental settlement giving rise to efficient and cost effective remediation;
- (2) Ways to promote the development of a clean lead industry;
- (3) Clean lead industry legislative proposals including rules and regulations necessary for implementation;
- (4) The economic potential of implementing clean lead industry policies; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force be authorized to call upon any department, office, division, or agency of this state to assist in gathering information pursuant to its objective; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force shall consist of all of the following members:

- (1) The Governor, or his or her designee, to serve as a member of the task force; and
- (2) One member of the general assembly of the majority party appointed by the president pro tem of the senate, to serve as the chair of the task force; and
- (3) One member of the general assembly of the majority party appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, to serve as the vice-chair and secretary of the task force, and who will provide an agenda and report minutes of the task force; and
- (4) The Attorney General, or his or her designee, to serve as a member and provide technical assistance to the task force; and
- (5) The Director of the Department of Natural Resources, or his or her designee, to serve as a member and provide technical assistance to the task force; and
- (6) One member of the majority party of the senate and one member of the minority party of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate; and

(7) One member of the majority party of the house of representatives and one member of the minority party of the house of representatives appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives; and

(8) A representative of industry appointed by the president pro tem of the senate; and

(9) A representative of industry appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the staff of Senate Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the committee; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the chair or vice-chair and secretary of the task force shall call an organizational meeting within fifteen days of the adoption of this resolution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2014, whichever occurs first; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that on the date of termination, the task force may deliver a report of findings and recommendations to the General Assembly; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution does not amend any state law to which the Department of Natural Resources is subject, and shall be interpreted to be consistent with any requirements of such state or federal law; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Governor Jay Nixon, Attorney General Chris Koster, and the Director of the Department of Natural Resources.

## **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 708**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 115.279, RSMo, section 115.275 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 115.275 as enacted by house bill no. 511, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 115.291 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 115.291 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1524 & 2260, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee voting for emergency workers, with an emergency clause.

**SB 709**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 42.170, 42.200, and 42.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to military medal programs.

**SB 710**—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 565.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to stalking, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 711**—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 79, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.

**SB 712**—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to domestic violence.

**SB 713**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 143.111 and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to legal tender.

**SRB 714**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 8.305, 21.485, 21.800, 21.801, 21.830, 21.910, 82.291, 105.915, 115.121, 143.811, 160.254, 160.534, 160.932, 167.194, 168.081, 168.083, 171.033, 178.930, 191.115, 192.105, 196.1035, 197.291, 208.955, 262.950, 288.131, 311.489, 374.776, 376.825, 376.826, 376.827, 376.830, 376.833, 376.836, 383.250, 393.171, 443.805, 488.2205, 542.301, 620.602, 633.410, 640.850, 643.079, 650.120, 660.425, 660.430, 660.435, 660.440, 660.445, 660.450, 660.455, 660.460, 660.465, 701.058, and 701.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, with a penalty provision.

**SRB 715**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 3.060, 3.070, 8.700, 8.110, 8.115, 8.180, 8.200, 8.260, 8.310, 8.315, 8.316, 8.320, 8.325, 8.330, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 8.800, 8.830, 8.843, 33.710, 33.750, 33.752, 33.753, 33.756, 34.031, 36.030, 37.005, 37.010, 37.020, 37.110, 43.251, 64.090, 89.020, 135.326, 135.335, 135.339, 143.782, 143.790, 143.1002, 160.700, 160.545, 161.418, 161.424, 167.034, 167.122, 167.123, 169.520, 172.875, 181.110, 186.019, 189.095, 191.737, 191.850, 191.853, 191.855, 191.857, 191.858, 191.859, 191.861, 191.863, 191.865, 191.867, 192.601, 192.935, 193.075, 193.215, 196.1103, 197.312, 197.318, 197.367, 198.018, 198.026, 198.029, 198.077, 198.080, 198.087, 198.090, 198.189, 198.421, 198.428, 198.510, 198.515, 199.025, 205.960, 205.961, 205.962, 205.964, 205.965, 207.010, 207.020, 207.030, 207.070, 207.080, 208.015, 208.030, 208.041, 208.042, 208.047, 208.050, 208.060, 208.070, 208.072, 208.075, 208.080, 208.100, 208.120, 208.125, 208.130, 208.145, 208.150, 208.152, 208.154, 208.156, 208.157, 208.164, 208.165, 208.168, 208.175, 208.176, 208.180, 208.182, 208.190, 208.204, 208.210, 208.217, 208.225, 208.300, 208.325, 208.337, 208.345, 208.400, 208.405, 208.471, 208.477, 208.533, 208.606, 208.609, 208.621, 208.636, 208.780, 209.010, 209.020, 209.030, 209.050, 209.060, 209.070, 209.080, 209.090, 209.100, 209.110, 209.240, 209.251, 210.001, 210.115, 210.165, 210.166, 210.167, 210.192, 210.196, 210.254, 210.481, 210.536, 210.537, 210.543, 210.545, 210.551, 210.560, 210.720, 210.829, 210.830, 210.834, 210.843, 210.846, 210.870, 210.900, 210.950, 211.081, 211.180, 211.183, 211.455, 211.477, 217.575, 226.008, 226.805, 251.100, 251.240, 253.320, 261.010, 285.300, 288.220, 288.270, 301.020, 302.133, 302.134, 302.135, 302.137, 302.171, 302.178, 311.650, 313.210, 320.260, 324.032, 334.125, 338.314, 361.010, 376.819, 452.345, 452.346, 452.347, 452.350, 452.370, 452.416, 453.005, 453.014, 453.015, 453.026, 453.065, 453.070, 453.074, 453.077, 453.102, 453.110, 453.400, 454.400, 454.403, 454.405, 454.408, 454.415, 454.420, 454.425, 454.430, 454.432, 454.433, 454.435, 454.440, 454.445, 454.450, 454.455, 454.460, 454.465, 454.472, 454.478, 454.490, 454.495, 454.496, 454.500, 454.505, 454.513, 454.530, 454.531, 454.565, 454.600, 454.700, 454.853, 454.902, 454.1000, 454.1003, 454.1023, 454.1027, 454.1029, 483.163, 487.080, 487.150, 513.430, 516.350, 577.608, 590.040, 595.030, 595.036, 595.037, 595.060, 610.029, 610.120, 620.010, 620.483, 620.490, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.566, 620.570, 620.572, 620.1100, 620.1580, 630.097, 632.070, 650.005, 660.010, 660.050, 660.053, 660.054, 660.055, 660.057, 660.058, 660.060, 660.062, 660.067, 660.069, 660.070, 660.075, 660.130, 660.225, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, 660.420, 660.523,

660.525, 660.526, 660.600, 660.603, 660.605, 660.608, 660.620, 660.690, and 701.336, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred forty-two new sections for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, with penalty provisions.

**SB 716**—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to immunizations against influenza.

**SB 717**—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 338.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

**SB 718**—By Richard.

An Act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

**SB 719**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 105.454 and 171.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school purchases, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 720**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal section 210.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care providers.

**SB 721**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal section 115.289, RSMo, section 115.275 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 115.275 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house bill no. 511, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to voting in advance of an election.

**SB 722**—By Justus.

An Act to amend chapter 174, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to higher education tuition policy, with an emergency clause.

**SB 723**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 8.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to revenue bonds.

**SB 724**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 400.9-501 and 400.9-516, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the filing of fraudulent documents, with penalty provisions.

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to suspend Senate Rule No. 49 for the purpose of printing **SRB 715**, which request was granted.



**COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 1**: Senators: Curls, Justus, Keaveny, Lager, Munzlinger, Rupp, Schaefer, Schmitt, Sifton and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**: Senators: Brown, Curls, Justus, Keaveny, Lamping, Nieves, Pearce, Sifton, Walsh and Wasson.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 18** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Sarah Trevathan, University of Missouri; and Harold Norman, III, Missouri State University.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, George P. Hubbell, M.D., Osage Beach.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, David Vaughn, Springfield.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, State Senator Greg Treat, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, her daughter, Kathleen, St. Louis; and niece, Private First Class Bridget Leake, Hannibal.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

**SENATE CALENDAR**


---

FIFTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2014

---

**FORMAL CALENDAR****SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 531-Nasheed

SB 532-Nasheed

SB 533-Nasheed

SB 534-Sifton

SB 535-Sifton

SB 536-Sifton

SB 537-Rupp

SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman

SB 539-Keaveny and Holsman

SB 540-Keaveny

SB 541-Munzlinger

SB 542-Munzlinger

SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 544-Lamping

SB 545-Lamping

SB 546-Lamping, et al

SB 547-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 587-Kraus
SB 548-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 588-Kraus
SB 549-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 589-Brown
SB 550-Sater	SB 590-Brown
SB 551-Sater	SB 591-Sater
SB 552-Sater	SB 593-Sater
SB 553-Emery	SB 594-Libla
SB 554-Cunningham	SB 595-Walsh
SB 555-Nasheed	SB 596-Holsman
SB 556-Nasheed	SB 597-Holsman
SB 557-Nasheed	SB 598-Holsman
SB 558-Sifton	SB 599-Kraus
SB 559-Sifton	SB 600-Sater
SB 560-Sifton	SB 601-Holsman
SB 561-Munzlinger	SB 602-Holsman
SB 562-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 603-Holsman
SB 563-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 604-Holsman
SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 605-Dixon
SB 565-Nasheed	SB 606-Dixon
SB 566-Sifton	SB 607-Dixon
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 608-Holsman
SB 568-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 609-Rupp
SB 569-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 610-Rupp
SB 570-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 611-Schaaf
SB 571-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 612-Schaaf
SB 572-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 613-Nieves, et al
SB 573-Munzlinger	SB 614-Dixon
SB 574-Munzlinger	SB 615-Dixon
SB 575-Dixon	SB 616-Nasheed
SB 577-Kraus	SB 617-Rupp
SB 578-Kraus	SB 618-Nieves
SB 579-Holsman	SB 619-Nieves
SB 580-Kraus	SB 620-Nieves
SB 581-Rupp	SB 621-Dixon
SB 582-Rupp	SB 622-Nieves
SB 583-Dixon	SB 623-Nieves
SB 584-Dixon	SB 624-LeVota
SB 585-Dixon	SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger
SB 586-Kraus	SB 626-LeVota
	SB 627-LeVota

SB 628-Schaaf	SB 668-Silvey
SB 629-Kraus	SB 669-Schaaf
SB 630-Wallingford	SB 670-Sater
SB 631-Wallingford	SB 671-Sater
SB 632-Parson	SB 672-Parson
SB 633-Parson	SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford
SB 634-Parson	SB 674-Kehoe
SB 635-Silvey and Holsman	SB 675-Kehoe
SB 636-LeVota	SB 676-Curls
SB 637-Rupp	SB 677-Curls
SB 638-Romine	SB 678-Curls
SB 639-Brown	SB 679-Curls
SB 640-Emery	SB 680-Curls
SB 641-Emery	SB 681-Curls
SB 642-Romine	SB 682-Curls
SB 643-Rupp	SB 683-Curls
SB 644-LeVota	SB 684-Holsman
SB 645-LeVota	SB 685-LeVota
SB 646-LeVota	SB 686-LeVota
SB 647-Sifton	SB 687-LeVota
SB 648-LeVota	SB 688-LeVota
SB 649-Lager	SB 689-Schmitt, et al
SB 650-Lager	SB 690-Wasson
SB 651-Lager	SB 691-Wasson
SB 652-Lager	SB 692-Wasson
SB 653-Lager	SB 693-Parson
SB 654-Keaveny	SB 694-Cunningham
SB 655-Kraus	SB 695-Keaveny
SB 656-Kraus	SB 696-Schaefer
SB 657-Kraus	SB 697-Schaefer
SB 658-Wallingford	SB 698-Justus
SB 659-Wallingford	SB 699-Pearce
SB 660-Wallingford	SB 700-Sater
SB 661-LeVota	SB 701-Lager
SB 662-Kraus	SB 702-Lager
SB 663-Munzlinger	SB 703-Lager
SB 664-Brown	SB 704-Lager
SB 665-LeVota	SB 705-Lager
SB 666-Schmitt	SB 706-Cunningham
SB 667-Schmitt	SB 707-Wasson

SB 708-Sifton  
SB 709-Wallingford  
SB 710-Walsh  
SB 711-Walsh  
SB 712-Walsh  
SB 713-Emery  
SRB 714-Lager  
SRB 715-Lager  
SB 716-Brown  
SB 717-Brown  
SB 718-Richard  
SB 719-Kehoe  
SB 720-Justus  
SB 721-Justus

SB 722-Justus  
SB 723-Parson  
SB 724-Parson  
SJR 32-Chappelle-Nadal  
SJR 33-Chappelle-Nadal  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 35-Nasheed  
SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard  
SJR 37-Dixon  
SJR 38-Nieves  
SJR 39-Dixon  
SJR 40-Curls  
SJR 41-Curls  
SJR 42-Schmitt

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 19-Romine

#### MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“May the Lord give strength to your people; May the Lord bless his people with peace.” (Psalm 28)

Blessed Lord, we are a people to whom much has been given and from whom much is expected. Our lives are many times hectic with demands, meetings, research and decisions that must be attended to. Provide us with strength and energy to do what is required and may we have a peace within that sustains us through it all. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1092, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Chapin, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1093, regarding the Sixty-seventh Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Matthews, Oak Grove, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1094, regarding Sean Patrick Ira Crotty, which was adopted.

## CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered the following concurrent resolution:

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 20

Relating to recognition of September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri

WHEREAS, mesothelioma is a rare form of cancer of the smooth lining of the chest, lungs, heart, and abdomen that is difficult to detect in its early stages and may be associated with many other conditions; however, when vital organs are involved or disease is identified outside of the operative field, surgery is no longer an option and patients are referred to chemotherapy or clinical trials; and

WHEREAS, approximately 2,500 to 3,000 cases of mesothelioma are reported annually in the United States, and because it occurs in such a small number of patients, mesothelioma is often referred to as an orphan disease, but the number of affected persons is steadily rising every year in North America, Europe, Australia, and Asia; and

WHEREAS, according to the American Cancer Society, mesothelioma is caused by exposure to asbestos fibers and characterized by a latency period that usually lasts for decades, although the exact method by which asbestos causes the disease is not known; and

WHEREAS, the American Cancer Society indicates that “most people who develop mesothelioma have worked on jobs where they inhaled asbestos particles, or have been exposed to asbestos dust and fibers in other ways, such as by washing the clothes of a family member who worked with asbestos, or by home renovation using asbestos products”; and

WHEREAS, due to the long period between exposure and diagnosis, mesothelioma results in a life expectancy of four to eighteen months after onset, and nearly 3,000 persons succumb to the disease each year; and

WHEREAS, to promote public awareness of the dangers of this deadly cancer and of asbestos exposure, the need for treatment protocols, and funding for research, Mesothelioma Awareness Day was started by Meso Foundation volunteers in 2004, and September 26th was designated as the day to (i) remember the victims of mesothelioma, (ii) publicize the dangers of asbestos exposure, (iii) offer hope for those who suffer with the disease today, and (iv) focus on and highlight the need for research support and a cure for mesothelioma; and

WHEREAS, on September 26th each year, citizens across the nation are encouraged to participate in CURE MESOTHELIOMA public awareness programs and events, and to sponsor or organize fundraising campaigns in the name of MESOTHELIOMA AWARENESS; and

WHEREAS, Mesothelioma Awareness Day provides an appropriate venue to communicate an important message to the public about this deadly cancer to ensure affected persons are accurately diagnosed and treated and connected to a support system:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate September 26th of every year as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send properly inscribed copies of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

Senator Pearce offered the following concurrent resolution:

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 21

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri has a long history of supporting the military in their mission to protect the American people; and

WHEREAS, Whiteman Air Force Base, home to the 442nd Fighter Wing, is dedicated to delivering dynamic air power for the United States and acting as both a powerful deterrent to enemies and as an assurance to American citizens and allies; and

WHEREAS, the 442nd Fighter Wing has a rich legacy of defending the United States and its allies through its involvement in World War II, the Cold War, Operation Desert Storm, Operation Enduring Freedom and Operation Iraqi Freedom; and

WHEREAS, the mission of the 442nd is to maintain and support the A-10 Thunderbolt II at the highest level of combat readiness; and

WHEREAS, the A-10 Thunderbolt II is the Air Force's only fighter plane designed for close-air support providing critical front-line support for American forces on the ground and conducting combat search and rescue missions; and

WHEREAS, the A-10 Thunderbolt II is vital to providing Missouri civilian and military jobs as the 442nd Fighter Wing is the largest tenant unit at Whiteman Air Force Base and has a payroll of around \$40 million dollars, a personnel force of 1,100 people, and an economic impact of millions of dollars in the local community:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Air Force not to eliminate the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of the Air Force, and each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

**Senators Cunningham and Libla offered the following concurrent resolution:**

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 22**

WHEREAS, in 1959, Senate Resolution No. 33 and House Resolution No. 19, recognizing the importance of the extraordinary manifestations of nature and recreational attributes of the Current and Eleven Point Riverways, requested Congress to enact legislation to preserve the natural resources and provide recreational development and other improvements for the public use; and

WHEREAS, in 1964, Congress answered Missouri's request by enacting legislation to establish the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the riverways within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways are, and remain, public highways of the State of Missouri, subject to concurrent jurisdiction between the state of Missouri and the United States under Missouri Senate Bill No. 362 enacted in 1971; and

WHEREAS, in 2005, the National Park Service began researching for the purpose of drafting a new general management plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the National Park Service is advocating the "Preferred Alternative" option of the general management plan; and

WHEREAS, the goal of the "Preferred Alternative" option of the general management plan is to shut down public access points to riverways, eliminate motorized boat traffic from certain areas, further restrict boat motor horsepower in other areas, close several gravel bars, and propose that additional areas be designated as federal wilderness; and

WHEREAS, the general management plan will guide decisions related to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways for the next 15 to 20 years; and

WHEREAS, tourism is one of the most critical components of our rural economy; and

WHEREAS, thousands of hikers, campers, boaters, hunters, fishermen, and horseback riders visit these areas annually generating irreplaceable tax revenue; and

WHEREAS, any further limitations on the access to these riverways would severely impact this local economy; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Conservation Commission is charged with the control, management, restoration, conservation, and regulation of bird, fish, game, forestry, and all wildlife resources of the state, including hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations, and all other property owned, acquired, or used for such purposes; and

WHEREAS, in September of 2009, the Missouri Department of Conservation recommended that "hunting, fishing, and trapping continue to be allowed through the Ozark National Scenic Riverways except in highly developed areas where a reasonable safety zone for public protection may be required";

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the National Park Service not to take action on the general management plan; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Missouri General Assembly does not find that the "Preferred Alternative" plan advocated by the

National Park Service uses the land and riverways as the State of Missouri originally intended; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Missouri General Assembly urges the Department of the Interior to enter into negotiations with the State of Missouri, Department of Conservation for the return of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to the State of Missouri so that the land will continue to be used for its original and intended purpose; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President Pro Tempore of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, the Director of the National Park Service, the Superintendent of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways, the Director of the Missouri Department of Conservation, and Governor Jay Nixon.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 725**—By Nieves.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the Marc Perez memorial bridge.

**SB 726**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 161.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to term limits for state board of education members.

**SB 727**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales and use tax exemption for farmers' markets.

**SB 728**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 115.155 and 115.631, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.

**SB 729**—By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses.

**SJR 43**—By Lamping.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the use of sales and use tax revenue for transportation.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 19** and **SRM 1** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 531**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 532**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 533**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 534**—Education.

**SB 535**—Education.



- SB 536**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 537**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 538**—Education.
- SB 539**—Education.
- SB 540**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 541**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 542**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 543**—Ways and Means.
- SB 544**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 545**—Education.
- SB 546**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 547**—Education.
- SB 548**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 549**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 550**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 551**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 552**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 553**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.
- SB 554**—General Laws.
- SB 555**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 556**—General Laws.
- SB 557**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 558**—Ways and Means.
- SB 559**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 560**—Education.
- SB 561**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 562**—Education.
- SB 563**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 564**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 565**—General Laws.
- SB 566**—Education.
- SB 567**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 568**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 569**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 570**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

Governor of Missouri  
Jefferson City  
65102

January 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Lisa J. Crandall as a member of the Missouri Planning Council for Development Disabilities, submitted to you on January 8, 2014. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Lisa Jan Taylor Crandall, 607 Caspian Circle, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri 65010, as a

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

Governor of Missouri  
Jefferson City  
65102

January 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Wendy D. Davis as a member of the Missouri Planning Council for Development Disabilities, submitted to you on January 8, 2014. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Wendy D. Davis, 321 Ryefield Ridge, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

Governor of Missouri  
Jefferson City  
65102

January 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Douglas R. Kennedy as a member of the Coordinating for Higher Education, submitted to you on January 8, 2014, Line 2 should be amended to read:

Missouri 63901, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education, for a term

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

Governor of Missouri  
Jefferson City  
65102

January 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Gary Rogles as a member of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules, submitted to you on January 8, 2014. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Gary Rogles, 10993 Edgemoor Terrace, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63123, as a

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

Governor of Missouri  
Jefferson City  
65102

January 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Jennifer Vernon as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, submitted to you on January 8, 2014. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Jennifer L. Schoonover, 9227 Southwest Josh Ridge Road, Trimble, Clinton County, Missouri

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendums to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 13, 2014

Honorable Tom Dempsey  
President Pro Tem  
State Capitol, Room 326  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear President Pro Tem,

With this letter I hereby resign from the Missouri Tourism Commission.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve you in this capacity.

Yours truly,  
/s/ Eric S. Schmitt  
Eric S. Schmitt

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Dr. Deanne Fisher, Principal; Dr. Gretchen Guitard, Assistant Superintendent; Gara Loskill, JCPS Characterplus Coordinator; and students and supporters Marcus Woodruff, Earl Fuller, Blair Brunnert, Sandra Boeckman, Lauren Pierce and Jana Holsman, Jefferson City Academic Center.

Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, Marian Perez, Wildwood.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

SIXTH DAY– THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 2014

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 571-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 572-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 573-Munzlinger  
SB 574-Munzlinger

SB 575-Dixon	SB 617-Rupp
SB 577-Kraus	SB 618-Nieves
SB 578-Kraus	SB 619-Nieves
SB 579-Holsman	SB 620-Nieves
SB 580-Kraus	SB 621-Dixon
SB 581-Rupp	SB 622-Nieves
SB 582-Rupp	SB 623-Nieves
SB 583-Dixon	SB 624-LeVota
SB 584-Dixon	SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger
SB 585-Dixon	SB 626-LeVota
SB 586-Kraus	SB 627-LeVota
SB 587-Kraus	SB 628-Schaaf
SB 588-Kraus	SB 629-Kraus
SB 589-Brown	SB 630-Wallingford
SB 590-Brown	SB 631-Wallingford
SB 591-Sater	SB 632-Parson
SB 593-Sater	SB 633-Parson
SB 594-Libla	SB 634-Parson
SB 595-Walsh	SB 635-Silvey and Holsman
SB 596-Holsman	SB 636-LeVota
SB 597-Holsman	SB 637-Rupp
SB 598-Holsman	SB 638-Romine
SB 599-Kraus	SB 639-Brown
SB 600-Sater	SB 640-Emery
SB 601-Holsman	SB 641-Emery
SB 602-Holsman	SB 642-Romine
SB 603-Holsman	SB 643-Rupp
SB 604-Holsman	SB 644-LeVota
SB 605-Dixon	SB 645-LeVota
SB 606-Dixon	SB 646-LeVota
SB 607-Dixon	SB 647-Sifton
SB 608-Holsman	SB 648-LeVota
SB 609-Rupp	SB 649-Lager
SB 610-Rupp	SB 650-Lager
SB 611-Schaaf	SB 651-Lager
SB 612-Schaaf	SB 652-Lager
SB 613-Nieves, et al	SB 653-Lager
SB 614-Dixon	SB 654-Keaveny
SB 615-Dixon	SB 655-Kraus
SB 616-Nasheed	SB 656-Kraus

SB 657-Kraus	SB 697-Schaefer
SB 658-Wallingford	SB 698-Justus
SB 659-Wallingford	SB 699-Pearce
SB 660-Wallingford	SB 700-Sater
SB 661-LeVota	SB 701-Lager
SB 662-Kraus	SB 702-Lager
SB 663-Munzlinger	SB 703-Lager
SB 664-Brown	SB 704-Lager
SB 665-LeVota	SB 705-Lager
SB 666-Schmitt	SB 706-Cunningham
SB 667-Schmitt	SB 707-Wasson
SB 668-Silvey	SB 708-Sifton
SB 669-Schaaf	SB 709-Wallingford
SB 670-Sater	SB 710-Walsh
SB 671-Sater	SB 711-Walsh
SB 672-Parson	SB 712-Walsh
SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SB 713-Emery
SB 674-Kehoe	SRB 714-Lager
SB 675-Kehoe	SRB 715-Lager
SB 676-Curls	SB 716-Brown
SB 677-Curls	SB 717-Brown
SB 678-Curls	SB 718-Richard
SB 679-Curls	SB 719-Kehoe
SB 680-Curls	SB 720-Justus
SB 681-Curls	SB 721-Justus
SB 682-Curls	SB 722-Justus
SB 683-Curls	SB 723-Parson
SB 684-Holsman	SB 724-Parson
SB 685-LeVota	SB 725-Nieves
SB 686-LeVota	SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 687-LeVota	SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 688-LeVota	SB 728-Sifton
SB 689-Schmitt, et al	SB 729-Romine
SB 690-Wasson	SJR 32-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 691-Wasson	SJR 33-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 692-Wasson	SJR 34-Emery
SB 693-Parson	SJR 35-Nasheed
SB 694-Cunningham	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 695-Keaveny	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 696-Schaefer	SJR 38-Nieves

SJR 39-Dixon  
SJR 40-Curls  
SJR 41-Curls

SJR 42-Schmitt  
SJR 43-Lamping

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

### RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 20-Walsh  
SCR 21-Pearce

SCR 22-Cunningham and Libla

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I will give thanks to the Lord with my whole heart.” (Psalm 8:1)

As we finish our first full week and return to our homes we are so thankful for all that You provide from Your gracious hand, O Lord. “Watch our going out and coming in” so we may arrive safely and enjoy our time with loved ones and be found faithful and attentive to Your Holy Word. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Lager—1

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1095, regarding Mike Wilks, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1096, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Ray Burleson, Shell Knob, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1097, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Carr, Everton, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1098, regarding Vicky (England) Easley, Wheaton, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1099, regarding McDonald County R-I School District Advanced Placement study program, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1100, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Hood's Service Center, Incorporated, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1101, regarding Ross and Vicki Babbitt, Pineville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1102, regarding Captain Jeremy S. Gracy, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1103, regarding James Alan Boyer, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1104, regarding Brantley Kyzer Dean Allen, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1105, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Bookout, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1106, regarding Red Rock Coffee Company, Rogersville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1107, regarding Fay King, Marshfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1108, regarding Steve Halter, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senators Chappelle-Nadal and Lamping offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 23**

WHEREAS, seventy years ago the United States government hired St. Louis based company Mallinckrodt Chemical Works to purify uranium for use in nuclear weapons during wartimes; and

WHEREAS, from 1946 until 1957, Mallinckrodt Chemical Works transported and dumped the radioactive chemical waste produced from the uranium purification process at Coldwater Creek near the St. Louis airport; and

WHEREAS, some of the radioactive chemical wastes were later trucked from Coldwater Creek to Latty Avenue in Hazelwood for drying and shipping to Colorado for reprocessing; and

WHEREAS, in 1973, some of the radioactive chemical wastes located on Latty Avenue were transported and illegally dumped in the West Lake Landfill located in Bridgeton, next to Earth City, in the Missouri River floodplain; and

WHEREAS, the West Lake Landfill was not designed to store radioactive chemical waste; and

WHEREAS, the radioactive chemical waste has contaminated land and caused erosion of soil from the West Lake Landfill berm; and



WHEREAS, the radioactive chemical waste poses significant health risks to citizens in the area; and

WHEREAS, in 1990, the Environmental Protection Agency recognized the significant health risks posed to citizens in the area and placed the West Lake Landfill on the Superfund National Priorities List; and

WHEREAS, in 1997, Congress transferred responsibility from the U.S. Department of Energy to the United States Army Corps of Engineers Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program for land remediation efforts; and

WHEREAS, the West Lake Landfill was not transferred to the United States Army Corps of Engineers Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program, but remained the responsibility of the Environmental Protection Agency because it had been placed on the Superfund National Priorities List; and

WHEREAS, in 2008, the Environmental Protection Agency issued a Record of Decision stating that the radioactive chemical wastes were to remain in the landfill, with merely a cover of rocks, construction rubble, and clay, and no liner to protect the wastes from groundwater leaching; and

WHEREAS, in 2012, an underground fire was discovered at the West Lake Landfill, and the fire has remained uncontrolled since that time; and

WHEREAS, the United States Army Corps of Engineers Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program would be better situated to address the West Lake Landfill remediation efforts given their experience in remediation efforts across St. Louis City and St. Louis County:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby request the United States Congress to transfer the authority for the remediation of the West Lake Landfill radioactive chemical wastes from the Environmental Protection Agency to the United States Army Corps of Engineers Formerly Utilized Sites Remedial Action Program; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the radioactive chemical wastes be excavated from the Missouri river flood plain and be transported to a licensed radioactive waste facility, away from water and away from people; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Majority and Minority Leaders of the United States Senate and House of Representatives, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 730**—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school accreditation.

**SB 731**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, and 82.1030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

**SB 732**—By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal sections 590.700 and 650.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to criminal procedures.

**SB 733**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.071, 143.171, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to income taxes.

**SB 734**—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 394.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric cooperatives.

**SB 735—By Brown.**

An Act to amend chapter 419, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campgrounds, with a penalty provision.

**SB 736—By Sater.**

An Act to repeal sections 208.022 and 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to temporary assistance for needy families benefits.

**SB 737—By Walsh.**

An Act to repeal section 575.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to obstruction of an ethics investigation, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 738—By Walsh.**

An Act to repeal sections 130.016, 130.036, 130.037, 130.049, 130.050, 130.054, and 130.086, RSMo, section 130.011 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.011 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 130.021 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, section 130.021 as enacted by senate bill no. 485, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 130.026 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.026 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 262, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 130.041 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 130.046 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.046 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 130.057 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.057 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 676 merged with conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to campaign finance.

**SB 739—By Romine.**

An Act to repeal sections 208.010, 208.151, 208.631, 208.670, 208.950, 208.952, 208.990, and 208.991, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**SB 740**—By Lamping, Richard, Emery, Schaaf, Brown, Kehoe and Nieves.

An Act to repeal sections 135.350, 135.352, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to tax credits.

**SB 741**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal sections 313.800, 313.812, 313.817, and 313.830, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments, with penalty provisions.

**SB 742**—By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to an air export incentive, with an emergency clause.

**SB 743**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 135.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax incentives.

**SB 744**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal sections 21.750, 571.030, 571.070, 571.101, 571.107, 571.117, and 590.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to firearms, with existing penalty provisions.

**SJR 44**—By Schaefer.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to a refund of excess state revenues.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Jerald A. Dickey, Republican, as a member of the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral

Directors;

Also,

Ryan G. McKenna, as Director of the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations;

Also,

Julie T. Donelon and Carol R. Fischer, as members of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board;

Also,

Mariann Burnetti-Atwell, as a member of the State Committee of Psychologists;

Also,

Sharon E. Sorrell and Kathie A. Miller, as members of the State Committee for Social Workers;

Also,

Timothy J. Viox, Independent, as a member of the Amusement Ride Safety Board;

Also,

Alan H. Wells, as a member of the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight; and

David L. Gourley, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 571**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 572**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 573**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 574**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 575**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 577**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 578**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 579**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 580**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 581**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 582**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 583**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 584**—Ways and Means.

**SB 585**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 586**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 587**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 588**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 589**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 590**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 591**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 593**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 594**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 595**—Education.

**SB 596**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 597**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 598**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 599**—General Laws.

**SB 600**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 601**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 602**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 603**—Education.

**SB 604**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 605**—Education.

**SB 606**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 607**—Ways and Means.

**SB 608**—Progress and Development.

**SB 609**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 610**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 611**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 612**—Ways and Means.

**SB 613**—General Laws.

**SJR 32**—Education.

**SJR 33**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SJR 34**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SJR 35**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

## **SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following concurrent resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 20**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

## **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 21** and **SCR 22** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

## **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 1**.  
Representatives: Black, Hodges, Lant, Mayfield, Miller, Norr, Pierson, Rhoads, Solon, and Swan.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant

to **HCR 2**. Representatives: Conway (10), Cornejo, Cox, Crawford, Elmer, Leara, Mitten, Roorda, Schieffer, Smith (85).

## COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Justus submitted the following:

January 15, 2014

Charmaine Smith – Chairperson of the Board of Directors

Missouri Children's Trust Fund

301 West High Street

Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Fax Number 573-751-0254

*VIA FACSIMILE*

Dear Ms. Smith:

Please consider this correspondence to be my resignation from my position on the board of directors of the Missouri Children's Trust Fund effective immediately. While I hold the Board in high regard and have valued my time on it, it has become impossible to devote adequate time to it given my other responsibilities.

Pursuant to the provisions of section 210.170, Senator Dempsey, the President Pro-Tem of the Missouri Senate, will appoint my successor.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jolie L. Justus

Jolie Justus

## INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Cole White, Kansas City.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Diane Jacobi, M.D., Mexico.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Kevin Abts, Ste. Genevieve.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 21, 2014.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

SEVENTH DAY–TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 614-Dixon

SB 615-Dixon

SB 616-Nasheed

SB 617-Rupp

SB 618-Nieves

SB 619-Nieves

SB 620-Nieves

SB 621-Dixon

SB 622-Nieves	SB 662-Kraus
SB 623-Nieves	SB 663-Munzlinger
SB 624-LeVota	SB 664-Brown
SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger	SB 665-LeVota
SB 626-LeVota	SB 666-Schmitt
SB 627-LeVota	SB 667-Schmitt
SB 628-Schaaf	SB 668-Silvey
SB 629-Kraus	SB 669-Schaaf
SB 630-Wallingford	SB 670-Sater
SB 631-Wallingford	SB 671-Sater
SB 632-Parson	SB 672-Parson
SB 633-Parson	SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford
SB 634-Parson	SB 674-Kehoe
SB 635-Silvey and Holsman	SB 675-Kehoe
SB 636-LeVota	SB 676-Curls
SB 637-Rupp	SB 677-Curls
SB 638-Romine	SB 678-Curls
SB 639-Brown	SB 679-Curls
SB 640-Emery	SB 680-Curls
SB 641-Emery	SB 681-Curls
SB 642-Romine	SB 682-Curls
SB 643-Rupp	SB 683-Curls and Keaveny
SB 644-LeVota	SB 684-Holsman
SB 645-LeVota	SB 685-LeVota
SB 646-LeVota	SB 686-LeVota
SB 647-Sifton	SB 687-LeVota
SB 648-LeVota	SB 688-LeVota
SB 649-Lager	SB 689-Schmitt, et al
SB 650-Lager	SB 690-Wasson
SB 651-Lager	SB 691-Wasson
SB 652-Lager	SB 692-Wasson
SB 653-Lager	SB 693-Parson
SB 654-Keaveny	SB 694-Cunningham
SB 655-Kraus	SB 695-Keaveny
SB 656-Kraus	SB 696-Schaefer
SB 657-Kraus	SB 697-Schaefer
SB 658-Wallingford	SB 698-Justus
SB 659-Wallingford	SB 699-Pearce
SB 660-Wallingford	SB 700-Sater
SB 661-LeVota	SB 701-Lager

SB 702-Lager	SB 728-Sifton
SB 703-Lager	SB 729-Romine
SB 704-Lager	SB 730-Nasheed
SB 705-Lager	SB 731-Nasheed
SB 706-Cunningham	SB 732-Keaveny
SB 707-Wasson	SB 733-Schaefer
SB 708-Sifton	SB 734-Cunningham
SB 709-Wallingford	SB 735-Brown
SB 710-Walsh	SB 736-Sater
SB 711-Walsh	SB 737-Walsh
SB 712-Walsh	SB 738-Walsh
SB 713-Emery	SB 739-Romine
SRB 714-Lager	SB 740-Lamping, et al
SRB 715-Lager	SB 741-Rupp
SB 716-Brown	SB 742-Schmitt
SB 717-Brown	SB 743-Schmitt
SB 718-Richard	SB 744-Nieves
SB 719-Kehoe	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 720-Justus	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 721-Justus	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 722-Justus	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 723-Parson	SJR 40-Curls
SB 724-Parson	SJR 41-Curls
SB 725-Nieves	SJR 42-Schmitt
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 43-Lamping
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 44-Schaefer

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## RESOLUTIONS

### To be Referred

SCR 23-Chappelle-Nadal and Lamping

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“For the Lord is righteous, he loves righteous deeds...” (Psalm 11:7)

O God, we give You thanks for You are in the business of putting things right. You, O God, never give up on us so that we can overcome those things which would hold us back from doing what You would have us do. It is You, O Lord, that remains steady so we can be assured that You are there for us so we can move towards righteousness. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 16, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1109, regarding the National Association for the

Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1110, regarding Robert Samuel Groves, Battlefield, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1111, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Norman Nivens, Jamestown, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1112, regarding Adam Robert Callanan, Arnold, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1113, regarding First Midwest Bank, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1114, regarding Sam Huey, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1115, regarding Melanie Stoelting, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1116, regarding Republic Services, Incorporated, Phoenix, Arizona, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1117, regarding Stoddard County Fair Board, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1118, regarding Young Real Estate, LLC, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1119, regarding Debbie Essner, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1120, regarding American Heart Association Midwest Affiliate, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1121, regarding Phyllis Carr, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1122, regarding the death of Charles W. Wurth, Wichita, Kansas, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1123, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Junior Zimmerman, Holt, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1124, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Lukes, Stanberry, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1125, regarding Randy Fielding, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1126, regarding Steve McCulloch, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1127, regarding Edward and Judy Dingman, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1128, regarding Ollie Jackson, Waynesville, which was adopted.

## CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator LeVota offered the following concurrent resolution:

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 24

WHEREAS, every student matters, every school matters, and every community matters; and

WHEREAS, poverty has a deep impact on student learning; and

WHEREAS, transferring students out of unaccredited school districts is not in the best interest of all students and will not lead to improvement of unaccredited districts, revitalization of poverty stricken communities, or increased academic outcomes for Missouri students; and

WHEREAS, in struggling school districts, the state should focus on improving individual schools; and

WHEREAS, money should be spent on improving instruction rather than transporting students; and

WHEREAS, keeping every student, school, and community intact results in a stronger Missouri; and

WHEREAS, in order to improve unaccredited schools and increase academic outcomes of Missouri students, a solution including support and early intervention must be provided; and

WHEREAS, local control builds strong communities; and

WHEREAS, the current school transfer law is archaic and was passed at a time when the state of Missouri accredited schools in a very different way than is currently done; and

WHEREAS, the resources and expertise to solve the issue of low performance in school districts, particularly those in high poverty areas, exist right here in the state of Missouri:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly encourage the State Board of Education to:

- Grant the Kansas City school district provisional accreditation. The State Board of Education granted the St. Louis public schools provisional accreditation after they showed two years of improvement on the Missouri School Improvement Program. Kansas City has done this;

- Utilize its authority to create an accreditation and intervention model that allows reform and governance changes in a struggling school district so that a district has a chance to be successful before becoming bankrupted by the student transfer law;
- Utilize authority given to the State Board of Education and DESE by the passage of SB 125 in 2013 to intervene immediately in districts where reform and change has failed to show any progress in student achievement, lapse these districts, and attach them to other school districts;
- Utilize a model of supports and interventions that have been proven to increase achievement in Missouri school districts with high levels of poverty;
- Submit a budget request to the General Assembly to cover the cost of tuition and transportation for students who have transferred from the Riverview Gardens and Normandy school districts to other school districts; and
- Make the Commissioner of Education responsible for the success of districts that have dropped below full accreditation or employ a staff member of DESE that will be responsible for overseeing such school districts' progress toward regaining full accreditation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Commissioner of Education and each member of the State Board of Education.

## INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 745**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 571.101, 571.104, 571.111, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu

thereof four new sections relating to concealed carry permits, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 746**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 302.302, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to automated traffic enforcement penalties.

**SB 747**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 50.333 and 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to compensation for sheriffs.

**SB 748**—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal sections 167.181 and 174.335, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the meningococcal vaccine.

**SB 749**—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 115.289, section 115.275 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 115.275 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house bill no. 511, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to voting in advance of an election.

**SB 750**—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to employee password protection.

**SB 751**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 115.017, 115.021, 115.027, 115.029, 115.115, and 115.353, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elections.

**SB 752**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 105.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the term of office for appointed officers.

**SB 753**—By Keaveny.

An Act to amend chapter 29, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to requiring the state auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

**SB 754**—By Sater and Justus.

An Act to repeal section 208.798, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the termination date of the MO Rx prescription drug program.

**SB 755**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors, with penalty provisions.

**SB 756**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 163.011 and 163.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to funding for gifted education.

**SB 757**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.030, 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.055, 213.065, 213.070, and 213.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

**SB 758**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal section 105.711, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care professionals who are covered by the state legal expense fund.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that Representative Funderburk will be replacing Representative Rhoads on the Escort Committee pursuant to **HCR 1**.

**COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey replaced Senator Wasson with Senator Libla to serve on the escort committee appointed pursuant to **HCR 2**.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 23** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 6:30 p.m.

**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Lager.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate repaired to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the State Address from His Excellency, Governor Jeremiah W. "Jay" Nixon.

**JOINT SESSION**

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kinder.

The Color Guard from the Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F, presented the colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger

Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—1

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

Present—149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

Absent and Absent with Leave—Representatives —11

Barnes	Cookson	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Gardner	Grisamore	Hicks
Leara	McDonald	Ross					

Vacancies—3

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency, Governor Jay Nixon, escorted the Governor to the dais where he delivered the State of the State Address to the Joint Assembly:

**Governor Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon**  
**2014 State of the State Address**

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Jones, President Pro Tem Dempsey, judges of the Missouri Supreme Court, state officials, members of the legislature, members of my cabinet, and my fellow Missourians.

With us tonight are Missouri's exceptional First Lady, Georganne, and our son, Will.

Tonight, we are honored to be joined by Missourians who put their lives on the line to protect the lives of others. Whether they fight our enemies abroad or protect our communities at home, these ordinary men and women do extraordinary things. They are real heroes.

On August 6, in the dark of night, deadly flash floods struck several Missouri communities without warning. In Pulaski County, creeks became raging rivers, rising by as much as 23 feet – inundating homes, washing out roads and, ultimately, claiming lives.

There were many acts of bravery that night, as state and local emergency personnel fanned out to look for folks who needed help.

Two local firefighters had been attempting to rescue a man and a young child, when their boat capsized in the rushing water, leaving all four of them clinging to a single guidewire.

Another local first responder had been holding two women above water for thirty minutes, never giving up on the rescue attempt, but tiring.

Fortunately, Corporal Lance DeClue and Lieutenant Justin McCullough of our Missouri State Highway Patrol were on duty that night.

Overcoming darkness and debris, pouring rain and treacherous floodwaters, and even a stalled rescue boat, troopers DeClue and McCullough got all seven of these individuals to safety.

Three years ago, when we worked together to merge the State Highway and Water Patrols, we knew this change would improve efficiency and reduce overhead. It has. But in the rushing waters that night, it was clear that the benefits of this reform went way beyond balance sheets. It saved lives.

I'd like us all to recognize Corporal DeClue and Lieutenant McCullough, who are with us tonight. Please join me in thanking them for their service and heroism.

These brave Missourians remind us that the true strength of our state cannot be measured in bricks or bushels, but in the talents and tenacity of our citizens.

Here in Missouri, folks don't shy away from challenges – they work together to tackle them. Getting up early... working hard... staying late... and looking out for one another.

And thanks to the people of Missouri, the state of our state is strong, and growing stronger with each passing day.

In every corner of our state, wages are up, personal income is up, and unemployment continues to fall.

In fact, since I took office in January 2009, Missouri's unemployment rate has dropped from 8.6 percent to 6.1 percent, and it's been below the national average for 51 straight months.

Since this time last year, Missouri has added nearly 44,000 jobs. And when you look at the pace of private sector job growth, Missouri was top 10 in the nation – better than every single one of our neighboring states.

Agriculture exports from Missouri have increased by more than a billion dollars over the past five years – 71 percent – thanks to Missouri farmers and ranchers.

Behind these impressive numbers are significant investments by companies that are hiring and growing all across our state – high-tech global brands like Monsanto, Expedia, Express Scripts and Cerner, to name just a few, along with small businesses and startups like CoFactor Genomics in St. Louis and Brewer Science in Rolla.

We all know that if you want to win, you've got to compete. That's why I want to thank this General Assembly for helping us make Missouri a finalist for the Boeing 777X. We didn't win the biggest prize – but we competed at the highest level.

It's important to remember, it was just three and a half years ago, that we came together in another special session that also had very high stakes.

Auto plants had closed. Jobs had gone overseas. And folks thought it wouldn't be long before the last Missouri-made vehicle rolled off the line.

But instead of giving up, we took action.

Together, we passed the Missouri Manufacturing Jobs Act, we upped our investments in workforce training, and we saved Missouri's auto industry.

Today, Missouri's automotive comeback continues to make headlines. Just look at last week:

On Sunday, GM unveiled the all-new Missouri-made GMC Canyon....

On Monday, Ford unveiled the all-new Missouri-made F-150...

Later that day, we welcomed a new automotive supplier – Janesville Acoustics – and over 150 jobs to Warrensburg.

And on Thursday, Ford announced the hiring of the 1,000<sup>th</sup> worker to build the Ford Transit van, previously built exclusively overseas.

Ask any autoworker in Claycomo or Wentzville about the pride they take in building the next-generation of American-made vehicles, and they'll tell you it means a lot more than just a paycheck.

For those autoworkers and their families, the work we do here is very real.

Our economic progress is no accident. It's the result of a clear and unwavering focus on strict fiscal discipline and smart investments.

We're the Show-Me State, so we developed a strategic plan, and we followed it.

Instead of engaging in Washington-style deficit spending, we kept our fiscal discipline – balancing budgets, cutting waste and keeping taxes low. This past year, all three major rating agencies reaffirmed Missouri's perfect AAA credit rating.

Tonight, as I have every year, I am proposing a balanced budget that holds the line on taxes – and continues to downsize government, cutting 81 more positions from state payrolls. By the end of this fiscal year, we will have reduced the state workforce by 4,600 full-time employees.

But we didn't just make government smaller – we made it smarter. We reduced energy use, sold off surplus property and put more state services online. My budget continues to invest in technology to provide Missourians with the efficient, effective, accountable government they deserve.

Keeping our fiscal house in order helped us protect our shared values. We made sure that as we moved our economy forward, we didn't leave folks behind: a young child with autism, a student working her way through college, a family rebuilding after a natural disaster, or a soldier returning from the frontlines.

Four years ago, we launched Show-Me Heroes to help employers recruit and hire our men and women in uniform. Two years ago, we strengthened it by making sure these veterans also get the training they need. Today, Show-Me Heroes continues to change lives.

I recently visited one of the 3,400 Missouri companies that have taken the Show-Me Heroes pledge. At IBM in Columbia, we recognized the 5,000<sup>th</sup> veteran employed through this program.

Our veterans fought for us – so we're going to be there for them.

For every soldier serving our country overseas, there's a family back here at home – putting on a brave face each day for the kids. Families who, in soldiering on through the loneliness, lend their loved ones strength, lend us all strength – and so it's important that we honor their sacrifice as well.

Tonight we are joined by Heather Styles and her daughters, Paige and Payton. Heather's husband of 11 years, Maj. Matthew Styles, is a helicopter pilot on his second deployment to Afghanistan. While he serves our country at war, Heather is holding down the fort at their home here in Jefferson City.

They represent thousands of military families all across our state who are counting down the days while their loved ones are in harm's way. Please join me in thanking the Styles family for their service and sacrifice, and wishing Major Styles a safe and speedy return home.

Together, we've laid a solid foundation that got us through some tough economic times, and has brought us to a defining moment for our state.

Now, with our economy picking up steam, how do we build on that foundation?

With Washington paralyzed by politics, what can we do here in Missouri to make a lasting difference for real people?

And when it's always easier to do the small things and then declare victory, how do we tackle the big challenges? The things that matter most: good schools, good jobs, and healthy communities for our kids to grow up in.

Missouri is a diverse state. Just here in this room, we've got farmers and small business owners; artists and outdoorsmen. There aren't many things every single one of us would agree on.

But here's one we can:

Our single greatest responsibility – as elected officials, as parents, as citizens of our state – is to make sure every child in Missouri has an opportunity to achieve his or her dreams.

And we all know, that opportunity starts with education.



For centuries, public education has been a value we cherish as Americans, a value we've reaffirmed time after time.

In the 1700s, Thomas Jefferson called for a public education system that would safeguard our young democracy from tyranny and oppression.

In the 1800s, we established the land grant university system, including the University of Missouri and Lincoln University.

By 1900, every state in the nation had free public elementary schools.

And when the Greatest Generation returned home from World War II – after literally saving the free world – a grateful nation honored them with something far more precious – and patriotic – than a ticker tape parade: the GI Bill.

Shepherded through Congress by Missouri Senator Champ Clark, the GI Bill gave millions of Americans an opportunity their parents never had: the chance to earn a college degree without going into debt.

Think of the impact that it had: between 1940 and 1950, the number of degrees awarded by U.S. colleges and universities more than doubled. Over the next half century, the percentage of Americans with a college degree quintupled.

They became engineers and small business owners; scientists and Supreme Court Justices; Presidents and preschool teachers.

They bought homes, started families, and launched companies – creating the modern middle class, and driving a postwar economic boom unlike anything the world had ever seen.

We're joined by one of them tonight.

Dr. Frank Fontana of St. Louis served in the Army during World War II, and followed the frontlines all the way to Berlin. When he came home, the GI Bill provided him the opportunity to get a degree in optometry, and later he started his own practice.

He married the love of his life, Dorris, and they had two sons who they put through school. The GI Bill gave Frank the opportunity to pursue his dreams, to support his family, and become a great optometrist. I should know – he was mine.

Please join me in thanking Dr. Frank Fontana for his service and for reminding us what the American dream is all about.

This nation's greatest generation made a commitment to education – and as a result, they made the United States the driver of the global economy and the undisputed leader of the free world.

Now, it's our turn to carry on that legacy.

Now, we must work to help every child start school ready to learn.

We must demand that every school is getting the job done.

And, we must make sure that every student can afford to get a college degree.

Together, let's resolve to give our children and grandchildren more opportunities, better opportunities than we had, and build the future they deserve.

We need to start early. Parents and teachers see it every day: the first few years of a child's development have an impact that lasts a lifetime.

A child who starts kindergarten ready to learn, is more likely to succeed in school, go to college, and get a good job.

Working together, over the last year, we've expanded access to early childhood education, giving more children the opportunity to go to high quality preschool in their communities.

But this year, it's time that we do much more. Kids grow up fast – so there's no time to waste. We must work together to make sure our kids start smart.

And that's why my budget will nearly triple funding for the Missouri Preschool Program.

We will provide quality early learning opportunities to thousands more kids all across Missouri. But that's just the beginning.

As many of you know, Georganne and I spend a lot of time at Missouri's schools – touring classrooms, talking to students, meeting with teachers and staff. Sometimes, I shoot a few hoops.

Our schools are the hearts of our communities. They're where we gather for picnics and dances, ball games and bingo – where lifelong friendships are made, and fundamental values are learned.

And in today's global economy, whether you root for the DeSoto Dragons, the Sikeston Bulldogs or the Mound City Panthers, our K-12 schools

must also be rigorous, high-tech institutions of innovation.

More technology. Smaller class sizes. Well-prepared teachers. The tools our kids need to succeed.

Accomplishing that goal is going to take an unwavering commitment by all of us, and it's going to take money.

That's why my budget increases funding for our K-12 classrooms this year by \$278 million, and will put us on a path to fully funding the foundation formula next year.

Every one of us has run for office. And when we knocked on doors and folks asked if we believed in public education – we all said yes. And at every town hall meeting, when someone raised their hand and asked what we'd do for teachers – we said we'd support them. And on the campaign trail, I'll bet almost all of us made a promise to invest in our students and our schools.

Well, you know what? It's time to put our budgets where our campaign brochures are.

Now it's time to decide whether we're merely going to talk about public education, or whether we're going to fund it.

This is the test – and this is the year – to get serious about fully funding our schools. Our local schools will put these dollars to work in a big way for our kids and communities.

Here are just a few of the priorities that school districts have already identified:

In Kennett, every student will have a computer.

In Fort Zumwalt, 50 additional teachers will reduce class sizes, and give kids the personal attention they need.

In Santa Fe, they'll bring back summer school, and establish the district's first early childhood education program.

Up in Kirksville, they will implement Project Lead the Way – the hands-on curriculum that helps students understand and excel in science.

And in Springfield, 4,000 more three- and four-year-olds will have the opportunity to attend high-quality preschool.

Tonight we are joined by teachers, administrators, and board members from across the state. I'd like you to stand. Please join me in thanking them for taking on the honorable challenge of educating our kids.

And with this commitment to fully funding the formula, we're going to demand accountability and measurable results: tougher classes, higher test scores, and higher graduation rates.

Our students need to be ready to compete worldwide – and that means they have to raise their game, and we need to raise ours too.

We've got to believe in education so much, that we commit to making it better.

And when we talk about education – there is something that always bears repeating: there is no more honorable profession than being a teacher.

None of us would be in this room today were it not for the extraordinary people who taught us – and believed in us – years ago.

We are blessed to have so many talented teachers across our state, selfless public servants who stay late to make sure our children don't fall behind, who often dig into their own pockets to make sure they have the materials they need to teach our kids.

And yet each year, there are some who believe the way to build up our schools is to tear down our teachers – trying to cut their pay, or reduce their retirement benefits or threaten their job security.

That simply needs to stop.

Now we can all support making smart reforms to our education system. And of course, we should hold educators accountable for the important job we entrust them to perform.

But instead of attacking public school teachers, we should make it our mission to recruit the best and brightest minds to take on the honorable work of teaching our kids. And that is exactly what this significant education investment will allow our local school districts to do.

Tonight we are pleased to be joined by Tobin Schultz. Ever since he was in the ninth grade, Mr. Schultz knew he wanted to be a teacher – and at Joplin High School, he continues to inspire and motivate students each and every day. Last October, Mr. Schultz won the prestigious Milken Family Foundation National Educator Award.

We were all inspired by how Joplin – even in its darkest hour – rallied behind its students and its schools. Just this month, 1,400 students in Joplin walked in to three brand new schools, marking another milestone in a remarkable recovery.

Mr. Schultz is joined by Joplin High School Principal Dr. Kerry Sachetta, A-Plus Coordinator Susan Day, and Superintendent Dr. C.J. Huff. Please join me in thanking Mr. Schultz – and all of our teachers – for the vitally important work they do each day.

At Joplin High, Mr. Schultz works hard to make sure kids are prepared to take the next step, and pursue the higher education they need for the careers they want.

Many of us have probably had the same conversation with our kids around the dinner table: we tell them that no matter what they're interested in, the more education they get, the more financially secure they will be.

The numbers are stark: the unemployment rate among high school graduates is more than twice that of college graduates. And by the end of this decade, two-thirds of all jobs will require some kind of college credential.

Together, we've made great strides to make sure that a quality, affordable college education is an option for every family. In fact, over the past five years, Missouri's public universities have led the nation in holding down tuition increases.

Number one.

But we're not done yet. Working together, we're going to make sure students graduate from college with the skills to compete for good jobs, not a load of debt.

That's why I have called on our four-year institutions to once again freeze tuition for Missouri undergraduates.

That's right – under my budget, Missouri undergraduates at our public universities should not have to pay a penny more for tuition next year. Not a penny.

And no student should have to settle for less education, just because their parents make less money.

So we're doing something about that. My budget puts additional dollars behind our Access Missouri Scholarship program so that students from low-income families can get the financial aid they need.

And we'll make sure Bright Flight lives up to its original mission of keeping our best and brightest students here in Missouri during college and after they graduate.

Finally, I'm proud to report that we've taken our A-Plus Schools program statewide, adding 266 schools since 2009 – giving thousands more students the opportunity to earn an A-Plus Scholarship.

Today, all across Missouri, students who work hard, play by the rules and give back to their communities can attend two years of community college – tuition free.

But affordability is only part of the equation.

Once again, core funding for our colleges and universities will be awarded based on performance: on how well our institutions meet specific goals.

And in the high-tech global economy, we need to make sure the degrees students pursue match the skills that businesses need.

Over the next decade, the jobs that are in highest demand will require at least some background in science, technology, engineering or math – the so-called STEM fields.

We're talking about software programmers and scientists, mathematicians and machinists, coders and chemists.

The best way to attract more of these high-paying jobs is to make sure our workers have the skills to fill them – and that is exactly what our STEM initiative will do.

With an initial investment of \$22 million, this initiative will help our universities purchase state-of-the-art equipment, expand lab space and – most importantly – produce more graduates in these fast-growing fields.

Investing in high-tech education will pack a huge punch for our economy.

Education must start early – but it can never stop.

With technology constantly advancing, we can't forget that learning needs to be a lifelong endeavor.

Every Missourian willing to work hard and learn something new – no matter what their age or education level – should have the opportunity to take that next step and move up the economic ladder.

I thank the legislature for working with us to strengthen our workforce training tools, and give more Missouri workers the opportunity to sharpen their skills, and get better jobs.

From preschool to graduate school, in total, my budget includes 493 million additional dollars for education.

Our growing economy, combined with our sound budget management, affords us this unique opportunity to invest in our students' future – our state's future.

It's our responsibility to do it.

But there are those who feel that instead of fully funding our schools, we should pull money out of our classrooms in order to experiment with our tax code.

Let's get something straight: I've held the line on taxes every year I've been Governor and will do so again this year.

Missouri's a low-tax state – sixth lowest in the nation – and we like it that way.

I've signed four tax cuts as your Governor – specific, targeted tax cuts that have helped our businesses expand and grow. For example, Missouri employers will save \$70 million this year alone because we cut the corporate franchise tax.

But here's what I won't do: I will not support anything that takes money out of our classrooms.

As we saw last summer, in community after community in all corners of our state, parents, teachers, administrators, school board members, business leaders and concerned citizens spoke out with one united voice.

The people of Missouri said they expect their elected leaders to support public schools, because they know that education is the best economic development tool there is.

High paying jobs, growing businesses, thriving communities – these are goals we share, so let's invest in the one thing we know will help us achieve them: a workforce that can compete worldwide.

This is the year to send a budget to my desk that puts us on track to fully funding our schools, and builds the Missouri our kids deserve.

We've shown that we can work together to create better opportunities for all Missourians. Just look at what we're doing – together – to serve Missourians with disabilities and mental illness.

In 2010, we passed landmark legislation to require insurance companies to cover the diagnosis and treatment of Autism Spectrum Disorders – and what a difference it's made for our kids.

Today, because of this law, 1.6 million Missourians have coverage for these proven treatments, and more than 2,500 Missourians were treated for autism spectrum disorders last year.

Our Partnership for Hope continues to be a tremendous and life-changing success for thousands of Missourians with developmental disabilities. My budget expands this vital program to even more Missourians, in more communities across the state.

For years, thousands of Missourians with developmental disabilities were forced to wait months – often years – to get the in-home Medicaid services they needed – people like Nate Huffman from St. Peters, who I met when we first launched the Partnership for Hope in 2010.

Back when he was in school, Nate had access to physical therapy and other services that helped him be more independent. He'd even gotten strong enough to walk around his high school track. But when he graduated, those services ended.

For eight years, Nate's condition and quality of life worsened while he was placed on a waiting list for in-home services. Eight years – it was heart-breaking. But that was before the Partnership for Hope.

Today, Nate is doing much better. His physical therapy is going well and he's able to communicate through a new computer system. He told me that his goal was to someday be able to walk around that track again – and thanks to the Partnership for Hope, he's getting closer to reaching that goal each and every day.

Because of Missourians like Nate, each year I've been in office, we've made it a priority to chip away at that waiting list.

And now I'm proud to report, this year that waiting list will no longer exist.

Our friends and neighbors will now get the life-changing services they need, when they need them.

On mental illness – as tragedies across the nation exposed dangerous gaps in our country's mental health safety net – we took action here in

Missouri:

We added new mental health liaisons at each of our 29 community mental health centers, so that our law enforcement officers can focus on being cops, not frontline caregivers.

We launched seven targeted emergency room response teams, to ease the burden on our doctors and nurses.

And we made a historic investment in Mental Health First Aid training, so that more teachers, clergy, first responders and ordinary citizens can identify the signs of mental illness and know what to do.

Together, we are training more than 1,000 Missourians on these proven, life-saving techniques. And with your help this session, we'll train thousands more.

But as any member of law enforcement can tell you, there are those for whom preventative services are simply not enough. Some mental illnesses are so severe that those suffering from them are a danger to themselves and others.

Since 1851, this care has been provided at Fulton State Mental Hospital, Missouri's only maximum security psychiatric facility – a facility that is crumbling and in desperate need of replacement.

It's inadequate to the needs of patients. It's dangerous for the staff who care for them. And it's an embarrassment to our state.

Now is the time to take action.

That's why I look forward to working with you to address this most urgent of needs and issue bonds to support the construction of a new mental hospital in Fulton.

Interest rates are low. Our credit rating is high. And the need is undeniable. Friends, let's roll up our sleeves, work together, and for the safety of all our communities, get it done this year.

And as we intensify our efforts to make sure that Missourians with mental illness and developmental disabilities get the appropriate care – it's clear that we need more qualified professionals to provide that care.

Just look at the numbers – 104 of Missouri's 114 counties are designated as mental health professional shortage areas; 72 counties lack even a licensed psychiatrist.

These are good jobs that are in demand now – we just need the qualified professionals to fill them. That is why my budget includes a \$20 million investment to help our community colleges and universities train 1,200 more mental health professionals.

From teaching a child with autism how to interact with peers, to helping law enforcement respond to individuals in mental health crisis, these health professionals will help keep our communities safe – and make sure all Missourians have the opportunity to live up to their God-given potential.

The priorities I've just laid out are by no means the only issues that require our attention this session:

We need to restore the public's faith in what we do here by reinstating strict campaign contribution limits and passing comprehensive ethics reform.

We need to rein in the tax credit programs that don't deliver a solid return on our investment.

And we need to end discrimination against LGBT Missourians in the workplace. No Missourian should be fired because of who they are or who they love. Last year, the Missouri Nondiscrimination Act passed the Senate with bipartisan support, but failed to get to my desk. Let's get it done this year.

We need to fix the law that's led to so much stress and uncertainty for families and schools, as thousands of students are transported from one district to another.

We need to have a robust discussion about our state's long-term transportation infrastructure needs – and how to pay for them.

We need to develop a comprehensive energy plan for our state: one that balances the need for low-cost, reliable energy with our duty to be responsible stewards of the environment.

And we need to reauthorize the Missouri Rx program, to prevent more than 200,000 seniors and Missourians with disabilities from paying more for their prescription drugs. Let's work together, as we did just three years ago, to extend this essential help for Missourians in need.

But the most significant improvement we could make to the health and wellbeing of our state is Medicaid, and it needs to get done this year.

Since New Year's Day, Missouri taxpayers have spent \$115 million and counting – \$5.47 million a day – to improve and reform health care in other states, like Arkansas and Arizona, New Jersey and Iowa, Michigan and North Dakota. This adds up to \$2 billion, or \$500 for every Missouri taxpayer, every year.

Each day we don't act, these states use Missourians' tax dollars to implement innovative reforms, like rewards for making healthier lifestyle choices and penalties for missing doctors' appointments.

Each day we don't act, Missouri's Medicaid system continues as it has for years, without additional protections for taxpayers, or new measures to promote personal responsibility.

Each day we don't act, thousands of Missouri women aren't getting the preventive health care they need to detect breast or cervical cancer early – while there's still time to treat it.

And each day we don't act, nearly 300,000 working Missourians go another day without the treatment they desperately need, for no other reason than they live in Branson instead of Bentonville, in Cape Girardeau instead of Cairo, in Maryville instead of Muscatine.

And if you don't see these folks knocking on your doors or lighting up your phone lines, it's because they don't have time. They're working to pay the bills and make ends meet.

We all know there are problems with Obamacare, and Washington's implementation of it has been abysmal.

But rejecting Medicaid won't fix any of those things. It won't keep Missourians from having to pay federal taxes, or exempt our businesses from new requirements under the law.

Instead, by standing still, we're making the things we don't like about Obamacare even worse, forcing Missourians to bear all the costs of this law – and reap none of the benefits.

Think about that.

The people who are suffering now as a result of our failure to act don't work in the White House – they work the night shift in our factories. They wait tables and scrub floors. They drive snow plows and look after our kids.

Right now, hundreds of thousands of these working Missourians can't afford to get the basic health services they need to lead healthy, productive lives.

They're folks like Anita Sutherland from Van Buren. Anita was a home health care worker who now works part-time at Head Start.

Being uninsured has already taken a toll. A year ago, Anita was diagnosed with uterine cancer and had to leave her full time job. Since then, she's racked up over \$100,000 in medical bills, and is suffering from complications of her cancer treatment. Today, buried in a mountain of debt and unable to afford the medical care she needs, Anita doesn't see a way out. She feels hopeless.

But when we strengthen Medicaid, Anita will be covered. She'll be able to get the treatment she needs and go back to working full time. She'll have hope.

Working Missourians like Anita aren't looking for a handout. They just want to get a checkup without wiping out their bank account.

I challenge each one of you to think of any other bill that would make this kind of real and immediate difference – the kind of difference Medicaid expansion would make – in the lives of the people we represent.

I challenge each of you to consider how history will judge those who had the power to help people like Anita – and chose not to.

I challenge each of you to explain why it makes more sense to pay for Medicaid in other states, than it does to reform it in ours.

The path before us is clear:

We can make sure working folks can access affordable health care coverage.

We can improve and reform Medicaid in Missouri.

We can help people.

As the book of Isaiah says: "If you satisfy.... the needs of the afflicted, then your light shall rise in the darkness and your night will become like the noonday."

At this time last year, the same Medicaid debate was taking place in state capitols across the country.

And since that time, we've seen Governors and legislators, Democrats and Republicans, in other states, come together to reform their health care systems. But here in Missouri we stood still. And now we've fallen behind.

This year, Missouri is paying the cost.

This year, Missourians are suffering the consequences.

I look forward to working with all of you to bring affordable health coverage to working families in Missouri and reform Medicaid the Missouri way.

One year ago, many of us gathered in St. Louis to mourn the loss of an icon – Missouri's adopted son, Stan Musial.

Stan the Man was a member of the Greatest Generation who put his career on hold to serve in World War II – and went on to become the greatest hitter in baseball history.

Stan was called baseball's "perfect warrior" – because while he swung a loud bat, he also carried himself with a quiet dignity – always a gentleman.

He was known to say, "Every day you put this jersey on, it's a privilege."

The same can be said for all of us in this room.

Every day when you put that pin on your lapel, and enter these doors to do the people's business, it's a privilege.

And with that privilege comes responsibility.

The people of Missouri count on us to look out for their families as if they were our families.

To focus on what matters: Better jobs. Better schools. Better opportunities for their children.

And it's easy to get caught up in the political back and forth of the day. Or the controversy of the hour. Or the latest tweet.

But we must be bigger than that, because the work we do here is very, very real.

It's real to the parents in Bolivar who didn't go to college but save money every week so someday their children can.

It's real to the farmer in Trenton who nearly lost his crop during the drought of 2012, but has come charging back.

It's real to the child with autism in O'Fallon who's getting the ABA treatment he needs to learn and thrive.

And you better believe it's real to the family in Joplin who lost everything and could have moved away and started anew – but they chose to stay right there to rebuild the town they love.

And their state government has been with them every step of the way –because that's what we do. That's why we serve.

We're here to make a difference for those who work hard and need a hand – often times for people we'll never meet.

Because the legacy we leave will not be measured by votes on Election Day or back-slaps in these hallways – it will be measured by the lasting impact we have on the communities we serve.

The opportunity we've been given – to make this kind of difference in the lives of those we represent – is as rare as it is fleeting.

Ten years from now, when trucks are still rolling off the line in Claycomo, folks might not remember the Missouri Manufacturing Jobs Act.

Twenty years from now, when the mom whose insurance paid for the cancer treatment that saved her life attends her son's college graduation, she won't know the names of the lawmakers who voted for Medicaid expansion.

And 30 years from now, when the student who was the first in her family to go to college takes the reins of a Fortune 500 company, she probably won't credit the high quality preschool she attended.

But we will. And we'll know we focused on the right things. We'll know we made the right choices.

That's our call to action.

That's the sacred responsibility we hold.

In the short time we've been given, let's make it count.

Together, let's build the Missouri our kids deserve.

Thank you, and God bless.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the Chamber where they were called to order by Senator Lager.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Dr. Cheryl B. Schrader, Chancellor, Missouri University of Science and Technology, Rolla.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Marshall Stallings, Charleston.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Pastor Jamie Jones, and his wife, Deborah, and students Tavauna Cobb, Nicole Davis, Shannon Gipson and Amaud Bates, Caruthersville; Della Streaty-Wilhoit, Columbia; and Herman Styles, Jr., Poplar Bluff.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 614-Dixon	SB 629-Kraus
SB 615-Dixon	SB 630-Wallingford
SB 616-Nasheed	SB 631-Wallingford
SB 617-Rupp	SB 632-Parson
SB 618-Nieves	SB 633-Parson
SB 619-Nieves	SB 634-Parson
SB 620-Nieves	SB 635-Silvey and Holsman
SB 621-Dixon	SB 636-LeVota
SB 622-Nieves	SB 637-Rupp
SB 623-Nieves	SB 638-Romine
SB 624-LeVota	SB 639-Brown
SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger	SB 640-Emery
SB 626-LeVota	SB 641-Emery
SB 627-LeVota	SB 642-Romine
SB 628-Schaaf	SB 643-Rupp



SB 644-LeVota	SB 684-Holsman
SB 645-LeVota	SB 685-LeVota
SB 646-LeVota	SB 686-LeVota
SB 647-Sifton	SB 687-LeVota
SB 648-LeVota	SB 688-LeVota
SB 649-Lager	SB 689-Schmitt, et al
SB 650-Lager	SB 690-Wasson
SB 651-Lager	SB 691-Wasson
SB 652-Lager	SB 692-Wasson
SB 653-Lager	SB 693-Parson
SB 654-Keaveny	SB 694-Cunningham
SB 655-Kraus	SB 695-Keaveny
SB 656-Kraus	SB 696-Schaefer
SB 657-Kraus	SB 697-Schaefer
SB 658-Wallingford	SB 698-Justus
SB 659-Wallingford	SB 699-Pearce
SB 660-Wallingford	SB 700-Sater
SB 661-LeVota	SB 701-Lager
SB 662-Kraus	SB 702-Lager
SB 663-Munzlinger	SB 703-Lager
SB 664-Brown	SB 704-Lager
SB 665-LeVota	SB 705-Lager
SB 666-Schmitt	SB 706-Cunningham
SB 667-Schmitt	SB 707-Wasson
SB 668-Silvey	SB 708-Sifton
SB 669-Schaaf	SB 709-Wallingford
SB 670-Sater	SB 710-Walsh
SB 671-Sater	SB 711-Walsh
SB 672-Parson	SB 712-Walsh
SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SB 713-Emery
SB 674-Kehoe	SRB 714-Lager
SB 675-Kehoe	SRB 715-Lager
SB 676-Curls	SB 716-Brown
SB 677-Curls	SB 717-Brown
SB 678-Curls	SB 718-Richard
SB 679-Curls	SB 719-Kehoe
SB 680-Curls	SB 720-Justus
SB 681-Curls	SB 721-Justus
SB 682-Curls	SB 722-Justus
SB 683-Curls and Keaveny	SB 723-Parson

SB 724-Parson	SB 746-Munzlinger
SB 725-Nieves	SB 747-Munzlinger
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 748-Walsh
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 749-Walsh
SB 728-Sifton	SB 750-Walsh
SB 729-Romine	SB 751-LeVota
SB 730-Nasheed	SB 752-Levota
SB 731-Nasheed	SB 753-Keaveny
SB 732-Keaveny	SB 754-Sater and Justus
SB 733-Schaefer	SB 755-Wallingford
SB 734-Cunningham	SB 756-Schaefer
SB 735-Brown	SB 757-Justus
SB 736-Sater	SB 758-Justus
SB 737-Walsh	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 738-Walsh	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 739-Romine	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 740-Lamping, et al	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 741-Rupp	SJR 40-Curls
SB 742-Schmitt	SJR 41-Curls
SB 743-Schmitt	SJR 42-Schmitt
SB 744-Nieves	SJR 43-Lamping
SB 745-Munzlinger	SJR 44-Schaefer

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 24-LeVota

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Sing to him, sing praises to him; tell him of all his wonderful works.” (Psalm 105:2)

O God, let us never take our eyes off You nor our hearts far from You. Let our hearts sing a song to You that recognizes that You have helped us to be here so that we may serve faithfully, especially those who have the greatest need of our help and benefit from the gifts that we have been given and make use of daily. And by doing so may our lives sing a song of praise to You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1129, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Martha Elizabeth Madden Belk, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1130, regarding Jeanne Muckerman, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1131, regarding James D. Maurer, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1132, regarding Broadway Prescription Shop, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that Representative Riddle will be replacing Representative Crawford on the Escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that Representative Stream will be replacing Representative Leara on the Escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Sifton offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 25**

WHEREAS, the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has repeatedly delayed issuing regulations on coal combustion waste; and

WHEREAS, coal combustion waste, or coal ash, contains carcinogenic and neurotoxic chemicals such as mercury, arsenic, cadmium, lead, hexavalent chromium, and other heavy metals that have been proven to harm human health; and

WHEREAS, ponds containing coal ash often leak these pollutants into the groundwater, as evidenced by documentation of contamination in other states including Illinois; and

WHEREAS, coal waste ponds at the Labadie Power Plant in Franklin County were known by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to be leaking 50,000 gallons per day since 1992. Ameren has only recently claimed to address those known leaks, and no groundwater monitoring around the ponds has occurred or is occurring even though everyone for miles around the site in Franklin County relies on groundwater for drinking water; and

WHEREAS, the State of Missouri currently does not require any groundwater monitoring at these coal ash ponds, so that the extent of any danger to the public health cannot be determined; and

WHEREAS, there are at least 32 coal ash ponds scattered across the State of Missouri, including in Jasper, Jackson, Platte, Franklin, Buchanan, St. Louis, New Madrid, Henry, Jefferson, Scott, St. Charles, and Randolph Counties; and

WHEREAS, utilities generate over 2.6 million tons of coal ash in Missouri every year; and

WHEREAS, devastating coal ash spills took place in December 2008 in Kingston, Tennessee and in November 2011 in Oak Creek, Wisconsin, both of which resulted in property damage and expensive cleanup; and

WHEREAS, a report released by Earthjustice in August 2011 listed Missouri as one of the weakest states in the country for regulating coal combustion waste; and

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the Department of Natural Resources, in issuing water pollution discharge permits for conventional coal-fueled electric generating units, and consistent with otherwise applicable law, to fully consider:

- (1) The need to require groundwater monitoring immediately at all new and existing coal ash ponds in the State of Missouri; and

(2) The need to require clean-up at all coal ash ponds that are found to be leaking dangerous chemicals; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution does not amend any state law to which the Department of Natural Resources is subject, and shall be interpreted to be consistent with any requirements of such state or federal law; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Governor Jay Nixon and the Director of the Department of Natural Resources.

**Senators Chappelle-Nadal, Nasheed and Curls offered the following concurrent resolution:**

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 26**

WHEREAS, immigration is a federal issue and Missouri residents value the protection of the borders of the United States; and

WHEREAS, Missouri residents value family and community and desire to avoid the separation of children from parents as long as a felony has not been committed by a parent; and

WHEREAS, Missouri residents respect the decisions made by local law enforcement as well as their judgments and support their focus on criminal activity in the state; and

WHEREAS, Missouri residents value a thriving economy and acknowledge that the state is only as successful as its tax payers; and

WHEREAS, the immigrant community in Missouri is a growing community which contributes meaningful employment within the state and pays taxes which bolster state revenues further enhancing the ability of the state to maintain its programs; and

WHEREAS, Missouri residents encourage and support the immigrant community to forge a path to become residents of this state and citizens of this country; and

WHEREAS, as all people are created equal to live freely in their pursuit of happiness, this nation must adopt a humane approach to treating all people with the same dignity and respect our founding fathers fought for in gaining our independence:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge law enforcement of this state to focus on criminal activity within the state and not on civil violations of federal law; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to aid in changing the federal immigration policy in accordance with the aforementioned principles for the betterment of this great country; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President of the United States, the President Pro Tempore of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the superintendent of the Missouri State Highway Patrol.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 759**—By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to relationships between families and school staff.

**SB 760**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.518, 160.526, 161.092, 162.085, 163.023, 166.300, 167.131, 167.241, 168.700, and 171.171, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to school accreditation.

**SB 761**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 376.1363 and 376.1367, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to health insurance benefit determinations for serious and urgent conditions.

**SB 762—By Schaefer.**

An Act to amend chapter 542, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders.

**SB 763—By Schaefer.**

An Act to repeal section 205.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county hospital trustees.

**SB 764—By Lager.**

An Act to repeal section 79.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to lawmaking procedures in fourth class cities.

Senator Richard moved that the Senate recess to repair to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the Judiciary Address from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, the Honorable Mary R. Russell, which motion prevailed.

**JOINT SESSION**

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kinder.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

Absent—Senator Wasson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—1

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

Present—155

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton

Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker							

Absent and Absent with Leave—Representatives —5

Grisamore	Jones 50	Pike	Ross	Swearingen
-----------	----------	------	------	------------

Vacancies—3

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Mary R. Russell, escorted the Chief Justice to the dais where she delivered the State of the Judiciary Address to the Joint Assembly:

**Chief Justice Mary R. Russell**  
**State of the Judiciary Address**

Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Jones, President Pro Tem Dempsey, members of the General Assembly, the executive branch, my judicial colleagues and everyone gathered in this beautiful chamber: I am honored to have this opportunity to speak to you today.

I am especially pleased to be *here*, because the capitol building holds personal significance for me. It was here where I learned, first-hand, how the three branches of government work.

I made my first visit as a high-school senior with Mr. Frank Brown's government class from Hannibal High School. Later, as a junior at Truman State University, I interned in the House, observing how laws were made. By the way, Rep. Chris Kelly was in the House back then too! I also worked part-time in the Senate president pro tem's office while working my way through law school at Mizzou.

I have had the good fortune to serve in the executive branch of government as well. I was appointed by Governors Ashcroft and Carnahan to several boards and commissions that helped carry out the laws adopted by the legislature.

And now I am in my 18th year serving in the judiciary, where we resolve disputes by interpreting what laws and constitutional provisions mean, when applied to a variety of situations – some foreseen, some not.

These collective experiences in all three branches of our government continue to convince me that all of us are truly “constitutional partners” – all equally sworn to uphold the constitutions of our state and nation – all equally entrusted by our fellow Missourians to make this state better for them, and their children, and their children to come.

Perhaps you are like me, having to pinch yourself that you have the privilege to work in the state capital. For me, it is the honor of working in the red brick building across the street. For you, it may be seeing the majestic dome of the capitol rising in the distance as you drive into town and knowing you have an office there. Our time to do good here is limited, and it will pass all too quickly. We must make the most of this unique opportunity. For we are all but temporary guardians of our system of government, and we must work together to ensure its legacy continues.

But there is another reason I am honored to be here *today*. This speech marks the 40th anniversary of the first state of the judiciary address in Missouri history, delivered by then-Chief Justice Robert T. Donnelly. In that speech to the General Assembly in 1974, he talked about the “exciting opportunities available” for “modernization of our operations.” He predicted that the impact of technology on government would “be profound.”

What a visionary Chief Justice Donnelly was. His statements about “the impact of ... technology” on the courts were made more than 40 years ago, long before desktop computers, e-mail and videoconferencing ... and maybe before some of you were even born.

Today, we in the courts continue to meet the challenge of being innovative in the services we provide, to maintaining prudent stewardship of public funds and to working in cooperation with all our “constitutional partners.”

On behalf of the 407 state judges and commissioners and the more than 4,000 court clerks and staff working diligently in each one of your local courthouses back home, I am proud to say that the state of Missouri’s judiciary is strong. We have been working smarter by implementing innovative ideas. We are resolving as many cases as are filed each year in state court. And our judges and staff are working hard every day to make Missouri’s courts better for everyone. They deserve our thanks.

*Missouri courts continue to be innovative in providing services*

As Chief Justice Donnelly predicted, incorporating new technologies has been an ongoing process for the courts. We spent more than a decade deploying our case management system statewide. It was complete by 2008, and it empowers you and the public to use Case.net to search for information about cases filed anywhere in the state. About two years ago, we began changing from paper filings to electronic filings. Today, the Missouri eFiling System is being used in every appellate court and 28 trial courts, with another 30 courts ready to come online later this year. We are rolling this system out as fast as our resources permit.

I am very proud of these achievements in increasing public access to the courts. They are examples of the kind of innovation in service that the public has come to expect from both the private sector and government. Like Case.net, our eFiling System is unique to Missouri. Thanks to an enhancement to Case.net that we implemented last fall, now you or any of your constituents can come into any courthouse and use a designated computer terminal to read the contents of any public document in the Missouri eFiling System. These range from pleadings and briefs to orders and judgments – no matter where in the state they were filed.

Building digital infrastructure into our court services helps all of government. For instance, our court technology allows the judiciary and various state agencies and county officials to share more information. This cooperation and coordination ensures that offenders can be apprehended more quickly, that people who are granted orders of protection can be kept safer, and that more child support payments and court fines can be collected. The bottom line is that sharing this vital court information helps to make all of government more efficient and more effective.

But we are not stopping there in expanding our services. After all, technology changes every day. And the public expects almost instant access to everything. So we are exploring ways to use technology to be more innovative in the services we provide to all Missourians. For example, we are determining how electronic tools can help jurors stay informed about when their services will be needed. We also are devising a way people can pay their fines online. A new and improved website about Your Missouri Courts is on the horizon as well.

It is also incumbent on the judiciary to help people understand the function that judges and the courts are assigned. Courts exist to protect people’s rights and to give them a safe, civil environment in which to resolve their most pressing disputes. As judges, we are required to decide cases based solely on the facts and law, not on our personal beliefs or popular opinion. Like you, we take our oaths very seriously. We cannot promise any particular outcome in any case, but we do promise to support and defend our constitutions and to treat everyone with fairness, dignity and respect.

In our system of democracy, it is our duty to protect the rights and property of all Missourians and to be guardians of the constitution through which the people govern us all. But no matter how much compassion we might have for the people involved in legal disputes, judges simply are not in the “happiness business.” For every decision we make, someone is unhappy, and sometimes everyone – including the judge – is unhappy.

In the past, judges have done their jobs well by staying in the courthouse. But more and more, we have found that people can better understand how the judiciary works by engaging with them in their communities.

One of my favorite parts of being a judge is the chance to accept as many invitations as my schedule will permit to speak with Missourians from all walks of life about how their courts work, taking the mystery out of the process. I have been in towns from Rockport to Kahoka to Caruthersville to Pineville, from Lebanon to Paris ... and Halfway in between ... and the same holds true for my “namesakes,” *Maryville* and



*Russellville*. But no matter where I go, I find that all Missourians share certain common expectations – to be treated equally and fairly, and to have justice administered the same no matter where they live.

This past fall, I was happy to accept Senator Doug Libla’s invitation to travel to his district to visit some of the wonderful programs helping his constituents in the Bootheel. In fact, along with some of the program leaders, five of the young high school students I met in Caruthersville are here today – Amaud Bates, Tavauna Cobb, Nicole Davis, Shannon Gipson and Angela Wilhoit. Would you please join me in welcoming them to their state capitol? I hope that your first trip to the capitol will inspire you – as it did me when I was your age – to find a place in government service.

I am sure none of us, when we were in high school, imagined we would wind up here. But none of us should forget what led us to serve in the first place. That is why I never want to lose perspective of what it is like for the people who come to our courthouses, maybe for the first time, and who perhaps are overwhelmed by an unfamiliar legal process. Every case that comes before our courts is the most important one in the world to the people involved ... people who are worried about the potential impact on their lives, their families and their pocketbooks.

This is why we are implementing a program of customer surveys focusing on the people who use our courts – litigants, witnesses, jurors, lawyers, social workers and others – as one way to determine how we can do our jobs better and make the process more transparent.

Instead of a “suggestion box,” I wanted to go talk to people directly. So this past summer, I became an “undercover judge” by visiting two courthouses – in Osage and St. Louis counties. I talked with everyone there using the courts. Dressed in casual clothes and tennis shoes, I don’t think anyone knew who I was. I sat shoulder to shoulder with people in the courthouse hallways. I could feel their anxiety, their worry and their apprehension as they waited their turn to appear before the judge. For most, it was their first time in any courtroom, and they did not know what to expect. Many did not have lawyers to help them navigate the unfamiliar turf.

It is important for us to remember that the courts can be a confusing, daunting place for many who come there. But by listening to those we serve, we can make the court process a little more understandable and a little less scary for the average person.

As I told those courthouse visitors last summer – and as I will tell those in the counties I plan to visit later in the year – this is a focal point for me. It is not just one of those surveys where nothing happens. We already are using the information we are learning to see not only what we are doing well but also how we can improve as we chart our course for the future.

***Missouri courts continue to work in cooperation with their “constitutional partners”***

In 1974, Chief Justice Donnelly focused part of his remarks on criminal justice issues. He discussed a proposed revision of the criminal code, which he said at that time had “not been totally reviewed in [more than] a century.”

I remember that undertaking, although I had not yet even entered law school. It was about 1979, and I was a young cub reporter for the Hannibal Courier-Post, assigned to write about the new criminal code that was taking effect. I hate to date myself, but another 35 years have passed, and I am glad you are considering another update so that our criminal justice system may better serve the state.

Last year, there were 232 offenses that were charged only one time anywhere in the state and 130 other offenses that were charged only twice. I think we can all agree that some sensible efforts at streamlining our criminal code are warranted. Our current criminal code has some discrepancies calling into question the concept of “if you do the crime, you’ll do the time.” For instance, if a person drives a vehicle while intoxicated and kills someone, that person may be punished by up to seven years in state prison. But that is the same punishment for a person who writes a bad check for less than \$500. Is that being smart on crime?

It is your prerogative to determine where the problems truly lie and what solutions are most appropriate. We appreciate your careful study – in which you have sought information from prosecutors, public defenders and other lawyers – of updating our criminal code, and we in the courts remain committed to help answer any questions you may have from our perspective. We know how difficult this issue is, and we know it may be hard to reach agreement. But we trust that all of your hard work will produce an improved criminal code that will be beneficial for our entire state.

Much has changed since Chief Justice Donnelly’s days on the Court. Today, our state and municipal courts handle more than 2.5 million cases each year. Much also has changed in the types of evidence we consider. It is not uncommon today to have evidence of DNA and Facebook entries, not to mention tweets and texts and selfies. And so the need for continuing judicial education is critical, and we are proud of the programs we have in place to keep our judges up to date about new laws and new procedures.

***Missouri courts continue to be prudent stewards of public funds***

But one thing that has not changed is our continued commitment to being prudent stewards of public funds. One example is a new effort

underway to better manage adults awaiting trial for criminal charges, which can be a big relief for counties that are financially strapped because of jail overcrowding.

These innovative pretrial services programs are proving their worth. They keep potentially dangerous offenders off the street before trial but allow those who pose no known threat to be monitored outside of jail while awaiting their court appearance. These programs result in significant savings for counties and their taxpayers by reducing jail overcrowding.

Greene County has seen dramatic savings. In the last two years alone, its program resulted in a net savings of almost \$4 million – even with the cost of the staff running the program included.

With results like these, it should not surprise you that similar programs exist in Cole, Boone and Jackson counties as well and that several other counties are considering adding the program. I encourage you to partner with your local officials to determine whether a program like this might help your county save money. In Greene County, local judges worked with their county commission to establish the pretrial services program there. Those judges – Don Burrell, Mark Powell and Miles Sweeney – are here today along with one of their county commissioners, Roseann Bentley. Would you all please stand and be recognized?

Another illustration of how the courts are working with our partners throughout government to be prudent stewards of the public's resources is the increased use of videoconferencing. This technology, which replaces in-person hearings, results in reduced transportation costs for counties and the department of corrections alike. It also decreases the risk to law enforcement officers while increasing public safety. In addition, videoconferencing is useful in mental health cases, preserving the dignity of the person involved. As we develop more uses for this technology, these savings will continue to grow.

We have partnered with you to create several programs that improve our financial stewardship and aid the entire state. Income tax offsets, debt collection efforts and allowing litigants to pay court debts over time have resulted in almost \$26 million in revenue to the state that otherwise would have gone uncollected. And this money goes not to the courts, but to the state and local entities you designate.

Through efforts like these, we in the courts are doing what we can – as one co-equal branch of government – to be efficient with the public's funding. We look forward to continuing to work with you and with all our government partners in the future to provide even more responsible stewardship.

We respect the work you do and the many tough decisions you face as you write the laws for our state. We also appreciate the sacrifices that you and your loved ones make so that you can serve in these majestic chambers. Family support is essential for any of us to do our jobs. Like you, I have enjoyed the support of a wonderful family along the way, and they have made even the toughest days of my career more meaningful. I'd like to acknowledge one of them now. Would you please welcome my husband, Jim, a former member of this House?

In honor of this 40th anniversary of the first state of the judiciary, I end with some of Chief Justice Donnelly's closing remarks: "We seek, as you do, to be a strong, contributing partner to our Missouri state government ... to serve our citizens in a responsive and responsible manner. ... [W]e can do it together."

As your constitutional partners, we look forward to working with you to make Missouri's courts better for everyone. Thank you.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the Chamber where they were called to order by Senator Lager.

## **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 24** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Michael Kilgore, Kansas City.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Butch Beeman, Harrisonville; Jene Crook, Marshall; Christy Cubbage and Tom Lanio, Kansas City; Sondra DePriest, Savannah; Sonny Evers, Eldon; Jim Hillin, Cape Girardeau; Ven Houts, Kirkwood; Amanda Koehler, Ballwin; John Lindbloom, Wildwood; Steve Mathias and Dave Ruth, St. Louis; Dana McIntire, Adrian; Dave Myers, Rogersville; Nick Myers, Joplin; and Steve

York, Lee's Summit, members of Missouri Society of CPAs.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Emma Vincent, Rolla.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Sara Lampe, Springfield.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Charles Willey, M.D., St. Louis.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Becky Flaherty, Northwest Missouri Area Agency on Aging.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 614-Dixon	SB 635-Silvey and Holsman
SB 615-Dixon	SB 636-LeVota
SB 616-Nasheed	SB 637-Rupp
SB 617-Rupp	SB 638-Romine
SB 618-Nieves	SB 639-Brown
SB 619-Nieves	SB 640-Emery
SB 620-Nieves	SB 641-Emery
SB 621-Dixon	SB 642-Romine
SB 622-Nieves	SB 643-Rupp
SB 623-Nieves	SB 644-LeVota
SB 624-LeVota	SB 645-LeVota
SB 625-Sater and Munzlinger	SB 646-LeVota
SB 626-LeVota	SB 647-Sifton
SB 627-LeVota	SB 648-LeVota
SB 628-Schaaf	SB 649-Lager
SB 629-Kraus	SB 650-Lager
SB 630-Wallingford	SB 651-Lager
SB 631-Wallingford	SB 652-Lager
SB 632-Parson	SB 653-Lager
SB 633-Parson	SB 654-Keaveny
SB 634-Parson	SB 655-Kraus

SB 656-Kraus	SB 696-Schaefer
SB 657-Kraus	SB 697-Schaefer
SB 658-Wallingford	SB 698-Justus
SB 659-Wallingford	SB 699-Pearce
SB 660-Wallingford	SB 700-Sater
SB 661-LeVota	SB 701-Lager
SB 662-Kraus	SB 702-Lager
SB 663-Munzlinger	SB 703-Lager
SB 664-Brown	SB 704-Lager
SB 665-LeVota	SB 705-Lager
SB 666-Schmitt	SB 706-Cunningham
SB 667-Schmitt	SB 707-Wasson
SB 668-Silvey	SB 708-Sifton
SB 669-Schaaf	SB 709-Wallingford
SB 670-Sater	SB 710-Walsh
SB 671-Sater	SB 711-Walsh
SB 672-Parson	SB 712-Walsh
SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SB 713-Emery
SB 674-Kehoe	SRB 714-Lager
SB 675-Kehoe	SRB 715-Lager
SB 676-Curls	SB 716-Brown
SB 677-Curls	SB 717-Brown
SB 678-Curls	SB 718-Richard
SB 679-Curls	SB 719-Kehoe
SB 680-Curls	SB 720-Justus
SB 681-Curls	SB 721-Justus
SB 682-Curls	SB 722-Justus
SB 683-Curls and Keaveny	SB 723-Parson
SB 684-Holsman	SB 724-Parson
SB 685-LeVota	SB 725-Nieves
SB 686-LeVota	SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 687-LeVota	SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 688-LeVota	SB 728-Sifton
SB 689-Schmitt, et al	SB 729-Romine
SB 690-Wasson	SB 730-Nasheed
SB 691-Wasson	SB 731-Nasheed
SB 692-Wasson	SB 732-Keaveny
SB 693-Parson	SB 733-Schaefer
SB 694-Cunningham	SB 734-Cunningham
SB 695-Keaveny	SB 735-Brown

SB 736-Sater	SB 755-Wallingford
SB 737-Walsh	SB 756-Schaefer
SB 738-Walsh	SB 757-Justus
SB 739-Romine	SB 758-Justus
SB 740-Lamping, et al	SB 759-Sifton
SB 741-Rupp	SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 742-Schmitt	SB 761-Wallingford
SB 743-Schmitt	SB 762-Schaefer
SB 744-Nieves	SB 763-Schaefer
SB 745-Munzlinger	SB 764-Lager
SB 746-Munzlinger	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 747-Munzlinger	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 748-Walsh	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 749-Walsh	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 750-Walsh	SJR 40-Curls
SB 751-LeVota	SJR 41-Curls
SB 752-LeVota	SJR 42-Schmitt
SB 753-Keaveny	SJR 43-Lamping
SB 754-Sater and Justus	SJR 44-Schaefer

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

### RESOLUTIONS

#### To be Referred

SCR 25-Sifton

SCR 26-Chappelle-Nadal, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Joy does not simply happen to us. We have to choose joy and keep choosing it every day.” (Henri Nouwen)

We know, O God, that as we seek Your presence in our lives there is experienced the fullness of joy. Help us make that a conscious choice every day to seek You, for that joy is something we can share with those we love and those we serve. Let us choose to seek You this weekend and find what helps us to live more effectively and joyfully. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1133, regarding Antonio “Tony” DiCampo, Wildwood,

which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1134, regarding Calvin Blaser, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1135, regarding Andrew “AJ” Nolan, Grover, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1136, regarding Reilly Lewis, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1137, regarding Grant McDaniel, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1138, regarding Zachary Muller, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1139, regarding Michael Colletti, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1140, regarding Class 3 State Champion Maryville High School football program, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1141, regarding Donna Kay Kirby, Doniphan, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1142, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Georgia Washington Case McCall, Elkland, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1143, regarding Sabra Tull Meyer, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1144, regarding Margaret “Meg” Bourne Hulsey, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1145, regarding Justin P. Butkovich, Edgar Springs, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 765**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to transient students.

**SB 766**—By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal sections 400.9-102, 400.9-105, 400.9-311, 400.9-317, 400.9-326, 400.9-503, 400.9-507, 400.9-516, 400.9-607, 400.9-802, 400.9-805, 400.9-806, and 400.2A-103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to secured transactions.

**SB 767**—By Schmitt, Walsh, Sifton, Chappelle-Nadal and Nieves.

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or

emergency.

**SB 768**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 182.802, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public library district sales taxes.

**SB 769**—By Pearce.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

**SB 770**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 188.015 and 188.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the protection of women's health care, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 771**—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 570, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of possession or transfer of an automated sales suppression device, with penalty provisions.

**SB 772**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal section 143.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax.

**SB 773**—By Rupp.

An Act to repeal section 190.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to ground ambulance operators.

**SB 774**—By Dempsey.

An Act to repeal sections 99.805 and 99.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax increment financing.

**SB 775**—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal sections 546.680, 546.690, 546.700, 546.710, 546.720, 546.730, 546.740, 546.750, 546.800, 546.810, 546.820, 565.004, 565.006, 565.020, 565.030, 565.032, 565.035, and 565.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to repealing the death penalty, with penalty provisions.

**SJR 45**—By Silvey.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the ability of the governor to control the rate of and reduce expenditures.

**SJR 46**—By Emery.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing sections 1 and 6(a) of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting eleven new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

**SJR 47**—By Lager.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 17 of



article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits for statewide elected officials.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Bryan Chapman, as a member of the Missouri Dental Board;

Also,

Bradley Calvin and Gary Rogles, as members of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules;

Also,

David C. Dwyer, Independent, as a member of the Amusement Ride Safety Board;

Also,

Craig W. Smith, Independent, as a member of the State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists;

Also,

Kevin B. Cantwell, Independent, as a member of the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority;

Also,

Renee Stucky, as a member of the State Committee of Psychologists;

Also,

Wendy D. Davis, as a member of the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities;

Also,

Josef Denother, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee; and

Ashley McCarty, Democrat, as a member of the Clean Water Commission of the State of Missouri.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 25** and **SCR 26** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 614**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 615**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 616**—Education.

**SB 617**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 618**—General Laws.

**SB 619**—General Laws.

**SB 620**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 621**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 622**—General Laws.

**SB 623**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 624**—Education.

**SB 625**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 626**—Education.

**SB 627**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 628**—Education.

**SB 629**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 630**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 631**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 632**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 633**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 634**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 635**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 636**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 637**—Education.

**SB 638**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 639**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 640**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 641**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 642**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 643**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 644**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 645**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 646**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 647**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 648**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 649**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 650**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 651**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 652**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 653**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 654**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 655**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 656**—General Laws.

**SB 657**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 658**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 659**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 660**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 661**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 662**—Ways and Means.

**SB 663**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 664**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 665**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 666**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 667**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 668**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

## **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 23, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

I am appointing Senator Dan Brown to the Missouri Tourism Commission.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,  
/s/ Tom Dempsey  
Tom Dempsey

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1146, regarding Jan Beardsley, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1147, regarding James P. Devereux, Sr., which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1148, regarding Russ Lake, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1149, regarding Lisa Baue, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Keith Crumley, Sedalia; and Mark Ronco, and his wife, Lisa, Lee's Summit.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Robb Hicks, M.D., St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 27, 2014.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

TENTH DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 2014

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 669-Schaaf  
SB 670-Sater

SB 671-Sater  
SB 672-Parson

SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SB 713-Emery
SB 674-Kehoe	SRB 714-Lager
SB 675-Kehoe	SRB 715-Lager
SB 676-Curls	SB 716-Brown
SB 677-Curls	SB 717-Brown
SB 678-Curls	SB 718-Richard
SB 679-Curls	SB 719-Kehoe
SB 680-Curls	SB 720-Justus
SB 681-Curls	SB 721-Justus
SB 682-Curls	SB 722-Justus
SB 683-Curls and Keaveny	SB 723-Parson
SB 684-Holsman	SB 724-Parson
SB 685-LeVota	SB 725-Nieves
SB 686-LeVota	SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 687-LeVota	SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 688-LeVota	SB 728-Sifton
SB 689-Schmitt, et al	SB 729-Romine
SB 690-Wasson	SB 730-Nasheed
SB 691-Wasson	SB 731-Nasheed
SB 692-Wasson	SB 732-Keaveny
SB 693-Parson	SB 733-Schaefer
SB 694-Cunningham	SB 734-Cunningham
SB 695-Keaveny	SB 735-Brown
SB 696-Schaefer	SB 736-Sater
SB 697-Schaefer	SB 737-Walsh
SB 698-Justus	SB 738-Walsh
SB 699-Pearce	SB 739-Romine
SB 700-Sater	SB 740-Lamping, et al
SB 701-Lager	SB 741-Rupp
SB 702-Lager	SB 742-Schmitt
SB 703-Lager	SB 743-Schmitt
SB 704-Lager	SB 744-Nieves
SB 705-Lager	SB 745-Munzlinger
SB 706-Cunningham	SB 746-Munzlinger
SB 707-Wasson	SB 747-Munzlinger
SB 708-Sifton	SB 748-Walsh
SB 709-Wallingford	SB 749-Walsh
SB 710-Walsh	SB 750-Walsh
SB 711-Walsh	SB 751-LeVota
SB 712-Walsh	SB 752-LeVota

SB 753-Keaveny	SB 771-Sater
SB 754-Sater and Justus	SB 772-Lamping
SB 755-Wallingford	SB 773-Rupp
SB 756-Schaefer	SB 774-Dempsey
SB 757-Justus	SB 775-Walsh
SB 758-Justus	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 759-Sifton	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 761-Wallingford	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 762-Schaefer	SJR 40-Curls
SB 763-Schaefer	SJR 41-Curls
SB 764-Lager	SJR 42-Schmitt
SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 43-Lamping
SB 766-Keaveny	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 767-Schmitt, et al	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 768-Pearce	SJR 46-Emery
SB 769-Pearce	SJR 47-Lager
SB 770-Wallingford	

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TENTH DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Hear my cry, O God; listen to my prayer. From the end of the earth I call to you,...” (Psalm 61:1)

We call on You, O Lord, to hear our prayers. We give thanks for our safe travel and the work You have given us to do here. We ask, gracious Father, to bless us with Your presence and guide our thoughts and actions this day. And we give thanks and pray for our former doorman Ken Holman and his family at his death this weekend. Strengthen them in patience, comfort them with the memory of Your goodness and grant them Your peace. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 23, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senators**

Rupp                      Wasson—2

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1150, regarding Peggy Eads, Holts Summit, which was

adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1151, regarding Peter Sargent, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1152, regarding the death of Charlene Elizabeth Mitchell, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1153, regarding Joseph Wesley Ward, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1154, regarding Landon LaVon Young, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1155, regarding Daric Joe Dixon, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1156, regarding Kyle Wittrock, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1157, regarding Joshua Ryan Raub, Centerview, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1158, regarding Thomas J. Hitchcock, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1159, regarding Justin Dean, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1160, regarding the Sixty-second Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harris, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1161, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard A. Smith, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1162, regarding Clinton Main Street, Inc., which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1163, regarding the Missouri Court Reporters Association, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1164, regarding Eugene High School FFA program, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1165, regarding Glen Paul Roark, Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1166, regarding University of Missouri-Kansas City Conservatory of Music and Dance, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1167, regarding the City of Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered the following resolution:



## SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1168

WHEREAS, liquefied petroleum gas, or propane, is a vital source of energy for many citizens in the state of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, propane is commonly used for heating homes, cooking, refrigeration, and transportation; and

WHEREAS, citizens in the state of Missouri are dependent on propane as an energy source, especially during the winter season; and

WHEREAS, the 1,900 mile, 70,000 barrels of propane per day Cochin pipeline from Alberta, Canada was closed for a large portion of December; and

WHEREAS, 189,000 barrels of propane per day were exported from the United States in October 2012, while 408,000 barrels of propane per day were exported in October 2013; and

WHEREAS, current inventories of propane can supply only 24 days of consumer demand, compared with 42 days a year ago; and

WHEREAS, there are two primary storage facilities for propane in the Midwest located respectively in Mont Belvieu, Texas and Conway, Kansas; and

WHEREAS, while Mont Belvieu, Texas, is home to the largest storage facility for propane, Conway, Kansas, is also a pricing hub; and

WHEREAS, propane located at the storage facility in Conway, Kansas traded as high as \$2.15 per gallon in the third week of January 2014, while propane located at the storage facility in Mont Belvieu, Texas traded at \$1.48 per gallon; and

WHEREAS, a gallon of residential propane in the Midwest cost \$2.433 during the third week of January 2014, while costing \$1.715 a year earlier; and

WHEREAS, the closure of the Cochin pipeline, the increased amount of exports, the drastic increase in price, and the difference in price among propane storage facilities has resulted in the inaccessibility of propane to the citizens of Missouri:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, hereby strongly urge the United States Department of Justice to investigate the price increase of propane, the price disparity of propane among storage facilities, and the supply shortage of propane available to consumers; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Attorney General of the United States, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and Governor Jay Nixon.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1169, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dick Morris, Camdenton, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 776**—By Nieves.

An Act to amend chapter 544, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to required procedures for the service of warrants, with penalty provisions.

**SB 777**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**SB 778**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal section 1.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

**SB 779**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 105.935, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state employees.

**SB 780**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 82.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority of certain constitutional charter cities to adopt certain types of ordinances.

**SB 781**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 115.353, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to boards of elections.

**SB 782**—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 168.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence.

**SB 783**—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 443.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the priority of security instruments.

**SB 784**—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 194.255, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to anatomical gifts.

**SB 785**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 306.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

**SB 786**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 311.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

**SJR 48**—By Kehoe.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 30(d) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads and the state transportation system.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SJR 30**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 507**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

## **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 24, 2014

Terry Spieler

Secretary of the Senate

State Capitol, Room 325

Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

I am appointing Senator Jolie Justus to the Missouri Tourism Commission.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

Also,

January 24, 2014

Terry Spieler

Secretary of the Senate

State Capitol Building

Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

I am appointing Senator Bob Dixon and Senator Scott Sifton to the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

President Pro Tem

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Steven Clark, University City.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Andrew Wakeman, Holden.

The President introduced to the Senate, Stephanie Grillo, St. Louis.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Revered John Modest Miles and Revered Kenneth Ray, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

ELEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2014

## FORMAL CALENDAR

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 669-Schaaf	SB 706-Cunningham
SB 670-Sater	SB 707-Wasson
SB 671-Sater	SB 708-Sifton
SB 672-Parson	SB 709-Wallingford
SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SB 710-Walsh
SB 674-Kehoe	SB 711-Walsh
SB 675-Kehoe	SB 712-Walsh
SB 676-Curls	SB 713-Emery
SB 677-Curls	SRB 714-Lager
SB 678-Curls	SRB 715-Lager
SB 679-Curls	SB 716-Brown
SB 680-Curls	SB 717-Brown
SB 681-Curls	SB 718-Richard
SB 682-Curls	SB 719-Kehoe
SB 683-Curls and Keaveny	SB 720-Justus
SB 684-Holsman	SB 721-Justus
SB 685-LeVota	SB 722-Justus
SB 686-LeVota	SB 723-Parson
SB 687-LeVota	SB 724-Parson
SB 688-LeVota	SB 725-Nieves
SB 689-Schmitt, et al	SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 690-Wasson	SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 691-Wasson	SB 728-Sifton
SB 692-Wasson	SB 729-Romine
SB 693-Parson	SB 730-Nasheed
SB 694-Cunningham	SB 731-Nasheed
SB 695-Keaveny	SB 732-Keaveny
SB 696-Schaefer	SB 733-Schaefer
SB 697-Schaefer	SB 734-Cunningham
SB 698-Justus	SB 735-Brown
SB 699-Pearce	SB 736-Sater
SB 700-Sater	SB 737-Walsh
SB 701-Lager	SB 738-Walsh
SB 702-Lager	SB 739-Romine
SB 703-Lager	SB 740-Lamping, et al
SB 704-Lager	SB 741-Rupp
SB 705-Lager	SB 742-Schmitt

SB 743-Schmitt	SB 773-Rupp
SB 744-Nieves	SB 774-Dempsey
SB 745-Munzlinger	SB 775-Walsh
SB 746-Munzlinger	SB 776-Nieves
SB 747-Munzlinger	SB 777-Nieves
SB 748-Walsh	SB 778-Nieves
SB 749-Walsh	SB 779-Munzlinger
SB 750-Walsh	SB 780-LeVota
SB 751-LeVota	SB 781-LeVota
SB 752-LeVota	SB 782-Romine
SB 753-Keaveny	SB 783-Romine
SB 754-Sater and Justus	SB 784-Romine
SB 755-Wallingford	SB 785-Kehoe
SB 756-Schaefer	SB 786-Schmitt
SB 757-Justus, et al	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 758-Justus	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 759-Sifton	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 761-Wallingford	SJR 40-Curls
SB 762-Schaefer	SJR 41-Curls
SB 763-Schaefer	SJR 42-Schmitt
SB 764-Lager	SJR 43-Lamping
SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 766-Keaveny	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 767-Schmitt, et al	SJR 46-Emery
SB 768-Pearce	SJR 47-Lager
SB 769-Pearce	SJR 48-Kehoe
SB 770-Wallingford	
SB 771-Sater	
SB 772-Lamping	

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SJR 30-Dixon

SB 507-Dixon

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

### RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SR 1168-Parson



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**ELEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The heavens are telling the glory of God; and the firmament proclaims his handiwork.” (Psalm 19:1)

Almighty God, we humble servants give You thanks for Your goodness and loving kindness to us. We are blessed with a wondrous world from which Your blessings flow to us, Your children. We pray give us such an awareness of Your mercies that with truly thankful hearts we may show forth praise not only with our lips but also in our lives by giving ourselves to Your service. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1170, regarding Grant Bess, Platte Woods, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1171, regarding Zachary Bischler, Platte Woods, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1172, regarding Clayton Riley Shruga, Platte Woods, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1173, regarding Zachary Watson, Platte Woods, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1174, regarding Harrison Hugh Ramsden, Platte Woods, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1175, regarding Scott Cameron Patton, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1176, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Erma Brychta, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Keaveny offered the following concurrent resolution:

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 27**

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri has executed 355 people since becoming a state, and 44 more currently sit on death row; and

WHEREAS, a team assembled by the American Bar Association, in its review of the death penalty in Missouri, found the state in compliance with only 9 out of 95 best practices to ensure that innocent people are not executed; and

WHEREAS, several people have been wrongfully convicted of murder in the state because of eyewitness misidentification, false confessions, and untruthful jailhouse informant testimony; and

WHEREAS, other states, including Illinois in 2011, have abolished the death penalty and noted the significant number of people on death row who were later found innocent; and

WHEREAS, the state's deputy public defender has testified that abolishing the death penalty would alleviate attorney shortages within the state's public defender system without the need for additional appropriations because staff members currently assigned to capital cases could be reassigned to other divisions; and

WHEREAS, death penalty cases cost the underfunded Missouri state public defender system 7 to 10 times more to defend than other murder cases; and

WHEREAS, a comparison of the costs of death penalty cases to other murder cases in the state of Kansas found that costs of adjudicating the death penalty cases exceeded the costs of other homicide cases by 70 percent; and

WHEREAS, a study in Florida determined the state would save \$51 million each year if it abolished the death penalty; and

WHEREAS, the death penalty has been ranked by a national survey of police chiefs as the least effective tool for reducing violent crime and eighty-eight percent of criminologists have found the death penalty does not curtail incidents of murder; and

WHEREAS, a comprehensive study of the costs of the death penalty is necessary to determine how much this ineffective public policy is costing the state of Missouri in these times of significant budgetary shortages; and

WHEREAS, Section 23.170, RSMo, requires the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to conduct audits as directed by any concurrent resolution duly adopted by the General Assembly:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby direct the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research to study the costs, both direct and indirect, born by county and state governments in the prosecution and defense of at least ten cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought and was imposed and compare such costs to the costs of an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was not sought and the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole, and an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought, but the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole at the conclusion of a sentencing phase. The comparison shall include, as estimated by the Oversight Division to be related to the cases, the costs of staff salaries, benefits, contracts for assistance, and operating expenses for: the attorney general's office; the department of corrections, including costs related to housing inmates sentenced to death and carrying out the death penalty; prosecuting and circuit attorneys, including expenses in preparing for the presentation of aggravating and mitigating circumstances with respect to sentencing proceedings in death penalty cases, expert witness fees, and additional investigations; the Missouri state public defender system; and the supreme court, courts of appeals, and circuit courts; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Oversight Division of the Committee on Legislative Research.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 787**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal sections 536.010 and 546.710, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the capital sentencing procedures and protocols commission, with an emergency clause.

**SB 788**—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 313, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.

**SB 789**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 29.235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority of the office of state auditor.

**SB 790**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 556.061, 565.020, 565.030, 565.032, and 565.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to first degree murder, with penalty provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections and an effective date for a certain section.

**SB 791**—By Parson and Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Sunday motorcycle sales, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 792**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 595.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the crime victims' compensation program.

**SB 793**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 56.110, 478.240, 544.250, 550.040, and 550.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to criminal procedure.



President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 492**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which were referred **SB 509** and **SB 496**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SJR 30** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 507** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SB 507**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 507**

An Act to repeal sections 21.110, 28.060, 28.190, 29.280, 30.060, 30.070, 32.010, 37.010, 105.050, 192.007, 217.035, 261.010, 286.005, 287.610, 374.020, 374.080, 620.010, 640.010, 650.005, and 660.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to vacancies in certain public offices, with a referendum clause and a contingent effective date.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SB 507** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 507, Page 45, Section B, Lines 27-35 of said page, by striking all of said section from the bill; and further amend line 36, by striking "Section C." and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "Section B"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section D, Lines 1 to 11 of said page, by striking all of said section from the bill.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 1** and was joined in his request by Senators Justus, Pearce, Keaveny and Schaaf.

**SA 1** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Walsh—11					

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Wallingford—21			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 507, Page 12, Section 37.010, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“105.010. All officers elected or appointed by the authority of the laws of this state shall hold their offices until their successors are elected or appointed, commissioned and qualified. **For any person appointed by the governor to a board or commission pursuant to authority granted by section 51, article IV, of the Missouri Constitution, such appointee shall have authority to act during the pendency of the term of the office and for up to sixty days after the expiration of the term of the office. If the governor fails to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of the office, then the board or commission position shall become vacant sixty days after the expiration of the person’s term.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 507**, with **SS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SR 1168** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Chris Stewart and Janet Canavese, Sedalia.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Courtney Flores, and students from Green Gables Lodge, Macks Creek.

The President introduced to the Senate, Reagan Payne, Cape Girardeau.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Bruce Fiske and Steve Davis, Rolla.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Dean and Cindy Million and Jim and Deanna Ward, Poplar Bluff.

On behalf of Senator Silvey and himself, Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Kelsey Besand, Cape Girardeau; and Austin Stephenson, Kansas City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Sgt. Michael Jones, Cpl. Kyle Wilmont, Trooper Jacob Sellars and Sgt. Cody Fulkerson, Missouri State Highway Patrol.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Maria Backes, Honey Creek.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Missouri Cheerleading Coaches Association Class 2 Division Large State Cheer Champion Blair Oaks Cheerleading Squad; Coaches Christe Kemna, Lisa Lackman and Gwen Braun; Co-Captains Ashley Holland and Kelly Wilbers; and cheerleaders Rebecca Craig, Abbey Eskens, Christina Kempker, Taylor Morgan, Emily Prenger, Caitlin Schaefer, Holly Wolken, Tressa Moeller, Abby Shanley, Claudia Alley, Lanie Berhorst, Taylor Gehlert, Rachel Isenberg, Abbie Kemna, Lauren Roark and Sadie Turner.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWELFTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 669-Schaaf	SB 683-Curls and Keaveny
SB 670-Sater	SB 684-Holsman
SB 671-Sater	SB 685-LeVota
SB 672-Parson	SB 686-LeVota
SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford	SB 687-LeVota
SB 674-Kehoe	SB 688-LeVota
SB 675-Kehoe	SB 689-Schmitt, et al
SB 676-Curls	SB 690-Wasson
SB 677-Curls	SB 691-Wasson
SB 678-Curls	SB 692-Wasson
SB 679-Curls	SB 693-Parson
SB 680-Curls	SB 694-Cunningham
SB 681-Curls	SB 695-Keaveny
SB 682-Curls	SB 696-Schaefer

SB 697-Schaefer	SB 737-Walsh
SB 698-Justus	SB 738-Walsh
SB 699-Pearce	SB 739-Romine
SB 700-Sater	SB 740-Lamping, et al
SB 701-Lager	SB 741-Rupp
SB 702-Lager	SB 742-Schmitt
SB 703-Lager	SB 743-Schmitt
SB 704-Lager	SB 744-Nieves
SB 705-Lager	SB 745-Munzlinger
SB 706-Cunningham	SB 746-Munzlinger
SB 707-Wasson	SB 747-Munzlinger
SB 708-Sifton	SB 748-Walsh
SB 709-Wallingford	SB 749-Walsh
SB 710-Walsh	SB 750-Walsh
SB 711-Walsh	SB 751-LeVota
SB 712-Walsh	SB 752-LeVota
SB 713-Emery	SB 753-Keaveny
SRB 714-Lager	SB 754-Sater and Justus
SRB 715-Lager	SB 755-Wallingford
SB 716-Brown	SB 756-Schaefer
SB 717-Brown	SB 757-Justus, et al
SB 718-Richard	SB 758-Justus
SB 719-Kehoe	SB 759-Sifton
SB 720-Justus	SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 721-Justus	SB 761-Wallingford
SB 722-Justus	SB 762-Schaefer
SB 723-Parson	SB 763-Schaefer
SB 724-Parson	SB 764-Lager
SB 725-Nieves	SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 766-Keaveny
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 767-Schmitt, et al
SB 728-Sifton	SB 768-Pearce
SB 729-Romine	SB 769-Pearce
SB 730-Nasheed	SB 770-Wallingford
SB 731-Nasheed	SB 771-Sater
SB 732-Keaveny	SB 772-Lamping
SB 733-Schaefer	SB 773-Rupp
SB 734-Cunningham	SB 774-Dempsey
SB 735-Brown	SB 775-Walsh
SB 736-Sater	SB 776-Nieves

SB 777-Nieves	SB 792-Parson
SB 778-Nieves	SB 793-Dixon
SB 779-Munzlinger	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 780-LeVota	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 781-LeVota	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 782-Romine	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 783-Romine	SJR 40-Curls
SB 784-Romine	SJR 41-Curls
SB 785-Kehoe	SJR 42-Schmitt
SB 786-Schmitt	SJR 43-Lamping
SB 787-Justus	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 788-Brown	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 789-Dixon	SJR 46-Emery
SB 790-Dixon	SJR 47-Lager
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SJR 48-Kehoe

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS	SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS
-------------------------	-------------------------------

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 507-Dixon, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SJR 30-Dixon
--	--------------

## RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 27-Keaveny

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWELFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“To you O Lord, I lift up my soul.” (Psalm 25:1)

Gracious Father, we would ask that in all our doings You might direct them and help us in all our works, which began, continue and will end in You, Our God. Grant us a full understanding of Your mercies so our lives might be respectful, holy and obedient to You throughout our days. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1177, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Angel, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1178, regarding Joshua S. Lewis, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1179, regarding Zhen Yang, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1180, regarding John Taylor, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1181, regarding Alice and Joseph Buehrle, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1182, regarding Deborah Russ, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1183, regarding Sgt. Gary R. Schwendemann, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1184, regarding Police Officer Ross Riggins, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1185, regarding Sergeant Ron Lloyd, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1186, regarding Sergeant Michael Aulbert, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1187, regarding Detective Don Stepp, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1188, regarding Sergeant Ron Lloyd, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1189, regarding Police Officer Dean Meyer, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1190, regarding Police Officer Rick Fischer and his K-9 partner, Phoenix, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1191, regarding Police Officer Kevin Euton, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1192, regarding Police Officer Dan Gibbons, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1193, regarding Police Officer Thomas McBride, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1194, regarding Police Officer Clint Cole, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1195, regarding Police Officer Chris Duke, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1196, regarding Police Officer Mark Vollmar, which

was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1197, regarding Bob Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1198, regarding the Barthelmass family, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1199, regarding Tom and Judy Honigfort, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1200, regarding Beverly Collin, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1201, regarding Erma Reid, which was adopted.

Senators Kehoe, Pearce and Munzlinger offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1202

WHEREAS, the Missouri General Assembly has compiled a long tradition of rendering assistance to those programs aimed at developing exemplary qualities of citizenship and leadership within our youth; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Girls State program of the American Legion Auxiliary has earned considerable recognition for its success in providing young women with a unique and valuable insight into the process of democratic government through a format of direct role-playing experience; and

WHEREAS, during June 2014, the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Missouri, is conducting the annual session of Missouri Girls State; and

WHEREAS, an important highlight of this event would be conducting a mock legislative session in the Senate Chamber at our State Capitol where participants could gather to gain a more realistic insight into official governmental and electoral proceedings;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, hereby grant the adult leaders and participants of the Seventy-third Session of the Missouri Girls State permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of conducting a mock legislative session on Wednesday, June 25, 2014, from 9:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 1202** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 1202** was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1203

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations which sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Catholic Conference has as its purposes to promote the material and spiritual well being of all the people of the state of Missouri and to participate in the democratic process of government:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, that the Missouri Catholic Conference be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and the Senate Hearing Rooms from 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Saturday, October 4, 2014, for the purpose of a citizens assembly and workshops.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 1203** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 1203** was adopted.



Senator Dempsey, joined by the entire membership, offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1204

Whereas, the members of the Missouri Senate truly were saddened by the death of Kenneth Maurice “Ken” Holman on January 23, 2014, at the age of eighty-nine; and

Whereas, born on September 17, 1924, Ken Holman was the son of Meddren and Marguerite Holman of Kansas City, Missouri, and a highly esteemed graduate of Lincoln High School who served in the United States Army during World War II and earned a Bronze Star, a Purple Heart, a Good Conduct Medal, the European-African-Middle Eastern Medal, an American Theater Medal, a World War II Victory Medal, the Combat Infantry Badge, and a Marksmanship Badge; and

Whereas, Ken Holman was employed with the Missouri State Senate as a Doorkeeper for twenty-two years, by the Missouri Department of Revenue as the Manager of General Services for ten years, by the Union Pacific Railroad, and as an automobile salesman; and

Whereas, Ken Holman was a member of the Orient Consistory #10 in the Kansas City, Kansas, 32nd Degree Masons and also was active at Quinn Chapel AME Church; and

Whereas, Ken Holman is survived by his beloved wife, Anna Holman, whom he married on June 5, 2004, in Newark, New Jersey; children, Jan Valerie Jeffrey, Keith Maurice Holman, Penny LaVerne Holman, Ian Scott, Pia Scott, and Wanda Onquè; and grandchildren, Alexis Monèt Kenney and Shaquil Scott; and

Whereas, it is fitting and proper that the Missouri Senate should pause in its diverse legislative duties in order to acknowledge the passing away of a trusted former employee, the past Head Doorkeeper Ken Holman:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, join to memorialize the life and work of Ken Holman and to convey this legislative body’s most heartfelt condolences to his family members, colleagues, friends, and neighbors who now miss his considerable strength, warmth, and light in their daily lives; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution in memory of Kenneth Maurice “Ken” Holman of Jefferson City, Missouri.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Ken Holman.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senators Pearce, Keaveny and Justus offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri maintains and values its relationship with Taiwan; and

WHEREAS, April 10, 2014, will mark the 35<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the enactment of the Taiwan Relations Act, which encourages continued commercial and cultural relations between the people of the United States and the people of Taiwan; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan was the 10<sup>th</sup> largest import partner and the 23<sup>rd</sup> largest export partner of the state of Missouri in 2012; and

WHEREAS, Governor Jay Nixon led a 31-member delegation to visit Taiwan in March, 2013, witnessing the signing of the Memorandum of Intent between Taiwan and the state of Missouri, which will take all steps as may be necessary and feasible to promote trade and economic cooperation with the goal of \$500 million in exports over the next four years between the parties; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan and the United States resumed negotiation under the Trade and Investment Framework Agreement in March, 2013, after a five-year hiatus; and

WHEREAS, a Bilateral Investment Agreement gives investors in both economies greater assurance that the capital they are putting at risk in each other’s market will be adequately protected; and

WHEREAS, the United States has already concluded, or is seeking to negotiate, bilateral investment agreements with nine of its top ten trading partners, and Taiwan is the sole exception; and

WHEREAS, opening negotiations for a BIA between the United States and Taiwan will provide more stability for strong two-way

investment ties; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan hopes to work via regional economic bodies to further develop bilateral and multilateral trade with the United States and other nations in the Asia-Pacific region, seeking to join the United States-led Trans-Pacific Partnership; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan and mainland China signed a landmark trade agreement, the Economic Cooperation Framework Agreement in 2010. This trade agreement has opened up immense opportunities to Taiwan investors, including those who are from the state of Missouri and in mainland China, and continues to expand to provide additional benefits:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the resumption of the Trade and Investment Framework Agreement talks between the United States and Taiwan, and expresses support for Taiwan's efforts to secure entry into the Trans-Pacific Partnership, along with the United States and other friendly Asia-Pacific Rim countries; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the United States Secretary of State, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the Director-General of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Kansas City.

**Senator Wallingford offered the following concurrent resolution:**

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 29**

WHEREAS, in Missouri, children between 17 and 18 years of age are considered adults and no longer fall under the jurisdiction of juvenile courts and children as young as 12 years of age can be certified as adults and tried in adult court rather than in juvenile court; and

WHEREAS, according to the Division of Youth Services (DYS), in Fiscal Year 2013, 919 youth were committed to the DYS and of all the youth receiving DYS educational services in FY 2013, 22% were identified as having an educational disability, 43% had a history of prior mental health services; 54% had a history of prior substance abuse involvement; 12% were committed for the most serious felonies; 38% were committed for less serious offenses and 12% were committed for juvenile offenses; and

WHEREAS, although the DYS has been lauded across the country as a successful model for other states to follow, it is imperative that Missouri address the issue of treating youth in the adult criminal system and consider the benefits to the youth, the youth's family, society and to this state by retaining youth under juvenile justice jurisdiction:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Juvenile Justice Task Force; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the mission of the task force shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on:

- (1) Raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to age eighteen;
- (2) Removing juveniles from adult jails pre-trial;
- (3) Revising the age of certification to adult court;
- (4) Current laws relating to the jurisdiction of the juvenile court;
- (5) Current research on best practices for handling offenses committed by youth in the court system;
- (6) The benefits of retaining youth under juvenile justice jurisdiction in this state;
- (7) Methods to reduce the number of youth in adult detention centers and prisons; and
- (8) The long-term fiscal impact of treating youth in the adult criminal system; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force shall consist of the following members:

- (1) Two members of the Senate, one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one by the Minority Leader of the Senate;
- (2) Two members of the House of Representatives, one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and one by the Minority Leader of the House of Representatives;
- (3) The State Courts Administrator or his or her designee;
- (4) The Director of the Division of Youth Services or his or her designee;

- (5) The Director of the Children's Division or his or her designee;
- (6) The Chair of the State Juvenile Justice Advisory group;
- (7) The Director of the Office of Public Defender or his or her designee;
- (8) The Director of the Office of Prosecution Services, or his or her designee;
- (9) One representative from the advocacy community who has organized to advocate for juvenile justice policy reform on the state and federal level, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;
- (10) One representative from a state coalition in existence for more than 30 years which has been advocating for Missouri's at-risk, abused and neglected children and the people who care for them, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;
- (11) One representative from the juvenile and family courts appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;
- (12) One mental health provider specializing in adolescent and mental health, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;
- (13) An ex-offender who was charged as an adult for an offense committed as a juvenile appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;
- (14) One at-large public member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the Task Force may require in the performance of its duties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force, its members, and any staff assigned to the Task Force shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Task Force or any subcommittee thereof; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force shall meet within two months from adoption of this resolution and will report its recommendations and findings to the Missouri General Assembly by January 1, 2015 and shall terminate on January 1, 2015; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Juvenile Justice Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim between the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly and the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly through January 1, 2015, as authorized by State v. Atterbury, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Office of the State Courts Administrator and the Director of the Department of Social Services.

**Senators Justus, Curls and Holsman offered the following concurrent resolution:**

#### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 30

Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

WHEREAS, three years after women won the right to vote, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution, authored by Alice Paul, head of the National Women's Party, was introduced in Congress by Senator Curtis and Representative Anthony, both Republicans; and

WHEREAS, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution passed the United States Senate and then the United States House of Representatives, and on March 22, 1972, the proposed Amendment to the United States Constitution was sent to the states for ratification; and

WHEREAS, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution states:

"Section 1. Equality of rights under the law shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of sex.

Section 2. The Congress shall have the power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

Section 3. This amendment shall take effect two years after the date of ratification."; and

WHEREAS, Congress placed a deadline of June 30, 1982, on the ratification process and thirty-five states ratified the proposed Amendment before the deadline; and

WHEREAS, Congress may not have the constitutional authority to place a deadline on the ratification process; and

WHEREAS, Article V of the United States Constitution allows the General Assembly of the State of Missouri to ratify this proposed Amendment to the Constitution of the United States; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of the State of Missouri finds that the proposed Amendment is meaningful and needed as part of the United States Constitution and that the present political, social and economic conditions are the same as or are even more demanding today than they were when the proposed Amendment was first submitted for adoption:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby ratify the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Archivist of the United States, Washington, D.C.; the Vice President of the United States; the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives; and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation with request that it be printed in the Congressional Record.

Read 1st time.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 794**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 362.333, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to irrevocable life insurance trusts.

**SB 795**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal section 161.216, RSMo, relating to early childhood education.

**SB 796**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 451.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marriage licenses, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 797**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal section 304.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to voluntary roadside checkpoints.

**SB 798**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 160.514, 160.518, 160.526, 160.820, and 161.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to elementary and secondary education standards.

**SB 799**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 490.715, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the introduction of evidence for determining the cost of medical treatment.

**SB 800**—By Romine.

An Act to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.

**SB 801**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 393.1030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the renewable energy standard.

**SB 802**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 210.145, 210.152, and 210.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to child abuse investigations, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 803**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal sections 64.170 and 64.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county building codes.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 507**, with **SS** and **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 2** was again taken up.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SA 2** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 3**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 507, Page 2, Section 26.018, Lines 9-10, by striking the words “within four months of the date of issuance of the writ”; and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**at the next general election**”.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 4**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 507, Pages 22-26, Section 287.610 of said bill, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 507**, with **SS** and **SA 4** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1125**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to elections, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard offered the following resolution:

### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1205

WHEREAS, the Administration Committee is required by law to establish the rates of pay each year, and

WHEREAS, such rates of pay are to be the same as those established under the policies of the Personnel Division of the Office of Administration for comparable duties after examination of the rates of pay then in effect, and

WHEREAS, the rates of pay established shall become effective in January.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Committee on Administration that the number, classification and rates of pay authorized for employees of the Senate shall include one department director and seven division level directors to be compensated according to Office of Administration guidelines; and the following authorized employees at rates of pay within the ranges hereby established.

<u>NO.</u>	<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>MONTHLY SALARY RANGE</u>
5	Staff Attorney	\$3,924 - \$6,368
1	Research Analyst II	\$3,332 - \$4,860
1	Research Analyst IV	\$3,924 - \$6,368
1	Assistant Director General Research	\$3,924 - \$6,368
1	Investigator	\$3,332 - \$4,860
4	Research Staff Secretary	\$2,784 - \$4,053
2	Budget Research Analyst II	\$3,332 - \$4,860
2	Budget Research Analyst III	\$3,951 - \$5,744
1	Assistant Director Budget Research	\$3,924 - \$6,368
1	Budget Staff Secretary	\$2,784 - \$4,053
3	Assistant Secretary of Senate	\$3,332 - \$5,393
1	Enrolling & Engrossing Supervisor	\$3,332 - \$5,393
3	Enrolling & Engrossing Clerk	\$2,473 - \$3,460
1	Billroom Supervisor	\$2,473 - \$3,460
1	Billroom Clerk	\$2,131 - \$2,927
5	Public Information Specialist	\$2,473 - \$3,460
1	Photographer	\$2,784 - \$3,951
1	Administrative Assistant	\$3,332 - \$5,393
1.5	Accounting Specialist	\$2,883 - \$4,053
1	Human Resources Specialist	\$3,332 - \$5,393
9	Administrative/Office Support	\$3,332 - \$5,393
1	Computer Info. Technology Spec. I	\$3,588 - \$5,280
3	Computer Info. Technology Spec. II	\$3,951 - \$5,744
1	Computer Info. Technology Spec III	\$4,764 - \$6,686

<u>NO.</u>	<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>MONTHLY SALARY RANGE</u>
2	Computer Info. Technologist I	\$2,473 - \$3,460
3	Computer Info. Technologist II	\$3,212 - \$4,572
1	Network/Communications Specialist	\$3,951 - \$5,744
1	Composing Equipment Operator II	\$2,247 - \$3,098
1	Composing Equipment Operator III	\$2,319 - \$3,212
1	Mailroom Supervisor	\$2,473 - \$3,460
1	Mailroom Technician II	\$2,131 - \$2,927
1	Printing Services Technician II	\$2,131 - \$2,927
1	Printing Services Technician III	\$2,319 - \$3,212
2	Printing Services Technician IV	\$2,600 - \$3,588
1	Maintenance Supervisor II	\$2,558 - \$3,546
1	Carpenter II	\$2,600 - \$3,588
1	Maintenance Worker II	\$2,319 - \$3,212
0.5	Sergeant-at-Arms (Elected)	\$2,600 - \$3,588
4.0	Assistant Doorkeeper	\$1,754 - \$2,269
0.5	Reading Clerk	\$1,754 - \$2,269
0.5	Chaplain	\$1,859 - \$2,467
0.5	Security Guard	\$1,754 - \$2,269

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Senate Administration Committee is authorized to establish a formula setting forth the maximum amount which may be expended by each Senator and each caucus for the employment of Administrative and Clerical Assistants. Each Senator plus the President Pro Tem and The Minority Leader on behalf of their caucus will be notified of the funds available, and shall thereafter certify to the Senate Administrator the names and addresses of Administrative and Clerical Assistants. The compensation paid to the Senators' and caucus administrative and clerical assistants shall be within the limits of the categories set forth hereinabove.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Senate Administrator, with the approval of the Senate Administration Committee, shall have the authority to cooperate and coordinate with the Chief Clerk of the House in the selection of employees, who shall be assigned to the garage, Joint Committee Staffs and the rotunda area, and who will be paid from the Joint House and Senate Contingent Fund, within the limits of the categories set out above.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Committee on Administration has the authority to reduce, combine or consolidate positions and salaries where necessary to meet changed conditions or circumstances which arise, and may enter into contracts with consultants, provided such consultant's contract fee does not exceed the salary for the comparable position, and such consultant shall count as an employee of the Senate.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Senate Administration Committee is authorized to adjust the foregoing pay ranges to reflect implementation of the state pay plan.

Senators Chappelle-Nadal and Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1206, regarding the Chinese New Year, which was adopted.

## **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 27** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Ethan Harper, Fayette.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, Daniel Duffeck, Columbia.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, representatives of Youth With Vision from Clay, Platte and Ray counties.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Everett Kelly, Buffalo; Clayton Jones, Nixa; and Jimmy Young, John Dismer and Paul Schmitz, Springfield; members of the Military Order of the Purple Heart.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, John and Gloria King, St. Louis.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Jim McCann, Miller.

Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, Chelsea and Mallory Moore, Troy; Nita and Cecilia Jones, Fulton; and Elise Kostial, Ellisville.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his daughter, Danette Sherrill, and Linda So, Rolla.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Eugene High School FFA advisors Ed Hager and Hannah Henley, and students Koby Limbach, Jayda Crouse, Trent Kempker, Madison Kliethermes, Garret Crouse, Alee Koetting, Cameron Massman, Samantha Suess, Abby Baldwin, Sierra Evers, Hannah Mobley, Alison Buechter, Raegan Wood, Leslie Wrinkles, Jade Ketterman, Aubrey Kauffman, Cassidy Schilp, Carson Doerhoff, Chelsea Hammond, Andy Baldwin, Daniel Beck and Jacob Hager.

Senator Rupp introduced to the Senate, Jason Cadell and Tony Shepherd, O'Fallon; Dale and Lisa Covington, and Devin Risenhoover, Wentzville; and Devin was made an honorary page.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Bob Kendrick, Kansas City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Willis Corbett and Mary Kizer.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**THIRTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 30, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 669-Schaaf

SB 670-Sater

SB 671-Sater

SB 672-Parson

SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford

SB 674-Kehoe

SB 675-Kehoe

SB 676-Curls

SB 677-Curls

SB 678-Curls

SB 679-Curls

SB 680-Curls

SB 681-Curls

SB 682-Curls



SB 683-Curls and Keaveny	SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 684-Holsman	SB 728-Sifton
SB 685-LeVota	SB 729-Romine
SB 686-LeVota	SB 730-Nasheed
SB 687-LeVota	SB 731-Nasheed
SB 688-LeVota	SB 732-Keaveny
SB 689-Schmitt, et al	SB 733-Schaefer
SB 690-Wasson	SB 734-Cunningham
SB 691-Wasson	SB 735-Brown
SB 692-Wasson	SB 736-Sater
SB 693-Parson	SB 737-Walsh
SB 694-Cunningham	SB 738-Walsh
SB 695-Keaveny	SB 739-Romine
SB 696-Schaefer	SB 740-Lamping, et al
SB 697-Schaefer	SB 741-Rupp
SB 698-Justus	SB 742-Schmitt
SB 699-Pearce	SB 743-Schmitt
SB 700-Sater	SB 744-Nieves
SB 701-Lager	SB 745-Munzlinger
SB 702-Lager	SB 746-Munzlinger
SB 703-Lager	SB 747-Munzlinger
SB 704-Lager	SB 748-Walsh
SB 705-Lager	SB 749-Walsh
SB 706-Cunningham	SB 750-Walsh
SB 707-Wasson	SB 751-LeVota
SB 708-Sifton	SB 752-LeVota
SB 709-Wallingford	SB 753-Keaveny
SB 710-Walsh	SB 754-Sater and Justus
SB 711-Walsh	SB 755-Wallingford
SB 712-Walsh	SB 756-Schaefer
SB 713-Emery	SB 757-Justus, et al
SRB 714-Lager	SB 758-Justus
SRB 715-Lager	SB 759-Sifton
SB 716-Brown	SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 717-Brown	SB 761-Wallingford
SB 718-Richard	SB 762-Schaefer
SB 719-Kehoe	SB 763-Schaefer
SB 720-Justus	SB 764-Lager
SB 721-Justus	SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 722-Justus	SB 766-Keaveny
SB 723-Parson	SB 767-Schmitt, et al
SB 724-Parson	SB 768-Pearce
SB 725-Nieves	SB 769-Pearce
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 770-Wallingford

SB 771-Sater	SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 772-Lamping	SB 795-Lager
SB 773-Rupp	SB 796-Parson
SB 774-Dempsey	SB 797-Nieves
SB 775-Walsh	SB 798-Emery
SB 776-Nieves	SB 799-Emery
SB 777-Nieves	SB 800-Romine
SB 778-Nieves	SB 801-Holsman
SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 802-Dixon
SB 780-LeVota	SB 803-Justus
SB 781-LeVota	SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard
SB 782-Romine	SJR 37-Dixon
SB 783-Romine	SJR 38-Nieves
SB 784-Romine	SJR 39-Dixon
SB 785-Kehoe	SJR 40-Curls
SB 786-Schmitt	SJR 41-Curls
SB 787-Justus	SJR 42-Schmitt
SB 788-Brown	SJR 43-Lamping
SB 789-Dixon	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 790-Dixon	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SJR 46-Emery
SB 792-Parson	SJR 47-Lager
SB 793-Dixon	SJR 48-Kehoe

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1125-Dugger, et al

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 507-Dixon, with SS & SA 4 (pending)

SJR 30-Dixon

#### RESOLUTIONS

SR 1205-Richard

## To be Referred

SCR 28-Pearce, et al  
SCR 29-Wallingford

SCR 30-Justus, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

### THIRTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 30, 2014

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“But by the grace of God I am what I am, and his grace towards me has not been in vain.” (I Corinthians 15:10)

O God our Father, we come to You, not because we are strong but because we are weak; not by any merit of our own but of our need of Your mercy and grace. Grant us this weekend to always keep Your commandments; to accept Your guidance and to obey Your word and to walk the path You have chosen with those we love. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Parson                      Sater—2

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1207, regarding Keaton L. Ragan, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1208, regarding Lincoln County Medical Center, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1209, regarding Teresa J. Cardwell, Seymour, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1210, regarding Thomas E. Roam, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Sater, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1211, regarding Alethea Goodman, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Sater, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1212, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Holt, Kimberling City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Sater, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1213, regarding Forsyth Hardware, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Sater, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1214, regarding Dan Guy, Forsyth, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 804**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 536.010 and 546.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the death penalty.

**SB 805**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal section 431.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.

**SB 806**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 143.106, 143.111, 143.151, and 143.171, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to income taxes.

**SB 807**—By LeVota and Curls.

An Act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the expungement of certain criminal records.

**SB 808**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 337.643, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to master social work practice.

**SB 809**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 327.011, 327.031, 327.041, 327.051, 327.076, 327.081, 327.091, 327.101, 327.106, 327.131, 327.141, 327.151, 327.161, 327.171, 327.172, 327.181, 327.191, 327.221, 327.231, 327.241, 327.251, 327.261, 327.271, 327.272, 327.312, 327.313, 327.314, 327.321, 327.331, 327.341,

327.351, 327.381, 327.391, 327.392, 327.401, 327.411, 327.421, 327.442, 327.451, 327.461, 327.600, 327.603, 327.607, 327.612, 327.615, 327.617, 327.619, 327.621, 327.622, 327.623, 327.629, 327.630, 327.631, 327.635, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 810**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 302.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to exempting certain railroad crew members from the state driver's licensing law.

**SB 811**—By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of investigational drugs, with a penalty provision.

Senator Munzlinger requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SB 747**, which request was granted.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Richard moved that **SR 1205** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SR 1205** was adopted.

## **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Sara Nell Lampe, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights;

Also,

Daniel Hall, Democrat, as a member of the Public Service Commission;

Also,

Morris Heitman, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority;

Also,

Carolyn Gail Vasterling, as Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services;

Also,

Michael Larsen, Democrat, as a member of the Land Reclamation Commission;

Also,

Kenneth Markwell and John Szturo, as members of the Board of Geologist Registration;

Also,

Linda Hosman, Michelle Martin and Karen J. Anderson, as members of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board;

Also,

Gene A. Forrester, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee;

Also,

Sandra Wedewer, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Accountancy;

Also,

Paul Williams, as a member of the Crime Laboratory Review Commission;

Also,

Ellen M. Burkemper and Terri R. Marty, as members of the State Committee for Social Workers;

Also,

John P. King, Republican, as a member and John W. Maupin, Republican, as a member and Secretary of the Saint Louis County Board of Election Commissioners;

Also,

Tracy Flanigan and Virginia L. Fry, Republicans, as members of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors;

Also,

John M. Miles, Democrat, as a member of the Jackson County Sports Complex Authority;

Also,

Joseph G. McCulloch, Democrat, as a member of the St. Charles County Convention & Sports Facilities Authority; and

Harry Ralph Gaw, Democrat, as a member of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the

Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 649**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 650**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 651**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 652**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 653**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 613**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 506**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 591**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which



was referred **SB 630**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 639**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David Gatto, 2758 Joyceridge Drive, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants, for a term ending March 27, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Anitra L. Nevels, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kenneth Grissom, 1267 Fenton Meadow Court, Fenton, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63026, as a member of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules, for a term ending September 28, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Virgil L. Belfi, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Karen Pohlman Hess, Republican, 16025 South JD Sapp Road, Hartsburg, Boone County, Missouri 65039, as a member of the State Board of Podiatric Medicine, for a term ending July 1, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Lois Riney, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Martha John, 2011 North Country Club Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects, for a term ending September 30, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kathy W. Achelpohl, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Stacey L. Karns, 35359 West State Highway ZZ, New Hampton, Harrison County, Missouri 64471, as a member of the Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants, for a term ending March 27, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stacey L. Karns, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Terrence G. Klamet, Democrat, 1849 Shiloh Valley Drive, Wildwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63005, as a member of the State

Board of Podiatric Medicine, for a term ending July 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Terrence G. Klamet, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Laura Noren, 2412 Meadowlark Lane, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Aubrey F. Moncrief, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Michael Popp, 5350 Northeast 96<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri 64156, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects, for a term ending September 30, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kenneth M. Frashier, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Melody Ann Smith, Republican, 4801 Wilshire Drive North, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri 64506, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Daniel E. Champion, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Mariea Snell, 808 East Pacific, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mariea Snell, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

January 29, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Alyson C. Speed, 2805 West Rollins Road Apartment 5, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Irene Coco-Bell, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 507**, with **SS** and **SA 4** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 4** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Sifton, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Justus offered **SA 5**:

### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 507, Page 7, Section 32.010, Line 4, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”**; and

Further amend said bill, page 9, section 37.010, line 11, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person**

**to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 14, section 192.007, line 14, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 16, section 217.035, line 25, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 18, section 261.010, line 15, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 20, section 286.005, line 25, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 27, section 374.020, line 20, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 29, section 620.010, line 14, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 33, section 640.010, line 23, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 37, section 650.005, line 19, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 42, section 660.010, line 23, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“During any period of time in which the governor has appointed a director and submitted such person to the senate for its advice and consent, the thirty day period for the acting director under this subsection shall toll.”.**

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SB 507**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SB 507**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 669**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 670**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 671**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 672**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 673**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 674**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 675**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 676**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 677**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 678**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 679**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 680**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 681**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 682**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 683**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 684**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 685**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 686**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 687**—Ways and Means.

**SB 688**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 689**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 690**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 691**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 692**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 693**—Ways and Means.

**SB 694**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

- SB 695**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 696**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 697**—Appropriations.
- SB 698**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 699**—Education.
- SB 700**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 701**—Education.
- SB 702**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 703**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 704**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 705**—General Laws.
- SB 706**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 707**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 708**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 709**—Veterans’ Affairs and Health.
- SB 710**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 711**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 712**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 713**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SRB 714**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- SRB 715**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 716**—Veterans’ Affairs and Health.
- SB 717**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 718**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 719**—Education.
- SB 720**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 721**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 722**—Education.
- SB 723**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 724**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SJR 36**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SJR 37**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SJR 38**—General Laws.

**SJR 39**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SJR 40**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SJR 41**—Ways and Means.

**SJR 42**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SJR 43**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1125**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 28** and **SCR 29** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**SCR 30**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Peggy Barjenbruch, M.D., Mexico.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Janette Rodecap, Jackson County.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, John Watson, Durango, Colorado.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 3, 2014.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**FOURTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 725-Nieves  
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 728-Sifton  
SB 729-Romine

SB 730-Nasheed  
SB 731-Nasheed  
SB 732-Keaveny  
SB 733-Schaefer  
SB 734-Cunningham



SB 735-Brown	SB 777-Nieves
SB 736-Sater	SB 778-Nieves
SB 737-Walsh	SB 779-Munzlinger
SB 738-Walsh	SB 780-LeVota
SB 739-Romine	SB 781-LeVota
SB 740-Lamping, et al	SB 782-Romine
SB 741-Rupp	SB 783-Romine
SB 742-Schmitt	SB 784-Romine
SB 743-Schmitt	SB 785-Kehoe
SB 744-Nieves	SB 786-Schmitt
SB 745-Munzlinger	SB 787-Justus
SB 746-Munzlinger	SB 788-Brown
SB 748-Walsh	SB 789-Dixon
SB 749-Walsh	SB 790-Dixon
SB 750-Walsh	SB 791-Parson and Schaaf
SB 751-LeVota	SB 792-Parson
SB 752-LeVota	SB 793-Dixon
SB 753-Keaveny	SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 754-Sater and Justus	SB 795-Lager
SB 755-Wallingford	SB 796-Parson
SB 756-Schaefer	SB 797-Nieves
SB 757-Justus, et al	SB 798-Emery
SB 758-Justus	SB 799-Emery
SB 759-Sifton	SB 800-Romine
SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 801-Holsman
SB 761-Wallingford	SB 802-Dixon
SB 762-Schaefer	SB 803-Justus
SB 763-Schaefer	SB 804-Schaaf
SB 764-Lager	SB 805-Justus
SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 806-LeVota
SB 766-Keaveny	SB 807-LeVota and Curls
SB 767-Schmitt, et al	SB 808-Wasson
SB 768-Pearce	SB 809-Wasson
SB 769-Pearce	SB 810-Holsman
SB 770-Wallingford	SB 811-Schaaf
SB 771-Sater	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 772-Lamping	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 773-Rupp	SJR 46-Emery
SB 774-Dempsey	SJR 47-Lager
SB 775-Walsh	SJR 48-Kehoe
SB 776-Nieves	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS

SB 649-Lager

SB 650-Lager, with SCS

SB 651-Lager, with SCS

SB 652-Lager

SB 653-Lager, with SCS

SB 613-Nieves, et al, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SJR 30-Dixon

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/30

SB 506-Munzlinger

SB 591-Sater

SB 630-Wallingford, with SCS

SB 639-Brown, with SCS

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

### FOURTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2014

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God.” (Micah 6:8)

We thank You O God, for the beauty of this day and our safe travel here. You, O Lord, give us a hunger and thirst for justice and would have us strive for peace. So, help us that in our words, our deeds, and our resolutions, our people may see the life You would want us to live. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Richard moved that the Senate Journal for Thursday, January 30, 2014, be corrected on page 178, lines 16 and 17 by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Tracy Flanigan, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Virginia L. Fry, Republican, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors;" , which motion prevailed.

The Journal for Thursday, January 30, 2014 was read and approved, as corrected.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

#### Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Rupp                      Wasson—2

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1215, regarding Justin L. McCullough, Cuba, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1216, regarding Lance D. DeClue, Steelville, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1217, regarding Dr. Terry Brewer, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1218, regarding Grant Wilson Dunham, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1219, regarding Class 2 State Champion Fatima High School Girls Cross Country Team, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1220, regarding Class 3 State Champion Fatima High School Boys Baseball Team, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1221, regarding Class 2 State Champion Fatima High School Boys Cross Country Team, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1222, regarding Neal Putney, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1223, regarding Meals on Wheels Association of America, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1224, regarding Ann Mantler, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1225, regarding Michael Kempf, Lemay, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1226, regarding Debby Schiavo, Sunset Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1227, regarding Grabber School of Hair Design, Crestwood, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1228, regarding Simmons First National Bank, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1229, regarding Dana Jones, Crestwood, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1230, regarding Christina Bresnan, Crestwood, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1231, regarding Skyler Smith, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1232, regarding Head Coach Mike Hilbert, Lee's Summit North High School, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1233, regarding Tanner Adkins, Elmo, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1234, regarding Taylor Washburn, Eagleville, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1235, regarding Miriam Martin, Bucklin, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1236, regarding Tessa Chambers, Fayette, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1237, regarding Mason Browning, Monroe City, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1238, regarding Abrea Mizer, Marshall, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1239, regarding Alex Haun, Holden, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1240, regarding Dan Haynes, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1241, regarding Connor Scott, Miller, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1242, regarding Mitchell Blehm, Walnut Grove, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1243, regarding Jonathan Bellis, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1244, regarding Morgan Coday, Seymour, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1245, regarding Grant Talburt, Sycamore, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1246, regarding Jeremy Mathis, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1247, regarding Rylyn Small, East Prairie, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1248, regarding Carlee Buckner, Thayer, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1249, regarding Jaelyn Bergmann, Perry, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1250, regarding Trent Sidwell, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1251, regarding Keenan Easter, Winston Salem State University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1252, regarding Anthony Hyland, Voorhees College, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1253, regarding CraDale O'Brien Waller, Virginia Union University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1254, regarding Jeremy Whichard, University of Maryland Eastern Shore, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1255, regarding Dominique Marquis Foster, Tuskegee University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1256, regarding Mario Clermont, Talladega College, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1257, regarding Dustin Fowler, Lincoln University of Pennsylvania, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1258, regarding Torrell Esias Mills, Howard University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1259, regarding Julian Williams, Fisk University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1260, regarding Charles Robinson-Snead, Delaware State University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1261, regarding Jordan Green-Ellis, Coppin State University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1262, regarding Aamar Blair, Central State University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1263, regarding Darius Xavier Gwynn, Bowie State University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1264, regarding Brandon LaShawn Johnson, Bethune-Cookman University, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1265, regarding John Caro Kerr, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1266, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Walter Frank Pollard, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1267, regarding Roy Wakefield, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1268, regarding Scott Christian Lutz, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 812**—By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

**SB 813**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 105.955 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.955 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 105.959 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.959 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 105.961 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.961 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house substitute for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 16, ninety-first general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to ethics.

**SB 814**—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 135.305, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the tax credit for wood energy producers.

**SB 815**—By Pearce.

An Act to amend chapters 160 and 161, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the duties of the state board of education.

**SB 816**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 191.1110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer health services.

**SB 817**—By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri immunization registry.

**SB 818**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 305.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state aviation trust fund.

**SB 819**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapters 1 and 160, RSMo, by adding thereto nineteen new sections relating to protecting personal privacy from government intrusion, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

**SB 820**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 196.1003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement, with an emergency clause.

**SB 821**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 302.137, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the motorcycle safety trust fund.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 492**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 492**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 492**

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding for public institutions of higher education.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SB 492** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 492**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 507**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

February 3, 2014

The Honorable Tom Dempsey – President Pro Tem  
State Capitol, Room 326  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Senator Dempsey:

Due to several other obligations, please consider this correspondence to be my resignation from the Missouri Court Automation Committee as well as the Joint Committee on Court Automation – both created by section 476.055 RSMo. Pursuant to that section, the power to appoint my replacement lies with you as President Pro-Tem. I recommend Senator Scott Sifton to serve as my replacement on both of these committees.

Sincerely,  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
Jolie Justus



On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 725-Nieves	SB 759-Sifton
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 761-Wallingford
SB 728-Sifton	SB 762-Schaefer
SB 729-Romine	SB 763-Schaefer
SB 730-Nasheed	SB 764-Lager
SB 731-Nasheed	SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 732-Keaveny	SB 766-Keaveny
SB 733-Schaefer	SB 767-Schmitt, et al
SB 734-Cunningham	SB 768-Pearce
SB 735-Brown	SB 769-Pearce
SB 736-Sater	SB 770-Wallingford
SB 737-Walsh	SB 771-Sater
SB 738-Walsh	SB 772-Lamping
SB 739-Romine	SB 773-Rupp
SB 740-Lamping, et al	SB 774-Dempsey
SB 741-Rupp	SB 775-Walsh
SB 742-Schmitt	SB 776-Nieves
SB 743-Schmitt	SB 777-Nieves
SB 744-Nieves	SB 778-Nieves
SB 745-Munzlinger	SB 779-Munzlinger
SB 746-Munzlinger	SB 780-LeVota
SB 748-Walsh	SB 781-LeVota
SB 749-Walsh	SB 782-Romine
SB 750-Walsh	SB 783-Romine
SB 751-LeVota	SB 784-Romine
SB 752-LeVota	SB 785-Kehoe
SB 753-Keaveny	SB 786-Schmitt
SB 754-Sater and Justus	SB 787-Justus
SB 755-Wallingford	SB 788-Brown
SB 756-Schaefer	SB 789-Dixon
SB 757-Justus, et al	SB 790-Dixon
SB 758-Justus	SB 791-Parson and Schaaf

SB 792-Parson	SB 810-Holsman
SB 793-Dixon	SB 811-Schaaf
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 812-Parson
SB 795-Lager	SB 813-LeVota
SB 796-Parson	SB 814-Brown
SB 797-Nieves	SB 815-Pearce
SB 798-Emery	SB 816-Sater
SB 799-Emery	SB 817-Sifton
SB 800-Romine	SB 818-Kehoe
SB 801-Holsman	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 802-Dixon	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 803-Justus	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 804-Schaaf	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 805-Justus	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 806-LeVota	SJR 46-Emery
SB 807-LeVota and Curls	SJR 47-Lager
SB 808-Wasson	SJR 48-Kehoe
SB 809-Wasson	

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 507-Dixon

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS	SB 652-Lager
SB 649-Lager	SB 653-Lager, with SCS
SB 650-Lager, with SCS	SB 613-Nieves, et al, with SCS
SB 651-Lager, with SCS	

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)	SJR 30-Dixon
-----------------------------------	--------------

### CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/30

SB 506-Munzlinger	SB 591-Sater
-------------------	--------------

SB 630-Wallingford, with SCS

SB 639-Brown, with SCS

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Senator Wallingford offered the following prayer:

“Our lives begin to end the day we become silent about things that matter.” (Dr. Martin Luther King)

Father in Heaven, please grant us wisdom and courage to speak about the things that matter to You. Keep us from a spirit of timidity. Go before us to soften hearts and open minds to things that matter to You. We find rest in You alone. Our strength comes from You, God, You are our rock and our fortress, we will never be shaken because You are with us. Let us understand the mystery of Your will for us. Help us turn our ear to wisdom and apply our heart to understanding. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1269, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Mires, Pickering, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1270, regarding Northwest Missouri State University, Maryville, which was adopted.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Parson offered the following concurrent resolution:

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 31**

WHEREAS, insurance protects the United States economy from the adverse effects of the risks inherent in economic growth and development while also providing the resources necessary to rebuild physical and economic infrastructure, offer indemnification for business disruption, and provide coverage for medical and liability costs from injuries and loss of life in the event of catastrophic losses to persons or property; and

WHEREAS, the terrorist attack of September 11, 2001, produced injured losses larger than any natural or man-made event in history, with claims paid by insurers to their policyholders eventually totaling some \$32.5 billion, making this the second most costly insurance event in United States history; and

WHEREAS, the sheer enormity of the terrorist induced loss, combined with the possibility of future attacks, produced financial shockwaves that shook insurance markets causing insurers and reinsurers to exclude coverage arising from acts of terrorism from virtually all commercial property and liability policies; and

WHEREAS, the lack of terrorism risk insurance contributed to a paralysis in the economy, especially in construction, tourism, business travel, and real estate finance; and

WHEREAS, the United States Congress originally passed the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002, Pub. L. 107-297 (TRIA), in which the federal government agreed to provide terrorism reinsurance to insurers and reauthorized this arrangement via the Terrorism Risk Insurance Extension Act of 2005, Pub. L. 109-144, and the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program Reauthorization Act of 2007, Pub. L. 110-160 (TRIPRA); and

WHEREAS, under TRIPRA the federal government provides such reinsurance after industry-wide losses attributable to annual certified terrorism events exceed one hundred million dollars; and

WHEREAS, coverage under TRIPRA is provided to an individual insurer after the insurer has incurred losses related to terrorism equal to twenty percent of the insurer's previous year earned premium for property-casualty lines; and

WHEREAS, after an individual insurer has reached such a threshold, the insurer pays fifteen percent of residual losses and the federal government pays the remaining eighty-five percent; and

WHEREAS, the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program has an annual cap of one hundred billion dollars of aggregate insured losses, beyond which the federal program does not provide coverage; and

WHEREAS, TRIPRA requires the federal government to recoup one hundred percent of the benefits provided under the program via policy holder surcharges to the extent the aggregate insured losses are less than twenty-seven billion five hundred million dollars and enables the government to recoup expenditures beyond that mandatory recoupment amount; and

WHEREAS, without question, TRIA and its successors are the principal reason for the continued stability in the insurance and reinsurance market for terrorism insurance to the benefit of our overall economy; and

WHEREAS, the presence of a robust private/public partnership has provided stability and predictability and has allowed insurers to actively participate in the market in a meaningful way; and

WHEREAS, without a program such as TRIPRA, many of our citizens who want and need terrorism coverage to operate their businesses all across the nation would be either unable to get insurance or unable to afford the limited coverage that would be available; and

WHEREAS, without federally provided reinsurance, property and casualty insurers will face less availability of terrorism reinsurance and will therefore be severely restricted in their ability to provide sufficient coverage for acts of terrorism to support our economy; and

WHEREAS, unfortunately, despite the hard work and dedication of this nation's counter terrorism agencies and the bravery of the men and women in uniform who fought and continue to fight battles abroad to keep us safe here at home, the threat from terrorist attacks in the United States is both real and substantial and will remain as such for the foreseeable future:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President of the United States, the President Pro tempore of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 822**—By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the James R. Ledbetter Memorial Bridge.

**SB 823**—By Dixon.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to retirement benefit forfeiture, with an emergency clause.

**SB 824**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to prosecuting attorneys.

**SB 825**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 163.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funding for elementary and secondary education.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 649** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 649** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 650**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 650**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 650

An Act to repeal sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS** for **SB 650** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 650

An Act to repeal sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650, Page 3, Section 67.5092, Line 9, by striking the words “existing structure” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“a structure that already has an existing wireless facility”.**

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650, Page 4, Section 67.5092, Line 27, by striking the words “two thousand five hundred” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“one thousand two hundred fifty”**.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650, Page 6, Section 67.5094, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following, **“For collocation to any certified historic structure as defined in section 253.545, in addition to all other applicable time requirements, there shall be a thirty day time period before approval of an application. During such time period, an authority shall hold one or more public hearings on collocation to a certified historic structure.”**

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 651**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SB 651**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 651

An Act to repeal sections 392.415, 392.461, and 392.611, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to communications services.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS for SB 651** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS for SB 651** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 652** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 652** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 653**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SB 653**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 653

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS for SB 653** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SS for SCS for SB 653**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 653

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

Senator Lager moved that **SS for SCS for SB 653** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 653, Page 7, Section 67.5104, Lines 16-18 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**controlled** by a municipal utility **or municipality**, but not a wireless antenna attachment or an attachment by a wireless communications provider to a pole. **A municipal utility or municipality**”.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered **SA 2**:



## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 653, Page 10, Section 67.5104, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“6. A municipal utility or municipality may, after reasonable notice and an opportunity to cure, revoke a pole attachment permit granted to an attaching entity and require removal of the attachment, with or without fee refund, and impose a penalty as established by the municipal utility or municipality for breach of the pole attachment agreement or permit until the breach is cured, but only in the event of a substantial breach of the terms and material conditions of the pole attachment agreement or permit. A substantial breach by an attaching entity shall be limited to:**

**(1) A material violation of a provision of the pole attachment agreement or permit;**

**(2) An evasion or attempt to evade any material provision of a pole attachment agreement or permit, or the perpetration or attempt to perpetrate any fraud or deceit upon the municipal utility or municipality;**

**(3) A material misrepresentation of fact in the pole attachment agreement or permit application;**

**(4) A failure to complete work by the date specified in the pole attachment agreement or permit, unless an extension is obtained or unless the failure to complete the work is due to reasons beyond the attaching entity’s control; or**

**(5) A failure to correct, within the time specified by the municipal utility or municipality, work that does not conform to applicable national safety codes, industry construction standards, or local safety codes that are not more stringent than national safety codes, upon inspection and notification by the municipal utility or municipality of the faulty condition.”**

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager moved that **SS for SCS for SB 653**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SS for SCS for SB 653**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SJR 30** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Joint Resolution No. 30, Page 2, Section 51, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word “law” the following: **“, unless this constitution or law provides otherwise”**; and further amend line 15, by striking “as provided by law” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“unless this constitution or law provides otherwise”**; and further amend line 16, by inserting immediately after the word “vacancy” the following: **“or expiration of term of office”**.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Joint Resolution No. 30, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section 4. **(1)** The governor shall fill all vacancies in public offices unless otherwise provided by law, and his appointees **for elective office** shall serve until their successors are duly elected [or appointed] and qualified. **For any vacancy in the office of lieutenant governor, the governor shall, within thirty days, issue a writ of election to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the term in which such vacancy occurred and until the successor is elected, commissioned, and qualified. Such election shall be held at the next general election.**

**(2) All officers appointed by the governor for non-elective offices shall hold office until their term ends and for up to sixty days after the expiration of the term of the office. If no successor is appointed, then the non-elective office shall become vacant sixty days after the expiration of the officer’s term and remain vacant until such time as a successor is appointed.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 3**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Joint Resolution No. 30, Page 2, Section 51, Line 23, by striking the word “thirty” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“forty-five”**.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SJR 30**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**SB 613**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 651**; **SB 649** and **SB 652**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, Senator Richard submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 530**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 518**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Carol Gregg, Missouri Arts Council.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Robb Hicks, M.D., St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### SENATE CALENDAR

---

SIXTEENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014

---

### FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 725-Nieves	SB 745-Munzlinger
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 746-Munzlinger
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 748-Walsh
SB 728-Sifton	SB 749-Walsh
SB 729-Romine	SB 750-Walsh
SB 730-Nasheed	SB 751-LeVota
SB 731-Nasheed	SB 752-LeVota
SB 732-Keaveny	SB 753-Keaveny
SB 733-Schaefer	SB 754-Sater and Justus
SB 734-Cunningham	SB 755-Wallingford
SB 735-Brown	SB 756-Schaefer
SB 736-Sater	SB 757-Justus, et al
SB 737-Walsh	SB 758-Justus
SB 738-Walsh	SB 759-Sifton
SB 739-Romine	SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 740-Lamping, et al	SB 761-Wallingford
SB 741-Rupp	SB 762-Schaefer
SB 742-Schmitt	SB 763-Schaefer
SB 743-Schmitt	SB 764-Lager
SB 744-Nieves	SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 766-Keaveny	SB 799-Emery
SB 767-Schmitt, et al	SB 800-Romine
SB 768-Pearce	SB 801-Holsman
SB 769-Pearce	SB 802-Dixon
SB 770-Wallingford	SB 803-Justus
SB 771-Sater	SB 804-Schaaf
SB 772-Lamping	SB 805-Justus
SB 773-Rupp	SB 806-LeVota
SB 774-Dempsey	SB 807-LeVota and Curls
SB 775-Walsh	SB 808-Wasson
SB 776-Nieves	SB 809-Wasson
SB 777-Nieves	SB 810-Holsman
SB 778-Nieves	SB 811-Schaaf
SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 812-Parson
SB 780-LeVota	SB 813-LeVota
SB 781-LeVota	SB 814-Brown
SB 782-Romine	SB 815-Pearce
SB 783-Romine	SB 816-Sater
SB 784-Romine	SB 817-Sifton
SB 785-Kehoe	SB 818-Kehoe
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 787-Justus	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 788-Brown	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 789-Dixon	SB 822-Parson
SB 790-Dixon	SB 823-Dixon
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 824-Dixon
SB 792-Parson	SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 793-Dixon	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 795-Lager	SJR 46-Emery
SB 796-Parson	SJR 47-Lager
SB 797-Nieves	SJR 48-Kehoe
SB 798-Emery	

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 507-Dixon	SB 649-Lager
SCS for SB 651-Lager	SB 652-Lager

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 530-Libla, with SCS

SB 518-Sater, with SCS

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)

SB 613-Nieves, et al, with SCS

SBs 509 &amp; 496-Kraus, with SCS

## CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/30

SB 506-Munzlinger

SB 630-Wallingford, with SCS

SB 591-Sater

SB 639-Brown, with SCS

## RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 31-Parson

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTEENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...for it is God who is at work in you, enabling you both to will and to work for his good pleasure.” (Philippians 2:13)

Almighty God, may we walk the walk You would have us make. Increase our sense of being united with You so that Your Spirit shows us the things we ought to do and give us the grace and power to do what You require of us to do this day. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1271, regarding Officer I John Dominguez, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1272, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hazzard, Gallatin, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 826**—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to compensation for corrections officers.

**SB 827**—By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 160.261, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the use of corporal punishment in schools, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 828**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 630.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mental health facility safety provisions.

**SB 829**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

**SB 830**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 537.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to joint and several liability.

**SB 831**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the disposition of criminal offenses involving drug overdoses.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Libla moved that **SB 530**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 530**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 530**

An Act to repeal sections 211.183 and 211.447, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to termination of parental rights.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **SB 530** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 530**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 518**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 518**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 518

An Act to repeal section 208.166, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 518** be adopted.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 518, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the words “managed care”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 208.166, line 86, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“208.207. 1. Beginning January 1, 2015, individuals age nineteen to sixty-four, who are not otherwise eligible for MO HealthNet services under this chapter, who qualify for MO HealthNet services under section 42 U.S.C. 1396a(a)(10)(A)(i)(VIII) and as set forth in 42 CFR 435.119, and who have income at or below one hundred thirty-three percent of the federal poverty level plus five percent of the applicable family size as determined under 42 U.S.C. 1396a(e)(14) and as set forth in 42 CFR 435.603, shall be eligible for medical assistance under MO HealthNet and shall receive coverage for the health benefits service package.**

**2. For purposes of this section, “health benefits service package” shall mean subject to federal approval, benefits covered by the MO HealthNet program as determined by the department of social services to meet the benchmark or benchmark-equivalent coverage requirement under 42 U.S.C. 1396a(k)(1).**

**3. The reimbursement rate to MO HealthNet providers for MO HealthNet services provided to individuals qualifying under the provisions of this section shall be comparable to commercial reimbursement payment levels with trend adjustment for comparable services. The rates shall be determined annually by the department of social services and the department may develop such rates through a contracted actuary. The higher commercial comparable rates shall only apply for services provided to individuals qualifying under this section.**

**4. In the event that the federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, Public Law 111-148, as amended by the federal Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010, Public Law 111-152, and any amendments thereto, is repealed in whole or in part or if federal funds at the disposal of the state for payments of money benefits to or on behalf of any persons under this section shall at any time become insufficient or are not appropriated to pay the percentages specified in Section 2001 of PL 111-148, as that section existed on March 28, 2010, this section shall no longer be effective.”; and**



Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Lamping, Keaveny, Justus and Chappelle-Nadal.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 518**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**; and **SJR 30**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills and joint resolution have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SJR 30** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 31** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1273, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Garrett, Easton, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1274, regarding David A. Goodman, Bucyrus, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1275, regarding Logan-Rogersville Primary School, which was adopted.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Sater moved that **SB 518**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 518, Page 2, Section 208.207, Lines 1-2 of said amendment, by striking the following: “provided to individuals qualifying under the provisions of this section”; and further amend lines 6 to 8 of said amendment by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**rates through a contracted actuary.**”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 2** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 518, Page 2, Section 208.207, Lines 1-8 of said amendment, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**HealthNet services shall remain at the existing MO HealthNet reimbursement rates as of January 1, 2014.**”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 2**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 518, Page 3, Section 208.166, Line 86, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“6. To aid the discovery of how and if MO HealthNet recipients covered under managed care organization health plans are improving in health outcomes and to provide data to the state to target health disparities, the state of Missouri shall establish and maintain an accountability system utilizing health information technology. Such system shall:**

**(1) Have the ability to interoperate to collect and aggregate data from disparate systems. Such disparate systems shall include, but not be limited to electronic medical records, claims and eligibility databases, state-managed registries such as public health and immunizations registries, and health information organizations;**

**(2) Provide a quarterly analysis of each of the state managed care organizations to ensure such organizations are meeting required metrics, goals, and quality measurements as defined in the managed care contract such as costs of managed care services as compared to fee-for-service providers, and to provide the state with needed data for future contract negotiations and incentive management;**

**(3) Meet all state health privacy laws and federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA) requirements; and**

**(4) Meet federal data security requirements.”.**

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 518, Page 1, Section 208.166, Line 6, by inserting after the word “shall” the following: “:”;

and further amend lines 7 to 14 by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and further amend line 15 by striking the word “quarterly” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“biannual”**.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 518**, with **SCS**, **SA 2** and **SA 1** to **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, David Wunderlin, Joplin.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, JoAnn Shaw, Robert Norton and Brian Salak, St. Louis.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Normandy School Board members.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

SEVENTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 725-Nieves	SB 756-Schaefer
SB 726-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 757-Justus, et al
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 758-Justus
SB 728-Sifton	SB 759-Sifton
SB 729-Romine	SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 730-Nasheed	SB 761-Wallingford
SB 731-Nasheed	SB 762-Schaefer
SB 732-Keaveny	SB 763-Schaefer
SB 733-Schaefer	SB 764-Lager
SB 734-Cunningham	SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 735-Brown	SB 766-Keaveny
SB 736-Sater	SB 767-Schmitt, et al
SB 737-Walsh	SB 768-Pearce
SB 738-Walsh	SB 769-Pearce
SB 739-Romine	SB 770-Wallingford
SB 740-Lamping, et al	SB 771-Sater
SB 741-Rupp	SB 772-Lamping
SB 742-Schmitt	SB 773-Rupp
SB 743-Schmitt	SB 774-Dempsey
SB 744-Nieves	SB 775-Walsh
SB 745-Munzlinger	SB 776-Nieves
SB 746-Munzlinger	SB 777-Nieves
SB 748-Walsh	SB 778-Nieves
SB 749-Walsh	SB 779-Munzlinger
SB 750-Walsh	SB 780-LeVota
SB 751-LeVota	SB 781-LeVota
SB 752-LeVota	SB 782-Romine
SB 753-Keaveny	SB 783-Romine
SB 754-Sater and Justus	SB 784-Romine
SB 755-Wallingford	SB 785-Kehoe

SB 786-Schmitt	SB 812-Parson
SB 787-Justus	SB 813-LeVota
SB 788-Brown	SB 814-Brown
SB 789-Dixon	SB 815-Pearce
SB 790-Dixon	SB 816-Sater
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 817-Sifton
SB 792-Parson	SB 818-Kehoe
SB 793-Dixon	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 795-Lager	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 796-Parson	SB 822-Parson
SB 797-Nieves	SB 823-Dixon
SB 798-Emery	SB 824-Dixon
SB 799-Emery	SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 800-Romine	SB 826-Brown
SB 801-Holsman	SB 827-Keaveny
SB 802-Dixon	SB 828-Schaaf
SB 803-Justus	SB 829-Kraus
SB 804-Schaaf	SB 830-Parson
SB 805-Justus	SB 831-Wallingford
SB 806-LeVota	SJR 44-Schaefer
SB 807-LeVota and Curls	SJR 45-Silvey
SB 808-Wasson	SJR 46-Emery
SB 809-Wasson	SJR 47-Lager
SB 810-Holsman	SJR 48-Kehoe
SB 811-Schaaf	

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 507-Dixon	SS for SCS for SB 653-Lager
SCS for SB 651-Lager	SS for SCS for SB 650-Lager
SB 649-Lager	SJR 30-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 652-Lager	

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)	SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)  
SB 613-Nieves, et al, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/30

SB 506-Munzlinger  
SB 591-Sater

SB 630-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 639-Brown, with SCS

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SEVENTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Let the wise also hear and gain in learning, and the discerning acquire skill.” (Proverbs 1:5)

Gracious God, it has been a week to accomplish many things, people to listen to and items to discern and for that we are grateful. Now we finish up a few things and head home to loved ones to our time with them. Be with us during our travel and bring us safely home. Help us to be open to Your teachings and rejoice in Your presence with those we love. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1276, regarding the death of Sharon Rose Keith, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1277, regarding the One Hundred Seventy-fifth Anniversary of University of Missouri, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 832**—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 194, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a health care directives registry.

**SB 833**—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapters 375 and 379, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to homeowner's insurance.

**SB 834**—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal sections 290.210 and 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to bidding for public works projects.

**SB 835**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 50.333 and 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to compensation for county sheriffs.

**SB 836**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to authorize the governor to convey property owned by the state.

**SB 837**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 415.415, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to self-service storage facilities.

**SB 838**—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to scholarships for eligible students to attend certain nonpublic schools.

**SB 839**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 523.262, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the eminent domain power of utilities.

**SB 840**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 304.820, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices while operating a motor vehicle, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 841**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 191.775, 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.928, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor



products, with penalty provisions.

**SB 842**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 142.941, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to diesel fuel inspections.

**SB 843**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 610.010, 610.020, 610.021, 610.022, 610.023, 610.024, 610.026, and 610.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to public records and meetings, with existing penalty provisions.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 506**, introduced by Senator Munzlinger, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 277.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agriculture.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 506** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

**SB 591**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 591** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 630**, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots, with an emergency clause.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

**SCS** for **SB 630**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 630

An Act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 630** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SB 630** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Munzlinger—1

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 639**, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

**SCS** for **SB 639**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 639

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 639** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 639** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

John Michael Downing, as Director of the Department of Economic Development;

Also,

Nia V. Ray, as Director of the Division of Employment Security;

Also,

Nicole L. Loethen, as a member of the Missouri Quality Home Care Council;

Also,

Marilynn J. Bradford, Independent, as a member of the Conservation Commission;

Also,

Joseph L. Driskill and John A. Martin, Democrats, and O. Victor Lenz Jr., Republican, as members of the State Board of Education;

Also,

Michael Kilgore, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners;

Also,

Douglas R. Kennedy, Democrat, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education;

Also,

Harry Riley Bock, Democrat, as a member of the Public Defender Commission;

Also,

Donald G. LaFerla, Republican, as a member of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents;

Also,

Joseph Hunt, Democrat, as a member of the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority;

Also,

William L. Manes, as a member of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules;

Also,

Steven E. Renne, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee;

Also,

Lisa Jan Taylor Crandall, as a member of the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities;

Also,

John J. Larsen Jr., Democrat, as a member of the Labor and Industrial Relations Commission;

Also,

Vincil M. Wilt, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board;

Also,

Richard Fordyce, as Director of the Department of Agriculture;

Also,

Gregg C. Smith, Democrat, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission; and

William Compere, as a member of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri Board of Trustees.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion, which request was denied.

Senator Schaaf requested the committee reports on O. Victor Lenz Jr. and John A. Martin, as members of the State Board of Education, be voted on separately, which request was granted.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the remaining committee reports in one motion, which request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the remaining committee reports be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments to which was referred the appointment of O. Victor Lenz Jr., Republican, as a member of the State Board of Education, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to said

appointment.

Senator Schmitt moved that the committee report be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments to which was referred the appointment of John A. Martin, Democrat, as a member of the State Board of Education, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Holsman moved that the committee report be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment, which motion prevailed.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 6, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment to office made by me and submitted to you on January 8, 2014, for your advice and consent:

Mary D. Craig, 600 Lincoln Street, Green Castle, Sullivan County, Missouri 63544, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mary D. Craig, withdrawn.

Anna E. Crosslin, Democrat, 3651 Shenandoah, St. Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Anna E. Crosslin, withdrawn.

Bruce Darrough, Democrat, 3748 Cranberry Court, Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Linn State Technical College Board of Regents, for a term ending December 29, 2013, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bruce Darrough, withdrawn.

Tim Dollar, Democrat, 1079 Lake Point Court, Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri 64014, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Tim Dollar, withdrawn.

Dennis D. Fowler, Republican, 30473 State Highway 25, Advance, Stoddard County, Missouri 63730, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, for a term ending December 17, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brian C. Jamison, term expired.

Rhonda K. Haight, 12020 Northeast 148<sup>th</sup> Street, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri 64068, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rhonda K. Haight, withdrawn.

Patricia L. Kohl, 2836 Manderly Drive, Brentwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63144, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Patricia L. Kohl, withdrawn.

Kelley M. Martin, Republican, 5915 Northwest 96<sup>th</sup> Terrace, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64154, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kelley M. Martin, withdrawn.

Arteveld J. McCoy II, Independent, 334 Reighley Place, Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents, for a term ending July 28, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Arteveld J. McCoy II, withdrawn.

William Miller, Democrat, 12502 Bielefeld Court, Black Jack, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David B. Cosgrove, term expired.

Larry B. Newcomb, 300 Chestnut Avenue, Webster Groves, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Larry B. Newcomb, withdrawn.

Donna L. Newman, 4122 Mercier, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64111, as a member of the Advisory Commission for Physical Therapists, for a term ending October 1, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donna L. Newman, withdrawn.

Judith Grace O'Connor, Democrat, 3321 Steeple Hill, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee, for a term ending January 1, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Judith Grace O'Connor, withdrawn.

Jill L. Patterson, 1741 East Briar Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jill L. Patterson, withdrawn.

Joseph E. Pierle, 1224 Rosner Hills Road, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Missouri Electronic Prior Authorization Committee, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Joseph E. Pierle, withdrawn.

J. Michael Ponder, Democrat, 3041 Keystone, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, J. Michael Ponder, withdrawn.

Sam P. Schaumann, Independent, 638 Lotus Road, Billings, Christian County, Missouri 65610, as a member of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission, for a term ending August 15, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sam P. Schaumann, withdrawn.

Jennifer L. Schoonover, 9227 Southwest Josh Ridge Road, Trimble, Clinton County, Missouri 64492, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jennifer L. Schoonover, withdrawn.

Bryan T. Scott, Democrat, 4349 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bryan T. Scott, withdrawn.

James Kendall Seal, Democrat, 7845 Northwest Roanridge Drive, Apartment F, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64151, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James Kendall Seal, withdrawn.

Alan Wells, Democrat, 1415 Highway H, Farmington, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63640, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending January 6, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Muriel A. Brison, term expired.

Deborah White, 4411 Southeast Highway 116, Dearborn, Buchanan County, Missouri 64439, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Deborah White, withdrawn.

April S. Wilson, Rural Route 1 Box 165A, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri 63555, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, April S. Wilson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Senator Dempsey moved that the above appointments be returned to the Governor.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above appointments be returned to the Governor, with the exception that the return of the appointment of Tim Dollar as a member of the Conservation Commission be considered separately, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Dempsey moved that the appointment of Tim Dollar, as a member of the Conservation Commission, be returned to the Governor, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SJR 30**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 605**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1125**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 528**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SR 1168**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the resolution do pass.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS** for **SB 507**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 507**

An Act to repeal sections 21.110, 28.060, 28.190, 29.280, 30.060, 30.070, 32.010, 37.010, 105.010, 105.050, 192.007, 217.035, 261.010, 286.005, 287.610, 374.020, 374.080, 620.010, 640.010, 650.005, and 660.010, RSMo, and to enact to lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to vacancies in certain public offices, with a referendum clause and a contingent effective date.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SB 507** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt



Silvey                      Wallingford                      Wasson—27

NAYS—Senators

Justus                      Keaveny                      Nieves                      Sifton                      Walsh—5

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 651**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 651

An Act to repeal sections 392.415, 392.461, and 392.611, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to communications services.

Was taken up by Senator Lager.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS** for **SB 651** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 649**, introduced by Senator Lager, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830, 67.1836, 67.1838, and 67.1842, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 649** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 652**, introduced by Senator Lager, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 389.585, 389.586, 389.587, 389.588, 389.589, and 389.591, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 652** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Schaaf moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS for SCS for SB 653**, introduced by Senator Lager, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 653

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SS for SCS for SB 653** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator LeVota—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS for SCS for SB 650**, introduced by Senator Lager, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 650

An Act to repeal sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103,

RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Silvey—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SJR 30**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4, 10, and 51 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to gubernatorial appointments.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SJR 30** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	Sifton	Walsh—4
--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

The President Pro Tem declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bill was read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 844**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 288.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program, with an emergency clause.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 725**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 726**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 727**—Ways and Means.

**SB 728**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 729**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 730**—Education.

**SB 731**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 732**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 733**—Ways and Means.

**SB 734**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 735**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 736**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 737**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 738**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 739**—Veterans’ Affairs and Health.

**SB 740**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 741**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 742**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 743**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 744**—General Laws.

**SB 745**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 746**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 748**—Veterans’ Affairs and Health.

**SB 749**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 750**—General Laws.

**SB 751**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 752**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 753**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 754**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 755**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 756**—Education.

**SJR 44**—Ways and Means.

**SJR 45**—Appropriations.

**SJR 46**—Ways and Means.

**SJR 47**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SJR 48**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Amy Stovall, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, representatives of Mr. Historically Black College and University Kings Leadership Conference and Competition.

On behalf of Senator Schaefer and herself, Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Thomas Schappe, Columbia.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, his children, Maximilian, Wolfgang and Magdalena.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 10, 2014.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

EIGHTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 757-Justus, et al	SB 791-Parson and Schaaf
SB 758-Justus	SB 792-Parson
SB 759-Sifton	SB 793-Dixon
SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 761-Wallingford	SB 795-Lager
SB 762-Schaefer	SB 796-Parson
SB 763-Schaefer	SB 797-Nieves
SB 764-Lager	SB 798-Emery
SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 799-Emery
SB 766-Keaveny	SB 800-Romine
SB 767-Schmitt, et al	SB 801-Holsman
SB 768-Pearce	SB 802-Dixon
SB 769-Pearce	SB 803-Justus
SB 770-Wallingford	SB 804-Schaaf
SB 771-Sater	SB 805-Justus
SB 772-Lamping	SB 806-LeVota
SB 773-Rupp	SB 807-LeVota and Curls
SB 774-Dempsey	SB 808-Wasson
SB 775-Walsh	SB 809-Wasson
SB 776-Nieves	SB 810-Holsman
SB 777-Nieves	SB 811-Schaaf
SB 778-Nieves	SB 812-Parson
SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 813-LeVota
SB 780-LeVota	SB 814-Brown
SB 781-LeVota	SB 815-Pearce
SB 782-Romine	SB 816-Sater
SB 783-Romine	SB 817-Sifton
SB 784-Romine	SB 818-Kehoe
SB 785-Kehoe	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 787-Justus	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 788-Brown	SB 822-Parson
SB 789-Dixon	SB 823-Dixon, et al
SB 790-Dixon	SB 824-Dixon

SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 826-Brown  
SB 827-Keaveny  
SB 828-Schaaf  
SB 829-Kraus  
SB 830-Parson  
SB 831-Wallingford  
SB 832-Walsh  
SB 833-Walsh  
SB 834-Walsh

SB 835-Munzlinger  
SB 836-Munzlinger  
SB 837-Sifton  
SB 838-Emery  
SB 839-Sater  
SB 840-Pearce  
SB 841-Wasson  
SB 842-Parson  
SB 843-Schaefer  
SB 844-Dixon

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1125-Dugger, et al

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)  
SB 613-Nieves, et al, with SCS

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/6

SB 605-Dixon

SB 528-Wallingford

#### RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SR 1168-Parson

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**EIGHTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“And this is the victory that conquers the world, our faith.” (1 John 5:4)

Almighty God, You have assured us that You are with us and will come again to us where there will no longer be any sorrow. Our faith in the future gives us power in the present to pursue those things that are right and necessary for us to do. Let Your Spirit empower us this week so that we may be energized and joyful in the work before us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 6, 2014 was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KMIZ-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1278, regarding the Class 2 State Champion girls volleyball team, Hermann High School, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1279, regarding Harper Maleigh Ross, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1280, regarding Dalton James Phelps, Greenwood, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1281, regarding Lydia Becvar, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1282, regarding Craig Husting, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1283, regarding Christopher Kyle “CC” Carver, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1284, regarding Brian William Schroeder, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1285, regarding Samuel Patrick Stowers, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1286, regarding Michael Kenneth Karr, Riverside, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1287, regarding Steven Maxwell Alexander, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1288, regarding Officer Kevin Helldoerfer, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1289, regarding Officer Joe Sondag, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1290, regarding Kelsey Frost, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1291, regarding the University of Missouri Cooperative Extension program, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1292, regarding Zachary Daniel Smith, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1293, regarding the Fifty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lee Stufflebean, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1294, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Mathews, Long Lane, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1295, regarding Jaden Nilsen, Ballwin, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 845**—By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapters 163, 170, and 302, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to driver education and training.

**SB 846**—By Richard.

An Act to repeal section 537.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to attorney contingency fees, with a referendum clause.

**SB 847**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 105.711, 197.305, 197.310, 197.315, 197.330, 208.010, 208.166, 208.325, 208.955, 334.035, 334.104, 334.735, 354.535, and 538.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-five new sections relating to the provision of health care, with a penalty provision.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

**SB 848**—By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reimbursements for dual enrollment courses.

**SB 849**—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 390, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to regulation of contract carriers that transport railroad employees, with an emergency clause.

**SB 850**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**SB 851**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 304.154, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tow truck operations, with penalty provisions.

**SB 852**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 84.340 and 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to corporate security advisors, with a penalty provision.

**SB 853**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 337.025, 337.029, and 337.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the licensure of psychologists.

**SB 854**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 50.660 and 50.783, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to county purchases.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Nieves moved that **SB 613**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 613**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 613**

An Act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 571.030, 571.070, 571.101, 571.107, 571.117, and 590.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Nieves moved that **SCS** for **SB 613** be adopted.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 5, Section 1.320, Line 142, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“9. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to create any civil liability for, or prohibit any state or local law enforcement officer from, assisting in the federal enforcement or prosecution of violations of Title 18 of the United States Code, in effect on the effective date of this section, for violations involving firearms or ammunition manufactured outside of the state of Missouri.”.**

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 1, Line 8, by inserting after the word “firearms” the following: **“manufactured outside of the state of Missouri”.**

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SA 1** to **SA 1** was withdrawn.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Sifton, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 7, Section 160.665, Line 10, by inserting after “firearms” the following: **“or a self-defense spray device”**; and

Further amend lines 11-12 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“any school in the district. A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that ejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat. The school protection officer shall not be permitted to allow any firearm or device out of his or her personal control while that firearm or device is on”**; and

Further amend lines 33-35 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“teacher or administrator. Along with this request, any teacher or administrator seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property shall also submit proof that he or she has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit, and all teachers and administrators seeking the designation of school protection officer shall submit a certificate”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 8, lines 42-43 by striking “has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit and”; and further amend line 45, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“No school district shall allow a school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm on school property unless the school protection officer has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit.”**; and further amend line 70, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. At the hearing, the school board shall determine whether the school protection officer will be authorized to carry a concealed firearm on school property, or a self-defense spray device, or both. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located.”**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 571.107, lines 92-99 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“(10) Any higher education institution [or elementary or secondary school facility] without the consent of the governing body of the higher education institution [or a school official or the district school board] or any elementary or secondary school unless the person is granted permission pursuant to section 160.665. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises”**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 590.200, Line 14, by striking the word “and”; and further amend line 15, by inserting after the word “force” the following: **“; and**

**(6) Instruction in the proper use of self-defense spray devices”**.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Nieves, **SB 613**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

## **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 498**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 508**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 526**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 610**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 532**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Jay Mitchell, Joplin.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Mike Magliani, Kirkwood.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Laura Hough, Columbia.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Jon Stouffer, Neosho.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### SENATE CALENDAR

---

NINETEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2014

---

### FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 757-Justus, et al

SB 758-Justus

SB 759-Sifton

SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 761-Wallingford

SB 762-Schaefer

SB 763-Schaefer

SB 764-Lager

SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 805-Justus
SB 766-Keaveny	SB 806-LeVota
SB 767-Schmitt, et al	SB 807-LeVota and Curls
SB 768-Pearce	SB 808-Wasson
SB 769-Pearce	SB 809-Wasson
SB 770-Wallingford	SB 810-Holsman
SB 771-Sater	SB 811-Schaaf
SB 772-Lamping	SB 812-Parson
SB 773-Rupp	SB 813-LeVota
SB 774-Dempsey	SB 814-Brown
SB 775-Walsh	SB 815-Pearce
SB 776-Nieves	SB 816-Sater
SB 777-Nieves	SB 817-Sifton
SB 778-Nieves	SB 818-Kehoe
SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 780-LeVota	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 781-LeVota	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 782-Romine	SB 822-Parson
SB 783-Romine	SB 823-Dixon, et al
SB 784-Romine	SB 824-Dixon
SB 785-Kehoe	SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 826-Brown
SB 787-Justus	SB 827-Keaveny
SB 788-Brown	SB 828-Schaaf
SB 789-Dixon	SB 829-Kraus
SB 790-Dixon	SB 830-Parson
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 831-Wallingford
SB 792-Parson	SB 832-Walsh
SB 793-Dixon	SB 833-Walsh
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 834-Walsh
SB 795-Lager	SB 835-Munzlinger
SB 796-Parson	SB 836-Munzlinger
SB 797-Nieves	SB 837-Sifton
SB 798-Emery	SB 838-Emery
SB 799-Emery	SB 839-Sater
SB 800-Romine	SB 840-Pearce
SB 801-Holsman	SB 841-Wasson
SB 802-Dixon	SB 842-Parson
SB 803-Justus	SB 843-Schaefer
SB 804-Schaaf	SB 844-Dixon

SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 847-Schaaf  
SB 848-LeVota  
SB 849-Walsh

SB 850-Munzlinger  
SB 851-Munzlinger  
SB 852-Schmitt  
SB 853-Wasson  
SB 854-Wasson

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 498-Schaefer  
SB 508-Parson  
SB 526-Cunningham, with SCS

SB 610-Rupp and Parson  
SB 532-Nasheed, with SCS

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1125-Dugger, et al

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)  
SB 613-Nieves, et al, with SCS & SA 2  
(pending)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/6

SB 605-Dixon

SB 528-Wallingford

#### RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SR 1168-Parson



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**NINETEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...my Father is still working and so I keep working also.” (John 5:17)

Heavenly Father, You worked for six days before resting and teach us the importance of our needing to work. We recognize that You have placed an emphasis on the importance of our working for it matters to the society we live in. So we ask, bless our efforts and guide our efforts. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Schaaf requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow law enforcement officers from Platte and Clay counties to enter the Chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1296, regarding James Smith, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1297, regarding Officer Justin Fohn, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1298, regarding Cox Monett Hospital, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1299, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hudson, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1300, regarding Ryan Pennell, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1301, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Skidmore, Collins, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1302, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Estes, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1303, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Cliff and Sandra House, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1304, regarding Dr. Robert H. Spence, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1305, regarding Allan Raffay, Hawley, Pennsylvania, which was adopted.

## INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 855**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 321.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fire protection district board meetings.

**SB 856**—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school accreditation.

**SJR 49**—By Cunningham.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 39(b) of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the state lottery.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and

taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 509** and **496**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILLS NOS. 509 and 496

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to income taxes.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe announced photographers from KRCG-TV and ABC 17 News were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 and 496, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“135.760. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act”.**

**2. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, a resident individual who is allowed a federal earned income tax credit under Section 32 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, not including sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty percent of the allowable federal earned income tax credit. The tax credit allowed by this section shall be claimed by such individual at the time such individual files a return and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143 after reduction for all other credits allowed thereon. For taxpayers whose filing status is married filing separately, such taxpayers may elect to apply the tax credit to the income tax liability of either taxpayer, or may elect to apply the tax credit evenly to the income tax liability of each spouse. Where the amount of the credit exceeds the tax liability, the difference shall be refunded to the taxpayer.**

**3. Notwithstanding the provision of subsection 4 of section 32.057, the department of revenue or any duly authorized employee or agent shall determine whether any taxpayer filing a report or return with the department of revenue who has not applied for the credit allowed under this section may qualify for the credit, and shall notify any qualified claimant of the claimant’s potential eligibility, where the department determines such potential eligibility exists. In making a determination of eligibility under this section, the department shall use any appropriate and available data, including but not limited to data available from the Internal Revenue Service, the U.S. Department of Treasury, and state income tax returns from previous tax years.**

**4. The department shall prepare an annual report containing statistical information regarding the tax credits issued under this section for the previous tax year, including the total amount of revenue expended on the earned income tax credit, the number of credits claimed, and the average value of**

the credits issued to taxpayers whose earned income falls within various income ranges determined by the department.

5. The department shall contract with one or more nonprofit groups to provide notice of the earned income tax credit to eligible taxpayers. The department shall require evidence of the effectiveness of the nonprofit group, the connection with the community in which the group operates, and the ability to contact taxpayers that are unlikely to claim the federal earned income tax credit, including but not limited to non-English speakers, elderly, tenants, and very low-income taxpayers who do not file tax returns annually. The department shall give preference to nonprofit groups with members in low- and moderate-income areas, nonprofit groups with at least fifty-one percent of the board of directors having low- to moderate-incomes and residents of target communities, and to nonprofit groups that have a record of effective door-to-door outreach for similar community projects.

6. The director of the department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 6:30 p.m.

## RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1306, regarding Joseph G. Lipic, Sr., Saint Louis, which

was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1307, regarding Brian Lenhardt, Waterloo, Illinois, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1308, regarding Harry D. Foley, Licking, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1309, regarding Colby Dowell, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1310, regarding David Bippes, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1311, regarding Kara Berrey, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1312, regarding Morgan Bangert, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1313, regarding Rebecca Bade, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1314, regarding Samuel “Tre” Warfield, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1315, regarding Bridget Schumer, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1316, regarding Michaela Jane Ruth, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1317, regarding Ashley Hulet, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1318, regarding Angela Marulanda, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1319, regarding Jensen Mayes, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1320, regarding Anne Marie Anibal, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1321, regarding Cherith E. Parnell, Carthage, which was adopted.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Schaefer moved that **SB 498** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SS** for **SB 498**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 498**

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SS** for **SB 498** be adopted.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SS** for **SB 498** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SS** for **SB 498** be declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Justus requested a roll call vote be taken on the perfection of **SS** for **SB 498** and was joined in her request by Senators Keaveny, LeVota, Sifton and Schaefer.

**SS** for **SB 498** was declared perfected and ordered printed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wasson—21			

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton—7
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Nieves	Rupp	Wallingford	Walsh—5
-----------------	--------	------	-------------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Parson moved that **SB 508** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 508** be declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sifton requested a roll call vote be taken on the perfection of **SB 508** and was joined in his request by Senators Nasheed, Justus, Curls and Keaveny.

**SB 508** was declared perfected and ordered printed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wasson—22		

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny—4
-------	---------	--------	-----------

Absent—Senators

Kraus	LeVota	Nieves	Rupp	Sater	Wallingford	Walsh—7
-------	--------	--------	------	-------	-------------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 526**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 526**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 526

An Act to amend chapter 287, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a database for workers' compensation claims, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS** for **SB 526** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS** for **SB 526** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 610** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 610** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 532**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 532**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 532

An Act to repeal sections 431.058, 431.061, and 431.062, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to medical and educational consent laws.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 532** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 532**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 532

An Act to repeal sections 431.058, 431.061, and 431.062, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to consent provided by relative caregivers.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 532** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCS** for **SB 532** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Parson moved that **SR 1168** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SR 1168** was adopted.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Nieves moved that **SB 613**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 2 was again taken up.

Senator Holsman offered SA 1 to SA 2, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, as it appears on Page 240 of the Senate Journal for Monday, February 10, 2014, Lines 22-27 of said journal page, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SA 2, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 11, Section 571.030, Line 73, by striking the words “or any” and inserting in lieu thereof a comma “,”; and further amend line 74, by inserting immediately after the word “attorney” as it appears the second time on said line, the following: “, or any person appointed by a court to be special prosecutor”; and

Further amend said bill, page 15, section 571.101, line 7, by striking the following: “date of issuance or renewal” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**last day of the month in which the permit was issued or renewed**”; and further amend lines 9-10, by striking the following: “date of issuance or renewal” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**last day of the month in which the endorsement was issued or renewed**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 19, line 164, by inserting immediately after “7” the following: “**of this section**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 27, section 571.107, line 177, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“571.111. 1. An applicant for a concealed carry permit shall demonstrate knowledge of firearms safety training. This requirement shall be fully satisfied if the applicant for a concealed carry permit:

(1) Submits a photocopy of a certificate of firearms safety training course completion, as defined in subsection 2 of this section, signed by a qualified firearms safety instructor as defined in subsection 5 of this section; or

(2) Submits a photocopy of a certificate that shows the applicant completed a firearms safety course given by or under the supervision of any state, county, municipal, or federal law enforcement agency; or

(3) Is a qualified firearms safety instructor as defined in subsection 5 of this section; or

(4) Submits proof that the applicant currently holds any type of valid peace officer license issued under the requirements of chapter 590; or



(5) Submits proof that the applicant is currently allowed to carry firearms in accordance with the certification requirements of section 217.710; or

(6) Submits proof that the applicant is currently certified as any class of corrections officer by the Missouri department of corrections and has passed at least one eight-hour firearms training course, approved by the director of the Missouri department of corrections under the authority granted to him or her, that includes instruction on the justifiable use of force as prescribed in chapter 563; or

(7) Submits a photocopy of a certificate of firearms safety training course completion that was issued on August 27, 2011, or earlier so long as the certificate met the requirements of subsection 2 of this section that were in effect on the date it was issued.

2. A certificate of firearms safety training course completion may be issued to any applicant by any qualified firearms safety instructor. On the certificate of course completion the qualified firearms safety instructor shall affirm that the individual receiving instruction has taken and passed a firearms safety course of at least eight hours in length taught by the instructor that included:

(1) Handgun safety in the classroom, at home, on the firing range and while carrying the firearm;

(2) A physical demonstration performed by the applicant that demonstrated his or her ability to safely load and unload a revolver and a semiautomatic pistol and demonstrated his or her marksmanship with both;

(3) The basic principles of marksmanship;

(4) Care and cleaning of concealable firearms;

(5) Safe storage of firearms at home;

(6) The requirements of this state for obtaining a concealed carry permit from the sheriff of the individual's county of residence;

(7) The laws relating to firearms as prescribed in this chapter;

(8) The laws relating to the justifiable use of force as prescribed in chapter 563;

(9) A live firing exercise of sufficient duration for each applicant to fire both a revolver and a semiautomatic pistol, from a standing position or its equivalent, a minimum of twenty rounds from each handgun at a distance of seven yards from a B-27 silhouette target or an equivalent target;

(10) A live fire test administered to the applicant while the instructor was present of twenty rounds from each handgun from a standing position or its equivalent at a distance from a B-27 silhouette target, or an equivalent target, of seven yards.

3. A qualified firearms safety instructor shall not give a grade of passing to an applicant for a concealed carry permit who:

(1) Does not follow the orders of the qualified firearms instructor or cognizant range officer; or

(2) Handles a firearm in a manner that, in the judgment of the qualified firearm safety instructor, poses a danger to the applicant or to others; or

(3) During the live fire testing portion of the course fails to hit the silhouette portion of the targets with at least fifteen rounds, with both handguns.

4. Qualified firearms safety instructors who provide firearms safety instruction to any person who applies for a concealed carry permit shall:

(1) Make the applicant's course records available upon request to the sheriff of the county in which the applicant resides;

(2) Maintain all course records on students for a period of no less than four years from course completion date; and

(3) Not have more than forty students **per certified instructor** in the classroom portion of the course or more than five students per range officer engaged in range firing.

5. A firearms safety instructor shall be considered to be a qualified firearms safety instructor by any sheriff issuing a concealed carry permit pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121 if the instructor:

(1) Is a valid firearms safety instructor certified by the National Rifle Association holding a rating as a personal protection instructor or pistol marksmanship instructor; or

(2) Submits a photocopy of a notarized certificate from a firearms safety instructor's course offered by a local, state, or federal governmental agency; or

(3) Submits a photocopy of a notarized certificate from a firearms safety instructor course approved by the department of public safety; or

(4) Has successfully completed a firearms safety instructor course given by or under the supervision of any state, county, municipal, or federal law enforcement agency; or

(5) Is a certified police officer firearms safety instructor.

6. Any firearms safety instructor qualified under subsection 5 of this section may submit a copy of a training instructor certificate, course outline bearing notarized signature of instructor, and recent photograph of his or herself to the sheriff of the county in which he or she resides. Each sheriff shall collect an annual registration fee of ten dollars from each qualified instructor who chooses to submit such information and shall retain a database of qualified instructors. This information shall be a closed record except for access by any sheriff.

7. Any firearms safety instructor who knowingly provides any sheriff with any false information concerning an applicant's performance on any portion of the required training and qualification shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor. A violation of the provisions of this section shall result in the person being prohibited from instructing concealed carry permit classes and issuing certificates.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 4**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 9, Section 571.012, Line 15, by striking the words “an imminent” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “a”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 5**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 32, Section 1, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“Section 2. Upon becoming aware that a firearm has been stolen, a person shall have seventy-two hours to report such theft.**

Section B. If any provision of section A of this act or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstances is held invalid, the remainder of those sections and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section B, line 1, by striking “B.” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “C.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1 to SA 5**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Amendment No. 5 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 1, Lines 6-10, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Section B. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.140, to the contrary, the provisions of this act except the provisions of section 2 shall be nonseverable, and if any provision is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the remaining provisions of this act except for the provisions of section 2.”; and”.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SA 5**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 5, Section 1.320, Line 142, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“9. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to create any civil liability for, or prohibit any state or local law enforcement officer from, assisting in the federal enforcement or prosecution of violations of 18 U.S.C. Sections 922 and 924.”.**

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 7**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 613, Page 5, Section 1.320, Line 142, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“9. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to create any civil liability for, or prohibit any state or local law enforcement officer from, assisting in the federal enforcement or prosecution of violations of Title 18 of the United States Code, in effect on the effective date of this section, for violations involving firearms or ammunition.”.**

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Justus, Chappelle-Nadal, Holsman and Keaveny.

**SA 7** failed of adoption by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

## NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

## Absent—Senators

Lamping	Rupp—2
---------	--------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Nieves moved that **SCS** for **SB 613**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SCS** for **SB 613**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

## REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, Senator Parson submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 537**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 694**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence,

submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 519**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

## **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

February 11, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

I am appointing Senator Scott Sifton to the Joint Committee on Court Automation. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Tom Dempsey". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line above the first name.

Tom Dempsey

President Pro Tem

Also,

February 11, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

I am appointing Senator Scott Sifton to the Missouri Court Automation Committee. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Tom Dempsey". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line above the first name.

Tom Dempsey

President Pro Tem

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Nora Faris, Hayden Moore, Hanna Janik, David Hemme, Jacob Krause, Tate Bittiker, Ellison Brunkhorst, Gloria Guier, Tiffany Elling, Danielle Krause, Zachary Toole, Brittany Tolas, Austin Beydler and Jordan Schlueter, representatives of Concordia High School Future Business Leaders.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Suzanne Smith and Gary Grote, representatives of Salt Fork

YMCA.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Sheriff Mark Owen, Platte County; and Sheriff Paul Vescovo, Clay County.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Ed Dust and Jon Douglass, Sikeston.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dan Haake, Kansas City; and Ken Keller, Independence.

On behalf of Senators Parson, Sater, Cunningham, Romine, Libla, Justus, Lager, Pearce, Kehoe and himself, Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, 2013-2014 State FFA Officers: Mitchell Blehm and Carlee Buckner, Walnut Grove; Jonathan Bellis, Aurora; Morgan Cody, Seymour; Grant Talburt, Sycamore; Jeremy Mathis, Potosi; Rylyn Small, East Prairie; Jaelyn Bergmann, Perry; Tanner Adkins, Elmo; Taylor Washburn, Eagleville; Miriam Martin, Bucklin; Tessa Chambers, Fayette; Mason Browning, Monroe City; Aybrea Mizer, Marshall; Alex Haun, Holden; Dan Haynes, Jefferson City; and Connor Scott, Miller.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Mayor Bill Kolas and his wife, Donna, Higginsville.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Tom Kolb, Jefferson City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 757-Justus, et al  
SB 758-Justus  
SB 759-Sifton  
SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 761-Wallingford  
SB 762-Schaefer  
SB 763-Schaefer  
SB 764-Lager  
SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 766-Keaveny  
SB 767-Schmitt, et al

SB 768-Pearce  
SB 769-Pearce  
SB 770-Wallingford  
SB 771-Sater  
SB 772-Lamping  
SB 773-Rupp  
SB 774-Dempsey  
SB 775-Walsh  
SB 776-Nieves  
SB 777-Nieves  
SB 778-Nieves

SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 780-LeVota	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 781-LeVota	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 782-Romine	SB 822-Parson
SB 783-Romine	SB 823-Dixon, et al
SB 784-Romine	SB 824-Dixon
SB 785-Kehoe	SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 826-Brown
SB 787-Justus	SB 827-Keaveny
SB 788-Brown	SB 828-Schaaf
SB 789-Dixon	SB 829-Kraus
SB 790-Dixon	SB 830-Parson
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 831-Wallingford
SB 792-Parson	SB 832-Walsh
SB 793-Dixon	SB 833-Walsh
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 834-Walsh
SB 795-Lager	SB 835-Munzlinger
SB 796-Parson	SB 836-Munzlinger
SB 797-Nieves	SB 837-Sifton
SB 798-Emery	SB 838-Emery
SB 799-Emery	SB 839-Sater
SB 800-Romine	SB 840-Pearce
SB 801-Holsman	SB 841-Wasson
SB 802-Dixon	SB 842-Parson
SB 803-Justus	SB 843-Schaefer
SB 804-Schaaf	SB 844-Dixon
SB 805-Justus	SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 806-LeVota	SB 846-Richard
SB 807-LeVota and Curls	SB 847-Schaaf
SB 808-Wasson	SB 848-LeVota
SB 809-Wasson	SB 849-Walsh
SB 810-Holsman	SB 850-Munzlinger
SB 811-Schaaf	SB 851-Munzlinger
SB 812-Parson	SB 852-Schmitt
SB 813-LeVota	SB 853-Wasson
SB 814-Brown	SB 854-Wasson
SB 815-Pearce	SB 855-Schaefer
SB 816-Sater	SB 856-Emery
SB 817-Sifton	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 818-Kehoe	

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 537-Rupp  
SB 694-Cunningham

SB 519-Sater

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1125-Dugger, et al (Kraus)

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

## CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/6

SB 605-Dixon

SB 528-Wallingford

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Devote yourselves in prayer, being vigilant in it with thanksgiving.” (Colossians 4:2)

We know, O Lord, that prayer is not just an activity for You but more an awareness of You, Our God, in all that we do. Help us seek to live in uninterrupted awareness of You in our lives in everything we do and everywhere we go, giving You thanks and praise. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1322, regarding Elizabeth Miller, Princeton, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1323, regarding Lukas Erickson, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1324, regarding Joshua Schoonover, Princeton, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1325, regarding Casey Pemberton, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1326, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Newcomer, Guilford, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1327, regarding the death of Charles W. Foley, Affton, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1328, regarding Sarah Fallon, Ellisville, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1329, regarding Andrew Wolf, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1330, regarding Tom Duff, Warrenton, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1331, regarding Caroline Rock, which was adopted.

## INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 857**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to solar rebates.

**SB 858**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to income taxes, with a referendum clause.

**SB 859**—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program.

**SB 860**—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

**SB 861**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 407.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to new

motorcycle express warranties.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Richard announced photographers KOMU-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

**SB 862**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 393.1000 and 393.1003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

**HB 1125**, introduced by Representative Dugger, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to elections, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **HB 1125** was read the 3rd time and finally passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rupp moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS for SB 526; SB 610; SS for SCS for SB 532; SB 508; and SS for SB 498**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

February 12, 2014

Senator Mike Parson, Chairman  
Government Accountability and Fiscal Oversight Committee  
State Capitol, Room 420  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Senator Parson:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 28, Section 8, I request that your Committee hold public hearings on the dyed diesel fuel enforcement program, which is under the purview of the Missouri Department of Revenue.

Specifically, I would like the Committee to gather information on the enforcement procedures used and also investigate how the Federal grant money is being spent.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

On behalf of Senator Lager and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Directors Julie Akers, Byekwaso Gilbert, Rusty Sproat and Chris Lake; and students Colton Davidson, Holden; Mataya Lowry, Zoe Reed and Calvin Adams, Warrensburg; Jordan Martin, Centerview; Quintin Edwards and Korey Dennis, Excelsior Springs; and Mackenzie Fabela, Oak Grove, representatives of Warrensburg Area Career Center, Excelsior Springs Area Career Center and Career and Technology Center at Fort Osage.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, Head Coach Adam Dorrel, Northwest Missouri State University; and Head Coach Matt Webb, Maryville High School.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Advisors Willard and Jerri Haley and Matt Biddle; and students from Eldon Career Center.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Advisor Travis Plume, and students Sara Carroll, Sharon Andrade, Skyler Massey, Megan Graessle, Victoria Forck and Mikayla Morris, Nichols Career Center, Jefferson City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, John Wolken, California.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, City Administrator Brent Buerck, Perryville.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Jacquin Youngblood, Kansas City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, John Maloney and Jim Crain, Grandview.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Scott Nolting, Steve Shields, Traci Pattison, and students Kasen Hull, Tony Morgan, Anna Andrews, Johnna Cato-Schwan, Jimmy Keutzer, Jacob Rice and Gabriel Grijalva, Lamar Career and Technical Center.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Brian Gillis, Robert Wills, Hagen Fischer, Jackson Ogburn, Samuel Laughlin, Marriah Seider, Cheyenne Champlin, Gavin Steuck and Alex Wills, advisors and students representing Rich Hill FFA.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, representatives of Northeast Missouri Development Partnership.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, FFA Advisor Stephanie Juengling, and students Brett Williams, Emma Todd, Lindsey Hannekin, Jenna Riegel, Brent Shocklee, Joe Thatcher, Todd Kleekamp, Tyler Pruessner and Drake Gleeson, representatives of Four Rivers Career Center.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Jerry Winship, Lee's Summit.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Paul Ward, Iggy Yuan and Nancy Luetzow, Kirkwood.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, teacher Stacie Vestol, Director Keith Davis and thirteen students, Lebanon Technology and Career Center.

On behalf of Senators Schaefer, Parson and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Linda Hoffman, Sedalia; Kim Parrott, Knob Noster; and Sherry Powell, Ashland.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Jerry Blair, M.D., Columbia.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Director Randy Kosark, Four Rivers Career Center.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 757-Justus, et al

SB 758-Justus

SB 759-Sifton

SB 760-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 761-Wallingford	SB 801-Holsman
SB 762-Schaefer	SB 802-Dixon
SB 763-Schaefer	SB 803-Justus
SB 764-Lager	SB 804-Schaaf
SB 765-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 805-Justus
SB 766-Keaveny	SB 806-LeVota
SB 767-Schmitt, et al	SB 807-LeVota and Curls
SB 768-Pearce	SB 808-Wasson
SB 769-Pearce	SB 809-Wasson
SB 770-Wallingford	SB 810-Holsman
SB 771-Sater	SB 811-Schaaf
SB 772-Lamping	SB 812-Parson
SB 773-Rupp	SB 813-LeVota
SB 774-Dempsey	SB 814-Brown
SB 775-Walsh	SB 815-Pearce
SB 776-Nieves	SB 816-Sater
SB 777-Nieves	SB 817-Sifton
SB 778-Nieves	SB 818-Kehoe
SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 780-LeVota	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 781-LeVota	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 782-Romine	SB 822-Parson
SB 783-Romine	SB 823-Dixon, et al
SB 784-Romine	SB 824-Dixon
SB 785-Kehoe	SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 826-Brown
SB 787-Justus	SB 827-Keaveny
SB 788-Brown	SB 828-Schaaf
SB 789-Dixon	SB 829-Kraus
SB 790-Dixon	SB 830-Parson
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 831-Wallingford
SB 792-Parson	SB 832-Walsh
SB 793-Dixon	SB 833-Walsh
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 834-Walsh
SB 795-Lager	SB 835-Munzlinger
SB 796-Parson	SB 836-Munzlinger
SB 797-Nieves	SB 837-Sifton
SB 798-Emery	SB 838-Emery
SB 799-Emery	SB 839-Sater
SB 800-Romine	SB 840-Pearce

SB 841-Wasson	SB 853-Wasson
SB 842-Parson	SB 854-Wasson
SB 843-Schaefer	SB 855-Schaefer
SB 844-Dixon	SB 856-Emery
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 857-Holsman
SB 846-Richard	SB 858-Kraus
SB 847-Schaaf	SB 859-Brown
SB 848-LeVota	SB 860-Cunningham
SB 849-Walsh	SB 861-Schaefer
SB 850-Munzlinger	SB 862-Lager
SB 851-Munzlinger	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 852-Schmitt	

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham	SB 508-Parson
SB 610-Rupp and Parson	SS for SB 498-Schaefer
SS for SCS for SB 532-Nasheed	

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 537-Rupp	SB 519-Sater
SB 694-Cunningham	

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)	SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1	SA 2 (pending)
(pending)	SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

### CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/6

SB 605-Dixon	SB 528-Wallingford
--------------	--------------------

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“And now faith, hope, and love abides, these three; and the greatest of these is love.” (I Corinthians 13:13)

Lord of Love, we finish our work here this day, leaving as senators, shifting gears to be men and women returning to those we love. Help us to prepare for the day of love, Valentine’s Day; so we take seriously the day showing our loved ones and families a very special gift of love with great appreciation for their support while we are here. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV and Gasconade County Republican were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.



**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1332, regarding Allison P. Schowengerdt, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1333, regarding Jennifer Myers, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1334, regarding Julie Youngers, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1335, regarding Sharon Wallace, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1336, regarding Ilinca Popescu, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1337, regarding Marisa J.W. Garitz, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1338, regarding Hayley Werth, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1339, regarding Erica Guzman, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1340, regarding Jennifer Thurlow, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1341, regarding Lisa Thurlow, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1342, regarding Lauren Bauer, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1343, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Derr, Reeds Spring, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1344, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Myers, Kimberling City, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1345, regarding Rollet Brothers Trucking, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1346, regarding Katlyn Lukenbill, Belton, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1347, regarding Abbigail Zink, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1348, regarding Stephanie White, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1349, regarding Kourtney Cooper, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1350, regarding Raven Ciara New, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1351, regarding Megan Willis, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1352, regarding Shelby Rebekah Sloan, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1353, regarding Ashley Van Black, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1354, regarding Hull Trucking, Incorporated, Old Appleton, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1355, regarding Samuel Cierpiot, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1356, regarding Matthew Cierpiot, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1357, regarding Hannah Scott, Odessa, which was adopted.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schaaf offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 32**

WHEREAS, the members of the Missouri Senate are fully cognizant of the many facets and aspects relating to public health; and

WHEREAS, stroke is a prevalent cardiovascular disease that imposes a tremendous cost to victims and their families, the health care system, and society at large; and

WHEREAS, stroke is the fourth leading cause of death as well as a leading cause of long-term disability in the United States, killing more than 134,000 people nationwide and more than 3,200 people in Missouri each year; and

WHEREAS, in 2010, the total cost of cardiovascular diseases in the United States was estimated to be \$444 billion, with treatment of these diseases accounting for about \$1 of every \$6 spent on health care in this country; and

WHEREAS, as the American population ages, it is likely that the economic impact of cardiovascular diseases on our nation's health care system will become even greater; and

WHEREAS, Americans are more aware of the risk factors and warning signs for stroke than in the past, but one-third of adults cannot identify any symptoms; and

WHEREAS, there are two types of atrial fibrillation (irregular heartbeat), "non-valvular atrial fibrillation" and "valvular atrial fibrillation"; and

WHEREAS, non-valvular atrial fibrillation accounts for approximately 95% of all atrial fibrillation, and it is estimated to affect 5.8 million people in the United States, who have five times greater risk of stroke; and

WHEREAS, non-valvular atrial fibrillation alone is estimated to cost \$6.65 billion per year, with nearly 75% of the costs directly and indirectly associated with hospitalization; and

WHEREAS, while new and effective treatments have developed to treat and minimize the severity and damaging effects of strokes, much more research is needed; and

WHEREAS, May is recognized nationwide as Stroke Awareness Month:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby join with national state stroke awareness and prevention organizations in encouraging all Missouri citizens to engage in appropriate programs, activities, and events in observance of Stroke Awareness Month; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Department of Health and Senior Services.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 863**—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to immunity from civil suits for sheriffs.

**SB 864**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care facility data requirements, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 865**—By Nieves.

An Act to amend chapter 273, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to dogs.

**SB 866**—By Wasson.

An Act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to installment loan lenders.

**SB 867**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 407.826 and 407.828, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor vehicle franchise practices.

**SB 868**—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**SB 869**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal sections 453.073 and 453.074, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to adoption subsidies.

**SB 870**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 137.106, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

**SB 871**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 386.890, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to net excess energy.

**SB 872**—By Wallingford and Justus.

An Act to repeal sections 190.300, 190.308, 190.400, 190.410, 190.420, 650.320, 650.325, 650.330, and 650.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to emergency communications service, with penalty provisions.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS** for **SB 526**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 526

An Act to amend chapter 287, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a database for workers' compensation claims, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up by Senator Cunningham.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS** for **SB 526** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

#### NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—7
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 610**, introduced by Senators Rupp and Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 407.725, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commercial exterior contractors.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SB 610** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp

Sater                      Schaaf                      Schaefer                      Schmitt                      Sifton                      Silvey                      Wallingford                      Walsh  
 Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 532**, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
 SENATE BILL NO. 532

An Act to repeal sections 431.058, 431.061, and 431.062, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to consent provided by relative caregivers.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 532** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 508**, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health exchange navigator licensing, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 508** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—7	
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------	--

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rupp moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS for SB 498**, introduced by Senator Schaefer, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 498

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SS for SB 498** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

## NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Curls  
Walsh—9

Holsman

Justus

Keaveny

LeVota

Nasheed

Sifton

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 605**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 30.750, 173.003, 173.051, 173.236, 173.239, 173.254, 173.260, 173.262, 173.778, and 174.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 605** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 528**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 324.024, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional applications containing Social Security numbers.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 528** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 663**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 668**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 609**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 664**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.



Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 529**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 690**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 527**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SJR 36**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 491**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 614**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 615**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 621**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 520**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate

Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 643**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 674**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 543**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 567**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 613**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to suspend Senate Rule No. 49 for the purpose of printing **SCS** for **SB 491**, which request was granted.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 757**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 758**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 759**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 760**—Progress and Development.

**SB 761**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 762**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 763**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 764**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 765**—Education.

**SB 766**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 767**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 768**—Ways and Means.

**SB 769**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 770**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 771**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 772**—Ways and Means.

**SB 773**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 774**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 18**.

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 18

WHEREAS, liquefied petroleum gas, or propane, is a vital source of energy for many citizens in the state of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, propane is commonly used for heating homes, cooking, refrigeration, and transportation; and

WHEREAS, citizens in the state of Missouri are dependent on propane as an energy source, especially during the winter season; and

WHEREAS, the 1,900 mile, 70,000 barrels of propane per day Cochin pipeline from Alberta, Canada was closed for a large portion of December; and

WHEREAS, 189,000 barrels of propane per day were exported from the United States in October 2012, while 408,000 barrels of propane per day were exported in October 2013; and

WHEREAS, current inventories of propane can supply only 24 days of consumer demand, compared with 42 days a year ago; and

WHEREAS, there are two primary storage facilities for supplying propane to the Midwest located respectively in Mont Belvieu, Texas and Conway, Kansas; and

WHEREAS, while Mont Belvieu, Texas, is home to the largest storage facility for propane, Conway, Kansas, is also a pricing hub; and

WHEREAS, propane located at the storage facility in Conway, Kansas traded as high as \$2.15 per gallon in the third week of January 2014, while propane located at the storage facility in Mont Belvieu, Texas traded at \$1.48 per gallon; and

WHEREAS, a gallon of residential propane in the Midwest cost \$2.433 during the third week of January 2014, while costing \$1.715 a year earlier; and

WHEREAS, the closure of the Cochin pipeline, the increased amount of exports, the drastic increase in price, and the difference in price among propane storage facilities has resulted in the inaccessibility of propane to the citizens of Missouri:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Department of Justice to investigate the price increase of propane, the price disparity of propane among storage facilities, and the supply shortage of propane available to consumers; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed

copy of this resolution for the Attorney General of the United States, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and Governor Jay Nixon.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1430**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Wicky Sleight, Marshall.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Larry Stratman and Gary Hicks, Phelps County Commissioners.

On behalf of Senator Kraus and himself, Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Connie Cierpiot, Lee's Summit; her son, Patrick, and his children, Louis and Ellie, Independence; and Louis and Ellie were made honorary pages.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Robb Hicks, M.D., St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 17, 2014.

### SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2014

---

### FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 775-Walsh  
SB 776-Nieves  
SB 777-Nieves  
SB 778-Nieves  
SB 779-Munzlinger

SB 780-LeVota  
SB 781-LeVota  
SB 782-Romine  
SB 783-Romine  
SB 784-Romine

SB 785-Kehoe	SB 826-Brown
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 827-Keaveny
SB 787-Justus	SB 828-Schaaf
SB 788-Brown	SB 829-Kraus
SB 789-Dixon	SB 830-Parson
SB 790-Dixon	SB 831-Wallingford
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 832-Walsh
SB 792-Parson	SB 833-Walsh
SB 793-Dixon	SB 834-Walsh
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 835-Munzlinger
SB 795-Lager	SB 836-Munzlinger
SB 796-Parson	SB 837-Sifton
SB 797-Nieves	SB 838-Emery
SB 798-Emery	SB 839-Sater
SB 799-Emery	SB 840-Pearce
SB 800-Romine	SB 841-Wasson
SB 801-Holsman	SB 842-Parson
SB 802-Dixon	SB 843-Schaefer
SB 803-Justus	SB 844-Dixon
SB 804-Schaaf	SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 805-Justus	SB 846-Richard
SB 806-LeVota	SB 847-Schaaf
SB 807-LeVota and Curls	SB 848-LeVota
SB 808-Wasson	SB 849-Walsh
SB 809-Wasson	SB 850-Munzlinger
SB 810-Holsman	SB 851-Munzlinger
SB 811-Schaaf	SB 852-Schmitt
SB 812-Parson	SB 853-Wasson
SB 813-LeVota	SB 854-Wasson
SB 814-Brown	SB 855-Schaefer
SB 815-Pearce	SB 856-Emery
SB 816-Sater	SB 857-Holsman
SB 817-Sifton	SB 858-Kraus
SB 818-Kehoe	SB 859-Brown
SB 819-Wallingford	SB 860-Cunningham
SB 820-Schaefer	SB 861-Schaefer
SB 821-Schaefer	SB 862-Lager
SB 822-Parson	SB 863-Emery
SB 823-Dixon, et al	SB 864-Schaaf
SB 824-Dixon	SB 865-Nieves
SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 866-Wasson

SB 867-Wasson  
SB 868-Sater  
SB 869-Schmitt  
SB 870-Holsman

SB 871-Holsman  
SB 872-Wallingford and Justus  
SJR 49-Cunningham

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al

#### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 613-Nieves, et al

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. SB 537-Rupp                 | 7. SB 664-Brown, with SCS                |
| 2. SB 694-Cunningham           | 8. SB 529-Wallingford, with SCS          |
| 3. SB 519-Sater                | 9. SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard, with SCS |
| 4. SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS | 10. SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS    |
| 5. SB 668-Silvey               | 11. SB 543-Munzlinger                    |
| 6. SB 609-Rupp                 | 12. SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS     |

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)	SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1	SA 2 (pending)
(pending)	SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/13

SB 690-Wasson  
SB 527-Wallingford  
SB 614-Dixon

SB 615-Dixon  
SB 621-Dixon  
SB 520-Sater, with SCS

SB 643-Rupp, with SCS

SB 674-Kehoe

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 32-Schaaf

HCR 18-Houghton, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Justice has nothing to do with expediency.” (Woodrow Wilson, 1916)

O Lord, Your Word is the basis of our system of justice and foundation for our ethics by which we live and work. You, O God, give us hope for the future and a great way to live here and now. May we always recognize Your greatness and the great things You do for us and pursue to live lives that reflect these things that are so important to us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 13, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1358, regarding Alexis Jenkin, Kansas City, which was adopted.



Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1359, regarding Dr. Gene Leroux, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1360, regarding Twehous Excavating, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1361, regarding Dent County Extension Council, Salem, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1362, regarding Walmart Transportation, Saint James, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1363, regarding Allan Morris Burger, California, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1364, regarding D & D Sexton, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1365, regarding D & D Sexton, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1366, regarding Alexander M. Forbes, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1367, regarding William Aloysius Ryan IV, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1368, regarding Jacob Lee, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1369, regarding Alexander M. Moyer, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1370, regarding Joshua Davis McPherson, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1371, regarding Chandler Kent Tennyson, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1372, regarding Caitlin Gray, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1373, regarding Megan E. Hansen, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1374, regarding Corporal Ike Hammonds, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1375, regarding Taylor Smith, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1376, regarding Claire Ellen Schulte, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1377, regarding Elizabeth Rounkles, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1378, regarding Cyrsten A. Lollar, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1379, regarding Dan L. Birdsong, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1380, regarding E&K Retail, Kansas City, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 873**—By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 210.117, 210.482, 210.487, and 211.038, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement.

**SB 874**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to life and health insurance risk based capital.

**SB 875**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public assistance administrative appeals.

**SB 876**—By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the Len Dawson bridge.

**SB 877**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 288.030 and 288.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**SB 878**—By Lamping.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of former State Representative Ron Casey.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

February 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Gregory B. Allen, 3732 Belleview, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64111, as a member of the State Historical Records Advisory Board, for a term ending November 1, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gregory B. Allen, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kelly L. Kochanski, 215 West Normal Street, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri 63501, as the student representative of the Truman State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael J. Bushur, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Tracy Mulderig, 9214 Grant Farm Trail, Crestwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63126, as the student representative of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Amy G. Johnston, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Cynthia L. Parks, 2665 North Locust Grove Church Road, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65202, as a member of the State

Historical Records Advisory Board, for a term ending November 1, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cynthia L. Parks, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David E. Richards, 4327 South Mentor, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the State Historical Records Advisory Board, for a term ending November 1, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David E. Richards, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Susan R. Sparks, 3780 Highway O, Humansville, Polk County, Missouri 65674, as a member of the State Historical Records Advisory Board, for a term ending November 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Terry L. Ramsey, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1058**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 311.240 and 311.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to alcohol regulation fees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1133**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 195.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1051**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 195.017, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to synthetic cannabinoids, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 48**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 39(b) of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the state lottery.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

**SB 537** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SB 694** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SB 519** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 663**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Silvey, **SB 668** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SB 609** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 664**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 529**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SJR 36**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SJR 36**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 36

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 23 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **SJR 36** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 36, Page 1, Section 23, Line 11, by inserting immediately after “felons” the following “, **offenders who have been convicted of or plead guilty to misdemeanor domestic assault**”

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Curls, Justus, Keaveny and LeVota.

**SA 1** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **SJR 36** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **SJR 36** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Photographers from ABC17-TV and KRCG were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which **SCS** for **SB 613**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
-------	------------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

## NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which **SCS** for **SB 613**, as amended, was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson—25							

## NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed—7	
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	-----------	--

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which **SA 5**, as amended, was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

## NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senator Lamping—1

Absent with leave—Senator Rupp—1

Vacancies—1

**SA 5**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Nieves moved that **SCS** for **SB 613**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SCS** for **SB 613**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SJR 36**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the joint resolution has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SJR 36** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 32** and **HCR 18** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Zach Barnes, Jefferson City; and Zach was made an honorary page.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Caleb Cook and Keith and Theron Schescke, Rolla.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, John Treese, Joe Lawrason, Garrett Shoup, Alex DeHann, Andrew Fike, Johnathon Wicks, Aidan Wicks, Carlos Cruz, Jeff Fox, J. T. Scott, Richard Troeh, Marvin Sands, David Treese, Joe Lawranson, Sr., and Enrique Cruz, Independence; and Matthew Richards, Blake Richards, Blair Richards, Erick Richards, Aonna Richards and Jordan Lamb, Kansas City.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Mariah Mathews, Weston.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, 2014 4-H Legislative Academy delegates Anne Marie Anibal, Carthage; Rebecca Bade, New Bloomfield; Morgan Bangert, Jackson; Kara Berrey, Carrollton; David Bippes, Rolla; Colby Dowell, Odessa; Ashley Hulet, Kirksville; Angela Marulanda, Columbia; Jensen Mayes, Lathrop; Michaela Ruth, Washington; Bridget Schumer, Perryville; Samuel (Tre) Warfield, Sikeston; and leaders Kathy Bondy, Higginsville; and Steve Henness and Joyce Taylor, Columbia.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Evelyn and Brianne Jennings, Ashland.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Christine Panik and her son, Nolan Joseph, St. Louis.



On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 775-Walsh	SB 804-Schaaf
SB 776-Nieves	SB 805-Justus
SB 777-Nieves	SB 806-LeVota
SB 778-Nieves	SB 807-LeVota and Curls
SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 808-Wasson
SB 780-LeVota	SB 809-Wasson
SB 781-LeVota	SB 810-Holsman
SB 782-Romine	SB 811-Schaaf
SB 783-Romine	SB 812-Parson
SB 784-Romine	SB 813-LeVota
SB 785-Kehoe	SB 814-Brown
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 815-Pearce
SB 787-Justus	SB 816-Sater
SB 788-Brown	SB 817-Sifton
SB 789-Dixon	SB 818-Kehoe
SB 790-Dixon	SB 819-Wallingford
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 820-Schaefer
SB 792-Parson	SB 821-Schaefer
SB 793-Dixon	SB 822-Parson
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 823-Dixon, et al
SB 795-Lager	SB 824-Dixon
SB 796-Parson	SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 797-Nieves	SB 826-Brown
SB 798-Emery	SB 827-Keaveny
SB 799-Emery	SB 828-Schaaf
SB 800-Romine	SB 829-Kraus
SB 801-Holsman	SB 830-Parson
SB 802-Dixon	SB 831-Wallingford
SB 803-Justus	SB 832-Walsh

SB 833-Walsh	SB 857-Holsman
SB 834-Walsh	SB 858-Kraus
SB 835-Munzlinger	SB 859-Brown
SB 836-Munzlinger	SB 860-Cunningham
SB 837-Sifton	SB 861-Schaefer
SB 838-Emery	SB 862-Lager
SB 839-Sater	SB 863-Emery
SB 840-Pearce	SB 864-Schaaf
SB 841-Wasson	SB 865-Nieves
SB 842-Parson	SB 866-Wasson
SB 843-Schaefer	SB 867-Wasson
SB 844-Dixon	SB 868-Sater
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 869-Schmitt
SB 846-Richard	SB 870-Holsman
SB 847-Schaaf	SB 871-Holsman
SB 848-LeVota	SB 872-Wallingford and Justus
SB 849-Walsh	SB 873-Brown
SB 850-Munzlinger	SB 874-Wasson
SB 851-Munzlinger	SB 875-Sater
SB 852-Schmitt	SB 876-LeVota
SB 853-Wasson	SB 877-Kraus
SB 854-Wasson	SB 878-Lamping
SB 855-Schaefer	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 856-Emery	

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al	HCS for HB 1051
HCS for HB 1058	HJR 48-Solon, et al
HB 1133-Engler, et al	

#### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS	SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 543-Munzlinger	

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 492-Pearce, with SCS (pending)

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS &  
SA 1 (pending)SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 &  
SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater

SB 529-Wallingford, with SCS

SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

SB 537-Rupp

SB 609-Rupp

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 664-Brown, with SCS

SB 668-Silvey

SB 694-Cunningham

## CONSENT CALENDAR

## Senate Bills

Reported 2/13

SB 690-Wasson

SB 527-Wallingford

SB 614-Dixon

SB 615-Dixon

SB 621-Dixon

SB 520-Sater, with SCS

SB 643-Rupp, with SCS

SB 674-Kehoe

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Don’t worry when you are not recognized, but strive to be worthy of recognition.” (Abraham Lincoln)

Gracious Father, may we always recognize You, Our God, for You have done and continue to do things that are worthy of our praise. May we, in a like manner, live and do those things that are worthy not of praise but of recognition for what and how they help our neighbors and state. May we always not seek to hold ourselves up but the strength and goodness of the people we serve. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1381, regarding Michael G. “Mike” Brown, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1382, regarding MaryLou VonderStrasse, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1383, regarding Jane Duff, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 879**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 650.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses.

**SB 880**—By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 32, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to reciprocal collection agreements.

**SB 881**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 143.902, 144.380, and 144.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

**SB 882**—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the creation of a county municipal court.

**SB 883**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 436.405, 436.430, 436.450, 436.455, 436.456, 436.457, 436.458, and 436.460, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to preneed funeral contracts.

**SB 884**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance for dental services.

**SB 885**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to the licensing of speech-language pathologists and audiologists, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 886**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 512.180, 534.060, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160, 535.170, 535.200, and 535.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to landlord tenant actions.

**SB 887**—By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to administrative costs of public institutions of higher education.

**SB 888**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 281.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators.

**SB 889**—By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 550.020 and 550.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to costs in criminal cases.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 613**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly re-perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 492**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 492** was again taken up.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 1, Section 163.192, Line 14, by inserting immediately after “2.” the following: “**Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 38, by inserting immediately after “(1)” the following: “**Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process,**”; and further amend line 42, by inserting immediately after “(2)” the following: “**Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process,**”.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 2**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 1, Section 163.192, Line 18, by inserting immediately after “section.” the following: “**The university resource allocation model shall expire on June 30, 2016.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 26 by striking “2015” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2014**”; and further amend line 28 by striking “2016” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**2015**”; and further amend line 33 by striking “November 1, 2019” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**January 1, 2016**”; and further amend line 56 by striking “2015” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2014**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 63, by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “,”; and further amend line 64 by inserting immediately after the word “rates” the following: “, **student job placement in a field or position associated with the student’s degree level, and pursuit of a graduate degree**”; and further amend line 77 by striking “August 28, 2014” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**the effective date of this section**”; and

Further amend said line, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the importance of establishing state funding benchmarks for public institutions of higher education, section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1  
TO SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 1, Line 18, by inserting immediately after the second use of the word “degree” the following: “**. The institutional performance measure relating to job placement shall not be used in any year in which the state unemployment rate has increased from the previous calendar year’s state unemployment rate**”.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SA 1** to **SA 2** was withdrawn.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 2** to **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2  
TO SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 1, Line 18, by inserting immediately after the second use of the word “degree” the following: “**. The institutional performance measure relating to job placement may not be used in any year in which the state unemployment rate has increased from the previous calendar year’s state unemployment rate**”.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SA 2**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SB 492**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **SB 492**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1384, regarding Joseph Howard Fisk, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1385, regarding Joshua Zelldrick Temple, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1386, regarding Eldon Cole, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Rupp offered Senate Resolution No. 1387, regarding J. Todd Gentry, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Rupp offered Senate Resolution No. 1388, regarding Patt Holt, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh, joined by the entire membership, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

#### **SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1389**

Whereas, the members of the Missouri Senate are deeply saddened by the news of the sudden passing of our former colleague, Ron Casey of Crystal City, Missouri, who passed away on Sunday, February 16, 2014; and

Whereas, Ron Casey was born on November 27, 1952, in Dayton, Texas, the son of the late Reverend Gene and Joyce Casey; and

Whereas, a 1971 graduate of Festus High School, Ron Casey served for twelve years on the Jefferson County Commission, which at the time was the county's legislative body, and in total, he worked for more than twenty-two years in Jefferson County government, including jobs in the Prosecuting Attorney's Office and Sheriff's Office; and

Whereas, Ron Casey was elected to four two-year terms in the Missouri House of Representatives, where he served diligently between 2004 and 2012, representing southeast Jefferson County; and

Whereas, among his many community activities, Ron Casey was a member of the board of directors for the Quad Cities Senior Center, a member of the Festus-Crystal City Kiwanis Club, Festus-Crystal City Lions Club, University of Missouri Extension Council, the Quad Cities Senior Citizens Center Board, the Twin City Area Chamber of Commerce, the Jefferson County Park Board, the Rock Creek Public Sewer District, as well as a deacon at Second Baptist Church in Festus; and

Whereas, Ron Casey is credited by many as a good friend and mentor who held the principles of integrity and character utmost in his dealings with others, which is what made him such an effective public servant, trusted and treasured colleague, and a consummate professional with a commitment to helping all of his constituents; and

Whereas, Representative Casey will be long and well remembered by his sister, Jan Roberts; his older brother, Randy Casey; his two younger brothers, Rick Casey and Rod Casey; many other relatives and countless cherished friends:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, join unanimously to extend our most sincere condolences to the family of Ron Casey on this unspeakably sad occasion; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for presentation to the family of Representative Ron Casey, as a mark of our regard and respect.



Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1390, regarding the death of Melvin “Eddie” Starks, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SB 851**, which request was granted.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 1125**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Rupp moved that **SB 537** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rupp offered **SS** for **SB 537**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 537**

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.020, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to regulating the business of insurance, with penalty provisions.

Senator Rupp moved that **SS** for **SB 537** be adopted.

Senator Rupp offered **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 537, Page 42, Section 382.230, Lines 5-9 of said page, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Rupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 2**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 537, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“376.465. 1. As used in sections 376.465 to 376.468, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Department”, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;**

**(2) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;**

(3) “Enrollee”, a policyholder, subscriber, covered person, or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(4) “Health benefit plan”, shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(5) “Health carrier”, shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(6) “Significant increase”, a rate increase exceeding the rate increases contemplated in 42 U.S.C. Section 300gg-94 and outlined in any regulations promulgated under the authority granted therein.

2. Beginning July 1, 2014, every health carrier issuing a health benefit plan form which is submitted for approval under section 354.085, 354.405, 376.405, or 376.777 shall file with the director its premium rates and classification of risks pertaining to such form together with sufficient information to support the premium to be charged. Such premium rates, classification of risks, and all modifications thereof shall be filed with the director no later than sixty days prior to their effective date. Plan forms, rate filings, and supporting data included in the definition of public record under section 610.010 shall be posted and available to the public on the department’s website.

3. Each rate filing shall include:

(1) The product form number or numbers and approval date of the product form or forms to which the rate applies;

(2) A statement of actuarial justification; and

(3) Information sufficient to support the rate, including but not limited to:

(a) All factors that could be considered in calculating the premium to be paid for a health benefit plan;

(b) An appropriate explanation for each factor; and

(c) Any other information which would be needed to enable any other actuary who is a specifically qualified member of the American Academy of Actuaries to validate the rates and associated factors.

4. A rate filing required under this section shall be submitted by a qualified actuary representing the health carrier. The qualified actuary shall be a specifically qualified member of the American Academy of Actuaries. The statement by the qualified actuary shall:

(1) Certify that to the best of the actuary’s knowledge and belief the rates are not excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory;

(2) State the basis for such conclusion; and

(3) Attach all documentary material considered in reaching such conclusion.

5. All premium rates for health benefit plans shall be made in accordance with the following provisions and due consideration shall be given to:

(1) Past and prospective loss experience;

(2) Current and projected loss ratio;

(3) Past and prospective expenses;

(4) Trend projections related to utilization, and service or unit costs;

- (5) Per enrollee per month allocation of current and projected premium;
- (6) Three year history of rate increases for products subject to the rate increase; and
- (7) Adequacy of contingency reserves.

6. Any risk classification, premium rates, and all modifications thereof shall not establish an excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory rate. No rate shall be held to be excessive unless such rate is unreasonably high for the insurance coverage provided. No rate shall be held to be inadequate unless such rate is unreasonably low for the insurance coverage provided and is insufficient to sustain projected losses and expenses. Unfair discrimination shall have the same meaning ascribed to such term in section 375.936.

7. In accordance with the procedures set forth in section 376.466, the director shall review the proposed rates, the information submitted in support of the proposed rates, and any supplemental information requested by the director or otherwise submitted to the director regarding the proposed rates and make a determination as to whether the rates are excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory within thirty days from the date of the filing by the health carrier.

8. The director may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Such regulations may, among other things, clarify or explain the form and content of the information required to be submitted under this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

376.466. 1. Concurrent with the filing of a significant rate increase for approval by the department, a health carrier shall notify in writing all affected enrollees and policyholders of the proposed significant rate increase. Such notice shall specify the rate increase proposed that is applicable to each enrollee or policyholder, and shall include the ranking and quantification of those factors that are responsible for the amount of the rate increase proposed. The notice shall include information about how the enrollee or policyholder can contact the department for assistance.

2. Within ten days of the date the health carrier files for approval of a significant rate increase, the director shall set a date for a public hearing on the proposed significant rate increase. The hearing shall be held no later than thirty days after the department receives the filing from the health carrier. The director shall provide a copy of any information filed by the health carrier under subsection 2 of section 376.465 to any person making a written request for the information. At the hearing, the health carrier may provide additional information in support of its proposed significant rate increase and any member of the public may provide information in support of or in opposition to the proposed significant rate increase.

3. The director shall solicit public comments on each proposed significant rate increase and shall post without delay all comments received on the department's website prior to approval or disapproval of the proposed significant rate increase.

**4. The director shall consider the public testimony and comments received for consideration in determining whether to approve or disapprove such significant rate increase proposals.**

**5. Within twenty days of the hearing described in subsection 2 of this section, the director shall review all of the information submitted to determine whether the proposed significant rate increase is justified. No rate shall be considered justified that is excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory. If the director determines that the rate is justified, the director shall issue an order authorizing the health carrier to use the premium rate as proposed. If the director determines that the rate is not justified, the director shall issue an order prohibiting the use of the premium rate as proposed. The health carrier, or an enrollee or policyholder under section 376.468, may appeal the director's decision under chapter 536.**

**6. Within ten days of the director's decision and notice to the health carrier of such decision, the health carrier shall notify in writing all affected enrollees and policyholders of the determination of the director regarding the premium rate increase.**

**7. The director shall adopt regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section, section 376.465, and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.**

**376.468. Any enrollee or policyholder notified by a health carrier of a proposed rate increase and the director's decision under section 376.466 shall be entitled to judicial review as provided in chapter 536 if:**

**(1) The enrollee or policyholder pays all or a majority portion of the premium for the health insurance policy; and**

**(2) The enrollee or policyholder will be paying all or a majority portion of the increase of premium for the health insurance policy; and**

**(3) The premium rate increase is:**

**(a) Equal to or greater than an eight percent increase in premium for a health insurance policy providing the same coverage for the new policy period as was provided in the immediately preceding policy period; or**

**(b) Equal to or greater than a twenty percent increase in premium for a health insurance policy which provides additional coverage for the new policy period as compared to the coverage provided in the immediately preceding policy period; and**

**(4) The appeal is the only appeal made for a premium increase for or during the new policy period.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Rupp raised the point of order that **SA 2** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the subject matter of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Rupp moved that **SS** for **SB 537**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SS** for **SB 537**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Rupp moved that **SB 609** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rupp offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 609, Page 4, Section 379.012, Line 3, by striking the word “property”; and further amend line 9, by striking the word “deliver” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**make**”; and further amend line 10, by inserting immediately after the word “endorsements” the following: “**available electronically on the insurer’s website**”.

Senator Rupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SB 609**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 694** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered **SS** for **SB 694**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 694

An Act to repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SB 694** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **SB 694**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Silvey moved that **SB 668** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey offered **SS** for **SB 668**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 668

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to oral chemotherapy parity.

Senator Silvey moved that **SS** for **SB 668** be adopted.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 668, Page 1, Section 376.1257, Line 17, by striking the word “cancer” and inserting in lieu thereof, the following: “**anticancer**”; and

Further amend said bill and section page 2, line 2, by striking the word “cancer” and inserting in lieu thereof, the following: “**anticancer**”.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey moved that **SS** for **SB 668**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SS** for **SB 668**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 664**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 664**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 664

An Act to amend chapter 644, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water quality standards.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 664** be adopted.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, Page 1, Section 644.058, Line 9, by striking “watershed” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**subbasin**”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 664**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 18, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Tracy Mulderig as the student representative of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, submitted to you on February 14, 2014. Line 4 should be amended to read:

vice, Amy G. Johnson, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendum to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 674**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 615**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 643**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 492** and **SB 609**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

On behalf of Senator Parson and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Ann Graff, Sedalia.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, members of Leadership Bolivar, Chris McClay, Shelley Choate, Jeffery Jackley, Gary Miller, Valerie Noblett, Amber Cline, Travis Jones, Randy Moore and Rebekah Wright.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, representatives of University of Missouri Extension Centers.

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, representatives of Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Velynda Cameron, Sara Lowry and 4-H members, Polk and Dallas counties.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Ginger Cunningham, Ayanna Baldwin and April Hamber, and Lauren Cunningham, Madison Miles, Michaela White, Destiny Brown, Kaylee Hibbler, Mackenzie Goliday

and Nadya Young, St. Louis; and Lauren, Madison, Michaela, Destiny, Kaylee, Mackenzie and Nadya were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Director General Jack J.C. Yang and Forster Lee, Taipei Economic and Cultural Office, Kansas City.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Colby Dowell, Odessa.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Tre' Warfield, Sikeston.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Ashley Hulet, Kirksville.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Jim Kelly, M.D., Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 775-Walsh	SB 793-Dixon
SB 776-Nieves	SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 777-Nieves	SB 795-Lager
SB 778-Nieves	SB 796-Parson
SB 779-Munzlinger	SB 797-Nieves
SB 780-LeVota	SB 798-Emery
SB 781-LeVota	SB 799-Emery
SB 782-Romine	SB 800-Romine
SB 783-Romine	SB 801-Holsman
SB 784-Romine	SB 802-Dixon
SB 785-Kehoe	SB 803-Justus
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 804-Schaaf
SB 787-Justus	SB 805-Justus
SB 788-Brown	SB 806-LeVota
SB 789-Dixon	SB 807-LeVota and Curls
SB 790-Dixon	SB 808-Wasson
SB 791-Parson and Schaaf	SB 809-Wasson
SB 792-Parson	SB 810-Holsman



SB 811-Schaaf	SB 852-Schmitt
SB 812-Parson	SB 853-Wasson
SB 813-LeVota	SB 854-Wasson
SB 814-Brown	SB 855-Schaefer
SB 815-Pearce	SB 856-Emery
SB 816-Sater	SB 857-Holsman
SB 817-Sifton	SB 858-Kraus
SB 818-Kehoe	SB 859-Brown
SB 819-Wallingford	SB 860-Cunningham
SB 820-Schaefer	SB 861-Schaefer
SB 821-Schaefer	SB 862-Lager
SB 822-Parson	SB 863-Emery
SB 823-Dixon, et al	SB 864-Schaaf
SB 824-Dixon	SB 865-Nieves
SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 866-Wasson
SB 826-Brown	SB 867-Wasson
SB 827-Keaveny	SB 868-Sater
SB 828-Schaaf	SB 869-Schmitt
SB 829-Kraus	SB 870-Holsman
SB 830-Parson	SB 871-Holsman
SB 831-Wallingford	SB 872-Wallingford and Justus
SB 832-Walsh	SB 873-Brown
SB 833-Walsh	SB 874-Wasson
SB 834-Walsh	SB 875-Sater
SB 835-Munzlinger	SB 876-LeVota
SB 836-Munzlinger	SB 877-Kraus
SB 837-Sifton	SB 878-Lamping
SB 838-Emery	SB 879-Sifton
SB 839-Sater	SB 880-Sifton
SB 840-Pearce	SB 881-Sifton
SB 841-Wasson	SB 882-Brown
SB 842-Parson	SB 883-Wasson
SB 843-Schaefer	SB 884-Wallingford
SB 844-Dixon	SB 885-Pearce
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 886-Schaefer
SB 846-Richard	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 847-Schaaf	SB 888-Parson
SB 848-LeVota	SB 889-Parson
SB 849-Walsh	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 850-Munzlinger	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al  
HCS for HB 1058  
HB 1133-Engler, et al

HCS for HB 1051  
HJR 48-Solon, et al

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard  
(In Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SB 613-Nieves, et al

SCS for SB 492-Pearce  
SB 609-Rupp

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
(pending)  
SB 519-Sater

SB 529-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 664-Brown, with SCS (pending)  
SB 694-Cunningham, with SS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/13

SB 690-Wasson  
SB 527-Wallingford  
SB 614-Dixon

SB 621-Dixon  
SB 520-Sater, with SCS

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You cannot escape the responsibility of tomorrow by evading it today.” (Abraham Lincoln)

Gracious God, You have called each of us to public service and to be responsible in our serving. Assist us, Lord, to do what is right and what is responsible for us today, knowing that what we work on today, or do not do, will affect our people tomorrow. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Hailey Owens and a moment of silent prayer for her family.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1391, regarding Zoë Pixler, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1392, regarding Jessica Ann Foreman, Smithville, which was adopted.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Wallingford offered the following concurrent resolution:

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 33**

Relating to the recognition of February as Oral Health Awareness Month

WHEREAS, oral health is a critical component of overall health affecting speech, nutrition, growth and function, social development, employability and productivity, and quality of life; and

WHEREAS, dental decay is the most common chronic disease among children - four times more common than asthma, four times more common than early-childhood obesity, and twenty times more common than diabetes; and

WHEREAS, untreated dental disease is linked to adverse health outcomes associated with diabetes, stroke, heart disease, bacterial pneumonia, pre-term and low birth weight deliveries, and in some instances, death; and

WHEREAS, students miss more than 51 million hours of school and employed adults lose more than 164 million hours of work each year due to dental disease or dental visits; and

WHEREAS, dental decay affects 18% of the nation's children aged 2-4, 52% of children aged 6-8, and 61% of teenagers age 15; and

WHEREAS, dental decay is one of the most prevalent health problems in Missouri with 55% of third grade children having experienced dental decay; and

WHEREAS, access to dental care is associated with higher utilization of preventive and restorative dental services; and

WHEREAS, the state has improved access for children enrolled in the MO HealthNet program, but more can be done for these low-income children who suffer more tooth decay than their higher-income peers; and

WHEREAS, Missouri residents deserve access to high quality oral health care:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby :

- (1) Recognize that good oral health is critical to good overall health;
- (2) Support health policies at the state and local levels that are consistent and promote optimal oral health;
- (3) Ensure oral health impact is a consideration in the development of state policy;
- (4) Support the use of available local, state, and federal resources to monitor oral health status;
- (5) Support community oral health initiatives aimed at improving oral health literacy and better health outcomes;
- (6) Recognize each year the month of February as "Oral Health Awareness Month" to draw attention to ongoing efforts at the local, state, and federal levels to improve the oral health of all; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

Senator LeVota offered the following concurrent resolution:

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 34**

WHEREAS, the Kansas City Chiefs football team was founded by Lamar Hunt; and

WHEREAS, Lamar Hunt brought together the original eight AFL team owners in 1960 to establish the American Football League and

in 1966 was the lead negotiator during the merger of the NFL and the AFL; and

WHEREAS, Lamar Hunt is undoubtedly one of the most influential figures in NFL history, designed current playoff systems, introduced the 2-point conversion rule, introduced the idea for the name “Super Bowl”, is the namesake of the AFL championship “Lamar Hunt Trophy”, and dreamed of hosting the Super Bowl in Kansas City; and

WHEREAS, NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell recently stated, “I believe we need to get to as many communities as possible and give them the opportunity to share in not only the emotional benefits but also the economic benefits. It helps the NFL, it helps our fans and it helps grow our game.”; and

WHEREAS, Arrowhead Stadium has been the Kansas City Chiefs home since 1972 and is the 5th largest stadium in the NFL; and

WHEREAS, Arrowhead Stadium has a capacity of 76,416, is larger than the Super Dome in New Orleans which has hosted seven Super Bowls, and has larger stadium seating than all three upcoming Super Bowl hosts including Phoenix in 2015, San Francisco in 2016, and Houston in 2017; and

WHEREAS, Arrowhead Stadium underwent a \$350 million renovation, completed in mid-2010, which included new luxury boxes, wider concourses and enhanced amenities; and

WHEREAS, no Super Bowl has ever been held in the Midwest, indeed the closest cities to Kansas City to host a Super Bowl are Minneapolis, Indianapolis and Dallas:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the National Football League to name Kansas City as the host of an upcoming Super Bowl; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Department of Economic Development is urged to establish a task force to examine what measures need to be taken in order to bring the Super Bowl to Kansas City, including utilization of any existing economic or other incentives in current state law as well as any proposals for changes needed in state law to bring the Super Bowl to Kansas City, while also developing a plan for highlighting the viability of Kansas City as a site for the Super Bowl; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the director of the Department of Economic Development.

## INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 890**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 508.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

**SB 891**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 300.320, RSMo, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

**SB 892**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 115.123 and 115.755, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the presidential primary election date.

**SB 893**—By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 115.121, 115.341, and 115.349, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the date of the state primary election.

**SB 894**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 408.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to judgment interest rates.

**SB 895**—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

**SB 896**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to transient guest taxes in certain counties.

**SB 897**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 221.407, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for regional jail districts.

**SB 898**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 546.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the manner of inflicting the punishment of death, with an emergency clause.

**SB 899**—By Justus and Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet coverage for donor breast milk.

**SB 900**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal section 209.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to blind pension benefit requirements.

**SB 901**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session and section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to campaign finance, with a referendum clause and penalty provisions.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 694**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

**SS** for **SB 694** was again taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694, Page 6, Section 408.500, Line 13 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“13. For every new loan made by a licensee under this section, such licensee shall deliver one dollar to the division to be deposited in the state school moneys fund as established under section 166.051.”.**

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Curls, Justus, Nasheed and Holsman.

**SA 1** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

Absent—Senators

Nieves	Silvey—2
--------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694, Page 7, Section 408.505, Line 3 of said page, by striking the opening bracket “[” from said line; and further amend line 7, by inserting an opening bracket “[” immediately before “and”; and further amend line 8, by striking “section.]” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “section].”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SB 694** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SB 694** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 519** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SB 519**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 519

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SB 519** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 519, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“170.015. 1. Any course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases shall be medically and factually accurate, **be based on peer reviewed projects that have been demonstrated to influence healthy behavior, be age appropriate,** and shall:

(1) Present abstinence from sexual activity as the preferred choice of behavior in relation to all sexual activity [for unmarried pupils because it is the only method that is one hundred percent effective in preventing pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases and the emotional trauma associated with adolescent sexual activity, and advise students that teenage sexual activity places them at a higher risk of dropping out of school because of the consequences of sexually transmitted diseases and unplanned pregnancy] **as the only sure way to avoid pregnancy or sexually transmitted infection;**

(2) Stress that sexually transmitted [diseases] **infections** are serious, possible, health hazards of sexual activity. Pupils shall be provided with the latest medical information regarding exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (**HIV**), acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), human papilloma virus, hepatitis and other sexually transmitted [diseases] **infections;**

(3) Present students with the latest medically factual information [regarding both the possible side effects and health benefits of all forms of contraception, including the success and failure rates for the prevention of pregnancy and sexually transmitted diseases; or shall present students with information on contraceptives and pregnancy in a manner consistent with the provisions of the federal abstinence education law, 42 U.S.C. Section 710] **about the health benefits and side effects of all contraceptives and barrier methods as a means to prevent pregnancy and to reduce the risk of contracting sexually transmitted infections, HIV/AIDS and other diseases;**

(4) [Include a discussion of the possible emotional and psychological consequences of preadolescent and adolescent sexual activity and the consequences of adolescent pregnancy, as well as the advantages of adoption, including the adoption of special needs children, and the processes involved in making an adoption plan] **Provide information about the vaccine for human papilloma virus, which may prevent cervical cancer, genital warts, infertility, and other reproductive health problems, when administered prior to becoming sexually active;**

(5) **Encourage family communication between parents and children about sexuality;**

(6) **Help young people gain knowledge about the physical, biological, and hormonal changes of adolescence and subsequent states of human maturation and the skills to make responsible decisions about sexuality, including how alcohol and drug use can affect that decision making;**

[(5)] (7) **Teach skills of conflict management, personal responsibility and positive self-esteem through**



discussion and role-playing at appropriate grade levels to emphasize that the pupil has the power to control personal behavior. Pupils shall be encouraged to base their actions on reasoning, self-discipline, sense of responsibility, self-control, and ethical considerations, such as respect for one's self and others. Pupils shall be taught not to make unwanted physical and verbal sexual advances or otherwise exploit another person. Pupils shall be taught to resist unwanted sexual advances and other negative peer pressure;

[(6)] (8) Advise pupils of the laws pertaining to their financial responsibility to children born in and out of wedlock and advise pupils of the provisions of chapter 566 pertaining to statutory rape;

**(9) Help pupils develop skills in critical thinking, problem solving, decision making, and stress management in order to make healthy decisions about sexuality and relationships;**

**(10) Teach pupils about the dangers of sexual predators, including online predators when using electronic communication methods such as the internet, cell phones, text messages, chat rooms, email, and instant messaging programs. Pupils shall be taught how to behave responsibly and remain safe on the internet and the importance of having open communication with responsible adults and reporting any inappropriate situation, activity, or abuse to a responsible adult, and depending on intent and content, to local law enforcement, the FBI, or the CyberTipLine;**

**(11) Teach pupils about the consequences, both personal and legal, of inappropriate text messaging even among friends.**

2. Policies concerning referrals and parental notification regarding contraception shall be determined by local school boards or charter schools, consistent with the provisions of section 167.611.

3. A school district or charter school which provides human sexuality instruction may separate students according to gender for instructional purposes.

4. The board of a school district or charter school shall determine the specific content of the district's or school's instruction in human sexuality, in accordance with subsections 1 to 3 of this section, and shall ensure that all instruction in human sexuality is appropriate to the age of the students receiving such instruction.

5. A school district or charter school shall notify the parent or legal guardian of each student enrolled in the district or school of:

(1) The basic content of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction to be provided to the student; and

(2) The parent's right to remove the student from any part of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction.

6. A school district or charter school shall make all curriculum materials **and names and affiliations of presenters** used in the district's or school's human sexuality instruction available for public inspection pursuant to chapter 610 prior to the use of such materials in actual instruction.

[7. No school district or charter school, or its personnel or agents, shall provide abortion services, or permit a person or entity to offer, sponsor, or furnish in any manner any course materials or instruction relating to human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases to its students if such person or entity is a provider of abortion services.

8. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Abortion”, the same meaning as such term is defined in section 188.015;

(2) “Abortion services”:

(a) Performing, inducing, or assisting in the performance or inducing of an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother;

(b) Encouraging a patient to have an abortion or referring a patient for an abortion, which is not necessary to save the life of the mother; or

(c) Developing or dispensing drugs, chemicals, or devices intended to be used to induce an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother.];” and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 519**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending) was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 694**; **SS** for **SB 537**; and **SS** for **SB 668**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 19**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 21**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 22**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SB 668** and **SS** for **SB 537** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 775**—Progress and Development.

**SB 776**—General Laws.

**SB 777**—Ways and Means.

**SB 778**—General Laws.

**SB 779**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 780**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 781**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 782**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 783**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 784**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 785**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 786**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 787**—Progress and Development.

**SB 788**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 789**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 790**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 791**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 792**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 793**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 794**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 795**—Education.

**SB 796**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 797**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 798**—Education.

**SB 799**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 800**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 801**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 802**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 803**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 804**—Progress and Development.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SB 694** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, Shelbie Countryman, Walnut Grove High School.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Paul Hartwig and Brian Murphy, St. Louis.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Damion Alexander, Napoleon Williams III, Phillip Hanson, Donovan Mouton and Madison Froelich, Raytown High School.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, administrators, parents, coaches and student athletes representing Baseball, Boys and Girls Cross Country and Boys Basketball, Osage R-III Fatima High School, Westphalia.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, President Jane Webb, President Elect Jayanti Roy, Past President Brenda Martin, Vice President Legislative Affairs Leo Dunham, Vice President Clinical Services Anna Campbell, Graduate Student Representative Ryan So, and representatives of Missouri Speech-Language-Hearing Association.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Junior Leagues of Kansas City, St. Louis, Springfield and St. Joseph.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Elizabeth Jennings, Rich Hill.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Ilinca Popescu, Columbia.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Casey Buehler, West Plains.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Ellen Hayter, Walnut Grove; Sylvia Ofori-Yeboah, Bolivar;

Bailey Barnes, Cole Camp; and Patrick Smith, Windsor.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Madeline Hamilton and Makayla Nutt, Palmyra.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Frank Wilson, St. Louis.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, Kate Sweiger and Laura Phillips, Maysville.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Kayce Wright, Warrensburg.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Mike Shaw, Centerview; David Scally, Eric Zuzack and Ryan Chester, St. Louis; and Cathy Poe, Higginsville.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, members of Troy Chamber of Commerce.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Gail Farwell, St. Louis.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Brandon Lamberth, Andrea Knaack, Madison Widger, Kristin Blake, Amy Hasten and Brittany Shepherd, representatives of East Central College, Rolla.

Senator Rupp introduced to the Senate, representatives of St. Charles County Vision Leadership Group.

Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Tom Stamos, M.D., Chesterfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 805-Justus  
SB 806-LeVota  
SB 807-LeVota and Curls  
SB 808-Wasson  
SB 809-Wasson  
SB 810-Holsman  
SB 811-Schaaf  
SB 812-Parson  
SB 813-LeVota  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 815-Pearce

SB 816-Sater  
SB 817-Sifton  
SB 818-Kehoe  
SB 819-Wallingford  
SB 820-Schaefer  
SB 821-Schaefer  
SB 822-Parson  
SB 823-Dixon, et al  
SB 824-Dixon  
SB 825-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 826-Brown

SB 827-Keaveny	SB 866-Wasson
SB 828-Schaaf	SB 867-Wasson
SB 829-Kraus	SB 868-Sater
SB 830-Parson	SB 869-Schmitt
SB 831-Wallingford	SB 870-Holsman
SB 832-Walsh	SB 871-Holsman
SB 833-Walsh	SB 872-Wallingford and Justus
SB 834-Walsh	SB 873-Brown
SB 835-Munzlinger	SB 874-Wasson
SB 836-Munzlinger	SB 875-Sater
SB 837-Sifton	SB 876-LeVota
SB 838-Emery	SB 877-Kraus
SB 839-Sater	SB 878-Lamping
SB 840-Pearce	SB 879-Sifton
SB 841-Wasson	SB 880-Sifton
SB 842-Parson	SB 881-Sifton
SB 843-Schaefer	SB 882-Brown
SB 844-Dixon	SB 883-Wasson
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 884-Wallingford
SB 846-Richard	SB 885-Pearce
SB 847-Schaaf	SB 886-Schaefer
SB 848-LeVota	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 849-Walsh	SB 888-Parson
SB 850-Munzlinger	SB 889-Parson
SB 852-Schmitt	SB 890-Kehoe
SB 853-Wasson	SB 891-Kehoe
SB 854-Wasson	SB 892-Kraus
SB 855-Schaefer	SB 893-Kraus
SB 856-Emery	SB 894-Munzlinger
SB 857-Holsman	SB 895-Sater
SB 858-Kraus	SB 896-Wallingford
SB 859-Brown	SB 897-Wallingford
SB 860-Cunningham	SB 898-Schaefer
SB 861-Schaefer	SB 899-Justus and Schaaf
SB 862-Lager	SB 900-Lamping
SB 863-Emery	SB 901-Holsman
SB 864-Schaaf	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 865-Nieves	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al  
HCS for HB 1058  
HB 1133-Engler, et al

HCS for HB 1051  
HJR 48-Solon, et al

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard  
(In Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SB 613-Nieves, et al  
SCS for SB 492-Pearce

SB 609-Rupp  
SS for SB 694-Cunningham (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SB 537-Rupp (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SB 668-Silvey (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 529-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 664-Brown, with SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/13

SB 690-Wasson  
SB 527-Wallingford  
SB 614-Dixon

SB 621-Dixon  
SB 520-Sater, with SCS

## RESOLUTIONS

## Reported from Committee

SCR 17-Wallingford  
SCR 19-Romine  
SCR 20-Walsh

SCR 21-Pearce  
SCR 22-Cunningham and Libla  
SCR 29-Wallingford

## To be Referred

SCR 33-Wallingford

SCR 34-LeVota

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The impersonal hand of government can never replace the helping hand of a neighbor.” (Hubert Humphrey)

Almighty God, we know that You guide our hearts and minds in the work that we do here and we know that much of what we do is helpful to our people. Yet we know that governmental bureaucracy is helpful yet impersonal at best. So we would ask Your help that we lead lives that offer a helpful hand from a loving heart that witnesses to the core principles of our faith that drives all we do. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1393, regarding Dan Friend, Hartville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1394, regarding Paula Kirby, Thayer, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1395, regarding Anna Rudy, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1396, regarding Ryan Matthew Owens, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1397, regarding Bull's Trophy House, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1398, regarding Tyler Jett Moffatt, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1399, regarding Mark Henry Wood, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1400, regarding Anthony Joseph Beier, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1401, regarding the University of Missouri-Columbia 2013 volleyball team, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1402, regarding Shelby Dodson, Smithville, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1403, regarding Danielle Van De Vyvere, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1404, regarding Joseph C. Hays, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1405, regarding Benjamin W. Hays, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1406, regarding Alex Walker, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1407, regarding Charles Briscoe, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1408, regarding Jack Alexander, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1409, regarding Lizzie Cobb, Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1410, regarding Patricia M. Rucker, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1411, regarding Thersia Reed, Warrensburg, which was

adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1412, regarding Laura Goodwin, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1413, regarding Baby Lou Collins, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1414, regarding Irma H. Harris, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1415, regarding Georgia R. Stevens, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1416, regarding Arlether Eaves, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1417, regarding Helen Spencer, Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1418, regarding Mary Flossie Carter, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1419, regarding Ernest C. Collins, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1420, regarding Pastor Harry D. Stevens, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1421, regarding Timothy Rucker, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1422, regarding Wallace Singleton, Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1423, regarding Raymond E. Bass, Sr., Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1424, regarding Randall L. Smoot, Leonard, which was adopted.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Holsman offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 35**

WHEREAS, energy is critical to Missouri citizens cutting across all sectors of Missouri's economy; and

WHEREAS, to meet increasing and future energy demand, Missouri will need to increase energy production from multiple energy sources; and

WHEREAS, future energy sources should enhance Missouri citizens' standard of living while being cost effective and environmentally feasible:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future and Fuel Sources;

and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the mission of the Joint Committee shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on:

- (1) Solar energy, and the calculation of the value of solar energy to Missouri's energy future;
- (2) Propane, and the shortage of supply for Missouri consumers in 2014;
- (3) Hydropower, and the prospect for new generation;
- (4) Natural gas, and the impact of fracking and long-term supply;
- (5) Biofuels, and the effect on food prices;
- (6) Battery storage technology and the future of energy capture, renewable energy firming, frequency leveling, and peak load shaving;
- (7) Alternative transportation fuels, alternative energy transportation infrastructure, electric charging infrastructure, compressed natural gas, and electric vehicle charging stations; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee be authorized to call upon any department, office, division, or agency of this state to assist in gathering information pursuant to its objective; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee shall be composed of five members of the Senate, and five members of the House of Representatives, with no more than three members of either chamber being of one party. The Senate members of the Joint Committee shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the House of Representatives members shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee shall select either a chairperson or co-chairpersons, one of whom shall be a member of the Senate and one a member of the House of Representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that meetings of the Joint Committee may be called at such time and place as the chairperson or co-chairpersons designate, but there shall be at least five meetings in sum, one being at each of the following locations: Kansas City, Hannibal, Saint Louis, Poplar Bluff, and Lake of the Ozarks; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the staff of the Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the Joint Committee may require in the performance of its duties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the Joint Committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Joint Committee; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the chairperson or co-chairpersons of the Joint Committee shall call an organizational meeting within fifteen days of the adoption of this resolution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2014, whichever occurs first. On the date of termination, the Joint Committee shall deliver a report of findings and recommendations to the General Assembly; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Joint Committee is authorized to function during the legislative interim between the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly and the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly through December 31, 2014, as authorized by State v. Atterbury, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957).

## INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 902**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to private nuisance actions.

**SB 903**—By Silvey.

An Act to amend chapter 139, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the assignment of

property tax liens.

**SB 904**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 64.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice requirements for amendments to county zoning regulations.

**SB 905**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 375.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to life insurance producers.

**SB 906**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonprofit fee offices.

**SB 907**—By Richard.

An Act to repeal section 165.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

**SB 908**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 172.030, 172.035, 172.040, and 172.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the University of Missouri board of curators.

**SB 909**—By Parson and Kehoe.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Kenneth Grissom, as a member of the Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules;

Also,

Michael Popp and Martha John as members of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects;

Also,

Laura Noren, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing; and

Karen Pohlman Hess, Republican, and Terrence G. Klamet, Democrat, as members of the State Board of Podiatric Medicine.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion.

There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SJR 36**; **SS** for **SB 537**; **SS** for **SB 668**; and **SS** for **SB 694**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution and bills do pass.

### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Mary D. Craig, 600 Lincoln Street, Green Castle, Sullivan County, Missouri 63544, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mary D. Craig, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Anna E. Crosslin, Democrat, 3651 Shenandoah, St. Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Anna E. Crosslin, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Bruce Darrough, Democrat, 3748 Cranberry Court, Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Linn State Technical College Board of Regents, for a term ending December 29, 2013, and until his successor is duly appointed

and qualified; vice, Bruce Darrough, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Rhonda K. Haight, 12020 Northeast 148<sup>th</sup> Street, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri 64068, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rhonda K. Haight, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Patricia L. Kohl, 2836 Manderly Drive, Brentwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63144, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Patricia L. Kohl, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

William Miller, Democrat, 12502 Bielefeld Court, Black Jack, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, William Miller, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Larry B. Newcomb, 300 Chestnut Avenue, Webster Groves, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Larry B. Newcomb, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Judith Grace O'Connor, Democrat, 3321 Steeple Hill, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee, for a term ending January 1, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Judith Grace O'Connor, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jill L. Patterson, 1741 East Briar Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jill L. Patterson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jennifer L. Schoonover, 9227 Southwest Josh Ridge Road, Trimble, Clinton County, Missouri 64492, as a member of the



Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jennifer L. Schoonover, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Bryan T. Scott, Democrat, 4349 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bryan T. Scott, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

James Kendall Seal, Democrat, 7845 Northwest Roanridge Drive, Apartment F, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64151, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James Kendall Seal, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Deborah White, 4411 Southeast Highway 116, Dearborn, Buchanan County, Missouri 64439, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Deborah White, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 19, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

April S. Wilson, Rural Route 1 Box 165A, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri 63555, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, April S. Wilson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Brown moved that **SB 664**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 529**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 529**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 529**

An Act to repeal sections 34.057 and 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the payment of public works projects.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 529** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 529, Page 7, Section 34.057, Line 199, by striking “2 and 5” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2, 5, and 6**”; and further amend line 201, by striking “2 and 5” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2, 5, and 6**”.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 529**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SB 529**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SCS** for **SJR 36**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 36**

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 23 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **SJR 36** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Justus	LeVota	Nasheed—4
-------	--------	--------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 613**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 613**

An Act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 571.030, 571.070, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, and 590.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up by Senator Nieves.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SCS** for **SB 613** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp

Sater                      Schaaf                      Schaefer                      Schmitt                      Silvey                      Wallingford                      Wasson—23

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal    Curls                      Dixon                      Holsman                      Justus                      Keaveny                      LeVota                      Nasheed  
Sifton                      Walsh—10

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nieves moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SB 492**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 492

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding for public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Pearce.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS for SB 492** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 609**, introduced by Senator Rupp, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.011 and 379.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SB 609** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 694**, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 694

An Act to repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SB 694** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—20				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Lamping	LeVota	Nasheed
Nieves	Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Walsh—13			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 537**, introduced by Senator Rupp, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 537

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.020, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to regulating the business of insurance, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SS** for **SB 537** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senator LeVota—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 668**, introduced by Senator Silvey, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 668

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to oral chemotherapy parity.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SS** for **SB 668** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 72**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing sections 24 and 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the governor's budgetary authority.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1412**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 400.9-501 and 400.9-516, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to fraudulent financing statements, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SB 690**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 190.335 and 190.339, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to emergency service boards.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SB 690** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.



Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 527**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of medical radiation safety awareness day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 527** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 614**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.430, and 478.433, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to judicial personnel.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 614** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 621**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 476.001, 476.320, 476.330, and 476.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the administration of justice.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 621** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 520**, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.271, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to leave for public employees.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

**SCS** for **SB 520**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 520

An Act to repeal section 105.271, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to leave

for public employees.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 520** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **SB 520** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Lamping—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCR 17** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCR 17** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Lamping—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Romine moved that **SCR 19** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCR 19** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Lamping—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Walsh moved that **SCR 20**, entitled:

Concurrent Resolution relating to recognition of September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

Be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SCR 20** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Lamping—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCR 21** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCR 21** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Lamping—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCR 22** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered **SS** for **SCR 22**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 22

WHEREAS, in 1959, Senate Resolution No. 33 and House Resolution No. 19, recognizing the importance of the extraordinary manifestations of nature and recreational attributes of the Current and Jacks Fork Riverways, requested Congress to enact legislation to preserve the natural resources and provide recreational development and other improvements for the public use; and

WHEREAS, in 1964, Congress answered Missouri's request by enacting legislation to establish the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the riverways within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways are, and remain, public highways of the State of Missouri, subject to concurrent jurisdiction between the State of Missouri and the United States under Missouri Senate Bill No. 362 enacted in 1971; and

WHEREAS, in 2005, the National Park Service began researching for the purpose of drafting a new general management plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the National Park Service is advocating the "Preferred Alternative" option of the general management plan; and

WHEREAS, the goal of the "Preferred Alternative" option of the general management plan is to shut down public access points to riverways, eliminate motorized boat traffic from certain areas, further restrict boat motor horsepower in other areas, close several gravel bars, and propose that additional areas be designated as federal wilderness; and

WHEREAS, the "No-Action Alternative" option of the general management plan is an appropriate balance between resource preservation and opportunities for recreational use; and

WHEREAS, the general management plan will guide decisions related to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways for the next 15 to 20 years; and

WHEREAS, tourism is one of the most critical components of our rural economy; and

WHEREAS, thousands of hikers, campers, boaters, hunters, fishermen, and horseback riders visit these areas annually generating irreplaceable tax revenue; and

WHEREAS, any further limitations on the access to these riverways would severely impact this local economy;

WHEREAS, the Missouri Conservation Commission is charged with the control, management, restoration, conservation, and regulation of bird, fish, game, forestry, and all wildlife resources of the state, including hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations, and all other property owned, acquired, or used for such purposes; and

WHEREAS, in September of 2009, the Missouri Department of Conservation recommended that "hunting, fishing, and trapping continue to be allowed through the Ozark National Scenic Riverways except in highly developed areas where a reasonable safety zone for public protection may be required";

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Department of the Interior National Park Service to pursue one of the following three options in regard to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways:

1. Choose the "No-Action Alternative" option of the general management plan;
2. Enter into negotiations with the State of Missouri, Department of Conservation for the return of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways

to the State of Missouri so that the land will continued to be used for its original and intended purpose; or

3. Enter into a contract with the State of Missouri, Department of Conservation for the management, operation, and maintenance of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President Pro Tempore of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior, each member of the Missouri Congressional Delegation, the Director of the National Park Service, the Superintendent of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways, the Director of the Missouri Department of Conservation, and Governor Jay Nixon.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SCR 22** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCR 22**, as amended by the **SS**, was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-----------------	-------	---------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Lamping—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCR 29** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCR 29** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Lamping—1

Vacancies—1

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

## REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 606**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 525**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 561**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 666**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 573**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 729**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 635**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **SJR 45**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 529** and **SCS** for **SB 664**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred

**SJR 42**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 735**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 504**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 575**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 643**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 612**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 600**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 33** and **SCR 34** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1253** and **1297**, entitled:



An Act to repeal section 143.071, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the taxation of business income.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1295**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, 143.071, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to income taxes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 805**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 806**—Ways and Means.

**SB 807**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 808**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 809**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 810**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 811**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 812**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 813**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 814**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 815**—Education.

**SB 816**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 817**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 818**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 819**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 820**—Appropriations.

**SB 821**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 822**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 823**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 824**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 825**—Education.

**SB 826**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 827**—Progress and Development.

**SB 828**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 829**—Ways and Means.

**SB 830**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1425, regarding Erik Michael Way, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1426, regarding Brandon James Burks, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1427, regarding Sarah Casteel, Clayton, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1428, regarding Tim Houtchens, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1429, regarding Maryn White, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Todd Allen, and students from Three Rivers College, Poplar Bluff.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Cindy McClain, Jonathan Zerr, Allen Garner, Jodi Krantz, Kim Kimbrough and Mike Chambers, members of the Independence Chamber of Commerce.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Andy Marso.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, teachers Kristy Lorenz, Vicki Murphy and Gary Murphy; students Rylee Alden, Mason Murphy, Dayne Koch and Allison Murphy; John and Sharon Murphy; and Jennifer Koch, St. Joseph; and Rylee, Mason, Dayne and Allison were made honorary pages.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Amy Fisher, and her children, Cora, Wyatt, Miles and Charlotte, St. Joseph; and Cora, Wyatt, Miles and Charlotte were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senators Munzlinger, Wallingford and himself, Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Dylan Kriegshauser, Kirksville; and Hayley Bohnert, Jackson.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Jim and Andrew Beaty, Columbia; and Andrew was made an honorary page.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Todd Masters, Wyatt Shadwick and Jackie Ousburne, Neosho.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Ida Ford, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, John Dolan, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 24, 2014.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 831-Wallingford	SB 863-Emery
SB 832-Walsh	SB 864-Schaaf
SB 833-Walsh	SB 865-Nieves
SB 834-Walsh	SB 866-Wasson
SB 835-Munzlinger	SB 867-Wasson
SB 836-Munzlinger	SB 868-Sater
SB 837-Sifton	SB 869-Schmitt
SB 838-Emery	SB 870-Holsman
SB 839-Sater	SB 871-Holsman
SB 840-Pearce	SB 872-Wallingford and Justus
SB 841-Wasson	SB 873-Brown
SB 842-Parson	SB 874-Wasson
SB 843-Schaefer	SB 875-Sater
SB 844-Dixon	SB 876-LeVota
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 877-Kraus
SB 846-Richard	SB 878-Lamping
SB 847-Schaaf	SB 879-Sifton
SB 848-LeVota	SB 880-Sifton
SB 849-Walsh	SB 881-Sifton
SB 850-Munzlinger	SB 882-Brown
SB 852-Schmitt	SB 883-Wasson
SB 853-Wasson	SB 884-Wallingford
SB 854-Wasson	SB 885-Pearce
SB 855-Schaefer	SB 886-Schaefer
SB 856-Emery	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 857-Holsman	SB 888-Parson
SB 858-Kraus	SB 889-Parson
SB 859-Brown	SB 890-Kehoe
SB 860-Cunningham	SB 891-Kehoe
SB 861-Schaefer	SB 892-Kraus
SB 862-Lager	SB 893-Kraus

SB 894-Munzlinger  
 SB 895-Sater  
 SB 896-Wallingford  
 SB 897-Wallingford  
 SB 898-Schaefer  
 SB 899-Justus and Schaaf  
 SB 900-Lamping  
 SB 901-Holsman  
 SB 902-Munzlinger

SB 903-Silvey  
 SB 904-Sifton  
 SB 905-Sater  
 SB 906-Holsman  
 SB 907-Richard  
 SB 908-Schaefer  
 SB 909-Parson and Kehoe  
 SJR 49-Cunningham

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al  
 HCS for HB 1058  
 HB 1133-Engler, et al  
 HCS for HB 1051  
 HJR 48-Solon, et al

HJR 72-Richardson, et al  
 HCS for HB 1412  
 HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297  
 HCS for HB 1295

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 529-Wallingford

SCS for SB 664-Brown

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS
2. SB 543-Munzlinger
3. SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
4. SB 525-Cunningham and Silvey
5. SB 561-Munzlinger
6. SB 666-Schmitt, with SCS
7. SJR 45-Silvey, with SCS

8. SJR 42-Schmitt
9. SB 735-Brown, with SCS
10. SB 504-Munzlinger
11. SB 575-Dixon
12. SB 643-Rupp, with SCS
13. SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
 (pending)

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
 SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

## CONSENT CALENDAR

### Senate Bills

Reported 2/20

SB 606-Dixon  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 729-Romine, with SCS

SB 635-Silvey and Holsman, with SCS  
SB 734-Cunningham  
SB 600-Sater

## RESOLUTIONS

### To be Referred

SCR 35-Holsman

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.” (Leviticus 19:1)

Lord God, You have set us aside to be a people who are forgiven and who transformed our words and actions to be like Yours. Yet we know we cannot be perfect and fall short of what You expect. So we ask for Your mercy and grace that we might go forth into this week to be a people of peace and love as we have been loved. And may it be found in our voice and action in this place and time. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 20, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

LeVota      Pearce—2

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1430, regarding Julius Watkins, Saint Louis, which was

adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1431, regarding Drs. Mary Ann and Bert Kellerman, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1432, regarding Kevin Amsler, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1433, regarding the Missouri Donated Dental Services program, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1434, regarding L. John Schott, AIA, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1435, regarding Melissa Garnett, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1436, regarding Jacy Valentine, Unionville, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1437, regarding Mark Trout, which was adopted.

Senators Keaveny and Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1438, regarding Colin Patrick Hooch, Shrewsbury, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1439, regarding Jo Ann Radetic, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1440, regarding Herbert Frederick Mahler, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1441, regarding Orlin Hoyd Clark, Jr., Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1442, regarding Sarah Eisenman, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1443, regarding Harold W. Anway, Jr., Lake Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1444, regarding Butch Daniels, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 910**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to infection reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 911**—By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 569.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the ability of tenants to inject the issue of claim of right.

**SB 912**—By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 348.250, 348.253, 348.257, 348.265, 348.269, section 348.251 as enacted by

senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.251 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos 1248 & 1048, eighty-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 348.256 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.256 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house bill no. 414, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 348.261 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.261 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 574, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 348.262 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.262 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos 1248 & 1048, eighty-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 348.263 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.263 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos 1248 & 1048, eighty-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 348.264 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.264 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house bill no. 414, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 348.271 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.300 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, and section 348.300 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1, ninety-fourth general assembly, first extraordinary session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the Missouri technology corporation.

**SB 913**—By Wasson and Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 448.3-116, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to assessments on condominiums.

**SB 914**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the crime of unlawful placement of sediment, with a penalty provision.

**SB 915**—By Dixon.

An Act to amend chapter 488, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a surcharge for the construction of judicial facilities.

**SB 916**—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 1.302 and 1.307, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the exercise of religion.



**SB 917**—By Richard.

An Act to repeal section 620.1900, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a fee for issuance of tax credits.

Photographers from the Mizzou Network were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 20, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Bruce Darrough as a member of the Linn State Technical College Board of Regents, submitted to you on February 19, 2014. Line 3 should be amended to read:

term ending December 29, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified;

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendum to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, Senator Romine submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which were referred **SB 493**, **SB 485**, **SB 495**, **SB 516**, **SB 534**, **SB 545**, **SB 595**, **SB 616** and **SB 624** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

At the request of Senator Justus, **SB 491**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 543** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **SB 543**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 543**

An Act to repeal section 137.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agricultural land values.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SB 543** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SB 543** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SB 567**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 567**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 567

An Act to repeal sections 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, and 660.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to adult day care, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SCS** for **SB 567** be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 567, Page 4, Section 660.403, Line 61, by striking the word “division” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**department**”.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SCS** for **SB 567**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SCS** for **SB 567**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 525** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered **SS** for **SB 525**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 525

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the preparation of food preparation.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SB 525** be adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 525, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by striking the words “the preparation of food preparation” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “food safety”.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SB 525**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SB 525**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 561** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 561** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 666**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 666**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 666

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for residential real property owners.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **SB 666** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCS** for **SB 666** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Silvey moved that **SJR 45**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SJR 45**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 45

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the ability of the governor to control the rate of and reduce expenditures.

Was taken up.

Senator Silvey moved that **SCS** for **SJR 45** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SCS** for **SJR 45** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 35** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 664** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

February 24, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

I am appointing Senator Gina Walsh to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation

Task Force. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey  
President Pro Tem

### INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, the 2013 University of Missouri - Columbia volleyball team.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Joshua Temple, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 25, 2014.

### SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2014

---

### FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 831-Wallingford  
SB 832-Walsh  
SB 833-Walsh  
SB 834-Walsh  
SB 835-Munzlinger  
SB 836-Munzlinger  
SB 837-Sifton  
SB 838-Emery  
SB 839-Sater  
SB 840-Pearce  
SB 841-Wasson  
SB 842-Parson  
SB 843-Schaefer  
SB 844-Dixon  
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 847-Schaaf

SB 848-LeVota  
SB 849-Walsh  
SB 850-Munzlinger  
SB 852-Schmitt  
SB 853-Wasson  
SB 854-Wasson  
SB 855-Schaefer  
SB 856-Emery  
SB 857-Holsman  
SB 858-Kraus  
SB 859-Brown  
SB 860-Cunningham  
SB 861-Schaefer  
SB 862-Lager  
SB 863-Emery  
SB 864-Schaaf  
SB 865-Nieves

SB 866-Wasson	SB 893-Kraus
SB 867-Wasson	SB 894-Munzlinger
SB 868-Sater	SB 895-Sater
SB 869-Schmitt	SB 896-Wallingford
SB 870-Holsman	SB 897-Wallingford
SB 871-Holsman	SB 898-Schaefer
SB 872-Wallingford and Justus	SB 899-Justus and Schaaf
SB 873-Brown	SB 900-Lamping
SB 874-Wasson	SB 901-Holsman
SB 875-Sater	SB 902-Munzlinger
SB 876-LeVota	SB 903-Silvey
SB 877-Kraus	SB 904-Sifton
SB 878-Lamping	SB 905-Sater
SB 879-Sifton	SB 906-Holsman
SB 880-Sifton	SB 907-Richard
SB 881-Sifton	SB 908-Schaefer
SB 882-Brown	SB 909-Parson and Kehoe
SB 883-Wasson	SB 910-Schaaf
SB 884-Wallingford	SB 911-Libla
SB 885-Pearce	SB 912-Wasson
SB 886-Schaefer	SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham
SB 887-Schaefer	SB 914-Munzlinger
SB 888-Parson	SB 915-Dixon
SB 889-Parson	SB 916-Wallingford
SB 890-Kehoe	SB 917-Richard
SB 891-Kehoe	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 892-Kraus	

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al	HJR 72-Richardson, et al
HCS for HB 1058	HCS for HB 1412
HB 1133-Engler, et al	HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297
HCS for HB 1051	HCS for HB 1295
HJR 48-Solon, et al	

#### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 529-Wallingford	SCS for SB 664-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)
----------------------------	--

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SJR 42-Schmitt  
SB 735-Brown, with SCS  
SB 504-Munzlinger  
SB 575-Dixon

SB 643-Rupp, with SCS  
SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS  
SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545,  
595, 616 & 624-Pearce, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/20

SB 606-Dixon  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 729-Romine, with SCS

SB 635-Silvey and Holsman, with SCS  
SB 734-Cunningham  
SB 600-Sater

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I will sing of loyalty and of justice to you, O Lord, I will sing.” (Psalm 101:1)

Holy God, give us such a hunger and thirst for justice and perseverance in striving for peace, that in our words and deeds the world may see our love of You. Continue to uphold in this body a seeking for wisdom and faithfulness of action that others may know that we have made our dwelling with You, our God. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator LeVota—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1445, regarding the Honorable Victor Head, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1446, regarding the Honorable Andrew Hager, Shell Knob, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1447, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ricky, Golden, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1448, regarding Robert Eugene Taylor, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1449, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Thomson, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1450, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Morrison, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1451, regarding William Henry Wibberg, III, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1452, regarding Francis A. “Bud” Jones, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1453, regarding Hannah Reese, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1454, regarding Jeanette Rimbey, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1455, regarding Paige Martz, Prairie View, Kansas, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1456, regarding Kati Seitz, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1457, regarding Che-Min Su, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1458, regarding Forrest Farm, Wright County, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1459, regarding Blackwell Farm, Wright County, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator LeVota, Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1460, regarding Denis and Jane Kweri, Kansas City, which was adopted.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Wasson offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 36**

WHEREAS, Multiple Sclerosis (MS) is a chronic, often disabling disease that attacks the central nervous system, which is comprised of the brain, spinal cord, and optic nerves. MS damages the nerve-insulating myelin sheath that surrounds and protects the brain. The damage to the myelin sheath slows down or blocks messages between the brain and the body; and



WHEREAS, the cause of MS remains unknown; however, having a first-degree relative, such as a parent or sibling, with MS significantly increases a person's risk of developing the disease. According to the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke, it is estimated that there are approximately 250,000 to 350,000 persons in the United States who are diagnosed with MS. This estimate suggests that approximately 200 new cases are diagnosed each week; and

WHEREAS, it is in the public interest for the state to establish a Multiple Sclerosis Task Force in order to identify and address the unmet needs of persons with MS, and develop ways to enhance their quality of life:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the mission of the Task Force shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on:

(1) Developing strategies to identify and address the unmet needs of persons with MS in order to enhance the quality of life of persons with MS by maximizing productivity and independence, and addressing the emotional, social, and vocational challenges of persons with MS; and

(2) Developing strategies to provide persons with MS greater access to various treatments and other therapeutic options that may be available; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate, one to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives, one to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services, or his or her designee, to serve as a member and provide technical assistance to the task force;

(4) Two neurologists licensed to practice in this state, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(5) Two Missouri regional members of a national organization with experience in helping people affected by MS through funding cutting-edge research, driving change through advocacy, facilitating professional education and providing programs and services that help people and the families living with MS, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(6) Two persons who represent agencies that provide services or supports to individuals with MS in this state, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(7) Two persons who have MS, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the Task Force may require in the performance of its duties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force will report its recommendations and findings to the Missouri General Assembly by January 15, 2015; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by February 1, 2015, whichever occurs first; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim between the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly and the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly through January 1, 2015, as authorized by State v. Atterbury, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 918**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal sections 191.630, 191.631, 192.800, 192.802, 192.804, 192.806, and 192.808, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to communicable disease.

**SB 919**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal section 213.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**SB 920**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 413.225 and 413.226, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to vehicle fueling devices.

**SB 921**—By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

**SB 922**—By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 135.350, 135.352, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to tax credits.

**SB 923**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 135.350, 135.352, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to tax credits.

**SB 924**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

**SB 925**—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 104, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to retirement benefits for elected officials.

**SB 926**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 89.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to qualifications for members of municipal planning commissions.

**SB 927**—By Lamping.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to restricting members of the general assembly from becoming lobbyists.

**SB 928**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal sections 104.1072, 104.1075, and 104.1084, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to employee benefits of general assembly members.

**SB 929**—By Lamping.

An Act to amend chapter 104, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to retirement benefits for statewide elected officials.

**SB 930**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal sections 26.220, 26.225, 115.237, 115.239, 115.307, 115.515, and 115.517, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the joint election of governor and lieutenant governor, with a contingent effective date.

**SB 931**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal sections 161.022 and 161.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the state board of education, with a contingent effective date.

**SB 932**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal section 161.094, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to high school equivalency examinations.

**SB 933**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal sections 184.116, 184.119, 184.122, 184.384, 407.010, 407.020, and 407.453, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to museums, with penalty provisions.

**SJR 50**—By Lamping.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 17 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to elective state officers.

**SJR 51**—By Lamping.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 8 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

**SJR 52**—By Lamping.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2 and 9 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to members of the House of Representatives.

**SJR 53**—By Lamping.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 20, 20(a), 22, 25, and 32 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to the adjournment of the legislative session.

**SJR 54**—By Lamping.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article IX of the Constitution of Missouri relating to state funding for elementary and secondary education.

**SJR 55**—By Nieves.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 2(a) of article IX of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the election of members to the state board of education.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 729**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 635**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 734**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 573**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 561**; **SS** for **SB 525**; **SCS** for **SJR 45**; **SCS** for **SB 567**; and **SCS** for **SB 666**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 666**; **SCS** for **SJR 45**; and **SCS** for **SB 567** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **SJR 42** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 735**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 504** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 575** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SB 643**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SB 612**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 493, SB 485, SB 495, SB 516, SB 534, SB 545, SB 595, SB 616** and **SB 624**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILLS NOS. 493, 485, 495, 516,  
534, 545, 595, 616 and 624

An Act to repeal sections 162.081, 163.021, 167.121, 167.131, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624** be adopted.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 16, Section 167.687, Line 20, by striking the semicolon “;” and inserting in lieu thereof a period “.”; and further amend lines 21-29, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 17, Lines 30-32, by striking said lines; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 493, SB 485, SB 495, SB 516, SB 534, SB 545, SB 595, SB 616** and **SB 624**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 635**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 8:00 p.m.

**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 493, SB 485, SB 495, SB 516, SB 534, SB 545, SB 595, SB 616 and SB 624**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 22, Section 167.827, Line 15, by striking the following: “between January first and August” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**by February**”.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery offered **SSA 1** for **SA 2**, which was read:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 22, Section 167.827, Lines 15-16, by striking the words “between January first and August first” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**by April first**”.

Senator Emery moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 2**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Line 3, by striking the word “April” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**March**”.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SSA 1** for **SA 2**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Emery moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 3**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 8, Section 162.1310, Line 7, by striking the first use of “district,” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**district or**”; and further amend lines 7-8 by striking the following: “or to a private nonsectarian school,”; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 8-11, Section 163.021, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 167.826, Lines 6-7, by striking the following: “or may enroll in a nonsectarian private school as provided in section 167.828”; and further amend lines 9-11, by striking the following: “If a student enrolls in a nonsectarian private school, the student's district of residence shall pay the student's tuition as provided in section 167.828.”; and further amend lines 12-13 by striking the following: “or to a nonsectarian private school”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 167.828, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SSA 1** for **SA 3**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 23, Section 167.828, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“3. A nonsectarian private school shall qualify to receive tuition payments under this section only if it satisfies the following conditions:**

**(1) It is accredited by the North Central Association Commission on Accreditation and School Improvement or demonstrates similar academic quality credentials to the department of elementary and secondary education; and**

**(2) It administers the statewide assessments in English language arts and mathematics for transfer students and collects, compiles, and reports the data from the administration of the assessments in the same manner as used for students enrolled in school districts.”;** and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Line 14, by inserting after “districts.” the following:

**“4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, no school district shall be required to pay tuition to a private nonsectarian school unless:**

**(1) The district’s school board votes, by a majority vote, to authorize the payment of tuition; or**

**(2) If the state board of education has appointed a special administrative board to govern the district or determined an alternative governing structure for the district under section 162.081, a**

**majority vote to authorize the payment of tuition by the special administrative board or alternative governing structure.”.**

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

**SSA 1 for SA 3** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, the above substitute amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Dempsey offered **SSA 2 for SA 3**:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 8, Section 162.1310, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“(1) “Private nonsectarian school”, a school that is not a part of the public school system of the state of Missouri, that charges tuition for the rendering of elementary and secondary educational services, and that does not have a religious affiliation;”**; and further amend said subsection by renumbering the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 23, section 167.828, line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“3. To be eligible to transfer to a nonsectarian private school, a student shall meet the following requirements:**

**(1) Have been unable to transfer to an accredited school within his or her district of residence under section 167.825;**

**(2) Provide proof that he or she has resided in an unaccredited district or unaccredited districts and within the attendance boundaries of an unaccredited school or unaccredited schools for a minimum of twelve months; and**

**(3) Except for a student entering kindergarten or first grade for the first time, have been enrolled in one or more unaccredited schools in an unaccredited district or unaccredited districts for a minimum of one school term.**

**4. A nonsectarian private school shall qualify to receive tuition payments under this section only if it satisfies the following conditions:**

**(1) Is accredited by the North Central Association Commission On Accreditation and School Improvement or demonstrates similar academic quality credentials to the department of elementary and secondary education;**

**(2) Administers or allows for the administration of the statewide assessments in English language arts and mathematics or equivalent assessments for transfer students;**

**(3) Complies with all health and safety laws or codes that apply to nonpublic schools;**

**(4) Holds a valid occupancy permit if required by their municipality;**



**(5) Certifies that they will not discriminate in admissions on the basis of race, color, or national origin;**

**(6) Files with the department of elementary and secondary education a statement of intent to accept transfer students that includes the information listed in this subsection; and**

**(7) Annually administers a parental satisfaction survey.”**; and further amend line 12, by striking “3.” and inserting in lieu thereof “5.”; and further amend line 15, by striking “4.” and inserting in lieu thereof “6.”; and further amend line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“7. For purposes of this section, the term “nonsectarian school” shall mean a school that is not a part of the public school system of the state of Missouri, that charges tuition for the rendering of elementary and secondary educational services, and that does not have a religious affiliation.”.**

Senator Dempsey moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1** to **SSA 2** for **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 2 for Senate Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 2, Line 15, by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**and**”; and further amend lines 16-17 by striking all of said lines; and further amend line 20 by striking the word “and”; and further amend line 21 by striking all of said line; and further amend said subsection by renumbering the remaining subdivisions accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 2** to **SSA 2** for **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 2 for Senate Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 2, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“(2) Has been in continuous operation for three school years prior to accepting transfer students under this section”**; and further amend said subsection by renumbering the subdivisions accordingly.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

**SSA 2** for **SA 3**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 493**, **SB 485**, **SB 495**, **SB 516**, **SB 534**, **SB 545**, **SB 595**, **SB 616** and **SB 624**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Warren Lovinger, M.D., Nevada; and his children, Dan Lovinger, Columbia; and Sarah Florio, M.D. and Tom Lovinger, M.D., Lee's Summit.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

**SENATE CALENDAR**  

---

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2014

---

**FORMAL CALENDAR****SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 831-Wallingford	SB 856-Emery
SB 832-Walsh	SB 857-Holsman
SB 833-Walsh	SB 858-Kraus
SB 834-Walsh	SB 859-Brown
SB 835-Munzlinger	SB 860-Cunningham
SB 836-Munzlinger	SB 861-Schaefer
SB 837-Sifton	SB 862-Lager
SB 838-Emery	SB 863-Emery
SB 839-Sater	SB 864-Schaaf
SB 840-Pearce	SB 865-Nieves
SB 841-Wasson	SB 866-Wasson
SB 842-Parson	SB 867-Wasson
SB 843-Schaefer	SB 868-Sater
SB 844-Dixon	SB 869-Schmitt
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 870-Holsman
SB 846-Richard	SB 871-Holsman
SB 847-Schaaf	SB 872-Wallingford and Justus
SB 848-LeVota	SB 873-Brown
SB 849-Walsh	SB 874-Wasson
SB 850-Munzlinger	SB 875-Sater
SB 852-Schmitt	SB 876-LeVota
SB 853-Wasson	SB 877-Kraus
SB 854-Wasson	SB 878-Lamping
SB 855-Schaefer	SB 879-Sifton

SB 880-Sifton	SB 911-Libla
SB 881-Sifton	SB 912-Wasson
SB 882-Brown	SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham
SB 883-Wasson	SB 914-Munzlinger
SB 884-Wallingford	SB 915-Dixon
SB 885-Pearce	SB 916-Wallingford
SB 886-Schaefer	SB 917-Richard
SB 887-Schaefer	SB 918-Holsman
SB 888-Parson	SB 919-Justus
SB 889-Parson	SB 920-Munzlinger
SB 890-Kehoe	SB 921-Schaaf
SB 891-Kehoe	SB 922-Schaaf
SB 892-Kraus	SB 923-Emery
SB 893-Kraus	SB 924-Emery
SB 894-Munzlinger	SB 925-Emery
SB 895-Sater	SB 926-Sater
SB 896-Wallingford	SB 927-Lamping
SB 897-Wallingford	SB 928-Lamping
SB 898-Schaefer	SB 929-Lamping
SB 899-Justus and Schaaf	SB 930-Lamping
SB 900-Lamping	SB 931-Nieves
SB 901-Holsman	SB 932-Nieves
SB 902-Munzlinger	SB 933-Nieves
SB 903-Silvey	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 904-Sifton	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 905-Sater	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 906-Holsman	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 907-Richard	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 908-Schaefer	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 909-Parson and Kehoe	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 910-Schaaf	

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al	HJR 72-Richardson, et al
HCS for HB 1058	HCS for HB 1412
HB 1133-Engler, et al	HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297
HCS for HB 1051	HCS for HB 1295
HJR 48-Solon, et al	

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 529-Wallingford

SCS for SB 664-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 561-Munzlinger

SS for SB 525-Cunningham

SCS for SJR 45-Silvey (In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 635-Silvey and Holsman, with SCS

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS

SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595,  
616 & 624-Pearce, with SCS (pending)

SB 504-Munzlinger

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS &amp; SA 1 (pending)

SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 575-Dixon

SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS

SB 643-Rupp, with SCS

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 735-Brown, with SCS

SJR 42-Schmitt

## CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/20

SB 606-Dixon

SB 600-Sater

## RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 36-Wasson

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“But we speak God’s wisdom, secret and hidden, which God decreed before the ages for our glory.” (1 Corinthians 2:7)

O Lord, we ask You to mercifully receive the prayers of Your people here which call out to You: grant that we may both perceive and know what things we ought to do and also may have the grace and power to faithfully fulfill the same. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1461, regarding Parents as Teachers, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1462, regarding Dr. Charles J. McClain, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1463, regarding Kathryn “Kathy” Glasco, Chaffee,

which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1464, regarding Rex Kay, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1465, regarding Arthur Hale, Forsyth, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1466, regarding Nita Jones, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1467, regarding Segepoh Thomas, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1468, regarding Beral Mbaikoubou, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1469, regarding James Schuette, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1470, regarding C.J. Vogt, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1471, regarding Kent Keiser, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1472, regarding Dave Groeblichhoff, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1473, regarding Don Claas, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1474, regarding Stephen “Steve” Barteau, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1475, regarding Robin Goodin, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1476, regarding Regi Jonak-Ward, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1477, regarding Charles Howes, which was adopted.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 37**

Relating to the recognition of the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day.

WHEREAS, prior to the beginning of World War II, the United States Congress requested the American Red Cross begin a national blood collection program to support the armed forces; and

WHEREAS, the American Red Cross Blood Services has grown into a national network that provides about 40 percent of the nation’s blood; and

WHEREAS, the American Red Cross collects approximately 5.6 million blood donations nationwide each year from roughly 3.3 million volunteer donors; and

WHEREAS, in Missouri, the American Red Cross hosts more than 3,500 blood drives and collects more than 137,000 units of blood each year; and

WHEREAS, the American Red Cross is able to accomplish this in Missouri with the help of more than 2,000 volunteer sponsors and blood drive coordinators; and

WHEREAS, our communities depend on the American Red Cross and on voluntary blood donors:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby recognize the first Tuesday of September of each year as “American Red Cross Blood Donation Day”; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

Senator Lamping offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 38

WHEREAS, Article I of the United States Constitution begins “All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress”; and

WHEREAS, the Congress has exceeded the legislative powers granted in the Constitution thereby encroaching on the powers that are “reserved to the states respectively, or to the people” as the Tenth Amendment affirms and the rights “retained by the people” to which the Ninth Amendment refers; and

WHEREAS, in Federalist No. 10, James Madison wrote that “No man is allowed to be a judge in his own cause, because his interest would certainly bias his judgment, and,... with greater reason, a body of men are unfit to be both judges and parties at the same time”; and

WHEREAS, this same principle was emphasized in the 1798 Kentucky Resolutions (drafted by Thomas Jefferson) that the United States government “was not made the exclusive or final judge of the extent of the powers delegated to itself; since that would have made its discretion, and not the Constitution, the measure of its powers”; and

WHEREAS, the United States Constitution should then be amended to enable the several states to correct violations of the limited powers by the United States and thereby restore the proper balance between the powers of Congress and those of the several States, and better prevent the denial or disparagement of the rights retained by the people:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the Congress of the United States to propose the following amendment, known as the State Repeal Amendment, or SRA:

“Any provision of law or regulation of the United States may be repealed by the several states, and such repeal shall be effective when the legislatures of a representative majority of the several states approve resolutions for this purpose that particularly describe the same provision or provisions of law or regulation to be repealed. A representative majority of the several states is a majority of the states also having together a majority of the Representatives in the Congress.”; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that should the Congress fail to act after two-thirds of the Several States petition alike in substance for a State Repeal Amendment, then a “convention to propose amendments” under Article V of the United States Constitution shall be the proper course and that delegates to such convention should be selected by the legislatures in the several states and should vote by state, according to the practices established by the 1787 Federal Convention in Philadelphia; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the state of Missouri reserve its further right to petition in the same manner for further amendments as the General Assembly may deem warranted; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be forwarded to the Legislatures of all the several states inviting them to likewise join in support of this petition; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the President of the United States Senate, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

## INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 934**—By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapters 167 and 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to childhood

obesity.

**SB 935**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 393.1075, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solar rebates, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 936**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 64.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county ordinances establishing minimum standards for residential occupancy.

**SB 937**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 56.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mental health duties of certain county counselors.

**SB 938**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

**SB 939**—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 67.399, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Kansas City housing ordinances.

**SB 940**—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 92.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

**SB 941**—By Curls, Rupp and Silvey.

An Act to repeal section 173.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to course work leading to industry certification.

**SB 942**—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 338.059 and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to pharmacy licensure.

**SB 943**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal sections 211.442, 211.444, 453.040, 453.065, 453.080, and 453.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to adoption, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

**SB 944**—By Brown, Holsman, Chappelle-Nadal, Walsh, Schaaf, Wallingford, Romine and Libla.

An Act to repeal sections 393.140 and 393.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to rates of return on equity for corporations regulated by the public service commission, with an existing penalty provision.



**SB 945**—By Brown, Libla, Wasson, Richard, Lamping, Kraus, Rupp, Parson, Sater, Cunningham, Nieves, Schaefer, Lager and Romine.

An Act to repeal section 546.680, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the death penalty.

**SB 946**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 37.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bidding for public contracts.

**SB 947**—By Dixon.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

**SB 948**—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 287, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the payment of second injury fund liabilities.

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 493, SB 485, SB 495, SB 516, SB 534, SB 545, SB 595, SB 616** and **SB 624**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 4**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 5, Section 162.081, Line 116, by inserting after all said line the following:

**“9. If the state board of education reasonably believes that a school district is unlikely to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 because of financial difficulty, the state board of education may, prior to the start of the school term:**

**(1) Allow continued governance by the existing district school board under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or**

**(2) Lapse the corporate organization of the district and implement one of the options available under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.”.**

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager offered **SA 5**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and

624, Page 33, Section 167.848, Line 28, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“168.205. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, two or more school districts may share a superintendent who possesses a valid Missouri superintendent’s license. If any school districts choose to share a superintendent, they shall not be required to receive approval from the department of elementary and secondary education but may notify the department.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered **SA 6**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 35, Section 171.031, Line 68, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“[161.216. 1. No public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity, or quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds shall operate, establish, or maintain, offer incentives to participate in, or mandate participation in a quality rating system for early childhood education, a training quality assurance system, any successor system, or any substantially similar system for early childhood education, unless the authority to operate, establish, or maintain such a system is enacted into law through:

(1) A bill as prescribed by article III of the Missouri Constitution;

(2) An initiative petition as prescribed by section 50 of article III of the Missouri Constitution; or

(3) A referendum as prescribed by section 52(a) of article III of the Missouri Constitution.

2. No public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds shall promulgate any rule or establish any program, policy, guideline, or plan or change any rule, program, policy, guideline, or plan to operate, establish, or maintain a quality rating system for early childhood education, a training quality assurance system, any successor system, or any substantially similar system for early childhood education unless such public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds has received statutory authority to do so in a manner consistent with subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any taxpayer of this state or any member of the general assembly shall have standing to bring suit against any public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or quasi-governmental entity which is in violation of this section in any court with jurisdiction to enforce the provisions of this section.

4. This section shall not be construed to limit the content of early childhood education courses, research, or training carried out by any public institution of higher education. A course on quality rating systems or training quality assurance systems shall not be a requirement for certification by the state as an individual child care provider or any licensing

requirement that may be established for an individual child care provider.

5. For purposes of this section:

(1) “Early childhood education” shall mean education programs that are both centered and home-based and providing services for children from birth to kindergarten;

(2) “Quality rating system” or “training quality assurance system” shall include the model from the Missouri quality rating system pilots developed by the University of Missouri center for family policy and research, any successor model, or substantially similar model. “Quality rating system” or “training quality assurance system” shall also include but not be limited to a tiered rating system that provides a number of tiers or levels to set benchmarks for quality that build upon each other, leading to a top tier that includes program accreditation. “Quality rating system” or “training quality assurance system” may also include a tiered reimbursement system that may be tied to a tiered rating system;

(3) “Tiered reimbursement system” or “training quality assurance system” shall include but not be limited to a system that links funding to a quality rating system, a system to award higher child care subsidy payments to programs that attain higher quality levels, or a system that offers other incentives through tax policy or professional development opportunities for child care providers.]”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery raised the point of order that **SA 6** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope and title of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SA 6** was withdrawn rendering the point of order moot.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 7**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 14, Section 167.642, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word “to” the following: “**any student with an individualized education program, any student receiving services through a plan prepared under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973,**”.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 493, SB 485, SB 495, SB 516, SB 534, SB 545, SB 595, SB 616** and **SB 624**, with **SCS** and **SA 7** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

#### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1510**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mammograms.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1044**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government retirement system.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1081**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 32, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to paperless communications.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1085**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 182.815 and 182.817, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the disclosure of library records.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1126**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 71.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to elections for annexation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1197**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome awareness month.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1206**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1217**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 434, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1270**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to credit card processing services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1301**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.900 and 86.1220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to Kansas City police retirement systems.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 36** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kraus.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1478, regarding Isaiah Simmons, Peculiar, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Wasson, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1479, regarding Kris Dyer, Christian County, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1480, regarding Carson Caine Utz, Odessa, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1481, regarding Beverly A. Richardson, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1482, regarding Reverend Charles Burgoon, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1483, regarding Andrew Matthew Lock, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1484, regarding Dennis Pierce, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1485, regarding Neil Walkoff, Ballwin, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 949**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to transportation.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

**SB 950**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 99.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to powers granted to municipal housing authorities.

**SB 951**—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal sections 144.020, 144.021, 144.030, 195.017, and 263.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu

thereof ten new sections relating to the use of marijuana for medicinal purposes, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

**SB 952**—By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 191.905, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet fraud, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 953**—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 135.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for donations to maternity homes.

**SB 954**—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 301.640, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to release of lienholders' rights, with exiting penalty provisions.

**SB 955**—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 339.507, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the real estate appraisers commission.

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 493, SB 485, SB 495, SB 516, SB 534, SB 545, SB 595, SB 616** and **SB 624**, with **SCS** and **SA 7** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 7** was again taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 8**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 6, Section 162.432, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“162.1250. 1. School districts shall receive state school funding under sections 163.031, 163.043, and 163.087 for resident students who are enrolled in the school district and who are taking a virtual course or full-time virtual program offered by the school district. The school district may offer instruction in a virtual setting using technology, intranet, and internet methods of communications that could take place outside of the regular school district facility. The school district may develop a virtual program for any grade level, kindergarten through twelfth grade, with the courses available in accordance with district policy to any resident student of the district who is enrolled in the school district. Nothing in this section shall preclude a private, parochial, or home school student residing within a school district offering virtual courses or virtual programs from enrolling in the school district in accordance with the combined enrollment provisions of section 167.031 for the purposes of participating in the virtual courses or virtual programs.

2. Charter schools shall receive state school funding under section 160.415 for students enrolled in the charter school who are completing a virtual course or full-time virtual program offered by the charter

school. Charter schools may offer instruction in a virtual setting using technology, intranet, and internet methods of communications. The charter school may develop a virtual program for any grade level, kindergarten through twelfth grade, with the courses available in accordance with school policy and the charter school's charter to any student enrolled in the charter school.

3. For purposes of calculation and distribution of state school funding, attendance of a student enrolled in a district or charter school virtual class shall equal, upon course completion, ninety-four percent of the hours of attendance possible for such class delivered in the nonvirtual program in the student's resident district or charter school. Course completion shall be calculated in two increments, fifty percent completion and one hundred percent completion, based on the student's completion of defined assignments and assessments, with distribution of state funding to a school district or charter school at each increment equal to forty-seven percent of hours of attendance possible for such course delivered in the nonvirtual program in a student's school district of residence or charter school.

**4. (1) For purposes of this subsection, a virtual school of choice means a school authorized to provide a full time kindergarten through grade twelve virtual program pursuant to this section if it meets the following requirements:**

**(a) Uses a unified and sequential online curriculum;**

**(b) Allows students to learn at a flexible pace including acceleration for advanced learners and more time for students who need it;**

**(c) Employs certified teachers to oversee all instruction; and**

**(d) Develops an individualized learning plan for all students designed by certified teachers and professional staff.**

**(2) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any student who is a resident of this state and is eligible to attend a public school in a county, or in any adjoining county, that has contained any portion of a school district that has been declared unaccredited, is eligible to enroll in a virtual school of choice. For purposes of this subsection, a virtual resident student is a student who is enrolled in a virtual school of choice which is hosted by the student's district of residence or a virtual school of choice which is hosted by a charter school in the student's district of residence. There shall be no change in calculation and distribution of state school funding under subsection 3 of this section for a virtual resident student. For purposes of this subsection, a virtual transfer student is a student who is enrolled in a virtual school of choice which is neither hosted by the student's district of residence nor by a charter school in the student's district of residence. For purposes of calculation and distribution of state school funding for virtual transfer students, any virtual transfer student shall be included in the average daily attendance of his or her school district of residence. The department of elementary and secondary education shall deduct from the state aid payment made to the district of residence of a virtual transfer student an amount equal to the state adequacy target and credit the same amount to the virtual school of choice. The distribution of funds to the virtual school of choice shall be calculated in two increments, fifty percent completion and one hundred percent completion, based on the student's completion of defined assignments and assessments. No virtual transfer student shall be admitted to a virtual school of choice if admission of the student would cause the amount deducted from the district of residence's state aid to exceed the aggregate amount due to the school district as provided under subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 and sections 163.043 and 163.087.**



**The department of elementary and secondary education shall transfer any federal special education or Title I funds associated with an individual virtual transfer student to the virtual school of choice. If a clearinghouse organization or other entity to coordinate student transfers from unaccredited districts to accredited districts is created to provide school transfer availability information, it shall provide information furnished to it by schools offering courses or programs to virtual transfer students.**

5. When courses are purchased from an outside vendor, the district or charter school shall ensure that they are aligned with the show-me curriculum standards and comply with state requirements for teacher certification. The state board of education reserves the right to request information and materials sufficient to evaluate the online course. Online classes should be considered like any other class offered by the school district or charter school.

[5.] 6. Any school district or charter school that offers instruction in a virtual setting, develops a virtual course or courses, or develops a virtual program of instruction shall ensure that the following standards are satisfied:

- (1) The virtual course or virtual program utilizes appropriate content-specific tools and software;
- (2) Orientation training is available for teachers, instructors, and students as needed;
- (3) Privacy policies are stated and made available to teachers, instructors, and students;
- (4) Academic integrity and internet etiquette expectations regarding lesson activities, discussions, electronic communications, and plagiarism are stated to teachers, instructors, and students prior to the beginning of the virtual course or virtual program;
- (5) Computer system requirements, including hardware, web browser, and software, are specified to participants;
- (6) The virtual course or virtual program architecture, software, and hardware permit the online teacher or instructor to add content, activities, and assessments to extend learning opportunities;
- (7) The virtual course or virtual program makes resources available by alternative means, including but not limited to, video and podcasts;
- (8) Resources and notes are available for teachers and instructors in addition to assessment and assignment answers and explanations;
- (9) Technical support and course management are available to the virtual course or virtual program teacher and school coordinator;
- (10) The virtual course or virtual program includes assignments, projects, and assessments that are aligned with students' different visual, auditory, and hands-on learning styles;
- (11) The virtual course or virtual program demonstrates the ability to effectively use and incorporate subject-specific and developmentally appropriate software in an online learning module; and
- (12) The virtual course or virtual program arranges media and content to help transfer knowledge most effectively in the online environment.

[6.] 7. Any special school district shall count any student's completion of a virtual course or program

in the same manner as the district counts completion of any other course or program for credit.

[7.] **8.** A school district or charter school may contract with multiple providers of virtual courses or virtual programs, provided they meet the criteria for virtual courses or virtual programs under this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 9**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 21, Section 167.826, Line 40, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“The school board of a receiving district, upon a majority vote of the board, may choose to charge a rate of tuition less than the amount that would otherwise be calculated under this subsection. If any receiving district chooses to charge a rate of tuition that is at least thirty percent less than the rate of tuition that would otherwise be calculated under this subsection, then the statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for those students whom the district received shall not be used for five school years when calculating the performance of the receiving district for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program.”**; and further amend lines 41-45 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“4. If the school board of a receiving district, upon a majority vote of the board, chooses to charge a rate of tuition that is less than ninety percent of the rate that would otherwise be calculated under subsection 3 of this section, ten percent of the receiving district’s tuition rate shall be paid from the supplemental tuition fund.”**; and further amend line 46 by striking the following: “in this section.”.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 10**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 10**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 8, Section 162.1310, Line 27, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“163.018. 1. Notwithstanding the definition of “average daily attendance” in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 to the contrary, pupils between the ages of three and five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and attend an early childhood education program that is operated by and in a district or by a charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency providing full-day kindergarten and that meets standards established by the state board of education, shall be included in the district’s or charter school’s calculation of average daily attendance.**

**2. The provisions of this section shall become effective in any school year subsequent to a school year in which the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 is equal to or exceeds the amount necessary to fund the entire entitlement calculation determined by subsections**

**1 and 2 of section 163.031, and shall remain effective in all school years thereafter, irrespective of the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 in any succeeding year.**

**3. This section shall not require school attendance beyond that mandated under section 167.031 and shall not change or amend the provisions of sections 160.051, 160.053, 160.054, and 160.055 relating to kindergarten attendance.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Pearce raised the point of order that **SA 10** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Curls offered **SA 11**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“161.084. When classifying the public schools of the state under section 161.092, the state board of education shall not assign to any school district an accreditation classification of unaccredited or change a district’s accreditation classification from accredited to provisionally accredited at any time when there is no state board of education member who is a resident of the congressional district in which such school district is located.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Curls moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 12**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 22, Section 167.826, Line 75, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“6. When a district is declared unaccredited, it shall contract with any special school district located in the same or an adjoining county for the reimbursement of special education services provided by the special school district for transfer students who are residents of the unaccredited district.”; and**

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 13**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and

624, Page 15, Section 167.685, Line 11, by striking the words “any moneys”; and further amend lines 12-14 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**any gifts, bequests or public or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 26, section 167.833, line 2 by striking the word “any”; and further amend lines 3-5 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**any gifts, bequests or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 29, section 167.839, lines 3-5 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**any gifts, bequests**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 32, section 167.845, lines 3-5 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**gifts, bequests, or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 33, section 170.320, line 2 by striking the words “any moneys”; and further amend lines 3-5 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**any gifts, bequests, or public or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 35, section 171.031, lines 54-59 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**section.**”.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1 to SA 13**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend Senate Amendment No. 13 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend line 15 by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**Any person or entity that makes a gift, bequest, or donation to the fund may specify the district that shall be the recipient of such gift, bequest, or donation.**”; and”; and

Further amend said amendment, line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend line 10 by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**Any person or entity that makes a gift, bequest, or donation to the fund may specify the district that shall be the recipient of such gift, bequest, or donation.**”; and”.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 2 to SA 13**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend Senate Amendment No. 13 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Section 171.031, Line 21, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the following: “**section.**”.

**9. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Extended Learning Time Fund”. The fund**

shall consist of any moneys that may be appropriated by the general assembly from general revenue to such fund, any moneys paid into the state treasury and required by law to be credited to such fund and any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund.

(2) The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of subsection 8 of this section.

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(4) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.”.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 13, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered SA 14:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 8, Section 162.1310, Line 14, by striking the word “Any” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“The school board of any district that operates an”**; and further amend lines 17-18 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“accredited shall adopt a policy regarding the availability of home visits by school personnel. Pursuant to such policy, the school shall offer to the parent or guardian of a student enrolled in any such school the opportunity to have at least one annual home visit.”**.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered SA 15:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 15

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 20, Section 167.825, Line 6, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following: **“However, no such transfer shall result in a class size and assigned enrollment in a receiving school that exceeds the standard level for class size and assigned enrollment as promulgated in the fifth cycle of the Missouri school improvement program’s resource standards.”**.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Pearce offered SA 1 to 15, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 15

Amend Senate Amendment No. 15 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495,

516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Line 6, by striking the words “the fifth cycle of”.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SA 15**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 16**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 16

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“160.400. 1. A charter school is an independent public school.

2. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, charter schools may be operated only:

(1) In a metropolitan school district;

(2) In an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(3) In a school district that has been declared unaccredited;

(4) In a school district that has been classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education and has received scores on its annual performance report consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited for three consecutive school years beginning with the 2012-13 accreditation year under the following conditions:

(a) The eligibility for charter schools of any school district whose provisional accreditation is based in whole or in part on financial stress as defined in sections 161.520 to 161.529, or on financial hardship as defined by rule of the state board of education, shall be decided by a vote of the state board of education during the third consecutive school year after the designation of provisional accreditation; and

(b) The sponsor is limited to the local school board or a sponsor who has met the standards of accountability and performance as determined by the department based on sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and properly promulgated rules of the department; or

(5) In a school district that has been accredited without provisions, sponsored only by the local school board; provided that no board with a current year enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater shall permit more than thirty-five percent of its student enrollment to enroll in charter schools sponsored by the local board under the authority of this subdivision, except that this restriction shall not apply to any school district that subsequently becomes eligible under subdivision (3) or (4) of this subsection or to any district accredited without provisions that sponsors charter schools prior to having a current year student enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater.

3. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, the following entities are eligible to sponsor charter schools:

(1) The school board of the district in any district which is sponsoring a charter school as of August 27, 2012, as permitted under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the special administrative

board of a metropolitan school district during any time in which powers granted to the district's board of education are vested in a special administrative board, or if the state board of education appoints a special administrative board to retain the authority granted to the board of education of an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, the special administrative board of such school district;

(2) A public four-year college or university with an approved teacher education program that meets regional or national standards of accreditation;

(3) A community college, the service area of which encompasses some portion of the district;

(4) Any private four-year college or university with an enrollment of at least one thousand students, with its primary campus in Missouri, and with an approved teacher preparation program;

(5) Any two-year private vocational or technical school designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which is a member of the North Central Association and accredited by the Higher Learning Commission, with its primary campus in Missouri; or

(6) The Missouri charter public school commission created in section 160.425.

4. Changes in a school district's accreditation status that affect charter schools shall be addressed as follows, except for the districts described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 2 of this section:

(1) As a district transitions from unaccredited to provisionally accredited, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for an unaccredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of provisional accreditation;

(2) As a district transitions from provisionally accredited to full accreditation, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for a provisionally accredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of full accreditation;

(3) In any school district classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited where a charter school is operating and is sponsored by an entity other than the local school board, when the school district becomes classified as accredited without provisions, a charter school may continue to be sponsored by the entity sponsoring it prior to the classification of accredited without provisions and shall not be limited to the local school board as a sponsor.

A charter school operating in a school district identified in subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 2 of this section may be sponsored by any of the entities identified in subsection 3 of this section, irrespective of the accreditation classification of the district in which it is located. A charter school in a district described in this subsection whose charter provides for the addition of grade levels in subsequent years may continue to add levels until the planned expansion is complete to the extent of grade levels in comparable schools of the district in which the charter school is operated.

5. The mayor of a city not within a county may request a sponsor under subdivision (2), (3), (4), (5), or (6) of subsection 3 of this section to consider sponsoring a "workplace charter school", which is defined for purposes of sections 160.400 to 160.425 as a charter school with the ability to target prospective students whose parent or parents are employed in a business district, as defined in the charter, which is located in the city.

6. No sponsor shall receive from an applicant for a charter school any fee of any type for the consideration of a charter, nor may a sponsor condition its consideration of a charter on the promise of future payment of any kind.

7. The charter school shall be organized as a Missouri nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355. The charter provided for herein shall constitute a contract between the sponsor and the charter school.

8. As a nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355, the charter school shall select the method for election of officers pursuant to section 355.326 based on the class of corporation selected. Meetings of the governing board of the charter school shall be subject to the provisions of sections 610.010 to 610.030.

9. A sponsor of a charter school, its agents and employees are not liable for any acts or omissions of a charter school that it sponsors, including acts or omissions relating to the charter submitted by the charter school, the operation of the charter school and the performance of the charter school.

10. A charter school may affiliate with a four-year college or university, including a private college or university, or a community college as otherwise specified in subsection 3 of this section when its charter is granted by a sponsor other than such college, university or community college. Affiliation status recognizes a relationship between the charter school and the college or university for purposes of teacher training and staff development, curriculum and assessment development, use of physical facilities owned by or rented on behalf of the college or university, and other similar purposes. A university, college or community college may not charge or accept a fee for affiliation status.

11. The expenses associated with sponsorship of charter schools shall be defrayed by the department of elementary and secondary education retaining one and five-tenths percent of the amount of state and local funding allocated to the charter school under section 160.415, not to exceed one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars, adjusted for inflation. The department of elementary and secondary education shall remit the retained funds for each charter school to the school's sponsor, provided the sponsor remains in good standing by fulfilling its sponsorship obligations under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 with regard to each charter school it sponsors, including appropriate demonstration of the following:

(1) Expends no less than ninety percent of its charter school sponsorship funds in support of its charter school sponsorship program, or as a direct investment in the sponsored schools;

(2) Maintains a comprehensive application process that follows fair procedures and rigorous criteria and grants charters only to those developers who demonstrate strong capacity for establishing and operating a quality charter school;

(3) Negotiates contracts with charter schools that clearly articulate the rights and responsibilities of each party regarding school autonomy, expected outcomes, measures for evaluating success or failure, performance consequences, and other material terms;

(4) Conducts contract oversight that evaluates performance, monitors compliance, informs intervention and renewal decisions, and ensures autonomy provided under applicable law; and

(5) Designs and implements a transparent and rigorous process that uses comprehensive data to make merit-based renewal decisions.



12. Sponsors receiving funds under subsection 11 of this section shall be required to submit annual reports to the joint committee on education demonstrating they are in compliance with subsection 17 of this section.

13. No university, college or community college shall grant a charter to a nonprofit corporation if an employee of the university, college or community college is a member of the corporation's board of directors.

14. No sponsor shall grant a charter under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 without ensuring that a criminal background check and family care safety registry check are conducted for all members of the governing board of the charter schools or the incorporators of the charter school if initial directors are not named in the articles of incorporation, nor shall a sponsor renew a charter without ensuring a criminal background check and family care registry check are conducted for each member of the governing board of the charter school.

15. No member of the governing board of a charter school shall hold any office or employment from the board or the charter school while serving as a member, nor shall the member have any substantial interest, as defined in section 105.450, in any entity employed by or contracting with the board. No board member shall be an employee of a company that provides substantial services to the charter school. All members of the governing board of the charter school shall be considered decision-making public servants as defined in section 105.450 for the purposes of the financial disclosure requirements contained in sections 105.483, 105.485, 105.487, and 105.489.

16. A sponsor shall develop the policies and procedures for:

(1) The review of a charter school proposal including an application that provides sufficient information for rigorous evaluation of the proposed charter and provides clear documentation that the education program and academic program are aligned with the state standards and grade-level expectations, and provides clear documentation of effective governance and management structures, and a sustainable operational plan;

(2) The granting of a charter;

(3) The performance framework that the sponsor will use to evaluate the performance of charter schools;

(4) The sponsor's intervention, renewal, and revocation policies, including the conditions under which the charter sponsor may intervene in the operation of the charter school, along with actions and consequences that may ensue, and the conditions for renewal of the charter at the end of the term, consistent with subsections 8 and 9 of section 160.405;

(5) Additional criteria that the sponsor will use for ongoing oversight of the charter; and

(6) Procedures to be implemented if a charter school should close, consistent with the provisions of subdivision (15) of subsection 1 of section 160.405.

The department shall provide guidance to sponsors in developing such policies and procedures.

17. (1) A sponsor shall provide timely submission to the state board of education of all data necessary to demonstrate that the sponsor is in material compliance with all requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349. The state board of education shall ensure each sponsor is in compliance with all requirements under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 for each charter school sponsored by any

sponsor. The state board shall notify each sponsor of the standards for sponsorship of charter schools, delineating both what is mandated by statute and what best practices dictate. The state board shall evaluate sponsors to determine compliance with these standards every three years. The evaluation shall include a sponsor's policies and procedures in the areas of charter application approval; required charter agreement terms and content; sponsor performance evaluation and compliance monitoring; and charter renewal, intervention, and revocation decisions. Nothing shall preclude the department from undertaking an evaluation at any time for cause.

(2) If the department determines that a sponsor is in material noncompliance with its sponsorship duties, the sponsor shall be notified and given reasonable time for remediation. If remediation does not address the compliance issues identified by the department, the commissioner of education shall conduct a public hearing and thereafter provide notice to the charter sponsor of corrective action that will be recommended to the state board of education. Corrective action by the department may include withholding the sponsor's funding and suspending the sponsor's authority to sponsor a school that it currently sponsors or to sponsor any additional school until the sponsor is reauthorized by the state board of education under section 160.403.

(3) The charter sponsor may, within thirty days of receipt of the notice of the commissioner's recommendation, provide a written statement and other documentation to show cause as to why that action should not be taken. Final determination of corrective action shall be determined by the state board of education based upon a review of the documentation submitted to the department and the charter sponsor.

(4) If the state board removes the authority to sponsor a currently operating charter school under any provision of law, the Missouri charter public school commission shall become the sponsor of the school.

**18. When a sponsor notifies a charter school of closure under subsection 8 of section 160.405 the department of elementary and secondary education shall exercise its financial withholding authority under subsection 12 of section 160.415 to assure all obligations of the charter school have been met.**

**19. In the event the department is unable to withhold sufficient funds prior to the closure as specified in subsection 18 of this section, sponsors of charter schools shall be responsible for all expenditures associated with the closure of a charter school they sponsor. The provisions of this subsection shall be applicable to newly proposed charters and those charters renewed after the effective date of this section.**

160.405. 1. A person, group or organization seeking to establish a charter school shall submit the proposed charter, as provided in this section, to a sponsor. If the sponsor is not a school board, the applicant shall give a copy of its application to the school board of the district in which the charter school is to be located and to the state board of education, within five business days of the date the application is filed with the proposed sponsor. The school board may file objections with the proposed sponsor, and, if a charter is granted, the school board may file objections with the state board of education. The charter shall [be] **include** a legally binding performance contract that describes the obligations and responsibilities of the school and the sponsor as outlined in sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and shall [also include] **address the following:**

(1) A mission and vision statement for the charter school;

(2) A description of the charter school's organizational structure and bylaws of the governing body, which will be responsible for the policy, financial management, and operational decisions of the charter

school, including the nature and extent of parental, professional educator, and community involvement in the governance and operation of the charter school;

(3) A financial plan for the first three years of operation of the charter school including provisions for annual audits;

(4) A description of the charter school's policy for securing personnel services, its personnel policies, personnel qualifications, and professional development plan;

(5) A description of the grades or ages of students being served;

(6) The school's calendar of operation, which shall include at least the equivalent of a full school term as defined in section 160.011;

(7) A description of the charter school's pupil performance standards and academic program performance standards, which shall meet the requirements of subdivision (6) of subsection 4 of this section. The charter school program shall be designed to enable each pupil to achieve such standards and shall contain a complete set of indicators, measures, metrics, and targets for academic program performance, including specific goals on graduation rates and standardized test performance and academic growth;

(8) A description of the charter school's educational program and curriculum;

(9) The term of the charter, which shall be five years and shall be renewable;

(10) Procedures, consistent with the Missouri financial accounting manual, for monitoring the financial accountability of the charter, which shall meet the requirements of subdivision (4) of subsection 4 of this section;

(11) Preopening requirements for applications that require that charter schools meet all health, safety, and other legal requirements prior to opening;

(12) A description of the charter school's policies on student discipline and student admission, which shall include a statement, where applicable, of the validity of attendance of students who do not reside in the district but who may be eligible to attend under the terms of judicial settlements and procedures that ensure admission of students with disabilities in a nondiscriminatory manner;

(13) A description of the charter school's grievance procedure for parents or guardians;

(14) A description of the agreement between the charter school and the sponsor as to when a sponsor shall intervene in a charter school, when a sponsor shall revoke a charter for failure to comply with subsection 8 of this section, and when a sponsor will not renew a charter under subsection 9 of this section;

(15) Procedures to be implemented if the charter school should close, as provided in subdivision (6) of subsection 16 of section 160.400 including:

(a) Orderly transition of student records to new schools and archival of student records;

(b) Archival of business operation and transfer or repository of personnel records;

(c) Submission of final financial reports;

(d) Resolution of any remaining financial obligations; and

(e) Disposition of the charter school's assets upon closure;

(f) A notification plan to inform parents or guardians of students, the local school district, the retirement system in which the charter school's employees participate, and the state board of education within thirty days of the decision to close;

(16) A description of the special education and related services that shall be available to meet the needs of students with disabilities; and

(17) For all new or revised charters, procedures to be used upon closure of the charter school requiring that unobligated assets of the charter school be returned to the department of elementary and secondary education for their disposition, which upon receipt of such assets shall return them to the local school district in which the school was located, the state, or any other entity to which they would belong.

Charter schools operating on August 27, 2012, shall have until August 28, 2015, to meet the requirements of this subsection.

2. Proposed charters shall be subject to the following requirements:

(1) A charter shall be submitted to the sponsor, and follow the sponsor's policies and procedures for review and granting of a charter approval, and be approved by the state board of education by [December first] **January thirty-first** of the year [prior to] **that is** the proposed opening date of the charter school;

(2) A charter may be approved when the sponsor determines that the requirements of this section are met, determines that the applicant is sufficiently qualified to operate a charter school, and that the proposed charter is consistent with the sponsor's charter sponsorship goals and capacity. The sponsor's decision of approval or denial shall be made within ninety days of the filing of the proposed charter;

(3) If the charter is denied, the proposed sponsor shall notify the applicant in writing as to the reasons for its denial and forward a copy to the state board of education within five business days following the denial;

(4) If a proposed charter is denied by a sponsor, the proposed charter may be submitted to the state board of education, along with the sponsor's written reasons for its denial. If the state board determines that the applicant meets the requirements of this section, that the applicant is sufficiently qualified to operate the charter school, and that granting a charter to the applicant would be likely to provide educational benefit to the children of the district, the state board may grant a charter and act as sponsor of the charter school. The state board shall review the proposed charter and make a determination of whether to deny or grant the proposed charter within sixty days of receipt of the proposed charter, provided that any charter to be considered by the state board of education under this subdivision shall be submitted no later than March first prior to the school year in which the charter school intends to begin operations. The state board of education shall notify the applicant in writing as the reasons for its denial, if applicable; and

(5) The sponsor of a charter school shall give priority to charter school applicants that propose a school oriented to high-risk students and to the reentry of dropouts into the school system. If a sponsor grants three or more charters, at least one-third of the charters granted by the sponsor shall be to schools that actively recruit dropouts or high-risk students as their student body and address the needs of dropouts or high-risk students through their proposed mission, curriculum, teaching methods, and services. For purposes of this subsection, a "high-risk" student is one who is at least one year behind in satisfactory completion of course work or obtaining high school credits for graduation, has dropped out of school, is at risk of dropping out of school, needs drug and alcohol treatment, has severe behavioral problems, has been suspended from

school three or more times, has a history of severe truancy, is a pregnant or parenting teen, has been referred for enrollment by the judicial system, is exiting incarceration, is a refugee, is homeless or has been homeless sometime within the preceding six months, has been referred by an area school district for enrollment in an alternative program, or qualifies as high risk under department of elementary and secondary education guidelines. “Dropout” shall be defined through the guidelines of the school core data report. The provisions of this subsection do not apply to charters sponsored by the state board of education.

3. If a charter is approved by a sponsor, the charter application shall be submitted to the state board of education, along with a statement of finding **by the sponsor** that the application meets the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and a monitoring plan under which the charter sponsor shall evaluate the academic performance of students enrolled in the charter school. The state board of education [may, within] **has** sixty days[, disapprove the granting of the charter.] **from receipt of the charter application to renew the application. Any charter application received by the state board of education on or before November fifteenth of the year prior to the proposed opening of the charter school shall be considered by the state board of education within the sixty-day period. At the conclusion of the sixty-day period, the charter application shall be deemed approved unless** the state board of education [may disapprove a] **disapproves** the charter on grounds that the application fails to meet the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 or that a charter sponsor previously failed to meet the statutory responsibilities of a charter sponsor. **Any disapproval of a charter application made by the state board of education shall be in writing and shall identify the specific failures of the application to meet the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349, and the written disapproval shall be provided within five business days to the sponsor.**

4. A charter school shall, as provided in its charter:

(1) Be nonsectarian in its programs, admission policies, employment practices, and all other operations;

(2) Comply with laws and regulations of the state, county, or city relating to health, safety, and state minimum educational standards, as specified by the state board of education, including the requirements relating to student discipline under sections 160.261, 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171, notification of criminal conduct to law enforcement authorities under sections 167.115 to 167.117, academic assessment under section 160.518, transmittal of school records under section 167.020, the minimum number of school days and hours required under section 160.041, and the employee criminal history background check and the family care safety registry check under section 168.133;

(3) Except as provided in sections 160.400 to 160.425, be exempt from all laws and rules relating to schools, governing boards and school districts;

(4) Be financially accountable, use practices consistent with the Missouri financial accounting manual, provide for an annual audit by a certified public accountant, publish audit reports and annual financial reports as provided in chapter 165, provided that the annual financial report may be published on the department of elementary and secondary education’s internet website in addition to other publishing requirements, and provide liability insurance to indemnify the school, its board, staff and teachers against tort claims. A charter school that receives local educational agency status under subsection 6 of this section shall meet the requirements imposed by the Elementary and Secondary Education Act for audits of such agencies and comply with all federal audit requirements for charters with local education agency status. For purposes of an audit by petition under section 29.230, a charter school shall be treated as a political

subdivision on the same terms and conditions as the school district in which it is located. For the purposes of securing such insurance, a charter school shall be eligible for the Missouri public entity risk management fund pursuant to section 537.700. A charter school that incurs debt shall include a repayment plan in its financial plan;

(5) Provide a comprehensive program of instruction for at least one grade or age group from kindergarten through grade twelve, which may include early childhood education if funding for such programs is established by statute, as specified in its charter;

(6) (a) Design a method to measure pupil progress toward the pupil academic standards adopted by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514, establish baseline student performance in accordance with the performance contract during the first year of operation, collect student performance data as defined by the annual performance report throughout the duration of the charter to annually monitor student academic performance, and to the extent applicable based upon grade levels offered by the charter school, participate in the statewide system of assessments, comprised of the essential skills tests and the nationally standardized norm-referenced achievement tests, as designated by the state board pursuant to section 160.518, complete and distribute an annual report card as prescribed in section 160.522, which shall also include a statement that background checks have been completed on the charter school's board members, report to its sponsor, the local school district, and the state board of education as to its teaching methods and any educational innovations and the results thereof, and provide data required for the study of charter schools pursuant to subsection 4 of section 160.410. No charter school shall be considered in the Missouri school improvement program review of the district in which it is located for the resource or process standards of the program.

(b) For proposed high risk or alternative charter schools, sponsors shall approve performance measures based on mission, curriculum, teaching methods, and services. Sponsors shall also approve comprehensive academic and behavioral measures to determine whether students are meeting performance standards on a different time frame as specified in that school's charter. Student performance shall be assessed comprehensively to determine whether a high risk or alternative charter school has documented adequate student progress. Student performance shall be based on sponsor-approved comprehensive measures as well as standardized public school measures. Annual presentation of charter school report card data to the department of elementary and secondary education, the state board, and the public shall include comprehensive measures of student progress.

(c) Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed as permitting a charter school to be held to lower performance standards than other public schools within a district; however, the charter of a charter school may permit students to meet performance standards on a different time frame as specified in its charter. The performance standards for alternative and special purpose charter schools that target high-risk students as defined in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be based on measures defined in the school's performance contract with its sponsors;

(7) Comply with all applicable federal and state laws and regulations regarding students with disabilities, including sections 162.670 to 162.710, the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (20 U.S.C. Section 1400) and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (29 U.S.C. Section 794) or successor legislation;

(8) Provide along with any request for review by the state board of education the following:

(a) Documentation that the applicant has provided a copy of the application to the school board of the

district in which the charter school is to be located, except in those circumstances where the school district is the sponsor of the charter school; and

(b) A statement outlining the reasons for approval or disapproval by the sponsor, specifically addressing the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349.

5. (1) Proposed or existing high-risk or alternative charter schools may include alternative arrangements for students to obtain credit for satisfying graduation requirements in the school's charter application and charter. Alternative arrangements may include, but not be limited to, credit for off-campus instruction, embedded credit, work experience through an internship arranged through the school, and independent studies. When the state board of education approves the charter, any such alternative arrangements shall be approved at such time.

(2) The department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct a study of any charter school granted alternative arrangements for students to obtain credit under this subsection after three years of operation to assess student performance, graduation rates, educational outcomes, and entry into the workforce or higher education.

6. The charter of a charter school may be amended at the request of the governing body of the charter school and on the approval of the sponsor. The sponsor and the governing board and staff of the charter school shall jointly review the school's performance, management and operations during the first year of operation and then every other year after the most recent review or at any point where the operation or management of the charter school is changed or transferred to another entity, either public or private. The governing board of a charter school may amend the charter, if the sponsor approves such amendment, or the sponsor and the governing board may reach an agreement in writing to reflect the charter school's decision to become a local educational agency. In such case the sponsor shall give the department of elementary and secondary education written notice no later than March first of any year, with the agreement to become effective July first. The department may waive the March first notice date in its discretion. The department shall identify and furnish a list of its regulations that pertain to local educational agencies to such schools within thirty days of receiving such notice.

7. Sponsors shall annually review the charter school's compliance with statutory standards including:

(1) Participation in the statewide system of assessments, as designated by the state board of education under section 160.518;

(2) Assurances for the completion and distribution of an annual report card as prescribed in section 160.522;

(3) The collection of baseline data during the first three years of operation to determine the longitudinal success of the charter school;

(4) A method to measure pupil progress toward the pupil academic standards adopted by the state board of education under section 160.514; and

(5) Publication of each charter school's annual performance report.

8. (1) (a) A sponsor's intervention policies shall give schools clear, adequate, evidence-based, and timely notice of contract violations or performance deficiencies and mandate intervention based upon findings of the state board of education of the following:

a. The charter school provides a high school program which fails to maintain a graduation rate of at least seventy percent in three of the last four school years unless the school has dropout recovery as its mission;

b. The charter school's annual performance report results are below the district's annual performance report results based on the performance standards that are applicable to the grade level configuration of both the charter school and the district in which the charter school is located in three of the last four school years; and

c. The charter school is identified as a persistently lowest achieving school by the department of elementary and secondary education.

(b) A sponsor shall have a policy to revoke a charter during the charter term if there is:

a. Clear evidence of underperformance as [demonstrated in the charter school's annual performance report in three of the last four school years] **determined by the charter school accreditation process outlined in subsection 15 of this section;** or

b. A violation of the law or the public trust that imperils students or public funds.

(c) A sponsor shall revoke a charter or take other appropriate remedial action, which may include placing the charter school on probationary status for no more than twelve months, provided that no more than one designation of probationary status shall be allowed for the duration of the charter contract, at any time if the charter school commits a serious breach of one or more provisions of its charter or on any of the following grounds: failure to meet the performance contract as set forth in its charter, failure to meet generally accepted standards of fiscal management, failure to provide information necessary to confirm compliance with all provisions of the charter and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 within forty-five days following receipt of written notice requesting such information, or violation of law.

(2) The sponsor may place the charter school on probationary status to allow the implementation of a remedial plan, which may require a change of methodology, a change in leadership, or both, after which, if such plan is unsuccessful, the charter may be revoked.

(3) At least sixty days before acting to revoke a charter, the sponsor shall notify the governing board of the charter school of the proposed action in writing. The notice shall state the grounds for the proposed action. The school's governing board may request in writing a hearing before the sponsor within two weeks of receiving the notice.

(4) The sponsor of a charter school shall establish procedures to conduct administrative hearings upon determination by the sponsor that grounds exist to revoke a charter. Final decisions of a sponsor from hearings conducted pursuant to this subsection are subject to an appeal to the state board of education, which shall determine whether the charter shall be revoked.

(5) A termination shall be effective only at the conclusion of the school year, unless the sponsor determines that continued operation of the school presents a clear and immediate threat to the health and safety of the children.

(6) A charter sponsor shall make available the school accountability report card information as provided under section 160.522 and the results of the academic monitoring required under subsection 3 of this section.



9. (1) A sponsor shall take all reasonable steps necessary to confirm that each charter school sponsored by such sponsor is in material compliance and remains in material compliance with all material provisions of the charter and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349. Every charter school shall provide all information necessary to confirm ongoing compliance with all provisions of its charter and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 in a timely manner to its sponsor.

(2) The sponsor's renewal process of the charter school shall be based on the thorough analysis of a comprehensive body of objective evidence and consider if:

(a) The charter school has maintained results on its annual performance report that meet or exceed the district in which the charter school is located based on the performance standards that are applicable to the grade-level configuration of both the charter school and the district in which the charter school is located in three of the last four school years;

(b) The charter school is organizationally and fiscally viable determining at a minimum that the school does not have:

a. A negative balance in its operating funds;

b. A combined balance of less than three percent of the amount expended for such funds during the previous fiscal year; or

c. Expenditures that exceed receipts for the most recently completed fiscal year;

(c) The charter is in compliance with its legally binding performance contract and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349.

(3) (a) Beginning August first during the year in which a charter is considered for renewal, a charter school sponsor shall demonstrate to the state board of education that the charter school is in compliance with federal and state law as provided in sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and the school's performance contract including but not limited to those requirements specific to academic performance.

(b) Along with data reflecting the academic performance standards indicated in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the sponsor shall submit a revised charter application to the state board of education for review.

(c) Using the data requested and the revised charter application under paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision, the state board of education shall determine if compliance with all standards enumerated in this subdivision has been achieved. The state board of education at its next regularly scheduled meeting shall vote on the revised charter application.

(d) If a charter school sponsor demonstrates the objectives identified in this subdivision, the state board of education shall renew the school's charter.

10. A school district may enter into a lease with a charter school for physical facilities.

11. A governing board or a school district employee who has control over personnel actions shall not take unlawful reprisal against another employee at the school district because the employee is directly or indirectly involved in an application to establish a charter school. A governing board or a school district employee shall not take unlawful reprisal against an educational program of the school or the school district because an application to establish a charter school proposes the conversion of all or a portion of the educational program to a charter school. As used in this subsection, "unlawful reprisal" means an action that

is taken by a governing board or a school district employee as a direct result of a lawful application to establish a charter school and that is adverse to another employee or an educational program.

12. Charter school board members shall be subject to the same liability for acts while in office as if they were regularly and duly elected members of school boards in any other public school district in this state. The governing board of a charter school may participate, to the same extent as a school board, in the Missouri public entity risk management fund in the manner provided under sections 537.700 to 537.756.

13. Any entity, either public or private, operating, administering, or otherwise managing a charter school shall be considered a quasi-public governmental body and subject to the provisions of sections 610.010 to 610.035.

14. The chief financial officer of a charter school shall maintain:

(1) A surety bond in an amount determined by the sponsor to be adequate based on the cash flow of the school; or

(2) An insurance policy issued by an insurance company licensed to do business in Missouri on all employees in the amount of five hundred thousand dollars or more that provides coverage in the event of employee theft.

**15. (1) The sponsor of each charter school shall adopt a system of classification that accredits charter schools. This system shall be based on the charter school's compliance with terms of the charter school's legally binding performance contract with the sponsor and shall also consider the following:**

**a. The charter school's annual performance report results based on the performance standards that are applicable to the grade level configuration of both the charter school and the district in which the charter school is located;**

**b. If the charter school has a high school program, the graduation rate unless the school has dropout recovery as its mission;**

**c. The charter school's participation in the statewide system of assessments under section 160.518;**

**d. The longitudinal success of the charter school as determined by comparison to the baseline data collected during the first three years of operation;**

**e. The measurement of pupil progress toward the pupil academic standards adopted by the state board of education under section 160.514; and**

**f. If the charter school is identified as a persistently lowest achieving school by the department of elementary and secondary education.**

**(2) The sponsor's system of accreditation shall also consider if the charter school is organizationally and fiscally viable determining at a minimum that the school does not have:**

**a. A negative balance in its operating funds;**

**b. A combined balance of less than three percent of the amount expended for such funds during the previous fiscal year; or**

**c. Expenditures that exceed receipts for the most recently completed fiscal year;**

**(3) The sponsor's system of accreditation shall also consider if the charter school has been placed on probationary status to allow the implementation of a remedial plan.**

**(4) In making accreditation designations, sponsors shall utilize a minimum of three years of performance data.**

**(5) Sponsors shall utilize the accreditation criteria of this subsection in addition to any other applicable requirements of this section when conducting their duties pursuant to subsections 8 and 9 of this section.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 161.238, lines 10-14, by striking all of said lines; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 11, section 163.021, line 87, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“163.036. 1. In computing the amount of state aid a school district is entitled to receive for the minimum school term only under section 163.031, a school district may use an estimate of the weighted average daily attendance for the current year, or the weighted average daily attendance for the immediately preceding year or the weighted average daily attendance for the second preceding school year, whichever is greater. Beginning with the 2006-07 school year, the summer school attendance included in the average daily attendance as defined in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 shall include only the attendance hours of pupils that attend summer school in the current year. Beginning with the 2004-05 school year, when a district's official calendar for the current year contributes to a more than ten percent reduction in the average daily attendance for kindergarten compared to the immediately preceding year, the payment attributable to kindergarten shall include only the current year kindergarten average daily attendance. Any error made in the apportionment of state aid because of a difference between the actual weighted average daily attendance and the estimated weighted average daily attendance shall be corrected as provided in section 163.091, except that if the amount paid to a district estimating weighted average daily attendance exceeds the amount to which the district was actually entitled by more than five percent, interest at the rate of six percent shall be charged on the excess and shall be added to the amount to be deducted from the district's apportionment the next succeeding year.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section or any other provision of law, the state board of education shall make an adjustment for the immediately preceding year for any increase in the actual weighted average daily attendance above the number on which the state aid in section 163.031 was calculated. Said adjustment shall be made in the manner providing for correction of errors under subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any error made in the apportionment of state aid because of a difference between the actual equalized assessed valuation for the current year and the estimated equalized assessed valuation for the current year shall be corrected as provided in section 163.091, except that if the amount paid to a district estimating current equalized assessed valuation exceeds the amount to which the district was actually entitled, interest at the rate of six percent shall be charged on the excess and shall be added to the amount to be deducted from the district's apportionment the next succeeding year.

4. For the purposes of distribution of state school aid pursuant to section 163.031, a school district with

ten percent or more of its assessed valuation that is owned by one person or corporation as commercial or personal property who is delinquent in a property tax payment may elect, after receiving notice from the county clerk on or before March fifteenth that more than ten percent of its current taxes due the preceding December thirty-first by a single property owner are delinquent, to use in the local effort calculation of the state aid formula the district's equalized assessed valuation for the preceding year or the actual assessed valuation of the year for which the taxes are delinquent less the assessed valuation of property for which the current year's property tax is delinquent. To qualify for use of the actual assessed valuation of the year for which the taxes are delinquent less the assessed valuation of property for which the current year's property tax is delinquent, a district must notify the department of elementary and secondary education on or before April first, except in the year enacted, of the current year amount of delinquent taxes, the assessed valuation of such property for which delinquent taxes are owed and the total assessed valuation of the district for the year in which the taxes were due but not paid. Any district giving such notice to the department of elementary and secondary education shall present verification of the accuracy of such notice obtained from the clerk of the county levying delinquent taxes. When any of the delinquent taxes identified by such notice are paid during a four-year period following the due date, the county clerk shall give notice to the district and the department of elementary and secondary education, and state aid paid to the district shall be reduced by an amount equal to the delinquent taxes received plus interest. The reduction in state aid shall occur over a period not to exceed five years and the interest rate on excess state aid not refunded shall be six percent annually.

5. If a district receives state aid based on equalized assessed valuation as determined by subsection 4 of this section and if prior to such notice the district was paid state aid pursuant to section 163.031, the amount of state aid paid during the year of such notice and the first year following shall equal the sum of state aid paid pursuant to section 163.031 plus the difference between the state aid amount being paid after such notice minus the amount of state aid the district would have received pursuant to section 163.031 before such notice. To be eligible to receive state aid based on this provision the district must levy during the first year following such notice at least the maximum levy permitted school districts by article X, section 11(b) of the Missouri Constitution and have a voluntary rollback of its tax rate which is no greater than one cent per one hundred dollars assessed valuation.

**6. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, any district in which the local school board sponsors a charter school as provided in section 160.400 shall only be permitted to use an estimate of the district's weighted average daily attendance for the current year and shall not be permitted to use a weighted average daily attendance count from any preceding year for purposes of determining the amount of state aid to which the district is entitled.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered SA 17, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 17

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 20, Section 167.826, Lines 21-22, by striking the words “fifth cycle of the”.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 18**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 18

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 22, Section 167.827, Line 3, by striking the words “or an unaccredited school”; and further amend line 5 by striking the words “or unaccredited school”; and further amend line 10 by striking the words “or school”; and further amend line 18 by striking the words “or unaccredited school”.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 19**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 19

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 23, Section 167.827, Line 26, by inserting after “year.” the following: “**Each education authority shall adopt a policy giving enrollment preference to the lowest achieving students from low-income families if sufficient enrollment slots are not available to enroll all students who apply, while following the order of priority of this subsection.**”.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 1** to **SA 19**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 19

Amend Senate Amendment No. 19 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 1, Line 4, by striking the words “from low-income families”.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SA 19**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 20**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 20

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624, Page 2, Section 161.238, Line 8, by striking the words “sixty-five” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**fifty-five**”.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1468**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 287.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1616**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 205.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county hospital trustees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1079**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.011 and 379.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to insurance documents.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1087**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1141**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of

a highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1201**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 444.772, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to surface mining.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1222**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to highway designations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1238**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 488.426, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to court filing fees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1361**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.316, 384.015, 384.017, 384.021, and 384.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1376**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 400.9-102, 400.9-105, 400.9-311, 400.9-317, 400.9-326, 400.9-503, 400.9-507, 400.9-516, 400.9-607, 400.9-802, 400.9-805, 400.9-806, and 400.2A-103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to secured transactions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1523**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 402.134, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to endowment funds, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HCR 7**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 7

WHEREAS, Article I, Section VIII of the United States Constitution requires the United States Congress to regulate the value of our currency and maintain strict control over the monetary policy of the United States of America; and

WHEREAS, since its institution in 1913, the Federal Reserve Bank of the United States, by inflating the money supply and manipulating interest rates, has eroded the purchasing power of the dollar by approximately 95%, created price instability, and has contributed to boom and bust business cycles; and

WHEREAS, the Federal Reserve Bank of the United States and the United States Treasury have levied the burden of debt on American taxpayers to the degree of several trillion dollars; and

WHEREAS, a partial audit of the Federal Reserve has informed the American people that trillions of dollars were used to bail out foreign banks without the consent of the United States Congress; and

WHEREAS, agreements made by the Federal Reserve with foreign powers and foreign banking institutions should be subject to Congressional oversight; and

WHEREAS, the Federal Reserve refuses to fully disclose the details of its emergency lending practices; and

WHEREAS, allowing the Federal Reserve to operate our nation's monetary system without full disclosure and transparency has led to a lower quality of life for the American people and abuse verified by the United States Government Accountability Office in its 2011 Report to Congress; and

WHEREAS, a complete audit of the Federal Reserve, for the first time in its history, would provide answers to the American people about how our money is being spent, where our money is being spent, and at what cost:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Congress to pass the Federal Reserve Transparency Act to require a complete audit of the Federal Reserve Bank of the United States in order to hold the Federal Reserve accountable to the United States Congress and the American people in accordance with Article I, Section VIII of the United States Constitution, which pertains to monetary policy that directly impacts the nation's immediate economic environment; and



BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of the United States; Secretary of the Treasury of the United States; John Boehner, Speaker of the United States House of Representatives; Harry Reid, Majority Leader of the United States Senate; and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Silvey moved that **SB 635**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 635**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 635**

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

Was taken up.

Senator Silvey moved that **SCS** for **SB 635** be adopted.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 635, Page 2, Section 135.1670, Line 34, by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to incentives reserved on behalf of and awarded to Missouri employers prior to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section taking effect.**”.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey moved that **SCS** for **SB 635**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SCS** for **SB 635**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 735**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 735**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 735**

An Act to amend chapter 419, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campgrounds, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 735** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 735**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 9:45 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624**; and **SCS** for **SB 635**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Densil and Cyndi Allen, and their daughter, Emma; Warrensburg R-VI Gifted Association of Missouri.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Ste. Genevieve Gifted Students.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Debbie Welcher and her daughter, Sydney, Des Peres; and Sydney was made an honorary page.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jared Gerhardt, Kansas City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Lori Laughlin, Diane Davis and thirty gifted students from Waynesville.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, members of Missouri Hospice and Palliative Care Association.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, East Buchanan R-I Gifted Students.

On behalf of Senator Dempsey and himself, Senator Rupp introduced to the Senate, his parents, Chester, Jr. and Eleanor Rupp, St. Charles.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, his wife, Stacia, their son, Max, and gifted students from Rock Bridge High School, Columbia.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, gifted students from Maplewood and Richmond Heights Middle School.

Senator Rupp introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Charles “Rick” Bowen, M.D., St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, his wife, Claudia, Jefferson City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

TWENTY-NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 831-Wallingford	SB 859-Brown
SB 832-Walsh	SB 860-Cunningham
SB 833-Walsh	SB 861-Schaefer
SB 834-Walsh	SB 862-Lager
SB 835-Munzlinger	SB 863-Emery
SB 836-Munzlinger	SB 864-Schaaf
SB 837-Sifton	SB 865-Nieves
SB 838-Emery	SB 866-Wasson
SB 839-Sater	SB 867-Wasson
SB 840-Pearce	SB 868-Sater
SB 841-Wasson	SB 869-Schmitt
SB 842-Parson	SB 870-Holsman
SB 843-Schaefer	SB 871-Holsman
SB 844-Dixon	SB 872-Wallingford and Justus
SB 845-Chappelle-Nadal	SB 873-Brown
SB 846-Richard	SB 874-Wasson
SB 847-Schaaf	SB 875-Sater
SB 848-LeVota	SB 876-LeVota
SB 849-Walsh	SB 877-Kraus
SB 850-Munzlinger	SB 878-Lamping
SB 852-Schmitt	SB 879-Sifton
SB 853-Wasson	SB 880-Sifton
SB 854-Wasson	SB 881-Sifton
SB 855-Schaefer	SB 882-Brown
SB 856-Emery	SB 883-Wasson
SB 857-Holsman	SB 884-Wallingford and Sater
SB 858-Kraus	SB 885-Pearce

SB 886-Schaefer	SB 925-Emery
SB 887-Schaefer	SB 926-Sater
SB 888-Parson	SB 927-Lamping
SB 889-Parson	SB 928-Lamping
SB 890-Kehoe	SB 929-Lamping
SB 891-Kehoe	SB 930-Lamping
SB 892-Kraus	SB 931-Nieves
SB 893-Kraus	SB 932-Nieves
SB 894-Munzlinger	SB 933-Nieves
SB 895-Sater	SB 934-Schaaf
SB 896-Wallingford	SB 935-Holsman
SB 897-Wallingford	SB 936-Schaefer
SB 898-Schaefer	SB 937-Schaefer
SB 899-Justus and Schaaf	SB 938-Pearce
SB 900-Lamping	SB 939-Curls
SB 901-Holsman	SB 940-Curls
SB 902-Munzlinger	SB 941-Curls, et al
SB 903-Silvey	SB 942-Sater
SB 904-Sifton	SB 943-Justus
SB 905-Sater	SB 944-Brown, et al
SB 906-Holsman	SB 945-Brown, et al
SB 907-Richard	SB 946-Dixon
SB 908-Schaefer	SB 947-Dixon
SB 909-Parson and Kehoe	SB 948-Wallingford
SB 910-Schaaf	SB 949-Munzlinger
SB 911-Libla	SB 950-Holsman
SB 912-Wasson	SB 951-Holsman
SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham	SB 952-Dixon
SB 914-Munzlinger	SB 953-Nasheed
SB 915-Dixon	SB 954-Cunningham
SB 916-Wallingford	SB 955-Cunningham
SB 917-Richard	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 918-Holsman	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 919-Justus	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 920-Munzlinger	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 921-Schaaf	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 922-Schaaf	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 923-Emery	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 924-Emery	

## HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al  
HCS for HB 1058  
HB 1133-Engler, et al  
HCS for HB 1051  
HJR 48-Solon, et al  
HJR 72-Richardson, et al  
HCS for HB 1412  
HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297  
HCS for HB 1295  
HCS for HB 1510  
HCS for HB 1044  
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al  
HCS for HB 1085  
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher  
HB 1197-Elmer

HB 1206-Wilson  
HCS for HB 1217  
HB 1270-Lant, et al  
HB 1301-Neth  
HB 1468-Dorhman, et al  
HB 1616-Muntzel, et al  
HCS for HB 1079  
HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin  
HB 1141-Love, et al  
HCS for HB 1201  
HB 1222-Dugger  
HB 1238-Hinson  
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland  
HCS for HB 1376  
HCS for HB 1523

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 529-Wallingford  
SCS for SB 664-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SB 561-Munzlinger  
SS for SB 525-Cunningham  
SCS for SJR 45-Silvey (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
545, 595, 616 & 624-Pearce (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SB 635-Silvey and Holsman

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
SB 504-Munzlinger  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 575-Dixon  
SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS  
SB 643-Rupp, with SCS  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 735-Brown, with SCS (pending)  
SJR 42-Schmitt

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/20

SB 606-Dixon

SB 600-Sater

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 37-Kehoe

HCS for HCR 7

SCR 38-Lamping

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**TWENTY-NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Lager in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Now to him who by the power at work within us is able to accomplish abundantly far more than all we can ask or imagine.” (Ephesians 3:20)

Merciful God, we are thankful that we have been brought up in a land in which Your Word is open to us and in which our worshiping communities are welcoming men and women of every race and nation. We also give thanks that we possess liberty of conscience and freedom of speech and worship which we can exercise this weekend. So bring us nearer to the day when all men and women will know You and love You and have knowledge of what is expected of us, Your children. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Lt. Bruce Britt.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1486, regarding Captain Dwayne F. Isringhausen,

Mountain Grove, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1487, regarding Sam Pointer, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1488, regarding Mike Wallace, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1489, regarding Sara Ashbaugh, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1490, regarding Caleb Duttlinger, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1491, regarding Grandview C-4 School District, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1492, regarding Bob Bartman, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1493, regarding MAC Properties Management and Amour Development, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1494, regarding Denise Gilmore, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1495, regarding Reverend Dr. W.E. Marshall, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1496, regarding Allen Fortenberry, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1497, regarding Tristan Andrews, which was adopted.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Parson offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 39**

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

WHEREAS, Section 21.527, RSMo, requires approval of the General Assembly that certain projects to be funded by revenue bonds shall be secured by a pledge of future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly is desirous of approving the construction, renovation, and maintenance of certain state projects to be funded in part by revenue bonds secured by a pledge of future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve projects for the construction, renovation, and maintenance of certain state agencies and universities; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri General Assembly state the intent of the General Assembly, during each fiscal year of the state during the term of such revenue bonds, to appropriate funds sufficient to pay the debt service on such revenue bonds; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the staff and advisors of the various state agencies in implementing the projects and in issuing such revenue bonds for the state's share of the project costs; and

2. Execute and deliver documents and certificates related to such revenue bonds consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.



Read 1st time.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 956**—By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to health care transparency, with a penalty provision.

**SB 957**—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 542, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to law enforcement agency investigations.

**SB 958**—By Nieves.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

**SB 959**—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 172, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a center to conduct applied urban research and outreach.

**SB 960**—By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 315.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county licensing fees for lodging establishments.

**SB 961**—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 99, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax increment financing.

**SB 962**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.030, 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.055, 213.065, 213.070, and 213.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

**SB 963**—By Justus.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.030, 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.055, 213.065, 213.070, and 213.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to discriminatory practices.

**SB 964**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, and 277.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the definition of livestock.

**SB 965**—By Lager.

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to carbon dioxide emissions standards.

**SB 966**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 105.450 and 105.470, RSMo, section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities.

**SB 967**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 77.080, 79.130, 80.110, and 80.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the passage of municipal ordinances.

**SB 968**—By Lager.

An Act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.030, 259.040, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 260.273, 260.279, 260.380, 260.392, 260.475, 444.510, 444.520, 444.762, 444.765, 444.805, 640.100, 643.079, 644.051, 644.057, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to the department of natural resources, with penalty provisions.

**SB 969**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 287.140 and 287.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to workers' compensation, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 970**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 142.803 and 142.869, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to natural gas motor fuel, with an existing penalty provision.

**SB 971**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 198.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sexual assault reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 972**—By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 538.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to remittitur orders in tort actions based on improper health care.

**SB 973**—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 37.710, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the duties of the office of the child advocate.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

**SB 974**—By Rupp.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to managed care organizations reporting requirements.

**SB 975**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 490.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expert witnesses.

**SB 976**—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to impeachment trials, with a contingent effective date.

**SB 977**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 208.166, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to managed care plan health incentives.

**SB 978**—By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 351.467, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the discontinuation of corporations.

**SB 979**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 287.243, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to compensation for emergency personnel killed in the line of duty.

**SB 980**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 104.380 and 104.1039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the calculation of creditable service for rehired retired state employees.

**SB 981**—By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state contracting.

**SB 982**—By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 566.010, 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.068, 566.100, and 566.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to penalties for sex offenses, with penalty provisions.

**SB 983**—By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 173.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri science, technology, engineering and mathematics initiative.

**SB 984**—By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to the management of dyslexia in elementary and secondary schools.

**SB 985**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 478.437, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to judgeships.

**SB 986**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 213.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri human rights act.

**SB 987**—By Lamping.

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of sales and use tax revenue for transportation, with a contingent effective date.

**SB 988**—By Lamping.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the regulation of homeowners associations, with penalty provisions.

**SB 989**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal sections 177.011 and 177.088, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school facilities and equipment.

**SB 990**—By Lamping.

An Act to repeal sections 211.442, 211.444, 453.010, 453.040, 453.065, 453.080, and 453.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to adoption, with existing penalty provisions.

**SB 991**—By Kraus.

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mutual-aid agreements for reciprocal emergency aid.

**SB 992**—By Dempsey.

An Act to repeal section 8.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of public buildings.

**SB 993**—By Dempsey.

An Act to repeal section 162.081, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

**SJR 56**—By Dixon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to general obligation bonds to fund infrastructure improvements.

**SJR 57**—By Lager.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the Constitution of Missouri, adding thereto one new section relating to taxation.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lager offered the following concurrent resolution:

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 40**

WHEREAS, a reliable and affordable energy supply is vital to Missouri's economic growth, jobs, and overall interests of its citizens; and  
WHEREAS, Missouri supports an all-the-above energy strategy because it is in the best interest of Missouri and the nation; and

WHEREAS, the United States has abundant supplies of coal that provide economic and energy security benefits; and

WHEREAS, coal provides affordable and reliable electricity to the citizens of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, carbon regulations for existing coal-fueled power plants could threaten the affordability and reliability of Missouri's electricity supplies and, therefore, threaten the well-being of its citizens; and

WHEREAS, carbon dioxide emissions from U.S. coal-fueled power plants represent only three percent of global anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions; and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Energy Information Administration projects that U.S. electric sector carbon dioxide emissions will be fourteen percent below 2005 levels in 2020 and that carbon dioxide emissions from U.S. coal-fueled power plants will be nineteen percent below 2005 levels in 2020; and

WHEREAS, on June 25, 2013, the President directed the Administrator of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) to issue standards, regulations, or guidelines to address carbon dioxide emissions from new, existing, modified, and reconstructed fossil-fueled power plants; and

WHEREAS, the President expressly recognized that states “will play a central role in establishing and implementing carbon standards for existing power plants”; and

WHEREAS, the Clean Air Act requires the EPA to establish a “procedure” under which each state shall develop a plan for establishing and implementing standards of performance for existing sources within the state; and

WHEREAS, the Clean Air Act expressly allows states, in developing and applying such standards of performance, “to take into consideration, among other factors, the remaining useful life of the existing source to which such standard applies”; and

WHEREAS, the EPA’s existing regulations provide that states may adopt “less stringent emissions standards or longer compliance schedules” than EPA’s guidelines based on factors such as “unreasonable cost of control”, “physical impossibility of installing necessary control equipment”, or other factors that make less stringent standards or longer compliance times “significantly more reasonable”; and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interest of electricity consumers in Missouri to continue to benefit from reliable, affordable electricity provided by coal-based electricity generating plants:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the EPA, in developing guidelines for regulating carbon dioxide emissions from existing power plants, to respect the primacy of Missouri and other states and to rely on state regulators to develop performance standards for carbon dioxide emissions that take into account the unique policies, energy needs, resource mix, and economic priorities of Missouri and other states; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the EPA should issue guidelines and approve state-established performance standards that are based on reductions of carbon dioxide emissions achievable by measures undertaken at fossil-fueled power plants; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the EPA should allow Missouri and other states to set less stringent performance standards and longer compliance schedules for power plants within their jurisdiction; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Missouri and other states should be given maximum flexibility by the EPA to implement carbon dioxide performance standards for fossil-fueled power plants within their jurisdiction; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Administrator of the United States Environmental Protection Agency and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

## **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS for SB 666; SCS for SB 664; SCS for SB 567; SCS for SJR 45; and SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends

that the bills do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 723**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Brown moved that **SB 735**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 735** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 735** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 504** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 504** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Rupp moved that **SB 643**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 643**, entitled:

### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 643**

An Act to repeal sections 3.010, 3.066, and 3.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

Was taken up.

Senator Rupp moved that **SCS** for **SB 643** be adopted.

Senator Rupp offered **SA 1**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 643, Page 1, Section 3.010, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word “annotations” the following: “**or supplements**”; and further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word “separately” the following: “**and without a concurrent resolution being adopted by the general assembly**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 3.066, line 17, by inserting immediately after “grounds,” the following: “**the Missouri attorney general shall notify the Missouri revisor of statutes of any such order and**”; and further amend line 18, by striking the word “statues” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**statutes**”; and further amend said line by striking the word “immediately”; and further amend line 24, by striking the word “immediately”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 3.090, line 26, by inserting immediately after “website.” the

following: **“However, the online version of the revised statutes on any official website of the committee on legislative research shall not be considered an official version of the revised statutes, unless the revisor of statutes chooses to certify it as such and places a certificate on the website.”.**

Senator Rupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 643, Page 2, Section 3.066, Line 14, by striking “issues” and inserting “publishes”.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rupp moved that **SCS** for **SB 643**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SCS** for **SB 643**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS** for **SB 529**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 529

An Act to repeal sections 34.057 and 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the payment of public works projects.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SB 529** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

#### NAYS—Senators—None

#### Absent—Senators—None

#### Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

#### Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 664**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 664

An Act to amend chapter 644, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water quality standards.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 664** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh—26						

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton—6		
---------	--------	---------	--------	---------	----------	--	--

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 561**, introduced by Senator Munzlinger, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 320.106 and 320.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to hobby firework manufacturing, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 561** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1



The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 525**, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 525

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to food safety.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SB 525** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny      Sifton—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SJR 45**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 45

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the ability of the governor to control the rate of and reduce expenditures.

Was taken up by Senator Silvey.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SCS** for **SJR 45** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—28				

## NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	Schaaf—2
---------	----------

## Absent—Senators

Justus	Rupp—2
--------	--------

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 567**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 567

An Act to repeal sections 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, and 660.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to adult day care, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Chappelle-Nadal.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SCS** for **SB 567** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—29			

## NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

## Absent—Senators

Justus	Rupp—2
--------	--------

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **SCS** for **SB 666** was placed on Informal Calendar.

**SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE  
BILLS NOS. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
545, 595, 616 and 624

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 162.081, 163.021, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-one new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Pearce.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny
Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—27					

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	Kraus	LeVota	Libla—5
---------	--------	-------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—28				

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Kraus	LeVota	Libla—4
---------	-------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 635**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 635**

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

Was taken up by Senator Silvey.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SCS** for **SB 635** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senators

Emery            Libla—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SECOND READING OF  
CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 37**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 38** and **HCS** for **HCR 7**, to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SB 606**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 379.901, RSMo, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 606** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—29			

## NAYS—Senator Libla—1

## Absent—Senators

Justus              Lager—2

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 600**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.3142, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gold star license plates.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 600** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bill was read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 994**—By Dixon.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1268**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1092**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child abuse investigations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 47**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1073**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.427 and 115.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to elections, with a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 589**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 510**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SJR 25**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 719**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 573**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 523**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was

referred **SB 615**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 499**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 669**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 504** and **SCS** for **SB 735**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **INTRODUCTION OF BILLS**

The following Bill was read the 1st time and ordered printed:

**SB 995**—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 447.503, 447.535, 447.536, and 447.547, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to unclaimed property.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 831**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 832**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 833**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 834**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 835**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 836**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 837**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 838**—Education.

**SB 839**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 840**—Transportation and Infrastructure.



**SB 841**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 842**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 843**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 844**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 845**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 846**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 847**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 848**—Education.

**SB 849**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 850**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 852**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 853**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 854**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 855**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 856**—Education.

**SB 857**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 858**—Ways and Means.

**SB 859**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 860**—Ways and Means.

**SB 861**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 862**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 863**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 864**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 865**—General Laws.

**SB 866**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 867**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 868**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 869**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 870**—Ways and Means.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Roy Wakefield, Robert Miller and Steve Page, Joplin.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Suzanne M. Rowden, M.D., her husband, Todd, and children, Ivory and Paris, Kansas City; and Ivory and Paris were made honorary pages.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, Jim Kaiser and Sam Shaue, St. Louis.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Superintendent Jerry Hobbs, teachers Cindy Wieberg and Rachel Ratcliff, and fourth grade students from Russellville.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Kathy Green, Farmington.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers Yolanda Miller and Brandy Prenger, parents and fourth grade students from St. Joseph Cathedral School, Jefferson City.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Virginia Sanders, Denise Brinkmeyer, Robert Michael and eighth grade students from St. Vincent DePaul, Cape Girardeau.

On behalf of Senator Wasson and himself, Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Dr. Kecia Leary, Nixa.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, students from New Bloomfield and South Callaway Schools.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Glenda Bertz and Georgia Guthrie, Lafayette County; students Abby Bertz, Alli Bertz, Caitlin Wisdom and Alex Higginbothan, Odessa High School; and Kailey Bales, Concordia High School.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, students from Grandview High School.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, former State Representative, City Assessor Jake Zimmerman, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 3, 2014.

**SENATE CALENDAR**  

---

**THIRTIETH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 3, 2014**

---

**FORMAL CALENDAR****SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 871-Holsman

SB 872-Wallingford and Justus

SB 873-Brown

SB 874-Wasson

SB 875-Sater

SB 876-LeVota

SB 877-Kraus

SB 878-Lamping

SB 879-Sifton	SB 919-Justus
SB 880-Sifton	SB 920-Munzlinger
SB 881-Sifton	SB 921-Schaaf
SB 882-Brown	SB 922-Schaaf
SB 883-Wasson	SB 923-Emery
SB 884-Wallingford and Sater	SB 924-Emery
SB 885-Pearce	SB 925-Emery
SB 886-Schaefer	SB 926-Sater
SB 887-Schaefer	SB 927-Lamping
SB 888-Parson	SB 928-Lamping
SB 889-Parson	SB 929-Lamping
SB 890-Kehoe	SB 930-Lamping
SB 891-Kehoe	SB 931-Nieves
SB 892-Kraus	SB 932-Nieves
SB 893-Kraus	SB 933-Nieves
SB 894-Munzlinger	SB 934-Schaaf
SB 895-Sater	SB 935-Holsman
SB 896-Wallingford	SB 936-Schaefer
SB 897-Wallingford	SB 937-Schaefer
SB 898-Schaefer	SB 938-Pearce
SB 899-Justus and Schaaf	SB 939-Curls
SB 900-Lamping	SB 940-Curls
SB 901-Holsman	SB 941-Curls, et al
SB 902-Munzlinger	SB 942-Sater
SB 903-Silvey	SB 943-Justus
SB 904-Sifton	SB 944-Brown, et al
SB 905-Sater	SB 945-Brown, et al
SB 906-Holsman	SB 946-Dixon
SB 907-Richard	SB 947-Dixon
SB 908-Schaefer	SB 948-Wallingford
SB 909-Parson and Kehoe	SB 949-Munzlinger
SB 910-Schaaf	SB 950-Holsman
SB 911-Libla	SB 951-Holsman
SB 912-Wasson	SB 952-Dixon
SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham	SB 953-Nasheed
SB 914-Munzlinger	SB 954-Cunningham
SB 915-Dixon	SB 955-Cunningham
SB 916-Wallingford	SB 956-Schaaf
SB 917-Richard	SB 957-Holsman
SB 918-Holsman	SB 958-Nieves

SB 959-Curls	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 960-Munzlinger	SB 983-Pearce
SB 961-Nasheed	SB 984-Sifton
SB 962-Justus	SB 985-Sifton
SB 963-Justus	SB 986-Sifton
SB 964-Lager	SB 987-Lamping
SB 965-Lager	SB 988-Lamping
SB 966-Lager	SB 989-Lamping
SB 967-Lager	SB 990-Lamping
SB 968-Lager	SB 991-Kraus
SB 969-Kehoe	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 970-Kehoe	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 971-Kehoe	SB 994-Dixon
SB 972-Kehoe	SB 995-Sifton
SB 973-Brown	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 974-Rupp	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 975-Emery	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 976-Emery	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 977-Schmitt	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 978-Schmitt	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 979-Schaefer	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 980-Schaefer	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 981-Schaefer	SJR 57-Lager

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al	HB 1197-Elmer
HCS for HB 1058	HB 1206-Wilson
HB 1133-Engler, et al	HCS for HB 1217
HCS for HB 1051	HB 1270-Lant, et al
HJR 48-Solon, et al	HB 1301-Neth
HJR 72-Richardson, et al	HB 1468-Dorhman, et al
HCS for HB 1412	HB 1616-Muntzel, et al
HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297	HCS for HB 1079
HCS for HB 1295	HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin
HCS for HB 1510	HB 1141-Love, et al
HCS for HB 1044	HCS for HB 1201
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al	HB 1222-Dugger
HCS for HB 1085	HB 1238-Hinson
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher	HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland

HCS for HB 1376  
HCS for HB 1523  
HB 1268-Curtman, et al

HB 1092-Lant, et al  
HCS for HJR 47  
HB 1073-Dugger, et al

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 504-Munzlinger

SCS for SB 735-Brown

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 723-Parson, with SCS  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS  
SB 510-Kraus, with SCS  
SJR 25-Lager

SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 523-Emery  
SB 615-Dixon

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 666-Schmitt

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 575-Dixon  
SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SJR 42-Schmitt

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/27

SB 719-Kehoe  
SB 499-Keaveny

SB 669-Schaaf

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 39-Parson

SCR 40-Lager

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

### THIRTIETH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 4, 2014

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Therefore all the faithful will make their prayers to you in times of trouble; when the great waters overflow, they shall not reach them.”  
(Psalm 32:7)

Merciful Lord, we are grateful for those who You have called to clear our roads and make travel possible for Missourians, for their willingness to work through evening’s darkness and through the gray of a new day. Once again we have driven through a landscape of ice and snow and are grateful for Your protection in bringing us safely here. Continue Your protection for all who travel and bless our efforts here this week. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 27, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1498, regarding Carter Robert Thompson, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1499, regarding Herbert Nelson, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1500, regarding Jason and Stephanie Jennings, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1501, regarding Enoch Bradshaw, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1502, regarding Kyle McDonald, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1503, regarding the Missouri State Association of Parliamentarians, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1504, regarding Larry Lee Bock, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1505, regarding Scott R. Clark, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1506, regarding Lori Trump, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1507, regarding Werner Carl Born, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1508, regarding Lieutenant Rick Price, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1509, regarding David W. Schwab, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1510, regarding the University of Missouri-Columbia football program, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1511, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Independence Pioneers chapter of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1512, regarding Ethan R. Zirkle, Oak Grove, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1513, regarding Mayor Don Reimal, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1514, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Billy McWhirt, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1515, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bobby J. Budd, El Dorado Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1516, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bays, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1517, regarding Paul Snyder Johnson, Saint Louis, which was adopted.



Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1518, regarding Tom Fields, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1519, regarding Essence Imani Lee, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1520, regarding the Koman Group, which was adopted.

Senators Richard and Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1521, regarding the Ninety-ninth Birthday of Raymond D. Hagan, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1522, regarding August Clark, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1523, regarding Grant N. Underhill, St. Louis County, which was adopted.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS for SB 643**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Lionel K. Attawia, 8936 Booth Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64138, as the student representative of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors, for a term ending December 31, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brian Shewell, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Christopher A. Gordon, 5 Crown Park Court, Ballwin, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63021, as a member of the State Historical Records Advisory Board, for a term ending November 1, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Christopher A. Gordon, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

John McGuire, 368 Carson Ridge Road, Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri 65254, as a member of the Midwestern Higher Education Commission, for a term ending January 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Evelyn E. Jorgenson, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jerome Offord Jr., 2415 Hartford Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the State Historical Records Advisory Board, for a term ending November 1, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Anne G. Rottmann, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kay Park, 9888 Old Warson Road, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63124, as a member of the Missouri Genetic Advisory Committee, for a term ending April 9, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Lisa M. Woods, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Laurie D. Smith, 12411 Summit Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64145, as a member of the Missouri Genetic Advisory

Committee, for a term ending April 9, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Judith H. Miles, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David E. Tannehill, Independent, 200 Harbor View Drive, Fenton, Jefferson County, Missouri 63026, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, for a term ending September 3, 2014, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Curtis D. Mather, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
February 27, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

H. John Visser, Democrat, 1028 Arlington Oaks Terrace, Town and Country, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the State Board of Podiatric Medicine, for a term ending July 1, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, H. John Visser, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
February 28, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Joseph A. Carroll, Democrat, 443 West Morrow, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri 65340, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Vernon Dawdy, term expires March 15, 2014.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
February 28, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

William J. Deeken Jr., Republican, 4624 Green Valley Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Louis J. Leonatti, term expires March 15, 2014.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 653, Page 4, Section 67.5104, Line 5, by inserting after the word, “pole.” the words, “**As used in this section, “pole” means a utility pole which is owned or controlled by a municipal utility or municipality, but shall not include poles that are not associated with the transmission or distribution of electric power, communications, broadband, or video services.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1110**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1359**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1646** and **1515**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1296**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to payment of sales tax.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1496**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 4**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

WHEREAS, high oil prices are having a major detrimental impact on families, farms, and businesses in Missouri and are likely to undercut the prospects for an economic recovery; and

WHEREAS, the United States currently imports almost half of its oil and petroleum products, making it dependent on foreign sources and subject to interruptions and price fluctuations stemming from geopolitical forces; and

WHEREAS, such instability has damaging consequences both for our economy and our national security; and

WHEREAS, the United States Geological Survey estimates a resource of up to 27 billion barrels of oil in the Chukchi and Beaufort seas of Alaska, providing a vast domestic oil reserve, but opposition and regulatory hurdles are keeping energy producers from accessing these resources; and

WHEREAS, the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline project seeks to link expanded oil production from the Canadian oil sands to refineries in the United States and to facilitate the flow of oil from the Dakotas to the Gulf Coast, thereby decreasing our dependence on oil from outside of North America; and

WHEREAS, Canada is a close friend and ally, with whom we share links of infrastructure and energy networks and other ties, so that dollars spent on Canadian oil will likely contribute to the success of the American economy; and

WHEREAS, the TransCanada pipeline project is projected to create construction and manufacturing jobs in the United States, adding

billions of dollars to the United States economy:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby call upon President Barack Obama and administration officials to:

(1) Support the increased importation of oil from Canadian oil sands and to approve the newly routed TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline to reduce our oil dependency on unstable governments, strengthen ties with an important ally, and create jobs for American workers;

(2) Support and facilitate permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska to decrease our dependence on foreign oil and spur investment in the American economy; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for President Barack Obama, Vice President Joe Biden, Secretary of State John Kerry, United States House of Representatives Speaker John Boehner, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**, entitled:

#### HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 653

An Act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

#### NAYS—Senators

Justus              LeVota—2

#### Absent—Senators

Lamping              Rupp—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Lager, **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator LeVota—1

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Parson moved that **SB 723**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 723**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 723**

An Act to repeal sections 8.420 and 8.665, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to revenue bonds.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SB 723** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 723, Page 3, Section 8.665, Line 28, by striking

the word “three” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**two**”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 723**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Liz Bedell, and her children, Chance, Montana, Chloe and Tate, Odessa.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Blake Miller, Fairview; Jacob Davis, Grove, Oklahoma; and Clayton Bowman, Neosho.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Dr. Kristin Sohl and students from the University of Missouri-Columbia.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**THIRTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 871-Holsman	SB 888-Parson
SB 872-Wallingford and Justus	SB 889-Parson
SB 873-Brown	SB 890-Kehoe
SB 874-Wasson	SB 891-Kehoe
SB 875-Sater	SB 892-Kraus
SB 876-LeVota	SB 893-Kraus
SB 877-Kraus	SB 894-Munzlinger
SB 878-Lamping	SB 895-Sater
SB 879-Sifton	SB 896-Wallingford
SB 880-Sifton	SB 897-Wallingford
SB 881-Sifton	SB 898-Schaefer
SB 882-Brown	SB 899-Justus and Schaaf
SB 883-Wasson	SB 900-Lamping
SB 884-Wallingford and Sater	SB 901-Holsman
SB 885-Pearce	SB 902-Munzlinger
SB 886-Schaefer	SB 903-Silvey
SB 887-Schaefer	SB 904-Sifton



SB 905-Sater	SB 946-Dixon
SB 906-Holsman	SB 947-Dixon
SB 907-Richard	SB 948-Wallingford
SB 908-Schaefer	SB 949-Munzlinger
SB 909-Parson and Kehoe	SB 950-Holsman
SB 910-Schaaf	SB 951-Holsman
SB 911-Libla	SB 952-Dixon
SB 912-Wasson	SB 953-Nasheed
SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham	SB 954-Cunningham
SB 914-Munzlinger	SB 955-Cunningham
SB 915-Dixon	SB 956-Schaaf
SB 916-Wallingford	SB 957-Holsman
SB 917-Richard	SB 958-Nieves
SB 918-Holsman	SB 959-Curls
SB 919-Justus	SB 960-Munzlinger
SB 920-Munzlinger	SB 961-Nasheed
SB 921-Schaaf	SB 962-Justus
SB 922-Schaaf	SB 963-Justus
SB 923-Emery	SB 964-Lager
SB 924-Emery	SB 965-Lager
SB 925-Emery	SB 966-Lager
SB 926-Sater	SB 967-Lager
SB 927-Lamping	SB 968-Lager
SB 928-Lamping	SB 969-Kehoe
SB 929-Lamping	SB 970-Kehoe
SB 930-Lamping	SB 971-Kehoe
SB 931-Nieves	SB 972-Kehoe
SB 932-Nieves	SB 973-Brown
SB 933-Nieves	SB 974-Rupp
SB 934-Schaaf	SB 975-Emery
SB 935-Holsman	SB 976-Emery
SB 936-Schaefer	SB 977-Schmitt
SB 937-Schaefer	SB 978-Schmitt
SB 938-Pearce	SB 979-Schaefer
SB 939-Curls	SB 980-Schaefer
SB 940-Curls	SB 981-Schaefer
SB 941-Curls, et al	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 942-Sater	SB 983-Pearce
SB 943-Justus	SB 984-Sifton
SB 944-Brown, et al	SB 985-Sifton
SB 945-Brown, et al	SB 986-Sifton

SB 987-Lamping  
 SB 988-Lamping  
 SB 989-Lamping  
 SB 990-Lamping  
 SB 991-Kraus  
 SB 992-Dempsey  
 SB 993-Dempsey  
 SB 994-Dixon  
 SB 995-Sifton

SJR 49-Cunningham  
 SJR 50-Lamping  
 SJR 51-Lamping  
 SJR 52-Lamping  
 SJR 53-Lamping  
 SJR 54-Lamping  
 SJR 55-Nieves  
 SJR 56-Dixon  
 SJR 57-Lager

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al  
 HCS for HB 1058  
 HB 1133-Engler, et al  
 HCS for HB 1051  
 HJR 48-Solon, et al  
 HJR 72-Richardson, et al  
 HCS for HB 1412  
 HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297  
 HCS for HB 1295  
 HCS for HB 1510  
 HCS for HB 1044  
 HB 1081-McCaherty, et al  
 HCS for HB 1085  
 HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher  
 HB 1197-Elmer  
 HB 1206-Wilson  
 HCS for HB 1217  
 HB 1270-Lant, et al  
 HB 1301-Neth  
 HB 1468-Dorhman, et al

HB 1616-Muntzel, et al  
 HCS for HB 1079  
 HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin  
 HB 1141-Love, et al  
 HCS for HB 1201  
 HB 1222-Dugger  
 HB 1238-Hinson  
 HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland  
 HCS for HB 1376  
 HCS for HB 1523  
 HB 1268-Curtman, et al  
 HB 1092-Lant, et al  
 HCS for HJR 47  
 HB 1073-Dugger, et al  
 HB 1110-Rowland  
 HB 1359-Flanigan  
 HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515  
 HCS for HB 1296  
 HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al

#### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 504-Munzlinger  
 SCS for SB 735-Brown

SCS for SB 643-Rupp

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 589-Brown, with SCS  
SB 510-Kraus, with SCS  
SJR 25-Lager

SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 523-Emery  
SB 615-Dixon

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 666-Schmitt

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 530-Libla, with SCS (pending)

SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 575-Dixon  
SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 42-Schmitt

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/27

SB 719-Kehoe  
SB 499-Keaveny

SB 669-Schaaf

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 39-Parson  
SCR 40-Lager

HCR 4-English, et al

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within me.” (Psalm 51:11)

Heavenly Father, today we begin a journey that calls for us to look at our lives and how best to follow Your lead. During this journey of six weeks, the Christian world calls Lent, help us to remember this period on what You expect of us. Regardless of what faith we profess, we ask that we might learn from this time of self-exploration that leads us to recognize our need of You. So we pray that You walk with us and help us learn of You, Our God. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1524, regarding Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Incorporated,

which was adopted.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 39**, **SCR 40** and **HCR 4** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the gubernatorial appointments appearing on pages 444 through 447 of the Senate Journal for Tuesday, March 4, 2014, to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator LeVota, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 509 and 496

An Act to repeal section 143.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to income taxes.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS** and **SS** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

### INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, members of the 2014 Cotton Bowl Champion University of Missouri football team. Coach Gary Pinkel assumed the dais and addressed the members of the Senate.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS** and **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** was again taken up.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 and 496, Pages 1-3, Section 143.011, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“143.011. 1. For all tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2014,** a tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00 . . . . .	1 ½% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 ½% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 ½% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 ½% of excess over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 ½% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000 . . . . .	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

**2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, but before January 1, 2016,** a tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00 . . . . .	1 ½% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 ½% of excess

	over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess
	over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 ½% of excess
	over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess
	over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 ½% of excess
	over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess
	over \$7,000
Over \$8,000	\$260 plus 5 ½% of excess
	over \$8,000

3. (1) Beginning with the 2016 calendar year, the top rate of tax under subsection 2 of this section may be reduced over a period of years. No more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. The top rate of tax shall not be reduced below five percent. Reductions in the top rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.

(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred million dollars.

(3) The amount of a rate reduction shall be calculated by taking the amount that the net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeded the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year and dividing such number by one hundred million. Such number shall then be rounded down to the nearest whole number and multiplied by one-tenth of a percent. This number shall be subtracted from the top rate of tax for the previous calendar year to give the top rate of tax for the current calendar year.

(4) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.

(5) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 2 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income over eight thousand dollars shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced to less than or equal to five percent.

143.021. 1. Every resident having a taxable income of less than nine thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below nine thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of nine thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. **This**

subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is greater than five and one-half of a percent.

2. Every resident having a taxable income of less than eight thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below eight thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of eight thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. This subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is greater than five percent and less than or equal to five and one-half percent.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered SA 1 to SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1  
TO SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 and 496, Page 3, Line 8, by striking the word “five” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “four”; and

Further amend said amendment, page 4, line 5, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following: “The bracket for income over seven thousand dollars shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced to less than four and one-half percent. The bracket for income over six thousand dollars shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced to less than four percent.”; and

Further amend said amendment, page 5, line 5, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“3. Every resident having a taxable income of less than seven thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below seven thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of seven thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. This subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is greater than four and one-half percent and less than or equal to five percent.

4. Every resident having a taxable income of less than six thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below six thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole



dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of six thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. This subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is greater than four percent and less than or equal to four and one-half percent.

5. Every resident having a taxable income of less than five thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below five thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of five thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. This subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is equal to four percent.”

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650, Page 2, Section 67.5092, Line 36 by inserting immediately after the word “on” on said Line the following: “[existing structure]”; and Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 67.5092, Line 75, by inserting after the phrase “more than” on said Line the following: “[two thousand five hundred]”; and Further amend said bill, Section 67.5098, Page 8, Line 19, by enclosing in brackets the word: “ninety” on said Line and inserting immediately thereafter the phrase: “**one hundred twenty**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**, with **HA 1** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford—29			

NAYS—Senator LeVota—1

Absent—Senators

Rupp Walsh Wasson—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Lager, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Rupp Walsh Wasson—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

## SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS**

for **SB 653**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kraus.

### **BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR**

**HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 653**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1173**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 1.010 and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 649**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Photographers from KOMU-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Brown moved that **SB 589**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 589**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 589**

An Act to repeal sections 1.010, 379.200, 537.065, 537.067, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to civil actions for damages.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 589** be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 589, Page 2, Section 375.417, Line 21, by striking the words “a basis” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**an allegation, fact, claim, or issue**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 43, by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**However, the reservation of rights may be admissible as evidence of the insurer’s statement of its position.**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 379.200, line 19, by inserting immediately after the word “showing” the following: “**and the court shall have the duty to determine**”.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 589, Pages 2-3, Section 375.417, Lines 1-60, by striking all of said amendment, and by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 3-4, section 375.418, lines 1-17, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 375.419, lines 1-9, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 4-5, section 379.200, lines 1-35, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 5-6, section 537.065, lines 1-27, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 538.210, line 42, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“**Section 1. There shall be a presumed duty to defend in any insurance policy sold in this state.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, **SA 1** was withdrawn rendering the substitute amendment moot.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 589, Pages 2-3, Section 375.417, Lines 1-60,

by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 3-4, section 375.418, lines 1-17, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 375.419, lines 1-9, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 4-5, section 379.200, lines 1-35, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 5-6, section 537.065, lines 1-27, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 538.210, line 42, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“Section 1. There shall be a presumed duty to defend in any insurance policy sold in this state.”;**  
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 589, Page 1, Lines 11-14 of said amendment, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 589**, with **SCS**, **SA 2** and **SA 1** to **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 651**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1426**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **HCR 13**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 13

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri has a long history of supporting the military in their mission to protect the American people; and

WHEREAS, Whiteman Air Force Base, home to the 442<sup>nd</sup> Fighter Wing, is dedicated to delivering dynamic air power for the United States and acting as both a powerful deterrent to enemies and as an assurance to American citizens and allies; and

WHEREAS, the 442<sup>nd</sup> Fighter Wing has a rich legacy of defending the United States and its allies through its involvement in World War II, the Cold War, Operation Desert Storm, Operation Enduring Freedom, and Operation Iraqi Freedom; and

WHEREAS, the mission of the 442<sup>nd</sup> is to maintain and support the A-10 Thunderbolt II at the highest level of combat readiness; and

WHEREAS, the A-10 Thunderbolt II is the Air Force's only fighter plane designed for close-air support providing critical front-line support for American forces on the ground and conducting combat search and rescue missions; and

WHEREAS, the A-10 Thunderbolt II is vital to providing Missouri civilian and military jobs as the 442<sup>nd</sup> Fighter Wing is the largest tenant unit at Whiteman Air Force Base and has a payroll of around \$40 million dollars, a personnel force of 1,100 people, and an economic impact of millions of dollars in the local community; and

WHEREAS, newly proposed federal budget cuts for the Department of Defense would impact the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade, which has three units located in Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 1-135th Aviation Battalion, located at Whiteman Airforce Base, which conducts attack reconnaissance, security operations that compliment other maneuver forces, and has 24 AH-64 D Apache Longbow attack helicopters assigned to it; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 3-135th Aviation Battalion, located in Lebanon, Missouri, which provides mission command, administration, and logistics support; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 935th Aviation Support Battalion, located in Springfield and Warrensburg, Missouri, which provides maintenance, maneuver, signal, and logistics support; and

WHEREAS, the impact of the proposed budget cuts would result in a loss of over \$34 million dollars and over 400 military personnel:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Air Force not to eliminate the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet and strongly urge the United States Department of Defense to reconsider its proposed budget cuts to find a solution that fully takes into account national security needs as well as state domestic response obligations; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of the Air Force, and each member of Missouri's congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which **SCS** for **SB 666** was declared perfected and ordered printed be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf

Schaefer      Schmitt                      Sifton                      Silvey                      Wallingford                      Walsh—30

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Nieves              Rupp                      Wasson—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which **SCS** for **SB 666** was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Justus              Rupp                      Wasson—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

**SCS** for **SB 666** was again taken up.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 666**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 666

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for residential real property owners.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 666** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 666** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Libla moved that **SB 530**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 530** was again taken up.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Pages 1-3, Section 211.183, Lines 1-86, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 7, section 211.447, line 140, by striking “including but not limited to” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**consisting of**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **SB 530**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS** for **SB 530**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 519**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 1** and was joined in his request by Senators Curls, Justus, LeVota and Walsh.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 519**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 666** and **SCS** for **SB 530**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 651**; **SB 649**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 666** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.



**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1525, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Billy Carter, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1526, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Thomas, Stanberry, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1527, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Burton Messner, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1528, regarding James Brewer, House Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1529, regarding Ali Walker, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1530, regarding Liberty Christian Academy boys and girls basketball programs, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1531, regarding Dylan McClain, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1532, regarding William R. Schwarz, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1533, regarding Friends for La Plata Preservation, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1534, regarding the 2013-2014 state champion Oak Grove High School Panthers wrestling program, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1535, regarding Connor Brown, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1536, regarding Bryce Mercer, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1537, regarding Christian Boyles, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1538, regarding Daniel Lewis, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1539, regarding Michael Pixley, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1540, regarding Austin Eveler, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1541, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William Kaimann, Camdenton, which was adopted.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Dr. Gary Melhorn, Springfield.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Kyle Shell, Christine Prael, and students from University of Central Missouri.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Dr. Kristin Sohl, Pediatricians and students from the University of Missouri-Columbia.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, Rick York, D.O., David Tannehill, D.O., Tim Jennings, D.O., Mark Pelikan, D.O., Michelle Goetz, D.O., Lee Parks, D.O., Tony D'Angelo, D.O., Leah Silver, D.O., Jarad Schwartz, D.O., and students Tara Rognan, Jessica Baidetti, Katelin Kehoe, Brian Moore and Mary Ann

Chrzaszcz, St. Louis.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Jane Duff, Springfield.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Christine Chadwick, Dr. Terry Jones, Leon Sharpe, and members of 2013-2014 Leadership St. Louis.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Kory, Juli, Van and Max Kleppe, Farmington.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Matt Bailey, Charlyce Ruth and Mike Benna, Springfield.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, students from Northwest Missouri State University.

On behalf of Senators Emery, Parson and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Jan Jones, Johnson County; Jamie Nichols, Saline County; Ronda Ake, Henry County; and Barbara Clevenger, Pettis County.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Carl Maus, St. Charles County.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Abigail and Brook Rinehart, St. Joseph.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

THIRTY-SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 6, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 871-Holsman	SB 885-Pearce
SB 872-Wallingford and Justus	SB 886-Schaefer
SB 873-Brown	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 874-Wasson	SB 888-Parson
SB 875-Sater	SB 889-Parson
SB 876-LeVota	SB 890-Kehoe
SB 877-Kraus	SB 891-Kehoe
SB 878-Lamping	SB 892-Kraus
SB 879-Sifton	SB 893-Kraus
SB 880-Sifton	SB 894-Munzlinger
SB 881-Sifton	SB 895-Sater
SB 882-Brown	SB 896-Wallingford
SB 883-Wasson	SB 897-Wallingford
SB 884-Wallingford and Sater	SB 898-Schaefer

SB 899-Justus and Schaaf	SB 939-Curls
SB 900-Lamping	SB 940-Curls
SB 901-Holsman	SB 941-Curls, et al
SB 902-Munzlinger	SB 942-Sater
SB 903-Silvey	SB 943-Justus
SB 904-Sifton	SB 944-Brown, et al
SB 905-Sater	SB 945-Brown, et al
SB 906-Holsman	SB 946-Dixon
SB 907-Richard	SB 947-Dixon
SB 908-Schaefer	SB 948-Wallingford
SB 909-Parson and Kehoe	SB 949-Munzlinger
SB 910-Schaaf	SB 950-Holsman
SB 911-Libla	SB 951-Holsman
SB 912-Wasson	SB 952-Dixon
SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham	SB 953-Nasheed
SB 914-Munzlinger	SB 954-Cunningham
SB 915-Dixon	SB 955-Cunningham
SB 916-Wallingford	SB 956-Schaaf
SB 917-Richard	SB 957-Holsman
SB 918-Holsman	SB 958-Nieves
SB 919-Justus	SB 959-Curls
SB 920-Munzlinger	SB 960-Munzlinger
SB 921-Schaaf	SB 961-Nasheed
SB 922-Schaaf	SB 962-Justus
SB 923-Emery	SB 963-Justus
SB 924-Emery	SB 964-Lager
SB 925-Emery	SB 965-Lager
SB 926-Sater	SB 966-Lager
SB 927-Lamping	SB 967-Lager
SB 928-Lamping	SB 968-Lager
SB 929-Lamping	SB 969-Kehoe
SB 930-Lamping	SB 970-Kehoe
SB 931-Nieves	SB 971-Kehoe
SB 932-Nieves	SB 972-Kehoe
SB 933-Nieves	SB 973-Brown
SB 934-Schaaf	SB 974-Rupp
SB 935-Holsman	SB 975-Emery
SB 936-Schaefer	SB 976-Emery
SB 937-Schaefer	SB 977-Schmitt
SB 938-Pearce	SB 978-Schmitt

SB 979-Schaefer	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 980-Schaefer	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 981-Schaefer	SB 994-Dixon
SB 982-Schaefer	SB 995-Sifton
SB 983-Pearce	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 984-Sifton	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 985-Sifton	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 986-Sifton	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 987-Lamping	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 988-Lamping	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 989-Lamping	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 990-Lamping	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 991-Kraus	SJR 57-Lager

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al	HCS for HB 1079
HCS for HB 1058	HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin
HB 1133-Engler, et al	HB 1141-Love, et al
HCS for HB 1051	HCS for HB 1201
HJR 48-Solon, et al	HB 1222-Dugger
HJR 72-Richardson, et al	HB 1238-Hinson
HCS for HB 1412	HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland
HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297	HCS for HB 1376
HCS for HB 1295	HCS for HB 1523
HCS for HB 1510	HB 1268-Curtman, et al
HCS for HB 1044	HB 1092-Lant, et al
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al	HCS for HJR 47
HCS for HB 1085	HB 1073-Dugger, et al
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher	HB 1110-Rowland
HB 1197-Elmer	HB 1359-Flanigan
HB 1206-Wilson	HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515
HCS for HB 1217	HCS for HB 1296
HB 1270-Lant, et al	HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al
HB 1301-Neth	HB 1173-Burlison, et al
HB 1468-Dorhman, et al	HCS for HB 1426
HB 1616-Muntzel, et al	

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 504-Munzlinger  
SCS for SB 735-Brown  
SCS for SB 643-Rupp

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt  
(In Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SB 530-Libla

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 510-Kraus, with SCS  
SJR 25-Lager  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 523-Emery  
SB 615-Dixon

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS, SS for  
SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 575-Dixon  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 42-Schmitt

## CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/27

SB 719-Kehoe  
SB 499-Keaveny

SB 669-Schaaf

## RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

HCS for HCR 13

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 6, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“O taste and see that the Lord is good; happy are those who take refuge in him.” (Psalm 34:8)

Gracious God, You continue to provide us what we need, food for our bodies, work for our minds and love for our hearts for which we are truly thankful. As we finish up our work this day and return to those who love us, may we truly express this gratitude to them and to You this weekend in the various ways You provide us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senators**

Lager                      Wasson—2

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Lager, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1542, regarding Caleb Osborn, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1543, regarding Samantha Caraway, Kirksville, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1544, regarding the 2013-2014 state champion Blair Oaks High School wrestling program, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1545, regarding Ben Campbell, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1546, regarding Logan Mudd, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1547, regarding Brad Thomas, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1548, regarding Cole Kemna, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1549, regarding Corbin Singer, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1550, regarding Gregory A. Spillman, Jr., which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1551, regarding Benjamin James Bachler, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1552, regarding John Karsten, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1553, regarding Kenneth L. Oswald, Eldon, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1554, regarding Mason Cartwright Smith, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1555, regarding Jason Thomas Scherrer, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1556, regarding Kevin George Scherrer, which was adopted.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SB 649**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**; and **SCS** for **SB 651**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SB 504**, introduced by Senator Munzlinger, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 536.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 504** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Lager Wasson—2

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 735**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 735

An Act to amend chapter 419, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campgrounds, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 735** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Lager Wasson—2

Vacancies—1



The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 643**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 643

An Act to repeal sections 3.010, 3.066, and 3.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

Was taken up by Senator Rupp.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SCS** for **SB 643** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senator Rupp—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Lager              Wasson—2

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Photographers from the Columbia Missourian were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

**SCS** for **SB 530**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 530

An Act to repeal section 211.447, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to termination of parental rights.

Was taken up by Senator Libla.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS** for **SB 530** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford—24

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—5
-------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators

Holsman	Silvey—2
---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators

Lager	Wasson—2
-------	----------

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Tracy Mulderig, as the student representative of the University of Missouri Board of Curators;

Also,

Larry B. Newcomb, Jill L. Patterson, Mary D. Craig and Rhonda K. Haight, as members of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board;

Also,

James Kendall Seal, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Melody Ann Smith, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights;

Also,

Bruce Darrough, Democrat, as a member of the Linn State Technical College Board of Regents;

Also,

Alyson C. Speed, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing; and

Susan R. Sparks, Gregory B. Allen, Cynthia L. Parks and David E. Richards, as members of the State Historical Records Advisory Board.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

### **BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR**

**SB 649**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 650**; and **SCS** for **SB 651**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HCR 13** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 691**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 718**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 699**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 701**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 689**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 773**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 731**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 672**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 524**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 669**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 499**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 719**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred

**SCR 32**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 667**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 814**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 859**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, Senator Cunningham submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 593**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 623**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 631**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 766**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 790**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 745**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 501**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SJR 34**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 673**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SRB 714**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 693**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 662**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 607**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 727**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 716**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 696**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 564**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 660**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 675**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 712**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 720**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 796**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 871**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 872**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 873**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 874**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

- SB 875**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 876**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 877**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 878**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 879**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 880**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 881**—Ways and Means.
- SB 882**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 883**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 884**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 885**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 886**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 887**—Education.
- SB 888**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 889**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 890**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 891**—Transportation and Infrastructure.
- SB 892**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 893**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 894**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.
- SB 895**—Veterans’ Affairs and Health.
- SB 896**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 897**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 898**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 899**—Veterans’ Affairs and Health.
- SB 900**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.
- SB 901**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.
- SB 902**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 903**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.
- SB 904**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.



**SB 905**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 906**—Ways and Means.

**SB 907**—Education.

**SB 908**—Education.

**SB 909**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 910**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

### INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Jerry and Kathy Thomas, and their children, Aidan, Ian and Hanna, Lee's Summit; and Aidan, Ian and Hanna were made honorary pages.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, Alicia, Katie and Jackson Moore, Liberty.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, James Wilke, Nicole Adewale, Brennyn Wilke, Adam Holahan, Xavier Morgan Gillard, Lydia Thoroughman and Yvonna Watford, University City.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Patti Habeberger and Connie Yarbrough; and fourth grade students Sam Habeberger, Landon Lewis, Roman Little, Matthew McKean and Ian Yarbrough, Kennerly Elementary School, Sappington.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Nancy Morton and Pete Ramsour, Joplin.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Teresa Smoot and Home Schoolers from Texas County.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 10, 2014.

### SENATE CALENDAR

---

THIRTY-THIRD DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 10, 2014

---

### FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 911-Libla  
 SB 912-Wasson  
 SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham  
 SB 914-Munzlinger  
 SB 915-Dixon  
 SB 916-Wallingford

SB 917-Richard  
 SB 918-Holsman  
 SB 919-Justus  
 SB 920-Munzlinger  
 SB 921-Schaaf  
 SB 922-Schaaf

SB 923-Emery	SB 964-Lager
SB 924-Emery	SB 965-Lager
SB 925-Emery	SB 966-Lager
SB 926-Sater	SB 967-Lager
SB 927-Lamping	SB 968-Lager
SB 928-Lamping	SB 969-Kehoe
SB 929-Lamping	SB 970-Kehoe
SB 930-Lamping	SB 971-Kehoe
SB 931-Nieves	SB 972-Kehoe
SB 932-Nieves	SB 973-Brown
SB 933-Nieves	SB 974-Rupp
SB 934-Schaaf	SB 975-Emery
SB 935-Holsman	SB 976-Emery
SB 936-Schaefer	SB 977-Schmitt
SB 937-Schaefer	SB 978-Schmitt
SB 938-Pearce	SB 979-Schaefer
SB 939-Curls	SB 980-Schaefer
SB 940-Curls	SB 981-Schaefer
SB 941-Curls, et al	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 942-Sater	SB 983-Pearce
SB 943-Justus	SB 984-Sifton
SB 944-Brown, et al	SB 985-Sifton
SB 945-Brown, et al	SB 986-Sifton
SB 946-Dixon	SB 987-Lamping
SB 947-Dixon	SB 988-Lamping
SB 948-Wallingford	SB 989-Lamping
SB 949-Munzlinger	SB 990-Lamping
SB 950-Holsman	SB 991-Kraus
SB 951-Holsman	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 952-Dixon	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 953-Nasheed	SB 994-Dixon
SB 954-Cunningham	SB 995-Sifton
SB 955-Cunningham	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 956-Schaaf	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 957-Holsman	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 958-Nieves	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 959-Curls	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 960-Munzlinger	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 961-Nasheed	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 962-Justus	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 963-Justus	SJR 57-Lager

## HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al  
 HCS for HB 1058  
 HB 1133-Engler, et al  
 HCS for HB 1051  
 HJR 48-Solon, et al  
 HJR 72-Richardson, et al  
 HCS for HB 1412  
 HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297  
 HCS for HB 1295  
 HCS for HB 1510  
 HCS for HB 1044  
 HB 1081-McCaherty, et al  
 HCS for HB 1085  
 HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher  
 HB 1197-Elmer  
 HB 1206-Wilson  
 HCS for HB 1217  
 HB 1270-Lant, et al  
 HB 1301-Neth  
 HB 1468-Dohrman, et al  
 HB 1616-Muntzel, et al

HCS for HB 1079  
 HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin  
 HB 1141-Love, et al  
 HCS for HB 1201  
 HB 1222-Dugger  
 HB 1238-Hinson  
 HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland  
 HCS for HB 1376  
 HCS for HB 1523  
 HB 1268-Curtman, et al  
 HB 1092-Lant, et al  
 HCS for HJR 47  
 HB 1073-Dugger, et al  
 HB 1110-Rowland  
 HB 1359-Flanigan  
 HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515  
 HCS for HB 1296  
 HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al  
 HCS for HB 1426

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
 Fiscal Oversight)

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 510-Kraus, with SCS
2. SJR 25-Lager
3. SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS
4. SB 523-Emery
5. SB 615-Dixon
6. SB 691-Wasson
7. SB 718-Richard
8. SB 689-Schmitt, et al
9. SB 773-Lamping

10. SB 731-Nasheed, with SCS
11. SB 672-Parson, with SCS
12. SB 524-Cunningham, with SCS
13. SB 667-Schmitt
14. SB 814-Brown
15. SB 859-Brown
16. SB 593-Sater, with SCS
17. SB 623-Nieves, with SCS
18. SB 790-Dixon

- |                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 19. SB 745-Munzlinger            | 28. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal           |
| 20. SB 501-Keaveny               | 29. SB 716-Brown, with SCS           |
| 21. SJR 34-Emery                 | 30. SB 696-Schaefer                  |
| 22. SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford | 31. SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS |
| 23. SRB 714-Lager, with SCS      | 32. SB 660-Wallingford               |
| 24. SB 734-Cunningham            | 33. SB 675-Kehoe, with SCS           |
| 25. SB 693-Parson                | 34. SB 712-Walsh, with SCS           |
| 26. SB 662-Kraus                 | 35. SB 720-Justus, with SCS          |
| 27. SB 607-Dixon                 |                                      |

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS   | SB 575-Dixon   |
| SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS, SS for<br>SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) | SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending)                    | SB 612-Schaaf, with SCS                                  |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                                      | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                              |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  | SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)                 |
|   | SJR 42-Schmitt   |

### CONSENT CALENDAR

#### Senate Bills

Reported 3/6

- |                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| SB 699-Pearce      | SB 766-Keaveny |
| SB 701-Lager       | SB 796-Parson  |
| SB 631-Wallingford |                |

### RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

- |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| SCR 31-Parson | SCR 32-Schaaf |
|---------------|---------------|

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-THIRD DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 10, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Happy are everyone who fears the Lord, who walks in his ways.” (Psalm 128:1)

Lord God, we delight in our walk with You, and delight in our drive in the sunshine of a new day. Your light energizes us, and we are ready to work, and do that which You require of us. Bless us this week to work diligently with one another, and grant us wisdom to discern what is brought before us. Let us be supportive of each other, and helpful in our discussion so that Your will is made complete through us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, March 6, 2014, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1557, regarding Sally Hinkle, Morrisville, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1558, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Farmer, Macon, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1559, regarding Reagan Kapp, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1560, regarding Clayton E. Jenkins, Eugene, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1561, regarding Leroy Hayes, Laurie, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1562, regarding Alex Hall, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1563, regarding Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Incorporated, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1564, regarding Christian Edward Polovich, Kirksville, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1565, regarding Alyssa Moncure, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1566, regarding Alvin F. Worthley, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1567, regarding Dr. Elisha Emdere-Catherine Peterson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1568, regarding Dana L. Spitzer, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 7, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kyle E. Brost, 3508 Pheasant Cove Drive, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the State Board of Optometry, for a term ending June 30, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael L. Nichols, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 7, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

James Kent Emison, Democrat, 109 Autumn Drive, Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri 64037, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Tim Dollar.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 7, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

John Lyskowski, Independent, 1722 Hayselton Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, for a term ending September 3, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Fareesa Khan, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 7, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jennifer Morgan, 19500 East Bundschu Road, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri 64056, as a member of the Board of Therapeutic Massage, for a term ending June 17, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin W. Snedden, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 7, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment.

Joel P. Rhodes, 2001 Yorktown, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the State Historical Records Advisory Board, for a term ending November 1, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Joel P. Rhodes, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 668**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2014**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HRB 1298**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.305, 21.485, 21.800, 21.801, 21.910, 82.291, 105.915, 143.811, 160.254, 160.534, 160.932, 160.933, 168.081, 168.083, 171.033, 191.115, 192.105, 196.1035, 197.291, 208.955, 262.950, 301.129, 311.489, 374.776, 376.825, 376.826, 376.827, 376.830, 376.833, 376.836, 383.250, 393.171, 407.485, 443.805, 488.2205, 542.301, 620.602, 630.461, 633.410, 640.850, 650.120, 660.425, 660.430, 660.435, 660.440, 660.445, 660.450, 660.455, 660.460, 660.465, 701.058, and 701.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HRB 1299**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 3.070, 8.700, 8.110, 8.115, 8.180, 8.200, 8.260, 8.310, 8.315, 8.316, 8.320, 8.325, 8.330, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 8.800, 8.830, 8.843, 33.710, 33.750, 33.752, 33.753, 33.756, 34.031, 36.030, 37.005, 37.010, 37.020, 37.110, 43.251, 64.090, 89.020, 135.326, 135.335, 135.339, 143.782, 143.790, 143.1002, 160.700, 160.545, 161.418, 161.424, 167.034, 167.122, 167.123, 169.520, 172.875, 181.110, 186.019, 189.095, 191.737, 191.850, 191.853, 191.855, 191.857, 191.858, 191.859, 191.861, 191.863, 191.865, 191.867, 192.601, 192.935, 193.075, 193.215, 196.1103, 197.312, 197.318, 197.367, 198.018, 198.026, 198.029, 198.077, 198.080, 198.087, 198.090, 198.189, 198.421, 198.428, 198.510, 198.515, 199.025, 205.960, 205.961, 205.962, 205.964, 205.965, 207.010, 207.020, 207.030, 207.070, 207.080, 208.015, 208.030, 208.041, 208.042, 208.047, 208.050, 208.060, 208.070, 208.072, 208.075, 208.080, 208.100, 208.120, 208.125, 208.130, 208.145, 208.150, 208.152, 208.154, 208.156, 208.157, 208.164, 208.165, 208.168, 208.175, 208.176, 208.180, 208.182, 208.190, 208.204, 208.210, 208.217, 208.225, 208.300, 208.325, 208.337, 208.345, 208.400, 208.405, 208.471, 208.477, 208.533, 208.606,



208.609, 208.621, 208.636, 208.780, 209.010, 209.020, 209.030, 209.050, 209.060, 209.070, 209.080, 209.090, 209.100, 209.110, 209.240, 209.251, 210.001, 210.115, 210.165, 210.166, 210.167, 210.192, 210.196, 210.254, 210.481, 210.536, 210.537, 210.543, 210.545, 210.551, 210.560, 210.720, 210.829, 210.830, 210.834, 210.843, 210.846, 210.870, 210.900, 210.950, 211.081, 211.180, 211.183, 211.455, 211.477, 217.575, 226.008, 226.805, 251.100, 251.240, 253.320, 261.010, 285.300, 288.220, 288.270, 301.020, 302.133, 302.134, 302.135, 302.137, 302.171, 302.178, 311.650, 313.210, 320.260, 324.032, 334.125, 338.314, 361.010, 376.819, 452.345, 452.346, 452.347, 452.350, 452.370, 452.416, 453.005, 453.014, 453.015, 453.026, 453.065, 453.070, 453.074, 453.077, 453.102, 453.110, 453.400, 454.400, 454.403, 454.405, 454.408, 454.415, 454.420, 454.425, 454.430, 454.432, 454.433, 454.435, 454.440, 454.445, 454.450, 454.455, 454.460, 454.465, 454.472, 454.478, 454.490, 454.495, 454.496, 454.500, 454.505, 454.513, 454.530, 454.531, 454.565, 454.600, 454.700, 454.853, 454.902, 454.1000, 454.1003, 454.1023, 454.1027, 454.1029, 483.163, 487.080, 487.150, 513.430, 516.350, 577.608, 590.040, 595.030, 595.036, 595.037, 595.060, 610.029, 610.120, 620.010, 620.483, 620.490, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.566, 620.570, 620.572, 620.1100, 620.1580, 630.097, 632.070, 650.005, 660.010, 660.050, 660.053, 660.054, 660.055, 660.057, 660.058, 660.060, 660.062, 660.067, 660.069, 660.070, 660.075, 660.130, 660.225, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, 660.420, 660.523, 660.525, 660.526, 660.600, 660.603, 660.605, 660.608, 660.620, 660.690, and 701.336, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred forty new sections for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1501**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 99.1205, 135.350, 135.352, 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to tax incentive programs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1310** and **1236**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 348, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1261**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.145, 238.222, and 238.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to transportation development districts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1495**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1435**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1459**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the innovation campus tax credit.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 668**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** to **SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** moot.

Senator Kraus offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 509 and 496

An Act to repeal sections 135.350, 135.352, 143.151, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to taxation.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 1**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 and 496, Pages 1-3, Section 135.350, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 3-5, section 135.352, by striking all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“143.011. **1.** A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00 . . . . .	1 1/2% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 1/2% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 1/2% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 1/2% of excess

	over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 ½% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000 . . . . .	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

**2. (1) Beginning with the 2015 calendar year, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be reduced over a period of years. Each reduction in the top rate of tax shall be by one-tenth of a percent, except that the final reduction under this subsection shall be by one-twentieth of a percent. No more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. The top rate of tax shall not be reduced below five and one-quarter percent. Reductions in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.**

**(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred million dollars.**

**(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.**

**(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income over nine thousand dollars shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced to five and one-half of a percent.**

**143.021. 1.** Every resident having a taxable income of less than nine thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below nine thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of nine thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. **This subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is greater than five and one-half of a percent.**

**2.** Every resident having a taxable income of less than eight thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below eight thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of eight thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. **This subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is greater than five percent and less than or equal to five and one-half percent.**

**143.022. 1.** As used in this section, “business income” means the Missouri source net profit from business determined under the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and partnership income

as determined by sections 143.401 and 143.471. Business income shall not include “compensation” as such term is defined under subsection 1 of Article IV of Section 32.200 or “guaranteed payments” as defined by the Internal Revenue Code.

2. In addition to all other modifications allowed by law, there shall be subtracted from the federal adjusted gross income of an individual taxpayer a percentage of business income, to the extent it is included in federal adjusted gross income when determining the taxpayer’s Missouri adjusted gross income.

3. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, computing the deduction allowed under subsection 2 of this section, taxpayers described in subdivisions (1) or (2) of this subsection shall be allowed such deduction apportioned in proportion to their share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer’s tax period for which such deduction is being claimed when determining the Missouri adjusted gross income of:

(1) The shareholders of a small corporation as described in section 143.471;

(2) The partners in a partnership.

4. The percentage to be subtracted under subsection 2 of this section shall be increased over a period of years. Each increase in the percentage shall be by ten percent and no more than one increase shall occur in a calendar year. The maximum percentage that may be subtracted is fifty percent of business income. Any increase in the percentage that may be subtracted shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such percentage shall continue in effect until the next percentage increase occurs. An increase shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after the increase takes effect.

5. An increase in the percentage that may be subtracted under subsection 2 of this section shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred million dollars.

6. The first year that a taxpayer may make the subtraction under subsection 2 of this section is 2015, provided that the provisions of subsection 5 of this section are met. If the provisions of subsection 5 of this section are met, the percentage that may be subtracted in 2015 is ten percent.”; and

Further amend said bill, pages 6-10, section 253.550, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 10-11, section 253.557, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 11-17, section 253.599, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered SA 1 to SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 and 496, Page 2, Section 143.011, Line 16, by striking the words “five and one-quarter” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“four and three-quarters”**; and

Further amend said amendment and section, page 3, line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“The bracket for income over eight thousand dollars shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced to five percent.”**; and

Further amend said amendment, page 4, section 143.021, line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“3. Every resident having a taxable income of less than seven thousand dollars shall determine his tax from a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon the rates provided in section 143.011. The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below seven thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. Every resident having a taxable income of seven thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011. This subsection shall only apply if the top rate of tax under section 143.011 is greater than four and three-quarters percent and less than or equal to five percent.”.**

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Nasheed requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 1** to **SA 1** and was joined in her request by Senators Holsman, Justus, Keaveny and Walsh.

**SA 1** to **SA 1** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Richard	Rupp	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson—17							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Nieves	Pearce	Romine	Schaaf	Sifton	Walsh—14		

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—1

Senator Silvey offered **SA 2** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 and 496, Page 2, Section 143.011, Lines 20-24, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if:**

**(a) The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred million dollars; and**

**(b) The amount appropriated to the state schools money fund created in section 166.051 for the current fiscal year is equal to the amount needed to fully fund the entitlement calculations under subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031.”; and**

Further amend said amendment, page 5, section 143.022, lines 9-14, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“5. An increase in the percentage that may be subtracted under subsection 2 of this section shall only occur if:**

**(1) The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred million dollars; and**

**(2) The amount appropriated to the state schools money fund created in section 166.051 for the current fiscal year is equal to the amount needed to fully fund the entitlement calculations under subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031.”.**

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schmitt raised the point of order that **SA 2** to **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the underlying of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS**, **SS No. 2** and **SA 1**, as amended (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 510**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 510**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 510

An Act to repeal sections 288.030 and 288.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 510** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 510**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 510

An Act to repeal sections 288.030 and 288.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 510** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rupp assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 510** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SJR 25** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SB 612**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 612**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 612

An Act to repeal section 143.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **SB 612** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SB 612** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 573**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Emery moved that **SB 523** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SB 523** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

**SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS** for **SB 668**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Rupp assumed the Chair.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 615** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 615** was declared perfected and ordered printed.



Senator Wasson moved that **SB 691** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SB 691**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 691

An Act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SB 691** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 691** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**SB 718** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 689** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 689, Page 2, Section 311.200, Line 45, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. The provisions of this act shall take effect on January 1, 2015.”; and

Further amend the title accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 689**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Rupp moved that **SB 773** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 773, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “to emergency service providers.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 190.105, line 95 by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**“190.336. 1. Each member of an emergency services board established pursuant to section 190.335 shall be subject to recall from office by the registered voters of the election district from which he or she was elected. Proceedings may be commenced for the recall of any such member by the filing of a notice of intention to circulate a recall petition under this section.**

**2. Proceedings may not be commenced against any member if, at the time of commencement, such member:**

**(1) Has not held office during his or her current term for a period of more than one hundred eighty days;**

**(2) Has one hundred eighty days or less remaining in his or her term; or**

**(3) Has had a recall election determined in his or her favor within the current term of office.**

**3. The notice of intention to circulate a recall petition shall be served personally, or by certified mail, on the board member sought to be recalled. A copy thereof shall be filed, along with an affidavit of the time and manner of service, with the election authority, as defined in chapter 115. A separate notice shall be filed for each board member sought to be recalled and shall contain all of the following:**

**(1) The name of the board member sought to be recalled;**

**(2) A statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, of the reasons for the proposed recall; and**

**(3) The names and business or residential addresses of at least one but not more than five proponents of the recall.**

**4. Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the board member may file with the election authority a statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, in answer to the statement of the proponents. If an answer is filed, the board member shall also serve a copy of it, personally or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. The statement and answer are intended solely to be used for the information of the voters. No insufficiency in form or substance of such statements shall affect the validity of the election proceedings.**

**5. Before any signature may be affixed to a recall petition, the petition is required to bear all of the following:**

**(1) A request that an election be called to elect a successor to the board member;**

**(2) A copy of the notice of intention, including the statement of grounds for recall;**

**(3) The answer of the board member sought to be recalled, if any exists. If the board member has not answered, the petition shall so state; and**

**(4) A place for each signer to affix his or her signature, printed name, and residential address, including any address in a city, town, village, or unincorporated community.**

**6. Each section of the petition, when submitted to the election authority, shall have attached to it an affidavit signed by the person circulating such section, setting forth all of the following:**

**(1) The printed name of the affiant;**

**(2) The residential address of the affiant;**

**(3) That the affiant circulated that section and saw the appended signatures be written;**

**(4) That according to the best information and belief of the affiant, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be;**

**(5) That the affiant is a registered voter of the election district of the board member sought to be recalled; and**

**(6) The dates between which all the signatures to the petition were obtained.**

**7. A recall petition shall be filed with the election authority not more than one hundred eighty days after the filing of the notice of intention.**

**8. The number of qualified signatures required in order to recall a board member shall be equal in number to at least twenty-five percent of the number of voters who voted in the most recent gubernatorial election in such election district.**

**9. Within twenty days from the filing of the recall petition the election authority shall determine whether the petition was signed by the required number of qualified signatures. The election authority shall file with the petition a certificate showing the results of the examination. The election authority shall give the proponents a copy of the certificate upon their request.**

**10. If the election authority certifies the petition to be insufficient, it may be supplemented within ten days of the date of certification by filing additional petition sections containing all of the information required by this section. Within ten days after the supplemental copies are filed, the election authority shall file with them a certificate stating whether or not the petition as supplemented is sufficient.**

**11. If the certificate shows that the petition as supplemented is insufficient, no action shall be taken on it; however, the petition shall remain on file.**

**12. If the election authority finds the signatures on the petition, together with the supplementary petition sections, if any, to be sufficient, it shall submit its certificate as to the sufficiency of the petition to the emergency services board prior to its next meeting. The certificate shall contain:**

- (1) The name of the member whose recall is sought;**
- (2) The number of signatures required by law;**
- (3) The total number of signatures on the petition; and**
- (4) The number of valid signatures on the petition.**

**13. Following the emergency services board's receipt of the certificate, the election authority shall order an election to be held on one of the election days specified in section 115.123. The election shall be held not less than forty-five days but not more than one hundred twenty days from the date the emergency services board receives the petition. Nominations for board membership openings under this section shall be made by filing a statement of candidacy with the election authority.**

**14. At any time prior to forty-two days before the election, the member sought to be recalled may offer his or her resignation. If his or her resignation is offered, the recall question shall be removed from the ballot and the office declared vacant. The member who resigned shall not fill the vacancy, which shall be filled as otherwise provided by law.**

**15. The provisions of chapter 115 governing the conduct of elections shall apply, where appropriate, to recall elections held under this section. The costs of the election shall be paid as provided in chapter 115.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SB 773**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 731**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 731**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 731

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, and 82.1030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 731** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“79.130. **1.** The style of the ordinances of the city shall be: “Be it ordained by the board of aldermen of the city of ....., as follows:” No ordinance shall be passed except by bill, and no bill shall become an ordinance unless on its final passage a majority of the members elected to the board of aldermen shall vote for it, and the ayes and nays be entered on the journal. Every proposed ordinance shall be introduced to the board of aldermen in writing and shall be read by title or in full two times prior to passage, both readings may occur at a single meeting of the board of aldermen. If the proposed ordinance is read by title only, copies of the proposed ordinance shall be made available for public inspection prior to the time the bill is under consideration by the board of aldermen. No bill shall become an ordinance until it shall have been signed by the mayor or person exercising the duties of the mayor’s office, or shall have been passed over the mayor’s veto, as herein provided.

**2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to ordinances proposed or passed under section 79.135.**

**79.135. 1. Any proposed ordinance may be submitted to the board of aldermen by petition signed by at least ten percent of the registered voters voting for mayor at the last municipal election. The petition shall contain, in addition to the requisite number of valid signatures, the full text of the ordinance sought to be passed and a request that the ordinance be submitted to a vote of the people if not passed by the board of aldermen. Prior to distributing the petition for signatures, the proposed ordinance may be submitted to the city attorney for review. The city attorney may provide comments regarding the ordinance to the petitioners but shall return the comments no later than thirty calendar days of the request for review.**

**2. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his or her signature his or her place of residence, giving the street and number. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as he or she believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.**

**3. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the city clerk shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and, if necessary, the board of aldermen shall allow the clerk extra help for such purpose. The clerk shall attach a certificate of examination to the petition. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, the petition may be amended within ten days from the date of the issuance of the clerk's certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition. If the second certificate shows the petition to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition is deemed to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit it to the board of aldermen without delay.**

**4. Upon receipt of the petition and certificate from the clerk, the board of aldermen shall either:**

**(1) Pass said ordinance without alteration within twenty days after attachment of the clerk's certificate to the accompanying petition; or**

**(2) Submit the question without alteration to the voters at the next municipal election, or, if the petition has been signed by twenty five percent or more of the registered voters voting for mayor at the last municipal election, the board of aldermen shall immediately submit the question without alteration to the voters of the city.**

**5. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:**

**Shall the following ordinance be (adopted) (repealed)? (Set out ordinance)**

**6. If a majority of the voters vote in favor thereof, such ordinance shall thereupon become a valid and binding ordinance of the city.**

**7. Any number of proposed ordinances may be voted upon at the same election, in accordance with the provisions of this section.**

**8. Any ordinance in effect that was proposed by petition cannot be repealed except by a vote of the people. The board of aldermen may submit a proposition for the repeal of any such ordinance or for amendments thereto, to be voted upon at any municipal election; and should such proposition receive a majority of the votes cast thereon, such ordinance shall thereby be repealed or amended accordingly. The board of aldermen may amend an ordinance proposed by petition without a vote of the people, but the original purpose of the ordinance may not be changed by such amendment.”;**  
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Nasheed raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the bill and further that it is not germane to the subject matter of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery offered **SA 2**, which was read:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, Pages 3-4, Section 82.1025, Lines 87-96, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 82.1029, lines 96 to 104, by striking all of said lines from the bill.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SA 2** was withdrawn.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 3**, which was read:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, Pages 3-4, Section 82.1025, Lines 87-96, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 82.1029, lines 96 to 104, by striking all of said lines from the bill.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SB 731**, with **SCS** and **SA 3** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 672**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 672**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672

An Act to repeal sections 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.807, and 56.816, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to county prosecutors.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SB 672** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“1.020. As used in the statutory laws of this state, unless otherwise specially provided or unless plainly repugnant to the intent of the legislature or to the context thereof:

(1) “Certified mail” or “certified mail with return receipt requested”, includes certified mail carried by the United States Postal Service, or any parcel or letter carried by an overnight, express, or ground delivery service that allows a sender or recipient to electronically track its location and provides record of the signature of the recipient;

(2) [“County or circuit attorney” means prosecuting attorney] **“County attorney”, “circuit attorney”, “district attorney”, “prosecuting attorney”, or “prosecutor” or any derivation thereof, when used in the context of the functions, duties, powers, and responsibilities of the office, means an elected official of a county or designated district with the responsibility for prosecuting violations of state law;**

(3) “Executor” includes administrator where the subject matter applies to an administrator;

(4) “General election” means the election required to be held on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday of November, biennially;

(5) “Guardian”, if used in a section in a context relating to property rights or obligations, means conservator of the estate as defined in chapter 475. “Guardianship”, if used in a section in a context relating to rights and obligations other than property rights or obligations, means guardian of the person as defined in chapter 475;

(6) “Handicap” means a mental or physical impairment that substantially limits one or more major life activities, whether the impairment is congenital or acquired by accident, injury, or disease, and where the impairment is verified by medical findings;

(7) “Heretofore” means any time previous to the day when the statute containing it takes effect; and “hereafter” means the time after the statute containing it takes effect;

(8) “In vacation” includes any adjournment of court for more than one day whenever any act is authorized to be done by or any power given to a court, or judge thereof in vacation, or whenever any act is authorized to be done by or any power given to a clerk of any court in vacation;

(9) “Incompetent”, if used in a section in a context relating to actual occupational ability without reference to a court adjudication of incompetency, means the actual ability of a person to perform in that occupation. “Incompetent”, if used in a section in a context relating to the property rights and obligations of a person, means a disabled person as defined in chapter 475. “Incompetent”, if used in a section in a context relating to the rights and obligations of a person other than property rights and obligations, means an incapacitated person as defined in chapter 475;

(10) “Justice of the county court” means commissioner of the county commission;

(11) “Month” and “year”. “Month” means a calendar month, and “year” means a calendar year unless otherwise expressed, and is equivalent to the words year of our Lord;

(12) The word “person” may extend and be applied to bodies politic and corporate, and to partnerships and other unincorporated associations;

(13) “Personal property” includes money, goods, chattels, things in action and evidences of debt;

(14) “Place of residence” means the place where the family of any person permanently resides in this state, and the place where any person having no family generally lodges;

(15) “Preceding” and “following”, when used by way of reference to any section of the statutes, mean the section next preceding or next following that in which the reference is made, unless some other section is expressly designated in the reference;

(16) “Property” includes real and personal property;

(17) “Real property” or “premises” or “real estate” or “lands” is coextensive with lands, tenements and hereditaments;

(18) “State”, when applied to any of the United States, includes the District of Columbia and the territories, and the words “United States” includes such district and territories;

(19) “Under legal disability” includes persons within the age of minority or of unsound mind or imprisoned;

(20) “Ward”, if used in a section in a context relating to the property rights and obligations of a person, means a protectee as defined in chapter 475. “Ward”, if used in a section in a context relating to the rights and obligations of a person other than property rights and obligations, means a ward as defined in chapter 475;

(21) “Will” includes the words testament and codicil;

(22) “Written” and “in writing” and “writing word for word” includes printing, lithographing, or other mode of representing words and letters, but in all cases where the signature of any person is required, the proper handwriting of the person, or his mark, is intended.

56.010. **1.** At the general election to be held in [this state in the year A.D. 1982, and every four years thereafter,] **the years provided under this section**, there shall be elected [in each county of this state] a prosecuting attorney **or district attorney**, who shall be a person learned in the law, duly licensed to practice as an attorney at law in this state, and enrolled as such, at least twenty-one years of age, and who has been a bona fide resident of the county **or prosecutorial district** in which he **or she** seeks election for twelve months next preceding the date of the general election at which he is a candidate for such office and shall hold his **or her** office for four years, and until his **or her** successor is elected, commissioned and qualified.

**2. At the general election in the year 2018, and every four years thereafter, in each county that has not entered into a prosecutorial district under section 56.015, there shall be elected a prosecuting attorney.**

**3. At the general election in the year 2018, and every four years thereafter, in each prosecutorial district formed pursuant to section 56.015, there shall be elected a district attorney.**

**4. At the general election provided for in its charter, and every four years thereafter, in any judicial circuit composed of a single charter county, there shall be elected a prosecuting attorney or district attorney, as the charter may direct.**

**5. At the general election in the year 2016, in any county which has adopted a resolution or charter amendment pursuant to section 56.015 prior to January 1, 2015, there shall be elected a district attorney, for a term of two years.**

**56.015. 1.** The governing bodies of any two or more contiguous counties within a single judicial circuit may act cooperatively in the common employment of a district attorney. Additional counties within the judicial circuit may be admitted to participation by the consent of each county already participating and each county seeking to participate upon the approval of a new joint agreement under subsection 3 of this section. The territorial area comprising the participating counties shall be designated a “prosecutorial district” and, once elected at a general election pursuant to section 56.010, the prosecuting attorney serving the area shall be known as a “district attorney”, who shall have the



same duties prescribed by this chapter for prosecuting attorneys throughout the state and any additional duties as provided in section 56.060. In order to form or join a prosecutorial district:

(1) For counties not having a charter form of government, the county commission shall adopt a resolution to form or join a prosecutorial district and approve the joint agreement provided for in subsection 3 of this section;

(2) For counties having a charter form of government, the governing body shall adopt a charter amendment to form or join a prosecutorial district and approve the joint agreement provided for in subsection 3 of this section; and

(3) For any county seeking to form or join a prosecutorial district prior to January 1, 2015, the county commission shall receive written consent from the elected county prosecuting attorney before adopting the resolution or charter amendment.

2. Notice of the adoption of a resolution or charter amendment under subsection 1 of this section shall be transmitted to the secretary of state and the election authority of each county within the prosecutorial district at least twelve months in advance of the next general election at which a district attorney is to be elected under section 56.010. Except as otherwise provided under subsection 4 or 5 of this section, the formation or expansion of the prosecutorial district and abolishment of the county office of prosecuting attorney shall not take effect until a district attorney elected at the next general election pursuant to section 56.010 has entered upon the discharge of his or her duties.

3. The governing bodies of the counties electing to join together in a prosecutorial district shall approve a joint agreement which specifies the duties of each county. If any county seeks to join a prosecutorial district which has already been established pursuant to this section, the joint agreement shall be rewritten and reapproved by the governing body of each member county. Any agreement shall contain the following:

(1) The names of the counties within the district;

(2) The formula for calculating each county's contribution to the costs of the district;

(3) The formula for calculating each county's portion of the fee collected under subsection 4 of section 56.060; and

(4) The timing and procedures for approval of the prosecutorial district's annual budget by the governing bodies of the member counties.

4. In any judicial circuit composed of a single county, the governing body of the county may convert the office of prosecuting attorney to the office of district attorney. The district attorney shall have the same duties prescribed by this chapter for prosecuting attorneys throughout the state and any additional duties as provided under section 56.060. If the office is converted, the county shall be designated a prosecutorial district. In order to convert the office to that of a prosecutorial district:

(1) In a judicial circuit composed of a single charter county, the governing body of the county shall adopt a charter amendment to convert the office of prosecuting attorney to the office of district attorney;

(2) In a judicial circuit composed of a single noncharter county, the governing body of the county

shall adopt a resolution to convert the office of prosecuting attorney to the office of district attorney.

**5. The prosecuting attorney of a county electing to convert the office as provided for in subsection 4 of this section shall perform the additional duties of a district attorney immediately upon the governing body taking the action provided for in subsection 4 of this section, but the election of a district attorney shall not occur until the next regular election for the office.**

**56.017. 1. Each district attorney shall have all the powers and duties of the office of prosecuting attorney provided to prosecuting attorneys in counties of the first classification under this chapter. Each district attorney representing counties of the second, third, or fourth classification shall also perform the duties provided for prosecuting attorneys in such counties under sections 56.291, 56.293, 56.300, and 56.305.**

**2. Each district attorney shall be responsible for the budgets and staff of the offices within the prosecutorial district or county. During his or her initial two-year term, any district attorney elected at the general election in 2016 shall employ as an assistant district attorney each person who served as an elected prosecuting attorney in any county in the prosecutorial district at the time of the election. Each district attorney may appoint such additional assistant district attorneys, and may employ such investigators and stenographic and clerical help as the district attorney deems necessary for the proper discharge of the duties of the district attorney's office, and may set their compensation within the limits of the allocations made for that purpose by joint agreement of the governing bodies of the counties in the prosecutorial district. The compensation for the assistant district attorneys, investigators and stenographic and clerical help shall be paid in equal installments out of the respective county treasuries in the same manner as other county employees are paid.**

**3. The assistant district attorneys shall be subject to the same fines and penalties for neglect of duty or misdemeanor in office as the district attorney.**

**4. All assistant district attorneys, investigators, and stenographic and clerical help shall hold office at the pleasure of the district attorney.**

**56.060. 1. Each prosecuting attorney or district attorney shall:**

**(1) Commence and prosecute all [civil and] criminal actions by adults in the prosecuting attorney's county or district attorney's prosecutorial district in which the county or state is concerned[.];**

**(2) Represent the state in any misdemeanor case that is taken to the court of appeals by appeal and make out and cause to be printed, at the expense of the county, all necessary abstracts of record and briefs, and if necessary appear in the court in person, or employ some attorney at the prosecuting attorney's own expense to represent the state in the court, and for his or her services he or she shall receive the compensation that is proper, not to exceed twenty-five dollars for each case, and necessary traveling expenses, to be audited and paid as other claims are audited and paid by the county commission;**

**(3) Defend all suits against the state [or county, and];**

**(4) Prosecute forfeited recognizances and actions for the recovery of debts, fines, penalties and forfeitures accruing to the state [or], county, or prosecutorial district; and**

**(5) Follow and prosecute or defend, as the case may be, all cases in which changes of venue are**

**granted, for which, in addition to the fees now allowed by law, the prosecuting or district attorney shall receive his or her actual expenses.** [In all cases, civil and criminal, in which changes of venue are granted, the prosecuting attorney shall follow and prosecute or defend, as the case may be, all the causes, for which, in addition to the fees now allowed by law, the prosecuting attorney shall receive his or her actual expenses. If any misdemeanor case is taken to the court of appeals by appeal the prosecuting attorney shall represent the state in the case in the court and make out and cause to be printed, at the expense of the county, all necessary abstracts of record and briefs, and if necessary appear in the court in person, or shall employ some attorney at the prosecuting attorney's own expense to represent the state in the court, and for his or her services he or she shall receive the compensation that is proper, not to exceed twenty-five dollars for each case, and necessary traveling expenses, to be audited and paid as other claims are audited and paid by the county commission of the county.]

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, in any county for which a county counselor is appointed, the prosecuting attorney shall only perform those duties prescribed by subsection 1 of this section which are not performed by the county counselor under the provisions of law relating to the office of county counselor.

**3. In each county taking the actions provided in section 56.015, the district attorney shall perform the following duties in addition to all other duties imposed by law:**

**(1) Except as otherwise provided by law or for the collection of debt owed for services rendered by the state public defender system unless such collection is pursuant to a mutual agreement or memorandum of understanding between the public defender system and the district attorney, represent state agencies in the collection of debt; and**

**(2) Provide not less than six hours of continuing education to peace officers in the member counties in each year of his or her term of office.**

**4. In the absence of an agreement that states otherwise, the district attorney shall retain twenty percent of all debt collected on behalf of state agencies under subsection 3 of this section as a collection fee with:**

**(1) One-half of the fee collected to be payable to the state of Missouri and remitted to the director of revenue who shall deposit the amount collected pursuant to this section to the credit of the Missouri office of prosecution services fund to be used solely for the purpose of offsetting county expenses related to victim services, office supplies, postage, books, training, office equipment, capital outlay, expenses of trial and witness preparation, additional employees for the staff of the district attorney, and salary supplements for existing employees on the staff of the district attorney; and**

**(2) One-half of the fee collected to be payable to the county treasurer of each county in the prosecutorial district on a pro rata basis, pursuant to the agreement entered into by the counties under section 56.015, and deposited into the county treasury.”; and**

Further amend said bill, pages 1-2, section 56.265 by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“56.265. 1. [The county] A prosecuting attorney [in any county], other than a **prosecuting attorney** in a chartered county, shall receive an annual salary computed using the following schedule, when applicable. The assessed valuation factor shall be the amount thereof as shown for the year immediately preceding the

year for which the computation is done.

**(1) For a district attorney, he or she shall receive compensation equal to the compensation of an associate circuit judge. In multi-county prosecutorial districts, the total cost to the counties for the compensation of the district attorney shall be prorated among the counties, pursuant to the agreement entered into by the counties under section 56.015. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent the governing body of a charter county from electing to compensate the district attorney in excess of the salary of an associate circuit judge;**

**(2) For a full-time [prosecutor] prosecuting attorney in a county not taking the actions provided in section 56.015, the prosecutor shall receive compensation equal to the compensation of an associate circuit judge;**

**[(2)] (3) For a part-time [prosecutor] prosecuting attorney in a county that is not part of a prosecutorial district as provided in section 56.015, the governing body of the county may elect to pay the part-time prosecuting attorney in accordance with one of the following options:**

**Option 1. Using the following scale:**

Assessed Valuation	Amount
\$ 18,000,000 to 40,999,999	\$37,000
41,000,000 to 53,999,999	38,000
54,000,000 to 65,999,999	39,000
66,000,000 to 85,999,999	41,000
86,000,000 to 99,999,999	43,000
100,000,000 to 130,999,999	45,000
131,000,000 to 159,999,999	47,000
160,000,000 to 189,999,999	49,000
190,000,000 to 249,999,999	51,000
250,000,000 to 299,999,999	53,000
300,000,000 or more	55,000; or

**Option 2. Compensation equal to one-half the compensation of a full-time prosecuting attorney provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection, but this option may only be selected if the presiding judge of the circuit court appoints the part-time prosecuting attorney to represent the juvenile officer in all juvenile court cases.**

2. Two thousand dollars of the salary authorized in **subdivisions (2) or (3) of subsection 1** of this section shall be payable to the prosecuting attorney only if the prosecuting attorney has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the prosecuting attorney's office when approved by a professional association of the county prosecuting attorneys of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. **Ten thousand dollars of the salary authorized for a district attorney under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be**

**payable to the district attorney only if he or she has completed at least thirty hours of such classroom instruction each calendar year unless exempted by the professional association.** The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each prosecuting attorney who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified prosecuting attorneys to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the [county] prosecuting attorney in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.

3. As used in this section, the term “prosecuting attorney” includes the circuit attorney of any city not within a county.

4. The prosecuting attorney of any county which becomes a county of the first classification during a four-year term of office or a county which passed the proposition authorized by **subsection 1 of** section 56.363 shall not be required to devote full time to such office pursuant to section 56.067 until the beginning of the prosecuting attorney’s next term of office or until the proposition otherwise becomes effective.

5. The provisions of section 56.066 shall not apply to full-time prosecutors who are compensated pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection 1 **or subdivision (2)** of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 5, Section 56.363, line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“56.430. At the general election to be held in this state in the year 1948, and every four years thereafter, there shall be elected in the city of St. Louis one circuit attorney, who shall reside in said city, and shall possess the same qualifications and be subject to the same duties that are prescribed by this chapter for **district or** prosecuting attorneys throughout the state.

56.805. As used in sections 56.800 to 56.840, the following words and terms mean:

(1) “Annuity”, annual payments, made in equal monthly installments, to a retired member from funds provided for, in, or authorized by, the provisions of sections 56.800 to 56.840;

(2) “Average final compensation”, the average compensation of an employee for the two consecutive years prior to retirement when the employee’s compensation was greatest;

(3) “Board of trustees” or “board”, the board of trustees established by the provisions of sections 56.800 to 56.840;

(4) “Compensation”, all salary and other compensation payable by a county to an employee for personal services rendered as an employee, but not including travel and mileage reimbursement;

(5) “County”, the city of St. Louis and each county in the state;

(6) “Creditable service”, the sum of both membership service and creditable prior service;

(7) “Effective date of the establishment of the system”, August 28, 1989;

(8) “Employee”, an elected or appointed prosecuting attorney [or circuit attorney who is employed by a county or a city not within a county];

(9) “Membership service”, service as a prosecuting [attorney or circuit] attorney after becoming a member that is creditable in determining the amount of the member’s benefits under this system;

(10) “Prior service”, service of a member rendered prior to the effective date of the establishment of the

system which is creditable under section 56.823;

(11) **“Prosecuting attorney”, shall included any elected or appointed prosecuting attorney employed by a county, district attorney employed by a prosecutorial district, or circuit attorney employed by a city not within a county;**

(12) **“Retirement system” or “system”, the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys’ retirement system authorized by the provisions of sections 56.800 to 56.840.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 5, section 56.807, line 16, by inserting after the word “cents” the following:

“;

(4) **For counties that have formed or joined a prosecutorial district under section 56.015, one thousand two hundred ninety-one dollars and sixty-seven cents, which shall be prorated among the counties pursuant to the joint agreement the counties entered into under section 56.015”;** and

Further amend said bill, page 7, section 56.816, line 15, by inserting after the word “county” the following: **“, as district attorney,”**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“211.411. 1. It is the duty of circuit, **district**, prosecuting and city attorneys, and county counselors representing the state or a city in any court, to give the juvenile officer such aid and cooperation as may not be inconsistent with the duties of their offices.

2. It is the duty of police officers, sheriffs and other authorized persons taking a child into custody to give information of that fact immediately to the juvenile court or to the juvenile officer or one of his deputies and to furnish the juvenile court or the juvenile officer all the facts in their possession pertaining to the child, its parents, guardian or other persons interested in the child, together with the reasons for taking the child into custody.

3. It is the duty of all other public officials and departments to render all assistance and cooperation within their jurisdictional power which may further the objects of this chapter. The court is authorized to seek the cooperation of all societies and organizations having for their object the protection or aid of children and of any person or organization interested in the welfare of children.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS for SB 672**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS for SB 672**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 524**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SB 524**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 524

An Act to repeal section 67.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to benefits

for elected county officials.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS** for **SB 524** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS** for **SB 524** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 667** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 667, Page 2, Section 105.010, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“252.002. 1. There is hereby created a department of conservation to be headed by a conservation commission of four members appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, not more than two of whom shall be of the same political party. The members shall have the qualifications, serve the terms and receive the expense reimbursement provided in Article IV, Constitution of Missouri. The commission shall appoint a director of the department of conservation who with its approval shall appoint assistants and other employees. **Any and all appointments made by the commission shall be made by and with the advice and consent of the senate.**

**2. A majority of commissioners, three, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. If a quorum is not present, the remaining members shall adjourn the meeting to a later time. No business shall be transacted without a quorum.**

**3. All the powers, duties and functions of the conservation commission, chapters 252, 254, and others, are transferred by type I transfer to the department of conservation.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 667**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

#### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 5**.

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5

WHEREAS, the United States is still many years away from ending its dependency on nonrenewable resources despite recent focus on renewable energy. In order to fuel our economy, the United States will need more oil and natural gas, while also requiring additional alternative energy sources like ethanol and other renewables; and

WHEREAS, the United States currently depends on foreign imports for more than half of our petroleum usage. As the largest consumer of petroleum in the world, our dependence on foreign oil has created difficult geopolitical relationships with damaging consequences for our national security; and

WHEREAS, Canadian oil reserves are vast and are second only to Saudi Arabia, using current measurements. Oil sands now account for

more than half of western Canada's total oil output; and

WHEREAS, a recent study by the United States Department of Energy found that growing Canadian oil sands importation by the United States has the potential to substantially reduce the United States' dependency on sources outside of North America; and

WHEREAS, Canada is a friendly neighbor with whom the United States has an excellent trading and political relationship. Canada sends more than 99% of its oil exports to the United States, the bulk of which goes to Midwestern refineries. Canadian oil sands provide greater fuel supply reliability and reduce the risk of supply disruptions to consumers; and

WHEREAS, oil companies are investing large sums to expand and upgrade refineries in the Midwest and elsewhere to make gasoline and other refined products from the Canadian oil derived from oil sands; and

WHEREAS, some of the money used to buy Canadian oil will likely later be spent on imported U.S. goods and services, contrasting with the money sent to hostile oil-producing governments which may then be used to further anti-Western agendas; and

WHEREAS, supporting the continued shift towards reliable and secure sources of Canadian oil is of vital interest to the United States and the State of Missouri:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby:

(1) Support continued and increased importation of Canadian oil sands;

(2) Urge Congress to support continued and increased importation of Canadian oil sands;

(3) Urge Congress to ask the United States Secretary of State to approve the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline project that has been awaiting a presidential permit since 2008 to reduce dependence on unstable governments, improve our national security, and strengthen ties with an important ally; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 11**.

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11

WHEREAS, women have served honorably and with courage in all of America's wars and conflicts since the American Revolution; and

WHEREAS, the United States military has evolved from a predominantly male force to a force of over 14% women who are currently serving on active duty, and nearly 17% serving in the Reserves and National Guard; and

WHEREAS, the population of women veterans is increasing exponentially from 1.1 million in 1980 to a projection of nearly 2 million by 2020, and will comprise more than 10% of the veteran population; and

WHEREAS, the projected population of male veterans is expected to continue to decline; and

WHEREAS, given that an unprecedented number of women are serving in the military and participating in Operation Enduring Freedom and Operation Iraqi Freedom, the United States Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) is working to provide consistent, comprehensive, and quality health care and benefits to women veterans of all eras; and

WHEREAS, the number of women veterans has increased over the last decade because there is an increasing number and proportion of women who are entering and leaving the military, and women are living longer than men and have a younger age distribution compared to male veterans; and

WHEREAS, even though the VA has been at the forefront of health care and lifestyle solutions affecting an aging male population, there is now a growing need to improve health care services for women veterans, ensure clinicians are properly trained to provide primary care and gender specific care to women of all ages, and identify innovative courses of treatment and solutions to obstacles that are unique to women veterans; and



WHEREAS, with a rapidly increasing number of women serving in the military today and returning from deployments as seasoned veterans, and some with exposure to combat, VA facilities and veterans service organizations are working to ensure that the post-deployment mental and physical health needs unique to women veterans are also met; and

WHEREAS, even though the roles of women in the military have changed over time and will continue to change, they deserve to be acknowledged for their military service and treated with equal respect:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby encourages the Missouri Veterans Commission and its women veterans state coordinator to work in conjunction with the Center for Women Veterans at the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to reach out to all women veterans within the State of Missouri to encourage them to bring their specific needs and concerns to the attention of agency officials so that state legislators and agency officials may work together to identify unique issues impacting women veterans and consider policy solutions that will improve the quality of life for women veterans within this state; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Missouri General Assembly formally honors all of the women in this state who have heroically answered their call to duty and recognizes the important role women have played in shaping this great nation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Missouri Veterans Commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **HCR 20**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 20

WHEREAS, the total economic impact of agricultural sectors in Missouri is over \$31.4 billion annually and contributes to our nation's robust agricultural tradition; and

WHEREAS, Missouri's production of corn, cotton, and soybeans alone is valued at more than \$3.7 billion per year, with nearly 80 percent of corn and cotton and 50 percent of soybeans exported annually; and

WHEREAS, these yields are threatened due to no less than six weed species having developed glyphosate resistance throughout important agricultural counties in the state; and

WHEREAS, without access to new modes of action, farmers soon will be forced to revert to outdated, costly, and environmentally unsustainable farming practices to manage weeds such as tillage and weeding by hand; and

WHEREAS, crops tolerant to 2,4-D and dicamba represent new technologies that will inhibit herbicide-resistant weeds from reducing crop yields in Missouri and allow farmers to employ ecological and economical farming practices; and

WHEREAS, these new seed technologies have been under review by the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) and Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) for three to four years or more; and

WHEREAS, these delays by federal regulatory agencies put Missouri farmers at a competitive disadvantage in the global marketplace as Canada and Brazil have already approved some of these crops; and

WHEREAS, American farmers also must have access to these same tools to provide a livelihood to their families and ensure that Missouri remains a top agricultural producing state:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby request the United States Congress to urge the USDA and EPA to quickly approve 2,4-D and dicamba tolerant crops to allow Missouri farmers fair access to needed advancements in agriculture; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Majority and Minority Leaders of the United States Senate and the United States House of Representatives and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Boys and Girls Club, Jefferson City.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, twenty-three fourth grade students from Caruthersville Elementary School.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 11, 2014

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SB 911-Libla	SB 933-Nieves
SB 912-Wasson	SB 934-Schaaf
SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham	SB 935-Holsman
SB 914-Munzlinger	SB 936-Schaefer
SB 915-Dixon	SB 937-Schaefer
SB 916-Wallingford	SB 938-Pearce
SB 917-Richard	SB 939-Curls
SB 918-Holsman	SB 940-Curls
SB 919-Justus	SB 941-Curls, et al
SB 920-Munzlinger	SB 942-Sater
SB 921-Schaaf	SB 943-Justus
SB 922-Schaaf	SB 944-Brown, et al
SB 923-Emery	SB 945-Brown, et al
SB 924-Emery	SB 946-Dixon
SB 925-Emery	SB 947-Dixon
SB 926-Sater	SB 948-Wallingford
SB 927-Lamping	SB 949-Munzlinger
SB 928-Lamping	SB 950-Holsman
SB 929-Lamping	SB 951-Holsman
SB 930-Lamping	SB 952-Dixon
SB 931-Nieves	SB 953-Nasheed
SB 932-Nieves	SB 954-Cunningham

SB 955-Cunningham	SB 980-Schaefer
SB 956-Schaaf	SB 981-Schaefer
SB 957-Holsman	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 958-Nieves	SB 983-Pearce
SB 959-Curls	SB 984-Sifton
SB 960-Munzlinger	SB 985-Sifton
SB 961-Nasheed	SB 986-Sifton
SB 962-Justus	SB 987-Lamping
SB 963-Justus	SB 988-Lamping
SB 964-Lager	SB 989-Lamping
SB 965-Lager	SB 990-Lamping
SB 966-Lager	SB 991-Kraus
SB 967-Lager	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 968-Lager	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 969-Kehoe	SB 994-Dixon
SB 970-Kehoe	SB 995-Sifton
SB 971-Kehoe	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 972-Kehoe	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 973-Brown	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 974-Rupp	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 975-Emery	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 976-Emery	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 977-Schmitt	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 978-Schmitt	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 979-Schaefer	SJR 57-Lager

## HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al	HCS for HB 1085
HCS for HB 1058	HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher
HB 1133-Engler, et al	HB 1197-Elmer
HCS for HB 1051	HB 1206-Wilson
HJR 48-Solon, et al	HCS for HB 1217
HJR 72-Richardson, et al	HB 1270-Lant, et al
HCS for HB 1412	HB 1301-Neth
HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297	HB 1468-Dohrman, et al
HCS for HB 1295	HB 1616-Muntzel, et al
HCS for HB 1510	HCS for HB 1079
HCS for HB 1044	HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al	HB 1141-Love, et al

HCS for HB 1201  
 HB 1222-Dugger  
 HB 1238-Hinson  
 HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland  
 HCS for HB 1376  
 HCS for HB 1523  
 HB 1268-Curtman, et al  
 HB 1092-Lant, et al  
 HCS for HJR 47  
 HB 1073-Dugger, et al  
 HB 1110-Rowland  
 HB 1359-Flanigan  
 HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515

HCS for HB 1296  
 HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al  
 HCS for HB 1426  
 HB 2014-Stream  
 HCS for HRB 1298  
 HCS for HRB 1299  
 HCS for HB 1501  
 HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236  
 HCS for HB 1261  
 HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks  
 HB 1435-Johnson  
 HCS for HB 1459

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
 Fiscal Oversight)

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 814-Brown                 | 12. SB 693-Parson                    |
| 2. SB 859-Brown                 | 13. SB 662-Kraus                     |
| 3. SB 593-Sater, with SCS       | 14. SB 607-Dixon                     |
| 4. SB 623-Nieves, with SCS      | 15. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal           |
| 5. SB 790-Dixon                 | 16. SB 716-Brown, with SCS           |
| 6. SB 745-Munzlinger            | 17. SB 696-Schaefer                  |
| 7. SB 501-Keaveny               | 18. SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS |
| 8. SJR 34-Emery                 | 19. SB 660-Wallingford               |
| 9. SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford | 20. SB 675-Kehoe, with SCS           |
| 10. SRB 714-Lager, with SCS     | 21. SB 712-Walsh, with SCS           |
| 11. SB 734-Cunningham           | 22. SB 720-Justus, with SCS          |

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS       | SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to |
| SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS, SS#2 for | SA 2 (pending)                         |
| SCS & SA 1 (pending)                    | SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending) |

SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 575-Dixon  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 718-Richard  
SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 731-Nasheed, with SCS & SA 3 (pending)  
SJR 25-Lager  
SJR 42-Schmitt

## CONSENT CALENDAR

### Senate Bills

Reported 3/6

SB 699-Pearce  
SB 701-Lager  
SB 631-Wallingford

SB 766-Keaveny  
SB 796-Parson

## RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 31-Parson

SCR 32-Schaaf

To be Referred

HCR 5-English, et al  
HCR 11-Walton Gray, et al

HCS for HCR 20

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 11, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Seek the Lord and his strength; seek his presence continually.” (Psalm 105:4)

O God, You are our rock, You are a strong force in our lives even when we fail to recognize Your presence. May Your gifts nurture and guide us in such a way that we would not lose sight of Your love of us. Make us so aware of Your constant presence that our moments may be filled with words and deeds that are pleasing to You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1569, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Ballwin

Police Department, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1570, regarding Five Star Burgers, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1571, regarding Pairings Wine & Dessert Bar, Des Peres, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1572, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Ella Yount, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1573, regarding Grant Leeth, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1574, regarding Spencer Daugherty, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1575, regarding Blake Clevenger, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1576, regarding Savannah Moore, Lebanon, which was adopted.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 510**; **SB 615**; **SCS** for **SB 612**; **SCS** for **SB 524**; **SB 523**; **SB 667**; **SB 689**; and **SS** for **SB 691**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Richard moved that **SB 718** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Richard, **SB 718** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 814** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Bill No. 814, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "to tax incentives."; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 135.305, line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“348.273. 1. This section and section 348.274 shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act”.**

**2. As used in this section and section 348.274, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Cash investment”, money or money equivalent contribution;**

**(2) “Department”, the department of economic development;**

**(3) “Investor”:**

**(a) A natural person who is an accredited investor as defined in 17 CFR 230.501(a)(5) or 17 CFR 230.501(a)(6), as in effect on August 28, 2014; or**

**(b) A permitted entity investor who is an accredited investor as defined in 17 CFR 230.501(a)(8), as in effect on August 28, 2014; or**

**(c) A natural person or permitted entity investor making an investment who qualifies under the Jumpstart Our Business Startups Act, Pub. L. No. 112-106, Sections 301-305, 126 Stat. 315-323, as in effect on August 28, 2014.**

**The term “investor” shall not include any person who serves as an executive, officer, or employee of the business in which an otherwise qualified cash investment is made, and such person shall not qualify for the issuance of tax credits for such investment. However, an investor who serves solely as a director may qualify for the issuance of tax credits;**

**(4) “MTC”, the Missouri technology corporation, established under section 348.251;**

**(5) “Owner”, any natural person who is, directly or indirectly, a partner, stockholder, or member in a permitted entity investor;**

**(6) “Permitted entity investor”, any general partnership, limited partnership, corporation that has in effect a valid election to be taxed as an S corporation under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, revocable living trust, nonprofit corporation, or limited liability company that has elected to be taxed as a partnership under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and that was established and is operated for the purpose of making investments in other entities;**

**(7) “Qualified knowledge-based company”, a company engaged in the research, development, implementation, and commercialization of innovative technologies, products, and services for use in the commercial marketplace;**

**(8) “Qualified Missouri business”, a Missouri business that is approved and certified as a qualified knowledge-based company by the MTC that meets at least one of the following criteria:**

**(a) Any business owned by an individual;**

**(b) Any partnership, association, or corporation domiciled in Missouri; or**

**(c) Any corporation, even if a wholly owned subsidiary of a foreign corporation, that has its business operations located primarily in Missouri or does substantially all its production in Missouri;**

**(9) “Qualified securities”, a cash investment through any one or more forms of financial assistance as provided in this subdivision and that have been approved in form and substance by the MTC, in**



coordination with the department by and through its service on the MTC board of directors. Forms of such financial assistance include:

(a) Any form of equity, such as:

a. A general or limited partnership interest;

b. Common stock;

c. Preferred stock, with or without voting rights, without regard to seniority position, and whether or not convertible into common stock; or

d. Any form of subordinate or convertible debt, or both, with warrants or other means of equity conversion attached; or

(b) A debt instrument, such as a note or debenture that is secured or unsecured, subordinated to the general creditors of the debtor and requiring no payments of principal, other than principal payments required to be made out of any future profits of the debtor, for at least a seven-year period after commencement of such debt instrument's term;

(10) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or otherwise due under chapter 147, 148, or 153.

3. The primary goal of the Missouri angel investment incentive act shall be to encourage individuals to provide early-stage financing for emerging qualified knowledge-based companies in Missouri through the issuance of tax credits to qualified investors who make cash investments for such early-stage financing.

4. (1) For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, a tax credit shall be allowed for an investor's cash investment in the qualified securities of a qualified Missouri business occurring on or after August 28, 2014. The credit shall be in a total amount equal to fifty percent of such investor's cash investment in any qualified Missouri business, subject to the limitations set forth in this subsection. If the amount by which that portion of the credit allowed by this section exceeds the investor's tax liability in any one taxable year, the remaining portion of the credit may be carried forward five years or until the total amount of the credit is used, whichever occurs first. If the investor is a permitted entity investor, the credit provided by this section shall be claimed by the owners of the permitted entity investor in proportion to their equity investment in the permitted entity investor.

(2) A cash investment in a qualified security shall be deemed to have been made on the date of acquisition of the qualified security, as such date is determined in accordance with the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended.

(3) The department and MTC shall not issue tax credits of more than fifty thousand dollars in a single year to an investor per investment into a single, qualified Missouri business. The department and MTC shall not issue tax credits totaling more than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in a single year per investor. No tax credits authorized by this section and section 348.274 shall be allowed for any cash investments in qualified securities made in any year beginning after December 31, 2024. The total amount of tax credits allowed under this section shall not exceed six million dollars in any fiscal year. The balance of unissued tax credits may be carried over for issuance in future years until December 31, 2024.

**(4) At the beginning of each calendar year, the MTC shall equally allocate the total tax credits available during that calendar year to each geographic region comprised of the boundaries of each congressional district, as such boundaries may be amended from time to time, within Missouri. At the beginning of each calendar quarter, the MTC shall make available one-fourth of the total annual tax credits for each region for investments made in qualified Missouri businesses located in each such region. As soon as practicable after the end of each calendar quarter, the MTC shall prepare and issue a report to the director of the department designating all tax credit awards for that quarter, so that the department may issue such tax credits in accordance with the provisions of this section and section 348.274.**

**(5) Any unissued tax credits allocated to a region for a quarter may be reallocated and awarded in any other region in a following quarter, provided however, in the fourth quarter any unissued tax credits may be reallocated and awarded in that quarter in accordance with this section.**

**5. (1) Before an investor may be entitled to receive tax credits under this section and section 348.274, such investor shall have made a cash investment in a qualified security of a qualified Missouri business. The business shall have been approved as a qualified Missouri business before the date on which the cash investment was made. To be designated as a qualified Missouri business, a business shall apply to MTC in accordance with the provisions of this section.**

**(2) The application by a business shall be in the form and substance as required by the MTC, in coordination with the department by and through its service on the MTC board of directors, but shall include at least the following:**

**(a) The name of the business and certified copies of the organizational documents of the business;**

**(b) A business plan, including a description of the business and the management, product, market, and financial plan of the business;**

**(c) A statement of the potential economic impact of the business, including the number, location, and types of jobs expected to be created;**

**(d) A description of the qualified securities to be issued, the consideration to be paid for the qualified securities, and the amount of any tax credits requested;**

**(e) A statement of the amount, timing, and projected use of the proceeds to be raised from the proposed sale of qualified securities; and**

**(f) Such other information as may be reasonably requested.**

**(3) The designation of a business as a qualified Missouri business shall be made by the MTC, and such designation shall be renewed annually. A business shall be so designated if the MTC determines, based upon the application submitted by the business and any additional information provided in connection with such application, that such business meets the established criteria, which shall include at least the following:**

**(a) The business shall not have had annual gross revenues of more than five million dollars in the most recent tax year of the business;**

**(b) Businesses that are not deemed to be bioscience businesses shall have been in operation for less**

than five years, and businesses determined to be bioscience businesses shall have been in operation for less than ten years;

(c) The ability of investors in the business to receive tax credits for cash investments in qualified securities of the business is beneficial to advancing the goals of this section and section 348.274;

(d) The business shall not have ownership interests including, but not limited to, common or preferred shares of stock that can be traded via a public stock exchange before the date that a qualifying investment is made;

(e) The business shall not be engaged primarily in any one or more of the following enterprises:

a. The business of banking, savings and loan or lending institutions, credit or finance, or financial brokerage or investments;

b. The provision of professional services, such as legal, accounting, or engineering services, provided, however, that contract research organizations, sometimes referred to as CROs, shall not be subject to this exclusion;

c. Governmental, charitable, religious, or trade organizations;

d. The ownership, development, brokerage, sales, or leasing of real estate;

e. Insurance;

f. Construction, construction management, or contracting;

g. Business consulting or brokerage;

h. Any business engaged primarily as a passive business, having irregular or non-continuous operations, or deriving substantially all of the income of the business from passive investments that generate interest, dividends, royalties, or capital gains, or any business arrangements the effect of which is to immunize an investor from risk of loss;

i. Any activity that is in violation of the law;

j. Any business raising money primarily to purchase real estate, land, or fixtures; and

k. Any gambling-related business;

(f) The business has a reasonable chance of success;

(g) The business has the reasonable potential to create measurable employment within the region, this state, or both;

(h) The business is based on an innovative technology, product, or service designed to be used in the commercial marketplace;

(i) The existing owners of the business and other founders have made or are committed to make a substantial financial or time commitment to the business;

(j) The securities to be issued and purchased are qualified securities;

(k) The business has the reasonable potential to address the needs and opportunities specific to the region, this state, or both;

(l) The business has made binding commitments to the MTC for adequate reporting of financial data, including a requirement for an annual report, or, if required, an annual audit of the financial and operational records of the business, the right of access to the financial records of the business, the right of the department and the MTC to record and publish normal and customary data and information related to the issuance of tax credits that are not otherwise determined to be trade or business secrets, and other such protections as may be in the best interest of taxpayers to achieve the goals of this section and section 348.274; and

(m) The business shall satisfy all other requirements of this section and section 348.274.

(4) A qualified Missouri business shall have the burden of proof to demonstrate the qualifications of the business under this section.

**348.274. 1. (1)** The MTC is authorized to allocate tax credits to qualified Missouri businesses, and the department is authorized to issue tax credits to qualified investors in such qualified Missouri businesses. Such tax credits shall be allocated to those qualified Missouri businesses which, as determined by the MTC, are most likely to provide the greatest economic benefit to the region, the state, or both. The MTC may allocate, and the department may issue, whole or partial tax credits in accordance with the report issued to the director of the department based on the MTC's assessment of the qualified Missouri businesses. The MTC may consider numerous factors in such assessment including, but not limited to, the quality and experience of the management team, the size of the estimated market opportunity, the risk from current or future competition, the ability to defend intellectual property, the quality and utility of the business model, and the quality and reasonableness of financial projections for the business.

(2) Each qualified Missouri business, for which the MTC has allocated tax credits such that the department can issue tax credits to the qualified investors of such qualified Missouri business, shall submit to the MTC a report before such tax credits are issued. Such report shall include the following:

(a) The name, address, and taxpayer identification number of each investor who has made cash investment in the qualified securities of the qualified Missouri business;

(b) Proof of such investment, including copies of the securities' purchase agreements and cancelled checks or wire transfer receipts; and

(c) Any additional information as may reasonably be required under this section and section 348.273.

**2. (1)** The state of Missouri shall not be held liable for any damages to any investor that makes an investment in a qualified security of a qualified Missouri business, any business that applies to be designated as a qualified Missouri business and is turned down, or any investor that makes an investment in a business that applies to be designated as a qualified Missouri business and is turned down.

(2) Each qualified Missouri business shall have the obligation to notify the MTC, which shall notify the director of the department, of any changes in the qualifications of the business or in the eligibility of investors to claim a tax credit for cash investments in a qualified security.

(3) The director of the department, in cooperation with the MTC, shall provide the information specified in subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of this section to the director of the department of revenue on an annual basis. The MTC shall conduct an annual review of the activities undertaken under this section and section 348.273 to ensure that tax credits issued under this section and section 348.273 are issued in compliance with the provisions of this section and section 348.273 or rules and regulations promulgated by the MTC or the department with respect to this section and section 348.273. The reasonable costs of the annual review and other administrative work necessary or convenient to carry out the provisions of this section and section 348.273 shall be recovered by the MTC according to a reasonable fee schedule adopted by the MTC in cooperation with the department by and through its service on the MTC board of directors.

(4) If the MTC determines that a business is not in substantial compliance with the requirements of this section and section 348.273 to maintain its designation, the department or the MTC, by written notice, shall inform the business that such business will lose its designation as a qualified Missouri business one hundred twenty days from the date of mailing of the notice unless such business corrects the deficiencies and is once again in compliance with the requirements for designation.

(5) At the end of the one-hundred-twenty-day period, if the qualified Missouri business is still not in substantial compliance, the department or the MTC shall send a notice of loss of designation to the business, the director of the department of revenue, and to all known investors in the business.

(6) A business shall lose its designation as a qualified Missouri business under this section and section 348.273 by moving either its headquarters outside of Missouri or a substantial number of the jobs created in Missouri to a location outside Missouri, within ten years after receiving financial assistance under this section and section 348.273.

(7) In the event that a business loses its designation as a qualified Missouri business, such business shall be precluded from being issued any additional tax credits with respect to the business, shall be precluded from being approved as a qualified Missouri business, and shall be subject to an appropriate clawback provision that the MTC, in cooperation with department by and through its service on the MTC board of directors, provides for in connection with the administration of this section and section 348.273.

(8) Investors in a qualified Missouri business shall be entitled to keep all of the tax credits properly issued to such investors under this section and section 348.273.

(9) The portions of documents and other materials submitted to the department or the MTC that contain confidential information shall be kept confidential and shall be maintained in a secured environment. For the purposes of this section and section 348.273, confidential information may include, but not be limited to, any document or other material containing a formula, compound, production data, or compilation of information that will allow certain individuals within a commercial concern using such portions of documents and other material the means to fabricate, produce, or compound an article of trade, or perform any service having commercial value which gives the user an opportunity to obtain a business advantage over competitors who do not know or use such service.

(10) The department and the MTC may prepare and adopt procedures, rules, and published guidance concerning the performance of the duties placed upon each respective entity by this section and section 348.273.

**3. Any qualified investor who makes a cash investment in a qualified security of a qualified Missouri business may transfer the tax credits such qualified investor may receive under subsection 4 of section 348.273 to any natural person. Such transferee may claim the tax credit against the transferee's Missouri income tax liability as provided in subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of section 348.273, subject to all restrictions and limitations set forth in this section and section 348.273. Only the full credit for any one investment shall be transferred and this interest shall only be transferred one time. Documentation of any tax credit transfer under this section shall be provided by the qualified investor in the manner established by the MTC and the department, by and through its service on the MTC board of directors.**

**4. (1) Each qualified Missouri business for which tax credits have been issued under this section and section 348.273 shall report to the MTC on an annual basis, on or before February first. The MTC shall provide copies of the reports to the department under appropriate confidentiality agreements as may be necessary under the circumstances. Such reports shall include the following:**

**(a) The name, address, and taxpayer identification number of each investor who has made a cash investment in the qualified securities of the qualified Missouri business and has received tax credits for this investment during the preceding year;**

**(b) The amounts of cash investments by each investor and a description of the qualified securities issued in consideration of such cash investments; and**

**(c) Any additional information reasonably required under this section and section 378.273.**

**(2) The MTC shall report quarterly to the director of the department on the allocation of the tax credits in the preceding calendar quarter. Such reports shall include:**

**(a) The amount of applications received;**

**(b) The number and ratio of successful applications to unsuccessful applications;**

**(c) The amount of tax credits allocated but not issued in the previous quarter, including what percentage was allocated to individuals and what percentage was allocated to investment firms; and**

**(d) Such other information as reasonably agreed upon from time to time.**

**(3) The MTC and the department, as applicable, shall also report annually to the governor, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the speaker of the house of representatives, on or before April first, on the allocation and issuance of the tax credits. Such reports shall include:**

**(a) The amount of tax credits issued in the previous fiscal year, including what percentage was issued to individuals and what percentage was issued to investment firms;**

**(b) The types of businesses that benefitted from the tax credits;**

**(c) The amount of allocated but unissued tax credits and the information about the unissued tax credits set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection;**

**(d) Any aggregate job creation or capital investment in the region that resulted from the use of the tax credits for a period of five years beginning from the date on which the tax credits were awarded;**

(e) The manner in which the purpose of this section and section 348.273 has been carried out with regard to a region;

(f) The total cash investments made for the purchase of qualified securities of qualified Missouri businesses within each region during the preceding year and cumulatively since the effective date of this section and section 348.273;

(g) An estimate of jobs created and jobs preserved by cash investments made in qualified Missouri businesses within each region;

(h) An estimate of the multiplier effect on the economy of each region of the cash investments made under this section and section 348.273;

(i) Information regarding what businesses deriving benefits from the tax credits remained in the region, what businesses ceased business, what businesses were purchased, and what businesses may have moved out of a region or the state.

(4) Any violation of the reporting requirements of this subsection by a qualified Missouri business may be grounds for the loss of designation of such qualified Missouri business, and any such business that loses its designation as a qualified Missouri business shall be subject to the restrictions upon loss of designation set forth in subsection 2 of this section.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section and section 348.273 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253, this section and 348.273 shall expire on December 31, 2024.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Brown raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the subject matter of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 814** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Lamping requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the report from the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions made March 6, 2014, by submitting the correct Senate Committee Substitute for **SB 712**, which request was granted.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 859** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 859** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

## **BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR**

**SS** for **SB 668**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

## **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2014**—Appropriations.

## **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 612** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 5**; **HCR 11**; and **HCS** for **HCR 20** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1577, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur James Smith, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1578, regarding Orlin Hoyd Clark, Jr., Overland, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1579, regarding Dalton Tipton, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1580, regarding Chase Thomas, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1581, regarding Luke Sachs, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

## **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

## **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 672**; **SB 773**; and **SB 859**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

## **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Richard moved that **SB 718** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh offered **SA 1**:



## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill 718, Page 1, Section 290.230, Line 11 by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**“For the purposes of this section, the term “workman who agrees in writing to volunteer his or her labor without pay” shall mean a workman who volunteers his or her labor without any promise of benefit or remuneration for such voluntary activity, and who is not a prisoner in any jail or prison facility and who is not performing community service pursuant to disposition of a criminal case against him, and is not otherwise employed for compensation at any time in the construction or maintenance work on the same public works for which the workman is a volunteer. Under no circumstances may an employer force, compel or otherwise intimidate an employee into performing work otherwise paid by a prevailing wage as a volunteer.”**

Senator Walsh moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SB 718**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Justus moved that **SB 491**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 491**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 491

An Act to repeal sections 32.057, 50.535, 57.100, 105.478, 115.631, 142.909, 142.911, 143.1001, 143.1003, 149.200, 168.071, 188.030, 190.621, 191.905, 191.914, 193.315, 194.410, 194.425, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.016, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 196.979, 197.266, 197.326, 198.015, 198.070, 198.097, 198.158, 205.965, 210.117, 210.165, 211.038, 214.410, 217.360, 217.364, 217.385, 217.400, 217.405, 217.541, 217.542, 217.543, 217.692, 217.703, 217.735, 217.785, 221.025, 221.111, 221.353, 252.235, 253.080, 260.207, 260.208, 260.211, 260.212, 270.260, 276.421, 276.536, 277.180, 285.306, 285.308, 287.128, 287.129, 288.250, 288.395, 301.390, 301.400, 301.401, 301.559, 301.570, 301.640, 302.015, 302.020, 302.309, 302.321, 302.500, 302.540, 302.541, 302.605, 302.700, 302.705, 302.710, 302.727, 302.745, 302.750, 302.755, 302.780, 303.024, 303.025, 304.070, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 306.420, 311.325, 313.004, 313.040, 313.290, 313.550, 313.660, 313.830, 317.018, 320.089, 320.161, 324.1142, 324.1148, 334.250, 335.096, 338.195, 338.315, 338.370, 354.320, 362.170, 367.031, 367.045, 374.210, 374.216, 374.702, 374.757, 374.789, 375.310, 375.537, 375.720, 375.786, 375.991, 375.1176, 375.1287, 380.391, 382.275, 389.653, 407.020, 407.095, 407.420, 407.436, 407.516, 407.521, 407.536, 407.544, 407.740, 407.1082, 407.1252, 411.260, 411.287, 411.371, 411.517, 411.770, 413.229, 429.012, 429.013, 429.014, 436.485, 443.810, 443.819, 453.110, 455.085, 455.538, 542.402, 544.665, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.036, 556.041, 556.046, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.031,

557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.031, 558.041, 558.046,  
 559.012, 559.021, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.110, 559.115, 559.120, 559.125, 559.600, 559.604,  
 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 561.016, 561.021, 561.026, 562.011,  
 562.016, 562.031, 562.036, 562.041, 562.051, 562.056, 562.061, 562.066, 562.071, 562.076, 562.086,  
 563.021, 563.026, 563.033, 563.046, 563.051, 563.056, 563.061, 563.070, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002,  
 565.004, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.025, 565.035, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070,  
 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086,  
 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150,  
 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188,  
 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252,  
 565.253, 565.255, 565.300, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032,  
 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100,  
 566.101, 566.111, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.151,  
 566.153, 566.155, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224,  
 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085,  
 567.087, 567.110, 567.120, 568.010, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052,  
 568.060, 568.065, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 568.175, 569.010, 569.020,  
 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.040, 569.050, 569.055, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072,  
 569.080, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.120, 569.130, 569.140, 569.145,  
 569.150, 569.155, 569.160, 569.170, 569.180, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050,  
 570.055, 570.070, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.090, 570.100, 570.103, 570.110, 570.120, 570.123,  
 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.150, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190,  
 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.224, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240,  
 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.310, 570.380, 571.010, 571.014, 571.015, 571.017, 571.020,  
 571.030, 571.037, 571.045, 571.050, 571.060, 571.063, 571.067, 571.070, 571.072, 571.080, 571.085,  
 571.087, 571.093, 571.095, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.114, 571.117, 571.121, 571.126,  
 571.150, 571.500, 572.010, 572.020, 572.030, 572.040, 572.050, 572.060, 572.070, 572.110, 572.120,  
 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.023, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052,  
 573.060, 573.065, 573.090, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.010, 574.020, 574.030,  
 574.035, 574.040, 574.050, 574.060, 574.070, 574.075, 574.085, 574.105, 574.115, 575.020, 575.021,  
 575.030, 575.040, 575.050, 575.060, 575.070, 575.080, 575.090, 575.100, 575.110, 575.120, 575.130,  
 575.145, 575.150, 575.153, 575.159, 575.160, 575.170, 575.180, 575.190, 575.195, 575.200, 575.205,  
 575.206, 575.210, 575.220, 575.230, 575.240, 575.250, 575.260, 575.270, 575.280, 575.290, 575.300,  
 575.310, 575.320, 575.350, 575.353, 576.010, 576.020, 576.030, 576.040, 576.050, 576.060, 576.070,  
 576.080, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026,  
 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068,  
 577.070, 577.071, 577.073, 577.075, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150,  
 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221,  
 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606,  
 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.012,  
 578.018, 578.021, 578.023, 578.024, 578.025, 578.027, 578.028, 578.029, 578.030, 578.050, 578.075,  
 578.095, 578.100, 578.105, 578.106, 578.110, 578.120, 578.150, 578.151, 578.152, 578.153, 578.154,  
 578.173, 578.176, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260,  
 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360,

578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.425, 578.430, 578.433, 578.437, 578.445, 578.450, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.520, 578.525, 578.530, 578.570, 578.614, 589.425, 610.125, 630.155, 630.165, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, and 701.320, RSMo, section 130.028 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.028 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, eighty-ninth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven hundred sixteen new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

Was taken up.

Senator Justus moved that **SCS** for **SB 491** be adopted.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Justus, **SB 491**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 699**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the

provisions of Senate Rule 45.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 859** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1192**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 188.028, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1582, regarding the 2013-2014 state champion Lee's Summit West High School dance program, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1583, regarding Joseph Reyes, Pottersville, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1584, regarding Melvin Dorsey, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1585, regarding Tony Wormington, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1586, regarding the Sixty-eighth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Berning, Exeter, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1587, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Edna Faye Thomas King, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1588, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Ed Browne, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1589, regarding Calvin Hardy Carter, Hazelwood, which

was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1590, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Martens, Kimberling City, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1591, regarding Chase Brennan, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1592, regarding Zach Kearney, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1593, regarding Judy Randall, Washburn, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1594, regarding Mary Jane Flynn, Cassville, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Steve Cheslik, Cass County; and members of Missouri Treasurers Association.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Stephen Leitman and students from Linn State Technical College.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, parents Susan Brandon, April Davis, Nicole Howell and Amy Stricklin, and fourth grade students Tyler Brandon, Carlee Davis, Skylar Howell, Macy Middleton and Alex Stricklin, Caruthersville Elementary School; and Tyler, Carlee, Skylar, Macy and Alex were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senator Libla and himself, Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Clayton Wehmeyer, St. Charles; Terry Grisso, Charleston; and members of Phi Theta Kappa Honor Society, Linn State Technical College.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Lisa Ginter, Blue Springs; and representatives of Missouri Credit Union Association.

On behalf of Senator Richard and himself, Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, David Hargroder, M.D., Joplin.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Holly Knaebel, Jefferson City; and Melissa Thoenen, Linn.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Troi Hackett, Kingsville; and Samantha Adkins and Jeanetta Snyder, Chilhowee.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, his wife, Robyn, and their daughter, Savannah; Ellen Pittman, Jeanne Jewell, Cathy Jolly, Beverly Cunningham, and fifty fourth grade students from Red Bridge Elementary, Kansas City; and Savannah was made an honorary page.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Coach Tim Karsten and Class One State Champion Blair Oaks High School Wrestling team members: Ben Campbell, Logan Mudd, Brad Thomas, Cole Kemna, Corbin Singer, John Karsten, Alex Gaydos, Logan Gaydos and Frankie Falotico.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Rich Schier and Pat Yokley, Kansas City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers Jessica Baumhoer, Stephanie Plassmeyer and fourth grade students from St. Francis Xavier School.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Dean James Thompson and engineering students from University of Missouri-Columbia.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellows, St. Louis.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Midshipman 3/C Cameron T. Smith, Rolla; and Midshipman 3/C Wyatt Horner, Wyoming.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Liz Gibbons, Kirkwood; and students Travion and Davion Howard, Spanish Lake.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Luciana Bardwell, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 911-Libla	SB 929-Lamping
SB 912-Wasson	SB 930-Lamping
SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham	SB 931-Nieves
SB 914-Munzlinger	SB 932-Nieves
SB 915-Dixon	SB 933-Nieves
SB 916-Wallingford	SB 934-Schaaf
SB 917-Richard	SB 935-Holsman
SB 918-Holsman	SB 936-Schaefer
SB 919-Justus	SB 937-Schaefer
SB 920-Munzlinger	SB 938-Pearce
SB 921-Schaaf	SB 939-Curls
SB 922-Schaaf	SB 940-Curls
SB 923-Emery	SB 941-Curls, et al
SB 924-Emery	SB 942-Sater
SB 925-Emery	SB 943-Justus
SB 926-Sater	SB 944-Brown, et al
SB 927-Lamping	SB 945-Brown, et al
SB 928-Lamping	SB 946-Dixon

SB 947-Dixon	SB 976-Emery
SB 948-Wallingford	SB 977-Schmitt
SB 949-Munzlinger	SB 978-Schmitt
SB 950-Holsman	SB 979-Schaefer
SB 951-Holsman	SB 980-Schaefer
SB 952-Dixon	SB 981-Schaefer
SB 953-Nasheed	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 954-Cunningham	SB 983-Pearce
SB 955-Cunningham	SB 984-Sifton
SB 956-Schaaf	SB 985-Sifton
SB 957-Holsman	SB 986-Sifton
SB 958-Nieves	SB 987-Lamping
SB 959-Curls	SB 988-Lamping
SB 960-Munzlinger	SB 989-Lamping
SB 961-Nasheed	SB 990-Lamping
SB 962-Justus	SB 991-Kraus
SB 963-Justus	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 964-Lager	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 965-Lager	SB 994-Dixon
SB 966-Lager	SB 995-Sifton
SB 967-Lager	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 968-Lager	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 969-Kehoe	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 970-Kehoe	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 971-Kehoe	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 972-Kehoe	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 973-Brown	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 974-Rupp	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 975-Emery	SJR 57-Lager

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al	HCS for HB 1295
HCS for HB 1058	HCS for HB 1510
HB 1133-Engler, et al	HCS for HB 1044
HCS for HB 1051	HB 1081-McCaherty, et al
HJR 48-Solon, et al	HCS for HB 1085
HJR 72-Richardson, et al	HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher
HCS for HB 1412	HB 1197-Elmer
HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297	HB 1206-Wilson

HCS for HB 1217  
HB 1270-Lant, et al  
HB 1301-Neth  
HB 1468-Dohrman, et al  
HB 1616-Muntzel, et al  
HCS for HB 1079  
HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin  
HB 1141-Love, et al  
HCS for HB 1201  
HB 1222-Dugger  
HB 1238-Hinson  
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland  
HCS for HB 1376  
HCS for HB 1523  
HB 1268-Curtman, et al  
HB 1092-Lant, et al  
HCS for HJR 47  
HB 1073-Dugger, et al

HB 1110-Rowland  
HB 1359-Flanigan  
HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515  
HCS for HB 1296  
HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al  
HB 1173-Burlison, et al  
HCS for HB 1426  
HCS for HRB 1298  
HCS for HRB 1299  
HCS for HB 1501  
HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236  
HCS for HB 1261  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks  
HB 1435-Johnson  
HCS for HB 1459  
HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313  
HCS for HB 1192

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt<br>(In Fiscal Oversight) | 6. SB 523-Emery                        |
| 2. SS for SCS for SB 510-Kraus                            | 7. SB 667-Schmitt                      |
| 3. SB 615-Dixon   | 8. SB 689-Schmitt, et al               |
| 4. SCS for SB 612-Schaaf<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)         | 9. SS for SB 691-Wasson                |
| 5. SCS for SB 524-Cunningham                              | 10. SCS for SB 672-Parson              |
|   | 11. SB 773-Rupp                        |
|   | 12. SB 859-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight) |

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 593-Sater, with SCS       | 9. SB 734-Cunningham                 |
| 2. SB 623-Nieves, with SCS      | 10. SB 693-Parson                    |
| 3. SB 790-Dixon                 | 11. SB 662-Kraus                     |
| 4. SB 745-Munzlinger            | 12. SB 607-Dixon                     |
| 5. SB 501-Keaveny               | 13. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal           |
| 6. SJR 34-Emery                 | 14. SB 716-Brown, with SCS           |
| 7. SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford | 15. SB 696-Schaefer                  |
| 8. SRB 714-Lager, with SCS      | 16. SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS |



17. SB 660-Wallingford

18. SB 675-Kehoe, with SCS

19. SB 712-Walsh, with SCS

20. SB 720-Justus, with SCS

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS (pending)

SBs 509 &amp; 496-Kraus, with SCS,

SS#2 for SCS &amp; SA 1 (pending)

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 &amp;

SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS &amp; SA 1 (pending)

SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 575-Dixon

SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 &amp;

SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 723-Parson, with SCS &amp; SA 1 (pending)

SB 731-Nasheed, with SCS &amp; SA 3 (pending)

SB 814-Brown

SJR 25-Lager

SJR 42-Schmitt

## CONSENT CALENDAR

## Senate Bills

## Reported 3/6

SB 701-Lager

SB 631-Wallingford

SB 766-Keaveny

SB 796-Parson

## RESOLUTIONS

## Reported from Committee

SCR 31-Parson

SCR 32-Schaaf

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“To you I lift up my eyes, O you who are enthroned in the heavens.” (Psalm 123:1)

Merciful Lord, the gift of Your salvation brings light to scatter the darkness of our world. Continue to shine in our lives so that the challenges we face may seem easier because of Your presence and guidance. May Your great power and love inspire us to praise You always and our lips always honor You and our actions serve Your good purposes for others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1**

**Vacancies—1**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1595, regarding Norman Rossin, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1596, regarding Tiffany Henton, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1597, regarding John Sydnor, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1598, regarding Daniel Liddy, Wildwood, which was adopted.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 718**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Justus moved that **SB 491**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Rupp assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Justus, **SB 491**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1271**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1483**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1086**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 407.725, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate repair contractors.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1390**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 163.191, 173.1006, and 178.638, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 1710**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to refund donations to the Missouri national guard foundation fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCR 19**.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Justus moved that **SB 491**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Justus, **SB 491**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HB 2014**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senators LeVota and Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1599, regarding Jim Neighbors, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1600, regarding Daniel Gilbert, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1601, regarding Anthony Deffenbaugh, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1602, regarding Jack Knipp, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1603, regarding Dale A. Schmidt, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1604, regarding Charleen Perschbacher, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1605, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Wood, Unionville, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Barry R. Randolph, Marshall.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Marcus Brown, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Rupp and himself, Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Anita Foelsch, St.

Charles; and Madison Seiders, O’Fallon.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow DeAnna Tipton, St. Louis.

Senator Rupp introduced to the Senate, Michelle, Bailey and Shelby Rhoades, St. Charles.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Catherine Gilbert, St. Louis.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Sarah Lewis.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Ted Delicath.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Tiffany Henton.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Circuit Clerk Christy Hency and her daughter, Traci, Oran; and Traci was made an honorary page.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Gordon, Sheila, Bethany and Samantha Hahn, Advance; and Liz Montgomery.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, teachers Marilyn Woodard, Amanda Kempter, Jane Fairbanks, Tracy Ziemba, and fourth grade students from North Glendale Elementary.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Linda Huck, Farmington.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Elaine Carty, and thirty-one students and sponsors from Bowling Green Middle School.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Cassandra Mele, Los Angeles, California.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Circuit Clerk Deana Aversman, Lafayette County; and circuit clerks from around the state.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Lali Garcia, former State Representative Paul Rojas and Chris Medina, Kansas City; and representatives of Hispanic Day.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Feliz Tovar, St. Louis.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, 2014 Youth EXCEL Leadership Development Program members: Paige Arment, Becca Burkhart, Travis Gittemeier, Madeline Hager, Blake Joiner, Zach Koenig, Rick Morris, Spencer Nuhn, Elizabeth Tustison, Abby Kertz and Kim Korff, Randolph County.

On behalf of Senator Lamping and himself, Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, representatives of Parents as Teachers from around the state.

On behalf of Senator Romine and himself, Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Stephanie Littlefield, University City; and Stephen Littlefield, Potosi.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 13, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 911-Libla	SB 941-Curls, et al
SB 912-Wasson	SB 942-Sater
SB 913-Wasson and Cunningham	SB 943-Justus
SB 914-Munzlinger	SB 944-Brown, et al
SB 915-Dixon	SB 945-Brown, et al
SB 916-Wallingford	SB 946-Dixon
SB 917-Richard	SB 947-Dixon
SB 918-Holsman	SB 948-Wallingford
SB 919-Justus	SB 949-Munzlinger
SB 920-Munzlinger	SB 950-Holsman
SB 921-Schaaf	SB 951-Holsman
SB 922-Schaaf	SB 952-Dixon
SB 923-Emery	SB 953-Nasheed
SB 924-Emery	SB 954-Cunningham
SB 925-Emery	SB 955-Cunningham
SB 926-Sater	SB 956-Schaaf
SB 927-Lamping	SB 957-Holsman
SB 928-Lamping	SB 958-Nieves
SB 929-Lamping	SB 959-Curls
SB 930-Lamping	SB 960-Munzlinger
SB 931-Nieves	SB 961-Nasheed
SB 932-Nieves	SB 962-Justus
SB 933-Nieves	SB 963-Justus
SB 934-Schaaf	SB 964-Lager
SB 935-Holsman	SB 965-Lager
SB 936-Schaefer	SB 966-Lager
SB 937-Schaefer	SB 967-Lager
SB 938-Pearce	SB 968-Lager
SB 939-Curls	SB 969-Kehoe
SB 940-Curls	SB 970-Kehoe

SB 971-Kehoe  
SB 972-Kehoe  
SB 973-Brown  
SB 974-Rupp  
SB 975-Emery  
SB 976-Emery  
SB 977-Schmitt  
SB 978-Schmitt  
SB 979-Schaefer  
SB 980-Schaefer  
SB 981-Schaefer  
SB 982-Schaefer  
SB 983-Pearce  
SB 984-Sifton  
SB 985-Sifton  
SB 986-Sifton  
SB 987-Lamping

SB 988-Lamping  
SB 989-Lamping  
SB 990-Lamping  
SB 991-Kraus  
SB 992-Dempsey  
SB 993-Dempsey  
SB 994-Dixon  
SB 995-Sifton  
SJR 49-Cunningham  
SJR 50-Lamping  
SJR 51-Lamping  
SJR 52-Lamping  
SJR 53-Lamping  
SJR 54-Lamping  
SJR 55-Nieves  
SJR 56-Dixon  
SJR 57-Lager

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1430-Jones (110), et al  
HCS for HB 1058  
HB 1133-Engler, et al  
HCS for HB 1051  
HJR 48-Solon, et al  
HJR 72-Richardson, et al  
HCS for HB 1412  
HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297  
HCS for HB 1295  
HCS for HB 1510  
HCS for HB 1044  
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al  
HCS for HB 1085  
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher  
HB 1197-Elmer  
HB 1206-Wilson  
HCS for HB 1217  
HB 1270-Lant, et al  
HB 1301-Neth  
HB 1468-Dohrman, et al

HB 1616-Muntzel, et al  
HCS for HB 1079  
HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin  
HB 1141-Love, et al  
HCS for HB 1201  
HB 1222-Dugger  
HB 1238-Hinson  
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland  
HCS for HB 1376  
HCS for HB 1523  
HB 1268-Curtman, et al  
HB 1092-Lant, et al  
HCS for HJR 47  
HB 1073-Dugger, et al  
HB 1110-Rowland  
HB 1359-Flanigan  
HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515  
HCS for HB 1296  
HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al  
HB 1173-Burlison, et al



HCS for HB 1426  
 HCS for HRB 1298  
 HCS for HRB 1299  
 HCS for HB 1501  
 HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236  
 HCS for HB 1261  
 HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks  
 HB 1435-Johnson

HCS for HB 1459  
 HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313  
 HCS for HB 1192  
 HB 1271-Molendorp, et al  
 HB 1483-Molendorp  
 HB 1086-Gosen  
 HB 1390-Thomson, et al  
 HCS for HB 1710

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt<br>(In Fiscal Oversight) | 7. SB 667-Schmitt                      |
| 2. SS for SCS for SB 510-Kraus                            | 8. SB 689-Schmitt, et al               |
| 3. SB 615-Dixon   | 9. SS for SB 691-Wasson                |
| 4. SCS for SB 612-Schaaf<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)         | 10. SCS for SB 672-Parson              |
| 5. SCS for SB 524-Cunningham                              | 11. SB 773-Rupp                        |
| 6. SB 523-Emery   | 12. SB 859-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight) |
|   | 13. SB 718-Richard                     |

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 593-Sater, with SCS       | 11. SB 662-Kraus                     |
| 2. SB 623-Nieves, with SCS      | 12. SB 607-Dixon                     |
| 3. SB 790-Dixon                 | 13. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal           |
| 4. SB 745-Munzlinger            | 14. SB 716-Brown, with SCS           |
| 5. SB 501-Keaveny               | 15. SB 696-Schaefer                  |
| 6. SJR 34-Emery                 | 16. SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS |
| 7. SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford | 17. SB 660-Wallingford               |
| 8. SRB 714-Lager, with SCS      | 18. SB 675-Kehoe, with SCS           |
| 9. SB 734-Cunningham            | 19. SB 712-Walsh, with SCS           |
| 10. SB 693-Parson               | 20. SB 720-Justus, with SCS          |

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
(pending)

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS, SS#2 for  
SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 575-Dixon

SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 731-Nasheed, with SCS & SA 3 (pending)

SB 814-Brown

SJR 25-Lager

SJR 42-Schmitt

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/6

SB 701-Lager  
SB 631-Wallingford

SB 766-Keaveny  
SB 796-Parson

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 31-Parson

SCR 32-Schaaf

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 13, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“May he grant you your heart’s desire, and fulfill all your plans.” (Psalm 20:4)

Heavenly Father, we have come to a time to put our good works down for the moment and perhaps to do that which will relax our bodies and minds and, thereby, renew our strength and uplift our spirits and enjoy a time of re-creation. Let us use this time away to have time with those we love and reconnect with them. Let us fill our souls with Your Word and our prayers always before You. Help us use our time to prepare ourselves for the rush of activities that will await us on our return. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1606, regarding John A. Busch, Franklin, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1607, regarding Chief Petty Officer James Danner, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1608, regarding Donovan Chambers, Independence, which was adopted.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 612** and **SB 859**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 510**, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 510

An Act to repeal sections 288.030 and 288.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 510** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford—22		

## NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 615**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 476.056 and 488.014, RSMo, section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session and section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 683, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to court costs.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 615** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

**SCS** for **SB 612**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 612

An Act to repeal section 143.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

Was taken up by Senator Schaaf.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SB 612** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 524**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 524

An Act to repeal section 67.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to benefits for elected county officials.

Was taken up by Senator Cunningham.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS** for **SB 524** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 523**, introduced by Senator Emery, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SB 523** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford—27					

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—5
-------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 667**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.010 and 252.002, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to gubernatorial appointments.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 667** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 689**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor in the original package, with an effective date.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 689** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 691** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SCS** for **SB 672**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 672

An Act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.807, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to county prosecutors.

Was taken up by Senator Parson.



On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **SB 672** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 773**, introduced by Senator Rupp, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 190.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to emergency service providers.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SB 773** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 859**, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 859** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 718**, introduced by Senator Richard, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SB 718** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Richard, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Richard moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Dempsey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 731**, with **SCS** and **SA 3** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 3** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SB 731**, with **SCS** and **SA 3** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 701**, introduced by Senator Lager, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 168, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school superintendents.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 701** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

#### NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Lamping—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 631**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 115.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to military and overseas voter registration.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 631** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Lamping—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 766**, introduced by Senator Keaveny, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 400.9-102, 400.9-105, 400.9-311, 400.9-317, 400.9-326, 400.9-503, 400.9-507, 400.9-516, 400.9-607, 400.9-802, 400.9-805, 400.9-806, and 400.2A-103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to secured transactions.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 766** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Lamping—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 796**, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 451.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marriage licenses, with an existing penalty provision.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 796** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Lamping—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 56**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to parental rights.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1506**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to rural regional development grants.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1388**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 542, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to location information of an electronic device, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1573**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 70.210, 92.077, 190.105, 190.300, 190.308, 190.400, 190.410, 190.420, 190.430, 190.440, 650.320, 650.325, 650.330, and 650.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to emergency communications service, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1136**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.104, 115.121, 115.221, 115.231, 115.237, 115.251, 115.253, 115.255, 115.257, 115.261, 115.263, 115.265, 115.267, 115.269, 115.271, 115.273, 115.301, 115.305, 115.342, 115.346, 115.417, 115.420, 115.431, 115.443, 115.453, 115.475, 115.477, 115.479, 115.483, 115.485, 115.487, 115.489, 115.495, and 115.503, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 1156**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person program, with an expiration date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1411**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tanning facilities, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1559**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri startup cloud program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson moved that **SCR 31** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCR 31** was adopted by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—31	

#### NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Lamping—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCR 32** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCR 32** was adopted by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Kehoe                Lamping—2

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 741**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 692**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 601**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 907**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 719**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 699**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 767**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,



Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 854**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 656**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 599**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 850**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

On behalf of Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, Senator Cunningham submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 808**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 874**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 708**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 782**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 499**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SJR 27**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 490**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 674**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 644**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 680**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 829**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 584**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 777**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 739**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 553**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 707**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 785**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 818**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, Senator Richard submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 875**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1902**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.123 and 115.755, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the presidential primary election date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1610**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.710 and 137.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to alternative fuels.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1410**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 512.180, 534.060, 534.350, 534.360, 534.380, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160, 535.170, 535.200, and 535.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to landlord tenant actions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 911**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 912**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 913**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 914**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 915**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 916**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 917**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 918**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 919**—Progress and Development.

**SB 920**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 921**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 922**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 923**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 924**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 925**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 926**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 927**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 928**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 929**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 930**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 931**—Education.

**SB 932**—Education.

**SB 933**—General Laws.

**SB 934**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 935**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 936**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 937**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 938**—Education.

**SB 939**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 940**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 941**—Education.

**SB 942**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 943**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 944**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 945**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 946**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 947**—Education.

**SB 948**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 949**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 950**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

#### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 1430**—Veterans' and Affairs and Health.

**HCS for HB 1058**—Ways and Means.

**HB 1133**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HB 1051**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HJR 48**—Ways and Means.

**HJR 72**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**HCS for HB 1412**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HBs 1253 and 1297**—Ways and Means.

**HCS for HB 1295**—Ways and Means.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1132**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.600 and 135.630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Reverend Don McClintock, Springfield.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Paul and Lori Estes, and their children, Hailey and Gabriel, Lake Winnebago.

On behalf of Senator Cunningham and himself, Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Brad and Brady Smith, Doniphan.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, teacher Ivan Ramirez, and students Parker Brown, McCade Curry, Jenniffer Tienda and Cameron Karbinas, Pettis County R-12.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, Mende Kemper, and children Ava and Addison; and Ava and Addison were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Superintendent Jerry Hobbs, Athletic Director Lucas Branson, Coaches Craig Miller and Alyson Bissonnette, and members of the Class I State Champions Russellville High School Boys and Girls Cross Country teams.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his wife, Kathy, their granddaughter, Maya Sherrill, Principal Mr. Fridley, Abby Harrison, and fourth grade students from Mark Twain Elementary, Rolla.

On behalf of Senator Kraus and himself, Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Sunny Pointe Elementary, Jackson County.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, his mother, Barbara, Bizbee, Arizona.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Principal Larry Anderson, and seventeen seventh and eighth grade students from Lutheran School Association, Cole Camp.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:30 p.m., Tuesday, March 18, 2014.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY–TUESDAY, MARCH 18, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 951-Holsman	SB 978-Schmitt
SB 952-Dixon	SB 979-Schaefer
SB 953-Nasheed	SB 980-Schaefer
SB 954-Cunningham	SB 981-Schaefer
SB 955-Cunningham	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 956-Schaaf	SB 983-Pearce
SB 957-Holsman	SB 984-Sifton
SB 958-Nieves	SB 985-Sifton
SB 959-Curls	SB 986-Sifton
SB 960-Munzlinger	SB 987-Lamping
SB 961-Nasheed	SB 988-Lamping
SB 962-Justus	SB 989-Lamping
SB 963-Justus	SB 990-Lamping
SB 964-Lager	SB 991-Kraus
SB 965-Lager	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 966-Lager	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 967-Lager	SB 994-Dixon
SB 968-Lager	SB 995-Sifton
SB 969-Kehoe	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 970-Kehoe	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 971-Kehoe	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 972-Kehoe	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 973-Brown	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 974-Rupp	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 975-Emery	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 976-Emery	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 977-Schmitt	SJR 57-Lager

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1510

HCS for HB 1044

HB 1081-McCaherty, et al	HCS for HB 1426
HCS for HB 1085	HCS for HRB 1298
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher	HCS for HRB 1299
HB 1197-Elmer	HCS for HB 1501
HB 1206-Wilson	HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236
HCS for HB 1217	HCS for HB 1261
HB 1270-Lant, et al	HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks
HB 1301-Neth	HB 1435-Johnson
HB 1468-Dohrman, et al	HCS for HB 1459
HB 1616-Muntzel, et al	HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313
HCS for HB 1079	HCS for HB 1192
HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin	HB 1271-Molendorp, et al
HB 1141-Love, et al	HB 1483-Molendorp
HCS for HB 1201	HB 1086-Gosen
HB 1222-Dugger	HB 1390-Thomson, et al
HB 1238-Hinson	HCS for HB 1710
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland	HCS for HJR 56
HCS for HB 1376	HB 1506-Franklin, et al
HCS for HB 1523	HB 1388-Cornejo, et al
HB 1268-Curtman, et al	HB 1573-Lauer, et al
HB 1092-Lant, et al	HB 1136-Dugger, et al
HCS for HJR 47	HCS for HB 1156
HB 1073-Dugger, et al	HB 1411-Cross, et al
HB 1110-Rowland	HCS for HB 1559
HB 1359-Flanigan	HCS for HB 1902
HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515	HCS for HB 1610
HCS for HB 1296	HCS for HB 1410
HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al	HB 1132-Engler, et al
HB 1173-Burlison, et al	

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. SB 593-Sater, with SCS  | 4. SB 745-Munzlinger |
| 2. SB 623-Nieves, with SCS | 5. SB 501-Keaveny    |
| 3. SB 790-Dixon            | 6. SJR 34-Emery      |



- |                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 7. SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford      | 27. SB 854-Wasson, with SCS           |
| 8. SRB 714-Lager, with SCS           | 28. SB 656-Kraus                      |
| 9. SB 734-Cunningham                 | 29. SB 599-Kraus, with SCS            |
| 10. SB 693-Parson                    | 30. SB 708-Sifton                     |
| 11. SB 662-Kraus                     | 31. SB 782-Romine                     |
| 12. SB 607-Dixon                     | 32. SB 499-Keaveny                    |
| 13. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal           | 33. SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS |
| 14. SB 716-Brown, with SCS           | 34. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  |
| 15. SB 696-Schaefer                  | 35. SB 674-Kehoe                      |
| 16. SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS | 36. SB 644-LeVota                     |
| 17. SB 660-Wallingford               | 37. SB 680-Curls, with SCS            |
| 18. SB 675-Kehoe, with SCS           | 38. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS            |
| 19. SB 712-Walsh, with SCS           | 39. SB 584-Dixon                      |
| 20. SB 720-Justus, with SCS          | 40. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS           |
| 21. SB 741-Rupp                      | 41. SB 739-Romine, with SCS           |
| 22. SB 692-Wasson                    | 42. SB 553-Emery, with SCS            |
| 23. SB 601-Holsman                   | 43. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS           |
| 24. SB 719-Kehoe                     | 44. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS            |
| 25. SB 699-Pearce                    | 45. SB 818-Kehoe                      |
| 26. SB 767-Schmitt, et al, with SCS  |                                       |

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 691-Wasson

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS (pending)	SS for SB 543-Munzlinger
SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)	SB 575-Dixon
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)
	SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS
	SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 731-Nasheed, with SCS & SA 3 (pending)  
SB 814-Brown

SJR 25-Lager  
SJR 42-Schmitt

### CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/13

SB 907-Richard  
SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS  
SB 808-Wasson, with SCS

SB 874-Wasson  
SB 875-Sater, with SCS

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 18, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 24, 2014.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

**THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 24, 2014**

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 951-Holsman	SB 965-Lager
SB 952-Dixon	SB 966-Lager
SB 953-Nasheed	SB 967-Lager
SB 954-Cunningham	SB 968-Lager
SB 955-Cunningham	SB 969-Kehoe
SB 956-Schaaf	SB 970-Kehoe
SB 957-Holsman	SB 971-Kehoe
SB 958-Nieves	SB 972-Kehoe
SB 959-Curls	SB 973-Brown
SB 960-Munzlinger	SB 974-Rupp
SB 961-Nasheed	SB 975-Emery
SB 962-Justus	SB 976-Emery
SB 963-Justus	SB 977-Schmitt
SB 964-Lager	SB 978-Schmitt

SB 979-Schaefer	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 980-Schaefer	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 981-Schaefer	SB 994-Dixon
SB 982-Schaefer	SB 995-Sifton
SB 983-Pearce	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 984-Sifton	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 985-Sifton	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 986-Sifton	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 987-Lamping	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 988-Lamping	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 989-Lamping	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 990-Lamping	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 991-Kraus	SJR 57-Lager

## HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1510	HB 1073-Dugger, et al
HCS for HB 1044	HB 1110-Rowland
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al	HB 1359-Flanigan
HCS for HB 1085	HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher	HCS for HB 1296
HB 1197-Elmer	HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al
HB 1206-Wilson	HB 1173-Burlison, et al
HCS for HB 1217	HCS for HB 1426
HB 1270-Lant, et al	HCS for HRB 1298
HB 1301-Neth	HCS for HRB 1299
HB 1468-Dohrman, et al	HCS for HB 1501
HB 1616-Muntzel, et al	HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236
HCS for HB 1079	HCS for HB 1261
HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin	HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks
HB 1141-Love, et al	HB 1435-Johnson
HCS for HB 1201	HCS for HB 1459
HB 1222-Dugger	HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313
HB 1238-Hinson	HCS for HB 1192
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland	HB 1271-Molendorp, et al
HCS for HB 1376	HB 1483-Molendorp
HCS for HB 1523	HB 1086-Gosen
HB 1268-Curtman, et al	HB 1390-Thomson, et al
HB 1092-Lant, et al	HCS for HB 1710
HCS for HJR 47	HCS for HJR 56

HB 1506-Franklin, et al  
HB 1388-Cornejo, et al  
HB 1573-Lauer, et al  
HB 1136-Dugger, et al  
HCS for HB 1156  
HB 1411-Cross, et al

HCS for HB 1559  
HCS for HB 1902  
HCS for HB 1610  
HCS for HB 1410  
HB 1132-Engler, et al

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 593-Sater, with SCS            | 24. SB 719-Kehoe                      |
| 2. SB 623-Nieves, with SCS           | 25. SB 699-Pearce                     |
| 3. SB 790-Dixon                      | 26. SB 767-Schmitt, et al, with SCS   |
| 4. SB 745-Munzlinger                 | 27. SB 854-Wasson, with SCS           |
| 5. SB 501-Keaveny                    | 28. SB 656-Kraus                      |
| 6. SJR 34-Emery                      | 29. SB 599-Kraus, with SCS            |
| 7. SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford      | 30. SB 708-Sifton                     |
| 8. SRB 714-Lager, with SCS           | 31. SB 782-Romine                     |
| 9. SB 734-Cunningham                 | 32. SB 499-Keaveny                    |
| 10. SB 693-Parson                    | 33. SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS |
| 11. SB 662-Kraus                     | 34. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  |
| 12. SB 607-Dixon                     | 35. SB 674-Kehoe                      |
| 13. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal           | 36. SB 644-LeVota                     |
| 14. SB 716-Brown, with SCS           | 37. SB 680-Curls, with SCS            |
| 15. SB 696-Schaefer                  | 38. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS            |
| 16. SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS | 39. SB 584-Dixon                      |
| 17. SB 660-Wallingford               | 40. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS           |
| 18. SB 675-Kehoe, with SCS           | 41. SB 739-Romine, with SCS           |
| 19. SB 712-Walsh, with SCS           | 42. SB 553-Emery, with SCS            |
| 20. SB 720-Justus, with SCS          | 43. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS           |
| 21. SB 741-Rupp                      | 44. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS            |
| 22. SB 692-Wasson                    | 45. SB 818-Kehoe                      |
| 23. SB 601-Holsman                   |                                       |

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 691-Wasson

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS (pending)

SBs 509 &amp; 496-Kraus, with SCS, SS#2 for

SCS &amp; SA 1 (pending)

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 &amp; SA 1 to

SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS &amp; SA 1 (pending)

SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 575-Dixon

SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 &amp; SA 1 to

SA 2 (pending)

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 723-Parson, with SCS &amp; SA 1 (pending)

SB 731-Nasheed, with SCS &amp; SA 3 (pending)

SB 814-Brown

SJR 25-Lager

SJR 42-Schmitt

## CONSENT CALENDAR

## Senate Bills

Reported 3/13

SB 907-Richard

SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS

SB 808-Wasson, with SCS

SB 874-Wasson

SB 875-Sater, with SCS

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

### THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 24, 2014

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Senator Dixon offered the following prayer:

In Proverbs 24:3 we read.....

“Through wisdom a house is built, and by understanding it is established. By knowledge the rooms are filled with all precious and pleasant riches.”

God of all the earth and of all the ages, we ask for the wisdom of Solomon as we seek to do what is right by You and the citizens we serve. Help us to deal in understanding as if it were the currency of Your economy as we continually build this house of the people. Grant us the riches of Your grace and the favor of Your enlightenment. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journals for Thursday, March 13, 2014 and Tuesday, March 18, 2014 were read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wasson—1

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1609, regarding Marilyn J. McNeal, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1610, regarding Trevor Dean Waldner, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1611, regarding the 17th Annual College Tour sponsored by Beta Lambda Education Institute and Alpha Phi Alpha's Beta Lambda Chapter, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1612, regarding Dennis Pero, Jennings, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1613, regarding Troy Spring, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1614, regarding Alexander Thomas Brooks, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1615, regarding Frederick Dick, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1616, regarding John Macchi, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1617, regarding Raymond Anthony Ruzicka, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1618, regarding Jarod Kent McKee, Centertown, which was adopted.

Senator Rupp offered Senate Resolution No. 1619, regarding Edgar Allen Krattli, Lake Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1620, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Schoonover, Lebanon, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1621, regarding Jon Vogt, North St. Louis County, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1622, regarding Pat and Lora Click, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1623, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Edna Burris, Hartville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1624, regarding Austin Beverlin, Ava, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1625, regarding the Welcome Home Vietnam Veterans Day program, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1626, regarding Carlin F. Danaher, which was adopted.



Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1627, regarding Steven J. Gordon, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1628, regarding Vincent J. Kackley, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1629, regarding Matthew C. Barris, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1630, regarding Southwest Early Childhood Center, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1631, regarding Lois and Frank Albers, Spanish Lake, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1632, regarding Jacob M. Cheney, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1633, regarding Chief Lane J. Roberts, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1634, regarding “Bringing It Together” and Older Americans Month, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1635, regarding Michael E. Cooper, Shell Knob, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1636, regarding the death of Joseph S. Kenton, Kansas City, which was adopted.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

March 18, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Melba Curls, Democrat, 3832 Myrtle Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64128, as a member of the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission, for a term ending September 12, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Hope Whitehead, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

March 18, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David G. Liechti, Democrat, 4804 South Cove Drive, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri 64506, as a member of the Missouri

Western State University Board of Governors, for a term ending October 29, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kylee M. Strough, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 18, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Gregory W. Weaver, Democrat, 2141 East Berkeley, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dennis E. Rose, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 19, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 668 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to oral chemotherapy parity.

On March 19, 2014, I approved said Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 668.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 20, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 649 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 67.1830, 67.1836, 67.1838, and 67.1842, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions.

On March 20, 2014, I approved said Senate Bill No. 649.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 20, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

On March 20, 2014, I approved said Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 20, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 651 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 392.415, 392.461, and 392.611, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to communications services.

On March 20, 2014, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 651.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

March 20, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 653 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

On March 20, 2014, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 653.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1557**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 304.015 and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to traffic regulations, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1455**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1337**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to highway designations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1338**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to highway designations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1644**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1532**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of engineer awareness week in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1391**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 262, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to rodeos.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1064**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 178.656, 197.315, 205.968, 208.215, 208.275, as enacted by senate committee

substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 464, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, 210.211, 210.516, 211.202, 211.203, 226.805, 287.812, 376.810, 475.010, 475.120, 475.355, 552.040, 563.033, 565.030, 630.003, 630.005, 630.130, 630.340, 630.705, 633.020, 633.105, 633.170, 633.401, 660.075, and 660.405, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to individuals with disabilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1442**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1656**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 194.255, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to anatomical gifts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1633**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 34.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to reverse auctions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1190**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to emergency utility response permits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1181**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 3.060, 3.070, 8.700, 8.110, 8.115, 8.180, 8.200, 8.260, 8.310, 8.315, 8.316, 8.320, 8.325, 8.330, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 8.800, 8.830, 8.843, 33.710, 33.750, 33.752, 33.753, 33.756, 34.031, 36.030, 37.005, 37.010, 37.020, 37.110, 43.251, 64.090, 89.020, 135.326, 135.335, 135.339, 143.782, 143.790, 143.1002, 160.700, 160.545, 161.418, 161.424, 167.034, 167.122, 167.123, 169.520, 172.875, 181.110, 186.019, 189.095, 191.737, 191.850, 191.853, 191.855, 191.857, 191.858, 191.859, 191.861, 191.863, 191.865, 191.867, 192.601, 192.935, 193.075, 193.215, 196.1103, 197.312, 197.318, 197.367, 198.018, 198.026, 198.029, 198.077, 198.080, 198.087, 198.090, 198.189, 198.421, 198.428, 198.510, 198.515, 199.025, 205.960, 205.961, 205.962, 205.964, 205.965, 207.010, 207.020, 207.030, 207.070, 207.080, 208.015, 208.030, 208.041, 208.042, 208.047, 208.050, 208.060, 208.070, 208.072, 208.075, 208.080, 208.100, 208.120, 208.125, 208.130, 208.145, 208.150, 208.152, 208.154, 208.156, 208.157, 208.164, 208.165, 208.168, 208.175, 208.176, 208.180, 208.182, 208.190, 208.204, 208.210, 208.217, 208.225, 208.300, 208.325, 208.337, 208.345, 208.400, 208.405, 208.471, 208.477, 208.533, 208.606, 208.609, 208.621, 208.636, 208.780, 209.010, 209.020, 209.030, 209.050, 209.060, 209.070, 209.080, 209.090, 209.100, 209.110, 209.240, 209.251, 210.001, 210.115, 210.165, 210.166, 210.167, 210.192, 210.196, 210.254, 210.481, 210.536, 210.537, 210.543, 210.545, 210.551, 210.560, 210.720, 210.829, 210.830, 210.834, 210.843, 210.846, 210.870, 210.900, 210.950, 211.081, 211.180, 211.183, 211.455, 211.477, 217.575, 226.008, 226.805, 251.100, 251.240, 253.320, 261.010, 285.300, 288.220, 288.270, 301.020, 302.133, 302.134, 302.135, 302.137, 302.171, 302.178, 311.650, 313.210, 320.260, 324.032, 334.125, 338.314, 361.010, 376.819, 452.345, 452.346, 452.347, 452.350, 452.370, 452.416, 453.005, 453.014, 453.015, 453.026, 453.065, 453.070, 453.074, 453.077, 453.102, 453.110, 453.400, 454.400, 454.403, 454.405, 454.408, 454.415, 454.420, 454.425, 454.430, 454.432, 454.433, 454.435, 454.440, 454.445, 454.450, 454.455, 454.460, 454.465, 454.472, 454.478, 454.490, 454.495, 454.496, 454.500, 454.505, 454.513, 454.530, 454.531, 454.565, 454.600, 454.700, 454.853, 454.902, 454.1000, 454.1003, 454.1023, 454.1027, 454.1029, 483.163, 487.080, 487.150, 513.430, 516.350, 577.608, 590.040, 595.030, 595.036, 595.037, 595.060, 610.029, 610.120, 620.010, 620.483, 620.490, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.566, 620.570, 620.572, 620.1100, 620.1580, 630.097, 632.070, 650.005, 660.010, 660.050, 660.053, 660.054, 660.055, 660.057, 660.058, 660.060, 660.062, 660.067, 660.069, 660.070, 660.075, 660.130, 660.225, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, 660.420, 660.523, 660.525, 660.526, 660.600, 660.603, 660.605, 660.608, 660.620, 660.690, and 701.336, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred forty-one new sections for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President:

I hereby transmit to you the corrected message on **HCS** for **HB 1295**, entitled:

## AN ACT

To repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, 143.151, and 143.221, RSMo and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to income taxes.

and:

**HCS for HBs 1253 & 1297**, entitled:

## AN ACT

To repeal sections 143.071 and 143.221, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the taxation of business income.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 593**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Nieves moved that **SB 623**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SB 623**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 623**

An Act to repeal sections 115.225 and 115.237, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elections.

Was taken up.

Senator Nieves moved that **SCS for SB 623** be adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 623, Page 6, Section 115.506, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“190.336. 1. Each member of an emergency services board established pursuant to section 190.335 shall be subject to recall from office by the registered voters of the election district from which he or she was elected. Proceedings may be commenced for the recall of any such member by the filing of a notice of intention to circulate a recall petition under this section.**

**2. Proceedings may not be commenced against any member if, at the time of commencement, such member:**

**(1) Has not held office during his or her current term for a period of more than one hundred eighty days;**

**(2) Has one hundred eighty days or less remaining in his or her term; or**

**(3) Has had a recall election determined in his or her favor within the current term of office.**



**3. The notice of intention to circulate a recall petition shall be served personally, or by certified mail, on the board member sought to be recalled. A copy thereof shall be filed, along with an affidavit of the time and manner of service, with the election authority, as defined in chapter 115. A separate notice shall be filed for each board member sought to be recalled and shall contain all of the following:**

**(1) The name of the board member sought to be recalled;**

**(2) A statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, of the reasons for the proposed recall; and**

**(3) The names and business or residential addresses of at least one but not more than five proponents of the recall.**

**4. Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the board member may file with the election authority a statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, in answer to the statement of the proponents. If an answer is filed, the board member shall also serve a copy of it, personally or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. The statement and answer are intended solely to be used for the information of the voters. No insufficiency in form or substance of such statements shall affect the validity of the election proceedings.**

**5. Before any signature may be affixed to a recall petition, the petition is required to bear all of the following:**

**(1) A request that an election be called to elect a successor to the board member;**

**(2) A copy of the notice of intention, including the statement of grounds for recall;**

**(3) The answer of the board member sought to be recalled, if any exists. If the board member has not answered, the petition shall so state; and**

**(4) A place for each signer to affix his or her signature, printed name, and residential address, including any address in a city, town, village, or unincorporated community.**

**6. Each section of the petition, when submitted to the election authority, shall have attached to it an affidavit signed by the person circulating such section, setting forth all of the following:**

**(1) The printed name of the affiant;**

**(2) The residential address of the affiant;**

**(3) That the affiant circulated that section and saw the appended signatures be written;**

**(4) That according to the best information and belief of the affiant, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be;**

**(5) That the affiant is a registered voter of the election district of the board member sought to be recalled; and**

**(6) The dates between which all the signatures to the petition were obtained.**

**7. A recall petition shall be filed with the election authority not more than one hundred eighty days after the filing of the notice of intention.**

**8. The number of qualified signatures required in order to recall a board member shall be equal in number to at least twenty-five percent of the number of voters who voted in the most recent gubernatorial election in such election district.**

**9. Within twenty days from the filing of the recall petition the election authority shall determine whether the petition was signed by the required number of qualified signatures. The election authority shall file with the petition a certificate showing the results of the examination. The election authority shall give the proponents a copy of the certificate upon their request.**

**10. If the election authority certifies the petition to be insufficient, it may be supplemented within ten days of the date of certification by filing additional petition sections containing all of the information required by this section. Within ten days after the supplemental copies are filed, the election authority shall file with them a certificate stating whether or not the petition as supplemented is sufficient.**

**11. If the certificate shows that the petition as supplemented is insufficient, no action shall be taken on it; however, the petition shall remain on file.**

**12. If the election authority finds the signatures on the petition, together with the supplementary petition sections, if any, to be sufficient, it shall submit its certificate as to the sufficiency of the petition to the emergency services board prior to its next meeting. The certificate shall contain:**

- (1) The name of the member whose recall is sought;**
- (2) The number of signatures required by law;**
- (3) The total number of signatures on the petition; and**
- (4) The number of valid signatures on the petition.**

**13. Following the emergency services board's receipt of the certificate, the election authority shall order an election to be held on one of the election days specified in section 115.123. The election shall be held not less than forty-five days but not more than one hundred twenty days from the date the emergency services board receives the petition. Nominations for board membership openings under this section shall be made by filing a statement of candidacy with the election authority.**

**14. At any time prior to forty-two days before the election, the member sought to be recalled may offer his or her resignation. If his or her resignation is offered, the recall question shall be removed from the ballot and the office declared vacant. The member who resigned shall not fill the vacancy, which shall be filled as otherwise provided by law.**

**15. The provisions of chapter 115 governing the conduct of elections shall apply, where appropriate, to recall elections held under this section. The costs of the election shall be paid as provided in chapter 115.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves moved that **SCS for SB 623**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SCS for SB 623**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 790** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 790, Pages 9-10, Section 565.033, Lines 3-13, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**offense shall be sentenced to either imprisonment for life without eligibility for probation, parole, or conditional release or imprisonment for life with eligibility for parole.**”.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 790, Page 10, Section 565.033, Lines 18-43, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further renumber the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 790**, with **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 745** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **SB 745**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 745

An Act to repeal sections 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 221.105, 488.5026, 544.216, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.111, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to operations of the office of sheriff, with an existing penalty provision and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SB 745** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Page 8, Section 544.216, Line 14 of said page, by inserting after “544.216.” the following: “**Except as otherwise provided in section 544.157,**”.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Page 40, Section 571.111, Line 5 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “unload” the word “**either**”; and further amend line 6 of said page, by striking the word “and” as it appears the first time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”;

and further amend line 7 of said page, by striking the word “both” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**either firearm**”; and further amend line 19 of said page, by striking the word “both” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**either**”; and further amend said line by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and further amend line 21 of said page, by striking the word “each” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**the**”; and further amend line 24 of said page, by striking “each handgun” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**either a revolver or a semiautomatic pistol**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 41, line 9 of said page, by striking the following: “, with both handguns”.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 745**, with **SS**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 790**, with **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 2** was again taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered **SA 3**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 790, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“546.680. **1. Except as otherwise provided under subsection 2 of this section**, when judgment of death is rendered by any court of competent jurisdiction, a warrant signed by the judge and attested by the clerk under the seal of the court must be drawn and delivered to the sheriff. It must state the conviction and judgment and appoint a day on which the judgment must be executed, which must not be less than thirty nor more than sixty days from the date of judgment, and must direct the sheriff to deliver the defendant, at a time specified in said order, not more than ten days from the date of judgment, to the chief administrative officer of a correctional facility of the department of corrections, for execution.

**2. In cases in which a defendant kidnapped a victim before causing the victim's death, when the defendant has completed his or her direct appeal and postconviction proceeding in state court and habeas corpus proceeding and appeal in federal court, unless the defendant's conviction or sentence has been invalidated or remanded as a result of such proceeding, or when the defendant has allowed the time permitted for filing a habeas corpus petition in federal court to expire, the supreme court shall issue a warrant of execution directing the chief administrative officer of the correctional facility to execute the sentence within ten days from the date of the warrant.**

**547.380. 1. When a notice of appeal is filed in a criminal case in which a sentence of death has been imposed and the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death, the rules relating to appellate practice shall govern except as otherwise provided by this section.**

**2. The following procedures shall apply to an appeal in a criminal case in which a sentence of death has been imposed and the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death:**

**(1) Extensions of time shall not be granted, except in exceptional circumstances, for the filing of a record on appeal or primary briefs. An extension for filing a primary brief shall be no more than ninety days. No party shall be granted more than two extensions, except upon a showing of unique and extraordinary circumstances, and no extension shall exceed thirty days. No request for additional time that will cause the brief filing date to extend beyond two hundred seventy days from the initial filing due date may be granted without a hearing before the full supreme court in which counsel shall explain the unique and extraordinary circumstances justifying additional time to the court's satisfaction. Extensions of time to file a reply brief and exceptions to limitations on the length of briefs shall not be granted;**

**(2) The appeal shall be advanced on the court docket and take precedence over all other appeals before the court. The fact that an attorney is engaged in drafting a brief for an appeal in a criminal case in which a sentence of death has been imposed and the defendant kidnapped the victim before causing the victim's death shall be considered by any appellate court as an exceptional circumstance warranting extensions of time to file briefs or other documents in any other case in which counsel is also engaged as lead counsel, upon the request of counsel;**

**(3) Oral arguments shall be heard by the supreme court no later than six months after the filing of the final reply brief of the appellant and the supreme court shall issue a written decision no later than six months after oral argument; and**

**(4) Whether briefed or not, plain errors affecting substantial rights may be considered in the discretion of the court when the court finds that manifest injustice or miscarriage of justice has resulted therefrom. If the court determines that it will consider an error that has not been briefed, the court shall notify the parties of the particular issue no later than sixty days prior to the scheduled oral argument, and shall allow the parties to submit supplemental briefs on the matter prior to oral argument. Such supplemental briefs shall be limited to no more than twenty pages. The court shall not consider any errors that are not identified and brought to the parties' attention prior to sixty days before oral argument.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Dixon raised the point of order that **SA 3** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the underlying subject matter of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 790**, with **SA 3** and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 501** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SB 501** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

## **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

**SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE**  
**97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY**  
**SECOND REGULAR SESSION**  
**March 24, 2014**

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00 a.m.		<b>Appropriations</b> <b>SCR 2</b> (Schaefer)  <b>Seniors, Families and Pensions</b> <b>SCR 1</b> (Lamping)	<b>Appropriations</b> <b>SCR 2</b> (Schaefer)  <b>Transportation and Infrastructure</b> <b>SCR 1</b> (Kehoe)	
8:30 a.m.			<b>Gubernatorial Appointments</b> <b>SL</b> (Dempsey)	<b>Ways and Means</b> <b>SCR 1</b> (Kraus)  <b>Veterans' Affairs and Health</b> <b>SL</b> (Brown)
12:00 p.m.		<b>Small Business, Insurance and Industry</b> <b>SCR 1</b> (Rupp)  <b>Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics</b> <b>SL</b> (Richard)	<b>Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government</b> <b>SL</b> (Schmitt)  <b>Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources</b> <b>SCR 1</b> (Munzlinger)	
12:30 p.m.	<b>Appropriations</b> <b>SCR 2</b> (Schaefer)			
1:30 p.m.		<b>Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment</b> <b>SL</b> (Lager)  <b>General Laws</b> <b>SCR 1</b> (Nieves)	<b>Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight</b> <b>SCR 1</b> (Parson)  <b>Education</b> <b>SL</b> (Pearce)	
2:00 p.m.	<b>Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections</b> <b>SL</b> (Wasson)		<b>Progress and Development</b> <b>SCR 2</b> (Justus)	
7:00 p.m.	<b>Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence</b> <b>SL</b> (Dixon)			

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 745**, with **SS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 745** was again taken up.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 3**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Page 4, Section 221.105, Line 23 of said page by striking the following:

“, which shall not exceed the amount”; and

Further amend lines 24-28 by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, line 1 by striking the following: “adopted by the county commission”.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SB 745**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SB 745**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Emery moved that **SJR 34** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Joint Resolution No. 34, Page 1, Section 2, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section B. Pursuant to chapter 116, and other applicable constitutional provisions and laws of the this state allowing the general assembly to adopt ballot language for the submission of this joint resolution to the voters of this state, the official summary statement of this resolution shall be as follows:

“Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to provide that all impeachment trials are tried by the senate, and when the Governor is being tried, the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court shall preside; and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of all senators present?””.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SJR 34**, as amended, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1089**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the bring jobs home act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1204**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 305, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to aerial surveillance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1055**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1090**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.935, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state employees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1300**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 321.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fire protection district board meetings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,



Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1504**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1791**, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1802**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 623**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1637, regarding Paul John Eeftink, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Pastor Jamie Jones, his wife Debra, Pastor Earl Grissom, parents and forty ninth and tenth grade students.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-NINTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 25, 2014

## FORMAL CALENDAR

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 951-Holsman	SB 978-Schmitt
SB 952-Dixon and Sifton	SB 979-Schaefer
SB 953-Nasheed	SB 980-Schaefer
SB 954-Cunningham	SB 981-Schaefer
SB 955-Cunningham	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 956-Schaaf	SB 983-Pearce
SB 957-Holsman	SB 984-Sifton
SB 958-Nieves	SB 985-Sifton
SB 959-Curls	SB 986-Sifton
SB 960-Munzlinger	SB 987-Lamping
SB 961-Nasheed	SB 988-Lamping
SB 962-Justus	SB 989-Lamping
SB 963-Justus	SB 990-Lamping
SB 964-Lager	SB 991-Kraus
SB 965-Lager	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 966-Lager	SB 993-Dempsey
SB 967-Lager	SB 994-Dixon
SB 968-Lager	SB 995-Sifton
SB 969-Kehoe	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 970-Kehoe	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 971-Kehoe	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 972-Kehoe	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 973-Brown	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 974-Rupp	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 975-Emery	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 976-Emery	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 977-Schmitt	SJR 57-Lager

## HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1510

HCS for HB 1044

HB 1081-McCaherty, et al  
HCS for HB 1085  
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher  
HB 1197-Elmer  
HB 1206-Wilson  
HCS for HB 1217  
HB 1270-Lant, et al  
HB 1301-Neth  
HB 1468-Dohrman, et al  
HB 1616-Muntzel, et al  
HCS for HB 1079  
HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin  
HB 1141-Love, et al  
HCS for HB 1201  
HB 1222-Dugger  
HB 1238-Hinson  
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland  
HCS for HB 1376  
HCS for HB 1523  
HB 1268-Curtman, et al  
HB 1092-Lant, et al  
HCS for HJR 47  
HB 1073-Dugger, et al  
HB 1110-Rowland  
HB 1359-Flanigan  
HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515  
HCS for HB 1296  
HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al  
HB 1173-Burlison, et al  
HCS for HB 1426  
HCS for HRB 1298  
HCS for HRB 1299  
HCS for HB 1501  
HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236  
HCS for HB 1261  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks  
HB 1435-Johnson  
HCS for HB 1459  
HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313

HCS for HB 1192  
HB 1271-Molendorp, et al  
HB 1483-Molendorp  
HB 1086-Gosen  
HB 1390-Thomson, et al  
HCS for HB 1710  
HCS for HJR 56  
HB 1506-Franklin, et al  
HB 1388-Cornejo, et al  
HB 1573-Lauer, et al  
HB 1136-Dugger, et al  
HCS for HB 1156  
HB 1411-Cross, et al  
HCS for HB 1559  
HCS for HB 1902  
HCS for HB 1610  
HCS for HB 1410  
HB 1132-Engler, et al  
HCS for HB 1557  
HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker  
HB 1337-Fitzwater, et al  
HB 1338-Fitzwater, et al  
HCS for HB 1644  
HB 1532-Spencer and Hicks  
HCS for HB 1391  
HB 1064-Grisamore  
HB 1442-Dunn, et al  
HB 1656-Neely and Hurst  
HB 1633-Franklin, et al  
HB 1190-Kelley (127), et al  
HCS for HB 1181  
HCS for HB 1089  
HCS for HB 1204  
HB 1055-Johnson  
HCS for HB 1090  
HCS for HB 1300  
HB 1504-Zerr  
HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al  
HB 1802-Roorda and McCaherty

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 623-Nieves

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford      | 21. SB 854-Wasson, with SCS           |
| 2. SRB 714-Lager, with SCS           | 22. SB 656-Kraus                      |
| 3. SB 734-Cunningham                 | 23. SB 599-Kraus, with SCS            |
| 4. SB 693-Parson                     | 24. SB 708-Sifton                     |
| 5. SB 662-Kraus                      | 25. SB 782-Romine                     |
| 6. SB 607-Dixon                      | 26. SB 499-Keaveny                    |
| 7. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal            | 27. SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS |
| 8. SB 716-Brown, with SCS            | 28. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  |
| 9. SB 696-Schaefer                   | 29. SB 674-Kehoe                      |
| 10. SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS | 30. SB 644-LeVota                     |
| 11. SB 660-Wallingford               | 31. SB 680-Curls, with SCS            |
| 12. SB 675-Kehoe, with SCS           | 32. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS            |
| 13. SB 712-Walsh, with SCS           | 33. SB 584-Dixon                      |
| 14. SB 720-Justus, with SCS          | 34. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS           |
| 15. SB 741-Rupp                      | 35. SB 739-Romine, with SCS           |
| 16. SB 692-Wasson                    | 36. SB 553-Emery, with SCS            |
| 17. SB 601-Holsman                   | 37. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS           |
| 18. SB 719-Kehoe                     | 38. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS            |
| 19. SB 699-Pearce                    | 39. SB 818-Kehoe                      |
| 20. SB 767-Schmitt, et al, with SCS  |                                       |

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 691-Wasson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS (pending)

SB 501-Keaveny

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS, SS#2 for  
SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 575-Dixon

SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 593-Sater, with SCS

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 731-Nasheed, with SCS & SA 3  
(pending)

SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order  
(pending)

SB 814-Brown

SJR 25-Lager

SJR 34-Emery

SJR 42-Schmitt

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/13

SB 907-Richard

SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS

SB 808-Wasson, with SCS

SB 874-Wasson

SB 875-Sater, with SCS

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**THIRTY-NINTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 25, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“When I look at your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, that you have established; what are human beings that you are mindful of them, mortals that you care for them?” (Psalm 8:3-4)

Creator Lord, You surround us each day with reminders of Your gracious and loving care. Keep us mindful that our very lives and all that we receive are gifts from You. Continue to guide us and keep us faithful to the work You have called us to do, mindful of Your Word and the expression of it in all that we do. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Munzlinger offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

**SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1638**

Whereas, the members of the Missouri Senate feel it is altogether right and proper to pause from time to time to recognize world leaders who have made immeasurable contributions to the well being of mankind and whose legacies will echo down through the ages; and

Whereas, the members now pause to recognize the late Dr. Norman Borlaug, who was born one hundred years ago, on March 25, 1914, in Cresco, Iowa, and who would prove to be a seminal figure in the war on hunger and in the green revolution; and

Whereas, Dr. Borlaug is revered as one of America's and the world's greatest agricultural scientists, responsible for saving hundreds of millions of people from famine, starvation, and death; and

Whereas, Dr. Borlaug received his bachelor of science in biology and Ph.D. in plant pathology and genetics from the University of Minnesota, then took up an agricultural research position in Mexico, where he developed semi-dwarf, high-yield, disease-resistant wheat varieties, known as "miracle wheat", which quickly made its way to India and Pakistan and other countries in Asia and the Middle East as they faced imminent, massive food shortages; and

Whereas, the 1970 recipient of the Nobel Peace Prize, Dr. Borlaug was granted the United States Presidential Medal of Freedom and the Congressional Gold Medal, this country's two highest civilian honors, for his prodigious accomplishments in fighting hunger; and

Whereas, a Fellow of the Royal Society, Dr. Borlaug is also the deserving recipient of the Public Welfare Medal from the United States National Academy of Sciences "in recognition of distinguished contributions in the application of science to the public welfare", the most prestigious honor conferred by the Academy; the National Medal of Science, an honor bestowed by the President of the United States to individuals in science and engineering who have made important contributions to the advancement of knowledge in the fields of behavioral and social sciences, biology, chemistry, engineering, mathematics, and physics; and the Padma Vibhushan, the second highest civilian award in the Republic of India; and

Whereas, State Agriculture and Rural Leaders honors Dr. Borlaug's memory, and as a tribute to him, encourages everyone to join in the effort to eradicate hunger:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, join the State Agriculture and Rural Leaders, an organization of agriculture and rural leaders of state and provincial legislative bodies from the United States and Canada, in encouraging all Missourians to engage in appropriate events, programs, and activities on March 25, 2014, "National Agriculture Day", in remembrance of Dr. Borlaug; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the State Agriculture and Rural Leaders on the illustrious occasion of "National Agriculture Day", March 25, 2014.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1639, regarding Dr. Mary McCord, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1640, regarding the Johnson County Senior Patient Safety Coalition, which was adopted.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Sater moved that **SB 593**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 593**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 593**

An Act to repeal section 115.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to

nonpartisan elections.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 593** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 593

An Act to repeal section 115.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonpartisan elections.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593** be adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593, Page 3, Section 115.124, Line 20, by inserting immediately after said line, the following:

**“190.336. 1. Each member of an emergency services board established pursuant to section 190.335 shall be subject to recall from office by the registered voters of the election district from which he or she was elected. Proceedings may be commenced for the recall of any such member by the filing of a notice of intention to circulate a recall petition under this section.**

**2. Proceedings may not be commenced against any member if, at the time of commencement, such member:**

**(1) Has not held office during his or her current term for a period of more than one hundred eighty days;**

**(2) Has one hundred eighty days or less remaining in his or her term; or**

**(3) Has had a recall election determined in his or her favor within the current term of office.**

**3. The notice of intention to circulate a recall petition shall be served personally, or by certified mail, on the board member sought to be recalled. A copy thereof shall be filed, along with an affidavit of the time and manner of service, with the election authority, as defined in chapter 115. A separate notice shall be filed for each board member sought to be recalled and shall contain all of the following:**

**(1) The name of the board member sought to be recalled;**

**(2) A statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, of the reasons for the proposed recall; and**

**(3) The names and business or residential addresses of at least one but not more than five proponents of the recall.**

**4. Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the board member may file with the**



election authority a statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, in answer to the statement of the proponents. If an answer is filed, the board member shall also serve a copy of it, personally or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. The statement and answer are intended solely to be used for the information of the voters. No insufficiency in form or substance of such statements shall affect the validity of the election proceedings.

5. Before any signature may be affixed to a recall petition, the petition is required to bear all of the following:

- (1) A request that an election be called to elect a successor to the board member;
- (2) A copy of the notice of intention, including the statement of grounds for recall;
- (3) The answer of the board member sought to be recalled, if any exists. If the board member has not answered, the petition shall so state; and
- (4) A place for each signer to affix his or her signature, printed name, and residential address, including any address in a city, town, village, or unincorporated community.

6. Each section of the petition, when submitted to the election authority, shall have attached to it an affidavit signed by the person circulating such section, setting forth all of the following:

- (1) The printed name of the affiant;
- (2) The residential address of the affiant;
- (3) That the affiant circulated that section and saw the appended signatures be written;
- (4) That according to the best information and belief of the affiant, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be;
- (5) That the affiant is a registered voter of the election district of the board member sought to be recalled; and
- (6) The dates between which all the signatures to the petition were obtained.

7. A recall petition shall be filed with the election authority not more than one hundred eighty days after the filing of the notice of intention.

8. The number of qualified signatures required in order to recall a board member shall be equal in number to at least twenty-five percent of the number of voters who voted in the most recent gubernatorial election in such election district.

9. Within twenty days from the filing of the recall petition the election authority shall determine whether the petition was signed by the required number of qualified signatures. The election authority shall file with the petition a certificate showing the results of the examination. The election authority shall give the proponents a copy of the certificate upon their request.

10. If the election authority certifies the petition to be insufficient, it may be supplemented within ten days of the date of certification by filing additional petition sections containing all of the information required by this section. Within ten days after the supplemental copies are filed, the election authority shall file with them a certificate stating whether or not the petition as supplemented

is sufficient.

**11. If the certificate shows that the petition as supplemented is insufficient, no action shall be taken on it; however, the petition shall remain on file.**

**12. If the election authority finds the signatures on the petition, together with the supplementary petition sections, if any, to be sufficient, it shall submit its certificate as to the sufficiency of the petition to the emergency services board prior to its next meeting. The certificate shall contain:**

- (1) The name of the member whose recall is sought;**
- (2) The number of signatures required by law;**
- (3) The total number of signatures on the petition; and**
- (4) The number of valid signatures on the petition.**

**13. Following the emergency services board's receipt of the certificate, the election authority shall order an election to be held on one of the election days specified in section 115.123. The election shall be held not less than forty-five days but not more than one hundred twenty days from the date the emergency services board receives the petition. Nominations for board membership openings under this section shall be made by filing a statement of candidacy with the election authority.**

**14. At any time prior to forty-two days before the election, the member sought to be recalled may offer his or her resignation. If his or her resignation is offered, the recall question shall be removed from the ballot and the office declared vacant. The member who resigned shall not fill the vacancy, which shall be filled as otherwise provided by law.**

**15. The provisions of chapter 115 governing the conduct of elections shall apply, where appropriate, to recall elections held under this section. The costs of the election shall be paid as provided in chapter 115.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 731**, with **SCS** and **SA 3** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 3** was again taken up.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SA 3** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 4**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, Page 8, Section 82.1030, Line 9, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**“Section 1. No action shall be brought under section 82.1025 or sections 82.1027 to 82.1030 if the owner of the property that is the subject of the action is in good faith compliance with any order issued by the department of natural resources, the United States Environmental Protection Agency, or the office of attorney general.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 5**, which was read:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, Page 2, Section 82.1025, Line 27, by striking the opening bracket “[”]; and further amend line 32, by striking the closing bracket “]”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 731**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCS** for **SB 731**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Emery moved that **SJR 34**, as amended, be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SJR 34**, as amended, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 673** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 1**, which was read:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 673, Page 3, Section 288.060, Line 59, by striking the following: “and one half”.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 673**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593** and **SS** for **SB 745**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SB 745** and **SCS** for **SB 623** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Romine.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 875**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 850**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 731**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following message was received from the Governor, which was read:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
March 25, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Scott T. Rupp, 3107 Bear View Court, Wentzville, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63385, as a member of the Public Service Commission, for a term ending March 25, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin D. Gunn, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Lager moved that **SRB 714**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SRB 714**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.305, 21.485, 21.800, 21.801, 21.830, 21.910, 82.291, 105.915, 143.811, 160.254, 160.534, 160.932, 160.933, 167.194, 168.081, 168.083, 171.033, 191.115, 192.105, 196.1035, 197.291, 208.955, 262.950, 301.129, 311.489, 374.776, 376.825, 376.826, 376.827, 376.830, 376.833, 376.836, 383.250, 393.171, 407.485, 443.805, 488.2205, 542.301, 620.602, 630.461, 633.410, 640.850, 650.120, 660.425, 660.430, 660.435, 660.440, 660.445, 660.450, 660.455, 660.460, 660.465, 701.058, and 701.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS** for **SRB 714** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS** for **SRB 714** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **SB 734** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 693** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Bill No. 693, Page 11, Section 144.030, Line 361, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

**“The exemption authorized under this subsection shall not apply to the titling of motor vehicles with a sale price over fifteen thousand dollars.”.**

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 693**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 662** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 662** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 607** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 607** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SB 727** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Bill No. 727, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking the following: “a sales and use tax exemption for”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 144.527, line 27, by inserting immediately after said line the

following:

**“208.018. 1. Subject to federal approval, the department of social services shall establish a pilot program for the purpose of providing Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) participants with access and the ability to afford fresh food when purchasing fresh food at farmers’ markets. Under the pilot program, such participants shall be able to:**

**(1) Purchase fresh fruit, vegetables, meat, fish, poultry, eggs, and honey with SNAP benefits with an electronic benefit transfer (EBT) card; and**

**(2) Receive a dollar-for-dollar match for every SNAP dollar spent at a participating farmer’s market or vending urban agricultural zone as defined in section 262.900 in an amount up to ten dollars per week whenever the participant purchases fresh food with an EBT card.**

**2. Purchases of approved fresh food by SNAP participants under this section shall automatically trigger matching funds reimbursement into the vendor accounts by the department.**

**3. The funding of this pilot program shall be subject to appropriation. In addition to appropriations from the general assembly, the department may apply for available grants and shall be able to accept other gifts, grants, and donations to develop and maintain the program.**

**4. The department shall promulgate rules setting forth the procedures and methods of implementing this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:**

**(1) The provisions of this section shall sunset automatically six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and**

**(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and**

**(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SB 727**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 716**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SB 716**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to immunizations against influenza.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 716** be adopted.

Senator Brown offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 197.168, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word “physician” the following: “**or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations**”; and further amend line 7, by striking “or” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**and**”.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 716**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 716**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SB 696** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SB 696** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SB 564**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 564**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 564

An Act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

Was taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SCS** for **SB 564** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SCS** for **SB 564** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 660** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 660** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SRB 714**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 8:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kraus.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 675**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 675**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 675**

An Act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SB 675** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **SB 675** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Walsh moved that **SB 712**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 712**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 712**

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to domestic violence.

Was taken up.

Senator Walsh moved that **SCS** for **SB 712** be adopted.

Senator Libla offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 712, Pages 8-9, Section 285.665, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Walsh, **SB 712**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.



Senator Justus moved that **SB 720**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.  
**SCS** for **SB 720**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 720

An Act to repeal section 210.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care businesses.

Was taken up.

Senator Justus moved that **SCS** for **SB 720** be adopted.

Senator Justus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 720**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 720

An Act to repeal section 210.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care providers.

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 720** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 720** was declared perfected and ordered printed.  
**SB 741** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 692** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 692, Page 1, Section 376.1228, Line 21, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to health benefit plans or health carriers regulated under chapter 376 as of January 1, 2014 offering or issuing coverage not exclusively for optometric or ophthalmic services or materials, except contracts entered into by such health benefit plans or health carriers with third parties to provide coverage for optometric or ophthalmic services or materials to plan members or insurance subscribers shall be subject to the provisions of this section.”**; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Wasson moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 692**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS for SB 675; SB 727; SCS for SB 716; SB 696; SB 693; SB 662; SB 607;** and **SCS for SB 564**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1641, regarding the Ninety-fifth Birthday of Fred A. Curls, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1642, regarding Pam Chandler, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1643, regarding Russell R. Love, Harrisonville, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1644, regarding Allan Nance, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1645, regarding Don Waddell, Clinton, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1646, regarding Carl Gilfoy, Gig Harbor, Washington, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1647, regarding Phillip Hooper, Independence, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

On behalf of Senator Sater and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Missouri Beef Queen, Julie Crouch, Benton County; and representatives of the Missouri Cattlemen's Association from Johnson, Pettis, Benton, Cooper, Polk and Dallas counties.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Pilot Grove Elementary School.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Todd Foltz and Lyla Perrodin, Multiple Sclerosis Society, Kansas City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Antonio Oropeza, Mexico.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Michael Monaco, M.D., Lee's Summit.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Ahmad Adamu, Nigeria; Robert Simek, Czech Republic; and Carrie Couch, E.J. Jackson and Andrew Engler.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Lavelle Rucker and forty students from Central High School, St. Joseph.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Mike Hurleth, Tricia Bohler, David Yates, Linda Moen, Bruce Dawson, Anthony Kreutz, Don Hillis and members of Missouri Transportation Construction Coalition.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, SGA President David Schneider and forty students from Missouri State University Student Government Association.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Dylan Bryant, Columbia College.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Superintendent Scott Patrick, Warrensburg R-VI School District.

On behalf of Senators Keaveny, Chappelle-Nadal and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, representatives of Taiwanese Association of America-St. Louis Chapter: Beverly and Charles Tsai, Tai Lin, Tony Su, Raymond Yeh and Wilson Shen.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Jennifer Straw, Emily Lehman and Jessica Johnson, Clinton.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FORTIETH DAY–WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 951-Holsman	SB 969-Kehoe
SB 952-Dixon and Sifton	SB 970-Kehoe
SB 953-Nasheed	SB 971-Kehoe
SB 954-Cunningham	SB 972-Kehoe
SB 955-Cunningham	SB 973-Brown
SB 956-Schaaf	SB 974-Rupp
SB 957-Holsman	SB 975-Emery
SB 958-Nieves	SB 976-Emery
SB 959-Curls	SB 977-Schmitt
SB 960-Munzlinger	SB 978-Schmitt
SB 961-Nasheed	SB 979-Schaefer
SB 962-Justus	SB 980-Schaefer
SB 963-Justus	SB 981-Schaefer
SB 964-Lager	SB 982-Schaefer
SB 965-Lager	SB 983-Pearce
SB 966-Lager	SB 984-Sifton
SB 967-Lager	SB 985-Sifton
SB 968-Lager	SB 986-Sifton

SB 987-Lamping	SJR 49-Cunningham
SB 988-Lamping	SJR 50-Lamping
SB 989-Lamping	SJR 51-Lamping
SB 990-Lamping	SJR 52-Lamping
SB 991-Kraus	SJR 53-Lamping
SB 992-Dempsey	SJR 54-Lamping
SB 993-Dempsey	SJR 55-Nieves
SB 994-Dixon	SJR 56-Dixon
SB 995-Sifton	SJR 57-Lager

## HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1510	HCS for HB 1296
HCS for HB 1044	HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al	HB 1173-Burlison, et al
HCS for HB 1085	HCS for HB 1426
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher	HCS for HRB 1298
HB 1197-Elmer	HCS for HRB 1299
HB 1206-Wilson	HCS for HB 1501
HCS for HB 1217	HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236
HB 1270-Lant, et al	HCS for HB 1261
HB 1301-Neth	HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks
HB 1468-Dohrman, et al	HB 1435-Johnson
HB 1616-Muntzel, et al	HCS for HB 1459
HCS for HB 1079	HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313
HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin	HCS for HB 1192
HB 1141-Love, et al	HB 1271-Molendorp, et al
HCS for HB 1201	HB 1483-Molendorp
HB 1222-Dugger	HB 1086-Gosen
HB 1238-Hinson	HB 1390-Thomson, et al
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland	HCS for HB 1710
HCS for HB 1376	HCS for HJR 56
HCS for HB 1523	HB 1506-Franklin, et al
HB 1268-Curtman, et al	HB 1388-Cornejo, et al
HB 1092-Lant, et al	HB 1573-Lauer, et al
HCS for HJR 47	HB 1136-Dugger, et al
HB 1073-Dugger, et al	HCS for HB 1156
HB 1110-Rowland	HB 1411-Cross, et al
HB 1359-Flanigan	HCS for HB 1559
HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515	HCS for HB 1902

HCS for HB 1610  
 HCS for HB 1410  
 HB 1132-Engler, et al  
 HCS for HB 1557  
 HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker  
 HB 1337-Fitzwater, et al  
 HB 1338-Fitzwater, et al  
 HCS for HB 1644  
 HB 1532-Spencer and Hicks  
 HCS for HB 1391  
 HB 1064-Grisamore  
 HB 1442-Dunn, et al

HB 1656-Neely and Hurst  
 HB 1633-Franklin, et al  
 HB 1190-Kelley (127), et al  
 HCS for HB 1181  
 HCS for HB 1089  
 HCS for HB 1204  
 HB 1055-Johnson  
 HCS for HB 1090  
 HCS for HB 1300  
 HB 1504-Zerr  
 HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al  
 HB 1802-Roorda and McCaherty

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt<br>(In Fiscal Oversight) | 7. SCS for SB 675-Kehoe            |
| 2. SCS for SB 623-Nieves<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)         | 8. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal          |
| 3. SS for SCS for SB 593-Sater                            | 9. SCS for SB 716-Brown            |
| 4. SS for SB 745-Munzlinger<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)      | 10. SB 696-Schaefer                |
| 5. SCS for SB 731-Nasheed                                 | 11. SB 693-Parson                  |
| 6. SCS for SRB 714-Lager                                  | 12. SB 662-Kraus                   |
|   | 13. SB 607-Dixon                   |
|   | 14. SCS for SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal |

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                       |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. SB 601-Holsman                     | 13. SB 674-Kehoe            |
| 2. SB 719-Kehoe                       | 14. SB 644-LeVota           |
| 3. SB 699-Pearce                      | 15. SB 680-Curls, with SCS  |
| 4. SB 767-Schmitt, et al, with SCS    | 16. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS  |
| 5. SB 854-Wasson, with SCS            | 17. SB 584-Dixon            |
| 6. SB 656-Kraus                       | 18. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS |
| 7. SB 599-Kraus, with SCS             | 19. SB 739-Romine, with SCS |
| 8. SB 708-Sifton                      | 20. SB 553-Emery, with SCS  |
| 9. SB 782-Romine                      | 21. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS |
| 10. SB 499-Keaveny                    | 22. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS  |
| 11. SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS | 23. SB 818-Kehoe            |
| 12. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  |                             |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 691-Wasson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
(pending)

SB 501-Keaveny

SBs 509 & 496-Kraus, with SCS,  
SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 &  
SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 575-Dixon

SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 &  
SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)

SB 660-Wallingford

SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 673-Kehoe and Wallingford, with SA 1  
(pending)

SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)

SB 712-Walsh, with SCS (pending)

SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 734-Cunningham

SB 741-Rupp and Parson

SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order  
(pending)

SB 814-Brown

SJR 25-Lager

SJR 34-Emery

SJR 42-Schmitt

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/13

SB 907-Richard

SB 808-Wasson, with SCS

SB 874-Wasson

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Mortal, I have made you a sentinel for the house of Israel; whenever you hear a word from my mouth, you shall give them warning from me.” (Ezekiel 33:7)

Heavenly Father, You are our strength and redeemer. We vow to proclaim Your saving grace through our lives. Guide our thoughts, words and deeds. Spare us from missing the mark and fill us with the goodness of Your love. May our joy be found in praising You throughout all our days. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1648, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of Mid America Bank, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1649, regarding Dr. John A. Stormer, Troy, which was adopted.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 720**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 2014**, introduced by Representative Stream, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HB 2014**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2014**

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HB 2014** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, Page 11, Section 14.278, Line 4, by deleting the number “\$3,000,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$6,300,000”; and

Further amend said page, section 14.279, line 3, by deleting the number “\$3,000,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$6,300,000”; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.



Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaefer raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes above the amount the Governor has provided in his supplemental appropriations bill, as referenced by Article IV, Section 25 of the Constitution.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HB 2014** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, Page 11, Section 14.278, Line 4, by deleting the number “\$3,000,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,500,000”; and

Further amend said page, section 14.279, line 3, by deleting the number “\$3,000,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,500,000”; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HB 2014** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HB 2014** was read the 3rd time and finally passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—31	

#### NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 660** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 660** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 673**, with **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **SB 673**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 673

An Act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SB 673** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **SB 673** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Holsman moved that **SB 601** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman moved that **SB 601** be declared perfected and ordered printed, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 696** and **SB 662** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 719** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 719** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 699** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SB 699** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 767**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 767**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 767

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **SB 767** be adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 767**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 767**

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 767** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 767** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**SB 854**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 656** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 656** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**SB 951**—General Laws.

**SB 952**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 953**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 954**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 955**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 956**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 957**—Progress and Development.

**SB 958**—Ways and Means.

**SB 959**—Progress and Development.

**SB 960**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 961**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 962**—Progress and Development.

**SB 963**—Progress and Development.

**SB 964**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**SB 965**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 966**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 967**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 968**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**SB 969**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 970**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 971**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 972**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 973**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 974**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 975**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 976**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 977**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**SB 978**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 979**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**SB 980**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 981**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SB 982**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 983**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 984**—Education.

**SB 985**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**SB 986**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 987**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SB 988**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SB 989**—Education.

**SB 990**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**SB 991**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 992**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SB 993**—Education.

**SB 994**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**SB 995**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SJR 49**—Ways and Means.

**SJR 50**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**SJR 51**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SJR 52**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SJR 53**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**SJR 54**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SJR 55**—Education.

**SJR 56**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SJR 57**—Ways and Means.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 5:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1650, regarding Mary Perkins, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1651, regarding Sergeant Martin K. “Marty” Elmore, Houston, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1652, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Beckman, Cole Camp, which was adopted.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 601**; **SB 656**; **SB 660**; **SS** for **SB 673**; **SB 699**; **SB 719**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 767**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HB 2014** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schaefer moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HB 2014** and grant

the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 509** and **SB 496**, with **SCS, SS No. 2** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** was withdrawn rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Kraus offered **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 509 and 496

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to income taxes.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** be adopted.

Senator Lamping offered **SA 1**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 and 496, Page 3, Section 143.011, Lines 3-6, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced to five and one-half of a percent.**

**3. Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 1 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2016. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets.**

**4. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Percent increase in inflation”, the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2014, and ending August 31, 2015;**

**(2) “CPI for the preceding calendar year”, the average of the CPI as of the close of the twelve month period ending on August thirty-first of such calendar year;**

**(3) “CPI”, the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 143.021, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“143.021. Every resident having a taxable income [of less than nine thousand dollars] shall determine his or her tax from [a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon] the rates provided in**

section 143.011. [The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below nine thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section 143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except] there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. [Every resident having a taxable income of nine thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011.]”.

Senator Lamping moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 599**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 599**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 599

An Act to amend chapter 43, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 599** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 599, Page 1, Section 43.385, Line 17, by striking “subsection 4” and inserting in lieu thereof “**subsection 5**”; and further amend line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“3. Data collected or retained through the use of an automated license plate reader system by a government entity shall not be shared with a state or federal government entity, except pursuant to:**

**(1) A preservation request under subsection 4 of this section; or**

**(2) A warrant under section 542.271.”**; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 43, by striking “subsection 3” and inserting in lieu thereof “**subsection 4**”.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 599, Page 1, Section 43.385, Line 3, by striking

the words “or fixed”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 49 by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“6. No government entity shall use fixed or stationary high-speed cameras as part of an automated license plate reader system to capture license plate data.”; and**

Further renumber the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Nieves, Schaaf, Schaefer and Wallingford.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 599**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 727**; **SB 693**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 720**; and **SS** for **SB 673** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Dr. Chris Halliday and Michelle Mollick, A.T. Still University, Kirksville.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Sonny Martin, Eric Hover and Gary Murphy, Southeast Missouri.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Carla O’Connor, Kansas City.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Justin and Bennett Dyer, Columbia; and Bennett was made an honorary page.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Marilyn and Doug Beck, Affton.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Goldie Spahn, St. Robert.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Jeff Aboussie, St. Louis; Alise Martiny, Kansas City; and Sean McGarvey, Washington, D.C.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Greg Martin and Dan Weimer.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Erika Kinder and Andrew Painter.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Advisor Mark Laturner, and students: Rylee Hartwell, Laela Zaidi, Evan Blue, Emma Claybrook, Ashley Nicholson, Audrey Kanon, Kobe Collins and Veronica Wynhausen, Joplin High School.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Gary Stevens and Marilyn Whittle, Rolla.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Amanda Hamker, Janie Crupper, Luke See, Lauren Lineweber and Joy Ginsburg, Kansas City.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, teacher Derek Frieling, and students: Cody Keesler, Grayson



Bosworth, Casey Jones, Cheyenne Curley, Kiesha Davis and Chasity Hughes, Lafayette High School, St. Joseph.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers Laura VanDike and Dayna Limbach, and fourth grade students from Cole County R-5 School District.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, students from Maysville R-I School District.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, seventh and eighth grade students from Immanuel Lutheran School, Perryville.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Miss America 2008 Kirsten Haglund, Lisa and Josephine Roth, Jessica Stromsdorfer, and Bob and Annie Seal.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Rosie Davis and Tracy Pruitt, Hickman Mills School District, Kansas City.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Connie Larrew, Poplar Bluff.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, students: Julio Basulto, Mary Benanidez, Joseline DeLeon, Juan Garcia, Rudy Gonzalez, Jennifer Mejia, Elizabeth Ordonez and Kathleen Paxtor, Carthage.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Timothy, Mary and George Peters, Warrenton.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FORTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1510

HCS for HB 1044

HB 1081-McCaherty, et al

HCS for HB 1085

HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher

HB 1197-Elmer

HB 1206-Wilson

HCS for HB 1217

HB 1270-Lant, et al

HB 1301-Neth

HB 1468-Dohrman, et al

HB 1616-Muntzel, et al

HCS for HB 1079

HB 1087-Crawford and Franklin

HB 1141-Love, et al

HCS for HB 1201

HB 1222-Dugger

HB 1238-Hinson

HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland

HCS for HB 1376

HCS for HB 1523  
 HB 1268-Curtman, et al  
 HB 1092-Lant, et al  
 HCS for HJR 47  
 HB 1073-Dugger, et al  
 HB 1110-Rowland  
 HB 1359-Flanigan  
 HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515  
 HCS for HB 1296  
 HB 1496-Reiboldt, et al  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al  
 HCS for HB 1426  
 HCS for HRB 1298  
 HCS for HRB 1299  
 HCS for HB 1501  
 HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236  
 HCS for HB 1261  
 HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks  
 HB 1435-Johnson  
 HCS for HB 1459  
 HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313  
 HCS for HB 1192  
 HB 1271-Molendorp, et al  
 HB 1483-Molendorp  
 HB 1086-Gosen  
 HB 1390-Thomson, et al  
 HCS for HB 1710  
 HCS for HJR 56  
 HB 1506-Franklin, et al  
 HB 1388-Cornejo, et al

HB 1573-Lauer, et al  
 HB 1136-Dugger, et al  
 HCS for HB 1156  
 HB 1411-Cross, et al  
 HCS for HB 1559  
 HCS for HB 1902  
 HCS for HB 1610  
 HCS for HB 1410  
 HB 1132-Engler, et al  
 HCS for HB 1557  
 HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker  
 HB 1337-Fitzwater, et al  
 HB 1338-Fitzwater, et al  
 HCS for HB 1644  
 HB 1532-Spencer and Hicks  
 HCS for HB 1391  
 HB 1064-Grisamore  
 HB 1442-Dunn, et al  
 HB 1656-Neely and Hurst  
 HB 1633-Franklin, et al  
 HB 1190-Kelley (127), et al  
 HCS for HB 1181  
 HCS for HB 1089  
 HCS for HB 1204  
 HB 1055-Johnson  
 HCS for HB 1090  
 HCS for HB 1300  
 HB 1504-Zerr  
 HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al  
 HB 1802-Roorda and McCaherty

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 623-Nieves (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SCS for SB 593-Sater
4. SS for SB 745-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SCS for SB 731-Nasheed

6. SCS for SRB 714-Lager
7. SCS for SB 675-Kehoe
8. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. SCS for SB 716-Brown
10. SB 696-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. SB 693-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 12. SB 662-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)                    | 17. SB 656-Kraus                              |
| 13. SB 607-Dixon  | 18. SB 660-Wallingford                        |
| 14. SCS for SB 564-Chappelle-Nadal                        | 19. SS for SB 673-Kehoe (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 15. SS for SCS for SB 720-Justus (In<br>Fiscal Oversight) | 20. SB 699-Pearce                             |
| 16. SB 601-Holsman  | 21. SB 719-Kehoe                              |
|   | 22. SS for SCS for SB 767-Schmitt             |

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                      |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. SB 708-Sifton                     | 9. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS   |
| 2. SB 782-Romine                     | 10. SB 584-Dixon            |
| 3. SB 499-Keaveny                    | 11. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS |
| 4. SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS | 12. SB 739-Romine, with SCS |
| 5. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  | 13. SB 553-Emery, with SCS  |
| 6. SB 674-Kehoe                      | 14. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS |
| 7. SB 644-LeVota                     | 15. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS  |
| 8. SB 680-Curls, with SCS            | 16. SB 818-Kehoe            |

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 691-Wasson

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS<br>(pending)           | SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)                    |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS (pending)                      |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 723-Parson, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)              |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 734-Cunningham                                     |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 741-Rupp and Parson                                |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order<br>(pending) |
| SB 575-Dixon   | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 854-Wasson, with SCS                               |
| SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)                  | SJR 25-Lager  |
| SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SJR 34-Emery  |
|  | SJR 42-Schmitt  |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/13

SB 907-Richard

SB 874-Wasson

SB 808-Wasson, with SCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“See, the Lord’s hand is not too short to save, nor his ear to dull to hear.” (Isaiah 59:1)

O God, our hearts are continually in need for You to hear our prayers, to feel Your healing touch, and to return continually to You, Our God. As we leave this day, we pray You will watch our “going out and coming in” bringing us safely home to loved ones and to join them in Your house of prayer. May we jointly offer our voices and hearts to You and sing Your praise in thanksgiving and joy. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1653, regarding Kent and Debbie Adams, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1654, regarding Nathen Wright, Mansfield, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1655, regarding the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Wyaconda, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1656, regarding the Missouri State Beta Club, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1657, regarding Drake Nilges, Bourbon, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1658, regarding Mason Douglas, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1659, regarding Lindsey Young, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1660, regarding Kendra Elder, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1661, regarding Kannon Qualls, Richland, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1662, regarding Darren Green, Malden, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1663, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Leroy Cannon, Buffalo, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1664, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Highfill, Fair Grove, which was adopted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following message was received from the Governor, which was read:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
March 26, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment to office made by me and submitted to you on March 18, 2014, for your advice and consent:

Melba Curls, Democrat, 3832 Myrtle Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64128, as a member of the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission, for a term ending September 12, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and

qualified; vice, Hope Whitehead, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey moved that the above appointment be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Deborah White, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board;

Also,

Kelly L. Kochanski, as the student representative of the Truman State University Board of Governors;

Also,

David Gatto, as a member of the Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants;

Also,

John McGuire, as a member of the Midwestern Higher Education Commission;

Also,

Kyle E. Brost, as a member of the State Board of Optometry;

Also,

David E. Tannehill, Independent, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts;

Also,

Jennifer Morgan, as a member of the Board of Therapeutic Massage; and

Joel P. Rhodes, as a member of the State Historical Records Advisory Board.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **SB 957** to the Committee on General Laws.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 623**; **SS** for **SB 745**; **SB 696**; and **SB 662**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Parson moved that **SB 723**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf requested a roll call vote be taken on the perfection of **SCS** for **SB 723** and was joined in his request by Senators Parson, Richard, Emery and Lamping.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SB 723** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **SB 723** was declared perfected and ordered printed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

**NAYS—Senators**

Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Nieves	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt—7
-------	-------	---------	--------	--------	----------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS** for **SB 691**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 691**

An Act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity.



Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 691** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dixon—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 623**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 623

An Act to repeal sections 115.225 and 115.237, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to elections.

Was taken up by Senator Nieves.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SCS** for **SB 623** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Pearce
Schmitt	Sifton	Walsh—11					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nieves moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 593

An Act to repeal section 115.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to nonpartisan elections.

Was taken up by Senator Sater.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators

LeVota            Sifton—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 745**, introduced by Senator Munzlinger, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 745

An Act to repeal sections 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 221.105, 488.5026, 544.216, 571.030,

571.101, 571.104, 571.111, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to operations of the office of sheriff, with an existing penalty provision and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SB 745** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senator Justus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senator Justus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 731**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 731

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, and 82.1030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

Was taken up by Senator Nasheed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCS** for **SB 731** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lager	Nieves	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf—6
-------	-------	--------	------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Schaaf moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SRB 714**, entitled:

REVISION  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 714

An Act to repeal sections 8.305, 21.485, 21.800, 21.801, 21.830, 21.910, 82.291, 105.915, 143.811, 160.254, 160.534, 160.932, 160.933, 167.194, 168.081, 168.083, 171.033, 191.115, 192.105, 196.1035, 197.291, 208.955, 262.950, 301.129, 311.489, 374.776, 376.825, 376.826, 376.827, 376.830, 376.833, 376.836, 383.250, 393.171, 407.485, 443.805, 488.2205, 542.301, 620.602, 630.461, 633.410, 640.850, 650.120, 660.425, 660.430, 660.435, 660.440, 660.445, 660.450, 660.455, 660.460, 660.465, 701.058, and 701.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up by Senator Lager.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS** for **SRB 714** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 675**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 675

An Act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **SB 675** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 716**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to immunizations against influenza.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 716** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 696**, introduced by Senator Schaefer, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.351, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SB 696** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 662**, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 662** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 607**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 94.579, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for public safety.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 607** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 564**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 564

An Act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

Was taken up by Senator Chappelle-Nadal.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SCS** for **SB 564** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32



NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 601**, introduced by Senator Holsman, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Holsman, **SB 601** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Holsman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Holsman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 656** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

**SB 656**, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 656** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed—3
--------	---------	-----------

Absent—Senators

Dempsey	Rupp—2
---------	--------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

**SB 660**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public funding for family planning.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 660** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—7
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators

Nasheed	Rupp—2
---------	--------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 699**, introduced by Senator Pearce, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 173.030 and 174.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SB 699** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 719**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.454 and 171.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school purchases, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 719** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS for SCS for SB 767**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 767

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency.

Was taken up by Senator Schmitt.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS for SCS for SB 767** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Schaefer moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 907**, introduced by Senator Richard, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 165.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SB 907** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Richard, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Richard moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Dempsey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 808**, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 337.643, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to master social work practice.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

**SCS** for **SB 808**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 808

An Act to repeal sections 337.615, 337.643, and 337.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to social work practice.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 808** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 808** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 874**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to life and health insurance risk based capital.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SB 874** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HB 2014**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, and Monticello.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1320**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 191.918 and 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to breast-feeding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2001**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2002**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri,

and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall employ no more than 808.34 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 850.67 FTE from federal funds, and 16.83 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2003**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and further provided that the Department of Higher Education shall employ no more than 14.88 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 1.49 FTE from federal funds, and 64.02 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2004**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Revenue shall employ no more than 939.03 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 6.67 FTE from federal funds, and 416.58 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Transportation shall employ no more than zero full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 15.26 FTE from federal funds, and 5,582.08 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.



Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2005**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Office of Administration shall employ no more than 652.76 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 332.50 FTE from federal funds, and 937.89 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2006**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Agriculture shall employ no more than 88.25 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 34.26 FTE from federal funds, and 298.74 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Natural Resources shall employ no more than 134.84 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 388.35 FTE from federal funds, and 1,164.88 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Conservation shall employ no full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund or Federal Funds, and no more than 1,794.68 FTE from the Conservation Commission Fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2007**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Economic Development shall employ no more than 72.66 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 571.04 FTE from federal funds, and 296.55 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall employ no more than zero full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 20.79 FTE from federal funds, and 559.68 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations shall employ no more than 28.62 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 596.85 FTE from federal funds, and 192.33 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2008**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that the Department of Public Safety shall employ no more than 475.02 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 434.44 FTE from federal funds, and 4,071.92 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2009**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Corrections shall employ no more than 10,852.83

full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 44.06 FTE from federal funds, and 250.87 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2010**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Mental Health shall employ no more than 4,878.20 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 2,414.03 FTE from federal funds, and 85.21 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall employ no more than 654.09 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 972.13 FTE from federal funds, and 125.25 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 846**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 628**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was

referred **SB 729**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 774**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 723** and **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 555**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 28**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri maintains and values its relationship with the Republic of China (Taiwan); and

WHEREAS, April 10, 2014, will mark the 35<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the enactment of the Taiwan Relations Act, which encourages continued commercial and cultural relations between the people of the United States and the people of Taiwan; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan was the 10th largest import partner and the 21st largest export partner of the state of Missouri in 2013; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan and the United States resumed negotiation under the Trade and Investment Framework Agreement in March, 2013, after a five-year hiatus; and

WHEREAS, a Bilateral Investment Agreement gives investors in both economies greater assurance that the capital they are putting at risk in each other's market will be adequately protected; and

WHEREAS, the United States has already concluded, or is seeking to negotiate, bilateral investment agreements with nine of its top ten trading partners, and Taiwan is the sole exception; and

WHEREAS, opening negotiations for a BIA between the United States and Taiwan will provide more stability for strong two-way investment ties; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan hopes to work via regional economic bodies to further develop bilateral and multilateral trade with the United States and other nations in the Asia-Pacific region, seeking to join the United States-led Trans-Pacific Partnership; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan and the People's Republic of China (mainland) signed a landmark trade agreement, the Economic Cooperation Framework Agreement in 2010. This trade agreement has opened up immense opportunities for Taiwan investors, including those who are from the state of Missouri and in mainland China, and continues to expand to provide additional benefits:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the resumption of the Trade and Investment Framework Agreement talks between the United States and Taiwan; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this

resolution for the United States Secretary of State, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the Director-General of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Kansas City.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 33**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 36**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 37**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 40**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 850**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 892**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 809**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 706**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 695**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SJR 26**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 890**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, Senator Richard submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 754**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2011**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Social Services shall employ no more than 1,753.87 full-time equivalent (FTE) employees from the General Revenue Fund, 4,658.30 FTE from federal funds, and 479.28 FTE from all other funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

**HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HCS for HB 1510**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HCS for HB 1044**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1081**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HB 1085**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1126**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1197**—General Laws.

**HB 1206**—Education.

**HCS for HB 1217**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1270**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1301**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1468**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HB 1616**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1079**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HB 1087**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1141**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1201**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HB 1222**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1238**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1361**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1376**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 1523**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1268**—Ways and Means.

**HB 1092**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HCS for HJR 47**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1073**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1110**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1359**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1296**—Ways and Means.

**HB 1496**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HB 1173**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1426**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HRB 1298**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HRB 1299**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HB 1501**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HBs 1310 & 1236**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1261**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1495**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1435**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HCS for HB 1459**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1192**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1271**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HB 1483**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HB 1086**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1390**—Education.

**HCS for HB 1710**—Ways and Means.

**HCS for HJR 56**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1506**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HB 1388**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1573**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HB 1136**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 1156**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1411**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 1559**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1902**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.



**HCS for HB 1610**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1410**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1132**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1557**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1455**—Ways and Means.

**HB 1337**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1338**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1644**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1532**—General Laws.

**HCS for HB 1391**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HB 1064**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1442**—General Laws.

**HB 1656**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HB 1633**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HB 1190**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1181**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HB 1089**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1204**—General Laws.

**HB 1055**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1090**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HB 1300**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1504**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1791**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HB 1802**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HB 2014**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

March 27, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

Please be advised of the following changes to Senate Standing Committee appointments effective April 4, 2014:

Senator Silvey as Vice-Chair of Appropriations

Senator Parson as Chair of Small Business, Insurance and Industry

Senator Cunningham as Chair of Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Tom Dempsey". The signature is stylized, with the first name "Tom" written in a cursive script and the last name "Dempsey" in a more formal, slightly cursive script.

Tom Dempsey

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1665, regarding Louis B. Brother, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1666, regarding the University of Missouri Extension in Phelps County, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1667, regarding Guy Alvin Thompson, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1668, regarding Charles Wiet, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1669, regarding Leonard Mayo, Jr., Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1670, regarding Edward Joseph Martin, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1671, regarding Virgil Petcu, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1672, regarding Dr. Austin Fred Montgomery, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Kellen Dunn, Jefferson City; and Kellen was made an honorary page.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, teachers Jane Grindley and Mary Meehan, and fourth and

eighth grade students from Pettis County R-XII School, Sedalia.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, parents and teachers: Kim Pragman, Heather Dixon, Aimee Schmidt, Sheri Holland, Barb Beel and Debbie Muenks, and one hundred fourth grade students from Blair Oaks Elementary School, Wardsville.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Bryce Sieveking and Jessica Moses, St. Louis.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Zech Payne, Sue Rees, Sydney Dzurny, Eddy Connell and Blake Tiemann, seventh grade students from Nell Holcomb, Cape Girardeau.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Mary Cate and Jake Swain, Columbia; and Mary Cate and Jake were made honorary pages.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, teachers Chip Crow and Kim Coil, and students from Francis Howell North High School.

On motion of Senator Richard the Senate adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Friday, March 28, 2014.

#### SENATE CALENDAR

---

FORTY-SECOND DAY–FRIDAY, MARCH 28, 2014

---

#### FORMAL CALENDAR

#### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1320-Ellinger, et al	HCS for HB 2006
HCS for HB 2001	HCS for HB 2007
HCS for HB 2002	HCS for HB 2008
HCS for HB 2003	HCS for HB 2009
HCS for HB 2004	HCS for HB 2010
HCS for HB 2005	HCS for HB 2011

#### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SCS for SB 720-Justus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SB 673-Kehoe (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 693-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SB 723-Parson
	SS#3 for SCS for SBs 509 & 496-Kraus

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. SB 708-Sifton                     | 17. SB 846-Richard                          |
| 2. SB 782-Romine                     | 18. SB 628-Schaaf                           |
| 3. SB 499-Keaveny                    | 19. SB 812-Parson                           |
| 4. SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS | 20. SB 729-Romine, with SCS                 |
| 5. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  | 21. SB 774-Dempsey, with SCS                |
| 6. SB 674-Kehoe                      | 22. SB 555-Nasheed                          |
| 7. SB 644-LeVota                     | 23. SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS |
| 8. SB 680-Curls, with SCS            | 24. SB 892-Kraus, with SCS                  |
| 9. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS            | 25. SB 809-Wasson, with SCS                 |
| 10. SB 584-Dixon                     | 26. SB 706-Cunningham, with SCS             |
| 11. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS          | 27. SB 500-Keaveny                          |
| 12. SB 739-Romine, with SCS          | 28. SB 695-Keaveny                          |
| 13. SB 553-Emery, with SCS           | 29. SJR 26-Lager                            |
| 14. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS          | 30. SB 890-Kehoe                            |
| 15. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS           | 31. SB 754-Sater and Justus                 |
| 16. SB 818-Kehoe                     |   |

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS (pending)              | SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)                    |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS (pending)                      |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 734-Cunningham                                     |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 741-Rupp and Parson                                |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order<br>(pending) |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 575-Dixon   | SB 854-Wasson, with SCS                               |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SJR 25-Lager  |
| SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)                  | SJR 34-Emery  |
| SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SJR 42-Schmitt  |

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

## In Conference

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 28-Pearce, et al, with SCS  
SCR 33-Wallingford  
SCR 36-Wasson

SCR 37-Kehoe  
SCR 40-Lager  
HCR 4-English, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-SECOND DAY—FRIDAY, MARCH 28, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

## **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

At the request of President Pro Tem Dempsey, the following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred by Senator Kehoe to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1320**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

## **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2012**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2013**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 31, 2014.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FORTY-THIRD DAY-MONDAY, MARCH 31, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 2001  
HCS for HB 2002  
HCS for HB 2003  
HCS for HB 2004  
HCS for HB 2005  
HCS for HB 2006  
HCS for HB 2007

HCS for HB 2008  
HCS for HB 2009  
HCS for HB 2010  
HCS for HB 2011  
HCS for HB 2012  
HCS for HB 2013

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt  
(In Fiscal Oversight)  
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SB 693-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 720-Justus  
(In Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SB 673-Kehoe  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 723-Parson

SS#3 for SCS for SBs 509 & 496-Kraus

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. SB 708-Sifton                     | 17. SB 846-Richard                          |
| 2. SB 782-Romine                     | 18. SB 628-Schaaf                           |
| 3. SB 499-Keaveny                    | 19. SB 812-Parson                           |
| 4. SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS | 20. SB 729-Romine, with SCS                 |
| 5. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  | 21. SB 774-Dempsey, with SCS                |
| 6. SB 674-Kehoe                      | 22. SB 555-Nasheed                          |
| 7. SB 644-LeVota                     | 23. SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS |
| 8. SB 680-Curls, with SCS            | 24. SB 892-Kraus, with SCS                  |
| 9. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS            | 25. SB 809-Wasson, with SCS                 |
| 10. SB 584-Dixon                     | 26. SB 706-Cunningham, with SCS             |
| 11. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS          | 27. SB 500-Keaveny                          |
| 12. SB 739-Romine, with SCS          | 28. SB 695-Keaveny                          |
| 13. SB 553-Emery, with SCS           | 29. SJR 26-Lager                            |
| 14. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS          | 30. SB 890-Kehoe                            |
| 15. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS           | 31. SB 754-Sater and Justus                 |
| 16. SB 818-Kehoe                     |   |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS<br>(pending)           | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                           |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)                    |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 &<br>SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS (pending)                      |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 734-Cunningham                                     |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 741-Rupp and Parson                                |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of<br>order (pending) |
| SB 575-Dixon   | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 &<br>SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 854-Wasson, with SCS                               |
| SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)                  | SJR 25-Lager  |
|  | SJR 34-Emery  |
|  | SJR 42-Schmitt  |



**BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES****In Conference**

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

**RESOLUTIONS****Reported from Committee**

SCR 28-Pearce, et al, with SCS

SCR 33-Wallingford

SCR 36-Wasson

SCR 37-Kehoe

SCR 40-Lager

HCR 4-English, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-THIRD DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 31, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Now I know that the Lord will help his anointed; he will answer him from his holy heaven with mighty victories by his right hand.”  
(Psalm 20:6a)

O Lord, there are many events happening that are difficult and scary as earthquakes shake our western states. Weather continues to wreak havoc with winds and heavy rains sweep the land and bring mudslides that bury citizens; snow covers parts of the East coast and the Midwest suffers from areas of lack of rain. So strengthen our faith to see that through it all, Your love conquers all and Your shield provides our best defense. You provide balance as You see what is truly needed and give us the capacity to respond to the needs we see about us. So keep us faithful and trusting to learn from Your Word and events that help test us to walk the path You lead us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journals for Thursday, March 27, 2014 and Friday, March 28, 2014 were read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1673, regarding Central Bank, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1674, regarding Fechtel Beverage, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1675, regarding Todd Doerhoff, Wardsville, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1676, regarding Brittany Russell, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1677, regarding the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Oklahoma Church of Christ, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1678, regarding Peter George Milanowski, Winfield, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1679, regarding Andrew Michael Ellison, Crestwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1680, regarding Kathy Wiggins, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1681, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dick Barmann, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1682, regarding Nancy Politte, Cadet, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1683, regarding the Jefferson County Firefighters Association, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1684, regarding Howard Hall, Sedgewickville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1685, regarding James B. Tatum, Pineville, which was adopted.

Senators Pearce, Kraus, LeVota and Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1686, regarding the 2013-2014 NCAA Division II champions University of Central Missouri Men's Mules Basketball Team, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1687, regarding Miles Gibson, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1688, regarding the Niagara Foundation and the Turkish American Foundation of the Midwest, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1689, regarding John L. Beckett, Camdenton, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1690, regarding Robert Francis, Herculaneum, which was

adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1691, regarding Joseph David Sontag, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1692, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Rutledge, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1693, regarding William N. Hogan, Saint Louis County, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1694, regarding Reggie Wolfe, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1695, regarding Robert A. Hudson, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1696, regarding Richard B. Andrews, Harrisonville, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1697, regarding Dave Echols, Odessa, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1698, regarding John Vickers, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1699, regarding Kush Sharma, which was adopted.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 1320**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to suspend Senate Rule 52 for the purpose of taking up **HB 1320** for third reading and final passage, which request was granted.

**HB 1320**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 191.918 and 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to breast-feeding.

Was taken up by Senator Keaveny.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **HB 1320** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla

Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senator Pearce—1

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
March 31, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Brian Kinkade, 2301 Grant Lane, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as Director of the Department of Social Services, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointment to Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2029**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1189**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to graduation requirements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1779**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 630.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1685**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of investigational drugs, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1642**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to employment taxes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1225**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 415.400, 415.405, 415.410, 415.415, 415.417, 415.420, and 415.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to self-service storage facilities, with an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1723**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to emergency vehicles, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1218**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 448.3-116, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to liens for assessments on condominiums.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1091**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to port facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1374**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 416, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale

of motorcycles on Sunday, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1729**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1631**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the air conservation commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1245**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.275 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 555 merged with senate substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 648, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session and section 208.275 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 464, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and section 301.580 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 301.3166 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 301.3168 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 301.3170 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 350.016 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate bill no. 84, eighty-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 390.280 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 470, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 407.300 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 103,



ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1447**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 302.065 and 302.171, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to driver's license issuance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1693**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 447.560 and 447.584, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unclaimed property, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Sifton moved that **SB 708** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sifton, **SB 708** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 782** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine offered **SS** for **SB 782**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 782

An Act to repeal section 168.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence.

Senator Romine moved that **SS** for **SB 782** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SS** for **SB 782** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 499** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 499** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SJR 27**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SJR 27**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 27

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 15 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to government access of electronic data.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **SJR 27** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SJR 27**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 208.024 and 208.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to public assistance benefits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1651**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 394.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric cooperatives.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1514**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 451.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marriage licenses.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1602**, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1724**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 41.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri military family relief fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1804**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 21.830, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on Missouri's energy future.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 1184**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 431.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1389**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 173.030 and 174.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

## **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 723** and **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

## **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HCS** for **HB 2001**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2002**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2003**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2004**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2005**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2006**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2007**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2008**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2009**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2010**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2011**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2012**—Appropriations.

**HCS** for **HB 2013**—Appropriations.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Lindsey Young, Mason Douglas, Drake Nilges, Darren Green, Kannon Qualls, Kendra Elder, Jerry Hobbs, Hollee Ellis and Misti Lovelace, representatives of Missouri State Beta Club.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Dr. Devin Stephenson, and his wife, Judy, Teresa Johnson, Dr. Angela Totty, Jeffrey Kropp, Melody Willis, Mark Sanders, Bridgett Barnhill, Michelle Lane, Will Dougherty, Amanda Taylor, Sherry McDonald, Julie Becker, Michael Willis, Michelle Fisher-Young, Justin Hoggard, Martha Kirkman, Robby Calvert and Karen Beers, representatives of Three Rivers College President's Leadership Academy, Poplar Bluff.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dr. Matt Naylor, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

**SENATE CALENDAR**


---

FORTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 1, 2014

---

**FORMAL CALENDAR****HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HB 2029-Cierpiot  
HCS for HB 1189  
HCS for HB 1779  
HCS for HB 1685  
HB 1642-Bahr  
HCS for HB 1225  
HB 1723-Davis and Lynch  
HCS for HB 1218  
HCS for HB 1091  
HCS for HB 1374  
HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618  
HCS for HB 1729  
HCS for HB 1631

HB 1245-Hampton, et al  
HCS for HB 1447  
HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335  
HB 1693-Barnes  
HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864  
HB 1651-Fraker  
HCS for HB 1514  
HB 1602-Engler and Black  
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch  
HB 1804-Riddle, et al  
HB 1184-Grisamore  
HCS for HB 1389

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal  
Oversight)  
SB 693-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SCS for SB 720-Justus (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 673-Kehoe (In Fiscal  
Oversight)  
SCS for SB 723-Parson (In Fiscal  
Oversight)  
SS#3 for SCS for SBs 509 & 496-Kraus  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  
2. SB 674-Kehoe  
3. SB 644-LeVota  
4. SB 680-Curls, with SCS  
5. SB 829-Kraus, with SCS  
6. SB 584-Dixon  
7. SB 777-Nieves, with SCS  
8. SB 739-Romine, with SCS  
9. SB 553-Emery, with SCS  
10. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS  
11. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS  
12. SB 818-Kehoe  
13. SB 846-Richard  
14. SB 628-Schaaf

15. SB 812-Parson  
16. SB 729-Romine, with SCS  
17. SB 774-Dempsey, with SCS  
18. SB 555-Nasheed  
19. SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS  
20. SB 892-Kraus, with SCS  
21. SB 809-Wasson, with SCS  
22. SB 706-Cunningham, with SCS  
23. SB 500-Keaveny  
24. SB 695-Keaveny  
25. SJR 26-Lager  
26. SB 890-Kehoe  
27. SB 754-Sater and Justus

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS  
(pending)  
SB 501-Keaveny  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 575-Dixon  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)  
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS (pending)  
SB 734-Cunningham

SB 741-Rupp and Parson  
SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order  
(pending)  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 854-Wasson, with SCS

SJR 25-Lager  
SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon, with SCS  
(pending)  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 28-Pearce, et al, with SCS  
SCR 33-Wallingford  
SCR 36-Wasson

SCR 37-Kehoe  
SCR 40-Lager  
HCR 4-English, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 1, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The beginning of wisdom is this: Get wisdom, and whatever else you get, get insight. Prize her highly, and she will exalt you; she will honor you if you embrace her.” (Proverbs 4:7)

Almighty God, in our fast and continually changing world we encounter much that would distract us. Keep us from straying from Your wisdom. Through Your Holy Spirit, reveal to us what is truly important, so that we may serve You with our hearts and words and all that we do. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.



**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1700, regarding Leon Heater, Mountain Home, Arkansas, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1701, regarding Edward Joseph Martin, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1702, regarding John James Wolfe, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1703, regarding Hugh Vincent Boemer, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1704, regarding Edward Hanpeter Cunliff, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1705, regarding Jerome Samuel Peters, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1706, regarding Nii Kpakpo Ekow Abrahams, Joplin, which was adopted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1456**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the designation of the state dogs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1547**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the designation of the state dogs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1603**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of

the official state exercise.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1553**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 182.802, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public library district sales taxes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1673**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1692**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 247.060 and 247.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public water supply districts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1707**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, and 178.862, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to community college police officers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 1712**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 375.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to life insurance producers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1831**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1835**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 209.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to blind pension benefit requirements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1866**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1897**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 323.010, 323.025, and 323.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to propane gas.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1968**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to health organizations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2040**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 190, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to drug overdose treatment.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1380**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 178.656, 197.315, 205.968, 208.215, 226.805, 475.120, 552.040, 563.033, 565.030, 630.003, 630.340, 633.020, 633.105, 633.401, and 660.075, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to intellectual and developmental disabilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1605**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to mental health awareness designations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2028**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1670**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1744**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of organ donor recognition day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1745**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sickle cell standing committee.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1775**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 476, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to courthouse security.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 1320**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred

**SB 708; SB 499; and SS for SB 782**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509 and 496** and **SCS** for **SB 723**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

At the request of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **SB 723** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509 and 496**, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 509 and 496

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to income taxes.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509 and 496** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

#### NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Schaaf moved that **SJR 27**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SJR 27** was again taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **SJR 27** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SJR 27** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SJR 42** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Joint Resolution No. 42, Page 1, Section 35(a), Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word “agencies” the following: “, **except rules promulgated by the conservation commission pursuant to section 40(a) of article IV of this constitution,**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 35, by inserting immediately after the word “thereof” the following: “**as provided in subsection 2 of this section**”.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **SJR 42**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1302**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 643.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the regulation of residential wood burning appliances.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rupp, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 617**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 755**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 769**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 830**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 841**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Justus, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 919**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which were referred **SB 787** and **SB 804**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 795**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 887**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 538**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was



referred **SB 786**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 638** and **SB 647**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 578**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 655**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 659**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 717**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 794**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 866**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 824**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 724**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 550**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 819**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 836** and **SB 800**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 842**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 860**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 891**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 762**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 875**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 671**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1707, regarding Larry Wheeler, St. Robert, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1708, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Newberry, Ravenwood, which was adopted.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SJR 27**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SJR 27** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Schmitt moved that **SJR 42**, with **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Cunningham, Justus, Keaveny and Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SA 1** was adopted by the following vote:

#### **YEAS—Senators**

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus
Nasheed	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—18						

#### **NAYS—Senators**

Brown	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer—14		

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SJR 42**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 42

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to the joint committee on administrative rules.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SJR 42** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **SJR 42**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

April 1, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Harold Edward Wildberger, 2414 Dewey Street, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri 64505, as a member of the Sentencing and Corrections Oversight Commission, for a term ending March 11, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 217.147.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

April 1, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jenny Frisbee, 2230 Bay Tree Drive, Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63376, as a member of the Behavior Analyst Advisory Board, for a term ending January 4, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jessa R. Love, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Rupp moved that **SB 741** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senators Rupp and Parson offered **SS** for **SB 741**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 741**

An Act to repeal sections 313.800, 313.812, 313.817, and 313.830, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Rupp moved that **SS** for **SB 741** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SS** for **SB 741** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 490**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SB 490**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 674** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Bill No. 674, Page 2, Section 8.007, Line 34, by striking the words “and alcoholic”; and  
Further amend said bill, page 3, section 34.425, line 3, by striking the words “and alcoholic”.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 674** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator LeVota, **SB 644** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Curls moved that **SB 680**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 680**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 680**

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to eligibility for food stamps.

Was taken up.

Senator Curls moved that **SCS** for **SB 680** be adopted.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Lewis County C-1 School District students involved in a bus accident.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 680, Page 2, Section 208.247, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“4. The exemption under this section shall not apply to individuals who have had three subsequent controlled substance felony offenses after being released from custody or, if not committed to custody, after the first felony controlled substance conviction.”.**

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Curls moved that **SCS** for **SB 680**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCS** for **SB 680**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 8:30 p.m.

**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Dixon.

**RE-REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **HB 1557** to the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Walsh moved that **SB 712**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 712**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 712**

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to domestic violence.

Senator Walsh moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 712** be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SA 1**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 712, Pages 7-8, Section 285.640, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Walsh requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 1** and was joined in her request by Senators Curls, Holsman, Justus and LeVota.

**SA 1** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaefer
Sifton	Walsh—10						

Absent—Senator Rupp—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

At the request of Senator Walsh, **SB 712**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 741**; **SCS** for **SB 680**; and **SB 674**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 829**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed. **SCS** for **SB 829**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 829

An Act to repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 829** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 829** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 584** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 584, Page 4, Section 144.010, Line 104, by inserting immediately after

“attractions” the following: “. **Such sales shall not include sales for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place exempt from taxation under subdivision (21) of subsection 2 of section 144.030**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 144.018, Line 32, by inserting after “attractions.” the following: **“Such sales shall not include sales for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place exempt from taxation under subdivision (21) of subsection 2 of section 144.030.”**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 144.020, Line 23, by inserting immediately after “attractions” the following: “. **Such tax shall not include sales for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place exempt from taxation under subdivision (21) of subsection 2 of section 144.030**”.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 584, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by striking the following: “tax on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, and athletic events” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “and use taxes”; and

Further amend said bill, page 9, section 144.020, line 73, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“144.044. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Sale of a modular unit”, a transfer of a modular unit as defined in section 700.010;

(2) “Sale of a new manufactured home”, a transfer of a manufactured home, as defined in section 700.010, which involves the delivery of the document known as the manufacturer’s statement of origin to a person other than a manufactured home dealer, as dealer is defined in section 700.010, for purposes of allowing such person to obtain a title to the manufactured home from the department of revenue of this state or the appropriate agency or officer of any other state;

**(3) “Sale of a used manufactured home”, any subsequent sale of a manufactured home as defined in section 700.010, which does not qualify as “new” as defined in subdivision (9) of section 700.010.**

2. In the event of the sale of a new manufactured home, forty percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 700.320, shall be considered the sale of a service and not the sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

3. In the event of the sale of a new modular unit, forty percent of the retail sale of the unit or forty percent of the manufacturer’s sales price of the unit if the manufacturer makes a sale to a consumer that is



not a retail sale, plus any carrier charge and freight charges shall be considered the sale of a service and sixty percent shall be the retail sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

**4. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of a used manufactured home as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 584**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Nieves moved that **SB 777**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 777**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 777

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

Was taken up.

Senator Nieves moved that **SCS** for **SB 777** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SCS** for **SB 777** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 739**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 739**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 739

An Act to repeal sections 208.010, 208.151, 208.631, 208.670, 208.952, 208.955, 208.990, 208.991, and 473.398, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to the MO HealthNet program, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 739** be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 739**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 739

An Act to repeal sections 208.010, 208.151, 208.152, 208.631, 208.670, 208.952, 208.955, 208.990, 208.991, and 473.398, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to the MO HealthNet program, with penalty provisions.

Senator Romine moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 739** be adopted.

Senator Lamping offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 739, Page 83, Section 473.398, Line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“Section 1. The department of social services shall not expand eligibility services for individuals age nineteen to sixty-four, who are not otherwise eligible for MO HealthNet services under this chapter, who qualify for MO HealthNet services under section 42 U.S.C. 1396a(a)(10)(A)(i)(VIII) and as set forth in 42 CFR 435.119, and who have income at or below one hundred thirty-three percent of the federal poverty level plus five percent of the applicable family size as determined under 42 U.S.C. 1396a(e)(14) under the provisions set forth in 42 CFR 435.603, under the federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, Public Law 111-148, as amended by the federal Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010, Public Law 111-152, and any amendments thereto, unless it is enacted into law through referendum as prescribed by Article III, Section 52(a) of the Missouri Constitution.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lamping moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brown, Emery, Richard and Schaaf.

Senator Lamping offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 739, Page 1, Section 1, Line 12 of said amendment by inserting after “435.603,” the following: **“or direct or assist a MO HealthNet participant to enroll in a plan offered by a health care exchange, whether federally facilitated, state based, or operated on a partnership basis,”.**

Senator Lamping moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill

No. 739, Page 1, Line 3, by striking the word “not”; and further amend lines 15-17 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**any amendments thereto.**”; and”.

Senator Sifton moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaaf raised the point of order that **SSA 1** for **SA 1** to **SA 1** is out of order in that it is in the third degree.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 739**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1**, **SA 1** to **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1** to **SA 1** and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 777** and **SCS** for **SB 829**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Jeffrey A. Huffman, University of Central Missouri.

On behalf of Senators Holsman, Curls and herself, Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Randy Wisthoff and Laura Berger, Kansas City.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Randy and Lorrie Schulz, Poplar Bluff.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, his grandmother, Joann Silvey, Chillicothe.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Chris Larson and twenty-nine students from Central High School, St. Joseph.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Chris Kaiser, Higginsville.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Brenda Raymer, Rachel Ratcliff, parents and forty-five fourth grade students from St. Peter’s Inter-parish School, Jefferson City.

On behalf of Senator Emery and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Fred Wilson, Warrensburg; and Charlie Burton, Drexel.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Chancellor Dennis Michaelis, St. Louis Community College.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

FORTY-FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2029-Cierpiot	HCS for HB 1389
HCS for HB 1189	HB 1456-Hoskins, et al
HCS for HB 1779	HB 1547-Dohrman, et al
HCS for HB 1685	HB 1603-Conway and Kratky
HB 1642-Bahr	HB 1553-Dohrman, et al
HCS for HB 1225	HB 1673-Houghton
HB 1723-Davis and Lynch	HB 1692-Korman
HCS for HB 1218	HB 1707-Conway
HCS for HB 1091	HB 1712-Molendorp
HCS for HB 1374	HCS for HB 1831
HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618	HB 1835-Haar, et al
HCS for HB 1729	HB 1866-Schatz, et al
HCS for HB 1631	HB 1897-Kolkmeyer
HB 1245-Hampton, et al	HB 1968-Gosen
HCS for HB 1447	HCS for HB 2040
HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335	HB 1380-Peters and Ellington
HB 1693-Barnes	HCS for HB 1605
HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864	HB 2028-Peters, et al
HB 1651-Fraker	HB 1670-Dunn, et al
HCS for HB 1514	HB 1744-Walton Gray, et al
HB 1602-Engler and Black	HCS for HB 1745
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch	HB 1775-Colona and Hodges
HB 1804-Riddle, et al	HCS for HB 1302
HB 1184-Grisamore	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In<br>Fiscal Oversight) | 3. SB 693-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)                   |
| 2. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal Oversight)           | 4. SS for SCS for SB 720-Justus (In<br>Fiscal Oversight) |

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 5. SS for SB 673-Kehoe (In Fiscal Oversight)             | 10. SS for SB 741-Rupp and Parson |
| 6. SB 708-Sifton   | 11. SCS for SB 680-Curls          |
| 7. SB 499-Keaveny  | 12. SB 674-Kehoe                  |
| 8. SS for SB 782-Romine                                  | 13. SCS for SB 777-Nieves         |
| 9. SCS for SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight) | 14. SCS for SB 829-Kraus          |

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. SB 553-Emery, with SCS                   | 25. SB 919-Justus                      |
| 2. SB 707-Wasson, with SCS                  | 26. SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS     |
| 3. SB 785-Kehoe, with SCS                   | 27. SB 795-Lager                       |
| 4. SB 818-Kehoe                             | 28. SB 887-Schaefer                    |
| 5. SB 846-Richard                           | 29. SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman         |
| 6. SB 628-Schaaf                            | 30. SB 786-Schmitt                     |
| 7. SB 812-Parson                            | 31. SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS     |
| 8. SB 729-Romine, with SCS                  | 32. SB 578-Kraus                       |
| 9. SB 774-Dempsey, with SCS                 | 33. SB 655-Kraus                       |
| 10. SB 555-Nasheed                          | 34. SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 11. SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS | 35. SB 717-Brown                       |
| 12. SB 892-Kraus, with SCS                  | 36. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal             |
| 13. SB 809-Wasson, with SCS                 | 37. SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham       |
| 14. SB 706-Cunningham, with SCS             | 38. SB 824-Dixon, with SCS             |
| 15. SB 500-Keaveny                          | 39. SB 724-Parson                      |
| 16. SB 695-Keaveny                          | 40. SB 550-Sater, with SCS             |
| 17. SJR 26-Lager                            | 41. SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 18. SB 890-Kehoe                            | 42. SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS |
| 19. SB 754-Sater and Justus                 | 43. SB 842-Parson                      |
| 20. SB 617-Rupp, with SCS                   | 44. SB 860-Cunningham                  |
| 21. SB 755-Wallingford                      | 45. SB 891-Kehoe                       |
| 22. SB 769-Pearce, with SCS                 | 46. SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS          |
| 23. SB 830-Parson                           | 47. SB 875-Sater, with SCS             |
| 24. SB 841-Wasson, with SCS                 | 48. SB 671-Sater                       |

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 723-Parson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS	SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS (pending)	SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 501-Keaveny	SB 734-Cunningham
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)	SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 SA 1 to SA 1, SSA 1 for SA 1 to SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order (pending)
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger	SB 814-Brown
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS	SB 854-Wasson, with SCS
SB 575-Dixon	SJR 25-Lager
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)	SJR 34-Emery
SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)
SB 644-LeVota	
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS	

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 28-Pearce, et al, with SCS	SCR 37-Kehoe
SCR 33-Wallingford	SCR 40-Lager
SCR 36-Wasson	HCR 4-English, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be established.” (Proverbs 16:3)

We begin this day in prayer and thoughts of You, O Lord. Now we gather to commit our efforts to the works You have given us. We also commit to You to help us do what we believe and think is best for our state and help us bring them to completion in You. So, be with us and walk with us as we move through this day with staff and colleagues. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1709, regarding Colton Edward Hamilton, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1710, regarding the City of Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1711, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Myers, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1712

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of programs designed to provide college students the opportunity to enhance their leadership qualities; and

WHEREAS, the 21<sup>st</sup> Century Leadership Academy hosted by the University of Missouri-St. Louis is an intense program designed to encourage women's public sector leadership; and

WHEREAS, Leadership Academy "Fellows" are selected from nine participating state universities; and

WHEREAS, the Leadership Academy curriculum includes interactive panel discussions and skill-building workshops, as well as the opportunity to participate in a mock legislative session; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate has a long tradition of assisting those seeking insight into the Legislative Branch of state government by granting use of the Senate Chamber.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Missouri Senate hereby grant the participants of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century Leadership Academy use of the Senate Chamber for the purpose of conducting a mock legislative session from 10:00 am to 12:15 noon on Wednesday, May 21, 2014.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Pearce offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 41

Whereas, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD), also known as chronic bronchitis and emphysema, is the third-leading cause of death in the United States and is the second-leading cause of disability; and

Whereas, pulmonary experts predict that by 2020, COPD will become the leading cause of death worldwide; and

Whereas, the major risk factor for COPD is smoking. Other risk factors include environmental and workplace exposure to air pollution, a history of childhood respiratory infection, and genetics; and

Whereas, tobacco use is the single most preventable cause of death and disease in Missouri; and

Whereas, chronic lower respiratory disease accounted for 6.4% of 2012 Missouri resident deaths, including emphysema, asthma, and bronchitis (2012 Vital Statistics); and

Whereas, approximately 8.1 percent of Missouri adults reported having COPD in 2012; and

Whereas, the American Association for Respiratory Care reports that just over half of all persons with COPD report that their condition limits their ability to work, while thirty-four percent say that COPD keeps them from working; and

Whereas, early COPD screening and diagnosis is critical, and a diagnostic test for COPD known as spirometry is available for office use, yet most people are not diagnosed until they have reached an advanced stage of COPD; and

Whereas, until there is a cure for COPD, increased public awareness, early detection, and proper health management can slow the progression of the disease and lead to reduced costs and improved quality of life and self-sufficiency; and

Whereas, the Missouri Chronic Disease State Plan, On Common Ground for Health guides the statewide stakeholders working together on efforts to prevent and lessen the burden of chronic disease. The state plan identifies areas for collaboration to reduce cost, as well as increase the impact, of the efforts to improve the health of Missourians;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge recognition of COPD as a chronic health condition in Missouri which contributes to increasing health care costs and decreasing productivity of its citizens; and



Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly encourages the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services to include COPD as a chronic health condition in its efforts to address serious and chronic health conditions in Missouri by seeking out and applying for funding and grants available to provide public awareness or treatment for COPD in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly encourages the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services to include COPD as a chronic health condition in its current efforts to educate the public about the effects of smoking or other preventable and treatable chronic health conditions; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly hereby designate November 2014 as COPD awareness month in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Department of Health and Senior Services.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 584**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 708**, introduced by Senator Sifton, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 115.279, RSMo, section 115.275 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 115.275 as enacted by house bill no. 511, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 115.291 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 115.291 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1524 & 2260, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee voting for emergency workers, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sifton, **SB 708** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

#### NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Sifton, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sifton moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 499**, introduced by Senator Keaveny, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 456.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to qualified spousal trusts.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 499** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 782**, introduced by Senator Romine, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 782

An Act to repeal section 168.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SS** for **SB 782** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 829**; **SCS** for **SB 777**; and **SB 584** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS** for **SB 741**, introduced by Senators Rupp and Parson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 741

An Act to repeal sections 313.800, 313.812, 313.817, and 313.830, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof

four new sections relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Rupp.

On motion of Senator Rupp, **SS** for **SB 741** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Rupp	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—24

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Emery	Lager	Lamping	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Wasson—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Dempsey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 680**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 680

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to eligibility for food stamps.

Was taken up by Senator Curls.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCS** for **SB 680** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham	Kraus	Lager	Schmitt—4
------------	-------	-------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 674**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

Was taken up.

Senator Rupp assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 674** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Rupp	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Sater	Sifton—3
-------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Romine moved that **SB 739**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1**, **SA 1** to **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1** to **SA 1** and the point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey ruled the pending point of order well taken.

**SA 1** to **SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 739**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:30 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1326**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to the Missouri dairy industry revitalization act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Emery moved that **SB 553**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.  
**SCS** for **SB 553**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 553**

An Act to repeal sections 208.909 and 660.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the requirement for an electronic system for certain home and community-based providers.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **SB 553** be adopted.

Senator Rupp assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SB 553**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 707**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.  
**SCS** for **SB 707**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 707**

An Act to repeal section 301.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 707** be adopted.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 707**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 707

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 707** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 707** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 785**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 785**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 785

An Act to repeal section 306.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SB 785** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **SB 785** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 818** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 818** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Richard, **SB 846** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SB 628** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SB 628** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 812** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 812** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 729**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 729**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 729

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 729** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 729** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**SB 774**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 555** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SS** for **SB 555**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 555**

An Act to repeal section 105.456 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, section 105.473 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to ethics.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SS** for **SB 555** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 555, Page 6, Section 105.456, Line 20 of said page, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“3. No member of the general assembly, statewide elected official, or such person’s”; and**

Further amend said bill, section 105.473, page 16, line 23 of said page, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“assembly, statewide elected official, or such person’s staff, employee, spouse, or dependent”**.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SB 555**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 707** and **SB 628**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:



Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 693**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 720**; **SS** for **SB 673**; **SB 727**; and **SCS** for **SJR 27**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills and joint resolution do pass.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1713, regarding the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Howell-Oregon Electric Cooperative, Incorporated, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1714, regarding Nicholas Donald Baker, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1715, regarding Karen Roeseler, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1716, regarding Mathew George, Maryland Heights, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1717, regarding Beth Meyer, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1718, regarding Ellen McCray, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1719, regarding Michael Adreon, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1720, regarding Jackie Natsch, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1721, regarding Adam Joe Walker, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1722, regarding Vickie Foster, Golden, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1723, regarding Trent Bowers, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1724, regarding Judy England, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1725, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of John M. Donnell, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1726, regarding Kristin "Kris" Keilty, Rich Fountain, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1727, regarding the Communities of Wildwood Ranch, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1728, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Harms, Weatherby, which was adopted.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, four hundred fifty international and study-abroad students and advisors representing International Education Day.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Michael Johnson, Brenda Snider, Shemshat Durdyeva, Julie Huang and Merjen Nurberdiyeva, representatives of International Education Day.

The President introduced to the Senate, his nephew, Major Tommy Waller, USMC, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Trevor Cunningham and twelve students from LaMonte High School.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Edmond Cabbabe, M.D., and his wife, Rima, Town and Country.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Janeene Williams and twenty-three students from Northwest High School, Hughesville.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Brad Hogan, Richmond.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Maya Rideout, and her mother, Regina, Fenton; and Sue Kendig, Ballwin; and Maya was made an honorary page.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Mark Heins, Concordia.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Ty Perkins, D.O., Bruce Williams, D.O., David Joslyn, Lindsey Kirkpatrick, PhD, Elaine Joslyn, D.O., Olga Garcia, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant, and Laura Hempstead, D.O., representatives of the Missouri Association of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Ashley Schafluetzel, and her daughter, Ella, and Alyssa Murray, St. Charles County.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, representatives of Leadership Joplin.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

**SENATE CALENDAR**  

---

**FORTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 3, 2014**

---

**FORMAL CALENDAR****HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HB 2029-Cierpiot  
HCS for HB 1189

HCS for HB 1779  
HCS for HB 1685

HB 1642-Bahr  
HCS for HB 1225  
HB 1723-Davis and Lynch  
HCS for HB 1218  
HCS for HB 1091  
HCS for HB 1374  
HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618  
HCS for HB 1729  
HCS for HB 1631  
HB 1245-Hampton, et al  
HCS for HB 1447  
HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335  
HB 1693-Barnes  
HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864  
HB 1651-Fraker  
HCS for HB 1514  
HB 1602-Engler and Black  
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch  
HB 1804-Riddle, et al  
HB 1184-Grisamore  
HCS for HB 1389  
HB 1456-Hoskins, et al

HB 1547-Dohrman, et al  
HB 1603-Conway and Kratky  
HB 1553-Dohrman, et al  
HB 1673-Houghton  
HB 1692-Korman  
HB 1707-Conway  
HB 1712-Molendorp  
HCS for HB 1831  
HB 1835-Haar, et al  
HB 1866-Schatz, et al  
HB 1897-Kolkmeyer  
HB 1968-Gosen  
HCS for HB 2040  
HB 1380-Peters and Ellington  
HCS for HB 1605  
HB 2028-Peters, et al  
HB 1670-Dunn, et al  
HB 1744-Walton Gray, et al  
HCS for HB 1745  
HB 1775-Colona and Hodges  
HCS for HB 1302  
HCS for HB 1326

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight) | 7. SCS for SB 777-Nieves (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 2. SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal                              | 8. SCS for SB 829-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)  |
| 3. SB 693-Parson                                       | 9. SB 584-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)          |
| 4. SS for SCS for SB 720-Justus                        | 10. SS for SCS for SB 707-Wasson               |
| 5. SS for SB 673-Kehoe                                 | 11. SB 628-Schaaf                              |
| 6. SCS for SJR 27-Schaaf and Dixon                     |  |

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS | 4. SB 706-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 2. SB 892-Kraus, with SCS                  | 5. SB 500-Keaveny              |
| 3. SB 809-Wasson, with SCS                 | 6. SB 695-Keaveny              |
|  | 7. SJR 26-Lager                |

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 8. SB 890-Kehoe                      | 24. SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 9. SB 754-Sater and Justus           | 25. SB 717-Brown                       |
| 10. SB 617-Rupp and Parson, with SCS | 26. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal             |
| 11. SB 755-Wallingford               | 27. SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham       |
| 12. SB 769-Pearce, with SCS          | 28. SB 824-Dixon, with SCS             |
| 13. SB 830-Parson                    | 29. SB 724-Parson                      |
| 14. SB 841-Wasson, with SCS          | 30. SB 550-Sater, with SCS             |
| 15. SB 919-Justus                    | 31. SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 16. SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS   | 32. SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS |
| 17. SB 795-Lager                     | 33. SB 842-Parson                      |
| 18. SB 887-Schaefer                  | 34. SB 860-Cunningham                  |
| 19. SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman       | 35. SB 891-Kehoe                       |
| 20. SB 786-Schmitt                   | 36. SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS          |
| 21. SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS   | 37. SB 875-Sater, with SCS             |
| 22. SB 578-Kraus                     | 38. SB 671-Sater                       |
| 23. SB 655-Kraus                     |  |

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 723-Parson

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS         | SB 644-LeVota                               |
| SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS        | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                 |
| (pending)                                | SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)          |
| SB 501-Keaveny                           | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS         |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to   | (pending)                                   |
| SA 2 (pending)                           | SB 734-Cunningham                           |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)   | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                 | SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)                      |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)         | SB 774-Dempsey, with SCS                    |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order    |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS              | (pending)                                   |
| SB 575-Dixon                             | SB 814-Brown                                |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to   | SB 846-Richard                              |
| SA 2 (pending)                           | SB 854-Wasson, with SCS                     |
| SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)  | SJR 25-Lager                                |

SJR 34-Emery

SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 28-Pearce, et al, with SCS

SCR 33-Wallingford

SCR 36-Wasson

SCR 37-Kehoe

SCR 40-Lager

HCR 4-English, et al

To be Referred

SCR 41-Pearce

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 3, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“All these blessings will come upon you and accompany you if you obey the LORD your God: You will be blessed in the city and blessed in the country...You will be blessed when you come in and blessed when you go out.” (Deuteronomy 9:2,6)

O Lord our God, we complete this day knowing that You have promised to bless all those who are obedient to Your Word. Help us to always seek Your Word, seek to understand it for our lives and live Your Word in all we say and do. May Your blessings rest on us, our families and our people and may we share the bounty of those blessings with those in greatest need. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1729, regarding the Missouri Alliance of Boys & Girls Clubs, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1730, regarding Coraline Quinn Sirinthorn Durham, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1731, regarding the Honorable Rory Ellinger, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1732, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of East Carter High School, Ellsinore, which was adopted.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of the victims of the Fort Hood shooting.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Betty Kennedy.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Scott T. Rupp, as a member of the Public Service Commission;

Also,

Judith Grace O'Connor, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee;

Also,

Lionel K. Attawia, as the student representative of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Patricia L. Kohl, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board;

Also,

William J. Deeken Jr., Republican, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission;

Also,

William Miller, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission;

Also,

Stacey L. Karns, as a member of the Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants; and

Mariea Snell, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments; and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was

joined in his request by Senators Chappelle-Nadal, Nasheed, Richard and Wallingford.

The motion made by Senator Dempsey was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS for SB 729**; **SCS for SB 785**; **SB 812**; and **SB 818**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 584**; **SCS for SB 777**; and **SCS for SB 829**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS for SB 723**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 723

An Act to repeal sections 8.420 and 8.665, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to revenue bonds.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Parson.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS for SB 723** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson



Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson—25							

NAYS—Senators							
Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Nieves	Schaaf	Schmitt—6		

Absent—Senator Schaefer—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 727**, introduced by Senator Chappelle-Nadal, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 144 and 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to farmers' markets.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SB 727** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators							
Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 693**, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 693** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS for SCS for SB 720**, introduced by Senator Justus, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 720

An Act to repeal section 210.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care providers.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS for SCS for SB 720** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Justus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Justus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 673**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 673

An Act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **SB 673** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Schaefer	Sifton	Walsh—8
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	----------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SJR 27**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 27

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 15 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to government access of electronic data.

Was taken up by Senator Schaaf.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SJR 27** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

**SCS** for **SB 777**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 777**

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

Was taken up by Senator Nieves.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SCS** for **SB 777** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nieves moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 829**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 829

An Act to repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 829** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 584**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 144.018, 144.020, and 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to sales and use taxes.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 584** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 707**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 707

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 707** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Cunningham—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 628**, introduced by Senator Schaaf, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SB 628** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 854**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 854**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 854

An Act to repeal sections 50.660 and 50.783, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to county purchases.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 854** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 854** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Pearce moved that **SCR 28**, with **SCS**, be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SCR 28** was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SCR 28** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCR 28**, as amended by the **SCS**, was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Keaveny	Lamping	Sater	Schaaf—4
---------	---------	-------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**SCR 33**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

Relating to the recognition of February as Oral Health Awareness Month.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCR 33** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None



Absent—Senators

Keaveny      Lamping      Schaaf—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCR 36** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SCR 36**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 36

WHEREAS, Multiple Sclerosis (MS) is a chronic, often disabling disease that attacks the central nervous system, which is comprised of the brain, spinal cord, and optic nerves. MS damages the nerve-insulating myelin sheath that surrounds and protects the brain. The damage to the myelin sheath slows down or blocks messages between the brain and the body; and

WHEREAS, the cause of MS remains unknown; however, having a first-degree relative, such as a parent or sibling, with MS significantly increases a person's risk of developing the disease. According to the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke, it is estimated that there are approximately 250,000 to 350,000 persons in the United States who are diagnosed with MS. This estimate suggests that approximately 200 new cases are diagnosed each week; and

WHEREAS, it is in the public interest for the state to establish a Multiple Sclerosis Task Force in order to identify and address the unmet needs of persons with MS, and develop ways to enhance their quality of life:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the mission of the Task Force shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on:

(1) Developing strategies to identify and address the unmet needs of persons with MS in order to enhance the quality of life of persons with MS by maximizing productivity and independence, and addressing the emotional, social, and vocational challenges of persons with MS; and

(2) Developing strategies to provide persons with MS greater access to various treatments and other therapeutic options that may be available; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate, one to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives, one to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services, or his or her designee, to serve as a member and provide technical assistance to the task force;

(4) Two neurologists licensed to practice in this state, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(5) Two Missouri regional members of a national organization with experience in helping people affected by MS through funding cutting-

edge research, driving change through advocacy, facilitating professional education and providing programs and services that help people and the families living with MS, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(6) Two persons who represent agencies that provide services or supports to individuals with MS in this state, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(7) Two persons who have MS, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the Task Force may require in the performance of its duties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force will report its recommendations and findings to the Missouri General Assembly by January 1, 2015; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Task Force shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by January 1, 2015, whichever occurs first; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim between the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly and the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly through January 1, 2015, as authorized by State v. Atterbury, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCR 36** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCR 36**, as amended by the **SS**, was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Keaveny	Lamping	Schaaf	Wallingford—4
---------	---------	--------	---------------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**SCR 37**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

Relating to the recognition of the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCR 37** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Keaveny	Lamping	Schaaf—3
---------	---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager moved that **SCR 40** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCR 40** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Nasheed	Sifton—6
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators

Keaveny	Lamping	Schaaf—3
---------	---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Walsh moved that **HCR 4** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **HCR 4** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Justus	Nasheed	Sifton—5
-----------------	---------	--------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators

Keaveny

Lamping

Schaaf—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Parson, Vice-Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 634**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 642**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 848**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 566**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 854**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 5**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 39**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee

Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 39

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

Whereas, the General Assembly is desirous of approving the construction, renovation, and maintenance of certain state projects to be funded in part by revenue bonds secured by a pledge of future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the following projects:

1. HVAC replacement in the Career Center at Moberly Area Community College: \$110,000;
2. Roof replacement of Andrew Komar, Jr. Hall at Moberly Area Community College: \$200,000;
3. HVAC replacement in Andrew Komar, Jr. Hall at Moberly Area Community College: \$700,000;
4. Window replacement in the Main Building at Moberly Area Community College: \$500,000;
5. Classroom remodeling in the Main Building at Moberly Area Community College: \$150,000;
6. Replacement of windows, electrical systems, the roof, and HVAC in Newton and McDonald Halls at Crowder College: \$1,900,000;
7. Replacement of a wheelchair lift at East Central College: \$15,000;
8. Replacement of brick caulking at East Central College: \$80,000;
9. Redesign of the Information Technology Support and Network Area at East Central College: \$220,000;
10. Rainwater repairs to the AC Building at East Central College: \$90,000;
11. Theater upgrades at East Central College: \$135,000;
12. Repavement and improvement of a walking trail at East Central College: \$80,000;
13. Resealing all parking lots at East Central College: \$75,000;
14. Replacing the roof of the Training Center at East Central College: \$90,000;
15. Asbestos removal at East Central College: \$125,000;
16. Update a firearms range at Jefferson College: \$675,000;
17. Replace instructional furnishing at Jefferson College: \$150,000;
18. Upgrades to Campus Student ID and Locking Systems at Jefferson College: \$250,000;
19. Restroom upgrades at Jefferson College: \$75,000;
20. HVAC systems repairs and replacements at Metropolitan Community College: \$3,500,000;
21. HVAC control systems repairs and replacements at Metropolitan Community College: \$300,000;
22. Roof repairs and replacements at Metropolitan Community College: \$1,700,000;
23. Fire panel repairs and replacements at Metropolitan Community College: \$400,000;
24. Upgrades to flooring and HVAC at Mineral Area College: \$250,000;
25. Roof replacement for the General Services Building at Mineral Area College: \$200,000;
26. Roof replacement for the Fire Academy Training Center at Mineral Area College: \$25,000;
27. Repair corral and cattle handling facilities at the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station: \$90,000;
28. Upgrade the Swine Research Center Nursery at the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station: \$90,000;
29. Replace the roof of the Soybean Breeding Building at the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station: \$50,000;
30. Update sample processing areas at the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station: \$75,000;
31. Replace the roof of the Research Cotton Gin Building at the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station: \$90,000;

32. Geyer Hall renovations at North Central Missouri College: \$1,200,000;
33. HVAC and dehumidifier upgrades at the Lebanon Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: \$60,000;
34. Tuckpoint and EIFS repairs at the Richwood Valley Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: \$80,000;
35. Roof replacement at the Springfield Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: \$1,200,000;
36. Roof repairs at the Springfield Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: \$500,000;
37. Tuckpoint and EIFS repairs at the Springfield Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: \$1,000,000;
38. Replacement of HVAC units at the Springfield Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: \$1,100,000;
39. Parking lot paving and repairs at the Springfield Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: \$500,000;
40. Chiller replacement at St. Charles Community College: \$350,000;
41. Replacement of kitchen equipment in the Student Center at St. Charles Community College: \$125,000;
42. Roof replacement for the College Center at St. Charles Community College: \$315,000;
43. Restroom renovations at St. Charles Community College: \$60,000;
44. Parking lot repairs at St. Charles Community College: \$120,000;
45. Boiler replacement at St. Charles Community College: \$100,000;
46. Automation of exterior doors for ADA compliance at St. Charles Community College: \$30,000;
47. Air handler upgrades at St. Charles Community College: \$50,000;
48. Upgrade of HVAC control systems at St. Charles Community College: \$30,000;
49. Lighting replacement in the Donald D. Shook Fine Arts Building at St. Charles Community College: \$40,000;
50. Elevator repairs at St. Louis Community College: \$1,265,000;
51. Science laboratory upgrades at St. Louis Community College: \$7,136,000;
52. Roof repairs at St. Louis Community College: \$2,660,000;
53. Boiler replacements at St. Louis Community College: \$350,000;
54. Lecture hall renovations at the Forest Park Campus of St. Louis Community College: \$1,200,000;
55. Roof replacement for the Potter-Ewing Agriculture Building at State Fair Community College: \$120,000;
56. Roof repair for the Melita Day Child Development Center at State Fair Community College: \$40,000;
57. Repair and resurfacing of the library courtyard at State Fair Community College: \$50,000;
58. Parking lot resurfacing at State Fair Community College: \$1,800,000;
59. Steps and landing replacement for the William C. Hopkins Student Services Center at State Fair Community College: \$25,000;
60. Sidewalk repairs at State Fair Community College: \$50,000;
61. HVAC replacement in the Daum Museum of Contemporary Art at State Fair Community College: \$60,000;
62. Roof replacement and insulation in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$260,000;
63. Interior and exterior lighting upgrades for the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$480,000;
64. Laboratory safety station upgrades in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$50,000;
65. HVAC system upgrades in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$400,000;
66. Electric service and distribution updates in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$220,000;
67. Window replacements in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$100,000;

68. Flooring abatement and replacements in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$80,000;
69. Sprinkler system installation in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$150,000;
70. Fire alarm system installation in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$45,000;
71. Emergency lighting installation and replacement in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$25,000;
72. Sidewalk repairs and upgrades at the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$60,000;
73. Restrooms and plumbing upgrades in the Westover Center for Science, Technology, Engineering and Math at Three Rivers College: \$120,000;
74. HVAC replacement of the Nilges Technology Center at Linn State Technical College: \$200,000;
75. Repairing settling issues of the Nilges Technology Center at Linn State Technical College: \$75,000;
76. Interior rehabilitation of the Nilges Technology Center at Linn State Technical College: \$250,000;
77. Parking lot repavement at Linn State Technical College: \$300,000;
78. Repair settling issues of the Vehicle and Power Center at Linn State Technical College: \$125,000;
79. Renovation of unsafe and obsolete laboratory space in the W. C. Morris Building at the University of Central Missouri: \$15,000,000;
80. Roof replacement of Crisp Hall, Rhodes Hall, Serena Building, Art Building, Show Me Center, Student Recreation Center South, Brandt Hall of Music, and the Boiler Plant at Southeast Missouri State University: \$2,166,667;
81. Replace windows in the Art Building, Crisp Hall, Serena Building, Brandt Hall of Music, Johnson Hall, and Pacific Hall at Southeast Missouri State University: \$2,166,667;
82. Replace mechanical, electrical, and plumbing systems and upgrade fire alarm systems in the Art Building, Johnson Hall, Serena Building, Brandt Hall, and Grauel Building at Southeast Missouri State University: \$6,500,000;
83. Exterior building envelope cleaning and sealing in the Art Building, Serena Building, Scully Building, Crisp Hall, and Dempster Hall at Southeast Missouri State University: \$2,166,666;
84. Maintenance and repairs of Ellis Hall at Missouri State University: \$7,581,818;
85. Maintenance and repairs of Hill Hall at Missouri State University: \$11,016,237;
86. Sprinkler system and fire alarm panel repairs and maintenance at the West Plains Campus of Missouri State University: \$220,000;
87. Maintenance of the Post Office Building at the West Plains Campus of Missouri State University: \$1,547,890;
88. HVAC piping and classroom refurbishment of Richardson Fine Arts Center at Lincoln University: \$1,175,280;
89. Exterior door and window repairs at Lincoln University: \$991,904;
90. Repairs and rehabilitations of Mitchell Hall at Lincoln University: \$1,288,885;
91. HVAC, flooring, and lighting upgrades for Violette Hall at Truman State University: \$6,500,000;
92. HVAC systems maintenance and repair for the Administration Building, B. D. Owens Library, Ron Houston Center for the Performing Arts, Everett W. Brown Education Hall, the Valk Center, and the Materials Distribution Center at Northwest Missouri State University: \$3,292,500;
93. Life safety issues upgrades for Everett W. Brown Education Hall, John T. Rickman Electronic Campus Support Center, Martindale Hall, B. D. Owens Library, and the Ron Houston Center for the Performing Arts at Northwest Missouri State University: \$2,010,000;
94. Structural engineering and tuckpointing at Northwest Missouri State University: \$1,700,000;
95. Replacement of chillers, absorbers, and associated panels at Northwest Missouri State University: \$480,000;
96. Electrical upgrades at Missouri Southern State University: \$1,998,817;

97. Campus safety enhancements at Missouri Southern State University: \$515,750;
98. Maintenance and repairs to fire alarm systems at Missouri Southern State University: \$1,310,000;
99. Maintenance and repairs to sprinkler systems at Missouri Southern State University: \$618,400;
100. Replacement of roofs, cutters, and vents at Missouri Southern State University: \$1,198,500;
101. Replacement of roofing systems at Missouri Western State University: \$1,887,589;
102. Replacement of HVAC units at Missouri Western State University: \$3,608,599;
103. Replacement of fire protection systems at Missouri Western State University: \$478,415;
104. Replacement of emergency generator in the School of Medicine at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: \$180,475;
105. Upgrade exit signs in the School of Medicine at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: \$208,199;
106. Installation of a fire sprinkler system in the School of Medicine at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: \$2,247,870;
107. Installation of a point addressable fire alarm system in Spencer Chemistry Building at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: \$272,248;
108. Installation of a fire sprinkler system in Spencer Chemistry Building at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: \$690,231;
109. HVAC system replacement in Spencer Chemistry Building at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: \$5,709,886;
110. Laboratory suite remodel in the School of Biological Sciences at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: \$3,878,464;
111. Capital renewal for Thomas and Nell Lafferre Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$6,835,599;
112. Deferred maintenance for Thomas and Nell Lafferre Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$20,085,753;
113. Plant adaptations for Thomas and Nell Lafferre Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$2,807,402;
114. Fire alarm system replacement for Waters Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$79,328;
115. Fire sprinkler system installation for Waters Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$327,764;
116. Waterproofing exterior foundation wall for Waters Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$71,512;
117. Addition of a secondary egress stairs for Waters Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$165,369;
118. Fume hood replacement in Waters Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$1,002,289;
119. Fire alarm system replacement in Mumford Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$84,193;
120. Fire sprinkler system installation in Mumford Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$417,435;
121. Addition of a secondary egress stairs for Mumford Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$138,570;
122. Water supply piping replacement in Stewart Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$433,901;
123. Drain piping replacement in Stewart Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$651,932;
124. Addition of a secondary egress stairs in Stewart Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$75,738;
125. Fire sprinkler system extension in Stewart Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$462,377;
126. Fire alarm system replacement in Stewart Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: \$67,910;
127. Fire alarm system replacement in Stadler Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$313,061;
128. Fire sprinkler system installation in Stadler Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$1,119,362;
129. Interior door upgrades in Stadler Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$777,890;
130. Lecture room accessibility upgrades in Stadler Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$12,238;
131. Upgrade electrical distribution network in Stadler Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$2,027,499;
132. Restroom renovation in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$171,737;
133. Replace electrical distribution equipment in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$384,726;
134. Upgrade electrical distribution network in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$2,748,406;



135. Fire alarm system replacement in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$424,374;
136. Fire sprinkler system extension in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$1,238,322;
137. Interior asbestos abatement in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$751,248;
138. Boiler replacement in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$304,921;
139. Replace chilled water generation equipment in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$562,609;
140. Fume hood replacement in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$1,110,109;
141. Water supply piping replacement in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$1,602,737;
142. Drain piping replacement in Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: \$2,402,411;
143. Emergency generator and power network maintenance and repairs in Schrenk Hall East at Missouri University of Science and Technology: \$102,226;
144. Interior door upgrades in Schrenk Hall East at Missouri University of Science and Technology: \$147,152;
145. Fire alarm system replacement in Schrenk Hall East at Missouri University of Science and Technology: \$189,441;
146. Fire sprinkler system installation in Schrenk Hall East at Missouri University of Science and Technology: \$712,622;
147. Laboratory casework upgrades in Schrenk Hall East at Missouri University of Science and Technology: \$1,049,641;
148. Fume hood replacements in Schrenk Hall West at Missouri University of Science and Technology: \$4,066,351;
149. Laboratory casework upgrades in Schrenk Hall West at Missouri University of Science and Technology: \$1,405,285;
150. Replace lobby flooring in the Emerson Performance Center at Harris-Stowe State University: \$30,000;
151. Repair block wall in the Emerson Performance Center at Harris-Stowe State University: \$225,000;
152. Paint gymnasium walls in the Emerson Performance Center at Harris-Stowe State University: \$75,000;
153. Removal of hazardous materials from the former Vashon Community Center at Harris-Stowe State University: \$125,000;
154. Installation of thermal windows in the former Vashon Community Center at Harris-Stowe State University: \$65,000;
155. Replace vinyl floors in the Dr. Henry Givens, Jr. Administration Building at Harris-Stowe State University: \$175,000;
156. Repair parking lot of the Dr. Henry Givens, Jr. Administration Building at Harris-Stowe State University: \$55,000;
157. Maintenance and repair of perimeter fencing for the Dr. Henry Givens, Jr. Administration Building at Harris-Stowe State University: \$775,000;
158. Waterproofing of underground IT data room in the Dr. Henry Givens, Jr. Administration Building at Harris-Stowe State University: \$80,000;
159. Renovating IT operations in the Dr. Henry Givens, Jr. Administration Building at Harris-Stowe State University: \$30,000;
160. Upgrade security cameras at Harris-Stowe State University: \$60,000;
161. Replacement of the North River bridge on the Greenley Research Center at the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station: \$200,000;
162. Roof system replacement at the B. W. Robinson State School in Rolla: \$404,320;
163. Chiller and boiler maintenance and repair at the Cedar Ridge State School in Nevada: \$503,844;
164. Flat roof replacement at College View State School in Joplin: \$210,832;
165. Repair exterior EFIS at Dale M. Thompson / Trails West State School in Kansas City: \$275,012;
166. Roof replacement at Gateway / Hubert Wheeler State School in St. Louis: \$309,494;
167. Ceiling and lighting maintenance and repairs at Gateway / Hubert Wheeler State School in St. Louis: \$348,720;
168. HVAC replacement at Gateway / Hubert Wheeler State School in St. Louis: \$851,912;
169. Replace flooring at Greene Valley State School in Springfield: \$238,316;
170. Installation of exit doors in H. Kenneth Kirchner State School in Jefferson City: \$117,636;
171. Roof replacement at H. Kenneth Kirchner State School in Jefferson City: \$91,511;

172. Replace fire alarm system at H. Kenneth Kirchner State School in Jefferson City: \$55,754;
173. Condenser and chiller barrel maintenance and repair at Lakeview Woods State School in Lee's Summit: \$197,130;
174. Roof replacement at Mapaville State School in Mapaville: \$580,016;
175. Retaining wall repair at Mississippi Valley State School in Hannibal: \$116,140;
176. Roof replacement at Missouri School for the Blind: \$821,543;
177. Tuckpointing and waterproofing at Missouri School for the Blind: \$816,661;
178. HVAC upgrades at Missouri School for the Blind: \$1,634,600;
179. Renovations to the Superintendent Residence at Missouri School for the Blind: \$375,440;
180. Renovation of the Superintendent Building at Missouri School for the Blind: \$733,036;
181. Gym and auditorium roof replacement at Missouri School for the Deaf: \$197,629;
182. Replace cooling tower at Missouri School for the Deaf: \$106,795;
183. Replace windows and exit doors in Tate Dormitory and Wheeler School Building at Missouri School for the Deaf: \$415,440;
184. Replace roof of Rice School Building at Missouri School for the Deaf: \$398,769;
185. Repair of roof top air conditioning units at New Dawn State School in Sikeston: \$348,720;
186. Replace HVAC System at Prairie View State School in Marshall: \$982,360;
187. Replace roof at Rolling Meadow State School in Higginsville: \$234,510;
188. Replace HVAC system at Rolling Meadow State School in Higginsville: \$982,360;
189. Replace windows and extension repairs at Rolling Meadow State School in Higginsville: \$114,146;
190. Replace fire alarm systems in various statewide state schools: \$382,080;
191. Replace HVAC system at Verelle Peniston State School in Chillicothe: \$518,300;
192. Correct electrical distribution at Bellefontaine Habilitation Center in St. Louis: \$518,600;
193. Repair leaking roofs at the Center for Behavioral Medicine in Kansas City: \$124,000;
194. Installation of a three-way valve for loop at the Center for Behavioral Medicine in Kansas City: \$279,776;
195. Renovations to the Highway Patrol Crime Laboratory: \$20,000,000;
196. Renovations to dormitories and classrooms at the Highway Patrol Academy: \$7,000,000;
197. Renovations to state parks: \$30,000,000;
198. Replace the HVAC system in the Main Building at Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital in St. Louis: \$6,834,894;
199. Replace roofs with metal on the Administration Building and Cottage B at Higginsville Habilitation Center: \$1,244,801;
200. Repair of roof top units, VAV's and DDC at the Kansas City Regional Office of the Department of Mental Health: \$1,032,908;
201. Improve life safety fire ratings at Metropolitan St. Louis Psychiatric Center: \$847,180;
202. Replace security gates at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: \$65,800;
203. Replace HVAC in Group Homes 1 to 6 at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: \$201,525;
204. Replace fire sprinkler system in the Rehabilitation Center at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: \$1,318,264;
205. Upgrade HVAC controls for the Rehabilitation Center at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: \$1,484,584;
206. Replace emergency generator in the Staples Building at Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center: \$1,113,850;
207. Foundation repair at the Springfield Regional Office of the Department of Mental Health: \$24,000;
208. Replace shingle and flat roof at the Springfield Regional Office of the Department of Mental Health: \$493,073;
209. Replace concrete road section at St. Charles Habilitation Center: \$25,000;
210. Repair door locksets in the Main Building at St. Louis Psychiatric Center: \$732,604;

211. Renovate restrooms at the Rolla Campus of the Missouri Geological Survey: \$274,327;
212. Repair emergency generator at the Rolla Campus of the Missouri Geological Survey: \$244,081;
213. Replace fence detection system at Algoa Correctional Center: \$614,155;
214. Replace fence detection systems at Algoa Correctional Center: \$1,158,464;
215. New sally port at Algoa Correction Center: \$382,080;
216. Replace elevator in the Support Building at Eastern Correctional Center: \$112,925;
217. Replace emergency generators at Eastern Correctional Center: \$532,270;
218. Install partition walls at Eastern Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center: \$1,710,440;
219. Boiler control replacement at Farmington Correctional Center: \$300,000;
220. Renovation of Building 28 at Farmington Correctional Center: \$3,628,887;
221. Replace roof and mechanical equipment at Fulton Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center: \$1,125,912;
222. Shower repair at Fulton Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center: \$333,297;
223. Sliding door replacement at Fulton Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center: \$224,176;
224. Tuckpoint and seal masonry at Fulton Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center: \$1,874,000;
225. Add ice builder to the Cook/Chill Facility at Jefferson City Correctional Center: \$847,452;
226. Replace steam lines at Maryville Treatment Center: \$1,355,755;
227. Replace windows in the Administration Building at Maryville Treatment Center: \$1,472,667;
228. Replace power plant generator at Moberly Correctional Center: \$3,815,500;
229. Replace heating loop at Northeast Correctional Center: \$2,998,170;
230. Replace power plant generator at Potosi Correctional Center: \$507,660;
231. Replace ballistic glass in Guard Towers 1 and 2 at South Central Correctional Center: \$155,232;
232. Replace perimeter security at Southeast Correctional Center: \$637,840;
233. Replace security system at Southeast Correctional Center: \$1,804,000;
234. Replace shingle roof at the St. Louis Community Release Center: \$368,030;
235. Replace heating and cooling coils at Western Missouri Correctional Center: \$550,000;
236. Replace kitchen floor in H Building at Camp Avery Park Camp: \$106,795;
237. Repairs to chiller and fan coil units at Oakview State School in Monett: \$518,917;
238. Building repairs at Delmina Woods Youth Facility: \$218,014;
239. Replace HVAC in the Core Building at Fulton Treatment Center: \$239,808;
240. Install sprinkler system at Green Gables Lodge Treatment Center: \$219,450;
241. New emergency generator at Green Gables Lodge Treatment Center: \$173,187;
242. Install emergency generator at Langsford House Youth Center: \$120,501;
243. Building improvement at Langsford House Youth Center: \$241,862;
244. Door, flooring, and stairway repairs at Missouri Hills Youth Center: \$61,347;
245. Dorm smoke barriers at Missouri Hills Youth Center: \$292,875;
246. Replace HVAC systems at Missouri Hills Youth Center: \$491,933;
247. Replace roofs at Montgomery City Youth Center: \$525,285;
248. Install emergency generator at Montgomery City Youth Center: \$120,059;
249. Roof replacement at Mount Vernon Treatment Center: \$456,002;

- 250. Replace roof of Multipurpose and Core Buildings at New Madrid Bend Youth Center: \$216,194;
- 251. Install emergency generator at Rich Hill Youth Development Center: \$173,187;
- 252. Replace HVAC at Riverbend Treatment Center: \$228,190;
- 253. Install ammonia treatment system at W. E. Sears Youth Center: \$1,226,950;
- 254. Replace windows in the Administration Building at Watkins Mill Park Camp: \$120,501;
- 255. Electrical improvements and upgrades to the Missouri State Fairgrounds: \$924,500;
- 256. Exterior renovations to the Coliseum at the Missouri State Fairgrounds: \$1,476,500;
- 257. Repairs and Maintenance of the Trenton Readiness Center: \$287,522;
- 258. Sewer line replacement at the Troop A Headquarters in Lee's Summit: \$251,681;
- 259. Replace VCT flooring at the Troop C Service Center in Park Hills: \$152,209;
- 260. Replace HVAC equipment at the Troop F CDL Super Site in St. Martins: \$99,904;
- 261. Install anti-wander guard systems for the Missouri Veterans Commission: \$2,362,500;
- 262. Install electronic medical record system for the Missouri Veterans Commission: \$2,362,500;
- 263. Partial floor replacement at the St. Louis Veterans Home: \$50,000;
- 264. Repairs and maintenance at various sites for the Missouri Veterans Commission: \$13,944,909;
- 265. Replace and reseal window gaskets in the Capitol Building: \$910,000;
- 266. Overlay of South Drive / Tunnel Drive at the Capitol Building: \$3,076,000;
- 267. Replace bollard system at the Capitol Building: \$426,282;
- 268. North Plaza area repairs at the Capitol Building: \$3,104,000;
- 269. Chiller water and control repairs at the Capitol Building: \$480,160;
- 270. Overlay various parking lots at state facilities: \$1,175,200;
- 271. Replace fire alarm system at the Howerton State Office Building: \$892,678;
- 272. Replace 3 cooling towers at the Environmental Control Center: \$2,096,500;
- 273. Raise and stabilize floor of the Environmental Services Protection Lab: \$37,852;
- 274. Exhaust fans replacement at the Environmental Services Protection Lab: \$170,800;
- 275. Pavement work at the Fletcher Daniels State Office Building: \$306,464;
- 276. Maintenance and repairs to the Governor's Residence: \$2,000,000;
- 277. Electrical modernization of the Hannibal Career Center: \$182,350;
- 278. ITSD space renovation at the Harry S Truman State Office Building: \$1,700,000;
- 279. Cooling tower repairs at the James C. Kirkpatrick State Information Center: \$554,440;
- 280. Installation of carbon dioxide fire suppression system in the Petroleum/Octane Laboratory at the George Washington Carver State Office Building: \$148,848;
- 281. Tank replacement in the Petroleum/Octane Laboratory at the George Washington Carver State Office Building: \$122,664;
- 282. Replace roof and HVAC units at the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Building in Jefferson City: \$736,530;
- 283. Asbestos repairs at the Jefferson State Office Building: \$2,501,500;
- 284. Fire alarm system repairs at the Jennings State Office Building: \$153,723;
- 285. Electrical distribution repairs at the Missouri Career Center in Joplin: \$182,350;
- 286. Replace oversized boilers at the State Public Health Laboratory: \$779,620;
- 287. Repair roof top units at the North St. Louis County Service Center: \$400,428;

- 288. Repair fire alarm system at the North St. Louis County Service Center: \$146,723;
- 289. Repair electrical distribution system at the Sedalia Workforce Development Board Building: \$182,350;
- 290. Roof repairs at the Sikeston Career Center: \$181,679;
- 291. Electrical distribution repairs at the Sikeston Career Center: \$184,200;
- 292. Repairs to two roof top units at the South St. Louis County Service Center: \$503,844;
- 293. Repairs to condensing unit and coil at the St. Joseph Career Center: \$92,998;
- 294. Repairs to fire alarm system at the St. Louis Career Center: \$170,188;
- 295. Repairs to electrical distribution system at the St. Louis Career Center: \$184,200;
- 296. Replace HVAC roof top units at the St. Louis State Office Building: \$504,000;
- 297. Tuckpoint masonry at the Riverside Collection and Warehouse in Jefferson City: \$210,832;
- 298. Upgrade fire system in the Supreme Court Building: \$557,500;
- 299. Electrical system expansion in the Truman State Office Building: \$279,776;
- 300. Exterior masonry repairs at the Wainwright State Office Building: \$607,260;
- 301. Renovate St. Mary's Hospital for use by Lincoln University: \$10,000,000;
- 302. Repair roof top air conditioning units at Parkview State School in Cape Girardeau: \$555,552;
- 303. Construct a new mental health hospital building at Fulton State Hospital: \$200,000,000; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly state the intent of the General Assembly, during each fiscal year of the state during the term of such revenue bonds, to appropriate funds sufficient to pay the debt service on such revenue bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the staff and advisors of the various state agencies in implementing the projects and in issuing such revenue bonds for the state's share of the project costs; and
2. Execute and deliver documents and certificates related to such revenue bonds consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that revenue bonds issued due to the increase of cap amounts in sections 8.420 and 8.665 occurring on August 28, 2014, shall only be issued to fund the projects listed in this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the funding of these state projects may generate private financial support to provide opportunities for additional construction at higher education institutions; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 34**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 992**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 966**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCR 20**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 852**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 704**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 758**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, Senator Richard submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 873**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 844**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 641**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 869**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1617**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with an effective date and a referendum clause.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 41** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 2029**—Ways and Means.

**HCS for HB 1189**—Education.

**HCS for HB 1779**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HCS for HB 1685**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HB 1642**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1225**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HB 1723**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1218**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 1091**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1374**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HCS for HB 1729**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1631**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HB 1245**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1447**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335**—General Laws.

**HB 1693**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HB 1651**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS for HB 1514**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1602**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HB 1724**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HB 1804**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HB 1184**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HCS for HB 1389**—Education.

**HB 1456**—General Laws.

**HB 1547**—General Laws.

**HB 1603**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HB 1553**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1673**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1692**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1707**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1712**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1831**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HB 1835**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1866**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

## COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

April 3, 2014

The Honorable Peter Kinder  
President, Missouri Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Lt. Governor Kinder:

I respectfully resign my Senate seat, District 2, effective 9:59 am, April 3, 2014.

Thank you.

Sincerely,  
/s/ Scott T. Rupp  
Senator Scott T. Rupp  
District 2

Also,

April 3, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

Due to the resignation of Senator Scott Rupp, please be advised that I have appointed Senator John Lamping to the Senate Standing Committee on Education.



Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,  
/s/ Tom Dempsey  
Tom Dempsey

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1733, regarding F&C Bank, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1734, regarding the Seventy-third Anniversary of the Missouri Civil Air Patrol, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1735, regarding William Robert McKeough, Grover, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1736, regarding Walter Orr, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1737, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Goodin, Conway, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1738, regarding 2013-2014 state champions El Dorado Springs High School Lady Basketball Bulldogs, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, James Rowland, Fawn Whittle, Logan Ishmael and Matt Schroer, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership Day, Crocker High School.

Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, President Joan Magruder, Ashley Slater, Mirdhula Ananthamurugan, Cooper Kennelly and Elizabeth Schwartz, representatives of St. Louis Children's Hospital.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, Laurie and Norm Roethlisberger, and their children, Caroline, Elizabeth and Kurt, St. Louis.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Scott Rupp, his wife, Carissa, their children, Noelle and Scottie Rupp, and Haley, Emily and Christian Mattern; his parents, Chet and Eleanor Rupp; and Arthur and Ruthie Schaper.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Mark Keenen, Barbara Hunter, Chesnie Philpot, Sierra Butler, Hailey Gilbreath, Richard Jacobs and Brandon Dutton, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Jasper County.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Karen James, Taylor Wyatt, Erica Overton, Cheyenne Ricketts, Emily Seiler and Bailee Cope, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Bollinger County.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Mary Fischer, Tammy Rapp, Jacob Rapp, Hagen Fischer and

Jackson Ogburn, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Bates County.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Kayleigh Fosnow, Cade Fosnow, Alicia Eldred, Tymor Lynde and Taylor Bush, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Henry County.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Ozark and Webster Counties.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Howard Hall, Scott City.

On behalf of Senator Munzlinger and himself, Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Pat, Tammy and Vin Kriegshauser, Kirksville.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Yia Yang, Macky McNabb, Morgan Mitchell, Colton Dilbeck, Keenan Roller, Devon Blevins, Jessica Hartman and Todd Mitchell, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Barry County.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Jon Herbert, Ea Swindle, Jasmin Bowling, Calista Morgan and Karla Deaver, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Lawrence County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Ben Knipp, Grant Huhmann, Stephanie Birkman, Alden Rohrbach and Sandy Knipp, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Moniteau County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Brian Lehman, Dwayne Schad and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Morgan County.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Glen Raef, Lynn Stowe, Baleigh Raef and Carrie Sanwald, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Laclede County.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Paula Rodabaugh, Livie Garrison, Colton Wilkins, Caiden Wilkins and Bethany Quessenberry, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, St. Clair County.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Peggy Kenny, Likayla Stacy and Tyler Dodson, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Cedar County.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Trent Drake, Ellie Radford, Caleb Trujillo, Brittany Davis, Sam Sergeant, Chloe Harper and Sally Hinkle, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Polk County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, chaperones Gene and Janice Martin, Jocelyn Kramer, Codi Stillwell, Summer Rush and John Sparrow, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Miller County.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, members of the Summersville Student Council; and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Texas County.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Jason Long, Dustin Armistead, Sara Crum, Kaitlyn Ledbetter, Jacob Black and Scott Hedges, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Pulaski County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Lance Martin, Brandon Cook, Garith Felton, Katlyn Hamilton, Timber Ballantyne, Derek Eckert and Cal Toedebusch, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Livingston County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Joe Robinson, Martin Griffin, Kaitlyn Rowan, Colby Yoakum, Aaron Shank, Eli Stone and Daniel White, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Ray County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Cara Reikhof, Jillian Bertz and Samuel Fahrmeier, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Lafayette County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Don Honeycut, Kaitlin Arnold and Colton Guthrie, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Ray County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Darren Farmer, Adriana Segar, Sidney Copeland, Madison Curp, Skylar Howe and Jessica Farmer, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Ray and Caldwell Counties.

On behalf of Senator Munzlinger and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Ian Davidson, Allisson Hamilton, Malory Gardner, Kirsten Brown, Shelby Trussell, Austin Enyeart, Cody Meyer and Cody Weisz, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Chariton and Carroll Counties.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Nodaway County.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Officers George Gross, Elijah Wilkinson, Amanda Fasnut and Chris Mathis; and Megann Finley, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Potosi.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Bill Mermis and forty-eight fourth grade students from Forsyth School.

Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, Erica Schwoeppe, Labadie; Jennifer Horn and Howie Bond, Leslie; Austin Scheer, New Haven; Ryan Overschmidt and Julia Sedlacek, Union; and Velma Eckstein, Beaufort.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Audrain County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Tina Tate and fourth grade students from Holden Elementary.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Centralia.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Dale Nelson, Jim Hamilton, Brady Deckard, Ben Quisenberry, Kelsey Hayes, Lauren Stewart, Hannah Rumfelt and Emily Owens, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Dallas County.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, David Stubblefield and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Oregon County.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Matt Moreland, Jack McCleave and Morgan Hoenshell, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Cass County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Terry Shepard, Alicia Corson Peters and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Osage County.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 7, 2014.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 7, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1897-Kolkmeier	HB 1744-Walton Gray, et al
HB 1968-Gosen	HCS for HB 1745
HCS for HB 2040	HB 1775-Colona and Hodges
HB 1380-Peters and Ellington	HCS for HB 1302
HCS for HB 1605	HCS for HB 1326
HB 2028-Peters, et al	HB 1617-Rehder, et al
HB 1670-Dunn, et al	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 812-Parson
SCS for SB 729-Romine	SB 818-Kehoe
SCS for SB 785-Kehoe	SCS for SB 854-Wasson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS	14. SB 841-Wasson, with SCS
2. SB 892-Kraus, with SCS	15. SB 919-Justus
3. SB 809-Wasson, with SCS	16. SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS
4. SB 706-Cunningham, with SCS	17. SB 795-Lager
5. SB 500-Keaveny	18. SB 887-Schaefer
6. SB 695-Keaveny	19. SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman
7. SJR 26-Lager	20. SB 786-Schmitt
8. SB 890-Kehoe	21. SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS
9. SB 754-Sater and Justus	22. SB 578-Kraus
10. SB 617-Rupp and Parson, with SCS	23. SB 655-Kraus
11. SB 755-Wallingford	24. SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS
12. SB 769-Pearce, with SCS	25. SB 717-Brown
13. SB 830-Parson	26. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal

- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| 27. SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham       | 40. SB 642-Romine, with SCS  |
| 28. SB 824-Dixon, with SCS             | 41. SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  |
| 29. SB 724-Parson                      | 42. SB 566-Sifton            |
| 30. SB 550-Sater, with SCS             | 43. SB 992-Dempsey           |
| 31. SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS       | 44. SB 966-Lager             |
| 32. SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS | 45. SB 852-Schmitt, with SCS |
| 33. SB 842-Parson                      | 46. SB 704-Lager, with SCS   |
| 34. SB 860-Cunningham                  | 47. SB 758-Justus            |
| 35. SB 891-Kehoe                       | 48. SB 873-Brown, with SCS   |
| 36. SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS          | 49. SB 844-Dixon             |
| 37. SB 875-Sater, with SCS             | 50. SB 641-Emery             |
| 38. SB 671-Sater                       | 51. SB 869-Schmitt           |
| 39. SB 634-Parson, with SCS            |                              |

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                         | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS   |
| SB 491-Justus and Dixon, with SCS<br>(pending)           | SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)                                    |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS<br>(pending)                      |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 734-Cunningham   |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 &<br>SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 774-Dempsey, with SCS  |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)                         | SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order<br>(pending)                 |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                 | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 846-Richard  |
| SB 575-Dixon   | SJR 25-Lager  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SJR 34-Emery  |
| SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)                  | SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)                                     |
| SB 644-LeVota  |   |

#### BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

##### In Conference

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 34-LeVota

SCR 39-Parson, with SCS

HCR 5-English, et al (Walsh)

HCR 11-Walton Gray, et al

HCS for HCR 20

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-SEVENTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 7, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Gratitude is the most fruitful way of deepening your consciousness that you are not an “accident” but a divine choice.” (Henri Nouwen)

Almighty God, we are filled with gratitude for all You do. We thank You for our safe travel to continue our work. We are thankful for the needed rain; for many parts of our state are still in need. We are thankful for our staff who serve us and our constituents and their various needs. We are thankful for loved ones and the gift of their love. And, we are thankful for all the gifts You continue to provide us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 3, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nieves—1

Vacancies—2

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1739, regarding Reverend Dr. Otis Moss, Jr., Cleveland,

Ohio, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1740, regarding Reverend Emanuel Cleaver, II, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1741, regarding Dan Lamping, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1742, regarding Joan Wright, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1743, regarding Jacqui Schilling, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1744, regarding Jennifer Walker, Barnhart, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1745, regarding Amber Dressel, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1746, regarding George W. Norman, Jr., which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1747, regarding William John Michael Franklin, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1748, regarding Mrs. Lori Rosander and the 2013-2014 Kindergarten Class at Ozark East Elementary School, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO.1749

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations that sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the 2014 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities, sponsored by the Governor's Council on Disability and the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities, is an educational experience in state government for high school juniors and seniors with disabilities by allowing such youth to participate in the democratic process:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, hereby grant the 2014 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities permission to use the Senate Chamber on Tuesday, July 22, 2014 from 2:00 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. for the purpose of holding a mock legislative session.

Senator Schmitt requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 1749** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SR 1749** was adopted.

Senator Schmitt, joined by the entire membership, offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO.1750

Whereas, the members of the Missouri Senate always welcome the opportunity to acknowledge milestone events in the lives of Show-Me State cultural icons who for many years lived and worked in this great state; and



Whereas, Tony La Russa will be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, New York, on July 27, 2014, after having managed 5,097 Major League Baseball games; winning the third-most regular season games of all time with 2,728; and earning 70 postseason victories and three World Series trophies; and

Whereas, born in Tampa, Florida, on October 4, 1944, Tony La Russa graduated from Jefferson High School, earned a degree in industrial management from the University of South Florida and a Juris Doctorate from Florida State University, and is a member of the Florida State Bar; and

Whereas, Tony La Russa signed with the Kansas City Athletics following high school graduation and officially retired as an active player in 1977; and

Whereas, one of only five lawyer/managers in baseball history, Tony La Russa began his big league managerial career with the Chicago White Sox in 1979 and won his first division title in 1983; and

Whereas, Tony La Russa moved to the Oakland A's in 1986 and won two league titles and his first World Series in 1989; and

Whereas, Tony La Russa remained with the Cardinals franchise for 16 years and won the most games in franchise's storied history with 1,408 while also winning two World Series titles; and

Whereas, Tony La Russa retired from Cardinals baseball on October 31, 2011, and in 2012 was only the second retired manager in baseball history to coach an MLB All-Star team; and

Whereas, cofounder of the Animal Rescue Foundation, Tony La Russa has developed and maintained an excellent reputation for his additional efforts with animal rescue, children, and education issues and with community-minded organizations; and

Whereas, the ARF saves the lives of countless animals when their time has run out in public shelters through the use of adoption, emergency veterinary assistance, a national resource center, and dog training and other services and works diligently to ensure animals are not put to death; and

Whereas, Tony La Russa is justifiably proud also to be known as the beloved husband of Elaine, the loving father of two daughters, and the wonderful companion for a menagerie of dogs and cats:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, join to applaud the well-deserved selection of Tony La Russa for induction into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2014 and to convey to him this legislative body's most heartfelt best wishes for continued success in life for many more years to come; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for presentation to Tony LaRussa of Alamo, California.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1751, regarding Marcia Pfeiffer, Ph.D., St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1752, regarding Loyd L. Mitchell, Summersville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1753, regarding Jennifer Moore Davidson, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1754, regarding Mariah Gregg, Thayer, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1755, regarding Jared Horman, Camdenton, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1756, regarding the 2013-2014 Class 3 State Champions Neosho High School Wrestling Team, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1757, regarding Kathy L. Anders, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1758, regarding Lisa Welker, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1759, regarding Michelle Isermann, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1760, regarding Rebecca A. Voyles, DeSoto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1761, regarding Dorothy Young, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1762, regarding Mary Porter, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1763, regarding Gale Landers, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1764, regarding Sherry Stehr, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1765, regarding Linda Herndon, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1766, regarding Diana Honold, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1767, regarding The Doe Run Company, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1768, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lewis, Graham, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1769, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Campbell, Laredo, which was adopted.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**SCR 39**, introduced by Senator Parson, with **SCS**, entitled:

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

Was taken up for 3rd reading and final passage.

**SCS** for **SCR 39**, entitled:

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SCR 39** be adopted.

Senator Parson offered **SA 1**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 39, as it appears on Page 738 of the Senate Journal for Thursday, April 3, 2014, Line 35 of said journal page, by striking the following: “flooring, and lighting upgrades for Violette Hall” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “electrical systems, and fire alarm upgrades for Baldwin Hall”; further amend line 41, by striking “\$1,700,00” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “\$1,700,000”.

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SCR 39**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCR 39**, as amended by the **SCS**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh—26						

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Schmitt—4
-------	-------	---------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Nieves	Wasson—2
--------	----------

Vacancies—2

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1439**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 84.340, 571.030, 571.080, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, and 590.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1237**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1235** and **1214**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 812** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Justus moved that **SB 491**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 491

An Act to repeal sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 168.071, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 198.070, 210.117, 210.1012, 211.038, 217.010, 217.360, 217.364, 217.703, 217.735, 217.785, 221.025, 221.111, 260.211, 302.020, 302.309, 302.321, 302.540, 302.541, 302.700, 302.780, 303.025, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 311.325, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.037, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.041, 558.046, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.115, 559.600, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.021, 565.024, 565.025, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188, 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.153, 566.155, 566.209, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.120, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.145, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.103, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.380, 572.020, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.100, 573.500,

573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.020, 574.030, 574.075, 574.085, 574.115, 575.021, 575.145, 575.153, 575.280, 575.350, 575.353, 576.050, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.076, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.150, 578.154, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.430, 578.433, 578.450, 578.500, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.570, 589.015, 589.400, 632.480, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, and 660.321, RSMo, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred ninety-three new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491** be adopted.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 491, Page 21, Section 167.115, Line 22 of said page, by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and further amend line 25, by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and further amend line 28, by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 22, line 6 of said page, by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and further amend line 20, by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 41, Section 195.010, Line 23 of said page, by striking “(a)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**a.**”; and further amend line 25, by striking “(b)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**b.**”; and further amend line 28, by striking “(c)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**c.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 42, line 3 of said page, by striking “(d)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**d.**”; and further amend line 5, by striking “(e)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**e.**”; and further amend line 7, by striking “(f)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**f.**”; and further amend line 16, by striking “(g)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**g.**”; and further amend line 18, by striking “(h)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**h.**”; and further amend line 20, by striking “(i)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**i.**”; and further amend line 21, by striking “(j)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**j.**”; and further amend line 22, by striking “(k)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**k.**”; and further amend line 26, by striking “(l)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**l.**”; and further amend line 28, by striking “(m)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**m.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 43, line 2 of said page, by striking “(n)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**n.**”; and further amend line 3, by striking “(o)” and inserting in lieu thereof “**o.**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 60, section 195.017, line 27 of said page, by unbolding the closed bracket “]” on said line; and

Further amend said bill, page 270, section 557.016, line 1 of said page, by striking the opening “[” and closing “]” brackets; and further amend said line, by striking the word “five”; and

Further amend said bill, page 279, Section 558.004, Line 21 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “unless” a colon “:”; and

Further amend said bill, page 286, section 558.016, lines 14-17 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**found to be a persistent offender or a dangerous offender and is found guilty of:**

(1) **A class B felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than ten years and not to exceed thirty years, or life imprisonment;**

(2) **A level 1 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than five years and not to exceed fifteen years;**

(3) **A level 2 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years; or**

(4) **A class D felony, to a term of imprisonment not to exceed seven years.**

**8. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

(1) **“Level 1 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years; and**

(2) **“Level 2 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment not to exceed seven years.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 307, section 562.012, line 12 of said page, by striking the opening bracket “[”]; and further amend line 16, by inserting immediately after “(2)” the following: “**Level 1**”; and further amend lines 18-27, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“(3) Level 2 class C felony if the offense attempted is a level 1 class C felony.**

**(4) Class D felony if the offense attempted is a level 2 class C felony.**

[(4)] **(5)** Class A misdemeanor if the offense attempted is a class D felony.

[(5)] **(6)** Class [C] **B** misdemeanor if the offense attempted is a **class A** misdemeanor [of any degree].

**(7) Class C misdemeanor if the offense attempted is a class B misdemeanor.**

**(8) Class D misdemeanor if the offense attempted is a class C misdemeanor.**

**4. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Level 1 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years; and**

**(2) “Level 2 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment not to exceed seven years.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 309, section 562.014, line 22, of said page, by striking the opening bracket “[”]; and further amend line 26, by inserting immediately after “(2)” the following: **“Level 1”**; and further amend line 27, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**“(3) Level 2 class C felony if the object of the conspiracy is a level 1 class C felony.**

**[(3)] (4)”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 310, lines 1-10 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“level 2 class C felony.**

**[(4)] (5)** Class A misdemeanor if the object of the conspiracy is a class D felony.

**[(5)] (6)** Class [C] **B** misdemeanor if the object of the conspiracy is a **class A** misdemeanor [of any degree or an infraction].

**(7) Class C misdemeanor if the object of the conspiracy is a class B misdemeanor.**

**(8) Class D misdemeanor if the object of the conspiracy is a class C misdemeanor.**

**9. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Level 1 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years; and**

**(2) “Level 2 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment not to exceed seven years.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 315, section 565.010, line 12 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “of” a colon “:”; and

Further amend said bill, page 330, section 565.079, lines 6-17 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“been found to be a prior assault offender and is found guilty of:**

**(1) A class B felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than ten years and not to exceed thirty years, or life imprisonment;**

(2) A level 1 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than five years and not to exceed fifteen years; or

(3) A level 2 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years.

14. The court shall sentence a person, who has been found to be a persistent assault offender and is found guilty of:

(1) A class B felony or a level 1 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than ten years and not to exceed thirty years, or life imprisonment; or

(2) A level 2 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than five years and not to exceed fifteen years.

15. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Level 1 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years; and

(2) “Level 2 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment not to exceed seven years.” and

Further amend said bill, page 377, section 566.209, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 439, section 570.135, lines 7-9 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “or 2 of this section is guilty of]

2. The offense of fraudulent procurement of a credit or debit device is a class A misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 488, section 573.205, line 21 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“[568.110.] **573.215.** 1. [Any] A person commits the offense of failure to report child pornography if he or she being a film and photographic print processor, computer provider, installer or repair person, or any internet service provider who has knowledge of or observes, within the scope of the person's professional capacity or employment, any film, photograph, videotape, negative, slide, or computer-generated image or picture depicting a child under [the age of] eighteen years of age engaged in an act of sexual conduct [shall] **fails to** report such instance to [the] **any** law enforcement agency [having jurisdiction over the case] immediately or as soon as practically possible.

2. The offense of failure to [make such report shall be] **report child pornography** is a class B misdemeanor.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require a provider of electronic communication services or remote computing services to monitor any user, subscriber or customer of the provider, or the content of any communication of any user, subscriber or customer of the provider.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 493, section 574.005, line 5 of said page, by striking “1.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 526, section 577.014, line 21 of said line, by striking “twenty hundredths” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**twenty-hundredths**”; and further amend line 25, by striking



“twenty hundredths” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**twenty-hundredths**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 566, section 577.078, line 7 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“577.080. 1. A person commits the [crime] **offense** of abandoning a [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer if he **or she knowingly** abandons any motor vehicle, vessel, or trailer on:

(1) The right-of-way of any public road or state highway [or];

(2) On or in any of the waters in this state [or];

(3) On the banks of any stream[, or];

(4) On any land or water owned, operated or leased by the state, any board, department, agency or commission thereof, or any political subdivision thereof [or];

(5) On any land or water owned, operated or leased by the federal government; or

(6) On any private real property owned by another without his **or her** consent.

2. For purposes of this section, the last owner of record of a [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer found abandoned and not shown to be transferred pursuant to sections 301.196 and 301.197 shall be deemed prima facie [to have been the owner] **evidence of ownership** of such [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer at the time it was abandoned and [to have been] the person who abandoned the [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer or caused or procured its abandonment. The registered owner of the abandoned [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer shall not be subject to the penalties provided by this section if the [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer was in the care, custody, or control of another person at the time of the violation. In such instance, the owner shall submit such evidence in an affidavit permitted by the court setting forth the name, address, and other pertinent information of the person who leased, rented, or otherwise had care, custody, or control of the [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer at the time of the alleged violation. The affidavit submitted pursuant to this subsection shall be admissible in a court proceeding adjudicating the alleged violation and shall raise a rebuttable presumption that the person identified in the affidavit was in actual control of the [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer. In such case, the court has the authority to terminate the prosecution of the summons issued to the owner and issue a summons to the person identified in the affidavit as the operator. If the [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer is alleged to have been stolen, the owner of the [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer shall submit proof that a police report was filed in a timely manner indicating that the vehicle or vessel was stolen at the time of the alleged violation.

3. **The offense of** abandoning a [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer is a class A misdemeanor.

4. Any person convicted pursuant to this section shall be civilly liable for all reasonable towing, storage, and administrative costs associated with the abandonment of the [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer. Any reasonable towing, storage, and administrative costs in excess of the value of the abandoned [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer that exist at the time the [motor vehicle or vessel] **property** is transferred pursuant to section 304.156 shall remain the liability of the person convicted pursuant to this section so long as the towing company, as defined in chapter 304, provided the title owner and lienholders, as ascertained by the department of revenue records, a notice within the time frame and in the form as described in subsection 1 of section 304.156.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 593, section 579.015, lines 13-14 of said page, by striking “a person found guilty of the offense shall be sentenced to pay a fine of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**the offense is punishable by a fine of**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 635, section 579.170, lines 4-16 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**shall sentence a person, who has been found to be a prior drug offender and is found guilty of:**

(1) **A level 1 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than five years and not to exceed fifteen years;**

(2) **A level 2 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years; or**

(3) **A class D felony, to a term of imprisonment not to exceed seven years.**

**5. The court shall sentence a person, who has been found to be a persistent drug offender and is found guilty of:**

(1) **A class B felony, or a level 1 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than ten years and not to exceed thirty years, or life imprisonment;**

(2) **A level 2 class C felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than five years and not to exceed fifteen years; or**

(3) **A class D felony, to a term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years.**

**6. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

(1) **“Level 1 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment of not less than three years and not to exceed ten years; and**

(2) **“Level 2 class C felony”, a class C felony with an authorized term of imprisonment not to exceed seven years.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SA 2:**

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 491, Page 160, Section 217.735, Line 2 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “Section” the following: “**566.068, 566.069,**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 262, section 556.061, line 22 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “the” as it appear the first time on said line the following: “**first or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 354, section 566.023, lines 3-4 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “566.064, [566.068, and 566.090] **and 566.071**, that the defendant was married”; and

Further amend said bill, page 359, section 566.067, line 1 of said page, by striking the opening “[“ and closing “]” brackets; and further amend said line, by striking the word “twelve”; and further amend line 19, by striking the word “such” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “, **if the victim is a child less than twelve years of age, the**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 566.068, lines 26-27, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(2) Being more than four years older than a child who is less than seventeen years of age, subjects the child to sexual contact**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 360, section 566.071, lines 19-21 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**molestation in the fourth degree if, being more than four years older than a child who is less than seventeen years of age, subjects the child to sexual contact.**”; and further amend line 23, by striking the letter “C” and inserting in lieu thereof: “**D**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 364, section 566.101, lines 1-4 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “person to sexual contact without that person's consent.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 636, section 589.015, line 24 of said page, by striking the following: “or third” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**third, or fourth**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 652, section 632.480, line 17 of said page, by striking the words “**or second**”.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 850**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 850**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 850

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

Was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SCS** for **SB 850** be adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 850**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 850

An Act to repeal section 262.900, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to agricultural products.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 850** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 850**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

On behalf of Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, Senator Richard submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 1173**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, representatives of Missouri Western State University, St. Joseph.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**FORTY-EIGHTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HB 1897-Kolkmeier	HCS for HB 1745
HB 1968-Gosen	HB 1775-Colona and Hodges
HCS for HB 2040	HCS for HB 1302
HB 1380-Peters and Ellington	HCS for HB 1326
HCS for HB 1605	HB 1617-Rehder, et al
HB 2028-Peters, et al	HCS for HB 1439
HB 1670-Dunn, et al	HCS for HB 1237
HB 1744-Walton Gray, et al	HCS for HBs 1235 & 1214

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SB 729-Romine SCS for SB 785-Kehoe
--	---

SB 812-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SB 818-Kehoe

SCS for SB 854-Wasson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. SB 892-Kraus, with SCS           | 26. SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham       |
| 2. SB 809-Wasson, with SCS          | 27. SB 824-Dixon, with SCS             |
| 3. SB 706-Cunningham, with SCS      | 28. SB 724-Parson                      |
| 4. SB 500-Keaveny                   | 29. SB 550-Sater, with SCS             |
| 5. SB 695-Keaveny                   | 30. SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 6. SJR 26-Lager                     | 31. SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS |
| 7. SB 890-Kehoe                     | 32. SB 842-Parson                      |
| 8. SB 754-Sater and Justus          | 33. SB 860-Cunningham                  |
| 9. SB 617-Rupp and Parson, with SCS | 34. SB 891-Kehoe                       |
| 10. SB 755-Wallingford              | 35. SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS          |
| 11. SB 769-Pearce, with SCS         | 36. SB 875-Sater, with SCS             |
| 12. SB 830-Parson                   | 37. SB 671-Sater                       |
| 13. SB 841-Wasson, with SCS         | 38. SB 634-Parson, with SCS            |
| 14. SB 919-Justus                   | 39. SB 642-Romine, with SCS            |
| 15. SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  | 40. SB 848-LeVota, with SCS            |
| 16. SB 795-Lager                    | 41. SB 566-Sifton                      |
| 17. SB 887-Schaefer                 | 42. SB 992-Dempsey                     |
| 18. SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman      | 43. SB 966-Lager                       |
| 19. SB 786-Schmitt                  | 44. SB 852-Schmitt, with SCS           |
| 20. SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS  | 45. SB 704-Lager, with SCS             |
| 21. SB 578-Kraus                    | 46. SB 758-Justus                      |
| 22. SB 655-Kraus                    | 47. SB 873-Brown, with SCS             |
| 23. SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS    | 48. SB 844-Dixon                       |
| 24. SB 717-Brown                    | 49. SB 641-Emery                       |
| 25. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal          | 50. SB 869-Schmitt                     |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS

SB 501-Keaveny

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)  
SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 575-Dixon  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)  
SB 644-LeVota  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)  
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
(pending)

SB 734-Cunningham  
SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1  
& SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)  
SB 774-Dempsey, with SCS  
SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order  
(pending)  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS  
& SS for SCS (pending)  
SJR 25-Lager  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

##### In Conference

HB 2014-Stream, with SCS (Schaefer)

#### RESOLUTIONS

##### Reported from Committee

SCR 34-LeVota  
HCR 5-English, et al (Walsh)

HCR 11-Walton Gray, et al (Walsh)  
HCS for HCR 20

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-EIGHTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Walk in wisdom toward them that are without...Let your speech be always with grace.” (Colossians 4:5-6)

Gracious God, grant us Your grace to always deal with each other and those we meet each day with wisdom, common sense and in a gracious and helpful manner. Let all we do demonstrate our faithfulness with a warm heart and kind voice as we go about doing what is required of us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senators—None**

**Vacancies—2**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1770, regarding the death of Tina Halcomb, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1771, regarding Dr. Raymond R. “Bob” Kenison, Hannibal, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1772, regarding Samuel W. Woodson, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1773, regarding Isaiah G. Swann, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1774, regarding Charles David Hoffman, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1775, regarding Jacob Hamilton, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1776, regarding Gannon D. Albrecht, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1777, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. David Rest, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1778, regarding Leah Pearl Rothberg, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1779, regarding Jennifer J. Fazio, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1780, regarding Rachel Elizabeth Bogaski, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1781, regarding Emily Rose Mausshardt, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1782, regarding Elise Lynn Kammeyer, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1783, regarding Tristan Marie Ritter, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1784, regarding Taylor June Knoche, Defiance, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1785, regarding Katherine Ruth Harris, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1786, regarding Shelby Meyer, Defiance, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1787, regarding Gabrielle Elizabeth Oehmke, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1788, regarding Megan Bridget Bucol, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1789, regarding Katherine Elizabeth Angeli,



Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1790, regarding Amanda Mechelle Blythe, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1791, regarding Rebecca Anna Schreiber, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1792, regarding Olivia June Jaeger, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1793, regarding Laura Ashley Anderson, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1794, regarding Jacquelyn Nicole Weber, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1795, regarding Madeline Clark McDonnell, St. Louis, which was adopted.

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Dempsey moved that **SB 774**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 774**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 774**

An Act to repeal section 99.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

Was taken up.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SCS** for **SB 774** be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 774**

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.820, and 99.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to tax increment financing.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774** be adopted.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, **SB 774**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 575** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SB 575**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 575

An Act to repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.800, 21.801, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.710, 33.150, 33.850, 37.250, 105.955, 135.210, 135.230, 167.195, 191.115, 191.934, 197.291, 208.275, 215.261, 215.262, 217.025, 217.035, 217.550, 217.567, 262.950, 301.129, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, 383.250, 386.145, 476.681, 620.050, 620.602, 620.1300, 630.461, and 650.120, RSMo, section 105.955 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SB 575** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Page 2, Section A, Line 9 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“21.880. 1. There is hereby established a permanent joint committee of the general assembly, which shall be known as the “Joint Committee on Judiciary and Justice” and shall be composed of the following members:**

- (1) The chairs of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;**
- (2) The ranking minority members of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;**
- (3) Two members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, one of whom shall be a member of the senate committee on appropriations;**
- (4) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;**
- (5) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to state correctional institutions;**
- (6) A member of the senate appointed by the minority floor leader of the senate;**
- (7) A member of the house of representatives appointed by the minority floor leader of the house of representatives;**
- (8) Three nonvoting ex officio members who shall be the chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, the state auditor, and the attorney general, or their designees.**

**2. No more than three members from each house shall be of the same political party. The appointment of members shall continue during their term of office as members of the general**

assembly or until a successor has been duly appointed to fill their place when their term of office as members of the general assembly has expired.

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chair and vice chair, one of whom shall be the senate judiciary chair and one of whom shall be the house judiciary chair. The positions of chair and vice chair shall alternate every two years thereafter between the senate and house. After its organization, the committee shall meet regularly, at least twice a year, at such time and place as the chair designates, including locations other than Jefferson City. A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members, other than the ex officio members, shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.

4. In order to promote the effective administration of justice and public safety, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to:

(1) Review and monitor:

(a) The state's justice system;

(b) The state's criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;

(c) The state's correctional institutions and penal and correctional issues; and

(d) All state government efforts related to terrorism, bioterrorism, and homeland security;

(2) Receive reports from the judicial branch, state or local government agencies or departments, and any entities attached to them for administrative purposes;

(3) Conduct an ongoing study and analysis of the state's justice system and related issues;

(4) Determine the need for changes in statutory law, rules, policies, or procedures;

(5) Make any recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action; and

(6) Perform other duties authorized by concurrent resolution of the general assembly.

5. By January 15, 2016, and every year thereafter, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to file with the general assembly a report of its activities, along with any findings or recommendations the committee may have for legislative action.

6. The joint committee shall establish a permanent subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code, which shall conduct and supervise a continuing program of revision designed to maintain the cohesiveness, consistency, and effectiveness of the criminal laws of the state. In connection with this program, the committee may select an advisory committee on the Missouri criminal code, composed of a representative of the Missouri supreme court, a representative of the office of the attorney general, and other individuals known to be interested in the improvement of the state's criminal laws, and may authorize the payment of any actual and necessary expenses incurred by such members while attending meetings with the committee or the subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code. The subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code shall present to the general assembly in each tenth year such criminal code revision bills as it finds appropriate to accomplish its purpose.

7. The joint committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and

appropriations staffs of the senate and house and the joint committee on legislative research, and may employ such personnel as it deems necessary to carry out the duties imposed by this section, within the limits of any appropriation for such purpose. All branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions and offices shall cooperate with and assist the joint committee in the performance of its duties and shall make available all information requested. The committee shall have the power to subpoena witnesses, take testimony under oath, compel the attendance of witnesses, the giving of testimony and the production of records.

8. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation, but any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of the committee's official duties by the joint committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall be paid from the joint contingent fund.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 575**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SB 774**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774** was again taken up.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 774, Page 21, Section 99.825, Line 1, by inserting after the number “99.820” the following: “**or a commission located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**”.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

#### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1303**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to religious liberties of students.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1305**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 389, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to train conductors.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1138**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 452.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child support.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Schmitt.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 734** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 734** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 575**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 2**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Page 2, Section A, Line 9 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“21.820. 1. There is established a joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the “Joint Committee on **Oversight and Government Accountability**” to be composed of seven members of the senate and seven members of the house of representatives. The senate members of the joint committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem and minority floor leader of the senate and the house members shall be appointed by the speaker and minority floor leader of the house of representatives. Each member shall be

appointed for a term of two years or until a successor has been appointed to fill the member's place when his or her term has expired. Members may be reappointed to the joint committee. No party shall be represented by more than four members from the house of representatives nor more than four members from the senate. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.

2. The joint committee shall:

(1) [Make a continuing study and analysis of inefficiencies, fraud and misconduct in state government] **Study and analyze the operations and performance of all branches of state government, including, but not limited to:**

(a) **The management of state programs, as defined in section 23.253;**

(b) **The procurement of goods and services by state agencies;**

(c) **All leases and proposed leases of real property funded with state moneys; and**

(d) **All construction, repairs, or maintenance on any state-funded capital improvements project, excluding capital improvements projects or highway improvements of the state transportation department funded by motor fuel tax revenues;**

(2) [Determine the appropriate method of obtaining data on each entity of state government that will provide relevant information at least biennially for the identification of potential and actual inefficiencies in each state entity's function, duties, and performance;

(3)] Determine from its study and analysis the need for changes in statutory law, rules, or policies; [and]

(3) **Make recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action to reorganize state government, including the elimination, reduction, or consolidation of agencies or programs;**

(4) Make any other [recommendation] **recommendations** to the general assembly **for legislative action** necessary to [reduce inefficiencies] **improve performance, promote efficiency and economy, and prevent or detect waste, fraud, or abuse** in state government; and

(5) Identify and acknowledge government agencies and officials who perform functions in an efficient and effective manner.

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chairperson and a vice chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and the other a member of the house of representatives. The chairperson shall alternate between members of the house and senate every two years after the committee's organization.

4. The committee shall meet at least four times a year. The committee may meet at locations other than Jefferson City when the committee deems it necessary.

5. The committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the committee in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation but shall be entitled to reimbursement from the joint contingent fund for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. It shall be the duty of the committee to compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly. The report shall be submitted not later than the fifteenth of January of each year in which the general assembly convenes in regular session and shall include any recommendations which the committee may have for legislative action as well as any recommendations for administrative or procedural changes in the internal management or organization of state government agencies and departments. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state or local government agencies or departments included in the report.

**8. The joint committee shall review certain state departments and any successor department, including all executive or administrative boards, bureaus, commissions, and other agencies assigned to such department by law or by the governor as provided by law, according to the following schedule:**

**(1) No later than January 1, 2016, and every ten years thereafter:**

- (a) The office of the governor;**
- (b) The office of administration; and**
- (c) The department of agriculture;**

**(2) No later than January 1, 2018, and every ten years thereafter:**

- (a) The office of the lieutenant governor;**
- (b) The department of natural resources; and**
- (c) The department of insurance, finance, and professional registration;**

**(3) No later than January 1, 2020, and every ten years thereafter:**

- (a) The office of the secretary of state;**
- (b) The department of labor and industrial relations; and**
- (c) The department of economic development;**

**(4) No later than January 1, 2022, and every ten years thereafter:**

- (a) The office of the state treasurer;**
- (b) The department of revenue; and**
- (c) The department of social services;**

**(5) No later than January 1, 2024, and every ten years thereafter:**

- (a) The office of the attorney general;**
- (b) The department of mental health; and**
- (c) The department of health and senior services.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Page 2, Section A, Line 9 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“21.795. 1. There is established a permanent joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the “Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight” to be composed of seven members of [the standing transportation committees of] both the senate and the house of representatives and three nonvoting ex officio members. Of the fourteen members to be appointed to the joint committee, the seven senate members of the joint committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and minority leader of the senate and the seven house members shall be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives and the minority floor leader of the house of representatives. The seven senate members shall be composed, as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the senate bears to the total membership of the senate. No major party shall be represented by more than four members from the house of representatives. The ex officio members shall be the state auditor, the director of the oversight division of the committee on legislative research, and the commissioner of the office of administration or the designee of such auditor, director or commissioner. The joint committee shall be chaired jointly by [both chairs of] **one member from the senate and one member from the house** [transportation committees]. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members, other than the ex officio members, shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.

2. The department of transportation shall submit a written report prior to December thirty-first of each year to the governor and the lieutenant governor. The report shall be posted to the department's internet website so that general assembly members may elect to access a copy of the report electronically. The written report shall contain the following:

(1) A comprehensive financial report of all funds for the preceding state fiscal year which shall include a report by independent certified public accountants, selected by the commissioner of the office of administration, attesting that the financial statements present fairly the financial position of the department in conformity with generally accepted government accounting principles. This report shall include amounts of:

(a) State revenues by sources, including all new state revenue derived from highway users which results from action of the general assembly or voter-approved measures taken after August 28, 2003, and projects funded in whole or in part from such new state revenue, and amounts of federal revenues by source;

(b) Any other revenues available to the department by source;

(c) Funds appropriated, the amount the department has budgeted and expended for the following: contracts, right-of-way purchases, preliminary and construction engineering, maintenance operations and administration;

(d) Total state and federal revenue compared to the revenue estimate in the fifteen-year highway plan as adopted in 1992. All expenditures made by, or on behalf of, the department for personal services



including fringe benefits, all categories of expense and equipment, real estate and capital improvements shall be assigned to the categories listed in this subdivision in conformity with generally accepted government accounting principles;

(2) A detailed explanation of the methods or criteria employed to select construction projects, including a listing of any new or reprioritized projects not mentioned in a previous report, and an explanation as to how the new or reprioritized projects meet the selection methods or criteria;

(3) The proposed allocation and expenditure of moneys and the proposed work plan for the current fiscal year, at least the next four years, and for any period of time expressed in any public transportation plan approved by either the general assembly or by the voters of Missouri. This proposed allocation and expenditure of moneys shall include the amounts of proposed allocation and expenditure of moneys in each of the categories listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(4) The amounts which were planned, estimated and expended for projects in the state highway and bridge construction program or any other projects relating to other modes of transportation in the preceding state fiscal year and amounts which have been planned, estimated or expended by project for construction work in progress;

(5) The current status as to completion, by project, of the fifteen-year road and bridge program adopted in 1992. The first written report submitted pursuant to this section shall include the original cost estimate, updated estimate and final completed cost by project. Each written report submitted thereafter shall include the cost estimate at the time the project was placed on the most recent five-year highway and bridge construction plan and the final completed cost by project;

(6) The reasons for cost increases or decreases exceeding five million dollars or ten percent relative to cost estimates and final completed costs for projects in the state highway and bridge construction program or any other projects relating to other modes of transportation completed in the preceding state fiscal year. Cost increases or decreases shall be determined by comparing the cost estimate at the time the project was placed on the most recent five-year highway and bridge construction plan and the final completed cost by project. The reasons shall include the amounts resulting from inflation, department-wide design changes, changes in project scope, federal mandates, or other factors;

(7) Specific recommendations for any statutory or regulatory changes necessary for the efficient and effective operation of the department;

(8) An accounting of the total amount of state, federal and earmarked federal highway funds expended in each district of the department of transportation; and

(9) Any further information specifically requested by the joint committee on transportation oversight.

3. Prior to February fifteenth of each year, the committee shall hold an annual meeting and call before its members, officials or employees of the state highways and transportation commission or department of transportation, as determined by the committee, for the sole purpose of receiving and examining the report required pursuant to subsection 2 of this section. The committee shall not have the power to modify projects or priorities of the state highways and transportation commission or department of transportation. The committee may make recommendations to the state highways and transportation commission or the department of transportation. Disposition of those recommendations shall be reported by the commission or the department to the joint committee on transportation oversight.

4. In addition to the annual meeting required by subsection 3 of this section, the committee shall meet two times each year. The co-chairs of the committee shall establish an agenda for each meeting that may include, but not be limited to, the following items to be discussed with the committee members throughout the year during the scheduled meeting:

(1) Presentation of a prioritized plan for all modes of transportation;

(2) Discussion of department efficiencies and expenditure of cost-savings within the department;

(3) Presentation of a status report on department of transportation revenues and expenditures, including a detailed summary of projects funded by new state revenue as provided in paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section; and

(4) Implementation of any actions as may be deemed necessary by the committee as authorized by law.

The co-chairs of the committee may call special meetings of the committee with ten days' notice to the members of the committee, the director of the department of transportation, and the department of transportation.

5. The committee shall also review all applications for the development of specialty plates submitted to it by the department of revenue. The committee shall approve such application by a majority vote. The committee shall approve any application unless the committee receives:

(1) A signed petition from five house members or two senators that they are opposed to the approval of the proposed license plate and the reason for such opposition;

(2) Notification that the organization seeking authorization to establish a new specialty license plate has not met all the requirements of section 301.3150;

(3) A proposed new specialty license plate containing objectionable language or design;

(4) A proposed license plate not meeting the requirements of any reason promulgated by rule.

The committee shall notify the director of the department of revenue upon approval or denial of an application for the development of a specialty plate.

6. The committee shall submit records of its meetings to the secretary of the senate and the chief clerk of the house of representatives in accordance with sections 610.020 and 610.023.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh offered **SA 4**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Page 26, Section 620.1300, Line 27 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“630.010. 1. The state mental health commission, established by the omnibus reorganization act of 1974, section 9, appendix B, RSMo, shall be composed of seven members appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. The terms of members appointed under the reorganization act before August 13, 1980, shall continue until the terms under which the members were regularly

appointed expire. The terms shall be for four years. Each commissioner shall hold office until his successor has been appointed and qualified.

2. The commission shall be comprised of members who are not prohibited from serving by sections 105.450 to 105.482, as amended, and who are not otherwise employed by the state. The commission shall be composed of the following:

(1) A physician recognized as an expert in the treatment of mental illness;

(2) A physician, **licensed clinical psychologist, or other licensed clinician**, recognized as an expert in the evaluation or [habilitation] **treatment** of persons with an intellectual disability or developmental disability;

(3) A representative of groups who are consumers or families of consumers interested in the services provided by the department in the treatment of mental illness;

(4) A representative of groups who are consumers or families of consumers interested in the services provided by the department in the habilitation of persons with an intellectual disability or developmental disability;

(5) A person recognized for his expertise in general business matters and procedures;

(6) A person recognized for his interest and expertise in dealing with alcohol or drug abuse; and

(7) A person recognized for his interest or expertise in community mental health services.

3. Vacancies occurring on the commission shall be filled by appointment by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, for the unexpired terms. In case of a vacancy when the senate is not in session, the governor shall make a temporary appointment until the next session of the general assembly, when he shall nominate someone to fill the office.

4. The commission shall elect from its members a chairman and a secretary. Meetings shall be held at least once a month, and special meetings may be held at the call of the chairman.

5. The department shall pay the commission members one hundred dollars per day for each day, or portion thereof, they actually spend in transacting the business of the commission and shall reimburse the commission members for necessary expenses actually incurred in the performance of their official duties.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Walsh moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 5**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Page 13, Section 135.230, Line 21, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.952. 1. There is hereby established [the] **a permanent** “Joint Committee on MO HealthNet”. The committee shall have as its purpose the study, **monitoring, and review** of the **efficacy of the program as well as the** resources needed to continue and improve the MO HealthNet program over time. **The**

**committee shall receive and obtain information from the departments of social services, mental health, health and senior services and elementary and secondary education, as applicable, regarding the projected budget of the entire MO HealthNet program including projected MO HealthNet enrollment growth, categorized by population and geographic area.** The committee shall consist of ten members:

- (1) The chair and the ranking minority member of the house committee on the budget;
- (2) The chair and the ranking minority member of the senate committee on appropriations [committee];
- (3) The chair and the ranking minority member of the house committee on appropriations for health, mental health, and social services;
- (4) The chair and the ranking minority member of the **standing** senate committee [on health and mental health] **assigned to consider MO HealthNet legislation and matters;**
- (5) A representative chosen by the speaker of the house of representatives; and
- (6) A senator chosen by the president pro tem of the senate.

No more than three members from each house shall be of the same political party.

2. A chair of the committee shall be selected by the members of the committee.

3. The committee shall meet [as necessary] **at least three times a year. In the event of three consecutive absences on the part of any member, such member may be removed from the committee. At every meeting of the committee, there shall be a public comment period. The committee shall solicit from state organizations representing health care professionals as to any recommendations they have to improve the quality of health care and its cost.**

4. [Nothing in this section shall be construed as authorizing the committee to hire employees or enter into any employment contracts] **The committee is authorized to hire an employee or enter into employment contracts, including an executive director to conduct an audit, special review or investigation of the MO HealthNet program in order to assist the committee with its duties. Such executive director shall have free access to all divisions or offices within the departments of social services, health and senior services or mental health associated with the MO HealthNet program for the inspection of such books, accounts, contracts, data and papers as concern any of the executive director's duties. Any person who willfully makes or causes to be made to the executive director any false, misleading, or unfounded report for the purpose of interfering with the performance of the executive director's duties under this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor. The compensation of such personnel and the expenses of the committee shall be paid from the joint contingent fund or jointly from the senate and house contingent funds until an appropriation is made therefor.**

5. [The committee shall receive and study the five-year rolling MO HealthNet budget forecast issued annually by the legislative budget office.

6.] The committee shall **annually conduct a rolling five-year MO HealthNet forecast and** make recommendations in a report to the general assembly by January first each year, beginning in [2008] **2015**, on anticipated growth in the MO HealthNet program, needed improvements, anticipated needed

appropriations, and suggested strategies on ways to structure the state budget in order to satisfy the future needs of the program.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 70, section 208.275, line 49 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“[208.955. 1. There is hereby established in the department of social services the “MO HealthNet Oversight Committee”, which shall be appointed by January 1, 2008, and shall consist of nineteen members as follows:

(1) Two members of the house of representatives, one from each party, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives and the minority floor leader of the house of representatives;

(2) Two members of the Senate, one from each party, appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and the minority floor leader of the senate;

(3) One consumer representative who has no financial interest in the health care industry and who has not been an employee of the state within the last five years;

(4) Two primary care physicians, licensed under chapter 334, who care for participants, not from the same geographic area, chosen in the same manner as described in section 334.120;

(5) Two physicians, licensed under chapter 334, who care for participants but who are not primary care physicians and are not from the same geographic area, chosen in the same manner as described in section 334.120;

(6) One representative of the state hospital association;

(7) Two nonphysician health care professionals, the first nonphysician health care professional licensed under chapter 335 and the second nonphysician health care professional licensed under chapter 337, who care for participants;

(8) One dentist, who cares for participants, chosen in the same manner as described in section 332.021;

(9) Two patient advocates who have no financial interest in the health care industry and who have not been employees of the state within the last five years;

(10) One public member who has no financial interest in the health care industry and who has not been an employee of the state within the last five years; and

(11) The directors of the department of social services, the department of mental health, the department of health and senior services, or the respective directors' designees, who shall serve as ex-officio members of the committee.

2. The members of the oversight committee, other than the members from the general assembly and ex-officio members, shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. A chair of the oversight committee shall be selected by the members

of the oversight committee. Of the members first appointed to the oversight committee by the governor, eight members shall serve a term of two years, seven members shall serve a term of one year, and thereafter, members shall serve a term of two years. Members shall continue to serve until their successor is duly appointed and qualified. Any vacancy on the oversight committee shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment. Members shall serve on the oversight committee without compensation but may be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses from moneys appropriated to the department of social services for that purpose. The department of social services shall provide technical, actuarial, and administrative support services as required by the oversight committee. The oversight committee shall:

(1) Meet on at least four occasions annually, including at least four before the end of December of the first year the committee is established. Meetings can be held by telephone or video conference at the discretion of the committee;

(2) Review the participant and provider satisfaction reports and the reports of health outcomes, social and behavioral outcomes, use of evidence-based medicine and best practices as required of the health improvement plans and the department of social services under section 208.950;

(3) Review the results from other states of the relative success or failure of various models of health delivery attempted;

(4) Review the results of studies comparing health plans conducted under section 208.950;

(5) Review the data from health risk assessments collected and reported under section 208.950;

(6) Review the results of the public process input collected under section 208.950;

(7) Advise and approve proposed design and implementation proposals for new health improvement plans submitted by the department, as well as make recommendations and suggest modifications when necessary;

(8) Determine how best to analyze and present the data reviewed under section 208.950 so that the health outcomes, participant and provider satisfaction, results from other states, health plan comparisons, financial impact of the various health improvement plans and models of care, study of provider access, and results of public input can be used by consumers, health care providers, and public officials;

(9) Present significant findings of the analysis required in subdivision (8) of this subsection in a report to the general assembly and governor, at least annually, beginning January 1, 2009;

(10) Review the budget forecast issued by the legislative budget office, and the report required under subsection (22) of subsection 1 of section 208.151, and after study:

(a) Consider ways to maximize the federal drawdown of funds;

(b) Study the demographics of the state and of the MO HealthNet population, and how those demographics are changing;

(c) Consider what steps are needed to prepare for the increasing numbers of participants as a result of the baby boom following World War II;

(11) Conduct a study to determine whether an office of inspector general shall be established. Such office would be responsible for oversight, auditing, investigation, and performance review to provide increased accountability, integrity, and oversight of state medical assistance programs, to assist in improving agency and program operations, and to deter and identify fraud, abuse, and illegal acts. The committee shall review the experience of all states that have created a similar office to determine the impact of creating a similar office in this state; and

(12) Perform other tasks as necessary, including but not limited to making recommendations to the division concerning the promulgation of rules and emergency rules so that quality of care, provider availability, and participant satisfaction can be assured.

3. By July 1, 2011, the oversight committee shall issue findings to the general assembly on the success and failure of health improvement plans and shall recommend whether or not any health improvement plans should be discontinued.

4. The oversight committee shall designate a subcommittee devoted to advising the department on the development of a comprehensive entry point system for long-term care that shall:

(1) Offer Missourians an array of choices including community-based, in-home, residential and institutional services;

(2) Provide information and assistance about the array of long-term care services to Missourians;

(3) Create a delivery system that is easy to understand and access through multiple points, which shall include but shall not be limited to providers of services;

(4) Create a delivery system that is efficient, reduces duplication, and streamlines access to multiple funding sources and programs;

(5) Strengthen the long-term care quality assurance and quality improvement system;

(6) Establish a long-term care system that seeks to achieve timely access to and payment for care, foster quality and excellence in service delivery, and promote innovative and cost-effective strategies; and

(7) Study one-stop shopping for seniors as established in section 208.612.

5. The subcommittee shall include the following members:

(1) The lieutenant governor or his or her designee, who shall serve as the subcommittee chair;

- (2) One member from a Missouri area agency on aging, designated by the governor;
- (3) One member representing the in-home care profession, designated by the governor;
- (4) One member representing residential care facilities, predominantly serving MO HealthNet participants, designated by the governor;
- (5) One member representing assisted living facilities or continuing care retirement communities, predominantly serving MO HealthNet participants, designated by the governor;
- (6) One member representing skilled nursing facilities, predominantly serving MO HealthNet participants, designated by the governor;
- (7) One member from the office of the state ombudsman for long-term care facility residents, designated by the governor;
- (8) One member representing Missouri centers for independent living, designated by the governor;
- (9) One consumer representative with expertise in services for seniors or persons with a disability, designated by the governor;
- (10) One member with expertise in Alzheimer's disease or related dementia;
- (11) One member from a county developmental disability board, designated by the governor;
- (12) One member representing the hospice care profession, designated by the governor;
- (13) One member representing the home health care profession, designated by the governor;
- (14) One member representing the adult day care profession, designated by the governor;
- (15) One member gerontologist, designated by the governor;
- (16) Two members representing the aged, blind, and disabled population, not of the same geographic area or demographic group designated by the governor;
- (17) The directors of the departments of social services, mental health, and health and senior services, or their designees; and
- (18) One member of the house of representatives and one member of the senate serving on the oversight committee, designated by the oversight committee chair.

Members shall serve on the subcommittee without compensation but may be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses from moneys appropriated to the department of health and senior services for that purpose. The department of health and senior services shall provide technical and administrative support services as required by the committee.

6. By October 1, 2008, the comprehensive entry point system subcommittee shall submit its report to the governor and general assembly containing recommendations for the



implementation of the comprehensive entry point system, offering suggested legislative or administrative proposals deemed necessary by the subcommittee to minimize conflict of interests for successful implementation of the system. Such report shall contain, but not be limited to, recommendations for implementation of the following consistent with the provisions of section 208.950:

(1) A complete statewide universal information and assistance system that is integrated into the web-based electronic patient health record that can be accessible by phone, in-person, via MO HealthNet providers and via the internet that connects consumers to services or providers and is used to establish consumers' needs for services. Through the system, consumers shall be able to independently choose from a full range of home, community-based, and facility-based health and social services as well as access appropriate services to meet individual needs and preferences from the provider of the consumer's choice;

(2) A mechanism for developing a plan of service or care via the web-based electronic patient health record to authorize appropriate services;

(3) A preadmission screening mechanism for MO HealthNet participants for nursing home care;

(4) A case management or care coordination system to be available as needed; and

(5) An electronic system or database to coordinate and monitor the services provided which are integrated into the web-based electronic patient health record.

7. Starting July 1, 2009, and for three years thereafter, the subcommittee shall provide to the governor, lieutenant governor and the general assembly a yearly report that provides an update on progress made by the subcommittee toward implementing the comprehensive entry point system.

8. The provisions of section 23.253 shall not apply to sections 208.950 to 208.955.]"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Richard offered **SA 6**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Page 2, Section A, Line 9 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"8.010. 1. The governor, attorney general, **speaker of the house of representatives, president pro tempore of the senate**, and lieutenant governor constitute the board of public buildings. The governor is chairman and the lieutenant governor, secretary. [The speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate shall serve as ex officio members of the board but shall not have the power to vote.] The board shall constitute a body corporate and politic. The board has general supervision

and charge of the public property of the state at the seat of government and other duties imposed on it by law.

2. The commissioner of administration shall provide staff support to the board.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Richard moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 7**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Page 2, Section 135.230, Line 21, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“210.153. 1. There is hereby created in the department of social services the “Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board”, which shall provide an independent review of child abuse and neglect determinations in instances in which the alleged perpetrator is aggrieved by the decision of the children’s division. The division may establish more than one board to assure timely review of the determination. **In providing an independent review, the boards and their members shall act as unbiased finders of fact and shall be independent of any control or interference by the department of social services or employees of the department of social services. The boards shall act independently so as to assure that due process of the law is afforded to all parties involved in the proceedings.**

2. [The] **Each** board shall consist of nine members, who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate[, and shall include:

(1) A physician, nurse or other medical professional;

(2) A licensed child or family psychologist, counselor or social worker;

(3) An attorney who has acted as a guardian ad litem or other attorney who has represented a subject of a child abuse and neglect report;

(4) A representative from law enforcement or a juvenile office.

3. Other members of the board may be selected from:

(1) A person from another profession or field who has an interest in child abuse or neglect;

(2) A college or university professor or elementary or secondary teacher;

(3) A child advocate;

(4) A parent, foster parent or grandparent]. **Each board member shall be a resident of the state of Missouri. The term of office of each board member shall be three years. At the time of their appointment, no more than five members of any board shall be of the same political party as the governor.**

[4.] **3.** The following persons may [participate in a child abuse and neglect review board review] **offer testimony in review proceedings before the board:**

(1) Appropriate children's division staff and legal counsel for the department;

(2) The alleged perpetrator, who may be represented pro se or be represented by legal counsel. The alleged perpetrator's presence is not required for the review to be conducted. The alleged perpetrator may submit a written statement for the board's consideration in lieu of personal appearance; [and]

(3) Witnesses **and such other persons as the board may call for expert advice** providing information on behalf of the child, the alleged perpetrator or the department. [Witnesses] **Such persons** shall only be allowed to attend that portion of the review in which they are presenting information;

(4) **A physician, nurse, or other medical professional;**

(5) **A licensed child or family psychologist, counselor, or social worker;**

(6) **An attorney who has acted as a guardian ad litem or other attorney who has represented a subject of a child abuse and neglect report;**

(7) **A representative from law enforcement or a juvenile office;**

(8) **A person from another profession or field who has an interest in child abuse or neglect;**

(9) **A college or university professor or elementary or secondary teacher;**

(10) **A child advocate; or**

(11) **A parent, foster parent, or grandparent.**

[5.] **4.** The members of the board shall serve without compensation, but shall receive reimbursement for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred in the performance of their duties.

[6.] **5.** All records and information compiled, obtained, prepared or maintained by the child abuse and neglect review board in the course of any review shall be confidential information.

[7.] **6.** The department shall promulgate rules and regulations governing the operation of the child abuse and neglect review board except as otherwise provided for in this section. These rules and regulations shall, at a minimum, [describe the length of terms] **provide that all witnesses are subject to cross examination, describe** the selection of the chairperson, confidentiality, notification of parties and time frames for the completion of the review.

[8.] **7.** Findings [of probable cause to suspect prior to August 28, 2004, or findings] by a preponderance of the evidence [after August 28, 2004,] of child abuse and neglect by the division which are substantiated by court adjudication shall not be heard by the child abuse and neglect review board.

**8. No employee, former employee, contractor, or an immediate family member of an employee, former employee, or contractor of the department of social services shall serve on the board.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SB 575**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SB 575**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HB 2014** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HB 2014**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 532**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HB 2014**, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2014**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 2014.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan W. Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Genise Montecillo

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer

Schmitt                      Sifton                      Silvey                      Wallingford                      Walsh                      Wasson—30

NAYS—Senator Lager—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Dempsey—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HB 2014**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2014

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Lager—1

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Dempsey—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 892**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 892**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 892

An Act to repeal sections 115.123 and 115.755, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to the presidential primary election date.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 892** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 892** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 809**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 809**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 809

An Act to repeal sections 327.011, 327.031, 327.041, 327.051, 327.076, 327.081, 327.091, 327.101, 327.106, 327.131, 327.141, 327.151, 327.161, 327.171, 327.172, 327.181, 327.191, 327.221, 327.231, 327.241, 327.251, 327.261, 327.271, 327.272, 327.312, 327.313, 327.314, 327.321, 327.331, 327.341, 327.351, 327.381, 327.391, 327.392, 327.401, 327.411, 327.421, 327.442, 327.451, 327.461, 327.600, 327.603, 327.607, 327.612, 327.615, 327.617, 327.619, 327.621, 327.622, 327.623, 327.629, 327.630, 327.631, 327.635, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 809** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 809** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 706**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 706**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 706

An Act to amend chapter 416, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS** for **SB 706** be adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 706

An Act to amend chapter 416, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 500** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 500** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 695** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 695, Page 2, Section 454.500, Line 49, by striking the word “shall” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**may, following the filing of a motion to modify, service of process, and opportunity for a hearing pursuant to this section,**”.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 695**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Lager moved that **SJR 26** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SJR 26**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 26

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to the commonsense obligation to provide accountability and spending stabilization act.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SJR 26** be adopted.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 26, Page 4, Section 23(a), Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**Section 23(b). The amount of tax credits that may be issued in any fiscal year shall be less than the amount of tax credits issued in the previous fiscal year by at least five percent.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SJR 26**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted

the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1796, regarding Harris-Stowe State University, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1797, regarding Samantha Lynn Whitaker, Eureka, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1798, regarding Angela Michelle Robinson, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1799, regarding Tristiana Evanoff Bierut, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1800, regarding Elizabeth Ann Schneider, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1801, regarding Katherine Marie Brown, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1802, regarding Rachel K. Brown, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1803, regarding Melissa LouAnn LaChance, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1804, regarding Dominique Marie Williams, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1805, regarding Rachel Lee Nasalroad, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1806, regarding C. Lee Parks, D.O., Union, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1807, regarding the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1808, regarding Jacqueline VanTilburg, Fulton, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, members of Great Northwest Days.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, Dr. Joe Yasso and Dr. Phil Accardo, Lee's Summit.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Captain Travis Miller, Columbia; Captain Sean Edwards, New



Bloomfield; Sergeant Major Julie Erwin, Sergeant First Class Dan Thompson and Lieutenant Colonel Scott Miller, Jefferson City; Master Sergeant Kim Komar, Gladstone; Command Sergeant Major James Walters, Ashland; and Sergeant First Class James Neighbors, Independence.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Ali Durhan, Yurel Aktas, Engin Blackstone and members of Turkish American Society of Missouri; the Niagara Foundation; and the Kyrgyzstan delegation.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Head Coach Jeremy Phillips, Assistant Coaches Cody Crocker, Josh Sonis, Brett Watkins, Tyler Gordon, Donny Pennington, Managers Emily Massey, Brook Williams, Grace Box, Kelly Johnson and 2013-2014 Class 3 State Champion Neosho High School Wrestling members: Dalton Kivett, John Williams, Gannon Millard, Kyler Rea, Isaac Townsend, Jason Box, Cody Rains, Chance Branstetter, Sam Williams, Kyle Hostetter, Jacob Brock, Austin Hailey, Ben Elledge and Aaron Clardy.

Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, Colonel Erica Williams, Lt. Colonel Randy Fuller, Lt. Colonel David Miller and members of the Civil Air Patrol.

On behalf of Senator Munzlinger and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Jason Price, Marshall; and Kevin Fischer, Keytesville.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, members of South County Chamber of Commerce.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, teacher Darrin Griffin and high school students Giselle Campos and Chaney Housh, El Dorado Springs.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FORTY-NINTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1897-Kolkmeier	HCS for HB 1302
HB 1968-Gosen	HCS for HB 1326
HCS for HB 2040	HB 1617-Rehder, et al
HB 1380-Peters and Ellington	HCS for HB 1439
HCS for HB 1605	HCS for HB 1237
HB 2028-Peters, et al	HCS for HBs 1235 & 1214
HB 1670-Dunn, et al	HCS for HB 1303
HB 1744-Walton Gray, et al	HB 1305-Phillips, et al
HCS for HB 1745	HB 1138-Rowland
HB 1775-Colona and Hodges	

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SB 729-Romine  
SCS for SB 785-Kehoe

SB 812-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SB 818-Kehoe  
SCS for SB 854-Wasson  
SB 734-Cunningham

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 890-Kehoe  
2. SB 754-Sater and Justus  
3. SB 617-Rupp and Parson, with SCS  
4. SB 755-Wallingford  
5. SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
6. SB 830-Parson  
7. SB 841-Wasson, with SCS  
8. SB 919-Justus  
9. SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
10. SB 795-Lager  
11. SB 887-Schaefer  
12. SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman  
13. SB 786-Schmitt  
14. SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS  
15. SB 578-Kraus  
16. SB 655-Kraus  
17. SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
18. SB 717-Brown  
19. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal  
20. SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham  
21. SB 824-Dixon, with SCS  
22. SB 724-Parson

23. SB 550-Sater, with SCS  
24. SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
25. SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
26. SB 842-Parson  
27. SB 860-Cunningham  
28. SB 891-Kehoe  
29. SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
30. SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
31. SB 671-Sater  
32. SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
33. SB 642-Romine, with SCS  
34. SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
35. SB 566-Sifton  
36. SB 992-Dempsey  
37. SB 966-Lager  
38. SB 852-Schmitt, with SCS  
39. SB 704-Lager, with SCS  
40. SB 758-Justus  
41. SB 873-Brown, with SCS  
42. SB 844-Dixon  
43. SB 641-Emery  
44. SB 869-Schmitt

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al (Brown)

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  
SB 501-Keaveny

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)  
SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)  
SB 644-LeVota  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)  
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
(pending)

SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1  
& SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)  
SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order  
(pending)  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS  
& SS for SCS (pending)  
SJR 25-Lager  
SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

## RESOLUTIONS

### Reported from Committee

SCR 34-LeVota  
HCR 5-English, et al (Walsh)

HCR 11-Walton Gray, et al (Walsh)  
HCS for HCR 20 (Munzlinger)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FORTY-NINTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Then you will understand righteousness and justice and equity, every good path; for wisdom will come into your heart, and knowledge will be pleasant to your soul, prudence will watch over you; and understanding will guard you.” (Proverbs 9-11)

Wondrous God, strengthen our resolve to be near You. Give us discipline to study Your Word all of our lives. We give thanks for all those who teach us and understand Your teachings and the world in which we live. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senators—None**

**Vacancies—2**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1809, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Harms, Weatherby, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1810, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Jarman, Unionville, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1811, regarding California Pizza Kitchen, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1812, regarding Starbucks, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator LeVota offered the following concurrent resolution:

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 42**

Whereas, twenty-eight million United States citizens have cognitive disabilities such as intellectual disability; severe, persistent mental illness; brain injury; stroke; and neurodegenerative disorders such as Alzheimer's disease;

Whereas, people with cognitive disabilities are entitled to inclusion in our democratic society under federal laws such as the Americans with Disabilities Act, the Developmental Disabilities Assistance and Bill of Rights Act, the Individuals with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act, and under state and local laws;

Whereas, the disruptive convergence of computing and communication technologies has substantially altered how people acquire, utilize, and disseminate knowledge and information;

Whereas, access to comprehensible information and usable communication technologies is necessary for all people in our society, particularly for people with cognitive disabilities, to promote self-determination and to engage meaningfully in major aspects of life such as education, health promotion, employment, recreation, and civic participation;

Whereas, the vast majority of people with cognitive disabilities have limited or no access to comprehensible information and usable communication technologies;

Whereas, people with cognitive disabilities must have access to commercially available devices and software that incorporate principles of universal design such as flexibility and ease of use for all;

Whereas, technology and information access by people with cognitive disabilities must be guided by standards and best-practices, such as personalization and compatibility across devices and platforms, and through the application of innovations including automated and predictive technologies;

Whereas, security and privacy must be assured and managed to protect civil rights and personal dignity of people with cognitive disabilities;

Whereas, enhanced public and private funding is urgently required to allow people with cognitive disabilities to utilize technology and access information as a natural consequence of their rights to inclusion in our society;

Whereas, ensuring access to technology and information for the 28 million people with cognitive disabilities in the United States will create new markets and employment opportunities; decrease dependency on public services; reduce health care costs; and improve the independence, productivity, and quality of life of people with cognitive disabilities:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to technology and information access and call for implementation of such rights with deliberate speed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**; **SB 500**; **SB 695**; **SCS** for **SB 809**; and **SCS** for **SB 892**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491** and **SCS** for **SB 892** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 890** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 890** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1173**, introduced by Representative Burlison, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 1.010 and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Representative Rory Ellinger.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Bill No. 1173, Page 2, Section 538.210, Line 9, by striking “three hundred fifty thousand” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**one million**”; and further amend line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“8. The limitation on awards for noneconomic damages provided for in this section shall be increased or decreased on an annual basis effective January first of each year in accordance with the Implicit Price Deflator for Personal Consumption Expenditures as published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce. The value of the limitation shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, who shall submit that value to the secretary of state, to publish in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable. Publication of the value shall be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.”.**

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 1173**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 68**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 30(d) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:30 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Romine.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Brown moved that **HB 1173**, with **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1173, Page 1, Line 1, by striking "line 9," and inserting in lieu thereof the following "lines 4-6,

by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**of such cause of action are that the defendant health care provider failed to use such care as a reasonably prudent and careful health care provider would have under similar circumstances and that such failure to use such reasonable care directly caused or directly contributed to cause the damages claimed in the petition.**"; and further amend line 9".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Brown raised the point of order that **SA 1** to **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the subject matter of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **HB 1173**, with **SA 1**, **SA 1** to **SA 1** and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Lager moved that **SJR 25** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SJR 25**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 25

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 22(a) of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to noneconomic damage awards in civil cases.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SJR 25** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 25, Page 2, Section 22(a), Line 5, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**“In any action against a health care provider for damages for personal injury or death arising out of the rendering or the failure to render health care services, no plaintiff shall recover more than five hundred thousand dollars for noneconomic damages irrespective of the number of defendants.”; and**

Further amend said resolution and page, section B, line 13 by inserting immediately after the word “law” the following:

“and the amount of noneconomic damages that a plaintiff can recover in a medical malpractice action is limited to five hundred thousand dollars”.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 25, Page 1, Line 6, by striking the words “five hundred thousand” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“one million”**; and further amend lines 11-12 by striking the words “five hundred thousand” and inserting in lieu thereof the following **“one million”**.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SA 1** was withdrawn which rendered **SA 1** to **SA 1** moot.

Senator Lager offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 25, Page 2, Section 22(a), Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word “law.” the following:

**“In no case shall an attorney collect fees, charges, or any other costs which in the aggregate total more than ten percent of the total damages awarded in a civil action.”; and**

Further amend said resolution and page, section B, line 13 by inserting immediately after the word “law” the following:



“and to limit attorney's fees in civil actions to ten percent of the total damages awarded in a civil action”.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 25, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word “action.” the following:

**“In any action against a health care provider for damages for personal injury or death arising out of the rendering or the failure to render health care services, no plaintiff shall recover more than three hundred thousand dollars for noneconomic damages irrespective of the number of defendants.”**; and further amend line 6-9 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Further amend said resolution and page, section B, lines 11-13 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to limit noneconomic damage awards in medical malpractice cases, provide that in all civil cases noneconomic damages may be limited as prescribed by law, and limit an attorney's fees in civil actions?””.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Keaveny raised the point of order that **SA 2** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the underlying subject matter of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it not well taken.

**SA 1** to **SA 2** was again taken up.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SJR 25**, with **SS**, **SA 2** and **SA 1** to **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706**; **SS** for **SB 575**; and **SB 890**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SB 575** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability

and Fiscal Oversight.

## COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

April 9, 2014

The Honorable Tom Dempsey  
President Pro Tem  
State Capitol Building, Room 326  
Jefferson City, Mo 65101

Dear Senator Dempsey:

Please accept this letter as my resignation as a member of the Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight Committee.

If you have any questions or need additional information, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jay Wasson  
Jay Wasson  
State Senator, 20<sup>th</sup> District

Also,

April 9, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

Due to the resignation of Senator Jay Wasson from the Senate Standing Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, I have appointed Senator David Sater in his stead.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

  
Tom Dempsey

Also,

April 9, 2014

Ms. Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, Mo 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler:

In accordance with SCR 19, I am appointing the following to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force:

Senator Gary Romine, Chair  
Senator Doug Libla  
Senator Gina Walsh  
Matt Wohl, Industry Representative

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

  
Tom Dempsey

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1813, regarding Alexander C. Roberds, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1814, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of the University of Missouri-Columbia Trulaske College of Business, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1815, regarding the Honorable Gary Brown, Salem, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1816, regarding Zachary Montana Lee Fry, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 1817, regarding Cathy Swenson, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1818, regarding the death of Joyce P. Woolfork Mosley, St. Louis, which was adopted.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Curtis Long, M.D., Butler.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Jeanne Marshall and her son, Logan, Wildwood; and Logan was made an honorary page.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Class 3 State Champion El Dorado Springs Lady Bulldogs Basketball team.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Laney Clemens, Tyler Clark and students from Simonsen Ninth Grade Center, Jefferson City.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Pachyderms from St. Charles County, Greater Ozark, St. Louis, Jefferson County and Salt Fork.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Nora Faris, Concordia.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Jerry Henson, Parkville; and Dewey Riehn, Ashland.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Boys and Girls Clubs from throughout the state.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, teacher Phylis McCollum and fourth grade students from Macon County R-4 School.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Mike Pratt, Deputy Superintendent Gary Leimkuehler, Principal Kent Sherrow, Coaches Linda Lampkin, Allen Speckhals, Phil Landolt, Jennifer Wulff and members of the 2013 Class 2 State Volleyball Championship team from Hermann High School.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, State Youth of the Year Miles Gibson, Chareon Hickem, Joe Miller, Bob Drainer, Wally Pfeffer, Valorie Livingston, Devonne Wilson and Thomeana Porter, Boone County Boys and Girls Club.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, students from St. Andrews School, Gladstone.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, teachers Kim Drury and Lynn Lopez; and fourth grade students

from St. Peters Elementary School, Kirkwood; and Hannah Lifka, Jared Thornberry, Kathryn Thomas, Sam Orlando and Cillian Deisner were made honorary pages.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Jim Wright, Chris Pickel, Hardy Washington, Gene Maggard and David Burliss, members of Kirkwood/Des Peres Chamber of Commerce.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, John Donnell, Bates City.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Our Lady of the Pillar, St. Louis.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Sarah McGoldrick; and Boys and Girls Club members Kim O'Brien and Donovan McGoldrick.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Melanie Boon and her son, Mason, St. Louis.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Superintendent Dr. Phil Cook and teachers Lisa Northup, Mandy Lybeck, Missy Nelson, Michelle Duley, Margaret Murty, Natalie Fletcher, Anna Passley, Joyce Blackburn, Dave Rice and Ryan Churchill, Carl Junction School District.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Stacey Sedler, Mozetta Dyer and Cozetta Jenkins, St. Louis University.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Kevin Teegarden, Jackson.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Bill Lenz and Lynne Rees, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTIETH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 10, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1897-Kolkmeyer

HB 1968-Gosen

HCS for HB 2040

HB 1380-Peters and Ellington

HCS for HB 1605

HB 2028-Peters, et al

HB 1670-Dunn, et al

HB 1744-Walton Gray, et al

HCS for HB 1745

HB 1775-Colona and Hodges

HCS for HB 1302

HCS for HB 1326

HB 1617-Rehder, et al

HCS for HB 1439

HCS for HB 1237

HCS for HBs 1235 & 1214

HCS for HB 1303

HB 1305-Phillips, et al

HB 1138-Rowland

HJR 68-Hinson and Schatz

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)          | 9. SB 500-Keaveny                                 |
| 2. SCS for SB 729-Romine   | 10. SB 695-Keaveny                                |
| 3. SCS for SB 785-Kehoe  | 11. SCS for SB 809-Wasson                         |
| 4. SB 812-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)                             | 12. SCS for SB 892-Kraus<br>(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 5. SB 818-Kehoe  | 13. SS for SCS for SB 774-Dempsey                 |
| 6. SCS for SB 854-Wasson   | 14. SS for SCS for SB 706-Cunningham              |
| 7. SB 734-Cunningham   | 15. SS for SB 575-Dixon<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)  |
| 8. SS for SCS for SB 491-Justus and<br>Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight) | 16. SB 890-Kehoe                                  |

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. SB 754-Sater and Justus          | 23. SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 2. SB 617-Rupp and Parson, with SCS | 24. SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS |
| 3. SB 755-Wallingford               | 25. SB 842-Parson                      |
| 4. SB 769-Pearce, with SCS          | 26. SB 860-Cunningham                  |
| 5. SB 830-Parson                    | 27. SB 891-Kehoe                       |
| 6. SB 841-Wasson, with SCS          | 28. SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS          |
| 7. SB 919-Justus                    | 29. SB 875-Sater, with SCS             |
| 8. SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS   | 30. SB 671-Sater                       |
| 9. SB 795-Lager                     | 31. SB 634-Parson, with SCS            |
| 10. SB 887-Schaefer                 | 32. SB 642-Romine, with SCS            |
| 11. SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman      | 33. SB 848-LeVota, with SCS            |
| 12. SB 786-Schmitt                  | 34. SB 566-Sifton                      |
| 13. SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS  | 35. SB 992-Dempsey                     |
| 14. SB 578-Kraus                    | 36. SB 966-Lager                       |
| 15. SB 655-Kraus                    | 37. SB 852-Schmitt, with SCS           |
| 16. SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS    | 38. SB 704-Lager, with SCS             |
| 17. SB 717-Brown                    | 39. SB 758-Justus                      |
| 18. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal          | 40. SB 873-Brown, with SCS             |
| 19. SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham    | 41. SB 844-Dixon                       |
| 20. SB 824-Dixon, with SCS          | 42. SB 641-Emery                       |
| 21. SB 724-Parson                   | 43. SB 869-Schmitt                     |
| 22. SB 550-Sater, with SCS          |  |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS	SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS
SB 501-Keaveny	(pending)
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to	SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 2 (pending)	SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger	(pending)
SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)	SB 814-Brown
SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 846-Richard
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS	SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to	& SS for SCS (pending)
SA 2 (pending)	SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to
SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SA 2 (pending)
SB 644-LeVota	SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS	SJR 34-Emery
SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)	SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al (Brown), with  
SA 1, SA 1 to SA 1 & point of order  
(pending)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 34-LeVota	HCR 11-Walton Gray, et al (Walsh)
HCR 5-English, et al (Walsh)	HCS for HCR 20 (Munzlinger)

To be Referred

SCR 42-LeVota

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTIETH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 10, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...my steadfast love shall not depart from you, and my covenant of peace shall not be removed, says the Lord, who has compassion on you.” (Isaiah 54:10b)

Gracious Lord, Your eternal covenant proclaims Your ultimate desire to make us whole and love us; may we not take Your love for granted. As we head home this day, may we reflect on Your gracious love and all that You do for us, so that we may love and be gracious to others, particularly those You have given us to love. May we use this time away from here to renew our strength and increase our appreciation of our loved ones and grow in faithfulness to You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Holsman offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

**SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1819**

Whereas, Juliette Low established the Girl Scout program in 1912 to help girls build skills and values and give back to their country through leadership and service; and

Whereas, today, the organization has evolved into a foundation based on three different leadership journeys whereby girls set goals, connect with others and take action in their communities to make the world a better place; and

Whereas, in their quest to achieve the Bronze Award, the highest honor for Junior Girl Scouts, Lee's Summit Girl Scout Troop 3086 focused on the Agent of Change Journey and developed a concept to promote "Acts of Kindness (A-OK)" in each other and the community, rather than focusing on negativity; and

Whereas, to further enhance their concept, these 6th grade girls presented their idea to the Lee's Summit city council and were awarded a proclamation by Mayor Randall Rhoads declaring May 1, 2013 as A-OK May Day; and

Whereas, the troop is now inviting the citizens of the entire state to support their project and set aside a day to encourage people to do acts of kindness across our state:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, hereby recognize May 1, 2014 as A-OK May Day and encourage all citizens of the State of Missouri to join in this recognition and do acts of kindness across the entire state.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1820, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Don Johnson, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1821, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Banks, Washburn, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1822, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Marionville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1823, regarding the Class 2 state champions 2013-2014 Crane High School girls basketball program, which was adopted.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Walsh moved that **HCR 5** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **HCR 5** was adopted by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

**NAYS—Senators**

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Justus	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton—6
-----------------	---------	--------	--------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2



Senator Walsh moved that **HCR 11** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **HCR 11** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Munzlinger moved that **HCS** for **HCR 20** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HCR 20** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator LeVota moved that **SCR 34** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator LeVota, **SCR 34** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 812**; **SCS** for **SB 892**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SCS** for **SB 729**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 729**

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 729** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 785**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 785**

An Act to repeal section 306.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS for SB 785** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 812**, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 812** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 818**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 305.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state aviation trust fund.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 818** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 854**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 854

An Act to repeal sections 50.660 and 50.783, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to county purchases.

Was taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 854** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 734**, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 394.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric cooperatives.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 734** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS for SCS for SB 491**, introduced by Senators Justus and Dixon, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 491

An Act to repeal sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 168.071, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 198.070, 210.117, 210.1012, 211.038, 217.010, 217.360, 217.364, 217.703, 217.735, 217.785, 221.025, 221.111, 260.211, 302.020, 302.309, 302.321, 302.540, 302.541, 302.700, 302.780, 303.025, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 311.325,

556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.037, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.041, 558.046, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.115, 559.600, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.021, 565.024, 565.025, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188, 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.153, 566.155, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.145, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.103, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.380, 572.020, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.020, 574.030, 574.075, 574.085, 574.115, 575.021, 575.145, 575.153, 575.280, 575.350, 575.353, 576.050, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.150, 578.154, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.430, 578.433, 578.450, 578.500, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.570, 589.015, 589.400, 632.480, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, and 660.321, RSMo, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly,

first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred ninety-four new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

Was taken up by Senator Justus.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Schaefer	Schmitt—3
-------	----------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Justus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Justus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

**SB 500**, introduced by Senator Keaveny, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 456 and 474, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to no-contest clauses.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 500** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 695**, introduced by Senator Keaveny, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 454.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority to add a child through modification of an administrative child support order.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 695** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 809**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 809

An Act to repeal sections 327.011, 327.031, 327.041, 327.051, 327.076, 327.081, 327.091, 327.101, 327.106, 327.131, 327.141, 327.151, 327.161, 327.171, 327.172, 327.181, 327.191, 327.221, 327.231, 327.241, 327.251, 327.261, 327.271, 327.272, 327.312, 327.313, 327.314, 327.321, 327.331, 327.341, 327.351, 327.381, 327.391, 327.392, 327.401, 327.411, 327.421, 327.442, 327.451, 327.461, 327.600, 327.603, 327.607, 327.612, 327.615, 327.617, 327.619, 327.621, 327.622, 327.623, 327.629, 327.630,



327.631, 327.635, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 809** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 892**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 892

An Act to repeal sections 115.123 and 115.755, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the presidential primary election date.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 892** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson—25							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—7
-----------------	-------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774**, introduced by Senator Dempsey, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 774

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.820, and 99.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to tax increment financing.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 774** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dempsey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706**, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 706

An Act to amend chapter 416, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to bad faith assertions

of patent infringement.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 890**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 508.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 890** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Keaveny	Sifton	Walsh—4
-----------------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1372**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 578.501, 578.502, and 578.503, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to protest activities at funeral services, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1371**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 32.057, 105.478, 115.631, 142.909, 142.911, 143.1001, 143.1003, 149.200, 168.071, 188.030, 190.621, 191.905, 191.914, 193.315, 194.410, 194.425, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.016, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 196.979, 197.266, 197.326, 198.015, 198.070, 198.097, 198.158, 205.965, 210.117, 210.165, 211.038, 214.410, 217.360, 217.385, 217.400, 217.405, 217.542, 217.543, 217.692, 217.703, 221.025, 221.111, 221.353, 252.235, 253.080, 260.207, 260.208, 260.211, 260.212, 270.260, 276.421, 276.536, 277.180, 285.306, 285.308, 287.128, 287.129, 288.250, 288.395, 301.390, 301.400, 301.401, 301.559, 301.640, 302.015, 302.020, 302.060, 302.181, 302.302, 302.304, 302.321, 302.500, 302.540, 302.541, 302.605, 302.705, 302.710, 302.727, 302.745, 302.750, 302.755, 302.780, 303.024, 303.025, 304.070, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 306.420, 311.325, 313.004, 313.040, 313.290, 313.550, 313.660, 313.830, 317.018, 320.089, 320.161, 324.1142, 324.1148, 334.250, 335.096, 338.195, 338.315, 338.370, 354.320, 362.170, 367.031, 367.045, 374.210, 374.216, 374.702, 374.757, 374.789, 375.310, 375.537, 375.720, 375.786, 375.991, 375.1176, 375.1287, 380.391, 382.275, 389.653, 407.020, 407.095, 407.420, 407.436, 407.521, 407.536, 407.544, 407.740, 407.1082, 407.1252, 411.260, 411.287, 411.371, 411.517, 411.770, 413.229, 429.012, 429.013, 429.014, 436.485, 443.810, 443.819, 453.110, 455.085, 455.538, 542.402, 544.665, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.036, 556.037, 556.041, 556.046, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.031, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.031, 558.041, 558.046, 559.012, 559.021, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.110, 559.115, 559.120, 559.125, 559.600, 559.604, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026,

560.031, 560.036, 561.016, 561.021, 561.026, 562.011, 562.016, 562.031, 562.036, 562.041, 562.051, 562.056, 562.061, 562.066, 562.071, 562.076, 562.086, 563.021, 563.026, 563.033, 563.046, 563.051, 563.056, 563.061, 563.070, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.025, 565.030, 565.032, 565.035, 565.040, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188, 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.300, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.025, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.151, 566.153, 566.155, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 567.120, 568.010, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.065, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 568.175, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.040, 569.050, 569.055, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.080, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.120, 569.130, 569.140, 569.145, 569.150, 569.155, 569.160, 569.170, 569.180, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.070, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.090, 570.100, 570.103, 570.110, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.150, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.200, 570.210, 570.215, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.224, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.310, 570.380, 571.010, 571.014, 571.015, 571.017, 571.020, 571.030, 571.045, 571.050, 571.060, 571.063, 571.070, 571.072, 571.080, 571.085, 571.087, 571.093, 571.095, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.114, 571.117, 571.121, 571.150, 572.010, 572.020, 572.030, 572.040, 572.050, 572.060, 572.070, 572.110, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.023, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.090, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.010, 574.020, 574.030, 574.040, 574.050, 574.060, 574.070, 574.075, 574.085, 574.105, 574.115, 575.020, 575.021, 575.030, 575.040, 575.050, 575.060, 575.070, 575.080, 575.090, 575.100, 575.110, 575.120, 575.130, 575.145, 575.150, 575.153, 575.159, 575.160, 575.170, 575.180, 575.190, 575.195, 575.200, 575.205, 575.206, 575.210, 575.220, 575.230, 575.240, 575.250, 575.260, 575.270, 575.280, 575.290, 575.300, 575.310, 575.320, 575.350, 575.353, 576.010, 576.020, 576.030, 576.040, 576.050, 576.060, 576.070, 576.080, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.041, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.073, 577.075, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.012, 578.018, 578.021, 578.023, 578.024, 578.025, 578.027, 578.028, 578.029, 578.030, 578.075, 578.095, 578.100, 578.105, 578.106, 578.110, 578.120, 578.150, 578.151, 578.152, 578.153, 578.154, 578.173, 578.176, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.425, 578.430, 578.433, 578.437,

578.445, 578.450, 578.500, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.520, 578.525, 578.530, 578.570, 578.614, 589.015, 589.425, 590.700, 610.125, 630.155, 630.165, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, and 701.320, RSMo, and section 130.028 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.028 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, eighty-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven hundred nine new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1594**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1179** and **1765**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 136.300, 142.815, 144.010, 144.018, 144.020, 144.030, and 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, athletic events, motor fuel, and manufactured homes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1490**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.514 and 161.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **CCS** for **SCS** for **HB 2014**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 494**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1389**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1426**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1501**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 912**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 896**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HJR 72**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 888**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 964**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1300**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1376**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1523**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1218**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that



the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HJR 47**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 770**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 884**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 1361**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1079**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 958**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 858**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1295**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 2029**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 669**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **SB 821**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 823**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 973**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HRB 1298**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1633**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1791**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1602**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1651**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 1897**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HB 1968**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 2040**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HB 1380**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HCS for HB 1605**—General Laws.

**HB 2028**—General Laws.

**HB 1670**—General Laws.

**HB 1744**—General Laws.

**HCS for HB 1745**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HB 1775**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1302**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HCS for HB 1326**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HB 1617**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1439**—General Laws.

**HCS for HB 1237**—Ways and Means.

**HCS for HBs 1235 & 1214**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1303**—Education.

**HB 1305**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HB 1138**—Education.

**HJR 68**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 42** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

Senator Dempsey submitted the following:

April 10, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

Please be advised that I have appointed Senator Brad Lager to the Senate Standing Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry.  
Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,  
  
Tom Dempsey

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1824, regarding the death of Edna Beth Groseclose, Windsor, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1825, regarding Vito Sam Vitale, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1826, regarding Daniel Brian Brett, Oakville, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1827, regarding Paul James Keilholz, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1828, regarding Joan M. Wagner, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1829, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Sister Mary Antona Ebo, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1830, regarding Lisa Ann Taylor, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1831, regarding Christina Pearl Vogt, Ballwin, which was adopted.

## INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Melanie Davidson, Neosho.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, teacher Marsha Olson and eleven fourth grade students from Clinton Christian Academy.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Bill Turner and Marie Wesley, Nevada.

Senator Nieves introduced to the Senate, students from Marquette High School, Chesterfield.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Susan Schreiman, Mary Bargfrede and eighth grade students: Skyler Wilsie, Dallas Wilsie, David Eads, Allison Weber, Hannah Bruntzel, Emily Limback, Sadie Limback, Matthew Chiddix, Harrison Boynton and Hannah Bargfrede, Trinity Lutheran School, Alma.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Jerry Cook, Kathryn Cook, Marge Ragsdale and Wilson Cook, Marshfield.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Sterling Elementary School, Warrensburg.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 14, 2014.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTY-FIRST DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 14, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1372-Cox, et al  
HCS for HB 1371  
HB 1594-Davis, et al

HCS for HBs 1179 & 1765  
HB 1490-Bahr, et al

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 575-Dixon (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 754-Sater and Justus
2. SB 617-Rupp and Parson, with SCS
3. SB 755-Wallingford
4. SB 769-Pearce, with SCS
5. SB 830-Parson
6. SB 841-Wasson, with SCS
7. SB 919-Justus
8. SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS
9. SB 795-Lager
10. SB 887-Schaefer
11. SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman
12. SB 786-Schmitt
13. SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS

14. SB 578-Kraus
15. SB 655-Kraus
16. SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS
17. SB 717-Brown
18. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal
19. SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham
20. SB 824-Dixon, with SCS
21. SB 724-Parson
22. SB 550-Sater, with SCS
23. SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS
24. SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS
25. SB 842-Parson
26. SB 860-Cunningham

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 27. SB 891-Kehoe              | 42. SB 641-Emery                       |
| 28. SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS | 43. SB 869-Schmitt                     |
| 29. SB 875-Sater, with SCS    | 44. SB 494-Pearce                      |
| 30. SB 671-Sater              | 45. SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS |
| 31. SB 634-Parson, with SCS   | 46. SB 896-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 32. SB 642-Romine, with SCS   | 47. SB 888-Parson, with SCS            |
| 33. SB 848-LeVota, with SCS   | 48. SB 964-Lager                       |
| 34. SB 566-Sifton             | 49. SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS       |
| 35. SB 992-Dempsey            | 50. SB 884-Wallingford and Sater       |
| 36. SB 966-Lager              | 51. SB 958-Nieves                      |
| 37. SB 852-Schmitt, with SCS  | 52. SB 858-Kraus                       |
| 38. SB 704-Lager, with SCS    | 53. SB 669-Schaaf                      |
| 39. SB 758-Justus             | 54. SB 821-Schaefer                    |
| 40. SB 873-Brown, with SCS    | 55. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS      |
| 41. SB 844-Dixon              | 56. SB 973-Brown                       |

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS<br>(Dixon) | 6. HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland         |
| 2. HCS for HB 1501 (Schmitt)                     | 7. HCS for HB 1079                   |
| 3. HJR 72-Richardson, et al                      | 8. HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus) |
| 4. HCS for HB 1218 (Wasson)                      | 9. HB 2029-Cierpiot (Nieves)         |
| 5. HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)                        | 10. HCS for HRB 1298 (Lager)         |

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                         | SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)                               |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 644-LeVota   |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS   |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)                                    |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS<br>(pending)                      |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)                         | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1<br>& SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                 | SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order<br>(pending)                 |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) |   |

SB 846-Richard

SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS  
& SS for SCS (pending)

SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
(pending)

SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SJR 34-Emery

SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1, SA 1 to  
SA 1 & point of order (pending) (Brown)

### CONSENT CALENDAR

#### House Bills

Reported 4/10

HB 1206-Wilson

HCS for HB 1389 (Pearce)

HCS for HB 1426 (Schmitt)

HCS for HB 1300 (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 1376 (Keaveny)

HCS for HB 1523 (Pearce)

HB 1633-Franklin, et al (Brown)

HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al

HB 1602-Engler and Black

HB 1651-Fraker

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-FIRST DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 14, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Let the hills sing for joy.” (Psalm 98:8)

Lord God, as we drove here today it seems that winter and spring cannot make up their mind whose season it is, but in this holiest week in the Christian calendar and prepare for Passover we sense that new life is about us. So thank You, Lord, for the promise of spring and new life, for the assurance that life moves forward from death to life, from winter to spring from dark to light. Help us share this promise with those about us, those in pain that have trouble with seeing joy about them and those whose lives seem marginized. May the promise be strong in us and provide hope for those who see our witness. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 10, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senators—None**

**Vacancies—2**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1832, regarding Lukas Erickson, which was adopted.



Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1833, regarding Lucinda Poe, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1834, regarding William Alton Bohannon, Morehouse, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1835, regarding Paige Oxendine, Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1836, regarding the 2013-2014 state champion Summit Lakes Middle School archery team, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1837, regarding Braden “Brady” Niswonger, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1838, regarding the Class 5 State Champion 2013-2014 Rock Bridge Girls Basketball Team, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1839, regarding Ava Fowler, Advance, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1840, regarding the Fifty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Billy L. Catron, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1841, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dietderich, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1842, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Mary Ann Hoelscher, Wardsville, which was adopted.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

April 11, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

James Buford, Republican, 1 Kingsbury Place, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63112, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents, for a term ending July 28, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Arteveld J. McCoy II, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

April 11, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Karisha Devlin, Republican, Rural Route 1 Box 103, Edina, Knox County, Missouri 63537, as a member of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority, for a term ending June 30, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rosanne M. Hays, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102  
April 11, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Ronald Norwood, Independent, 311 Magna Carta Drive, Creve Coeur, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63141, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents, for a term ending July 28, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Wayman F. Smith, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1144**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 215, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1918**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1539**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 84.340, 563.031, 571.030, and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof

six new sections relating to public safety, with existing penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 1495**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 1501**; **HJR 72**; **HCS** for **HJR 47**; **HCS** for **HB 1295**, with **SCS**; and **HB 2029** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 754** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 617**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 755** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 769**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 830** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 841**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Justus, **SB 919** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Justus, **SB 787** and **SB 804**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.  
**SB 795** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **SB 887** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SB 538** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **SB 786** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 638** and **SB 647**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 578** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **SB 655** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 659**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 717** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SB 794** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 866** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 824**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 724** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 550**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 819**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 836** and **SB 800**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 842** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **SB 860** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 891** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **SB 762**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 875**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 671** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 634**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 642**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator LeVota, **SB 848**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sifton, **SB 566** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SB 922** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 966** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SB 966**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 966

An Act to repeal sections 105.450, 105.470, 105.477, 105.483, 105.487, and 105.494, RSMo, section 105.473 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.473 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 105.485 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.485 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 2058, ninety-fourth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 130.041 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 2 for house committee substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SB 966** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 966, Page 57, Section 130.031, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said line, the following:

**“130.032. 1. In addition to the limitations imposed pursuant to section 130.031, the amount of contributions made by or accepted from any committee, or any person other than the candidate in any one election shall not exceed the following:**

**(1) To elect an individual to the office of governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor, or attorney general, ten thousand dollars;**

**(2) To elect an individual to the office of state senator, five thousand dollars;**

**(3) To elect an individual to the office of state representative, two thousand five hundred dollars.**

**2. For purposes of this subsection “base year amount” shall be the contribution limits prescribed in this section on January 1, 2015. Such limits shall be increased on the first day of January in each even-numbered year by multiplying the base year amount by the cumulative consumer price index, as defined in section 104.010 and rounded to the nearest twenty-five-dollar amount.**

**3. Contributions from persons under fourteen years of age shall be considered made by the parents or guardians of such person and shall be attributed toward any contribution limits prescribed in this chapter. Where the contributor under fourteen years of age has two custodial parents or guardians, fifty percent of the contribution shall be attributed to each parent or guardian, and where such contributor has one custodial parent or guardian, all such contributions shall be attributed to the custodial parent or guardian.**

**4. Contributions received and expenditures made prior to August 28, 2014, shall be reported as a separate account and pursuant to the laws in effect at the time such contributions are received or expenditures made. Contributions received and expenditures made after August 28, 2014, shall be reported as a separate account from the aforementioned account and pursuant to the provisions of this chapter. The account reported pursuant to the prior law shall be retained as a separate account and any remaining funds in such account may be used pursuant to this chapter and section 130.034.**

**5. Any committee which accepts or gives contributions other than those allowed shall be subject to a surcharge of one thousand dollars plus an amount equal to the contribution per nonallowable contribution, to be paid to the ethics commission and which shall be transferred to the director of revenue, upon notification of such nonallowable contribution by the ethics commission, and after the candidate has had ten business days after receipt of notice to return the contribution to the contributor. The candidate and the candidate committee treasurer or deputy treasurer owing a surcharge shall be personally liable for the payment of the surcharge or may pay such surcharge only from campaign funds existing on the date of the receipt of notice. Such surcharge shall constitute a debt to the state enforceable under, but not limited to, the provisions of chapter 143.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Lager raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order as it goes beyond the title and scope of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 966**, with **SS**, **SA 1** and the point of order (pending) on the Informal Calendar.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

April 14, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Jennifer L. Schoonover as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, submitted to you on February 19, 2014. Line 3 should be amended to read:

ending April 7, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice,

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 29**, entitled:

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 29**

Relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution.

---

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

WHEREAS, under Article V of the Constitution of the United States:

“The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several states, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which in either case shall be valid to all intents and purposes as part of this constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by Congress”; and

WHEREAS, the following Amendment to the United States Constitution is proposed:

“Section 1. The annual expenditures of the Congress shall not exceed the annual revenue for any year, save for the use of monetary reserves, except as provided for in Sections 2 and 3.

Section 2. The Congress shall not borrow from any source, including its own funds and trusts, for any expense, except for the extraordinary costs of a declared war or armed conflict, or for a fiscal emergency declared by Congress and signed by the President of the United States.

Section 3. The Congress may issue special bonds for specific capital projects, which shall, in turn, be extinguished within twenty years of issuance. The cumulative total of all bonds issued in this manner shall never exceed twenty percent of the total private sector earned income.

Section 4. This amendment shall take effect beginning the third fiscal year after its ratification.

Section 5. This resolution shall not be construed as an application for a constitutional convention to the United States Constitution pursuant to Article V thereof.”:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly,

Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby submit this resolution for a federal balanced budget Amendment to the United States Constitution and, pursuant to Article V of the United States Constitution, respectfully urge the United States Congress to submit the proposed Amendment to the United States Constitution to the States for ratification and inclusion in the United States Constitution; and

BE IT RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Majority and Minority Leaders of the United States Senate and House of Representatives, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

## COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Romine submitted the following:

Ms. Terry Spieler  
201 W. Capitol Ave, Room 325  
Jefferson City MO 65101

April 14, 2014

Dear Ms. Spieler:

I respectfully request that HB 1791, a bill authorizing the Governor to convey specified state properties, be removed from the consent calendar under Senate Rule 45. If you have any questions, please call 751-4008 or email me at [gary.romine@senate.mo.gov](mailto:gary.romine@senate.mo.gov).

Sincerely,

/s/ Gary Romine

Senator Gary Romine

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTY-SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 15, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1372-Cox, et al  
HCS for HB 1371  
HB 1594-Davis, et al  
HCS for HBs 1179 & 1765

HB 1490-Bahr, et al  
HB 1144-White, et al  
HCS for HB 1918  
HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 575-Dixon (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                       |                                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 852-Schmitt, with SCS           | 11. SB 888-Parson, with SCS       |
| 2. SB 704-Lager, with SCS             | 12. SB 964-Lager                  |
| 3. SB 758-Justus                      | 13. SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  |
| 4. SB 873-Brown, with SCS             | 14. SB 884-Wallingford and Sater  |
| 5. SB 844-Dixon                       | 15. SB 958-Nieves                 |
| 6. SB 641-Emery                       | 16. SB 858-Kraus                  |
| 7. SB 869-Schmitt                     | 17. SB 669-Schaaf                 |
| 8. SB 494-Pearce                      | 18. SB 821-Schaefer               |
| 9. SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS | 19. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS |
| 10. SB 896-Wallingford, with SCS      | 20. SB 973-Brown                  |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS<br>(Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight) | 6. HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland (Parson)                         |
| 2. HCS for HB 1501 (Schmitt) (In Fiscal<br>Oversight)                  | 7. HCS for HB 1079 (Parson)                                   |
| 3. HJR 72-Richardson, et al (In Fiscal<br>Oversight)                   | 8. HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus) (In<br>Fiscal Oversight) |
| 4. HCS for HB 1218 (Wasson)  | 9. HB 2029-Cierpiot (Nieves) (In Fiscal<br>Oversight)         |
| 5. HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus) (In Fiscal<br>Oversight)                     | 10. HCS for HRB 1298 (Lager)                                  |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                         | SB 566-Sifton  |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 578-Kraus   |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman                               | SB 599-Kraus, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)                  |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 617-Parson, with SCS                                  |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                   | SB 634-Parson, with SCS                                  |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)                         | SBs 638 & 647-Romine, with SCS                           |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                 | SB 642-Romine, with SCS                                  |



SB 644-LeVota	SB 824-Dixon, with SCS
SB 655-Kraus	SB 830-Parson
SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS	SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS	SB 841-Wasson, with SCS
SB 671-Sater	SB 842-Parson
SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)	SB 846-Richard
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 848-LeVota, with SCS
SB 717-Brown	SB 850-Munzlinger and Holsman, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 724-Parson	SB 860-Cunningham
SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)	SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham
SB 754-Sater and Justus	SB 875-Sater, with SCS
SB 755-Wallingford	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS	SB 891-Kehoe
SB 769-Pearce, with SCS	SB 919-Justus
SB 786-Schmitt	SB 966-Lager, with SS, SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS	SB 992-Dempsey
SB 790-Dixon, with SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal	SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 795-Lager	SJR 34-Emery
SB 814-Brown	SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS	

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1, SA 1  
to SA 1 & point of order (pending) (Brown)

### CONSENT CALENDAR

#### House Bills

Reported 4/10

HB 1206-Wilson (Pearce)	HCS for HB 1376 (Keaveny)
HCS for HB 1389 (Pearce)	HCS for HB 1523 (Pearce)
HCS for HB 1426 (Schmitt)	HB 1633-Franklin, et al (Brown)
HCS for HB 1300 (Schaefer)	HB 1602-Engler and Black (Romine)

HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

HCR 29-Scharnhorst

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 15, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Good and upright is the Lord; therefore he instructs sinners in the way. He leads the humble in what is right and teaches the humble his way.” (Psalm 25:8-9)

Holy Father, as we continue to walk through this holy week instruct us in the way You would have us go. Help us to learn the lesson of humility so we may live and work as people who know and do what is right so that others will want to follow our lead. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1843, regarding the Fortieth Birthday of Matt Gober, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1844, regarding Rocio Rodriguez, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1845, regarding the Honorable Emanuel Cleaver, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1846, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Springer, Hermann, which was adopted.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Sater moved that **SB 754** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SB 754**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 754**

An Act to repeal sections 208.798, 338.059, and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to pharmacy.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SB 754** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 754**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SB 992** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SB 992** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 842** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 842** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 850**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 850** was again taken up.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 850, Page 11, Section 262.900, Lines 18-19, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**tax revenues received by a mobile unit associated with a vending UAZ selling agricultural products in the municipality in which the vending UAZ is located**, shall be”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 850**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 850**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 852**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 852**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 852

An Act to repeal sections 84.340 and 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to corporate security advisors, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **SB 852** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCS** for **SB 852** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 704**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 704**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 704

An Act to repeal sections 327.312, 327.313, and 327.314, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to land surveyors.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS** for **SB 704** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS** for **SB 704** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Brown moved that **HB 1173**, with **SA 1**, **SA 1** to **SA 1** and the point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Brown, the point of order was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 1173**, with **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 790**, with **SA 3** and the point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SA 3** was withdrawn, rendering the point of order moot.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 790** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 966**, with **SS**, **SA 1** and the point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Lager, the point of order was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SS** for **SB 966** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SB 966** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 9**.

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 9

WHEREAS, in 1959, Senate Resolution No. 33 and House Resolution No. 19, recognizing the importance of the extraordinary manifestations of nature and recreational attributes of the Current and Eleven Point Riverways, requested Congress to enact legislation to preserve the natural resources and provide recreational development and other improvements for the public use; and

WHEREAS, in 1964, Congress answered Missouri's request by enacting legislation to establish the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the riverways within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways are, and remain, public highways of the State of Missouri, subject to concurrent jurisdiction between the State of Missouri and the United States under Missouri Senate Bill No. 362 enacted in 1971; and

WHEREAS, in 2005, the National Park Service began researching for the purpose of drafting a new general management plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the general management plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways will ensure that the National Park Service managers and stakeholders share a clearly defined understanding of the resource conditions, opportunities for recreational use, and managerial methodology for access, and development designed to successfully achieve the national riverways' purpose; and

WHEREAS, in keeping with the National Parks and Recreation Act of 1978, the general management plan will serve as a guideline which will be relied upon as a basis for decisions affecting the riverways and for decisions which serve to preserve resources for the enjoyment of future generations; and

WHEREAS, every national park system unit has been asked to prepare this kind of document since 1976 when Congress passed a law to that effect. The general management plan will guide decisions related to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways for the next 15 to 20 years; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Conservation Commission is charged with the control, management, restoration, conservation and regulation of the bird, fish, game, forestry and all wildlife resources of the state, including hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations and all other property owned, acquired or used for such purposes; and

WHEREAS, in September of 2009, the Missouri Department of Conservation recommended that "hunting, fishing and trapping continue to be allowed throughout the ONSR except in highly developed areas where a reasonable safety zone for public protection may be required" and supported the "No-Action Alternative" released in 2009 by the National Park Service as an appropriate balance between preservation of resource conditions and opportunities for recreational use; and

WHEREAS, the recreational resources afforded by the riverways are an economic staple to the citizens of the surrounding communities with the State of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the State of Missouri and a majority of the citizens of Missouri agree that the citizens of Missouri and those Missouri citizens most impacted in their daily lives are in the best position to formulate policy and regulations to manage and protect Missouri's natural resources as opposed to a federal agency headquartered in Washington, D.C.:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the National Park Service to draft its final General Management Plan to recognize the importance the riverways provides to the State of Missouri not only for the preservation of those extraordinary manifestations of nature, but also recreational use and enjoyment; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Missouri General Assembly finds that the previously announced “No Action Alternative” provides the best balance to maintain the riverways’ purposes; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Missouri General Assembly stand prepared to utilize its concurrent jurisdiction to assure this balance is properly maintained; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Jonathan B. Jarvis, Director of the National Park Service, and Bill Black, Superintendent of Ozark National Scenic Riverways.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Justus moved that **SB 758** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SS** for **SB 758**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 758**

An Act to repeal section 105.711, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care professionals who are covered by the state legal expense fund.

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **SB 758** be adopted.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Justus, **SB 758**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 873**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 873**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 873**

An Act to repeal sections 210.117, 210.482, 210.487, and 211.038, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 873** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 873** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 844** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 844** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 1372**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS** for **HB 1371**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1594**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS** for **HBs 1179 & 1765**—Ways and Means.

**HB 1490**—Education.

## **SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 29**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

## **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the addendum letter appearing on page 841 of the Senate Journal for Monday, April 14, 2014, to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

## **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

## **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Romine moved that **SB 638** and **SB 647**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647**, entitled:

### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 638 and 647**

An Act to repeal sections 135.630 and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain benevolent tax credits.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 638 and 647, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“135.600. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Contribution”, a donation of cash, stock, bonds or other marketable securities, or real property;

(2) “Maternity home”, a residential facility located in this state established for the purpose of providing housing and assistance to pregnant women who are carrying their pregnancies to term, and which is exempt from income taxation under the United States Internal Revenue Code;

(3) “State tax liability”, in the case of a business taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143, chapter 147, chapter 148, and chapter 153, exclusive of the



provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided for in sections 143.191 to 143.265, and related provisions, and in the case of an individual taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143;

(4) "Taxpayer", a person, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, including any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143, or a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 147, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state pursuant to chapter 153, or an individual subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143.

2. A taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability, in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a maternity home.

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year that the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of fifty thousand dollars per taxable year. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year the contribution was made may be carried over to the next four succeeding taxable years until the full credit has been claimed.

4. Except for any excess credit which is carried over pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, a taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer's contribution or contributions to a maternity home or homes in such taxpayer's taxable year has a value of at least one hundred dollars.

5. The director of the department of social services shall determine, at least annually, which facilities in this state may be classified as maternity homes. The director of the department of social services may require of a facility seeking to be classified as a maternity home whatever information is reasonably necessary to make such a determination. The director of the department of social services shall classify a facility as a maternity home if such facility meets the definition set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

6. The director of the department of social services shall establish a procedure by which a taxpayer can determine if a facility has been classified as a maternity home, and by which such taxpayer can then contribute to such maternity home and claim a tax credit. Maternity homes shall be permitted to decline a contribution from a taxpayer. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by all the taxpayers contributing to maternity homes in any one fiscal year shall not exceed two million dollars **for all fiscal years ending on or before June 30, 2014, and two million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2014.**

7. The director of the department of social services shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the fiscal year until some point in time later in the fiscal year to be determined by the director of the department of social services, the cumulative amount of tax credits are equally apportioned among all facilities classified as maternity homes. If a maternity home fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the director of the department of social services, of its apportioned tax credits during this

predetermined period of time, the director of the department of social services may reapportion these unused tax credits to those maternity homes that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the director of the department of social services, of their apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time. The director of the department of social services may establish more than one period of time and reapportion more than once during each fiscal year. To the maximum extent possible, the director of the department of social services shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.

8. This section shall become effective January 1, 2000, and shall apply to all tax years after December 31, 1999. **No tax credits shall be issued under this section after June 30, 2020.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 2**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 638 and 647, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“135.460. 1. This section and sections 620.1100 and 620.1103 shall be known and may be cited as the “Youth Opportunities and Violence Prevention Act”.

2. As used in this section, the term “taxpayer” shall include corporations as defined in section 143.441 or 143.471, any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143, and individuals, individual proprietorships and partnerships.

3. A taxpayer shall be allowed a tax credit against the tax otherwise due pursuant to chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, chapter 147, chapter 148, or chapter 153 in an amount equal to thirty percent for property contributions and fifty percent for monetary contributions of the amount such taxpayer contributed to the programs described in subsection 5 of this section, not to exceed two hundred thousand dollars per taxable year, per taxpayer; except as otherwise provided in subdivision (5) of subsection 5 of this section. The department of economic development shall prescribe the method for claiming the tax credits allowed in this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to June 27, 1997, is of no force and effect and repealed; however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to June 27, 1997, if such rule complied with the provisions of chapter 536. The provisions of this section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, including the ability to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule, are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void.

4. The tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the taxpayer to offset the taxes that become

due in the taxpayer's tax period in which the contribution was made. Any tax credit not used in such tax period may be carried over the next five succeeding tax periods.

5. The tax credit allowed by this section may only be claimed for monetary or property contributions to public or private programs authorized to participate pursuant to this section by the department of economic development and may be claimed for the development, establishment, implementation, operation, and expansion of the following activities and programs:

(1) An adopt-a-school program. Components of the adopt-a-school program shall include donations for school activities, seminars, and functions; school-business employment programs; and the donation of property and equipment of the corporation to the school;

(2) Expansion of programs to encourage school dropouts to reenter and complete high school or to complete a graduate equivalency degree program;

(3) Employment programs. Such programs shall initially, but not exclusively, target unemployed youth living in poverty and youth living in areas with a high incidence of crime;

(4) New or existing youth clubs or associations;

(5) Employment/internship/apprenticeship programs in business or trades for persons less than twenty years of age, in which case the tax credit claimed pursuant to this section shall be equal to one-half of the amount paid to the intern or apprentice in that tax year, except that such credit shall not exceed ten thousand dollars per person;

(6) Mentor and role model programs;

(7) Drug and alcohol abuse prevention training programs for youth;

(8) Donation of property or equipment of the taxpayer to schools, including schools which primarily educate children who have been expelled from other schools, or donation of the same to municipalities, or not-for-profit corporations or other not-for-profit organizations which offer programs dedicated to youth violence prevention as authorized by the department;

(9) Not-for-profit, private or public youth activity centers;

(10) Nonviolent conflict resolution and mediation programs;

(11) Youth outreach and counseling programs;

**(12) Programs providing food to elementary and secondary school age children to take home to supplement meals during non-school hours.**

6. Any program authorized in subsection 5 of this section shall, at least annually, submit a report to the department of economic development outlining the purpose and objectives of such program, the number of youth served, the specific activities provided pursuant to such program, the duration of such program and recorded youth attendance where applicable.

7. The department of economic development shall, at least annually submit a report to the Missouri general assembly listing the organizations participating, services offered and the number of youth served as the result of the implementation of this section.

8. The tax credit allowed by this section shall apply to all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1995.

9. For the purposes of the credits described in this section, in the case of a corporation described in section 143.471, partnership, limited liability company described in section 347.015, cooperative, marketing enterprise, or partnership, in computing Missouri's tax liability, such credits shall be allowed to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners of the partnership;
- (3) The members of the limited liability company; and
- (4) Individual members of the cooperative or marketing enterprise.

Such credits shall be apportioned to the entities described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period."'; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 638 and 647, Page 4, Line 5, by inserting at the end of said the line following: "**No more than five hundred thousand dollars in tax credits per fiscal year shall be issued under the provisions of this subdivision. This amount shall not apply to any other limit on the issuance of tax credits under this section.**".

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SA 2**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 717** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 717** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Justus moved that **SB 758**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 758** was again taken up.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 758, Page 4, Section 105.711, Line 8, by inserting after “subdivision” the following: “**and rural health clinics under 42 U.S.C. 1396d(1) (1)**”.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **SB 758**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS** for **SB 758**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 655** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 655, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the following: “who may lawfully occupy”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 441.770, line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“569.130. 1. A person does not commit an offense by damaging, tampering with, operating, riding in or upon, or making connection with property of another if he **or she** does so under a claim of right and has reasonable grounds to believe he **or she** has such a right.

2. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of claim of right.

**3. No person who, as a tenant, willfully or wantonly destroys, defaces, damages, impairs, or removes any part of a leased structure or dwelling unit, or the facilities, equipment, or appurtenances thereof, may inject the issue of claim of right.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 655, Page 3, Section 441.500, Line 48, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“441.760. **1.** If the plaintiff has met its burden of proof for a complete eviction but the tenant successfully pleads an affirmative defense to the eviction pursuant to section 441.750, then the court shall not terminate the tenancy but shall order the immediate removal of any person who the court finds conducted the drug-related activity which was the subject of the eviction proceeding.

**2. If the plaintiff presents evidence that a person is not lawfully occupying a dwelling unit as either a tenant or a lessee, the court shall order the immediate removal of such person unlawfully occupying the dwelling unit.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 655**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 860** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered **SS** for **SB 860**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 860

An Act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SB 860** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SB 860** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 841**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 841**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 841

An Act to repeal sections 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 841** be adopted.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 841

An Act to repeal sections 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, with penalty provisions.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 841**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 786** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 786** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 891** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 891** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 824**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 824**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 824

An Act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.807, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to prosecuting attorneys.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **SB 824** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SCS** for **SB 824** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 599**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SA 2** was withdrawn.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 599**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 599

An Act to amend chapter 43, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems, with penalty provisions.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 599** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 599** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 538** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SB 538** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 642**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 642**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 642

An Act to repeal sections 444.772 and 444.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to surface mining.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 642** be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 642, Page 4, Section 444.772, Lines 107-108, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “proposed mine plan area] **whose property is:**

**(1) Within two thousand six hundred forty feet, or one-half mile from the border of the proposed mine plan area; and**

**(2) Adjacent to the proposed mine plan area, land upon which the mine plan area is located, or adjacent land having a legal relationship with either the applicant or the owner of the land upon which the mine plan area is located.**

The notice shall include”.

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 642**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 642**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Emery moved that **SB 641** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SB 641** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 869** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SB 869**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 869

An Act to repeal sections 453.073 and 453.074, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to adoption subsidies.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SB 869** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SB 869** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 494** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SS** for **SB 494**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 494

An Act to repeal sections 160.254 and 173.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections



relating to higher education.

Senator Pearce moved that **SS** for **SB 494** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 494**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 1633**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HCS** for **HB 1300**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HCS** for **HB 1389**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 1206**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 704**; **SB 842**; **SB 844**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 850**; **SCS** for **SB 852**; **SCS** for **SB 873**; and **SB 992**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 844** and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 850** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1270**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1968**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 1245**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1510**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 1656**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 1724**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1301**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1217**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1835**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1184**,

begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1081**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1090**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1791**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1847, regarding Martin Luther Mathews, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1848, regarding Brianna Becker, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1849, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Lutheran Good Shepherd Home, Concordia, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1850, regarding Carolyn A. Meade, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1851, regarding Linda Roth, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1852, regarding Gary Bierman, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1853, regarding Janet Braun, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1854, regarding the Sixtieth Anniversary of Jasper's Restaurant, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1855, regarding Dr. James B. Staab, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1856, regarding Long Elementary School, Lindbergh School District, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1857, regarding North Glendale Elementary School, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1858, regarding Concord Elementary School, Lindbergh School District, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1859, regarding Alexander Timothy Hammon, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1860, regarding Joseph Frisella, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1861, regarding Herbert Frederick Mahler, Fenton, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Debra Simaitis and representatives of Missouri Organ Donor Program.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, representatives of Express Scripts, Inc., St. Louis.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Director Richard Kaszak and six students from Agape Boarding School, Stockton.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, parents, teachers Shelle Sandbothe and Becky Wingrath; Alexa Lamb, Jacie Buschjost and thirty-five fourth grade students from St. Stanislaus School, Wardsville.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Martin Luther Mathews, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Mayor Mike Wright, Ron Brohammer, Marilyn Odell, Rebecca Hoeflicker, Natalie Lamar, Becky Treccariche, Jim Carter, Linda Emley, Nathan Preston, Christal Milligan, Vickie McGinnis, Chastidy Loftin, Brad Hogan, Bill Purcell and Peggy McGaugh, representatives of Richmond Chamber Day.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, students from St. Paul Lutheran School, Farmington.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, leaders Amanda Reid and Bill Angel, and members Colton Howard, Lori Jeffery, Alyssa Richardson, Michaela Schmoeger, Ethan Weber, Kailey Bales, Rachael Rodenberg and Martha Cowherd, Lafayette County FFA.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, teacher Marilyn Broaddus and twenty-five fourth grade students from Greenwood Laboratory School, Springfield.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, teacher Robin Gebhardt and thirty-six fourth grade students from Salisbury Elementary School.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Laura Eikerenkoetter-Barnes, St. Louis County.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, students from St. Monica School, Creve Coeur.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, David and Margaret Kesinger, Warrensburg.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, his son, Joseph M. Keaveny and Larry Davis, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTY-THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1144-White, et al  
HCS for HB 1918

HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SB 575-Dixon (In Fiscal  
Oversight)  
SCS for SB 704-Lager  
SB 842-Parson

SB 844-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
SCS for SB 852-Schmitt  
SCS for SB 873-Brown  
SB 992-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS
2. SB 896-Wallingford, with SCS
3. SB 888-Parson, with SCS
4. SB 964-Lager
5. SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS
6. SB 884-Wallingford and Sater

7. SB 958-Nieves
8. SB 858-Kraus
9. SB 669-Schaaf
10. SB 821-Schaefer
11. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS
12. SB 973-Brown

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS  
(Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HB 1501 (Schmitt) (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

3. HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 1218 (Wasson)
5. HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 6. HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland (Parson)                      | 9. HB 2029-Cierpiot (Nieves) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 7. HCS for HB 1079 (Parson)                                |  |
| 8. HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight) | 10. HCS for HRB 1298 (Lager)                       |

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                                   | SB 754-Sater and Justus, with SS (pending)           |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                                   | SB 755-Wallingford                                   |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS                            |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)              | SB 769-Pearce, with SCS                              |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                             | SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS                       |
| SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman   | SB 790-Dixon   |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger   | SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal                               |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS   | SB 795-Lager   |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)                                   | SB 814-Brown   |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                           | SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS                         |
| SB 566-Sifton  | SB 830-Parson  |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  | SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS                   |
| SB 578-Kraus   | SB 841-Wasson, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)       |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)              | SB 846-Richard                                       |
| SB 617-Parson, with SCS  | SB 848-LeVota, with SCS                              |
| SB 634-Parson, with SCS  | SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham                         |
| SB 641-Emery   | SB 875-Sater, with SCS                               |
| SB 644-LeVota  | SB 887-Schaefer                                      |
| SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                                       | SB 919-Justus  |
| SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  | SB 966-Lager   |
| SB 671-Sater   | SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)                                 | SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)               |
| SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)                      | SJR 34-Emery   |
| SB 724-Parson  | SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)                    |
| SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |  |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/10

HCS for HB 1426 (Schmitt)  
HCS for HB 1376 (Keaveny)  
HCS for HB 1523 (Pearce)

HB 1602-Engler and Black (Romine)  
HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)

Reported 4/15

HB 1270-Lant, et al, with SCS  
HB 1968-Gosen, with SCS  
HB 1245-Hampton, et al  
HCS for HB 1510  
HB 1656-Neely and Hurst  
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch  
HB 1301-Neth  
HCS for HB 1217, with SCS

HB 1835-Haar, et al  
HB 1184-Grisamore  
HB 1064-Grisamore  
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al  
HCS for HB 1090  
HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al, with SCS  
(Romine)

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

HCR 9-Cookson, et al

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“For (God) is good, for his steadfast love endures forever.” (2 Chronicles 7:3b)

Loving Lord, You keep right on blessing us when we don’t deserve it; so we give You thanks for loving us and keeping us in Your care. Please strengthen us for the work we have to do and help us to be loving to those who work on our behalf. Help us remember always to be grateful for Your grace, mercy, love and presence and all we owe You that sustains us each day. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1862, regarding Debbi O’Donohue and the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Awards & T-shirts Specialists, Incorporated, which was adopted.



**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 1651**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Sater moved that **SB 754**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 754** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SB 754** was withdrawn.

Senator Sater offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 754**

An Act to repeal sections 208.798, 338.059, and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to pharmacy.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 754** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 4, Section 196.990, Line 8 of said page, by striking “possesses and makes” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**either does or does not possess and make**”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 841**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841** was again taken up.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841, Page 3, Section 407.925, Lines 19-22, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**include any alternative nicotine product or tobacco product;**”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841, Page 4, Section 407.926, Lines 9-12 of said page, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SA 2** was withdrawn.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841, Page 4, Section 407.925, Lines 11-12, by striking “, but shall not be otherwise taxed or regulated as tobacco products”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SB 794** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SB 794** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 599**; **SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647**; **SCS** for **SB 642**; **SB 655**; **SB 717**; **SS** for **SB 758**; **SB 786**; **SCS** for **SB 824**; **SS** for **SB 860**; **SS** for **SB 869**; and **SB 891**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 9** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 912**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 912**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 912**

An Act to repeal sections 348.250, 348.253, 348.257, 348.265, 348.269, section 348.251 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.251 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos 1248 & 1048, eighty-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 348.256 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.256 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house bill no. 414, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 348.261 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.261 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 574, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 348.262 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.262 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos 1248 & 1048, eighty-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 348.263 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.263 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos 1248 & 1048, eighty-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 348.264 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.264 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house substitute for house bill no. 414, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 348.271 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, section 348.300 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 7, ninety-sixth general assembly, first extraordinary session, and section 348.300 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1, ninety-fourth general assembly, first extraordinary session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the Missouri technology corporation.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 912** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 912**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 617**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 617**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 617

An Act to repeal sections 379.200 and 537.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the regulation of insurance.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SB 617** be adopted.

Senator Parson offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 617**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 617

An Act to amend chapter 375, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the reservation of rights.

Senator Parson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 617** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 617, Page 3, Section 375.417, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“9. The provisions of this section shall apply to business entities regulated under chapter 383.”;**  
and

Further amend said bill and page, section 375.418, line 26 by inserting after “375.418.” the following: **“1.”**; and further amend said bill and section page 4, line 15 by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“2. The provisions of this section shall apply to business entities regulated under chapter 383.”.**

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 617**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred

**SB 794** and **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Dixon.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Parson moved that **SB 617**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 617**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 830** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 830** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 896**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 896**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 896**

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to transient guest taxes in certain counties.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 896** be adopted.

Senator Libla offered **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking the following: "transient guest taxes in" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "taxes imposed by"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“67.587. 1. The governing body of any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand seven hundred inhabitants as the county seat may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the county which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section shall be equal to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving transportation infrastructure in such county. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance shall not become effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters residing within the county at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section.**

**2. The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:**

**Shall ..... (insert the name of the political subdivision) impose a sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent, solely for the purpose of funding improvements to transportation infrastructure?**

☐ **YES**

☐ **NO**

**If you are in favor of the question, place an “X” in the box opposite “YES”. If you are opposed to the question, place an “X” in the box opposite “NO”.**

**If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter immediately following notification to the department of revenue. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.**

**3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any county, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state’s general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such county. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.**

**4. On or after the effective date of the tax, the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. In order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount**

required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the county may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the county shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525, governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for taxes and penalty under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalty shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any county that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the county and shall submit such question at least every four years. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the political subdivision) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of funding improvements to transportation infrastructure?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

**7. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the county shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least thirty days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 896**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 896**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SA 1** was again taken up.



Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 2, Section 67.1367, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“94.841. 1. The governing body of any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants may impose, by order or ordinance, a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns situated in the city or a portion thereof. The tax shall be not more than six percent per occupied room per night, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of promoting tourism, cultural activities, business, and economic development, and for constructing related infrastructure and improvements. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and all other taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.**

**2. (1) No such order or ordinance shall become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section. The ballot language shall be in substantially the following form:**

**“Shall the City of ..... (insert city name) impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns in the city at a rate not to exceed six percent per occupied room per night for the sole purpose of promoting tourism, cultural activities, business, and economic development, and for constructing related infrastructure and improvements?”.**

**(2) If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.**

**3. The governing body of any city that has adopted the tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters of the city, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.**

**4. Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the city equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an**

election to repeal the tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters of the city and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

5. As used in this section, “transient guests” means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel or motel for thirty-one days or less during any calendar quarter.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the tax authorized in this section shall not be imposed by the following cities or counties:

(1) Any city or county already imposing a tax solely on the charges for sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in any such city or county under any other law of this state; or

(2) Any city not already imposing a tax under this section and that is located in whole or partially within a county that already imposes a tax solely on the charges for sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in such county under any other law of this state.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS for SB 896**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS for SB 896**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 888**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 964** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Lager, **SB 964** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 1614**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 161.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Bryce’s Law.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1454**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.5098 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, ninety seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to communications infrastructure deployment.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1251**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 50.660 and 50.783, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to competitive bid requirements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1591**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 563.031 and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public safety, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR**

**SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 575**; **HCS** for **HJR 47**; **HB 1495**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 1295**, with **SCS**; **HJR 72**; and **HB 2029** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 754** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

## **COMMUNICATIONS**

Senator Cunningham submitted the following:

April 16, 2014

Ms. Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
Room 325, State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Secretary Spieler:

I respectfully request that SCS HB 1270 be removed from the Consent Calendar under Rule 45.

Thank you.

Sincerely,  
/s/ Mike Cunningham  
Mike Cunningham  
State Senator, District 33

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1863, regarding the Twentieth Anniversary of the Missouri Arboretum at Northwest Missouri State University, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1864, regarding Randy L. Cole, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1865, regarding the 2013-2014 University of Missouri wrestling program, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1866, regarding Susan C. Dennis, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1867, regarding Janet Nance, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dr. Laurie Smith and Dr. Fred Heffron, Kansas City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, the South Kansas City Leadership Class.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Sydney Luttrull, Lewistown.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Col. Lisa Ann Taylor, Lt. Miller, Sgt. Dobynes, Sgt. Glenn, Dr. Roach, Paula Knight, Ms. Dee, Sgt. Williams and Whitfield Montgomery, St. Louis.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Todd and Bridgitte Lindstrom, and their children, Aidan, Weston and Briley, St. Joseph; and Aidan, Weston and Briley were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senators Richard, Kehoe, Brown, Silvey and himself, Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Nii Kpakpo Ekow Abrahams, Kris Keilty, Jared Horman and Walter Orr.

Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, educational leaders of Northwest Missouri.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, First Sgt. (Ret.) Richard Banks, Thomas Scheuerman, Stephen Lizotte, Tristan Murphy, Brice Porter, Carter Lybarger, Ryan Beall and Dallas Doucette, members of Joplin ROTC.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, his daughter and son-in-law, Shannon and Michael Hartwig.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Jim Maddox, Rolla; Ed Carmack, Salem; Bill Cooper, St. James; Dave Pace and twenty-four members of Leadership Camden County.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, fifteen eighth grade students from Everton School.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, teachers Joann Hynes, Lauren Lammert, Kristine Bohn and forty-eight fourth grade students from the Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, parents, teachers and eighty fourth grade students from Cecil Floyd Elementary School, Joplin.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Ryan and Sheridan Turner, Marshfield.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Principal Michelle Williams, Assistant Principal Shawn Nix, teacher Carry Coy and fourth grade students from Chaffee Elementary School.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Principal Mary Ann Kauffman, teacher Theresa Kremer and twenty-seven seventh grade students from St. Angela Merici School, Florissant; and Taryn Carr, Sam Cook, Matthew Mergen and Camille Shoals were made honorary pages.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, the Physicans of the Day, Ellen Nichols, M.D., and Laurie Behm, M.D., Joplin.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, fifteen students from College of the Ozarks, Point Lookout.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Bruce Miedema, Plymouth, Michigan.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY–THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1144-White, et al

HCS for HB 1918

HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al

HCS for HB 1614

HB 1454-Swan, et al

HB 1251-Elmer, et al

HB 1591-Brown and Higdon

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)    | 12. SCS for SB 642-Romine                       |
| 2. SS for SB 575-Dixon                                    | 13. SB 655-Kraus                                |
| 3. SCS for SB 704-Lager                                   | 14. SB 717-Brown                                |
| 4. SB 842-Parson  | 15. SS for SB 758-Justus                        |
| 5. SB 844-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)                     | 16. SB 786-Schmitt                              |
| 6. SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight) | 17. SCS for SB 824-Dixon                        |
| 7. SCS for SB 852-Schmitt                                 | 18. SS for SB 860-Cunningham                    |
| 8. SCS for SB 873-Brown                                   | 19. SS for SB 869-Schmitt                       |
| 9. SB 992-Dempsey   | 20. SB 891-Kehoe                                |
| 10. SS for SCS for SB 599-Kraus                           | 21. SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal                      |
| 11. SCS for SBs 638 & 647-Romine (In Fiscal Oversight)    | 22. SS#2 for SB 754-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight) |
|   | 23. SS for SCS for SB 841-Wasson                |

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS | SB 669-Schaaf                 |
| SB 884-Wallingford and Sater | SB 821-Schaefer               |
| SB 958-Nieves                | SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS |
| SB 858-Kraus                 | SB 973-Brown                  |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS (Dixon)      | 5. HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)             |
| 2. HCS for HB 1501 (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight) | 6. HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland (Parson) |
| 3. HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)               | 7. HCS for HB 1079 (Parson)           |
| 4. HCS for HB 1218 (Wasson)                        | 8. HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  |
|  | 9. HB 2029-Cierpiot (Nieves)          |
|  | 10. HCS for HRB 1298 (Lager)          |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS | SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending) |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

SB 501-Keaveny  
 SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
   SA 2 (pending)  
 SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman  
 SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
 SB 550-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)  
 SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 566-Sifton  
 SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 578-Kraus  
 SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
   SA 2 (pending)  
 SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
   (pending)  
 SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 641-Emery  
 SB 644-LeVota  
 SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 671-Sater  
 SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
   (pending)  
 SB 724-Parson  
 SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 &  
   SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)

SB 755-Wallingford  
 SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
 SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
 SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
 SB 790-Dixon  
 SB 795-Lager  
 SB 814-Brown  
 SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 830-Parson  
 SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 846-Richard  
 SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
 SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham  
 SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 887-Schaefer  
 SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
   (pending)  
 SB 919-Justus  
 SB 964-Lager  
 SB 966-Lager  
 SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
   (pending)  
 SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SJR 34-Emery  
 SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 &  
   SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/10

HCS for HB 1426 (Schmitt)

HCS for HB 1376 (Keaveny)

HCS for HB 1523 (Pearce)

HB 1602-Engler and Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 1968-Gosen, with SCS (Wasson)

HB 1245-Hampton, et al (Libla)

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

HB 1656-Neely and Hurst (Romine)

HB 1724-Davis and Lynch

HB 1301-Neth (Silvey)

HCS for HB 1217, with SCS (Cunningham)

HB 1835-Haar, et al (Dixon)

HB 1184-Grisamore

HB 1064-Grisamore

HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine)

HCS for HB 1090 (Munzlinger)

HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al, with SCS (Romine)

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I pray that, according to the riches of his glory, he may grant that you may be strengthened in your inner being with the power through his Spirit...” (Ephesians 3:16a)

Help us, O Lord, to see this weekend as more than an extra day away from the Senate. Keep our thoughts focused on the statement this weekend makes about who loves us and the final victory You have in store for all who believe. May our thoughts be more than about bunnies and eggs and more on celebrating the great miracle that will keep our loved ones together even beyond death. Turn our thoughts to the promise and renewal and resurrection that keeps us alive, now and forever. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from the University of Missouri-Mizzou Network were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1868, regarding Roxann Thorley, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1869, regarding Samantha Fairchild Copeland, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1870, regarding Jim Schultz, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1871, regarding Jeannie Hutter, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1872, regarding Edward N. Lisciandra, Valley Park, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1873, regarding Gerard Paul Kordsmeier, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1874, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Bishop, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1875, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Berg, which was adopted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following messages were received from the Governor:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

April 17, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment to office made by me and submitted to you on March 7, 2014, for your advice and consent:

James Kent Emison, Democrat, 109 Autumn Drive, Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri 64037, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Tim Dollar.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey moved that the above appointment be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

April 17, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment to office made by me and submitted to you on February 28, 2014, for your advice and consent:

Joseph A. Carroll, Democrat, 443 West Morrow, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri 65340, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Vernon Dawdy, term expires March 15, 2014.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey moved that the above appointment be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Kay Park and Laurie D. Smith, as members of the Missouri Genetic Advisory Committee;

Also,

April S. Wilson and Jennifer L. Schoonover, as members of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board;

Also,

Brian Kinkade, as Director of the Department of Social Services;

Also,

Jenny Frisbee, as a member of the Behavior Analyst Advisory Board; and

Jerome Offord Jr. and Christopher A. Gordon, as members of the State Historical Records Advisory Board.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS for SB 575**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 575**

An Act to repeal sections 8.010, 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.795, 21.800, 21.801, 21.820, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 105.955, 135.210, 135.230, 167.195, 191.115, 191.934, 197.291, 208.275, 208.952, 208.955, 210.153, 215.261, 215.262, 217.025,

217.035, 217.550, 217.567, 262.950, 301.129, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, 383.250, 386.145, 476.681, 620.050, 620.602, 620.1300, 630.010, 630.461, and 650.120, RSMo, section 105.955 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SB 575** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 704**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 704

An Act to repeal sections 327.312, 327.313, and 327.314, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to land surveyors.

Was taken up by Senator Lager.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS** for **SB 704** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 842**, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 142.941, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to diesel fuel inspections.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 842** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 852**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 852

An Act to repeal sections 84.340 and 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to corporate security advisors, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Schmitt.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCS** for **SB 852** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 873**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 873

An Act to repeal sections 210.117, 210.482, 210.487, and 211.038, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 873** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 992**, introduced by Senator Dempsey, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of public buildings.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SB 992** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dempsey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 599**, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 599

An Act to amend chapter 43, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 599** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 642**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 642

An Act to repeal sections 444.772 and 444.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to surface mining.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 642** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None



Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 655**, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 441.005, 441.500, 441.760, 441.770, and 569.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to rental property.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 655** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 717**, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 338.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 717** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 758**, introduced by Senator Justus, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 758

An Act to repeal section 105.711, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care professionals who are covered by the state legal expense fund.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS** for **SB 758** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Justus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Justus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 786**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 786** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 824**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 824

An Act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.807, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to prosecuting attorneys.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SCS** for **SB 824** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 860**, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 860

An Act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SB 860** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 869**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 869

An Act to repeal sections 453.073 and 453.074, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to adoption subsidies.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SB 869** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 891**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 300.320, RSMo, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 891** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SB 794**, introduced by Senator Chappelle-Nadal, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 362.333, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to irrevocable life insurance trusts.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SB 794** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 841

An Act to repeal sections 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny

LeVota

Schaaf

Silvey—4

Absent—Senator Dixon—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 815**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which were referred **SB 798** and **SB 514**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 896**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 90**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to early voting.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1999**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.640, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1075**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 447.503, 447.535, 447.536, 447.547, and 447.569, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to unclaimed property.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1501**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1876, regarding Clifford Wayne Wilson, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1877, regarding Gustave Emil Vogelsang, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1878, regarding George F. Wilhelm, Jr., Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1879, regarding Sandy O'Connor, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1880, regarding Cindy Latch, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1881, regarding Ronald Reese, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Coach Brian Smith, Drake Houdashelt, Jayden Cox and the 2014 Champion University of Missouri wrestling team.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Norma Champion, Springfield.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Isaac Rackers, St. Thomas; and Isaac was made an honorary page.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, David Barbe, M.D., Mountain Grove.



Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, teacher Abby Evrard and fourth grade students from Twin Oaks Christian School, Ballwin.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Professor Lacey Hunnall and students: Kristina Witt, Bru Hickey, Beka Squires, Justin Burgess, Bethany Ruttan, Shannon Ashley Chambers, Ivy Jensen, Caitlin Anger and Taylor Barth, Evangel University, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 22, 2014.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY–TUESDAY, APRIL 22, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1144-White, et al

HCS for HB 1918

HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al

HCS for HB 1614

HB 1454-Swan, et al

HB 1251-Elmer, et al

HB 1591-Brown and Higdon

HCS for HJR 90

HCS for HB 1999

HCS for HB 1075

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SB 844-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SBs 638 & 647-Romine (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS#2 for SB 754-Sater (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

SCS for SB 896-Wallingford

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS

2. SB 884-Wallingford and Sater

3. SB 958-Nieves

4. SB 858-Kraus

5. SB 669-Schaaf

6. SB 821-Schaefer

7. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS

8. SB 973-Brown

9. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

10. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS<br>(Dixon) | 6. HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland (Parson) |
| 2. HCS for HB 1501 (Schmitt)                     | 7. HCS for HB 1079 (Parson)           |
| 3. HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)             | 8. HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  |
| 4. HCS for HB 1218 (Wasson)                      | 9. HB 2029-Cierpiot (Nieves)          |
| 5. HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)                        | 10. HCS for HRB 1298 (Lager)          |

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                         | SB 724-Parson   |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                         | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 &<br>SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 755-Wallingford  |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS   |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 769-Pearce, with SCS   |
| SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman                               | SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 790-Dixon  |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                   | SB 795-Lager  |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)                         | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                 | SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  |
| SB 566-Sifton  | SB 830-Parson   |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS                                    |
| SB 578-Kraus   | SB 846-Richard  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 848-LeVota, with SCS   |
| SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1<br>(pending)  | SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham  |
| SB 634-Parson, with SCS                                  | SB 875-Sater, with SCS  |
| SB 641-Emery   | SB 887-Schaefer   |
| SB 644-LeVota  | SB 888-Parson, with SCS   |
| SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                             | SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS<br>(pending)                       |
| SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 919-Justus   |
| SB 671-Sater   | SB 964-Lager  |
| SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)                       | SB 966-Lager  |
| SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)            | SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2<br>(pending)               |

SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 34-Emery

SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/10

HCS for HB 1426 (Schmitt)  
HCS for HB 1376 (Keaveny)

HCS for HB 1523 (Pearce)  
HB 1602-Engler and Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 1968-Gosen, with SCS (Wasson)  
HB 1245-Hampton, et al (Libla)  
HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)  
HB 1656-Neely and Hurst (Romine)  
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch  
HB 1301-Neth (Silvey)  
HCS for HB 1217, with SCS (Cunningham)

HB 1835-Haar, et al (Dixon)  
HB 1184-Grisamore  
HB 1064-Grisamore  
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine)  
HCS for HB 1090 (Munzlinger)  
HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al, with SCS (Romine)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-FIFTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 22, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“True faith does not contradict its words by its conduct.” (Unknown)

Almighty God, we like to think of ourselves as a people of faith and practice our faith in what we do and say both here and at home. Grant that our actions and words do not contradict our faith in You and let it show itself with those we work with and may we remain open to Your prompting. We give You thanks for watching our “going out and our coming in” bringing us safely here to continue our work. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 17, 2014 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senators—None**

**Vacancies—2**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1882, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr.

and Mrs. Donald Hutson, Bolckow, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1883, regarding Robert “Bert” Ernst, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1884, regarding Beth St. John, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1885, regarding Heather Miller, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1886, regarding Jason Bruns, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1887, regarding Lisa Goodwin, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1888, regarding Tammy Mueller, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1889, regarding Marilyn Coleman, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1890, regarding Bob Maxwell, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1891, regarding Karen Kirchoff, California, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1892, regarding Lisa M. Herx, Iberia, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1893, regarding Earl Edward Brown, Brentwood, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1894, regarding Jana Waits, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1895, regarding Truman High School, Independence School District, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1896, regarding John Cash, Independence, which was adopted.

Senators Wasson and Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1897, regarding Easton Sprague, which was adopted.

Senators Wasson and Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1898, regarding Rieder Sprague, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1899, regarding the 2013-2014 Class 4 Champions Republic High School Boys Basketball Team, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1900, regarding Laura Cook, Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1901, regarding Angie Atwell, Nixa, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1902, regarding East Elementary School, Ozark R-VI School District, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1903, regarding the death of Murvell Vertez “Big Murv” McMurry, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1904, regarding the late Stephen Glascock, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1905, regarding Herman Henry Heinrich, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1906, regarding Dallas Ernst, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1907, regarding Lee Ann Kenley, which was adopted.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1690**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1078**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public water systems, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1336**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.020, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to insurance holding companies, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1882**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 21.557, 21.561, 21.562, 21.563, 21.564, 105.660, 105.664, 105.665, 105.666, 105.670, 105.683, and 105.684, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1615**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.091, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1998**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HBs 1100** and **1421**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to food preparation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1250**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 160.518, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2125**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to public health.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1377**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1883**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 3.142, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 44.227, 208.530, 208.533, 208.535, 376.1190, and 376.1192, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the general assembly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1124**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1689**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.053, 160.054, 160.055, and 161.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.



Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1739**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 115, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electronic signatures.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1865**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1801**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.041, 143.071, 143.191, 144.610, 285.230, 285.232, 285.233, and 285.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1308**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1574**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 29.235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authority of the state auditor.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2193**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 49.266, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county commissions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2130**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to open-end credit plans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1906**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to cyber crime investigation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1174**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.111, 143.221, 143.801, and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to taxation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2271**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 115, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early voting.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **HCR 25**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 25

WHEREAS, oral health is a critical component of overall health affecting speech, nutrition, growth and function, social development, employability and productivity, and quality of life; and

WHEREAS, dental decay is the most common chronic disease among children - four times more common than asthma, four times more common than early-childhood obesity, and twenty times more common than diabetes; and

WHEREAS, untreated dental disease is linked to adverse health outcomes associated with diabetes, stroke, heart disease, bacterial pneumonia, pre-term and low birth weight deliveries, and in some instances, death; and

WHEREAS, students miss more than 51 million hours of school and employed adults lose more than 164 million hours of work each year due to dental disease or dental visits; and

WHEREAS, dental decay affects 18% of the nation's children aged 2-4, 52% of children aged 6-8, and 61% of teenagers age 15; and

WHEREAS, dental decay is one of the most prevalent health problems in Missouri with 55% of third grade children having experienced dental decay; and

WHEREAS, access to dental care is associated with higher utilization of preventive and restorative dental services; and

WHEREAS, the state has improved access for children enrolled in the MO HealthNet program, but more can be done for these low-income children who suffer more tooth decay than their higher-income peers; and

WHEREAS, Missouri residents deserve access to high quality oral health care:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby:

- (1) Recognize that good oral health is critical to good overall health;
- (2) Support health policies at the state and local levels that are consistent and promote optimal oral health;
- (3) Ensure oral health impact is a consideration in the development of state policy;
- (4) Support the use of available local, state, and federal resources to monitor oral health status;
- (5) Support community oral health initiatives aimed at improving oral health literacy and better health outcomes;
- (6) Recognize the month of August as "Oral Health Awareness Month" to draw attention to ongoing efforts at the local, state, and federal levels to improve the oral health of all; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Missouri Dental Association.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1495**, introduced by Representatives Torpey and Hicks, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

**SCS** for **HB 1495**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **HB 1495** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1495**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1495**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1501**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 99.1205, 135.350, 135.352, 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to tax incentive programs.

Was taken up by Senator Schmitt.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1501**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1501

An Act to repeal sections 99.1205, 135.350, 135.352, 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to tax incentive programs.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1501** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1501, Pages 16-18, Section 135.350, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 18-20, section 135.352, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 36-37, section 253.545, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 37-42, section 253.550, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 42-43, section 253.557, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 43-53, section 253.559, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken.

She was joined in her request by Senators Keaveny, Kraus, Lamping and Parson.

**SA 1** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaefer	Sifton
Walsh—9							

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1501, Page 20, Section 135.352, Lines 12-16, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“8. A taxpayer that receives state tax credits under the provisions of sections 253.545 to 253.559 may be eligible to receive state tax credits under the provisions of sections 135.350 to 135.363 for the same project, but in no case shall the aggregate amount of tax credits received under sections 253.545 to 253.559 and sections 135.350 to 135.363 for the same project exceed the total costs of such project.”**

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Lamping offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1501, Page 16, Section 99.1205, Line 13 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“135.093. 1. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, an eligible taxpayer that is a Missouri resident shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to four hundred dollars per qualifying child. An eligible taxpayer shall be allowed such a credit only if the taxpayer is entitled to a dependency exemption for a qualifying child for federal tax purposes.**

**2. A taxpayer shall be considered an eligible taxpayer if:**

**(1) The taxpayer’s filing status is single, head of household, qualifying widow(er), or married filing separately and the taxpayer’s Missouri adjusted gross income is equal to or less than forty six thousand one hundred dollars; or**

**(2) The taxpayer's filing status is married filing combined and their combined Missouri adjusted gross income is equal to or less than ninety two thousand two hundred dollars.**

**3. The credit authorized by this section shall be nontransferable and nonrefundable. Any unused amount of the credit shall not be carried forward to any subsequent tax year or carried back to any previous tax year.**

**4. The department of revenue shall annually index, and the secretary of state shall publish in the Missouri Register, the amount of the tax credit authorized in subsection 1 of this section and the income thresholds specified in subsection 2 of this section to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency.**

**5. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lamping moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Chappelle-Nadal, LeVota, Sifton and Walsh.

**SA 3** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

Senator Parson offered **SA 4**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4**

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1501, Page 20, Section 135.352, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.”;** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **HB 1501**, with **SS**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 1791**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HCS** for **HB 1090**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 1184**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HCS** for **HB 1217**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 1144**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1918**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HB 1539**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1614**—Education.

**HB 1454**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HB 1251**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1591**—General Laws.

**HCS for HJR 90**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 1999**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1075**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, his godson, Teddy Sheehan and his brother, Troy; teacher Jessica Gerdeman and twenty-eight seventh grade students from St. Paul's School.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**FIFTY-SIXTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

#### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HCS for HB 1690

HCS for HB 1078

HCS for HB 1336

HCS for HB 1882

HB 1615-Fitzpatrick and Miller

HB 1998-Jones (50)

HCS#2 for HBs 1100 & 1421

HCS for HB 1250

HCS for HB 2125

HCS for HB 1377

HB 1883-Flanigan and Allen

HCS for HB 1124

HCS for HB 1689

HCS for HB 1739

HB 1865-Redmon, et al

HCS for HB 1801

HCS for HB 1308

HB 1574-Hoskins

HB 2193-Rowland and Lichtenegger

HCS for HB 2130



HB 1906-Schieber  
HB 1174-Curtman

HCS for HB 2271

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
SB 844-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SBs 638 & 647-Romine (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
SS#2 for SB 754-Sater (In Fiscal  
Oversight)  
SCS for SB 896-Wallingford

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS
2. SB 884-Wallingford and Sater
3. SB 958-Nieves
4. SB 858-Kraus
5. SB 669-Schaaf

6. SB 821-Schaefer
7. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS
8. SB 973-Brown
9. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS
10. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)  
HCS for HB 1218 (Wasson)  
HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)  
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland (Parson)

HCS for HB 1079 (Parson)  
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
HB 2029-Cierpiot (Nieves)  
HCS for HRB 1298 (Lager)

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  
SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)  
SB 501-Keaveny  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger

SB 550-Sater, with SCS  
SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)  
SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 566-Sifton  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 578-Kraus  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)

SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
SB 641-Emery  
SB 644-LeVota  
SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 671-Sater  
SB 692-Wasson, with SA 1 (pending)  
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
(pending)  
SB 724-Parson  
SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 &  
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)  
SB 755-Wallingford  
SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
SB 790-Dixon  
SB 795-Lager

SB 814-Brown  
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 830-Parson  
SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
SB 866-Wasson and Cunningham  
SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
SB 887-Schaefer  
SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
(pending)  
SB 919-Justus  
SB 964-Lager  
SB 966-Lager  
SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
(pending)  
SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1  
(pending) (Brown)  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS  
for SCS (pending) (Dixon)

HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending)  
(Schmitt)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/10

HCS for HB 1426 (Schmitt)  
HCS for HB 1376 (Keaveny)

HCS for HB 1523 (Pearce)  
HB 1602-Engler and Black (Romine)

## Reported 4/15

HB 1968-Gosen, with SCS (Wasson)  
HB 1245-Hampton, et al (Libla)  
HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)  
HB 1656-Neely and Hurst (Romine)  
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch

HB 1301-Neth (Silvey)  
HB 1835-Haar, et al (Dixon)  
HB 1064-Grisamore (Schmitt)  
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine)

## RESOLUTIONS

## To be Referred

HCS for HCR 25

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-SIXTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Days are scrolls: write on them what you want to be remembered.” (Bahya ibn Pakuda)

Gracious God, we recognize the gift of each day and often the importance of it. Help us to use each day as if it were a day that would be recorded in history; let it say about us what we want to be known for and remembered by others. So help us use this day as is keeping with what is truly important to You and needed by others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

**Present—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

**Absent—Senators—None**

**Absent with leave—Senators—None**

**Vacancies—2**

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1908, regarding Charles David Scanlon, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1909, regarding Vernon Gerald “Ole Vern” Dascher, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1910, regarding David Sherman Tucker, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Silvey, **HJR 72** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1218**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 448.3-116, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to liens for assessments on condominiums.

Was taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **HB 1218** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

#### NAYS—Senators—None

#### Absent—Senators

Justus                Nieves—2

#### Absent with leave—Senators—None

#### Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **HJR 47** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1361**, introduced by Representatives Gosen and Wieland, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.316, 384.015, 384.017, 384.021, and 384.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

Was taken up by Senator Parson.

Senator Parson offered **SS** for **HB 1361**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

An Act to repeal sections 384.015, 384.017, 384.021, and 384.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Parson moved that **SS** for **HB 1361** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HB 1361**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1079**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.011 and 379.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to insurance documents.

Was taken up by Senator Parson.

On motion of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 1079** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Justus            LeVota            Pearce—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **HB 1295**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 2029**, introduced by Representative Cierpiot, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

Was taken up by Senator Nieves.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **HB 2029** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

LeVota Pearce—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nieves moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HRB 1298**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.305, 21.485, 21.800, 21.801, 21.910, 82.291, 105.915, 143.811, 160.254, 160.534, 160.932, 160.933, 168.081, 168.083, 171.033, 191.115, 192.105, 196.1035, 197.291, 208.955, 262.950, 301.129, 311.489, 374.776, 376.825, 376.826, 376.827, 376.830, 376.833, 376.836, 383.250, 393.171, 407.485, 443.805, 488.2205, 542.301, 620.602, 630.461, 633.410, 640.850, 650.120, 660.425, 660.430, 660.435, 660.440, 660.445, 660.450, 660.455, 660.460, 660.465, 701.058, and 701.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up by Senator Lager.

On motion of Senator Lager, **HCS for HRB 1298** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Lager moved that **SB 795** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SB 795**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 795**

An Act to repeal section 161.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to early childhood education.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SB 795** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SS** for **SB 795** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 912**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 912** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 912**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 770**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 884** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SS** for **SB 884**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 884**

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance for dental services.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS** for **SB 884** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS** for **SB 884** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Nieves moved that **SB 958** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SB 958** was declared perfected and ordered printed.



### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HCR 25** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 1081** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 795**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

### RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Lager.

Photographers from Missouri Lawyers Media were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 844**; **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**; and **SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 884** and **SB 958**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 844**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 288.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 844** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Justus	Nieves—2
--------	----------

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Dempsey	Justus	Nieves—3
---------	--------	----------

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SBs 638 and 647**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILLS NOS. 638 and 647

An Act to repeal sections 135.460, 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to certain benevolent tax credits.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SBs 638** and **647** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

## NAYS—Senators

Justus	Nasheed—2
--------	-----------

## Absent—Senators

Nieves	Parson—2
--------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 958** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE BILL NO. 754

An Act to repeal sections 208.798, 338.059, and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to pharmacy.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS No. 2** for **SB 754** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer

Schmitt                      Sifton                      Silvey                      Wallingford                      Walsh                      Wasson—30

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Nieves                      Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SCS for SB 896**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 896

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 94, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to taxes imposed by certain counties.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS for SB 896** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Brown                      Emery                      Kraus                      Lamping—4

Absent—Senators

Nieves                      Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HJR 68**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 692**, with **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SB 692**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 692**

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for optometric and ophthalmic services and materials.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SB 692** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 692** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 964** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 964** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 866** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SB 866**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 866**

An Act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to installment loan lenders.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SB 866** be adopted.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866, Page 3, Section 408.512, Line 13 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“4. Nothing in this section shall apply to or preempt any ordinance governing installment lenders, or any amendment to any such ordinance, in a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.”.**

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SB 866**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 866**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Parson moved that **HB 1361**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **HB 1361** was again taken up.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4 of said title, by striking the following: “domestic surplus lines insurers” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “insurance”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“376.1060. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Contracting entity”, any person or entity that is engaged in the act of contracting with providers for the delivery of dental services or the selling or assigning of dental network plans to other health care entities;**

**(2) “Identify”, providing in writing, by email or otherwise, to the participating provider the name, address, and telephone number, to the extent possible, for any third party to which the contracting entity has granted access to the health care services of the participating provider;**

**(3) “Network plan”, health insurance coverage offered by a health insurance issuer under which the financing and delivery of dental services are provided in whole or in part through a defined set of participating providers under contract with the health insurance issuer;**

**(4) “Participating provider”, a provider who, under a contract with a contracting entity, has agreed to provide dental services with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, copayments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the contracting entity;**

**(5) “Provider”, any person licensed under section 332.071.**

**2. A contracting entity shall not sell, assign, or otherwise grant access to the dental services of a participating provider under a health care contract unless expressly authorized by the health care contract. The health care contract shall specifically provide that one purpose of the contract is the selling, assigning, or giving the contracting entity rights to the services of the participating provider, including network plans.**

**3. Upon entering a contract with a participating provider and upon request by a participating**

provider, a contracting entity shall properly identify any third party that has been granted access to the dental services of the participating provider.

4. A contracting entity that sells, assigns, or otherwise grants access to the dental services of a participating provider shall maintain an internet website or a toll-free telephone number through which the participating provider may obtain a listing, updated at least every ninety days, of the third parties that have been granted access to the participating provider's dental services.

5. A contracting entity that sells, assigns, or otherwise grants access to a participating provider's dental services shall ensure that an explanation of benefits or remittance advice furnished to the participating provider that delivers dental services under the health care contract identifies the contractual source of any applicable discount.

6. All third parties that have contracted with a contracting entity to purchase, be assigned, or otherwise be granted access to the participating provider's discounted rate shall comply with the participating provider's contract, including all requirements to encourage access to the participating provider, and pay the participating provider pursuant to the rates of payment and methodology set forth in that contract, unless otherwise agreed to by a participating provider.

7. A contracting entity is deemed in compliance with this section when the insured's identification card provides information which identifies the insurance carrier to be used to reimburse the participating provider for the covered dental services.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that **SS** for **HB 1361**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SS** for **HB 1361**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Romine—3
-----------------	--------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HJR 68** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1201**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1490**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1729**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1459**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 865**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 619**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.



Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1439**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1126**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 1238**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 531**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1710**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1237**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2040**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 1430**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1092**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1184**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1217**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HRB 1299**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1359**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 692**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **HCR 38**.

#### HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 38

WHEREAS, the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) is overstepping its jurisdictional boundaries regarding the regulation of water quality and the use of coal and wood as energy sources in Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the EPA refuses to allow the practice of blending as related to municipal waste water treatment plants in 55 of Missouri's municipalities, which is estimated to cost our state \$650 to \$700 million dollars; and

WHEREAS, on August 22, 2013, the EPA finalized water quality criteria for ammonia as a result of toxicity studies of mussels; and

WHEREAS, only 2 of the 69 species of mussels in Missouri would be affected by the new criteria, yet the EPA forces the extreme ammonia standards on the state anyway; and

WHEREAS, nearly all discharging domestic waste water treatment facilities as well as certain industrial and storm water dischargers with ammonia in their effluent cannot meet the new ammonia standards with current, reasonably priced technology; and

WHEREAS, the estimated cost to Missourians to comply with the new ammonia standards is \$1 billion dollars; and

WHEREAS, a reliable, affordable energy supply is vital to the nation's future economic growth, security, and quality of life; and

WHEREAS, domestically produced coal has been and continues to be used as a fuel to produce over 80 percent of the electricity generated

by the state's investor-owned electric utilities, municipally owned utilities, and rural electric cooperatives; and

WHEREAS, the state's heavy reliance on coal as a fuel source for Missouri's base-load electric generation is due primarily to coal being abundant, available, reliable, and comparatively much less expensive than virtually all other available fuels; and

WHEREAS, the EPA has issued proposed rules and regulations for new fossil fuel-fired power plants and is expected to issue its proposed rules and regulations for existing fossil fuel-fired power plants by June 1, 2014, with implementation by June 2015; and

WHEREAS, the EPA's proposed regulations for new power plants would require all new coal-fired power plants to utilize carbon capture and storage (CCS) technology, otherwise known as "sequestration", to capture and store carbon dioxide underground in order to meet the EPA's new stringent emission limits, even though such sequestration technology is not yet economical or even widely commercially available; and

WHEREAS, stricter emission standards imposed by the EPA on Missouri's coal-fired electric power plants will translate into higher electric costs that necessarily must be paid for by all Missouri consumers, either directly in higher electric rates or indirectly through higher costs for other goods and services; and

WHEREAS, the recent spike in propane gas prices should remind us that we need to safeguard our readily available and cost-effective resources; and

WHEREAS, the use of other forms of renewable energy should be encouraged, but not demanded and not by eliminating proven, time-tested resources; and

WHEREAS, the EPA is also proposing new source performance standards for residential wood heaters by reducing maximum fine particulate emissions from 15 micrograms per cubic meter of air to 12 micrograms per cubic meter of air; and

WHEREAS, the proposed new source performance standards would apply to new wood stoves and other wood heaters, requiring manufacturers, many of which are small businesses, to implement costly changes to their manufacturing process and products; and

WHEREAS, most wood stoves and other wood heaters are sold for use in rural, cold climate areas where wood is readily available and the consumption of wood for residential purposes is highest in the Midwest; and

WHEREAS, over 97,000 homes in Missouri used wood as their home heating fuel in 2012; and

WHEREAS, wood is the most accessible and affordable renewable energy resource for home heating; and

WHEREAS, the net carbon dioxide emissions from wood are far below those of all other fuels; and

WHEREAS, wood heating strengthens local economies, including providing jobs and incomes, since wood can be purchased locally and the money stays in the community versus purchasing natural gas or petroleum fuels from outside the community; and

WHEREAS, the cost of a new wood stove or other wood heater, which would meet the EPA's proposed new source performance standards, would be cost-prohibitive for many rural Missourians who rely on wood stoves as their residential heating source; and

WHEREAS, each state has different resources and needs and should be permitted the maximum flexibility and discretion in implementing policies and regulations regarding its natural resources:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to decrease the EPA's authority to regulate water quality and the use of coal and wood as energy sources; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Majority and Minority Leaders of the United States Senate and House of Representatives, the Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **HCR 45**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 45

WHEREAS, the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages was established under HCR 32 by the Ninety-Sixth General

Assembly, First Regular Session, and was reauthorized under HCR 33 by the Ninety-Sixth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and was charged with studying and developing strategies for increasing the wages of Missouri's state employees so Missouri will become competitive with its peer states in regard to state employee wages; and

WHEREAS, Missouri state employees are ranked 50th out of 50 states for the wages paid to state employees; and

WHEREAS, Missouri state employees provide excellent service to Missourians; and

WHEREAS, Missouri state employees have had to do more with less resources for the past several years; and

WHEREAS, Missouri state employee salary increases have not kept pace with inflation; and

WHEREAS, Missouri state employee insurance costs have steadily increased; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri state employees deferred compensation state match of state employee contributions made up to \$35 has not been funded for several years; and

WHEREAS, new Missouri state employees who are first employed by the state after January 1, 2011, are required to contribute 4 percent of their pay to their retirement plan; and

WHEREAS, the State of Missouri does not have comprehensive data on state employee compensation or total compensation; and

WHEREAS, the State of Missouri does not have a long-term or strategic plan for increasing the wages of state employees; and

WHEREAS, the State of Kansas undertook a similar initiative and has learned many lessons that could benefit the State of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the three poorest states in the nation - West Virginia, Mississippi, and Arkansas - all rank ahead of Missouri in state employee annual compensation:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby re-authorize the "Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages" to function in the legislative interims and during regular legislative sessions upon approval of the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate through December 31, 2016, upon passage and approval of this resolution for the purpose of further study and development of strategies for increasing the wages of Missouri's state employees so Missouri will become competitive with its peer states in regard to state employee wages; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that upon re-establishment, the Joint Interim Committee shall:

- (1) Devise a focused and concise mission statement to guide actions of the Joint Interim Committee;
- (2) Request the State Office of Administration to invest in a consultant to conduct salary and total compensation surveys to comprehensively review and analyze the state classification and compensation structures, similar to what other states have done;
- (3) Request the State Office of Administration, with the advice and consent of the Joint Interim Committee, to use the data from the comprehensive study to produce a long-term strategic plan for increasing state employee wages and to present such plan to the Governor, the House Budget Committee, and the Senate Appropriations Committee by January 31, 2017; and
- (4) Such other matters as the Joint Interim Committee may deem necessary in order to determine the proper course of future legislative and budgetary action regarding these issues; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Joint Interim Committee be composed of the following members:

- (1) Two majority party members and one minority party member of the House of Representatives to be appointed by the Speaker and Minority Leader of the House;
- (2) Two majority party members and one minority party member of the Senate to be appointed by the President Pro Tem and Minority Leader of the Senate;
- (3) One representative from the Governor's Office;
- (4) One representative from the State Personnel Advisory Board; and
- (5) Two members of the public, with one to be appointed by the Speaker of the House and one to be appointed by the President Pro Tem of the Senate; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Joint Interim Committee may solicit input and information necessary to fulfill its obligations including, but not limited to, soliciting input and information from any state department or agency the Joint Interim Committee deems relevant

and the general public; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the staff of House Appropriations, Senate Appropriations, House Research, Senate Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the Joint Interim Committee may require in the performance of its duties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the actual and necessary expenses of the Joint Interim Committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the Joint Interim Committee incurred by the Joint Interim Committee shall be paid by the Senate's Joint Contingent Expenses appropriation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HCS for HB 1690**—General Laws.

**HCS for HB 1078**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HCS for HB 1336**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1882**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HB 1615**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1998**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HCS No. 2 for HBs 1100 and 1421**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1250**—Education.

**HCS for HB 2125**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

**HCS for HB 1377**—Education.

**HB 1883**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**HCS for HB 1124**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1689**—Education.

**HCS for HB 1739**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1865**—Ways and Means.

**HCS for HB 1801**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

**HCS for HB 1308**—Education.

**HB 1574**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HB 2193**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 2130**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HB 1906**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1174**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 2271**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

## COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

April 22, 2014

Ms. Terry Spielert  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spielert

Pursuant to Senate Rule 31, I am establishing the following Senate Select Committee:

**Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements** to monitor proposed state-funded capital improvement projects; monitor new construction on state buildings and state-funded capital improvement projects; and monitor all leases and proposed leases of real property funded with state moneys.

This committee, to be named at a later date, shall consist of five members, three of the majority party and two of the minority party.

This committee also shall consist of the secretary of the senate and the senate administrator as non-voting ex-officio members.

This committee shall be staffed by counsel from Senate Research and may hold public hearings at locations to be determined by the chairman. Reasonable, actual, and necessary expenses of this committee shall be reimbursed by the Missouri Senate.

The committee shall issue a report as to their findings and recommendations, as deemed necessary by a majority of the members of the committee, to the president pro tempore no later than September 1, 2014.

If you have any questions, please contact me at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey  
President Pro Tem

Also,

April 23, 2014

Terry Spielert  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spielert:

Due to my absence during the legislative day of Thursday, April 24, 2014, or until my return to the Missouri State Capitol Building, whichever occurs first, I authorize the Senate Majority Floor Leader to exercise the following duties:

- Refer bills to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight for fiscal review.
- Receive reports of bills on the Senate Third Read calendar or House Bills on Third Read calendar that have received the committee's fiscal review.
- Receive the following reports from the chairman of the Senate Appropriations Committee: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1911, regarding Todd Brian “T.J.” Messenger, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1912, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Optimist Club, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1913, regarding the One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1914, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Vavra, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1915, regarding Greg Vitello, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1916, regarding Adrian Paul Geisbuhler, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1917, regarding Russell Clark, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1918, regarding Tricia Knowles, Macon, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1919, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Aring, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1920, regarding Natalie Pistone, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1921, regarding Jeffrey Charles Radichel, Florissant, which was adopted.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Russ and Susan Hamilton, Union.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Vance DeLozier and Marion Woods, Warrensburg.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Luke Gilliam, Rick Rao and Drew Seibel, St. Louis; and Luke, Rick and Drew were made honorary pages.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Ronald D. Miller, Adriene Price, Barbara Winn, Christi Casey, Jane Shook Floyd and Carrie Fischer.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Head Coach Jill Nagel; Assistant Coaches Rachel Backes, Meagan Halphin, Kate Reppe, Patty Thorne and Keener Tippin; and members of the 2013-2014 Class 5 State Champion Rock Bridge Girls Basketball team: Sophie Cunningham, Chayla Cheadle, Audrey Holt, Bri Porter, Cierra Porter, Kayla Cheadle, Taylor Dillard, Bri Ellis, Elexis Ferguson, Laurie Frew, Mubinah Khaleel, Kelsey Knorr, Carly Offerdahl and Avery Schroder.

On behalf of Senators Curls, Holsman, LeVota and herself, Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Paul G. Rojas, Kansas City.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, teachers Greg Stephens, Debbie Wagner, parents and fifth grade students from Linn Elementary School.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, students from Edgewood School, Webster Groves.

On behalf of Senators Kraus, LeVota, Romine and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Head Coach Kim Anderson; Assistant Coaches Brad Loos, Nate Johnson, Bryce Brunz, Marcus Santoro and Dennis Larson; and members of the 2013-2014 NCAA Division II National Champion University of Central Missouri Men's Basketball team: Garrett Sandbothe, Ryan Magdziarz, Brad Woodson, Preston Brunz, Joe Davis, Brennen Hughes, Daylen Robinson, TJ White, Jordan Epps, Jon Gilliam, Charles Hammork, Connor Wheeler, Dillon Deck, Sean O'Brien, Ryan Donald and Kyle Wolf.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Mike Yonke, Kansas City.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, representatives of Metropolitan Congregations United and Jobs with Justice.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Ken McClure, Debbie Donnellan, Kelly Evans, Andrea Freeman, Shelly Griesse, Jamie Henline, Matt Morris, Joe Nichols, Jean Ann Percy, Todd Sellers, Priscilla Skeeters, Teresa Steele, Rowena Stone and Lauren Calef, Missouri State University.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, teacher Mrs. Conoyer, Andrea Scott and fourth grade students from Holy Family School, Hannibal; and Keaton Scott was made an honorary page.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Judge Brian Wimes, his daughter, Saige, Lana Flores and Ava Cusamano, Kansas City; and Saige, Lana and Ava were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senators Kehoe and Nieves, the President introduced to the Senate, Mike Gilliam, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Lager, the President introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Rock Port School District.

On behalf of Senator Sifton and himself, Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Hannah Clements, St. Louis.

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, William Reynolds, M.D., Springfield.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, George T. Jones, his son, Thomas, and representatives of Potosi FFA.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Whitney Choate and Denver McGinnis, Bolivar.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.



## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 795-Lager

SS for SB 884-Wallingford

SB 958-Nieves (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 692-Wasson

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 858-Kraus

2. SB 669-Schaaf

3. SB 821-Schaefer

4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS

5. SB 973-Brown

6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS

8. SB 865-Nieves

9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS

10. SB 531-Nasheed

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HJR 68-Hinson and Schatz (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

2. HCS for HB 1201, with SCS

3. HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SCS

4. HCS for HB 1729

5. HB 1132-Engler, et al, with SCS

6. HCS for HB 1459

7. HCS for HB 1439, with SCS

8. HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS

9. HB 1238-Hinson, with SCS

10. HCS for HB 1710

11. HCS for HB 1237

12. HCS for HB 2040

13. HB 1430-Jones (110), et al

14. HB 1092-Lant, et al, with SCS

15. HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)

16. HCS for HB 1217, with SCS  
(Cunningham)

17. HCS for HRB 1299, with SCS

18. HB 1359-Flanigan

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS	SB 724-Parson
SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)	SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 501-Keaveny	SB 755-Wallingford
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)	SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 769-Pearce, with SCS
SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman	SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger	SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS
SB 550-Sater, with SCS	SB 790-Dixon
SB 553-Emery, with SCS (pending)	SB 814-Brown
SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 566-Sifton	SB 830-Parson
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS	SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 578-Kraus	SB 846-Richard
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)	SB 848-LeVota, with SCS
SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 875-Sater, with SCS
SB 634-Parson, with SCS	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 641-Emery	SB 888-Parson, with SCS
SB 644-LeVota	SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS (pending)
SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 919-Justus
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS	SB 966-Lager
SB 671-Sater	SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
	SJR 34-Emery
	SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)	HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending) (Schmitt)
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)	HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending) (Dixon)	HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

## CONSENT CALENDAR

## House Bills

## Reported 4/10

HCS for HB 1426 (Schmitt)  
HCS for HB 1376 (Keaveny)

HCS for HB 1523 (Pearce)  
HB 1602-Engler and Black (Romine)

## Reported 4/15

HB 1968-Gosen, with SCS (Wasson)  
HB 1245-Hampton, et al (Libla)  
HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)  
HB 1656-Neely and Hurst (Romine)  
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch

HB 1301-Neth (Silvey)  
HB 1835-Haar, et al (Dixon)  
HB 1064-Grisamore (Schmitt)  
HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

## RESOLUTIONS

## To be Referred

HCS for HCR 38

HCS for HCR 45

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“A man who governs his passions is master of the world. We must either command them, or be enslaved by them. It is better to be a hammer than an anvil.” (St. Dominic)

Merciful Father, You know we are tired and at this time of the year our patience gets thin and our frustrations increase. So help us govern our passions so what we say is kind and conveys the meaning of what we are attempting to do here. May we deal fairly and openly with one another and work the work You would have us complete. May that be even more true as we arrive home and be with loved ones. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1922, regarding Linda Pinkston, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1923, regarding Frances Aubushon, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1924, regarding Susan Heuer, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1925, regarding Terry Joyner, which was adopted.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Sater offered the following concurrent resolution:

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 43**

Whereas, on August 7, 1964, the United States Congress passed the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution authorizing the President to take any measures necessary to defend United States forces and promote the maintenance of international peace and security in Southeast Asia; and

Whereas, between 1965 and 1969 American troops strength in Vietnam rose from 60,000 to over 543,000, with approximately a total of 2,700,000 American men and women serving in Vietnam by the end of the war; and

Whereas, the United States suffered casualties of over 58,000 men and women, with 1,410 of those soldiers killed being Missouri citizens who sacrificed their lives in some of the most horrific conditions in the history of warfare; and

Whereas, the people of Missouri wish to properly honor and thank Vietnam War Veterans and their families for their sacrifice and bravery; and

Whereas, war memorials are important reminders that freedom is not free and the soon to be constructed Vietnam Veterans Memorial located on the College of the Ozarks Campus will be dedicated to perpetuate the appreciation and legacy of Vietnam War Veterans present and past; and

Whereas, Branson, Missouri is known by many as the “Veterans Capital of the Nation” hosting America’s largest Veterans Day celebration every year, as well as the Vietnam Veterans “Welcome Home Celebration,” and Branson is home to the Veterans Memorial Museum; and

Whereas, the College of the Ozarks, located only a few miles from Branson, has pledged to fully fund the construction of the Vietnam Veterans Memorial designed by the College’s Graphic Design Class; and

Whereas, it is appropriate to honor the Vietnam War Veterans from the state of Missouri by recognizing the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, which is to be constructed on the College of the Ozarks Campus, as the official Vietnam War Memorial of the state of Missouri:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby recognize the Vietnam Veterans Memorial which is to be constructed on the College of the Ozarks Campus in Point Lookout, Missouri as the official Vietnam War Memorial of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President of the College of the Ozarks and the Vietnam Veterans Chapter 913 in Branson, Missouri.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

On behalf of Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Kehoe submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 866** and **SB 964**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 30**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 30

WHEREAS, domestically produced coal has been and continues to be used as a fuel to produce over 80% of the electricity generated by the state's investor-owned electric utilities, municipally owned utilities, and rural electric cooperatives; and

WHEREAS, the state's heavy reliance on coal as a fuel source for Missouri's base-load electric generation is due primarily to coal being abundant, available, reliable, and comparatively much less expensive than virtually all other available fuels; and

WHEREAS, on June 25, 2013, the President of the United States issued a memorandum to the Administrator of the United States Environmental Protection Agency directing the EPA to:

(1) Move forward with a new proposal to implement national standards for carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) emissions from the new fossil fuel-fired electric power plants by issuing a proposed rule no later than September 20, 2013;

(2) Use the EPA's authority under Sections 111(b) and 111(d) of the federal Clean Air Act to issue no later than June 1, 2014, standards, regulations, or guidelines that address carbon pollution from modified, reconstructed, and existing power plants; and

WHEREAS, the EPA already has issued its proposed rules and regulations for new fossil fuel-fired electric power plants and is expected to issue its proposed rules and regulations for existing fossil fuel-fired power plants by June 1, 2014, with implementation by June 2015; and

WHEREAS, the EPA's proposed regulations for new power plants would require all new coal-fired electric power plants to utilize carbon capture and storage (CCS) technology, otherwise known as "sequestration", to capture and store CO<sub>2</sub> underground in order to meet the EPA's new stringent emission limits, even though such sequestration technology is not yet economical or even widely commercially available; and

WHEREAS, according to the Congressional Budget Office, engineers have estimated this sequestration technology would increase the cost of producing electricity from new coal-fired electric power plants by 75%; and

WHEREAS, a significant amount of additional electricity, estimated to be approximately 30% or more and known in the industry as "parasite load", would have to be generated by the power plant solely for the purpose of operating such new sequestration technology, making such additional power unavailable for use but still paid for by Missouri's electric consumers; and

WHEREAS, even the EPA admits that "today's CCS technologies would add around 80% to the cost of electricity for a new pulverized coal (PC) plant"; and

WHEREAS, these regulations in practical effect will make it economically impossible to build new coal-fired electric power plants in the future in order to meet the future electric generation needs of Missourians; and

WHEREAS, these regulations will in effect completely remove coal as a domestic, abundant, reliable, and affordable fuel source for electric generation in the future; and

WHEREAS, a reliable, affordable energy supply is vital to the nation's future economic growth, security, and quality of life; and

WHEREAS, it should be clear public policy of the United States to pursue an "all of the above" approach by promoting, and not discouraging or eliminating, any one or more domestic potential fuel source for electric generation by new or existing power plants; and

WHEREAS, the EPA's proposed regulations for existing power plants, while not yet made public, can reasonably be expected to follow the approach taken by the EPA in its proposed rules for new plants, and in any event, certainly will be designed to drastically reduce CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from existing coal-fired electric power plants; and

WHEREAS, stricter emission standards imposed by the EPA on Missouri's existing coal-fired electric power plants necessarily will translate into higher electric costs that necessarily must be paid for by all Missouri consumers, either directly in higher electric rates, or indirectly through higher costs for other goods and services; and

WHEREAS, higher electric rates translate into an economic competitive disadvantage for Missouri and added economic stress in an already struggling state economy; and

WHEREAS, electric rate increases in recent years continue to be a heavy burden for customers served by the state's investor-owned and municipally-owned electric utilities, especially low-income residential customers, small businesses, and large manufacturers who are struggling to survive in an increasingly competitive world market; and

WHEREAS, increasing costs for electricity will hit especially hard residential electric users living in rural Missouri who are served by Missouri's electric cooperatives where 50% of electric cooperative members are over 55 years old, 37% are retired or on a fixed income, 40% have gross household incomes of less than \$50,000 per year, and 16% make less than \$25,000 per year; and

WHEREAS, approximately 40 million American families nationally earn less than \$30,000 per year and spend almost 20% of their budgets on energy costs; and

WHEREAS, Missouri currently enjoys some of the lowest electric rates in the nation due to its reliance on coal-fired electric generation while other states that do not rely on coal have some of the highest electric rates; and

WHEREAS, many states have implemented mandatory or voluntary renewable portfolio/energy standards, implemented energy efficient or peak load reduction programs, experienced significant retirements of coal-based generating plants, or mandated emission reduction programs - all of which have already contributed to a reduction in greenhouse gas emissions; and

WHEREAS, each state has different needs and should be permitted to primarily rely on its own state utility and environmental regulators to craft and implement emission performance systems that reflect the policies, energy needs, fuel resource mix, and unique economic considerations of each state and region:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the Environmental Protection Agency to use some basic common sense and reject any federal fossil fuel emission rules or regulations that would have the practical effect of removing coal as a viable fuel option for both new and existing electric generation in the State of Missouri and elsewhere, and to adopt only such rules and regulations that allow state utility and environmental regulators maximum flexibility and discretion in implementing the same; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Gina McCarthy, Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SS for SB 795**, introduced by Senator Lager, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 795

An Act to repeal section 161.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to early childhood education.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SS for SB 795** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

#### NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—4
---------	--------	--------	---------

#### Absent—Senators—None

#### Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey	Nasheed—2
---------	-----------

#### Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

**SS for SB 884**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 884

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance for dental services.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS for SB 884** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS for SB 692**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 692

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for optometric and ophthalmic services and materials.

Was taken up.



On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 692** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senator Curls—1

Absent—Senators

Justus                Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey            Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Emery moved that **SB 553**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **SB 553** was again taken up.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 553**, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 553

An Act to repeal sections 208.909 and 660.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the requirement for an electronic verification system for certain home and community-based providers.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 553** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 553, Page 5, Section 208.909, Line 23 of said page, by striking the words “consumer directed” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**consumer-directed**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 9, section 660.023, line 15 of said page, by striking the word “telephony” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**electronic system**”; and further amend line 25 of said page, by striking “in-home” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**home- and community-based**”.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SB 553**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

**HCS** for **HB 1426**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Schmitt.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **HB 1426** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

#### NAYS—Senators—None

#### Absent—Senator Justus—1

#### Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

#### Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1376**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 400.9-102, 400.9-105, 400.9-311, 400.9-317, 400.9-326, 400.9-503, 400.9-507, 400.9-516, 400.9-607, 400.9-802, 400.9-805, 400.9-806, and 400.2A-103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to secured transactions.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Keaveny.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **HCS** for **HB 1376** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senator Justus—1

## Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey	Nasheed—2
---------	-----------

## Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1523**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 402.134, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to endowment funds, with an emergency clause.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Pearce.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **HCS for HB 1523** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senator Justus—1

## Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey	Nasheed—2
---------	-----------

## Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt

Sifton                      Silvey                      Wallingford                      Walsh                      Wasson—29

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey                      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Schaaf moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1602**, introduced by Representatives Engler and Black, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HB 1602** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey                      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1968**, introduced by Representative Gosen, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to health organizations.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Wasson.

**SCS** for **HB 1968**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1968

An Act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to health organizations.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **HB 1968** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **HB 1968** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1245**, introduced by Representative Hampton, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.275 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 555 merged with senate substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 648, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session and section 208.275 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 464, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and section 301.580 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402, ninety-sixth general assembly,

second regular session, and section 301.3166 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 301.3168 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 301.3170 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 350.016 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate bill no. 84, eighty-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 390.280 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 470, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 407.300 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 103, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Libla.

On motion of Senator Libla, **HB 1245** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

**HB 1656**, introduced by Representatives Neely and Hurst, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 194.255, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to anatomical gifts.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HB 1656** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1301**, introduced by Representative Neth, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.900 and 86.1220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to Kansas City police retirement systems.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Silvey.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **HB 1301** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1835**, introduced by Representative Haahr, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 209.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to blind pension benefit requirements.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Dixon.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **HB 1835** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1064**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 178.656, 197.315, 205.968, 208.215, 208.275, as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 464, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, 210.211, 210.516, 211.202, 211.203, 226.805, 287.812, 376.810, 475.010, 475.120, 475.355, 552.040, 563.033, 565.030, 630.003, 630.005, 630.130, 630.340, 630.705, 633.020, 633.105, 633.170, 633.401, 660.075, and 660.405, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to individuals with disabilities.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Schmitt.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **HB 1064** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None



Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Richard assumed the Chair

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2001**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2002**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2003**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2004**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2005**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2006**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2007**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2008**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2009**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2010**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2011**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2012**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2013**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 32.057, 105.478, 115.631, 142.909, 142.911, 143.1001, 143.1003, 149.200, 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 168.071, 188.030, 190.621, 191.905, 191.914, 193.315, 194.410, 194.425, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.016, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226,

195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 196.979, 197.266, 197.326, 198.015, 198.070, 198.097, 198.158, 205.965, 210.117, 210.165, 210.1012, 217.010, 211.038, 214.410, 217.360, 217.364, 217.385, 217.400, 217.405, 217.541, 217.542, 217.543, 217.692, 217.703, 217.735, 217.785, 221.025, 221.111, 221.353, 252.235, 253.080, 260.207, 260.208, 260.211, 260.212, 270.260, 276.421, 276.536, 277.180, 285.306, 285.308, 287.128, 287.129, 288.250, 288.395, 301.390, 301.400, 301.401, 301.570, 301.640, 302.015, 302.020, 302.309, 302.321, 302.500, 302.540, 302.541, 302.605, 302.700, 302.705, 302.710, 302.727, 302.745, 302.750, 302.755, 302.780, 303.024, 303.025, 304.070, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 306.420, 311.325, 313.004, 313.040, 313.290, 313.550, 313.660, 313.830, 317.018, 320.089, 320.161, 324.1142, 324.1148, 334.250, 335.096, 338.195, 338.315, 338.370, 354.320, 362.170, 367.031, 367.045, 374.210, 374.216, 374.702, 374.757, 374.789, 375.310, 375.537, 375.720, 375.786, 375.991, 375.1176, 375.1287, 380.391, 382.275, 389.653, 407.020, 407.095, 407.420, 407.436, 407.516, 407.521, 407.536, 407.544, 407.740, 407.1082, 407.1252, 411.260, 411.287, 411.371, 411.517, 411.770, 413.229, 429.012, 429.013, 429.014, 436.485, 443.810, 443.819, 453.110, 455.085, 455.538, 542.402, 544.665, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.036, 556.037, 556.041, 556.046, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.031, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.031, 558.041, 558.046, 559.012, 559.021, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.110, 559.115, 559.120, 559.125, 559.600, 559.604, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 561.016, 561.021, 561.026, 562.011, 562.016, 562.031, 562.036, 562.041, 562.051, 562.056, 562.061, 562.066, 562.071, 562.076, 562.086, 563.021, 563.026, 563.046, 563.051, 563.056, 563.061, 563.070, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.025, 565.035, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188, 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.300, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.151, 566.153, 566.155, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 567.120, 568.010, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.065, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 568.175, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.040, 569.050, 569.055, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.080, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.120, 569.140, 569.145, 569.150, 569.155, 569.160, 569.170, 569.180, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.070, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.090, 570.100, 570.103, 570.110, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.150, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.200, 570.210, 570.215, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.224, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.310, 570.380, 572.010, 572.020, 572.030, 572.040, 572.050, 572.060, 572.070, 572.110, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.023, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.090, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.010, 574.020, 574.030, 574.035, 574.040, 574.050,

574.060, 574.070, 574.075, 574.085, 574.105, 574.115, 575.020, 575.021, 575.030, 575.040, 575.050, 575.060, 575.070, 575.080, 575.090, 575.100, 575.110, 575.120, 575.130, 575.145, 575.150, 575.153, 575.159, 575.160, 575.170, 575.180, 575.190, 575.195, 575.200, 575.205, 575.206, 575.210, 575.220, 575.230, 575.240, 575.250, 575.260, 575.270, 575.280, 575.290, 575.300, 575.310, 575.320, 575.350, 575.353, 576.010, 576.020, 576.030, 576.040, 576.050, 576.060, 576.070, 576.080, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.073, 577.075, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.012, 578.018, 578.021, 578.023, 578.024, 578.025, 578.027, 578.028, 578.029, 578.030, 578.050, 578.075, 578.095, 578.150, 578.151, 578.152, 578.153, 578.154, 578.173, 578.176, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.425, 578.430, 578.433, 578.437, 578.445, 578.450, 578.510, 578.520, 578.525, 578.530, 578.570, 578.614, 589.015, 589.400, 589.425, 590.700, 610.125, 630.155, 630.165, 632.480, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, and 701.320, RSMo, section 130.028 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.028 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, eighty-ninth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof six hundred eighty-five new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

With House Amendment No. 1.

### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 491, Page 339, Section 566.031, Line 4, by deleting the letter “**E**” on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the letter “**D**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, as amended, was taken up.

Senator Justus moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

#### NAYS—Senators

Schaefer Schmitt—2

#### Absent—Senators—None

#### Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey Nasheed—2

#### Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Justus, **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

#### NAYS—Senators

Schaefer Schmitt—2

#### Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey      Nasheed—2

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Justus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Justus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, James and Shepard Drake, Springfield; and Shepard was made an honorary page.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, teachers, parents and students from Ozark Mennonite School, Seymour.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Mike and Cleta Clark, Lowry City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, teacher Gary Young and eleventh grade students from Waynesville Public School.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers Cindy Wolken, Kim Schepers and Cathy Ferguson; Nicholas Jeffries and fourth grade students from Immaculate Conception School, Jefferson City.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Dennis Knipmeyer and John and Tammy Winter, Lafayette County.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, students from St. Joseph School, Farmington.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, teacher Ms. Holt, Theresa Munsterman and students from St. Mary's School, Montrose.

On behalf of Senator Dempsey, Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers Kim Cluck, Jami Murray and seventh grade students from Zion Lutheran School, St. Charles.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Mike Nayak, M.D., St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, April 28, 2014.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 28, 2014

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SB 958-Nieves (In Fiscal Oversight)  
SS for SB 866-Wasson

SB 964-Lager

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 858-Kraus                  | 6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS       |
| 2. SB 669-Schaaf                 | 7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS |
| 3. SB 821-Schaefer               | 8. SB 865-Nieves                 |
| 4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS | 9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS       |
| 5. SB 973-Brown                  | 10. SB 531-Nasheed               |

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. HJR 68-Hinson and Schatz (Kehoe)<br>(In Fiscal Oversight) | 16. HCS for HB 1217, with SCS<br>(Cunningham) |
| 2. HCS for HB 1201, with SCS                                 | 17. HCS for HRB 1299, with SCS (Lager)        |
| 3. HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SCS (Emery)                     | 18. HB 1359-Flanigan (Kehoe)                  |
| 4. HCS for HB 1729 (Parson)                                  | 19. HCS for HB 2001 (Schaefer)                |
| 5. HB 1132-Engler, et al, with SCS                           | 20. HCS for HB 2002, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 6. HCS for HB 1459 (Romine)                                  | 21. HCS for HB 2003, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 7. HCS for HB 1439, with SCS                                 | 22. HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 8. HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with<br>SCS (Kraus)         | 23. HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 9. HB 1238-Hinson, with SCS (Dixon)                          | 24. HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 10. HCS for HB 1710 (Kraus)                                  | 25. HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 11. HCS for HB 1237 (Schaaf)                                 | 26. HCS for HB 2008, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 12. HCS for HB 2040 (Brown)                                  | 27. HCS for HB 2009, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 13. HB 1430-Jones (110), et al                               | 28. HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 14. HB 1092-Lant, et al, with SCS (Dixon)                    | 29. HCS for HB 2011, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
| 15. HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)                               | 30. HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Schaefer)      |
|  | 31. HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Schaefer)      |

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS  
SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)  
SB 501-Keaveny

SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 550-Sater, with SCS  
SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 566-Sifton  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 578-Kraus  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
SB 641-Emery  
SB 644-LeVota  
SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 671-Sater  
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
(pending)  
SB 724-Parson  
SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1  
& SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)

SB 755-Wallingford  
SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
SB 790-Dixon  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 830-Parson  
SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
SB 887-Schaefer  
SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
(pending)  
SB 919-Justus  
SB 966-Lager  
SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
(pending)  
SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1 to  
SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS  
for SCS (pending) (Dixon)

HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending)  
(Schmitt)  
HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)  
HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

HB 1724-Davis and Lynch



HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

## RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 43-Sater  
HCR 30-Franklin, et al

HCS for HCR 38  
HCS for HCR 45

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 28, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“To you, O Lord, I lift up my soul.” (Psalm 25:1)

Merciful Father, once again Missouri and our neighboring states have faced terrible and devastating storms. We ask You to abide with those who lost much and especially those who have sustained injury and those who have lost loved ones. Be an ever present help and allow Your mercy to dwell with them. Help us to know how we can be of assistance and a true neighbor. Give us the strength and wisdom to know what to do and words that provide comfort and hope. For we know there is hope for those who come in prayer to You and that You will provide what is truly needed. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 24, 2014 was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from The New York Times and KOMU-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1926, regarding Braden Michael Remmert, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1927, regarding Sarah M. Pursley, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1928, regarding Georgann Kirkweg, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1929, regarding Paulette Alexander, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1930, regarding David C. Palmer, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1931, regarding Gregory L. Hicks, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 1932, regarding Madelyn Wilson, Williamsville, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 1933, regarding Alexandra Dunkin, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1934, regarding Cliff Heitmann, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1935, regarding TLD Concepts, Inc., which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1936, regarding Molly O's Tropical Sno and Chili Shack, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1937, regarding Global Spectrum, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1938, regarding Safe Way Tire, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1939, regarding Mary Gilman, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1940, regarding Brian Jett, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1941, regarding the Veterans of Underage Military Service, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1942, regarding the City of Lowry City Water Department, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1943, regarding Bill Breshears, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1944, regarding Lynne Heldenbrand, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1945, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Carson, Smithville, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1946, regarding Susan McFee, Weatherby, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 1947, regarding Lisa Alexandra Bird, Maysville, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1948, regarding American Stroke Month, May 2014, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 1949, regarding Caleb Cavarretta, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1950, regarding Judy Forbes, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1951, regarding Carol Lee Mims, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1952, regarding Brenda Kay Huddleston, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1953, regarding Carole Kraft, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1954, regarding Danette Darling, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1955, regarding Brenda A. Patt, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 890**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1713**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 288.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1304**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to liquor licenses, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1952**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 281.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2126**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 563.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to deadly force.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2238**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 192, 195, and 261, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to hemp, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1655**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 302.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1936**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.063, 115.065, 115.121, 115.123, 115.341, 115.349, 115.615, and 115.621, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to primary elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2085**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 478.437, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to judgeships.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1684**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.305, 135.700, 135.710, and 137.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to a tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HB 2001**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 2001** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

## Absent—Senators

LeVota Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 2002, with SCS, entitled:**

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall employ no more than 808.34 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 850.67 FTE from federal funds, and 16.83 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS for HCS for HB 2002, entitled:**

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2002

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2002** be adopted.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 2, by striking the number “\$3,679,310,241” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,773,310,241”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, line 7 by striking the number “\$3,353,283,124” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,447,283,124” and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, line 13 by striking the number “2,186,646,636” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “2,280,646,636” and

Further amend said bill, page 3, said section, line 34 by striking the number “\$3,742,990,782” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,836,990,782” and

Further amend said bill, page 12, section 2.255, line 4 by striking the number “\$2,036,379,563” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “2,130,379,563” and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 2, by striking the number “\$3,679,310,241” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,773,310,241”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, line 11 by striking the number “\$16,000,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$110,000,000” and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, line 13 by striking the number “2,186,646,636” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “2,280,646,636” and

Further amend said bill, page 3, said section, line 34 by striking the number “\$3,742,990,782” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,836,990,782” and

Further amend said bill, page 12, section 2.255, line 4 by striking the number “\$2,036,379,563” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “2,130,379,563” and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 3**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 5, Section 2.070, Line 13, by striking the number “\$3,370,999” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,185,589” and



Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 4**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 2, by striking the number “\$3,679,310,241” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,773,310,241”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, line 9 by striking the number “\$144,660,376” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$238,660,376” and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, line 13 by striking the number “2,186,646,636” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “2,280,646,636” and

Further amend said bill, page 3, said section, line 34 by striking the number “\$3,742,990,782” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$3,836,990,782” and

Further amend said bill, page 12, section 2.255, line 4 by striking the number “\$2,036,379,563” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “2,130,379,563” and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

#### NAYS—Senators

Lamping      LeVota—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HB 2003**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and further provided that the Department of Higher Education shall employ no more than 14.88 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 1.49 FTE from federal funds, and 64.02 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, entitled:

### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2003**

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and

further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offers a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003** be adopted.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 1**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 9, Section 3.210, Line 4, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“For the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173, RSMo. to develop a program to enable high school students to earn industry recognized information technology skills certification that can articulate toward post-secondary credit.

From General Revenue Fund . . . . . 101,880”; and

Further amend all section and bill totals accordingly.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Justus offered **SA 2**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 8 thru 11, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof “Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.”

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

#### NAYS—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Nieves—6
--------	---------	-------	-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 2004**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Revenue shall employ no more than 939.03 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 6.67 FTE from federal funds, and 416.58 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Transportation shall employ no more than zero full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 15.26 FTE from federal funds, and 5,582.08 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS for HCS for HB 2004**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2004

An Act appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature; and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2004** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS for HCS for HB 2004** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

## NAYS—Senators

Lamping      Nieves—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 2005**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Office of Administration shall employ no more than 652.76 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 332.50 FTE from federal funds, and 937.89 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2005

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney

General; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators

Kraus            Lamping—2

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR**

**HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 491**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1647**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 1358**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 393.1000 and 393.1003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2079**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 393.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to terminations of water services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2116**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 84.340, 94.902, 287.243, 321.015, 321.130, 321.210, 571.030, 575.120, 575.153, and 595.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to public safety.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1867**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 319.015, 319.016, 319.022, 319.024, 319.025, 319.026, 319.027, 319.028, 319.029, 319.030, 319.035, 319.040, 319.041, 319.045, and 319.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to underground facility safety, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1231**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 56.363, 56.800, 56.805, 56.807, 56.811, 56.827, 56.833, 56.840, 105.684, 211.183, 211.447, 302.065, 452.375, 452.400, 452.556, 453.015, 453.040, 453.110, 455.007, 456.950, 478.437, 478.610, 488.026, 516.140, 516.350, 536.010, 546.720, 575.153, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 632.480, 632.483, and 632.484, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to judicial procedures, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1612**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 408.040, 488.305, 525.020, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, and 525.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to garnishments, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1937**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 537.325, 537.345, 537.348, 578.018, and 578.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the liability of property owners, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 690**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 523**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 600**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 42.170, 42.200, 42.220, 301.3142, 347.179, 351.065, 354.150, 355.021, 357.060, 358.440, 359.651, 394.250, and 417.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to veterans, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 600, Page 4, Section 42.315, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“170.049. The board of each school district shall require each school in such district to **conduct educational programs and activities and** devote a period of time **at least** equal to one class period **leading**



**up** to an observance that conveys the meaning and significance of Veterans Day. Such observance shall take place on or as close as possible to Veterans Day. The board, in consultation with the administrators of each school in the district, shall determine the activities which will constitute the required observance.

171.051. School holidays include Thanksgiving Day, December twenty-fifth, the third Monday in February, [and] July fourth, **and may include November eleventh at the discretion of the school district.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1631**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1390**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 1506**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1455**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans’ Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans’ Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1779**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 1603**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1557**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1514**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 958**; **HJR 68**; and **HB 1081**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills and joint resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1791**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 964**; **HCS** for **HB 1729**; **HB 1132**, with **SCS**; and **HCS** for **HB 1237** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 43**; **HCR 30**; **HCS** for **HCR 38**; and **HCS** for **HCR 45** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1956, regarding Andrew Kinslow, Fordland, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Ashley Bauer, Warren County.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Matthew Craig, Ryan Hageman, John (Jack) Jackson, John Liston, Henry (Hank) Philgreen, Thomas Robey, Jacob Sneed and Nathaniel Wilcox, members of the St. Elizabeth Catholic Parish Boy Scout Pack 4150, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

FIFTY-NINTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

## HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1713-Lauer, et al	HB 1647-Moon, et al
HCS for HB 1304	HB 1358-Flanigan
HCS for HB 1952	HB 2079-Funderburk
HB 2126-McGaugh, et al	HCS for HB 2116
HCS for HB 2238	HCS for HB 1867
HCS for HB 1655	HCS for HB 1231
HCS for HB 1936	HCS for HB 1612
HCS for HB 2085	HCS for HB 1937
HB 1684-Fitzwater, et al	

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 958-Nieves
SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SB 866-Wasson
	SB 964-Lager (In Fiscal Oversight)

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 858-Kraus	6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS
2. SB 669-Schaaf	7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS
3. SB 821-Schaefer	8. SB 865-Nieves
4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS	9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS
5. SB 973-Brown	10. SB 531-Nasheed

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HJR 68-Hinson and Schatz (Kehoe)	2. HCS for HB 1201, with SCS (Romine)
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

3. HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SCS (Emery)
4. HCS for HB 1729 (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 1132-Engler, et al, with SCS (Romine) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 1459 (Romine)
7. HCS for HB 1439, with SCS
8. HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS (Kraus)
9. HB 1238-Hinson, with SCS (Dixon)
10. HCS for HB 1710 (Kraus)
11. HCS for HB 1237 (Schaaf) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 2040 (Brown)
13. HB 1430-Jones (110), et al
14. HB 1092-Lant, et al, with SCS (Dixon)
15. HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)
16. HCS for HB 1217, with SCS (Cunningham)
17. HCS for HRB 1299, with SCS (Lager)
18. HB 1359-Flanigan (Kehoe)
19. HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Schaefer)
20. HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Schaefer)
21. HCS for HB 2008, with SCS (Schaefer)
22. HCS for HB 2009, with SCS (Schaefer)
23. HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Schaefer)
24. HCS for HB 2011, with SCS (Schaefer)
25. HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Schaefer)
26. HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Schaefer)
27. HCS for HB 1631, with SCS
28. HB 1390-Thomson, et al, with SCS
29. HB 1506-Franklin, et al
30. HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313, with SCS
31. HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker
32. HCS for HB 1779, with SCS
33. HB 1603-Conway and Kratky
34. HCS for HB 1557
35. HCS for HB 1514, with SCS
36. HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al, with SCS (Romine)

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                      | SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)               |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                      | SB 634-Parson, with SCS  |
| SB 501-Keaveny  | SB 641-Emery   |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 644-LeVota  |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                | SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                                       |
| SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman                            | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                              | SB 671-Sater   |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)                      |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)   | SB 724-Parson  |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)              | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 566-Sifton   | SB 755-Wallingford   |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                           | SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  |
| SB 578-Kraus  | SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS                                       |

SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
 SB 790-Dixon  
 SB 814-Brown  
 SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 830-Parson  
 SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 846-Richard  
 SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
 SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 887-Schaefer

SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
 (pending)  
 SB 919-Justus  
 SB 966-Lager  
 SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
 (pending)  
 SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SJR 34-Emery  
 SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
 HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS  
 for SCS (pending) (Dixon)

HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending)  
 (Schmitt)  
 HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)  
 HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)  
 HB 1724-Davis and Lynch (Brown)

HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine)

#### SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 600-Sater, with HCS, as amended

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**FIFTY-NINTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“We have a great, popular, constitutional government, guarded by law and by judicature, defended by the affection of the whole people.”  
(Daniel Webster, 1850)

O God, You have ordained government to administer the public affairs of our people. We pray that You, O Lord, would direct the affairs of this government so that Your Word might continue to go forth to accomplish Your will by the tasks and bills that are put before us this day. Guide our thoughts and actions and abide with us we pray. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1957, regarding Reverend John Kennehan, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1958, regarding Sherry Golterman, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1959, regarding Patti Cates, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1960, regarding Dora Weiss, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1961, regarding Paulette DeGonia, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1962, regarding Vernon “Red” White, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1963, regarding Teresa Owen, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1964, regarding Mike Henderson, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1965, regarding Kathy Holdman, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1966, regarding Cheri Henderson, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1967, regarding Kim Pope, which was adopted.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HB 2006**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Agriculture shall employ no more than 88.25 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 34.26 FTE from federal funds, and 298.74 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Natural Resources shall employ no more than 134.84 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 388.35 FTE from federal funds, and 1,164.88 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Conservation shall employ no full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund or Federal Funds, and no more than 1,794.68 FTE from the Conservation Commission Fund.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2006

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators

Lager              Lamping—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 2007**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended



only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Economic Development shall employ no more than 72.66 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 571.04 FTE from federal funds, and 296.55 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall employ no more than zero full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 20.79 FTE from federal funds, and 559.68 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations shall employ no more than 28.62 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 596.85 FTE from federal funds, and 192.33 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2007

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senator Kraus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 2008**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that the Department of Public Safety shall employ no more than 475.02 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 434.44 FTE from federal funds, and 4,071.92 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2008

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 4, Section 8.040, Line 4, by striking the number “\$7,500,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$9,000,000”; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 1, Section 8.005, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“For the purpose of purchasing a facsimile machine for communication between the department and the General Assembly

From General Revenue ..... \$150”;

and

Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 1, Line 5, by deleting the amount “\$150” and inserting therein the amount “\$143”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SA 2**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 2, Section 8.010, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“From Federal Funds ..... \$1,240,042”; and

Further amend said section, page 3, line 14 by striking all of said line from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“From General Revenue ..... 1,000,000”; and

Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf

Schaefer      Schmitt      Sifton      Silvey      Wallingford      Walsh      Wasson—31

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 2009**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Corrections shall employ no more than 10,852.83 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 44.06 FTE from federal funds, and 250.87 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS for HCS for HB 2009**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2009

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2009** be adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 14,

Section 9.270, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word “RSMo” the following:

“Provided that such funds shall only be deposited into the Inmate Prisoner Detainee Security Fund for the county in which the jail is located”

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 2010**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Mental Health shall employ no more than 4,878.20 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 2,414.03 FTE from federal funds, and 85.21 FTE from all other funds, and further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall employ no more than 654.09 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, 972.13 FTE from federal funds, and 125.25 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2010

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Lamping	LeVota	Sifton—6
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 2011**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV,

Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Social Services shall employ no more than 1,753.87 full-time equivalent (FTE) employees from the General Revenue Fund, 4,658.30 FTE from federal funds, and 479.28 FTE from all other funds.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2011

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2011

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 2011**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 1506** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 1713**—Seniors, Families and Pensions.

**HCS for HB 1304**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HCS for HB 1952**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

**HB 2126**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 2238**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1655**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 1936**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

**HCS for HB 2085**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HB 1684**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

**HB 1647**—General Laws.

**HB 1358**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HB 2079**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HCS for HB 2116**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1867**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

**HCS for HB 1231**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1612**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

**HCS for HB 1937**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

Photographers from KMIZ/ABC 17 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SS for SB 694**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,



Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 741**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Schaefer moved that **HCS** for **HB 2011**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** was again taken up.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 1**:

### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 38, Section 11.555, Line 29, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section 11.560. To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For Medicaid services for low-income adults

From Federal Funds . . . . . \$1E”; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Keaveny	Kehoe
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—24

#### NAYS—Senators

Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Nasheed—7
-------	---------	--------	-------	---------	--------	-----------

Absent—Senator Lager—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 2012**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2012

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 2013**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS for HCS for HB 2013**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2013

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

## RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Dixon.

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

**HJR 68**, introduced by Representatives Hinson and Schatz, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 30(d) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **HJR 68**, entitled:

## SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 68

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 30(d)

of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **HJR 68** be adopted.

Senator Libla offered **SA 1**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 3, Section 30 (e), Line 13, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following: “**Transactions occurring in a city of the third classification with more than seventeen thousand but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than forty-one thousand but fewer than forty-five thousand inhabitants shall only be subject to the additional state sales tax and additional state use tax at a rate of twenty-five hundredths of one percent.**”.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **HJR 68** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **HJR 68** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—22		

#### NAYS—Senators

Brown	Emery	Justus	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Nieves	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt—10						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1201**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 444.772, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to surface mining.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1201**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201

An Act to repeal sections 444.772 and 444.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to surface mining.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1201** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1201** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1490**, introduced by Representative Bahr, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.514 and 161.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Was taken up by Senator Emery.

**SCS** for **HB 1490**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

An Act to repeal sections 160.514 and 161.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

An Act to repeal sections 160.514, 160.518, 160.526, 160.820, and 161.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education standards, with an emergency clause.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 19, Section 161.096, Line 10 of said page, by striking the word “and” as it appears the second time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “, **including provisions that prohibit private vendors from selling student data or from using student data in furtherance of advertising,**”; and further amend line 11 of said page, by striking the word “include” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**with**”; and further amend lines 13-17 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**district whose access to student data, if**”.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Pages 13-17, Section 161.092, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 13, Section 160.820, Line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“161.086. When the state board of education assigns classification designations to school districts and individual school buildings pursuant to its authority to classify the public schools of the state in section 161.092, the state board shall only use the following classification designations based on the standards adopted by the state board:**

**(1) Unaccredited;**

**(2) Provisionally accredited;**

**(3) Accredited; and**

**(4) Accredited with distinction.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 20, section 161.096, line 24 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“161.238. 1. As authorized under its duty to classify the schools of the state under section 161.092, the state board of education shall adopt a system of classification that accredits individual school buildings within a district separately from the district as a whole using the classification designations provided in section 161.086.**

**2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 161.855, Line 8 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“162.081. 1. Whenever any school district in this state fails or refuses in any school year to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 or is classified unaccredited, the state board of education shall, upon a district’s initial classification or reclassification as unaccredited:**

**(1) Review the governance of the district to establish the conditions under which the existing school board shall continue to govern; or**

**(2) Determine the date the district shall lapse and determine an alternative governing structure for the district.**

**2. If at the time any school district in this state shall be classified as unaccredited, the department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct at least two public hearings at a location in the unaccredited school district regarding the accreditation status of the school district. The hearings shall provide an opportunity to convene community resources that may be useful or necessary in supporting the school district as it attempts to return to accredited status, continues under revised governance, or plans for continuity of educational services and resources upon its attachment to a neighboring district. The department may request the attendance of stakeholders and district officials to review the district’s plan to return to accredited status, if any; offer technical assistance; and facilitate and coordinate community resources. Such hearings shall be conducted at least twice annually for every year in which the district remains unaccredited or provisionally accredited.**

**3. Upon classification of a district as unaccredited, the state board of education may:**

**(1) Allow continued governance by the existing school district board of education under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or**

**(2) Lapse the corporate organization of the unaccredited district and:**



(a) Appoint a special administrative board for the operation of all or part of the district. The number of members of the special administrative board shall not be less than five, the majority of whom shall be residents of the district. The members of the special administrative board shall reflect the population characteristics of the district and shall collectively possess strong experience in school governance, management and finance, and leadership. **The state board of education may appoint members of the district's elected school board to the special administrative board but members of the elected school board shall not comprise more than forty-nine percent of the special administrative board's membership.** Within fourteen days after the appointment by the state board of education, the special administrative board shall organize by the election of a president, vice president, secretary and a treasurer, with their duties and organization as enumerated in section 162.301. The special administrative board shall appoint a superintendent of schools to serve as the chief executive officer of the school district and to have all powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools in a seven-director school district. Any special administrative board appointed under this section shall be responsible for the operation of the district until such time that the district is classified by the state board of education as provisionally accredited for at least two successive academic years, after which time the state board of education may provide for a transition pursuant to section 162.083; or

(b) Determine an alternative governing structure for the district including, at a minimum:

a. A rationale for the decision to use an alternative form of governance and in the absence of the district's achievement of full accreditation, the state board of education shall review and recertify the alternative form of governance every three years;

b. A method for the residents of the district to provide public comment after a stated period of time or upon achievement of specified academic objectives;

c. Expectations for progress on academic achievement, which shall include an anticipated time line for the district to reach full accreditation; and

d. Annual reports to the general assembly and the governor on the progress towards accreditation of any district that has been declared unaccredited and is placed under an alternative form of governance, including a review of the effectiveness of the alternative governance; or

(c) Attach the territory of the lapsed district to another district or districts for school purposes; or

(d) Establish one or more school districts within the territory of the lapsed district, with a governance structure specified by the state board of education, with the option of permitting a district to remain intact for the purposes of assessing, collecting, and distributing property taxes, to be distributed equitably on a weighted average daily attendance basis, but to be divided for operational purposes, which shall take effect sixty days after the adjournment of the regular session of the general assembly next following the state board's decision unless a statute or concurrent resolution is enacted to nullify the state board's decision prior to such effective date.

4. If a district remains under continued governance by the school board under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section and either has been unaccredited for three consecutive school years and failed to attain accredited status after the third school year or has been unaccredited for two consecutive school years and the state board of education determines its academic progress is not consistent with attaining accredited status after the third school year, then the state board of education shall proceed under

subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section in the following school year.

5. A special administrative board appointed under this section shall retain the authority granted to a board of education for the operation of the lapsed school district under the laws of the state in effect at the time of the lapse and may enter into contracts with accredited school districts or other education service providers in order to deliver high-quality educational programs to the residents of the district. If a student graduates while attending a school building in the district that is operated under a contract with an accredited school district as specified under this subsection, the student shall receive his or her diploma from the accredited school district. The authority of the special administrative board shall expire at the end of the third full school year following its appointment, unless extended by the state board of education. If the lapsed district is reassigned, the special administrative board shall provide an accounting of all funds, assets and liabilities of the lapsed district and transfer such funds, assets, and liabilities of the lapsed district as determined by the state board of education. Neither the special administrative board nor its members or employees shall be deemed to be the state or a state agency for any purpose, including section 105.711, et seq. The state of Missouri, its agencies and employees shall be absolutely immune from liability for any and all acts or omissions relating to or in any way involving the lapsed district, the special administrative board, its members or employees. Such immunities, and immunity doctrines as exist or may hereafter exist benefitting boards of education, their members and their employees shall be available to the special administrative board, its members and employees.

6. Neither the special administrative board nor any district or other entity assigned territory, assets or funds from a lapsed district shall be considered a successor entity for the purpose of employment contracts, unemployment compensation payment pursuant to section 288.110, or any other purpose.

7. If additional teachers are needed by a district as a result of increased enrollment due to the annexation of territory of a lapsed or dissolved district, such district shall grant an employment interview to any permanent teacher of the lapsed or dissolved district upon the request of such permanent teacher.

8. In the event that a school district with an enrollment in excess of five thousand pupils lapses, no school district shall have all or any part of such lapsed school district attached without the approval of the board of the receiving school district.

**9. If the state board of education reasonably believes that a school district is unlikely to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 because of financial difficulty, the state board of education may, prior to the start of the school term:**

**(1) Allow continued governance by the existing district school board under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or**

**(2) Lapse the corporate organization of the district and implement one of the options available under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.**

**162.432.** Notwithstanding any provision of section 163.011 to the contrary, when a change in a school district's boundary lines occurs because of a boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution under sections 162.071, 162.081, 162.171 to 162.201, 162.221, 162.223, 162.431, 162.441, or 162.451, or in the event that a school district assumes any territory from a district that ceases to exist for any reason, the department of elementary and secondary education shall make a proper adjustment to each affected district's local effort, so that

each district's local effort figure conforms to the new boundary lines of the district. The department shall compute the local effort figure by applying the calendar year 2004 assessed valuation data to the new land areas resulting from the boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution and otherwise follow the procedures described in subdivision (10) of section 163.011.

**162.1310. 1.** When the state board of education classifies any district or school building as unaccredited, the district shall notify the parent or guardian of any student enrolled in the unaccredited district or unaccredited school and any district taxpayer of the loss of accreditation within seven business days. The district's notice shall include an explanation of the option to transfer students to another accredited school in the district or to another accredited district, and any services students may be entitled to receive. The district's notice shall be written in a clear, concise, and easy to understand manner. The district shall post the notice in a conspicuous and accessible place in each district school. The district shall also send the notice to each political subdivision located within the boundaries of the district.

**2.** The school board of any district that operates an unaccredited school, provisionally accredited school, or school with a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited shall adopt a policy regarding the availability of home visits by school personnel. Pursuant to such policy, the school shall offer to the parent or guardian of a student enrolled in any such school the opportunity to have at least one annual home visit.

**3.** For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

**(1) "Provisionally accredited school"**, a school building that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;

**(2) "Unaccredited school"**, a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.

**167.131. 1.** The board of education of each district in this state that does not maintain [an accredited] **a high school** [pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092] **offering work through the twelfth grade** shall pay [the] tuition [of] **as calculated by the receiving district under subsection 2 of this section** and provide transportation consistent with the provisions of section 167.241 for each pupil resident therein **who has completed the work of the highest grade offered in the schools of the district and** who attends [an accredited] **a public high school** in another district of the same or an adjoining county.

**2.** The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended. The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers' wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance and replacements. The term "debt service", as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the

average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. Subject to the limitations of this section, each pupil shall be free to attend the public school of his or her choice.

**167.685. 1. Any unaccredited district, any provisionally accredited district, or any district with a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited shall offer free tutoring and supplemental education services to students who are performing below grade level or identified by the district as struggling, using funds from the school district improvement fund.**

**2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “School District Improvement Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any person or entity that makes a gift, bequest, or donation to the fund may specify the district that shall be the recipient of such gift, bequest, or donation.**

**3. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.**

**4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.**

**5. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.**

**6. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Provisionally accredited district”, a school district classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(2) “Unaccredited district”, a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092.**

**167.687. 1. Any unaccredited district, any provisionally accredited district, or any district with a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited may perform any or all of the following actions:**

**(1) Implement a new curriculum, including appropriate professional development, based on scientifically-based research that offers substantial promise of improving educational achievement of low-achieving students;**

**(2) Retain an outside expert to advise the district or school on its progress toward regaining accreditation;**

**(3) Enter into a contract with an education management company or education services provider to operate a school or schools within the district that has a demonstrated record of effectiveness;**

**(4) For any unaccredited school, enter into a collaborative relationship and agreement with an accredited district in which teachers from the unaccredited school may exchange positions with**

teachers from an accredited school in an accredited district for a period of two school weeks.

**2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Accredited district”, a school district that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(2) “Accredited school”, a school building that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;**

**(3) “Provisionally accredited district”, a school district classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(4) “Provisionally accredited school”, a school building that is provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;**

**(5) “Unaccredited district”, a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(6) “Unaccredited school”, a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.**

**167.730. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, every public school in the metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, including charter schools, shall incorporate a response-to-intervention tiered approach to reading instruction to focus resources on students who are determined by their school to need additional or changed instruction to make progress as readers. At a minimum, the reading levels of students in kindergarten through tenth grade shall be assessed at the beginning and middle of the school year, and students who score below district benchmarks shall be provided with intensive, systematic reading instruction.**

**2. Beginning January 1, 2015, and every January first thereafter, every public school in the metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, including charter schools, shall prepare a personalized learning plan for any kindergarten or first grade student whose most recent school-wide reading assessment result shows the student is working below grade level unless the student has been determined by other means in the current school year to be working at grade level or above. The provisions of this section shall not apply to students otherwise served under an individualized education program, to students receiving services through a plan prepared under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 that includes an element addressing reading below grade level, or to students determined to have limited English proficiency.**

**3. For any student in a metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than**

one county that is required by this section to have a personalized learning plan, the student's main teacher shall consult with the student's parent or guardian during the preparation of the plan and shall consult, as appropriate, any district personnel or department of elementary and secondary education personnel with necessary expertise to develop such a plan. The school shall require the written consent of the parent or guardian to implement the plan; however, if the school is unsuccessful in contacting the parent or guardian by January fifteenth, the school may send a letter by certified mail to the student's last known address stating its intention to implement the plan by February first.

4. After implementing the personalized learning plan through the end of the student's first grade year, the school shall refer any student who still performs below grade level for assessment to determine if an individualized education program is necessary for the student. A student who is assessed as not needing an individualized education program but who is reading below grade level at the end of the first grade shall continue to be required to have a personalized learning plan until the student is reading at grade level.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any student in a metropolitan or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county who is not reading at second-grade level by the end of second grade may be promoted to the third grade only under one of the following circumstances:

(1) The school provides additional reading instruction during the summer and demonstrates the student is ready for third grade at the end of the summer school;

(2) The school provides a combined classroom in which the student continues with the same teacher, sometimes referred to as "looping". If the student in such a classroom is not reading at third-grade level by the end of third grade, the student shall be retained in third grade; or

(3) The student's parents or guardians have signed a notice that they prefer to have their student promoted although the student is reading below grade level. The school shall have the final determination on the issue of retention.

6. The metropolitan school district, any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and each charter school located in them shall provide in its annual report card under section 160.522 the numbers and percentages by grade from first grade to tenth grade in each school of any students at any grade level who have been promoted who have been determined as reading below grade level, except that no reporting shall permit the identification of an individual student.

167.825. 1. Any student who is enrolled in and attends a public school that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education under the system of classification enacted under section 161.238 may transfer to another public school in the student's district of residence that offers the student's grade level of enrollment and that is accredited without provisions by the state board of education. However, no such transfer shall result in a class size and assigned enrollment in a receiving school that exceeds the standard level for class size and assigned enrollment as promulgated in the Missouri school improvement program's resource standards.

2. If the student chooses to attend a magnet school, an academically selective school, or a school with a competitive entrance process within his or her district of residence that has admissions requirements criteria, the student shall meet such admissions requirements criteria in order to attend.

**167.826. 1.** If a student residing in an unaccredited district and living within the attendance boundaries of an unaccredited school is unable to transfer to another accredited school within his or her district of residence under section 167.825, the student may transfer to an accredited school within an accredited district located in the same or an adjoining county. The student's district of residence shall pay the student's tuition as established in subsection 3 of this section, or, if applicable, subsection 4 of this section shall apply. A student who wishes to transfer to an accredited district shall provide proof that he or she resided in an unaccredited district and within the attendance boundaries of an unaccredited school for a minimum of twelve months prior to applying for a transfer.

**2.** No provisionally accredited district or provisionally accredited school shall be eligible to receive transfer students. No unaccredited district or unaccredited school shall be eligible to receive transfer students.

**3.** The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended. The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers' wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance, and replacements. The term "debt service", as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. The school board of a receiving district, upon a majority vote of the board, may choose to charge a rate of tuition less than the amount that would otherwise be calculated under this subsection. If any receiving district chooses to charge a rate of tuition that is at least thirty percent less than the rate of tuition that would otherwise be calculated under this subsection, then the statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for those students whom the district received shall not be used for five school years when calculating the performance of the receiving district for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program.

**4.** If the school board of a receiving district, upon a majority vote of the board, chooses to charge a rate of tuition that is less than ninety percent of the rate that would otherwise be calculated under subsection 3 of this section, ten percent of the receiving district's tuition rate shall be paid from the supplemental tuition fund. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Supplemental Tuition Fund". The fund shall consist of any moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue to such fund, any moneys paid into the state treasury and required by law to be credited to such fund and any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**5.** Each district shall have the right to establish and adopt, by objective means, a policy for desirable class size and student-teacher ratios. If a district adopts such a policy, it shall not be

required to accept any transfer students under this section that would violate its class size or student-teacher ratio. If a student seeking to transfer is denied admission to a district based on a lack of space under the district's policy, the student or the student's parent or guardian may appeal the ruling to the state board of education if he or she believes the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers. The state board of education shall review the appropriateness of the district's policy and shall give special consideration to any district with a greater than average population of students that qualify for free and reduced lunch. If the state board of education finds that the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers, it may limit the district's policy. The state board of education's decision shall be final.

6. When a district is declared unaccredited, it shall contract with any special school district located in the same or an adjoining county for the reimbursement of special education services provided by the special school district for transfer students who are residents of the unaccredited district.

7. The student's district of residence may provide transportation for him or her to attend another accredited district but shall not be required to do so.

167.827. 1. By January first annually, each accredited district, any portion of which is located in the same county or in an adjoining county to an unaccredited district shall report to the education authority for the county in which the unaccredited district is located the number of available enrollment slots by grade level.

2. Any education authority whose geographic area includes an unaccredited district or unaccredited school shall make information and assistance available to parents or guardians who intend to transfer their child from an unaccredited district to an accredited district under section 167.826.

3. The parent or guardian of a student who intends to enroll his or her child in an accredited district under the provisions of section 167.826 shall send initial notification to the education authority for the county in which he or she resides by March first for enrollment in the subsequent school year.

4. The education authority whose geographic area includes an unaccredited district shall assign those students who seek to transfer. The authority shall give first priority to students who live in the same household with any family member within the first or second degree of consanguinity who already attends an accredited school and who apply to attend the same accredited school. The authority shall then grant transfer requests in the order in which they were received. If insufficient enrollment slots are available for a student to be able to transfer, that student shall receive first priority the following school year. If sufficient enrollment slots are available, the authority shall provide each student a choice of three accredited schools to which he or she may transfer.

5. An education authority may deny a transfer to a student with a demonstrated and documented history of school discipline policy violations.

167.830. 1. There is hereby established the "St. Louis Area Education Authority". The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011.



2. Whenever any metropolitan school district or any district located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from the unaccredited district to accredited districts that are located in the same or an adjoining county as the unaccredited district.

3. The authority shall consist of three members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state and a resident of any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants or any city not within a county. Not more than two out of the three members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

- (1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;
- (2) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years; and
- (3) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors shall have been appointed and shall have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or

necessary for the performance thereof to:

- (1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;
- (2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- (3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;
- (4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;
- (5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;
- (6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;
- (7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law;
- (8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students from unaccredited districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law.

**167.833. 1.** There is hereby created in the state treasury the “St. Louis Area Education Authority Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the student transfer coordination authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.830 and 167.833.

**2.** Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

**3.** The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**167.836. 1.** There is hereby established the “Jackson County Education Authority”. The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011.

**2.** Whenever any district located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from the unaccredited district to accredited districts that are located in the same or an adjoining county as the unaccredited district.

**3.** The authority shall consist of three members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the

advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state and a resident of any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants. Not more than two out of the three members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

- (1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;
- (2) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years; and
- (3) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors shall have been appointed and shall have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:

- (1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;
- (2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- (3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;

**(4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;**

**(5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;**

**(6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;**

**(7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited districts located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law;**

**(8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students from unaccredited districts located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law.**

**167.839. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Jackson County Education Authority Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the student transfer coordination authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.836 and 167.839.**

**2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.**

**3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.**

**167.842. 1. There is hereby established the “Statewide Education Authority”. The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011. The jurisdiction of the statewide education authority shall be all counties except for:**

**(1) Any city not within a county;**

**(2) Any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants;**

**(3) Any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;**

**2. Whenever any district located in the statewide education authority’s jurisdiction is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from the unaccredited district to accredited districts that are located in the same or an adjoining county as the unaccredited district.**

**3. The authority shall consist of three members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the**

advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state and a resident of any county located in the authority's jurisdiction. Not more than two out of the three members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

- (1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;
- (2) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years; and
- (3) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors shall have been appointed and shall have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:

- (1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;
- (2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- (3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;
- (4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;

**(5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;**

**(6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;**

**(7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited districts located in the jurisdiction of the statewide education authority to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law;**

**(8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students from unaccredited districts located in the jurisdiction of the statewide education authority to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law.**

**167.845. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Statewide Education Authority Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests, or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the student transfer coordination authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.842 and 167.845.**

**2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.**

**3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.**

**167.848. For purposes of sections 167.825 to 167.848, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Accredited district”, a school district that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(2) “Accredited school”, a school building that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;**

**(3) “Education authority” or “authority”, an education authority established under sections 167.830 to 167.845;**

**(4) “Provisionally accredited district”, a school district that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(5) “Provisionally accredited school”, a school building that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;**

**(6) “Unaccredited district”, a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(7) “Unaccredited school”, a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.**

**168.205. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, two or more school districts may share a superintendent who possesses a valid Missouri superintendent’s license. If any school districts choose to share a superintendent, they shall not be required to receive approval from the department of elementary and secondary education but may notify the department.**

171.031. 1. Each school board shall prepare annually a calendar for the school term, specifying the opening date and providing a minimum term of at least one hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance. In addition, such calendar shall include six make-up days for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033.

2. Each local school district may set its opening date each year, which date shall be no earlier than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. No public school district shall select an earlier start date unless the district follows the procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section.

3. A district may set an opening date that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September only if the local school board first gives public notice of a public meeting to discuss the proposal of opening school on a date more than ten days prior to the first Monday in September, and the local school board holds said meeting and, at the same public meeting, a majority of the board votes to allow an earlier opening date. If all of the previous conditions are met, the district may set its opening date more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. The condition provided in this subsection must be satisfied by the local school board each year that the board proposes an opening date more than ten days before the first Monday in September.

4. If any local district violates the provisions of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall withhold an amount equal to one quarter of the state funding the district generated under section 163.031 for each date the district was in violation of this section.

5. The provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section shall not apply to school districts in which school is in session for twelve months of each calendar year.

6. The state board of education may grant an exemption from this section to a school district that demonstrates highly unusual and extenuating circumstances justifying exemption from the provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section. Any exemption granted by the state board of education shall be valid for one academic year only.

7. No school day for schools with a five-day school week shall be longer than seven hours except for:

**(1) Vocational schools which may adopt an eight-hour day in a metropolitan school district and a school district in a first class county adjacent to a city not within a county[, and];**

**(2) Any school that adopts a four-day school week in accordance with section 171.029; and**

**(3) A school district that increases the length of the school day for an unaccredited school or provisionally accredited school by following the procedure established in subsection 8 of this section.**

**8. The school board of any school district in this state, upon adoption of a resolution by a majority**

vote to authorize such action, may increase the length of the school day by ten percent for any provisionally accredited school or unaccredited school that has a student population, seventy-five percent of which is eligible for free and reduced lunch or seventy-five percent of which has been eligible in any of the three previous school years. Such a school district may also, by the adoption of a resolution by a majority vote to authorize such action, increase the annual hours of instruction above the required number of hours in subsection 1 of this section.

9. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Extended Learning Time Fund”. The fund shall consist of any moneys that may be appropriated by the general assembly from general revenue to such fund, any moneys paid into the state treasury and required by law to be credited to such fund and any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund.

(2) The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of subsection 8 of this section.

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(4) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

10. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Provisionally accredited school”, a school building that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;

(2) “Unaccredited school”, a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Pearce offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 15, Section 161.092, Lines 6-10, by striking all of the underlined language on said lines; and

Further amend line 14, by inserting after the word “law” the following: “. Such rules shall include a process to allow any district that is accredited without provision that does not meet the state board's promulgated criteria for a classification designation of accredited with distinction to propose alternative criteria to the state board to be classified as accredited with distinction.”.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered SA 5:



## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 2, Section 160.514, Line 25 of said page, by inserting after “group” the following: “**for grades kindergarten through five**”; and further amend said line by inserting after “members.” the following: “**Each work group for grades six through twelve shall be composed of twenty-one members.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after “representatives.” the following: “**The state board of education shall appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve two current or retired career and technical education teachers who also serve or served as an advisor to any of the nationally recognized career and technical education student organizations identified in subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 178.550. The state board of education shall appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve a member from State Technical College of Missouri and a member from the business community with a background in commerce, a business organization, association of businesses, or a business coalition. The state board of education shall also appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve an individual participating in an apprenticeship recognized by the department of labor and industrial relations or approved by the United States Department of Labor’s Office of Apprenticeship.**”.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Emery, **HB 1490**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 5** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

## MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 510**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 689**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 525**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to food safety.

With House Amendment No. 1

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 525, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 3, by deleting the word, “**shall**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word, “**may**”; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 18, by deleting the second occurrence of the word, “**and**”; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word, “**inhabitants**” the words, “, **any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, and any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 196.298, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit the authority of the department of health and senior services or local health departments to conduct an investigation of a foodborne disease or outbreak.”**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 529**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 606**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 379.901, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prepaid legal service plans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 610**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 609**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 675**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 526**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 4, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 5 and 6.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting “a database for workers’ compensation claims” and inserting in lieu thereof “workers’ compensation”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“287.140. 1. In addition to all other compensation paid to the employee under this section, the employee shall receive and the employer shall provide such medical, surgical, chiropractic, and hospital treatment, including nursing, custodial, ambulance and medicines, as may reasonably be required after the injury or disability, to cure and relieve from the effects of the injury. If the employee desires, he shall have the right to select his own physician, surgeon, or other such requirement at his own expense. Where the requirements are furnished by a public hospital or other institution, payment therefor shall be made to the proper authorities. Regardless of whether the health care provider is selected by the employer or is selected by the employee at the employee’s expense, the health care provider shall have the affirmative duty to communicate fully with the employee regarding the nature of the employee’s injury and recommended treatment exclusive of any evaluation for a permanent disability rating. Failure to perform such duty to communicate shall constitute a disciplinary violation by the provider subject to the provisions of chapter 620. When an employee is required to submit to medical examinations or necessary medical treatment at a place outside of the local or metropolitan area from the employee’s principal place of employment, the employer or its insurer shall advance or reimburse the employee for all necessary and reasonable expenses; except that an injured employee who resides outside the state of Missouri and who is employed by an employer located in Missouri shall have the option of selecting the location of services provided in this section either at a location within one hundred miles of the injured employee’s residence, place of injury or place of hire by the employer. The choice of provider within the location selected shall continue to be made by the employer. In case of a medical examination if a dispute arises as to what expenses shall be paid by the employer, the matter shall be presented to the legal advisor, the administrative law judge or the commission, who shall set the sum to be paid and same shall be paid by the employer prior to the medical examination. In no event, however, shall the employer or its insurer be required to pay transportation costs for a greater distance than two hundred fifty miles each way from place of treatment.

2. If it be shown to the division or the commission that the requirements are being furnished in such manner that there is reasonable ground for believing that the life, health, or recovery of the employee is endangered thereby, the division or the commission may order a change in the physician, surgeon, hospital or other requirement.

3. All fees and charges under this chapter shall be fair and reasonable, shall be subject to regulation by the division or the commission, or the board of rehabilitation in rehabilitation cases. A health care provider

shall not charge a fee for treatment and care which is governed by the provisions of this chapter greater than the usual and customary fee the provider receives for the same treatment or service when the payor for such treatment or service is a private individual or a private health insurance carrier. The division or the commission, or the board of rehabilitation in rehabilitation cases, shall also have jurisdiction to hear and determine all disputes as to such charges. A health care provider is bound by the determination upon the reasonableness of health care bills.

4. The division shall, by regulation, establish methods to resolve disputes concerning the reasonableness of medical charges, services, or aids. This regulation shall govern resolution of disputes between employers and medical providers over fees charged, whether or not paid, and shall be in lieu of any other administrative procedure under this chapter. The employee shall not be a party to a dispute over medical charges, nor shall the employee's recovery in any way be jeopardized because of such dispute. Any application for payment of additional reimbursement, as such term is used in 8 CSR 50-2.030, as amended, shall be filed not later than:

(1) Two years from the date the first notice of dispute of the medical charge was received by the health care provider if such services were rendered before July 1, 2013; and

(2) One year from the date the first notice of dispute of the medical charge was received by the health care provider if such services were rendered after July 1, 2013.

Notice shall be presumed to occur no later than five business days after transmission by certified United States mail. **For the purposes of this section, the phrase "notice of dispute" shall include, but not be limited to, an explanation of benefits delivered with final payment of the medical fee or charge that evidences that the payment is considered to be the full payment of the fee or charge.**

5. No compensation shall be payable for the death or disability of an employee, if and insofar as the death or disability may be caused, continued or aggravated by any unreasonable refusal to submit to any medical or surgical treatment or operation, the risk of which is, in the opinion of the division or the commission, inconsiderable in view of the seriousness of the injury. If the employee dies as a result of an operation made necessary by the injury, the death shall be deemed to be caused by the injury.

6. The testimony of any physician or chiropractic physician who treated the employee shall be admissible in evidence in any proceedings for compensation under this chapter, subject to all of the provisions of section 287.210.

7. Every hospital or other person furnishing the employee with medical aid shall permit its record to be copied by and shall furnish full information to the division or the commission, the employer, the employee or his dependents and any other party to any proceedings for compensation under this chapter, and certified copies of the records shall be admissible in evidence in any such proceedings.

8. The employer may be required by the division or the commission to furnish an injured employee with artificial legs, arms, hands, surgical orthopedic joints, or eyes, or braces, as needed, for life whenever the division or the commission shall find that the injured employee may be partially or wholly relieved of the effects of a permanent injury by the use thereof. The director of the division shall establish a procedure whereby a claim for compensation may be reactivated after settlement of such claim is completed. The claim shall be reactivated only after the claimant can show good cause for the reactivation of this claim and the claim shall be made only for the payment of medical procedures involving life-threatening surgical procedures or if the claimant requires the use of a new, or the modification, alteration or exchange of an

existing, prosthetic device. For the purpose of this subsection, “life threatening” shall mean a situation or condition which, if not treated immediately, will likely result in the death of the injured worker.

9. Nothing in this chapter shall prevent an employee being provided treatment for his injuries by prayer or spiritual means if the employer does not object to the treatment.

10. The employer shall have the right to select the licensed treating physician, surgeon, chiropractic physician, or other health care provider; provided, however, that such physicians, surgeons or other health care providers shall offer only those services authorized within the scope of their licenses. For the purpose of this subsection, subsection 2 of section 287.030 shall not apply.

11. Any physician or other health care provider who orders, directs or refers a patient for treatment, testing, therapy or rehabilitation at any institution or facility shall, at or prior to the time of the referral, disclose in writing if such health care provider, any of his partners or his employer has a financial interest in the institution or facility to which the patient is being referred, to the following:

(1) The patient;

(2) The employer of the patient with workers’ compensation liability for the injury or disease being treated;

(3) The workers’ compensation insurer of such employer; and

(4) The workers’ compensation adjusting company for such insurer.

12. Violation of subsection 11 of this section is a class A misdemeanor.

13. (1) No hospital, physician or other health care provider, other than a hospital, physician or health care provider selected by the employee at his own expense pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, shall bill or attempt to collect any fee or any portion of a fee for services rendered to an employee due to a work-related injury or report to any credit reporting agency any failure of the employee to make such payment, when an injury covered by this chapter has occurred and such hospital, physician or health care provider has received actual notice given in writing by the employee, the employer or the employer’s insurer. Actual notice shall be deemed received by the hospital, physician or health care provider five days after mailing by certified mail by the employer or insurer to the hospital, physician or health care provider.

(2) The notice shall include:

(a) The name of the employer;

(b) The name of the insurer, if known;

(c) The name of the employee receiving the services;

(d) The general nature of the injury, if known; and

(e) Where a claim has been filed, the claim number, if known.

(3) When an injury is found to be noncompensable under this chapter, the hospital, physician or other health care provider shall be entitled to pursue the employee for any unpaid portion of the fee or other charges for authorized services provided to the employee. Any applicable statute of limitations for an action for such fees or other charges shall be tolled from the time notice is given to the division by a hospital, physician or other health care provider pursuant to subdivision (6) of this subsection, until a determination

of noncompensability in regard to the injury which is the basis of such services is made, or in the event there is an appeal to the labor and industrial relations commission, until a decision is rendered by that commission.

(4) If a hospital, physician or other health care provider or a debt collector on behalf of such hospital, physician or other health care provider pursues any action to collect from an employee after such notice is properly given, the employee shall have a cause of action against the hospital, physician or other health care provider for actual damages sustained plus up to one thousand dollars in additional damages, costs and reasonable attorney's fees.

(5) If an employer or insurer fails to make payment for authorized services provided to the employee by a hospital, physician or other health care provider pursuant to this chapter, the hospital, physician or other health care provider may proceed pursuant to subsection 4 of this section with a dispute against the employer or insurer for any fees or other charges for services provided.

(6) A hospital, physician or other health care provider whose services have been authorized in advance by the employer or insurer may give notice to the division of any claim for fees or other charges for services provided for a work-related injury that is covered by this chapter, with copies of the notice to the employee, employer and the employer's insurer. Where such notice has been filed, the administrative law judge may order direct payment from the proceeds of any settlement or award to the hospital, physician or other health care provider for such fees as are determined by the division. The notice shall be on a form prescribed by the division.

14. The employer may allow or require an employee to use any of the employee's accumulated paid leave, personal leave, or medical or sick leave to attend to medical treatment, physical rehabilitation, or medical evaluations during work time. The intent of this subsection is to specifically supercede and abrogate any case law that contradicts the express language of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words “a database for workers’ compensation claims” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “workers’ compensation”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“287.040. 1. Any person who has work done under contract on or about his premises which is an operation of the usual business which he there carries on shall be deemed an employer and shall be liable under this chapter to such contractor, his subcontractors, and their employees, when injured or killed on or about the premises of the employer while doing work which is in the usual course of his business.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the owner of premises upon which improvements are being erected, demolished, altered or repaired by an independent contractor but such independent contractor shall be deemed to be the employer of the employees of his subcontractors and their subcontractors when employed on or about the premises where the principal contractor is doing work.

3. In all cases mentioned in the preceding subsections, the immediate contractor or subcontractor shall

be liable as an employer of the employees of his subcontractors. All persons so liable may be made parties to the proceedings on the application of any party. The liability of the immediate employer shall be primary, and that of the others secondary in their order, and any compensation paid by those secondarily liable may be recovered from those primarily liable, with attorney's fees and expenses of the suit. Such recovery may be had on motion in the original proceedings. No such employer shall be liable as in this section provided, if the employee was insured by his immediate or any intermediate employer.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) The relationship between a for-hire motor carrier operating within a commercial zone as defined in section 390.020 or 390.041 or operating under a certificate issued by the Missouri department of transportation or by the United States Department of Transportation, or any of its subagencies, and an owner, as defined in subdivision (43) of section 301.010, and operator of a motor vehicle; **or**

(2) **An independent contractor providing application of agricultural materials used in crop dusting, seeding, spraying or fertilizing operations from an aircraft.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 11, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"loss benefits under subsection 11 of section 287.220.

287.957. The experience rating plan shall contain reasonable eligibility standards, provide adequate incentives for loss prevention, and shall provide for sufficient premium differentials so as to encourage safety. The uniform experience rating plan shall be the exclusive means of providing prospective premium adjustment based upon measurement of the loss-producing characteristics of an individual insured. An insurer may submit a rating plan or plans providing for retrospective premium adjustments based upon an insured's past experience. Such system shall provide for retrospective adjustment of an experience modification and premiums paid pursuant to such experience modification where a prior reserved claim produced an experience modification that varied by greater than fifty percent from the experience modification that would have been established based on the settlement amount of that claim. The rating plan shall prohibit an adjustment to the experience modification of an employer if the total medical cost does not exceed [one thousand dollars] **twenty percent of the current split point of primary and excess losses under the uniform experience rating plan**, and the employer pays all of the total medical costs and there is no lost time from the employment, other than the first three days or less of disability under subsection 1 of section 287.160, and no claim is filed. An employer opting to utilize this provision maintains an obligation to report the injury under subsection 1 of section 287.380.

287.975. 1. The advisory organization shall file with the director every pure premium rate, every manual of rating rules, every rating schedule and every change or amendment, or modification of any of the foregoing, proposed for use in this state no more than thirty days after it is distributed to members, subscribers or others.

2. The advisory organization which makes a uniform classification system for use in setting rates in this state shall collect data for two years after January 1, 1994, on the payroll differential between employers

within the construction group of code classifications, including, but not limited to, payroll costs of the employer and number of hours worked by all employees of the employer engaged in construction work. Such data shall be transferred to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration in a form prescribed by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the department shall compile the data and develop a formula to equalize premium rates for employers within the construction group of code classifications based on such payroll differential within three years after the data is submitted by the advisory organization.

3. The formula to equalize premium rates for employers within the construction group of code classifications established under subsection 2 of this section shall be the formula in effect on January 1, 1999. This subsection shall become effective on January 1, 2014.

**4. For the purposes of calculating the premium credit under the Missouri contracting classification premium adjustment program, an employer within the construction group of code classifications may submit to the advisory organization the required payroll record information for the first, second, third, or fourth calendar quarter of the year prior to the workers' compensation policy beginning or renewal date, provided that the employer clearly indicates for which quarter the payroll information is being submitted.”; and”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the Title , Lines 2-3, by deleting “a database for workers’ compensation claims” and inserting in lieu thereof “workers’ compensation”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

**“287.221. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 15 of section 287.220 to the contrary, the division shall be authorized to pay second injury fund liabilities for physical rehabilitation payments under subsection 3 of section 287.141, medical expenses under subsection 7 of section 287.220 incurred after a temporary or final award of future medical benefits, and wage loss benefits under subsection 11 of section 287.220.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 25, by deleting the words, “[fifteen] **twenty-five**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word, “fifteen”; and

Further amend said page, Line 29, by deleting the number “**twenty-five**” and inserting in lieu thereof the number, “**fifteen**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof “workers’ compensation.”; and



Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

“287.120. 1. Every employer subject to the provisions of this chapter shall be liable, irrespective of negligence, to furnish compensation under the provisions of this chapter for personal injury or death of the employee by accident or occupational disease arising out of and in the course of the employee’s employment. Any employee of such employer shall not be liable for any injury or death for which compensation is recoverable under this chapter and every employer and employees of such employer shall be released from all other liability whatsoever, whether to the employee or any other person, except that an employee shall not be released from liability for injury or death if the employee engaged in an affirmative negligent act that purposefully and dangerously caused or increased the risk of injury. The term “accident” as used in this section shall include, but not be limited to, injury or death of the employee caused by the unprovoked violence or assault against the employee by any person.

2. The rights and remedies herein granted to an employee shall exclude all other rights and remedies of the employee, his wife, her husband, parents, personal representatives, dependents, heirs or next kin, at common law or otherwise, on account of such injury or death by accident or occupational disease, except such rights and remedies as are not provided for by this chapter.

3. No compensation shall be allowed under this chapter for the injury or death due to the employee’s intentional self-inflicted injury, but the burden of proof of intentional self-inflicted injury shall be on the employer or the person contesting the claim for allowance.

4. Where the injury is caused by the failure of the employer to comply with any statute in this state or any lawful order of the division or the commission, the compensation and death benefit provided for under this chapter shall be increased [fifteen] **twenty-five** percent.

5. Where the injury is caused by the failure of the employee to use safety devices where provided by the employer, or from the employee’s failure to obey any reasonable rule adopted by the employer for the safety of employees, the compensation and death benefit provided for herein shall be reduced [at least twenty-five but not more than fifty] **twenty-five** percent; provided, that it is shown that the employee had actual knowledge of the rule so adopted by the employer; and provided, further, that the employer had, prior to the injury, made a reasonable effort to cause his or her employees to use the safety device or devices and to obey or follow the rule so adopted for the safety of the employees.

6. (1) Where the employee fails to obey any rule or policy adopted by the employer relating to a drug-free workplace or the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs in the workplace, the compensation and death benefit provided for herein shall be reduced fifty percent if the injury was sustained in conjunction with the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs.

(2) If, however, the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs in violation of the employer’s rule or policy is the proximate cause of the injury, then the benefits or compensation otherwise payable under this chapter for death or disability shall be forfeited.

(3) The voluntary use of alcohol to the percentage of blood alcohol sufficient under Missouri law to constitute legal intoxication shall give rise to a rebuttable presumption that the voluntary use of alcohol under such circumstances was the proximate cause of the injury. A preponderance of the evidence standard shall apply to rebut such presumption. An employee’s refusal to take a test for alcohol or a nonprescribed controlled substance, as defined by section 195.010, at the request of the employer shall result in the forfeiture of benefits under this chapter if the employer had sufficient cause to suspect use of alcohol or a

nonprescribed controlled substance by the claimant or if the employer's policy clearly authorizes post-injury testing.

7. Where the employee's participation in a recreational activity or program is the prevailing cause of the injury, benefits or compensation otherwise payable under this chapter for death or disability shall be forfeited regardless that the employer may have promoted, sponsored or supported the recreational activity or program, expressly or impliedly, in whole or in part. The forfeiture of benefits or compensation shall not apply when:

(1) The employee was directly ordered by the employer to participate in such recreational activity or program;

(2) The employee was paid wages or travel expenses while participating in such recreational activity or program; or

(3) The injury from such recreational activity or program occurs on the employer's premises due to an unsafe condition and the employer had actual knowledge of the employee's participation in the recreational activity or program and of the unsafe condition of the premises and failed to either curtail the recreational activity or program or cure the unsafe condition.

8. Mental injury resulting from work-related stress does not arise out of and in the course of the employment, unless it is demonstrated that the stress is work related and was extraordinary and unusual. The amount of work stress shall be measured by objective standards and actual events.

9. A mental injury is not considered to arise out of and in the course of the employment if it resulted from any disciplinary action, work evaluation, job transfer, layoff, demotion, termination or any similar action taken in good faith by the employer.

10. The ability of a firefighter to receive benefits for psychological stress under section 287.067 shall not be diminished by the provisions of subsections 8 and 9 of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

“287.090. 1. This chapter shall not apply to:

(1) Employment of farm labor, domestic servants in a private home, including family chauffeurs, or occasional labor performed for and related to a private household;

(2) Qualified real estate agents and direct sellers as those terms are defined in Section 3508 of Title 26 United States Code;

(3) Employment where the person employed is an inmate confined in a state prison, penitentiary or county or municipal jail, or a patient or resident in a state mental health facility, and the labor or services of such inmate, patient, or resident are exclusively on behalf of the state, county or municipality having custody of said inmate, patient, or resident. Nothing in this subdivision is intended to exempt employment where the inmate, patient or resident was hired by a state, county or municipal government agency after direct competition with persons who are not inmates, patients or residents and the compensation for the

position of employment is not contingent upon or affected by the worker's status as an inmate, patient or resident;

(4) Except as provided in section 287.243, volunteers of a tax-exempt organization which operates under the standards of Section 501(c)(3) **or Section 501(c)(19)** of the federal Internal Revenue Code, where such volunteers are not paid wages, but provide services purely on a charitable and voluntary basis;

(5) Persons providing services as adjudicators, sports officials, or contest workers for interscholastic activities programs or similar amateur youth programs who are not otherwise employed by the sponsoring school, association of schools or nonprofit tax-exempt organization sponsoring the amateur youth programs.

2. Any employer exempted from this chapter as to the employer or as to any class of employees of the employer pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 287.030 or pursuant to subsection 1 of this section may elect coverage as to the employer or as to the class of employees of that employer pursuant to this chapter by purchasing and accepting a valid workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. The election shall take effect on the effective date of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member, and continue while such policy or endorsement remains in effect or until further written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. Any such exempt employer or employer with an exempt class of employees may withdraw such election by the cancellation or nonrenewal of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. In the event the employer is electing out of coverage as to the employer, the cancellation shall take effect on the later date of the cancellation of the policy or the filing of notice pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any insurance company authorized to write insurance under the provisions of this chapter in this state shall file with the division a memorandum on a form prescribed by the division of any workers' compensation policy issued to any employer and of any renewal or cancellation thereof.

4. The mandatory coverage sections of this chapter shall not apply to the employment of any member of a family owning a family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010 or to the employment of any salaried officer of a family farm corporation organized pursuant to the laws of this state, but such family members and officers of such family farm corporations may be covered under a policy of workers' compensation insurance if approved by a resolution of the board of directors. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to apply to any other type of corporation other than a family farm corporation.

5. A corporation may withdraw from the provisions of this chapter, when there are no more than two owners of the corporation who are also the only employees of the corporation, by filing with the division notice of election to be withdrawn. The election shall take effect and continue from the date of filing with the division by the corporation of the notice of withdrawal from liability under this chapter. Any corporation making such an election may withdraw its election by filing with the division a notice to withdraw the election, which shall take effect thirty days after the date of the filing, or at such later date as may be specified in the notice of withdrawal."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the Title, Line 2-3, by deleting the phrase “a database for”; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“287.037. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 1997, those insurance companies providing coverage pursuant to chapter 287, to a limited liability company, as defined in section 347.015, shall provide coverage for the employees of the limited liability company who are not members of the limited liability company. Members of the limited liability company, as defined in section 347.015, shall also be provided coverage pursuant to chapter 287, but such members may individually elect to reject such coverage by providing a written notice of such rejection on a form developed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to the limited liability company and its insurer. Failure to provide notice to the limited liability company shall not be grounds for any member to claim that the rejection of such coverage is not legally effective. A member who elects to reject such coverage shall not thereafter be entitled to workers’ compensation benefits under the policy, even if serving or working in the capacity of an employee of the limited liability company, at least until such time as said member provides the limited liability company and its insurer with a written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage. The written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage shall be on a form developed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Any rescission shall be prospective in nature and shall entitle the member only to such benefits which accrue on or after the date the notice of rescission form is received by the insurance company.

**2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2015, a shareholder of an S corporation, as defined in subsection 1 of section 143.471, with at least forty percent or greater interest in the S corporation may individually elect to reject coverage under this chapter by providing a written notice of such rejection to the S corporation and its insurer. Failure to provide notice to the S corporation shall not be grounds for any shareholder to claim that the rejection of such coverage is not legally effective. A shareholder who elects to reject such coverage shall not thereafter be entitled to workers’ compensation benefits under the policy, even if serving or working in the capacity of an employee of the S corporation, at least until such time as such shareholder provides the S corporation and its insurer with a written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage. Any rescission shall be prospective in nature and shall entitle the shareholder only to such benefits which accrue on or after the date the notice of rescission is received by the insurance company.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **HB 1361**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1968, regarding Bart A. Mitchell, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1969, regarding Frances Haug, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1970, regarding Arleen Crews, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1971, regarding Dayna Marinan, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1972, regarding Zachary David McWhorter Plocek, Valley Park, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 1973, regarding the Gateway Blue Star Mothers, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1974, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. James Baker, Salem, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1975, regarding Gary Mims, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1976, regarding Tobin Schultz, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1977, regarding Tom Poindexter, Mountain View, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1978, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Holder, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 1979, regarding Ilion Lou Miller, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Miss Missouri 2013 Shelby Ringdahl, Randy Boehm, Ryan Bross, Jay MacLellan, Mark Schlemper, Becca Nowlin, Marissa Peterson and Susan Reeves.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Caleb Cavarretta.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, teachers, sponsors and students from Camdenton High School.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Matt Casey, M.D., Brentwood.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Lynda Holverson and Susie Tomlin, Neosho.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Donna Hickman, Bonne Terre.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, teacher Tammy Ames and fourteen eighth grade students from St. Joseph Catholic Academy, Springfield.

On behalf of Senator Lager, the President introduced to the Senate, students from South Nodaway School, Barnard.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, students from Avila School.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Evie Craig and representatives from ReStart; and Christine

McDonald and Susan Sneed, Kansas City.

On behalf of Senator Nieves, the President introduced to the Senate, his wife, Julie Nieves, Phil Wall, Sue and Jessica Bailey, Zach and Kathy Fuchs, Steve Kendrick and Luis Santiago.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, teacher Jane Zappia and twenty seventh grade students from Christ, Light of the Nations Catholic School, St. Louis; and Emmanuel Akpan, Grace Gerhart, Miya Ward and Zac Tiberghien were made honorary pages.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Kathy Bell, Dawn Chapman and Debi Disser.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Dayna Marinan.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Angela Burlison and her daughters, Reese and Aubrey, Springfield; and Reese and Aubrey were made honorary pages.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, former State Representatives Tom Villa, St. Louis; and Phil Barry, St. Louis County.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Ahmad Jordan, Jefferson City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

SIXTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SB 958-Nieves

SS for SB 866-Wasson

SB 964-Lager (In Fiscal Oversight)

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 858-Kraus

2. SB 669-Schaaf

3. SB 821-Schaefer

4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS

5. SB 973-Brown

6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS

8. SB 865-Nieves

9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS

10. SB 531-Nasheed

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. HCS for HB 1729 (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)</li> <li>2. HB 1132-Engler, et al, with SCS (Romine) (In Fiscal Oversight)</li> <li>3. HCS for HB 1459 (Romine)</li> <li>4. HCS for HB 1439, with SCS (Nieves)</li> <li>5. HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS (Kraus)</li> <li>6. HB 1238-Hinson, with SCS (Dixon)</li> <li>7. HCS for HB 1710 (Kraus)</li> <li>8. HCS for HB 1237 (Schaaf) (In Fiscal Oversight)</li> <li>9. HCS for HB 2040 (Brown)</li> <li>10. HB 1430-Jones (110), et al</li> <li>11. HB 1092-Lant, et al, with SCS (Dixon)</li> <li>12. HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)</li> <li>13. HCS for HB 1217, with SCS (Cunningham)</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>14. HCS for HRB 1299, with SCS (Lager)</li> <li>15. HB 1359-Flanigan (Kehoe)</li> <li>16. HCS for HB 1631, with SCS (Lager)</li> <li>17. HB 1390-Thomson, et al, with SCS (Pearce)</li> <li>18. HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)</li> <li>19. HCS for HBs 1307 &amp; 1313, with SCS (Sater)</li> <li>20. HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)</li> <li>21. HCS for HB 1779, with SCS (Schaaf)</li> <li>22. HB 1603-Conway and Kratky (Schaaf)</li> <li>23. HCS for HB 1557 (Munzlinger)</li> <li>24. HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)</li> <li>25. HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al, with SCS (Romine)</li> </ol> |
|--|---|

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS</p> <p>SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)</p> <p>SB 501-Keaveny</p> <p>SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 &amp; SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)</p> <p>SB 519-Sater, with SS &amp; SA 1 (pending)</p> <p>SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman</p> <p>SS for SB 543-Munzlinger</p> <p>SB 550-Sater, with SCS</p> <p>SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS &amp; SA 1 (pending)</p> <p>SB 555-Nasheed, with SS &amp; SA 1 (pending)</p> <p>SB 566-Sifton</p> <p>SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS</p> <p>SB 578-Kraus</p> | <p>SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 &amp; SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)</p> <p>SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS &amp; SA 1 (pending)</p> <p>SB 634-Parson, with SCS</p> <p>SB 641-Emery</p> <p>SB 644-LeVota</p> <p>SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS</p> <p>SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS</p> <p>SB 671-Sater</p> <p>SB 712-Walsh, with SCS &amp; SS for SCS (pending)</p> <p>SB 724-Parson</p> <p>SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 &amp; SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)</p> |
|---|---|

SB 755-Wallingford	SB 875-Sater, with SCS
SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 769-Pearce, with SCS	SB 888-Parson, with SCS
SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS	(pending)
SB 790-Dixon	SB 919-Justus
SB 814-Brown	SB 966-Lager
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS	SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2
SB 830-Parson	(pending)
SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS	SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 846-Richard	SJR 34-Emery
SB 848-LeVota, with SCS	SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)	HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending) (Dixon)
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)	HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending) (Schmitt)
HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 5 (pending) (Emery)	HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)
	HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

##### House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)	HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine)
HB 1724-Davis and Lynch (Brown)	

#### SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SB 525-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended	SB 600-Sater, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as amended, HA 5 & HA 6	SB 606-Dixon, with HCS
	SS for SB 694-Cunningham, with HCS



**BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES****Requests to Recede or Grant Conference**

HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland, with SS, as  
amended (Parson) (House requests  
Senate recede or grant conference)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Death and life are in the power of the tongue.” (Proverbs 18:21)

Heavenly Father, we gather to debate and discern what we know; we have the power to change or reinforce what we believe is right and necessary for our people and so we pray that You, O Lord, will help us exercise such power with wisdom, trusting always in Your guidance. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1980, regarding Harrison Kuper Scott, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1981, regarding Dr. Roger Drake, Fayette, which was adopted.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Emery moved that **HB 1490**, with **SCS, SS** for **SCS** and **SA 5** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SA 5** was again taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 6**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 11, Section 160.526, Line 20, by striking the closing bracket that appears on said line; and further amend said line by striking the following: "After the effective date of this section,"; and further amend lines 21-23 by striking all of the underlined language on said line; and further amend line 24 by striking the opening bracket that appears on said line.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 7**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 7, Section 160.518, Lines 6-7 of said page, by striking "criterion-referenced" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**norm-referenced standardized**".

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 8**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 20, Section 161.096, Line 24 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"3. Each violation of any provision of any rule promulgated pursuant to this section by an organization or entity other than a state agency, a school board, or an institution shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to one thousand dollars. A second violation by the same organization or entity involving the education records and privacy of the same student shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to five thousand dollars. Any subsequent violation by the same organization or entity involving the education records and privacy of the same student shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to**

ten thousand dollars. Each violation involving a different individual education record or a different individual student shall be considered a separate violation for purposes of civil penalties.

**4. The attorney general shall have the authority to enforce compliance with this section by investigation and subsequent commencement of a civil action, to seek civil penalties for violations of this section, and to seek appropriate injunctive relief, including but not limited to a prohibition on obtaining personally identifiable information for an appropriate time period. In carrying out such investigation and in maintaining such civil action, the attorney general or any deputy or assistant attorney general is authorized to subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, examine them under oath, and require that any books, records, documents, papers, or electronic records relevant to the inquiry be turned over for inspection, examination, or audit. Subpoenas issued under this subsection may be enforced pursuant to the Missouri rules of civil procedure.”.**

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 9**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 21, Section 161.855, Lines 21-28 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pilot assessments from the Smarter Balanced Assessment Consortium during the 2014-2015 school year. Notwithstanding any rules adopted by the state board of education or the department of elementary and secondary education in place at the effective date of this section, for the 2014-2015 school year, and at any time the state board of education or the department of elementary and secondary education implement a new statewide assessment system, develop new academic performance standards, or make changes to the Missouri School Improvement Program, the first year of such statewide assessment system and performance indicators shall be utilized as a base year for the purposes of calculating a district’s annual performance report under the Missouri School Improvement Program. The school years that follow a base year shall be used to calculate growth on the district’s annual performance report.”.**

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson offered **SA 10**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 10**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 6, by inserting after “representatives.” the following: **“Work group members shall be chosen in such a manner as to represent the geographic diversity of the state.”.**

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered **SA 11**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 11**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 22, Section 161.855, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“Section 1. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no district shall be penalized for any reason under the Missouri school improvement program if students who graduate from the district complete career and technical education programs approved by the department of elementary and secondary education but are not placed in occupations directly related to their training within six months of graduating.**

**2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to provide additional points to districts that create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school; and**

**(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

**3. Each school district shall be authorized to create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school; and**

**(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

**4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall permit student scores on a nationally recognized examination that demonstrates achievement of workplace employability skills to count towards credit for college and career readiness standards on the Missouri school improvement program or any subsequent school accreditation or improvement program.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf assumed the Chair.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1 to SA 11**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 11**

Amend Senate Amendment No. 11 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section 1, Line 14, by inserting immediately after “centers,” the following: **“comprehensive high schools,”**; and further amend page 2 of said amendment, line 2, by inserting immediately after “centers,” the following: **“comprehensive high schools,”**.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

**SA 11**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 12**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 20, Section 161.096, Line 24 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“161.097. 1. The state board of education **and the coordinating board for higher education** shall **jointly** establish standards and procedures by which [it] **they** will evaluate all teacher training institutions in this state [for the approval of teacher education programs. The state board of education shall not require teacher training institutions to meet national or regional accreditation as a part of its standards and procedures in making those evaluations, but it may accept such accreditations in lieu of such approval if standards and procedures set thereby are at least as stringent as those set by the board. The state board of education’s standards and procedures for evaluating teacher training institutions shall equal or exceed those of national or regional accrediting associations] **with the guidance and approval of the Missouri advisory board for educator preparation, established under subsection 3 of this section. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education shall approve all teacher education programs and any changes to the standards and procedures by which such programs are evaluated.**

2. With regard to requirements for state educator certification, any assessments of general education, content knowledge, pedagogical knowledge, dispositions, or any other measures required for state educator certification and any related competencies shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. Any assessment used to measure student learning that is used in the evaluation of educator preparation programs and any related competencies shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. All current assessments and competencies and those under development, as well as future competencies and assessments shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. Qualifying scores on such assessments shall be established jointly by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education. No quotas on educator preparation programs or limits on program size shall be imposed by the state board of education without consent of the coordinating board for higher education and the institution of higher education providing the program. However, institutions of higher education may establish quotas for specific educator preparation programs as deemed necessary.

3. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the “Missouri Advisory Board for Educator Preparation”, hereinafter referred to as “MABEP”. The MABEP shall advise the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education as provided in this section and foster meaningful and substantial collaboration and transparency among all stakeholders in the interest of improving the quality of teacher preparation in Missouri.

4. MABEP shall be comprised of fourteen members, who shall be appointed to serve as follows:

five members to be appointed by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education, two members selected by the commissioner of education, five members to be selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education, and two members to be selected by the commissioner of higher education. The length of term for each member shall be two years. The commissioner of education and the commissioner of higher education shall serve as ex officio members and shall not vote on matters before MABEP.

**5. The composition of MABEP shall consist of the following:**

- (1) One practicing certificated public school teacher who has served as a cooperating teacher, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;**
- (2) One practicing certified public school administrator with direct responsibility for the evaluation of educators, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;**
- (3) One practicing human resource director for a public school district with direct responsibility for hiring, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;**
- (4) One practicing certificated public school teacher who has served as a teacher mentor, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;**
- (5) One practicing certified superintendent of a public school, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;**
- (6) One representative of the public, to be appointed by the commissioner of education. This representative shall not be a member of a local school board or educator preparation governing board, nor shall he or she be, or ever in the past have been, employed as a public school educator, or in a professional position at any post-secondary education program;**
- (7) One employee of the department of elementary and secondary education whose responsibilities include educator preparation or certification, selected by the commissioner of education;**
- (8) One faculty member or administrator within an approved educator preparation program, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;**
- (9) One dean or director of a college or program of educator preparation for a public four-year university, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;**
- (10) One director of an educator preparation program of a public community college, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;**
- (11) One dean of a college of education or director of an educator preparation program of an independent college or university, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;**

(12) One dean or director within an approved educator preparation program, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(13) One student enrolled in an approved program of educator preparation of a public or independent university, selected by the commissioner of higher education;

(14) One employee of the department of higher education with responsibility for the approval of degree programs, selected by the commissioner of higher education.

6. The duties and responsibilities of the MABEP shall include, but not be limited to the following:

(1) Meet with the commissioners of education and higher education to discuss policy issues and proposed changes to standards and practices related to educator preparation programs;

(2) Make public recommendations to the commissioners of education and higher education regarding the criteria and procedures for evaluation and approval of educator degree programs and educator preparation programs within the state;

(3) Facilitate communication by inviting subject matter and educator preparation experts and constituencies with an interest in developing highly effective educators to meet with the MABEP for the purpose of identifying, reviewing and promoting best practices and standards in educator preparation and professional development;

(4) Present annually to the state board of education and coordinating board for higher education to discuss matters of mutual interest in the area of educator preparation as presented by the rotating chairs of MABEP; and

(5) Maintain a record of deliberations for the purpose of keeping constituent groups with an interest in the maintenance of quality education preparation programs informed of issues and recommendations.

7. MABEP shall meet at least two times annually, but may meet more frequently if requested by either board, the commissioner of education or the commissioner of higher education. MABEP shall be chaired by the commissioner of education, or his or her designee, and the commissioner of higher education, or his or her designee, in alternating years.

8. Upon approval by the state board of education of the teacher education program at a particular teacher training institution, any person who graduates from that program, and who meets other requirements which the state board of education shall prescribe by rule, regulation and statute shall be granted a certificate or license to teach in the public schools of this state. **The state board of education shall not approve any teacher education program prior to receiving a formal recommendation on that approval from the coordinating board for higher education.** However, no such rule or regulation shall require that the program from which the person graduates be accredited by any national or regional accreditation association.

3. Notwithstanding any provision in the law to the contrary, the state board of education may accredit a graduate law school and any graduate of such an accredited law school shall be allowed to take the examination for admission to the bar of Missouri.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 161.855, line 8 of said page, by inserting after all of said line



the following:

“173.005. 1. There is hereby created a “Department of Higher Education”, and the division of higher education of the department of education is abolished and all its powers, duties, functions, personnel and property are transferred as provided by the Reorganization Act of 1974, Appendix B, RSMo.

2. The commission on higher education is abolished and all its powers, duties, personnel and property are transferred by type I transfer to the “Coordinating Board for Higher Education”, which is hereby created, and the coordinating board shall be the head of the department. The coordinating board shall consist of nine members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, and not more than five of its members shall be of the same political party. None of the members shall be engaged professionally as an educator or educational administrator with a public or private institution of higher education at the time appointed or during his term. Moreover, no person shall be appointed to the coordinating board who shall not be a citizen of the United States, and who shall not have been a resident of the state of Missouri two years next prior to appointment, and at least one but not more than two persons shall be appointed to said board from each congressional district. The term of service of a member of the coordinating board shall be six years and said members, while attending the meetings of the board, shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, nothing in this section relating to a change in the composition and configuration of congressional districts in this state shall prohibit a member who is serving a term on August 28, 2011, from completing his or her term. The coordinating board may, in order to carry out the duties prescribed for it in subsections 1, 2, 3, 7, and 8 of this section, employ such professional, clerical and research personnel as may be necessary to assist it in performing those duties, but this staff shall not, in any fiscal year, exceed twenty-five full-time equivalent employees regardless of the source of funding. In addition to all other powers, duties and functions transferred to it, the coordinating board for higher education shall have the following duties and responsibilities:

(1) The coordinating board for higher education shall have approval of proposed new degree programs to be offered by the state institutions of higher education. **In the case of educator preparation programs, the coordinating board for higher education and the state board of education shall jointly approve proposed new degree programs offered by state institutions of higher education;**

(2) The coordinating board for higher education may promote and encourage the development of cooperative agreements between Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do not offer graduate degrees and Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do offer graduate degrees for the purpose of offering graduate degree programs on campuses of those public four-year institutions of higher education which do not otherwise offer graduate degrees. Such agreements shall identify the obligations and duties of the parties, including assignment of administrative responsibility. Any diploma awarded for graduate degrees under such a cooperative agreement shall include the names of both institutions inscribed thereon. Any cooperative agreement in place as of August 28, 2003, shall require no further approval from the coordinating board for higher education. Any costs incurred with respect to the administrative provisions of this subdivision may be paid from state funds allocated to the institution assigned the administrative authority for the program. The provisions of this subdivision shall not be construed to invalidate the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) In consultation with the heads of the institutions of higher education affected and against a background of carefully collected data on enrollment, physical facilities, manpower needs, **and** institutional missions, the coordinating board for higher education shall establish guidelines for appropriation requests

by those institutions of higher education; however, other provisions of the Reorganization Act of 1974 notwithstanding, all funds shall be appropriated by the general assembly to the governing board of each public four-year institution of higher education which shall prepare expenditure budgets for the institution;

(4) No new state-supported senior colleges or residence centers shall be established except as provided by law and with approval of the coordinating board for higher education;

(5) The coordinating board for higher education shall establish admission guidelines consistent with institutional missions;

(6) The coordinating board for higher education shall require all public two-year and four-year higher education institutions to replicate best practices in remediation identified by the coordinating board and institutions from research undertaken by regional educational laboratories, higher education research organizations, and similar organizations with expertise in the subject, and identify and reduce methods that have been found to be ineffective in preparing or retaining students or that delay students from enrollment in college-level courses;

(7) The coordinating board shall establish policies and procedures for institutional decisions relating to the residence status of students;

(8) The coordinating board shall establish guidelines to promote and facilitate the transfer of students between institutions of higher education within the state and, with the assistance of the committee on transfer and articulation, shall require all public two-year and four-year higher education institutions to create by July 1, 2014, a statewide core transfer library of at least twenty-five lower division courses across all institutions that are transferable among all public higher education institutions. The coordinating board shall establish policies and procedures to ensure such courses are accepted in transfer among public institutions and treated as equivalent to similar courses at the receiving institutions. The coordinating board shall develop a policy to foster reverse transfer for any student who has accumulated enough hours in combination with at least one public higher education institution in Missouri that offers an associate degree and one public four-year higher education institution in the prescribed courses sufficient to meet the public higher education institution's requirements to be awarded an associate degree. The department of elementary and secondary education shall maintain the alignment of the assessments found in section 160.518 and successor assessments with the competencies previously established under this subdivision for entry-level collegiate courses in English, mathematics, foreign language, sciences, and social sciences associated with an institution's general education core;

(9) The coordinating board shall collect the necessary information and develop comparable data for all institutions of higher education in the state. The coordinating board shall use this information to delineate the areas of competence of each of these institutions and for any other purposes deemed appropriate by the coordinating board;

(10) Compliance with requests from the coordinating board for institutional information and the other powers, duties and responsibilities, herein assigned to the coordinating board, shall be a prerequisite to the receipt of any funds which the coordinating board is responsible for administering;

(11) If any institution of higher education in this state, public or private, willfully fails or refuses to follow any lawful guideline, policy or procedure established or prescribed by the coordinating board, or knowingly deviates from any such guideline, or knowingly acts without coordinating board approval where

such approval is required, or willfully fails to comply with any other lawful order of the coordinating board, the coordinating board may, after a public hearing, withhold or direct to be withheld from that institution any funds the disbursement of which is subject to the control of the coordinating board, or may remove the approval of the institution as an approved institution within the meaning of section 173.1102. If any such public institution willfully disregards board policy, the commissioner of higher education may order such institution to remit a fine in an amount not to exceed one percent of the institution's current fiscal year state operating appropriation to the board. The board shall hold such funds until such time that the institution, as determined by the commissioner of higher education, corrects the violation, at which time the board shall refund such amount to the institution. If the commissioner determines that the institution has not redressed the violation within one year, the fine amount shall be deposited into the general revenue fund, unless the institution appeals such decision to the full coordinating board, which shall have the authority to make a binding and final decision, by means of a majority vote, regarding the matter. However, nothing in this section shall prevent any institution of higher education in this state from presenting additional budget requests or from explaining or further clarifying its budget requests to the governor or the general assembly; and

(12) (a) As used in this subdivision, the term "out-of-state public institution of higher education" shall mean an education institution located outside of Missouri that:

- a. Is controlled or administered directly by a public agency or political subdivision or is classified as a public institution by the state;
- b. Receives appropriations for operating expenses directly or indirectly from a state other than Missouri;
- c. Provides a postsecondary course of instruction at least six months in length leading to or directly creditable toward a degree or certificate;
- d. Meets the standards for accreditation by an accrediting body recognized by the United States Department of Education or any successor agency; and
- e. Permits faculty members to select textbooks without influence or pressure by any religious or sectarian source.

(b) No later than July 1, 2008, the coordinating board shall promulgate rules regarding:

- a. The board's approval process of proposed new degree programs and course offerings by any out-of-state public institution of higher education seeking to offer degree programs or course work within the state of Missouri; and
- b. The board's approval process of degree programs and courses offered by any out-of-state public institutions of higher education that, prior to July 1, 2008, were approved by the board to operate a school in compliance with the provisions of sections 173.600 to 173.618. The rules shall ensure that, as of July 1, 2008, all out-of-state public institutions seeking to offer degrees and courses within the state of Missouri are evaluated in a manner similar to Missouri public higher education institutions. Such out-of-state public institutions shall be held to standards no lower than the standards established by the coordinating board for program approval and the policy guidelines of the coordinating board for data collection, cooperation, and resolution of disputes between Missouri institutions of higher education under this section. Any such out-of-state public institutions of higher education wishing to continue operating within this state must be approved by the board under the rules promulgated under this subdivision. The coordinating board may

charge and collect fees from out-of-state public institutions to cover the costs of reviewing and assuring the quality of programs offered by out-of-state public institutions. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

(c) Nothing in this subdivision or in section 173.616 shall be construed or interpreted so that students attending an out-of-state public institution are considered to be attending a Missouri public institution of higher education for purposes of obtaining student financial assistance.

3. The coordinating board shall meet at least four times annually with an advisory committee who shall be notified in advance of such meetings. The coordinating board shall have exclusive voting privileges. The advisory committee shall consist of thirty-two members, who shall be the president or other chief administrative officer of the University of Missouri; the chancellor of each campus of the University of Missouri; the president of each state-supported four-year college or university, including Harris-Stowe State University, Missouri Southern State University, Missouri Western State University, and Lincoln University; the president of State Technical College of Missouri; the president or chancellor of each public community college district; and representatives of each of five accredited private institutions selected biennially, under the supervision of the coordinating board, by the presidents of all of the state's privately supported institutions; but always to include at least one representative from one privately supported community college, one privately supported four-year college, and one privately supported university. The conferences shall enable the committee to advise the coordinating board of the views of the institutions on matters within the purview of the coordinating board.

4. The University of Missouri, Lincoln University, and all other state-governed colleges and universities, chapters 172, 174, 175, and others, are transferred by type III transfers to the department of higher education subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section.

5. The state historical society, chapter 183, is transferred by type III transfer to the University of Missouri.

6. The state anatomical board, chapter 194, is transferred by type II transfer to the department of higher education.

7. All the powers, duties and functions vested in the division of public schools and state board of education relating to community college state aid and the supervision, formation of districts and all matters otherwise related to the state's relations with community college districts and matters pertaining to community colleges in public school districts, chapters 163, 178, and others, are transferred to the coordinating board for higher education by type I transfer. Provided, however, that all responsibility for administering the federal-state programs of vocational-technical education, except for the 1202a postsecondary educational amendments of 1972 program, shall remain with the department of elementary and secondary education. The department of elementary and secondary education and the coordinating board for higher education shall cooperate in developing the various plans for vocational-technical education; however, the ultimate responsibility will remain with the state board of education.

8. All the powers, duties, functions, and properties of the state poultry experiment station, chapter 262, are transferred by type I transfer to the University of Missouri, and the state poultry association and state poultry board are abolished. In the event the University of Missouri shall cease to use the real estate of the poultry experiment station for the purposes of research or shall declare the same surplus, all real estate shall revert to the governor of the state of Missouri and shall not be disposed of without legislative approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 13**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 21, Section 161.855, Line 12, by inserting after “2015.” the following: “**The work groups shall not recommend the common core state standards to the state board of education.**”; and further amend line 18 by inserting after “year.” the following: “**The state board of education shall not adopt and implement the common core state standards.**”.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Emery, **HB 1490**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 13** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

#### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1389**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1189**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass, with Senate Committee Amendment No. 1.

#### SENATE COMMITTEE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1189, Page 1, Section 170.017, Line 6, by striking the word “may” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**shall**”; and further amend lines 8-9, by striking the following: “The credit cannot be substituted for any course which requires a statewide end-of-course assessment.”.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **SB 820**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1270**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1300**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 1617**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1296**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1190**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1090**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was

referred **HB 1651**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1792**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 612**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5.

### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, “nonresident entertainer income taxes” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “taxation”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the

amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. “Wholly in this state” if both the seller’s shipping point and the purchaser’s destination point are in this state;

b. “Partly within this state and partly without this state” if the seller’s shipping point is in this state and the purchaser’s destination point is outside this state, or the seller’s shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser’s destination point is in this state;

c. Not “wholly in this state” or not “partly within this state and partly without this state” only if both the seller’s shipping point and the purchaser’s destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser’s destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller’s shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller’s principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. “In this state” if the purchaser’s destination point is in this state;

b. Not “in this state” if the purchaser’s destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser’s destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser’s location outside this state;



**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is “in this state” if the taxpayer’s market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer’s market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is “used in this state” if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are “used in this state” to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is “used in this state” if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (i) of this subparagraph; and**

**iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;**

**(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;**

**(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;**

**(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.**

**(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:**

**(a) “Administration services” include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;**

(b) “Affiliate”, the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) “Distribution services” include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) “Investment company”, any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) “Investment funds service corporation” includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) “Management services” include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) “Qualifying sales”, gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, “gross income” is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) “Residence”, presumptively the fund shareholder’s mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual

knowledge that the fund shareholder's primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder's mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder's residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation's total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in

fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri

taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“144.021. 1. The purpose and intent of sections 144.010 to 144.510 is to impose a tax upon the privilege of engaging in the business, in this state, of selling tangible personal property and those services listed in section 144.020 and for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. Except as otherwise provided, the primary tax burden is placed upon the seller making the taxable sales of property or service and is levied at the rate provided for in section 144.020. Excluding subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020 and sections 144.070, 144.440 and 144.450, the extent to which a seller is required to collect the tax from the purchaser of the taxable property or service is governed by section 144.285 and in no way affects sections 144.080 and 144.100, which require all sellers to report to the director of revenue their “gross receipts”, defined herein to mean the aggregate amount of the sales price of all sales at retail, and remit tax at four percent of their gross receipts.

**2. If the amount of taxes due under sections 144.010 to 144.510 is modified by a decision of:**

**(1) The director of revenue;**

**(2) The administrative hearing commission; or**

**(3) A court of competent jurisdiction;**

**which changes which items of tangible personal property or services are taxable, all affected sellers shall be notified by the department of revenue before such modification shall take effect for such sellers. Failure of the department of revenue to notify a seller shall relieve such seller of liability for taxes that would be due under the modification until the seller is notified. The waiver of liability for taxes under this subsection shall only apply to sellers actively selling the type of tangible personal property or service affected by the decision on the date the decision is made or handed down.**

144.054. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Processing”, any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials to transform or reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(2) “Recovered materials”, those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse, or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing.

2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals,

machinery, equipment, and materials used or consumed in the manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing of any product, or used or consumed in the processing of recovered materials, or used in research and development related to manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing any product. The exemptions granted in this subsection shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this subsection shall be in addition to any state and local sales tax exemption provided in section 144.030.

3. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all utilities, machinery, and equipment used or consumed directly in television or radio broadcasting and all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a contractor for use in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government, and all sales and leases of tangible personal property by any county, city, incorporated town, or village, provided such sale or lease is authorized under chapter 100, and such transaction is certified for sales tax exemption by the department of economic development, and tangible personal property used for railroad infrastructure brought into this state for processing, fabrication, or other modification for use outside the state in the regular course of business.

4. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a private partner for use in completing a project under sections 227.600 to 227.669.

**5. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal and other energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials inserted by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles in facilities which process at least five hundred pounds of textiles per hour and at least sixty thousand pounds per week..”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by

inserting immediately after said line the following:

“143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis**, the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said section the following:

“144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person’s gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate

rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. [It shall be unlawful for] Any person [to] **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly [or indirectly] that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, [or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the] **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the property sold or service rendered**[, or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded]. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "nonresident entertainer income taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**"32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any state tax imposed by this state.**



2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.

3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.

4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are

**severable.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the

director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue examines or causes to have examined any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 812**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SCS for SB 808**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 324.024, 334.735, 337.615, 337.643, 337.645, 338.010, 338.020, 338.059, 338.220, 346.010, and 346.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the licensing of certain professions, with an existing penalty provision.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 808, Page 14, Section 338.165, Line 40, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**“However, the medical staff protocol shall include a process whereby an exemption to the protocol for a patient may be granted for clinical efficacy should the patient’s physician make such request. The medical staff protocol shall also include an appeals process to request a change in specific protocol based on medical evidence presented by a physician on staff.”; and**

Further amend said Page and Section, Line 45, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“7. Medication dispensed by a class A pharmacy located in a hospital to a hospital patient for use or administration”; and**

Further amend said page and section, Line 48, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“8. Medication dispensed by a hospital to a hospital patient for use or administration outside of the hospital shall be labeled as provided by rules promulgated by the department of health and senior services and the board including, medication distributed for administration by or under the supervision of a health care practitioner at a hospital clinic or facility.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

#### RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

##### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1982

WHEREAS, the General Assembly fully recognizes the importance of preparing our youth to become active and productive citizens through worthwhile governmental or citizenship projects; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations who sponsor these projects in the

interest of our young people; and

WHEREAS, one clear example of such an organization is the Missouri YMCA, which has become widely recognized for its sponsorship of the Youth in Government program; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri YMCA Youth in Government program provides its participants with a unique insight into the day to day operation of our state government;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Missouri Senate that the Missouri YMCA be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and Hearing rooms for the purposes of its Youth in Government program on November 13, 2014 through November 15, 2014 and December 4, 2014 through December 6, 2014.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 1982** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 1982** was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

### RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Emery moved that **HB 1490**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 13** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SA 13** was again taken up.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Holsman, Justus, Keaveny and Sifton.

**SA 13** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Parson                      Silvey—2

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Wasson—29			

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Pearce offered **SA 14**:

### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 5, Section

160.514, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word “domain” the following: **“and do not conflict with the standards adopted by the state board of education”**.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 15**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 15**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 14, by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**; and further amend line 17 by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**; and further amend line 19 by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**; and further amend line 22 by striking the word “members” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professionals”**; and further amend line 25 by striking the word “members” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professionals”**; and further amend line 28 by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 1 by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**; and further amend line 2 by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**; and further amend line 4 by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**; and further amend line 7 by striking the word “member” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“education professional”**.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 16**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 16**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section A, Line 5 on said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“135.712. 1. Sections 135.712 to 135.719 shall be known and may be cited as the “Passport Scholarship Program”. This program shall grant scholarships to students who reside in an unaccredited school district for certain educational costs as defined in sections 135.712 to 135.719.**

**2. As used in sections 135.712 to 135.719, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Department”, the department of economic development;**

**(2) “Director”, the director of the department of economic development;**

**(3) “Educational assistance organization”, a charitable organization registered in this state that is exempt from federal taxation under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, is certified by the director, and that allocates all of its annual revenue derived from contributions for which a credit is claimed under this section for educational assistance with the exception of marketing and administrative expenses in paragraph (c) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.714;**

**(4) “Eligible student”, a student who resides in any unaccredited district. Any student who receives an educational scholarship under this program shall remain eligible until the student graduates from high school or reaches twenty-one years of age, whichever occurs earlier even if his**

or her school district of residence experiences a change in boundary lines or change in composition or accreditation classification because of an annexation, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution;

(5) “Parent”, a parent, guardian, custodian, or other person with authority to act on behalf of the eligible student;

(6) “Passport scholarships”, grants to eligible students to cover all or part of the applicable expenditure per student and fees at a qualified school, or other approved educational expenses, including computers for participation in a virtual school and transportation to a nonpublic school. If the qualified school of enrollment includes a boarding program, such grants shall include boarding costs;

(7) “Program”, the passport scholarship program established under sections 135.712 to 135.719;

(8) “Qualified school”, a nonpublic preschool, elementary, or secondary school in the state that complies with all requirements of the program;

(9) “Qualifying contribution”, a donation of cash, stock, bonds, or other marketable securities for purposes of claiming a tax credit under this section;

(10) “Taxpayer”, an individual subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143, an individual, a firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in this state and subject to the state income tax imposed by chapter 143, a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by chapter 147, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state under chapter 153, which files a Missouri income tax return and is not a dependent of any other taxpayer.

**135.713. 1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, any taxpayer who makes a qualifying contribution to an approved or qualified educational assistance organization may claim a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, other than taxes withheld under sections 143.191 to 143.265, and chapters 147 and 153, in an amount equal to sixty percent of the amount the taxpayer contributed to such educational assistance organization during the tax year for which the credit is claimed.

**2.** The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer’s state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed. The department shall certify the tax credit amount to the taxpayer and to the department of revenue. Any amount of credit that a taxpayer cannot claim in a tax year may be carried forward to any of such taxpayer’s four subsequent taxable years. All tax credits authorized under the program may be transferred, sold, or assigned.

**3.** The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be allocated to all taxpayers contributing to educational assistance organizations in any one fiscal year shall not exceed forty million dollars, which amount shall annually be adjusted by the department for inflation based on the consumer price index for the Midwest, as defined and officially recorded by the United States department of labor, or its successor. The director shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the fiscal year until some point in time later in the fiscal year to be determined by the director, the cumulative amount of tax credits are equally apportioned among all educational assistance organizations. If an educational assistance organization fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the director, of its apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time, the director may reapportion these unused tax credits to those educational assistance organizations that have used all,

or some percentage to be determined by the director, of their apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time. The director may establish more than one period of time and reapportion more than once during each fiscal year. To the maximum extent possible, the director shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year. The director may add to the annual cumulative amount of tax credits in the second and subsequent years of the program a total equal to the cumulative amount by which the current expenditure per average daily attendance for each student in the unaccredited district receiving a scholarship exceeds the cumulative amount of scholarship checks written the previous year.

**135.714. 1.** Each educational assistance organization that desires to participate or provide scholarships through the passport scholarship program shall:

(1) Notify the department of its intent to provide educational scholarships to eligible students attending qualified schools;

(2) Demonstrate to the department that it is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) Provide a department-approved receipt to taxpayers for contributions made to the organization;

(4) Ensure that:

(a) One hundred percent of its revenues from interest or investments is spent on educational scholarships;

(b) At least ninety percent of its revenues from qualifying contributions is spent on educational scholarships; and

(c) Of its remaining revenue from contributions, its marketing and administrative expenses shall not exceed the following limits: ten percent for the first one hundred thousand dollars; eight percent for the next four hundred thousand dollars; six percent for the next five hundred thousand dollars; and three percent thereafter;

(5) Distribute educational scholarship payments no more than four times per year in the form of checks made out to an eligible student's parent and mailed to the qualified school where the student is enrolled. The first payment shall be distributed prior to the start of the school year. The parent shall endorse the check before it can be deposited. If a student withdraws from a qualified school prior to the end of the school year, the qualified school shall prorate the scholarship funds and return the prorated amount to the educational assistance organization. If the educational scholarship payments are insufficient to cover the cost of tuition, the school may charge the parent or guardian the difference between the cost of tuition and the amount of educational scholarship payments;

(6) Provide the department, upon request, with criminal background checks, pursuant to section 43.543, on all of its employees and board members, and exclude from employment or governance any individual that might reasonably pose a risk to the appropriate use of contributed funds;

(7) Demonstrate its financial accountability by:

(a) Submitting to the department a financial information report for the organization that complies with uniform financial accounting standards established by the department and is conducted by a



certified public accountant; and

(b) Having an auditor certify that the report is free of material misstatements; and

(8) Demonstrate its financial viability, if it is to receive donations of fifty thousand dollars or more during the school year, by filing with the department before the start of the school year a surety bond payable to the state in an amount equal to the aggregate amount of contributions expected to be received during the school year.

2. Each educational assistance organization shall ensure that qualified schools that accept eligible students receiving passport scholarships from the organization shall:

(1) Comply with all health and safety laws or codes that apply to nonpublic schools;

(2) Hold a valid occupancy permit if required by the municipality where such schools are located;

(3) Certify that the qualified schools shall not discriminate in admissions of eligible students on the basis of race, color, or national origin;

(4) Provide academic accountability to parents or guardians of the eligible students in the program by regularly reporting to them on the student's progress.

3. An educational assistance organization shall publicly report to the department by June first of each year the following information prepared by a certified public accountant regarding its grants in the previous calendar year:

(1) The name and address of the educational assistance organization;

(2) The name and address of each eligible student who received a passport scholarship from the organization;

(3) The total number and total dollar amount of contributions received by the organization during the previous calendar year;

(4) The total number and total dollar amount of passport scholarships awarded by the organization during the previous calendar year.

4. Before educational assistance organizations may raise contributions under the program, they shall have received or demonstrated ability to receive applications from eligible students.

5. An educational assistance organization shall require each qualified school to report the attendance rates, graduation rates, and rate of entry into institutions of higher education for each student who receives scholarship funds. An educational assistance organization shall annually report this information to the department.

135.715. 1. All qualified schools shall comply with all state laws that apply to public schools regarding criminal background checks for employees and shall exclude from employment any person prohibited by state law from working in a public school.

2. All qualified schools shall administer to their scholarship students one of the following assessments, except for those students with an individualized education program that specifies that such an assessment would not be appropriate: the statewide assessments under section 160.518, a nationally recognized norm-referenced assessment, or an assessment of educational functioning level for adult basic education that meets the guidelines for the national reporting system for adult

education and literacy. A qualified school shall use scholarship funds to administer the assessments. Results of the assessments shall be provided to parents of each passport scholarship recipient. The assessment results of the scholarship recipients shall not be considered for purposes of school accreditation under the Missouri school improvement program or for purposes of the federal No Child Left Behind Act.

**3. All qualified schools shall:**

- (1) Comply with all health and safety laws or codes that apply to nonpublic schools;**
- (2) Hold a valid occupancy permit if required by their municipality;**
- (3) Certify that they will not discriminate in admissions on the basis of race, color, or national origin;**
- (4) File a statement of intent to participate that includes the information listed in this subdivision;**
- (5) For initial applicants, file a list of the information required under this subsection, and for requalifying schools, annual reporting of the information required under this subsection. No public reporting of information required under this subsection shall be personally identifiable to an individual student;**
- (6) Be fiscally sound as evidenced by three years in existence, a surety bond, or letter of credit covering the amount of funds received on behalf of scholarship recipients;**
- (7) Be accredited by a regional or national accrediting agency or for a school that is not currently accredited, provisional approval pending the achievement of accreditation no later than the fourth school year of participation. No qualified school shall have been declared unaccredited by its accrediting agency;**
- (8) Annually administer a parental satisfaction survey; and**
- (9) Demonstrate evidence of the annual transmittal of the information required by this section to parents and evidence of its availability to applicants.**

**4. Qualified schools shall have on record a form signed by the parent or guardian of each scholarship recipient agreeing to the release of the following information to the director of the department of economic development:**

- (1) The student's participation as a scholarship recipient under sections 135.712 to 135.719; and**
- (2) Testing results for statewide assessment under section 160.518 or other assessment administered by the school.**

**5. As a condition of participation, the parents, guardians, and scholarship recipients under sections 135.712 to 135.719 shall agree to abide by the code of conduct and any parental involvement requirements of the qualified school unless the qualified school agrees to a waiver of any requirements.**

**6. A qualified school shall not accept a scholarship check that exceeds its standard expenditure per pupil, including fees and transportation if provided by the receiving school.**

**135.716. 1. The department shall provide a standardized format for a receipt to be issued by an educational assistance organization to a taxpayer to indicate the value of a contribution received from**

the taxpayer. The department shall require the taxpayer to provide a copy of this receipt when claiming the tax credit authorized by the program.

2. The department shall provide a standardized format for educational assistance organizations to report the information required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The department may conduct either a financial review or an audit of an educational assistance organization if the department possesses evidence of fraud committed by the organization.

4. The director of the department may bar an educational assistance organization from participating in the program if the department establishes that the educational assistance organization has intentionally and substantially failed to comply with the requirements of section 135.714. If the director of the department bars an educational assistance organization from the program under this subsection, he or she shall notify any affected school and affected eligible students and their parents of the decision as soon as possible after the determination is made.

5. The department of economic development shall be entitled to charge and receive no more than two percent of the qualifying contributions received by any educational assistance organization for the department's marketing and administrative expenses or the costs incurred in administering the program, whichever is less. The director shall establish procedures to ensure the percentage of funds for administration of the program is directed to the department of economic development in a timely manner with the necessary information to verify the correct amount has been transmitted. Any remaining funds shall be distributed to the educational assistance organizations.

135.717. 1. Subject to appropriations, the joint committee on education shall conduct a study of the program. The joint committee may contract with one or more qualified researchers if assistance is needed and if funds are available.

2. The study shall assess the following areas:

(1) The impact of the program on public and private school capacity, availability, and quality of service; and

(2) Student performance on annual assessment instruments before and after entering the program, provided that no participating student shall be individually identified.

3. The study shall be conducted during the first five years of commencement of the program and shall cover that five year period.

4. The joint committee shall provide the general assembly with a final report of the evaluation of the program.

5. The public and nonpublic participating schools to and from which students transfer as part of the program shall cooperate with the research effort by providing student assessment instrument scores and any other data necessary to complete this study. Scores and data shall be provided in such a manner that no participating student, or participating student's scores, shall be individually identified.

135.719. 1. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 135.712 to 135.719. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section

**536.028. This section and chapter 536, are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**2. The provisions of section 23.253, of the Missouri Sunset Act shall not apply to sections 135.712 to 135.719.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 17:**

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 17**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by striking the word “standards”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“160.400. 1. A charter school is an independent public school.

2. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, charter schools may be operated only:

(1) In a metropolitan school district;

(2) In an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(3) In a school district that has been declared unaccredited;

(4) In a school district that has been classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education and has received scores on its annual performance report consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited for three consecutive school years beginning with the 2012-13 accreditation year under the following conditions:

(a) The eligibility for charter schools of any school district whose provisional accreditation is based in whole or in part on financial stress as defined in sections 161.520 to 161.529, or on financial hardship as defined by rule of the state board of education, shall be decided by a vote of the state board of education during the third consecutive school year after the designation of provisional accreditation; and

(b) The sponsor is limited to the local school board or a sponsor who has met the standards of accountability and performance as determined by the department based on sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and properly promulgated rules of the department; or

(5) In a school district that has been accredited without provisions, sponsored only by the local school board; provided that no board with a current year enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater shall permit more than thirty-five percent of its student enrollment to enroll in charter schools sponsored by the local board under the authority of this subdivision, except that this restriction shall not apply to any school district that subsequently becomes eligible under subdivision (3) or (4) of this subsection or to any district accredited without provisions that sponsors charter schools prior to having a current year student enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater.

3. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, the following entities are eligible to sponsor

charter schools:

(1) The school board of the district in any district which is sponsoring a charter school as of August 27, 2012, as permitted under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the special administrative board of a metropolitan school district during any time in which powers granted to the district's board of education are vested in a special administrative board, or if the state board of education appoints a special administrative board to retain the authority granted to the board of education of an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, the special administrative board of such school district;

(2) A public four-year college or university with an approved teacher education program that meets regional or national standards of accreditation;

(3) A community college, the service area of which encompasses some portion of the district;

(4) Any private four-year college or university with an enrollment of at least one thousand students, with its primary campus in Missouri, and with an approved teacher preparation program;

(5) Any two-year private vocational or technical school designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which is a member of the North Central Association and accredited by the Higher Learning Commission, with its primary campus in Missouri; or

(6) The Missouri charter public school commission created in section 160.425.

4. Changes in a school district's accreditation status that affect charter schools shall be addressed as follows, except for the districts described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 2 of this section:

(1) As a district transitions from unaccredited to provisionally accredited, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for an unaccredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of provisional accreditation;

(2) As a district transitions from provisionally accredited to full accreditation, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for a provisionally accredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of full accreditation;

(3) In any school district classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited where a charter school is operating and is sponsored by an entity other than the local school board, when the school district becomes classified as accredited without provisions, a charter school may continue to be sponsored by the entity sponsoring it prior to the classification of accredited without provisions and shall not be limited to the local school board as a sponsor.

A charter school operating in a school district identified in subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 2 of this section may be sponsored by any of the entities identified in subsection 3 of this section, irrespective of the accreditation classification of the district in which it is located. A charter school in a district described in this subsection whose charter provides for the addition of grade levels in subsequent years may continue to add levels until the planned expansion is complete to the extent of grade levels in comparable schools of the district in which the charter school is operated.

5. The mayor of a city not within a county may request a sponsor under subdivision (2), (3), (4), (5), or (6) of subsection 3 of this section to consider sponsoring a "workplace charter school", which is defined for purposes of sections 160.400 to 160.425 as a charter school with the ability to target prospective students whose parent or parents are employed in a business district, as defined in the charter, which is located in

the city.

6. No sponsor shall receive from an applicant for a charter school any fee of any type for the consideration of a charter, nor may a sponsor condition its consideration of a charter on the promise of future payment of any kind.

7. The charter school shall be organized as a Missouri nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355. The charter provided for herein shall constitute a contract between the sponsor and the charter school.

8. As a nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355, the charter school shall select the method for election of officers pursuant to section 355.326 based on the class of corporation selected. Meetings of the governing board of the charter school shall be subject to the provisions of sections 610.010 to 610.030.

9. A sponsor of a charter school, its agents and employees are not liable for any acts or omissions of a charter school that it sponsors, including acts or omissions relating to the charter submitted by the charter school, the operation of the charter school and the performance of the charter school.

10. A charter school may affiliate with a four-year college or university, including a private college or university, or a community college as otherwise specified in subsection 3 of this section when its charter is granted by a sponsor other than such college, university or community college. Affiliation status recognizes a relationship between the charter school and the college or university for purposes of teacher training and staff development, curriculum and assessment development, use of physical facilities owned by or rented on behalf of the college or university, and other similar purposes. A university, college or community college may not charge or accept a fee for affiliation status.

11. The expenses associated with sponsorship of charter schools shall be defrayed by the department of elementary and secondary education retaining one and five-tenths percent of the amount of state and local funding allocated to the charter school under section 160.415, not to exceed one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars, adjusted for inflation. The department of elementary and secondary education shall remit the retained funds for each charter school to the school's sponsor, provided the sponsor remains in good standing by fulfilling its sponsorship obligations under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 with regard to each charter school it sponsors, including appropriate demonstration of the following:

(1) Expends no less than ninety percent of its charter school sponsorship funds in support of its charter school sponsorship program, or as a direct investment in the sponsored schools;

(2) Maintains a comprehensive application process that follows fair procedures and rigorous criteria and grants charters only to those developers who demonstrate strong capacity for establishing and operating a quality charter school;

(3) Negotiates contracts with charter schools that clearly articulate the rights and responsibilities of each party regarding school autonomy, expected outcomes, measures for evaluating success or failure, performance consequences, and other material terms;

(4) Conducts contract oversight that evaluates performance, monitors compliance, informs intervention and renewal decisions, and ensures autonomy provided under applicable law; and

(5) Designs and implements a transparent and rigorous process that uses comprehensive data to make merit-based renewal decisions.

12. Sponsors receiving funds under subsection 11 of this section shall be required to submit annual reports to the joint committee on education demonstrating they are in compliance with subsection 17 of this section.

13. No university, college or community college shall grant a charter to a nonprofit corporation if an employee of the university, college or community college is a member of the corporation's board of directors.

14. No sponsor shall grant a charter under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 without ensuring that a criminal background check and family care safety registry check are conducted for all members of the governing board of the charter schools or the incorporators of the charter school if initial directors are not named in the articles of incorporation, nor shall a sponsor renew a charter without ensuring a criminal background check and family care registry check are conducted for each member of the governing board of the charter school.

15. No member of the governing board of a charter school shall hold any office or employment from the board or the charter school while serving as a member, nor shall the member have any substantial interest, as defined in section 105.450, in any entity employed by or contracting with the board. No board member shall be an employee of a company that provides substantial services to the charter school. All members of the governing board of the charter school shall be considered decision-making public servants as defined in section 105.450 for the purposes of the financial disclosure requirements contained in sections 105.483, 105.485, 105.487, and 105.489.

16. A sponsor shall develop the policies and procedures for:

(1) The review of a charter school proposal including an application that provides sufficient information for rigorous evaluation of the proposed charter and provides clear documentation that the education program and academic program are aligned with the state standards and grade-level expectations, and provides clear documentation of effective governance and management structures, and a sustainable operational plan;

(2) The granting of a charter;

(3) The performance framework that the sponsor will use to evaluate the performance of charter schools;

(4) The sponsor's intervention, renewal, and revocation policies, including the conditions under which the charter sponsor may intervene in the operation of the charter school, along with actions and consequences that may ensue, and the conditions for renewal of the charter at the end of the term, consistent with subsections 8 and 9 of section 160.405;

(5) Additional criteria that the sponsor will use for ongoing oversight of the charter; and

(6) Procedures to be implemented if a charter school should close, consistent with the provisions of subdivision (15) of subsection 1 of section 160.405.

The department shall provide guidance to sponsors in developing such policies and procedures.

17. (1) A sponsor shall provide timely submission to the state board of education of all data necessary to demonstrate that the sponsor is in material compliance with all requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349. The state board of education shall ensure each sponsor is in compliance with all requirements under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 for each charter school sponsored by any sponsor. The state board shall notify each sponsor of the standards for sponsorship of charter schools, delineating both what is mandated by statute and what best practices dictate. The state board shall evaluate

sponsors to determine compliance with these standards every three years. The evaluation shall include a sponsor's policies and procedures in the areas of charter application approval; required charter agreement terms and content; sponsor performance evaluation and compliance monitoring; and charter renewal, intervention, and revocation decisions. Nothing shall preclude the department from undertaking an evaluation at any time for cause.

(2) If the department determines that a sponsor is in material noncompliance with its sponsorship duties, the sponsor shall be notified and given reasonable time for remediation. If remediation does not address the compliance issues identified by the department, the commissioner of education shall conduct a public hearing and thereafter provide notice to the charter sponsor of corrective action that will be recommended to the state board of education. Corrective action by the department may include withholding the sponsor's funding and suspending the sponsor's authority to sponsor a school that it currently sponsors or to sponsor any additional school until the sponsor is reauthorized by the state board of education under section 160.403.

(3) The charter sponsor may, within thirty days of receipt of the notice of the commissioner's recommendation, provide a written statement and other documentation to show cause as to why that action should not be taken. Final determination of corrective action shall be determined by the state board of education based upon a review of the documentation submitted to the department and the charter sponsor.

(4) If the state board removes the authority to sponsor a currently operating charter school under any provision of law, the Missouri charter public school commission shall become the sponsor of the school.

**18. When a sponsor notifies a charter school of closure under subsection 8 of section 160.405 the department of elementary and secondary education shall exercise its financial withholding authority under subsection 12 of section 160.415 to assure all obligations of the charter school have been met.**

**19. In the event the department is unable to withhold sufficient funds prior to the closure as specified in subsection 18 of this section, sponsors of charter schools shall be responsible for all expenditures associated with the closure of a charter school they sponsor. The provisions of this subsection shall be applicable to newly proposed charters and those charters renewed after the effective date of this section.**

160.405. 1. A person, group or organization seeking to establish a charter school shall submit the proposed charter, as provided in this section, to a sponsor. If the sponsor is not a school board, the applicant shall give a copy of its application to the school board of the district in which the charter school is to be located and to the state board of education, within five business days of the date the application is filed with the proposed sponsor. The school board may file objections with the proposed sponsor, and, if a charter is granted, the school board may file objections with the state board of education. The charter shall [be] **include** a legally binding performance contract that describes the obligations and responsibilities of the school and the sponsor as outlined in sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and shall [also include] **address the following:**

(1) A mission and vision statement for the charter school;

(2) A description of the charter school's organizational structure and bylaws of the governing body, which will be responsible for the policy, financial management, and operational decisions of the charter school, including the nature and extent of parental, professional educator, and community involvement in the governance and operation of the charter school;

(3) A financial plan for the first three years of operation of the charter school including provisions for



annual audits;

(4) A description of the charter school's policy for securing personnel services, its personnel policies, personnel qualifications, and professional development plan;

(5) A description of the grades or ages of students being served;

(6) The school's calendar of operation, which shall include at least the equivalent of a full school term as defined in section 160.011;

(7) A description of the charter school's pupil performance standards and academic program performance standards, which shall meet the requirements of subdivision (6) of subsection 4 of this section. The charter school program shall be designed to enable each pupil to achieve such standards and shall contain a complete set of indicators, measures, metrics, and targets for academic program performance, including specific goals on graduation rates and standardized test performance and academic growth;

(8) A description of the charter school's educational program and curriculum;

(9) The term of the charter, which shall be five years and shall be renewable;

(10) Procedures, consistent with the Missouri financial accounting manual, for monitoring the financial accountability of the charter, which shall meet the requirements of subdivision (4) of subsection 4 of this section;

(11) Preopening requirements for applications that require that charter schools meet all health, safety, and other legal requirements prior to opening;

(12) A description of the charter school's policies on student discipline and student admission, which shall include a statement, where applicable, of the validity of attendance of students who do not reside in the district but who may be eligible to attend under the terms of judicial settlements and procedures that ensure admission of students with disabilities in a nondiscriminatory manner;

(13) A description of the charter school's grievance procedure for parents or guardians;

(14) A description of the agreement between the charter school and the sponsor as to when a sponsor shall intervene in a charter school, when a sponsor shall revoke a charter for failure to comply with subsection 8 of this section, and when a sponsor will not renew a charter under subsection 9 of this section;

(15) Procedures to be implemented if the charter school should close, as provided in subdivision (6) of subsection 16 of section 160.400 including:

(a) Orderly transition of student records to new schools and archival of student records;

(b) Archival of business operation and transfer or repository of personnel records;

(c) Submission of final financial reports;

(d) Resolution of any remaining financial obligations; and

(e) Disposition of the charter school's assets upon closure;

(f) A notification plan to inform parents or guardians of students, the local school district, the retirement system in which the charter school's employees participate, and the state board of education within thirty days of the decision to close;

(16) A description of the special education and related services that shall be available to meet the needs

of students with disabilities; and

(17) For all new or revised charters, procedures to be used upon closure of the charter school requiring that unobligated assets of the charter school be returned to the department of elementary and secondary education for their disposition, which upon receipt of such assets shall return them to the local school district in which the school was located, the state, or any other entity to which they would belong.

Charter schools operating on August 27, 2012, shall have until August 28, 2015, to meet the requirements of this subsection.

2. Proposed charters shall be subject to the following requirements:

(1) A charter shall be submitted to the sponsor, and follow the sponsor's policies and procedures for review and granting of a charter approval, and be approved by the state board of education by [December first] **January thirty-first** of the year [prior to] **that is** the proposed opening date of the charter school;

(2) A charter may be approved when the sponsor determines that the requirements of this section are met, determines that the applicant is sufficiently qualified to operate a charter school, and that the proposed charter is consistent with the sponsor's charter sponsorship goals and capacity. The sponsor's decision of approval or denial shall be made within ninety days of the filing of the proposed charter;

(3) If the charter is denied, the proposed sponsor shall notify the applicant in writing as to the reasons for its denial and forward a copy to the state board of education within five business days following the denial;

(4) If a proposed charter is denied by a sponsor, the proposed charter may be submitted to the state board of education, along with the sponsor's written reasons for its denial. If the state board determines that the applicant meets the requirements of this section, that the applicant is sufficiently qualified to operate the charter school, and that granting a charter to the applicant would be likely to provide educational benefit to the children of the district, the state board may grant a charter and act as sponsor of the charter school. The state board shall review the proposed charter and make a determination of whether to deny or grant the proposed charter within sixty days of receipt of the proposed charter, provided that any charter to be considered by the state board of education under this subdivision shall be submitted no later than March first prior to the school year in which the charter school intends to begin operations. The state board of education shall notify the applicant in writing as the reasons for its denial, if applicable; and

(5) The sponsor of a charter school shall give priority to charter school applicants that propose a school oriented to high-risk students and to the reentry of dropouts into the school system. If a sponsor grants three or more charters, at least one-third of the charters granted by the sponsor shall be to schools that actively recruit dropouts or high-risk students as their student body and address the needs of dropouts or high-risk students through their proposed mission, curriculum, teaching methods, and services. For purposes of this subsection, a "high-risk" student is one who is at least one year behind in satisfactory completion of course work or obtaining high school credits for graduation, has dropped out of school, is at risk of dropping out of school, needs drug and alcohol treatment, has severe behavioral problems, has been suspended from school three or more times, has a history of severe truancy, is a pregnant or parenting teen, has been referred for enrollment by the judicial system, is exiting incarceration, is a refugee, is homeless or has been homeless sometime within the preceding six months, has been referred by an area school district for enrollment in an alternative program, or qualifies as high risk under department of elementary and secondary education guidelines. "Dropout" shall be defined through the guidelines of the school core data report. The provisions of this subsection do not apply to charters sponsored by the state board of education.

3. If a charter is approved by a sponsor, the charter application shall be submitted to the state board of education, along with a statement of finding **by the sponsor** that the application meets the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and a monitoring plan under which the charter sponsor shall evaluate the academic performance of students enrolled in the charter school. The state board of education [may, within] **has sixty days**[, disapprove the granting of the charter.] **from receipt of the charter application to renew the application. Any charter application received by the state board of education on or before November fifteenth of the year prior to the proposed opening of the charter school shall be considered by the state board of education within the sixty-day period. At the conclusion of the sixty-day period, the charter application shall be deemed approved unless the state board of education [may disapprove a] disapproves the charter on grounds that the application fails to meet the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 or that a charter sponsor previously failed to meet the statutory responsibilities of a charter sponsor. Any disapproval of a charter application made by the state board of education shall be in writing and shall identify the specific failures of the application to meet the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349, and the written disapproval shall be provided within five business days to the sponsor.**

4. A charter school shall, as provided in its charter:

(1) Be nonsectarian in its programs, admission policies, employment practices, and all other operations;

(2) Comply with laws and regulations of the state, county, or city relating to health, safety, and state minimum educational standards, as specified by the state board of education, including the requirements relating to student discipline under sections 160.261, 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171, notification of criminal conduct to law enforcement authorities under sections 167.115 to 167.117, academic assessment under section 160.518, transmittal of school records under section 167.020, the minimum number of school days and hours required under section 160.041, and the employee criminal history background check and the family care safety registry check under section 168.133;

(3) Except as provided in sections 160.400 to 160.425, be exempt from all laws and rules relating to schools, governing boards and school districts;

(4) Be financially accountable, use practices consistent with the Missouri financial accounting manual, provide for an annual audit by a certified public accountant, publish audit reports and annual financial reports as provided in chapter 165, provided that the annual financial report may be published on the department of elementary and secondary education's internet website in addition to other publishing requirements, and provide liability insurance to indemnify the school, its board, staff and teachers against tort claims. A charter school that receives local educational agency status under subsection 6 of this section shall meet the requirements imposed by the Elementary and Secondary Education Act for audits of such agencies and comply with all federal audit requirements for charters with local education agency status. For purposes of an audit by petition under section 29.230, a charter school shall be treated as a political subdivision on the same terms and conditions as the school district in which it is located. For the purposes of securing such insurance, a charter school shall be eligible for the Missouri public entity risk management fund pursuant to section 537.700. A charter school that incurs debt shall include a repayment plan in its financial plan;

(5) Provide a comprehensive program of instruction for at least one grade or age group from kindergarten through grade twelve, which may include early childhood education if funding for such programs is established by statute, as specified in its charter;

(6) (a) Design a method to measure pupil progress toward the pupil academic standards adopted by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514, establish baseline student performance in accordance with the performance contract during the first year of operation, collect student performance data as defined by the annual performance report throughout the duration of the charter to annually monitor student academic performance, and to the extent applicable based upon grade levels offered by the charter school, participate in the statewide system of assessments, comprised of the essential skills tests and the nationally standardized norm-referenced achievement tests, as designated by the state board pursuant to section 160.518, complete and distribute an annual report card as prescribed in section 160.522, which shall also include a statement that background checks have been completed on the charter school's board members, report to its sponsor, the local school district, and the state board of education as to its teaching methods and any educational innovations and the results thereof, and provide data required for the study of charter schools pursuant to subsection 4 of section 160.410. No charter school shall be considered in the Missouri school improvement program review of the district in which it is located for the resource or process standards of the program.

(b) For proposed high risk or alternative charter schools, sponsors shall approve performance measures based on mission, curriculum, teaching methods, and services. Sponsors shall also approve comprehensive academic and behavioral measures to determine whether students are meeting performance standards on a different time frame as specified in that school's charter. Student performance shall be assessed comprehensively to determine whether a high risk or alternative charter school has documented adequate student progress. Student performance shall be based on sponsor-approved comprehensive measures as well as standardized public school measures. Annual presentation of charter school report card data to the department of elementary and secondary education, the state board, and the public shall include comprehensive measures of student progress.

(c) Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed as permitting a charter school to be held to lower performance standards than other public schools within a district; however, the charter of a charter school may permit students to meet performance standards on a different time frame as specified in its charter. The performance standards for alternative and special purpose charter schools that target high-risk students as defined in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be based on measures defined in the school's performance contract with its sponsors;

(7) Comply with all applicable federal and state laws and regulations regarding students with disabilities, including sections 162.670 to 162.710, the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (20 U.S.C. Section 1400) and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (29 U.S.C. Section 794) or successor legislation;

(8) Provide along with any request for review by the state board of education the following:

(a) Documentation that the applicant has provided a copy of the application to the school board of the district in which the charter school is to be located, except in those circumstances where the school district is the sponsor of the charter school; and

(b) A statement outlining the reasons for approval or disapproval by the sponsor, specifically addressing the requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349.

5. (1) Proposed or existing high-risk or alternative charter schools may include alternative arrangements for students to obtain credit for satisfying graduation requirements in the school's charter application and charter. Alternative arrangements may include, but not be limited to, credit for off-campus instruction, embedded credit, work experience through an internship arranged through the school, and independent

studies. When the state board of education approves the charter, any such alternative arrangements shall be approved at such time.

(2) The department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct a study of any charter school granted alternative arrangements for students to obtain credit under this subsection after three years of operation to assess student performance, graduation rates, educational outcomes, and entry into the workforce or higher education.

6. The charter of a charter school may be amended at the request of the governing body of the charter school and on the approval of the sponsor. The sponsor and the governing board and staff of the charter school shall jointly review the school's performance, management and operations during the first year of operation and then every other year after the most recent review or at any point where the operation or management of the charter school is changed or transferred to another entity, either public or private. The governing board of a charter school may amend the charter, if the sponsor approves such amendment, or the sponsor and the governing board may reach an agreement in writing to reflect the charter school's decision to become a local educational agency. In such case the sponsor shall give the department of elementary and secondary education written notice no later than March first of any year, with the agreement to become effective July first. The department may waive the March first notice date in its discretion. The department shall identify and furnish a list of its regulations that pertain to local educational agencies to such schools within thirty days of receiving such notice.

7. Sponsors shall annually review the charter school's compliance with statutory standards including:

(1) Participation in the statewide system of assessments, as designated by the state board of education under section 160.518;

(2) Assurances for the completion and distribution of an annual report card as prescribed in section 160.522;

(3) The collection of baseline data during the first three years of operation to determine the longitudinal success of the charter school;

(4) A method to measure pupil progress toward the pupil academic standards adopted by the state board of education under section 160.514; and

(5) Publication of each charter school's annual performance report.

8. (1) (a) A sponsor's intervention policies shall give schools clear, adequate, evidence-based, and timely notice of contract violations or performance deficiencies and mandate intervention based upon findings of the state board of education of the following:

a. The charter school provides a high school program which fails to maintain a graduation rate of at least seventy percent in three of the last four school years unless the school has dropout recovery as its mission;

b. The charter school's annual performance report results are below the district's annual performance report results based on the performance standards that are applicable to the grade level configuration of both the charter school and the district in which the charter school is located in three of the last four school years; and

c. The charter school is identified as a persistently lowest achieving school by the department of elementary and secondary education.

(b) A sponsor shall have a policy to revoke a charter during the charter term if there is:

a. Clear evidence of underperformance as [demonstrated in the charter school's annual performance report in three of the last four school years] **determined by the charter school accreditation process outlined in subsection 15 of this section;** or

b. A violation of the law or the public trust that imperils students or public funds.

(c) A sponsor shall revoke a charter or take other appropriate remedial action, which may include placing the charter school on probationary status for no more than twelve months, provided that no more than one designation of probationary status shall be allowed for the duration of the charter contract, at any time if the charter school commits a serious breach of one or more provisions of its charter or on any of the following grounds: failure to meet the performance contract as set forth in its charter, failure to meet generally accepted standards of fiscal management, failure to provide information necessary to confirm compliance with all provisions of the charter and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 within forty-five days following receipt of written notice requesting such information, or violation of law.

(2) The sponsor may place the charter school on probationary status to allow the implementation of a remedial plan, which may require a change of methodology, a change in leadership, or both, after which, if such plan is unsuccessful, the charter may be revoked.

(3) At least sixty days before acting to revoke a charter, the sponsor shall notify the governing board of the charter school of the proposed action in writing. The notice shall state the grounds for the proposed action. The school's governing board may request in writing a hearing before the sponsor within two weeks of receiving the notice.

(4) The sponsor of a charter school shall establish procedures to conduct administrative hearings upon determination by the sponsor that grounds exist to revoke a charter. Final decisions of a sponsor from hearings conducted pursuant to this subsection are subject to an appeal to the state board of education, which shall determine whether the charter shall be revoked.

(5) A termination shall be effective only at the conclusion of the school year, unless the sponsor determines that continued operation of the school presents a clear and immediate threat to the health and safety of the children.

(6) A charter sponsor shall make available the school accountability report card information as provided under section 160.522 and the results of the academic monitoring required under subsection 3 of this section.

9. (1) A sponsor shall take all reasonable steps necessary to confirm that each charter school sponsored by such sponsor is in material compliance and remains in material compliance with all material provisions of the charter and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349. Every charter school shall provide all information necessary to confirm ongoing compliance with all provisions of its charter and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 in a timely manner to its sponsor.

(2) The sponsor's renewal process of the charter school shall be based on the thorough analysis of a comprehensive body of objective evidence and consider if:

(a) The charter school has maintained results on its annual performance report that meet or exceed the district in which the charter school is located based on the performance standards that are applicable to the grade-level configuration of both the charter school and the district in which the charter school is located in three of the last four school years;

(b) The charter school is organizationally and fiscally viable determining at a minimum that the school does not have:

a. A negative balance in its operating funds;

b. A combined balance of less than three percent of the amount expended for such funds during the previous fiscal year; or

c. Expenditures that exceed receipts for the most recently completed fiscal year;

(c) The charter is in compliance with its legally binding performance contract and sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349.

(3) (a) Beginning August first during the year in which a charter is considered for renewal, a charter school sponsor shall demonstrate to the state board of education that the charter school is in compliance with federal and state law as provided in sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and the school's performance contract including but not limited to those requirements specific to academic performance.

(b) Along with data reflecting the academic performance standards indicated in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the sponsor shall submit a revised charter application to the state board of education for review.

(c) Using the data requested and the revised charter application under paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision, the state board of education shall determine if compliance with all standards enumerated in this subdivision has been achieved. The state board of education at its next regularly scheduled meeting shall vote on the revised charter application.

(d) If a charter school sponsor demonstrates the objectives identified in this subdivision, the state board of education shall renew the school's charter.

10. A school district may enter into a lease with a charter school for physical facilities.

11. A governing board or a school district employee who has control over personnel actions shall not take unlawful reprisal against another employee at the school district because the employee is directly or indirectly involved in an application to establish a charter school. A governing board or a school district employee shall not take unlawful reprisal against an educational program of the school or the school district because an application to establish a charter school proposes the conversion of all or a portion of the educational program to a charter school. As used in this subsection, "unlawful reprisal" means an action that is taken by a governing board or a school district employee as a direct result of a lawful application to establish a charter school and that is adverse to another employee or an educational program.

12. Charter school board members shall be subject to the same liability for acts while in office as if they were regularly and duly elected members of school boards in any other public school district in this state. The governing board of a charter school may participate, to the same extent as a school board, in the Missouri public entity risk management fund in the manner provided under sections 537.700 to 537.756.

13. Any entity, either public or private, operating, administering, or otherwise managing a charter school shall be considered a quasi-public governmental body and subject to the provisions of sections 610.010 to 610.035.

14. The chief financial officer of a charter school shall maintain:

(1) A surety bond in an amount determined by the sponsor to be adequate based on the cash flow of the school; or

(2) An insurance policy issued by an insurance company licensed to do business in Missouri on all employees in the amount of five hundred thousand dollars or more that provides coverage in the event of employee theft.

**15. (1) The sponsor of each charter school shall adopt a system of classification that accredits charter schools. This system shall be based on the charter school's compliance with terms of the charter school's legally binding performance contract with the sponsor and shall also consider the following:**

**a. The charter school's annual performance report results based on the performance standards that are applicable to the grade level configuration of both the charter school and the district in which the charter school is located;**

**b. If the charter school has a high school program, the graduation rate unless the school has dropout recovery as its mission;**

**c. The charter school's participation in the statewide system of assessments under section 160.518;**

**d. The longitudinal success of the charter school as determined by comparison to the baseline data collected during the first three years of operation;**

**e. The measurement of pupil progress toward the pupil academic standards adopted by the state board of education under section 160.514; and**

**f. If the charter school is identified as a persistently lowest achieving school by the department of elementary and secondary education.**

**(2) The sponsor's system of accreditation shall also consider if the charter school is organizationally and fiscally viable determining at a minimum that the school does not have:**

**a. A negative balance in its operating funds;**

**b. A combined balance of less than three percent of the amount expended for such funds during the previous fiscal year; or**

**c. Expenditures that exceed receipts for the most recently completed fiscal year;**

**(3) The sponsor's system of accreditation shall also consider if the charter school has been placed on probationary status to allow the implementation of a remedial plan.**

**(4) In making accreditation designations, sponsors shall utilize a minimum of three years of performance data.**

**(5) Sponsors shall utilize the accreditation criteria of this subsection in addition to any other applicable requirements of this section when conducting their duties pursuant to subsections 8 and 9 of this section.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 13, section 160.820, line 20, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“161.084. When classifying the public schools of the state under section 161.092, the state board of education shall not assign to any school district an accreditation classification of unaccredited or change a district's accreditation classification from accredited to provisionally accredited at any time when there is no state board of education member who is a resident of the congressional district in**



which such school district is located.

**161.086.** When the state board of education assigns classification designations to school districts and individual school buildings pursuant to its authority to classify the public schools of the state in section 161.092, the state board shall only use the following classification designations based on the standards adopted by the state board:

- (1) Unaccredited;
- (2) Provisionally accredited;
- (3) Accredited; and
- (4) Accredited with distinction.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 20, section 161.096, line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“161.238. 1.** As authorized under its duty to classify the schools of the state under section 161.092, the state board of education shall adopt a system of classification that accredits individual school buildings within a district separately from the district as a whole using the classification designations provided in section 161.086.

**2.** Under this system, the state board of education shall not classify a district as unaccredited unless it has previously classified at least fifty-five percent of the district’s school buildings as unaccredited.

**3.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 22, section 161.855, line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“162.081. 1.** Whenever any school district in this state fails or refuses in any school year to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 or is classified unaccredited, the state board of education shall, upon a district’s initial classification or reclassification as unaccredited:

(1) Review the governance of the district to establish the conditions under which the existing school board shall continue to govern; or

(2) Determine the date the district shall lapse and determine an alternative governing structure for the district.

**2.** If at the time any school district in this state shall be classified as unaccredited, the department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct at least two public hearings at a location in the unaccredited school district regarding the accreditation status of the school district. The hearings shall provide an opportunity to convene community resources that may be useful or necessary in supporting the school district as it attempts to return to accredited status, continues under revised governance, or plans for continuity of educational services and resources upon its attachment to a neighboring district. The

department may request the attendance of stakeholders and district officials to review the district's plan to return to accredited status, if any; offer technical assistance; and facilitate and coordinate community resources. Such hearings shall be conducted at least twice annually for every year in which the district remains unaccredited or provisionally accredited.

3. Upon classification of a district as unaccredited, the state board of education may:

(1) Allow continued governance by the existing school district board of education under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or

(2) Lapse the corporate organization of the unaccredited district and:

(a) Appoint a special administrative board for the operation of all or part of the district. The number of members of the special administrative board shall not be less than five, the majority of whom shall be residents of the district. The members of the special administrative board shall reflect the population characteristics of the district and shall collectively possess strong experience in school governance, management and finance, and leadership. **The state board of education may appoint members of the district's elected school board to the special administrative board but members of the elected school board shall not comprise more than forty-nine percent of the special administrative board's membership.** Within fourteen days after the appointment by the state board of education, the special administrative board shall organize by the election of a president, vice president, secretary and a treasurer, with their duties and organization as enumerated in section 162.301. The special administrative board shall appoint a superintendent of schools to serve as the chief executive officer of the school district and to have all powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools in a seven-director school district. Any special administrative board appointed under this section shall be responsible for the operation of the district until such time that the district is classified by the state board of education as provisionally accredited for at least two successive academic years, after which time the state board of education may provide for a transition pursuant to section 162.083; or

(b) Determine an alternative governing structure for the district including, at a minimum:

a. A rationale for the decision to use an alternative form of governance and in the absence of the district's achievement of full accreditation, the state board of education shall review and recertify the alternative form of governance every three years;

b. A method for the residents of the district to provide public comment after a stated period of time or upon achievement of specified academic objectives;

c. Expectations for progress on academic achievement, which shall include an anticipated time line for the district to reach full accreditation; and

d. Annual reports to the general assembly and the governor on the progress towards accreditation of any district that has been declared unaccredited and is placed under an alternative form of governance, including a review of the effectiveness of the alternative governance; or

(c) Attach the territory of the lapsed district to another district or districts for school purposes; or

(d) Establish one or more school districts within the territory of the lapsed district, with a governance structure specified by the state board of education, with the option of permitting a district to remain intact for the purposes of assessing, collecting, and distributing property taxes, to be distributed equitably on a weighted average daily attendance basis, but to be divided for operational purposes, which shall take effect

sixty days after the adjournment of the regular session of the general assembly next following the state board's decision unless a statute or concurrent resolution is enacted to nullify the state board's decision prior to such effective date.

4. If a district remains under continued governance by the school board under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section and either has been unaccredited for three consecutive school years and failed to attain accredited status after the third school year or has been unaccredited for two consecutive school years and the state board of education determines its academic progress is not consistent with attaining accredited status after the third school year, then the state board of education shall proceed under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section in the following school year.

5. A special administrative board appointed under this section shall retain the authority granted to a board of education for the operation of the lapsed school district under the laws of the state in effect at the time of the lapse and may enter into contracts with accredited school districts or other education service providers in order to deliver high-quality educational programs to the residents of the district. If a student graduates while attending a school building in the district that is operated under a contract with an accredited school district as specified under this subsection, the student shall receive his or her diploma from the accredited school district. The authority of the special administrative board shall expire at the end of the third full school year following its appointment, unless extended by the state board of education. If the lapsed district is reassigned, the special administrative board shall provide an accounting of all funds, assets and liabilities of the lapsed district and transfer such funds, assets, and liabilities of the lapsed district as determined by the state board of education. Neither the special administrative board nor its members or employees shall be deemed to be the state or a state agency for any purpose, including section 105.711, et seq. The state of Missouri, its agencies and employees shall be absolutely immune from liability for any and all acts or omissions relating to or in any way involving the lapsed district, the special administrative board, its members or employees. Such immunities, and immunity doctrines as exist or may hereafter exist benefitting boards of education, their members and their employees shall be available to the special administrative board, its members and employees.

6. Neither the special administrative board nor any district or other entity assigned territory, assets or funds from a lapsed district shall be considered a successor entity for the purpose of employment contracts, unemployment compensation payment pursuant to section 288.110, or any other purpose.

7. If additional teachers are needed by a district as a result of increased enrollment due to the annexation of territory of a lapsed or dissolved district, such district shall grant an employment interview to any permanent teacher of the lapsed or dissolved district upon the request of such permanent teacher.

8. In the event that a school district with an enrollment in excess of five thousand pupils lapses, no school district shall have all or any part of such lapsed school district attached without the approval of the board of the receiving school district.

**9. If the state board of education reasonably believes that a school district is unlikely to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 because of financial difficulty, the state board of education may, prior to the start of the school term:**

**(1) Allow continued governance by the existing district school board under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or**

**(2) Lapse the corporate organization of the district and implement one of the options available under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.**

**162.432.** Notwithstanding any provision of section 163.011 to the contrary, when a change in a school district's boundary lines occurs because of a boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution under sections 162.071, 162.081, 162.171 to 162.201, 162.221, 162.223, 162.431, 162.441, or 162.451, or in the event that a school district assumes any territory from a district that ceases to exist for any reason, the department of elementary and secondary education shall make a proper adjustment to each affected district's local effort, so that each district's local effort figure conforms to the new boundary lines of the district. The department shall compute the local effort figure by applying the calendar year 2004 assessed valuation data to the new land areas resulting from the boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution and otherwise follow the procedures described in subdivision (10) of section 163.011.

**162.1303. 1.** The department of elementary and secondary education shall annually calculate a transient student ratio for each public school building and each school district. The department shall publish each district's and each school building's transient student ratio on its website.

**2.** The department shall include, or cause to be included, in each district's school accountability report card the transient student ratio of the district and of each public school building operated by the district.

**3.** The department shall include in each public school building's school accountability report card the transient student ratio for the public school building.

**4.** The department shall publish on its website the state's aggregate transient student ratio.

**5.** A transient student ratio shall be calculated as the product of:

**(1)** One hundred; and

**(2)** The quotient of:

**(a)** The sum of the number of resident full-time students and full-time equivalent number of part-time students who enroll in the district after the last Wednesday of September and the number of reentry students and the number of students who withdrew from the district during the school year; and

**(b)** The sum of the number of students who enrolled in the district on or before the last Wednesday in September and the number of students who enrolled in the district after the last Wednesday of September.

**6.** Each school district shall annually report to the department, by a date established by the department, any information and data required to comply with and perform the calculation required by the provisions of this section.

**7.** The statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for any transient student or any student who has not been enrolled in a district-operated school for the previous three full school terms shall be modified in the following manner when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program or any successor assessment program:

**(1)** Any statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for any student who has not been enrolled in a district-operated school for the preceding full school term shall not be used when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program or

**any successor assessment program;**

**(2) The statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for any student who has been enrolled in a district-operated school for the full preceding school term but has not been enrolled in a district-operated school for the full two preceding school terms shall be weighted at thirty percent of the weight assigned to a student who has been enrolled in a district operated school for the full three preceding school terms when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program or any successor assessment program;**

**(3) The assessment data for any student who has been enrolled in a district-operated school for two full preceding school terms but has not been enrolled in a district-operated school for the full three preceding school terms shall be weighted at seventy percent of the weight assigned to a student who has been enrolled in a district-operated school for the full three preceding school terms when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program or any successor assessment program.**

**8. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;**

**(2) "Reentry student" or "reentry students", any student who was enrolled in a district, withdrew from the district, and reenrolled in the district.**

**162.1310. 1. When the state board of education classifies any district or school building as unaccredited, the district shall notify the parent or guardian of any student enrolled in the unaccredited district or unaccredited school and any district taxpayer of the loss of accreditation within seven business days. The district's notice shall include an explanation of the option to transfer students to another accredited school in the district, to another accredited district, or to a private nonsectarian school, and any services students may be entitled to receive. The district's notice shall be written in a clear, concise, and easy to understand manner. The district shall post the notice in a conspicuous and accessible place in each district school. The district shall also send the notice to each political subdivision located within the boundaries of the district.**

**2. The school board of any district that operates an unaccredited school, provisionally accredited school, or school with a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited shall adopt a policy regarding the availability of home visits by school personnel. Pursuant to such policy, the school shall offer to the parent or guardian of a student enrolled in any such school the opportunity to have at least one annual home visit.**

**3. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Private nonsectarian school", a school that is not a part of the public school system of the state of Missouri, that charges tuition for the rendering of elementary and secondary educational services, and that does not have a religious affiliation;**

**(2) "Provisionally accredited school", a school building that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;**

**(3) "Unaccredited school", a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board**

**of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.**

163.021. 1. A school district shall receive state aid for its education program only if it:

(1) Provides for a minimum of one hundred seventy-four days and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance in a term scheduled by the board pursuant to section 160.041 for each pupil or group of pupils, except that the board shall provide a minimum of one hundred seventy-four days and five hundred twenty-two hours of actual pupil attendance in a term for kindergarten pupils. If any school is dismissed because of inclement weather after school has been in session for three hours, that day shall count as a school day including afternoon session kindergarten students. When the aggregate hours lost in a term due to inclement weather decreases the total hours of the school term below the required minimum number of hours by more than twelve hours for all-day students or six hours for one-half-day kindergarten students, all such hours below the minimum must be made up in one-half day or full day additions to the term, except as provided in section 171.033;

(2) Maintains adequate and accurate records of attendance, personnel and finances, as required by the state board of education, which shall include the preparation of a financial statement which shall be submitted to the state board of education the same as required by the provisions of section 165.111 for districts;

(3) Levies an operating levy for school purposes of not less than one dollar and twenty-five cents after all adjustments and reductions on each one hundred dollars assessed valuation of the district;

(4) Computes average daily attendance as defined in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 as modified by section 171.031. Whenever there has existed within the district an infectious disease, contagion, epidemic, plague or similar condition whereby the school attendance is substantially reduced for an extended period in any school year, the apportionment of school funds and all other distribution of school moneys shall be made on the basis of the school year next preceding the year in which such condition existed;

**(5) At any time that it is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education, uses funds derived from the operating levy for school purposes to pay tuition remission for students who attend a nonsectarian private school under section 167.828 of this act.**

2. For the 2006-07 school year and thereafter, no school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated under subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, unless it has an operating levy for school purposes, as determined pursuant to section 163.011, of not less than two dollars and seventy-five cents after all adjustments and reductions. Any district which is required, pursuant to article X, section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, to reduce its operating levy below the minimum tax rate otherwise required under this subsection shall not be construed to be in violation of this subsection for making such tax rate reduction. Pursuant to section 10(c) of article X of the state constitution, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required by this subsection less all adjustments required pursuant to article X, section 22 of the Missouri Constitution if such rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that a school district is guaranteed to receive an amount not less than the amount the school district received per eligible pupil for the school year 1990-91. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any school district located in a county of the second classification which has a nuclear

power plant located in such district or to any school district located in a county of the third classification which has an electric power generation unit with a rated generating capacity of more than one hundred fifty megawatts which is owned or operated or both by a rural electric cooperative except that such school districts may levy for current school purposes and capital projects an operating levy not to exceed two dollars and seventy-five cents less all adjustments required pursuant to article X, section 22 of the Missouri Constitution.

3. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per eligible pupil for the school year 1993-1994, if the state board of education determines that the district was not in compliance in the preceding school year with the requirements of section 163.172, until such time as the board determines that the district is again in compliance with the requirements of section 163.172.

4. No school district shall receive state aid, pursuant to section 163.031, if such district was not in compliance, during the preceding school year, with the requirement, established pursuant to section 160.530 to allocate revenue to the professional development committee of the district.

5. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, if the district did not comply in the preceding school year with the requirements of subsection 6 of section 163.031.

6. Any school district that levies an operating levy for school purposes that is less than the performance levy, as such term is defined in section 163.011, shall provide written notice to the department of elementary and secondary education asserting that the district is providing an adequate education to the students of such district. If a school district asserts that it is not providing an adequate education to its students, such inadequacy shall be deemed to be a result of insufficient local effort. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940.

163.036. 1. In computing the amount of state aid a school district is entitled to receive for the minimum school term only under section 163.031, a school district may use an estimate of the weighted average daily attendance for the current year, or the weighted average daily attendance for the immediately preceding year or the weighted average daily attendance for the second preceding school year, whichever is greater. Beginning with the 2006-07 school year, the summer school attendance included in the average daily attendance as defined in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 shall include only the attendance hours of pupils that attend summer school in the current year. Beginning with the 2004-05 school year, when a district's official calendar for the current year contributes to a more than ten percent reduction in the average daily attendance for kindergarten compared to the immediately preceding year, the payment attributable to kindergarten shall include only the current year kindergarten average daily attendance. Any error made in the apportionment of state aid because of a difference between the actual weighted average daily attendance and the estimated weighted average daily attendance shall be corrected as provided in section 163.091, except that if the amount paid to a district estimating weighted average daily attendance exceeds the amount to which the district was actually entitled by more than five percent, interest at the rate of six percent shall be charged on the excess and shall be added to the amount to be deducted from the district's apportionment the next succeeding year.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section or any other provision of law, the state

board of education shall make an adjustment for the immediately preceding year for any increase in the actual weighted average daily attendance above the number on which the state aid in section 163.031 was calculated. Said adjustment shall be made in the manner providing for correction of errors under subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any error made in the apportionment of state aid because of a difference between the actual equalized assessed valuation for the current year and the estimated equalized assessed valuation for the current year shall be corrected as provided in section 163.091, except that if the amount paid to a district estimating current equalized assessed valuation exceeds the amount to which the district was actually entitled, interest at the rate of six percent shall be charged on the excess and shall be added to the amount to be deducted from the district's apportionment the next succeeding year.

4. For the purposes of distribution of state school aid pursuant to section 163.031, a school district with ten percent or more of its assessed valuation that is owned by one person or corporation as commercial or personal property who is delinquent in a property tax payment may elect, after receiving notice from the county clerk on or before March fifteenth that more than ten percent of its current taxes due the preceding December thirty-first by a single property owner are delinquent, to use in the local effort calculation of the state aid formula the district's equalized assessed valuation for the preceding year or the actual assessed valuation of the year for which the taxes are delinquent less the assessed valuation of property for which the current year's property tax is delinquent. To qualify for use of the actual assessed valuation of the year for which the taxes are delinquent less the assessed valuation of property for which the current year's property tax is delinquent, a district must notify the department of elementary and secondary education on or before April first, except in the year enacted, of the current year amount of delinquent taxes, the assessed valuation of such property for which delinquent taxes are owed and the total assessed valuation of the district for the year in which the taxes were due but not paid. Any district giving such notice to the department of elementary and secondary education shall present verification of the accuracy of such notice obtained from the clerk of the county levying delinquent taxes. When any of the delinquent taxes identified by such notice are paid during a four-year period following the due date, the county clerk shall give notice to the district and the department of elementary and secondary education, and state aid paid to the district shall be reduced by an amount equal to the delinquent taxes received plus interest. The reduction in state aid shall occur over a period not to exceed five years and the interest rate on excess state aid not refunded shall be six percent annually.

5. If a district receives state aid based on equalized assessed valuation as determined by subsection 4 of this section and if prior to such notice the district was paid state aid pursuant to section 163.031, the amount of state aid paid during the year of such notice and the first year following shall equal the sum of state aid paid pursuant to section 163.031 plus the difference between the state aid amount being paid after such notice minus the amount of state aid the district would have received pursuant to section 163.031 before such notice. To be eligible to receive state aid based on this provision the district must levy during the first year following such notice at least the maximum levy permitted school districts by article X, section 11(b) of the Missouri Constitution and have a voluntary rollback of its tax rate which is no greater than one cent per one hundred dollars assessed valuation.

**6. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, any district in which the local school board sponsors a charter school as provided in section 160.400 shall only be permitted to use an estimate of the district's weighted average daily attendance for the current year and shall not be permitted to use a weighted average daily attendance count from any preceding year for purposes of**



**determining the amount of state aid to which the district is entitled.**

167.121. 1. If the residence of a pupil is so located that attendance in the district of residence constitutes an unusual or unreasonable transportation hardship because of natural barriers, travel time, or distance, the commissioner of education or his or her designee may assign the pupil to another district. **The commissioner or his or her designee shall, upon proper application by the parent or guardian of the pupil, assign the pupil and any sibling of the pupil to another district if the following conditions are met:**

**(1) The actual driving distance from the student's residence to the attendance center in the district of residence is seventeen miles or more by the shortest route available as determined by the commissioner or his or her designee;**

**(2) The attendance center to which the student would be assigned in the receiving district is at least seven miles closer in actual driving distance by the shortest route available to the student's residence than the current attendance center in the residence district as determined by the commissioner or his or her designee; and**

**(3) The attendance of the student will not cause the classroom in the receiving district to exceed the maximum number of students per class as determined by the receiving district.**

**2. The commissioner of education shall assign pupils in the order in which applications are received, provided the applications are properly completed and the conditions of subsection 1 of this section are met. Once granted, the hardship assignment shall continue until the pupil, and any sibling of the pupil who attends the same attendance center, completes his or her course of study in the receiving district or the parent or guardian withdraws the pupil. If a parent or guardian withdraws a pupil from a hardship assignment, the granting of a subsequent application is discretionary.**

**3. A pupil shall be eligible to apply to the commissioner of education to be assigned to another district under this section if the pupil has been enrolled in and attending a public school in his or her district of residence during the school year prior to the application. A pupil shall be eligible to apply to the commissioner of education to be assigned to another district under this section if the pupil has been enrolled in and attending a public school in a district other than his or her district of residence and paid nonresident tuition for such enrollment during the school year prior to the application. Pupils who reside in the district who become eligible for kindergarten or first grade shall also be eligible to apply to the commissioner of education to be assigned to another district. A pupil who is not currently enrolled in a public school district shall become eligible to apply to the commissioner of education to be assigned to another district after the student has enrolled in and completed a full school year in a public school in his or her district of residence.**

**4. Subject to the provisions of this section, all existing assignments shall be reviewed prior to July 1, 1984, and from time to time thereafter, and may be continued or rescinded. Any assignment granted to a pupil under this section prior to the effective date of this section shall also be applicable to any sibling of the pupil. Such assignment shall remain in effect until the pupil and any sibling of the pupil completes his or her course of study in the receiving district or until the parent or guardian withdraws the pupil and any sibling of the pupil from the assignment. The board of education of the district in which the pupil lives shall pay the tuition of the pupil assigned. The tuition shall [not exceed the pro rata cost of instruction] be the lesser of the student's district of residence's current expenditure per average daily attendance for the previous school year and the receiving district's current expenditure per**

average daily attendance for the previous school year. If there is disagreement as to the tuition amount, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education and its decision in the matter shall be final. For any pupil that the commissioner assigns to another district who has an individualized education program, the pupil shall be included in the pupil count of the district of residence for purposes of state aid. No district to which a pupil with an individualized education program is assigned shall be included in such district's pupil count for state aid. If there is disagreement as to the tuition amount for any pupil with an individualized education program, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education and its decision in the matter shall be final.

[2.] 5. (1) For the school year beginning July 1, 2008, and each succeeding school year, a parent or guardian residing in a lapsed public school district or a district that has scored either unaccredited or provisionally accredited, or a combination thereof, on two consecutive annual performance reports may enroll the parent's or guardian's child in the Missouri virtual school created in section 161.670 provided the pupil first enrolls in the school district of residence. The school district of residence shall include the pupil's enrollment in the virtual school created in section 161.670 in determining the district's average daily attendance. Full-time enrollment in the virtual school shall constitute one average daily attendance equivalent in the school district of residence. Average daily attendance for part-time enrollment in the virtual school shall be calculated as a percentage of the total number of virtual courses enrolled in divided by the number of courses required for full-time attendance in the school district of residence.

(2) A pupil's residence, for purposes of this section, means residency established under section 167.020. Except for students residing in a K-8 district attending high school in a district under section 167.131, the board of the home district shall pay to the virtual school the amount required under section 161.670.

(3) Nothing in this section shall require any school district or the state to provide computers, equipment, internet or other access, supplies, materials or funding, except as provided in this section, as may be deemed necessary for a pupil to participate in the virtual school created in section 161.670.

(4) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

167.131. 1. The board of education of each district in this state that does not maintain [an accredited] **a high school** [pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092] **offering work through the twelfth grade** shall pay [the] tuition [of] **as calculated by the receiving district under subsection 2 of this section** and provide transportation consistent with the provisions of section 167.241 for each pupil resident therein **who has completed the work of the highest grade offered in the schools of the district and** who attends [an accredited] **a public high school** in another district of the same or an adjoining county.

2. The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended. The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers' wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance and replacements. The term "debt service", as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement

of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. Subject to the limitations of this section, each pupil shall be free to attend the public school of his or her choice.

**167.642. 1. No unaccredited district, no provisionally accredited district, and no district with a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited shall promote a student from the fifth grade to the sixth grade or from the eighth grade to the ninth grade who has not scored at the proficient level or above on the statewide assessments in the areas of English language arts and mathematics.**

**2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section, the provisions of this section shall not apply to any student with an individualized education program, any student receiving services through a plan prepared under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, any metropolitan school district or any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.**

**3. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Provisionally accredited district”, a school district classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;**

**(2) “Unaccredited district”, a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092.**

**167.685. 1. Any unaccredited district, any provisionally accredited district, any district in which sixty-five percent or more of its schools have been classified as unaccredited by the state board of education, or any district with a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited shall offer free tutoring and supplemental education services to students who are performing below grade level or identified by the district as struggling, using funds from the school district improvement fund.**

**2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “School District Improvement Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any person or entity that makes a gift, bequest, or donation to the fund may specify the district that shall be the recipient of such gift, bequest, or donation.**

**3. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.**

**4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.**

**5. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.**

**6. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) **“Provisionally accredited district”**, a school district classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;

(2) **“Unaccredited district”**, a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092.

**167.687. 1.** Any unaccredited district, provisionally accredited district, any district in which sixty-five percent or more of its schools have been classified as unaccredited by the state board of education, or any district with a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited may perform any or all of the following actions:

(1) Implement a new curriculum, including appropriate professional development, based on scientifically-based research that offers substantial promise of improving educational achievement of low-achieving students;

(2) Retain an outside expert to advise the district or school on its progress toward regaining accreditation;

(3) Enter into a contract with an education management company or education services provider to operate a school or schools within the district that has a demonstrated record of effectiveness;

(4) For any unaccredited school, enter into a collaborative relationship and agreement with an accredited district in which teachers from the unaccredited school may exchange positions with teachers from an accredited school in an accredited district for a period of two school weeks.

**2.** For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **“Accredited district”**, a school district that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;

(2) **“Accredited school”**, a school building that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;

(3) **“Provisionally accredited district”**, a school district classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;

(4) **“Provisionally accredited school”**, a school building that is provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;

(5) **“Unaccredited district”**, a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;

(6) **“Unaccredited school”**, a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.

**167.730. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, every public school in the metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, including charter schools, shall incorporate a response-to-intervention tiered approach to reading instruction to focus resources on students who are determined by their school to need additional or changed instruction to make progress as readers. At a minimum, the reading levels of students in kindergarten through tenth grade shall be assessed at the beginning and middle of the school year, and students who score below district benchmarks shall be provided with intensive, systematic reading instruction.**

**2. Beginning January 1, 2015, and every January first thereafter, every public school in the metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, including charter schools, shall prepare a personalized learning plan for any kindergarten or first grade student whose most recent school-wide reading assessment result shows the student is working below grade level unless the student has been determined by other means in the current school year to be working at grade level or above. The provisions of this section shall not apply to students otherwise served under an individualized education program, to students receiving services through a plan prepared under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 that includes an element addressing reading below grade level, or to students determined to have limited English proficiency.**

**3. For any student in a metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that is required by this section to have a personalized learning plan, the student's main teacher shall consult with the student's parent or guardian during the preparation of the plan and shall consult, as appropriate, any district personnel or department of elementary and secondary education personnel with necessary expertise to develop such a plan. The school shall require the written consent of the parent or guardian to implement the plan; however, if the school is unsuccessful in contacting the parent or guardian by January fifteenth, the school may send a letter by certified mail to the student's last known address stating its intention to implement the plan by February first.**

**4. After implementing the personalized learning plan through the end of the student's first grade year, the school shall refer any student who still performs below grade level for assessment to determine if an individualized education program is necessary for the student. A student who is assessed as not needing an individualized education program but who is reading below grade level at the end of the first grade shall continue to be required to have a personalized learning plan until the student is reading at grade level.**

**5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any student in a metropolitan or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county who is not reading at second-grade level by the end of second grade may be promoted to the third grade only under one of the following circumstances:**

**(1) The school provides additional reading instruction during the summer and demonstrates the student is ready for third grade at the end of the summer school;**

**(2) The school provides a combined classroom in which the student continues with the same teacher, sometimes referred to as "looping". If the student in such a classroom is not reading at third-grade level by the end of third grade, the student shall be retained in third grade; or**

(3) The student's parents or guardians have signed a notice that they prefer to have their student promoted although the student is reading below grade level. The school shall have the final determination on the issue of retention.

6. The metropolitan school district, any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and each charter school located in them shall provide in its annual report card under section 160.522 the numbers and percentages by grade from first grade to tenth grade in each school of any students at any grade level who have been promoted who have been determined as reading below grade level, except that no reporting shall permit the identification of an individual student.

167.825. 1. Any student who is enrolled in and attends a public school that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education under the system of classification enacted under section 161.238 may transfer to another public school in the student's district of residence that offers the student's grade level of enrollment and that is accredited without provisions by the state board of education. However, no such transfer shall result in a class size and assigned enrollment in a receiving school that exceeds the standard level for class size and assigned enrollment as promulgated in the Missouri school improvement program's resource standards.

2. If the student chooses to attend a magnet school, an academically selective school, or a school with a competitive entrance process within his or her district of residence that has admissions requirements criteria, the student shall meet such admissions requirements criteria in order to attend.

3. Each district shall adopt a policy to grant priority to the lowest achieving students from low-income families if its capacity is insufficient to enroll all pupils who seek to attend.

167.826. 1. If a student residing in an unaccredited district and living within the attendance boundaries of an unaccredited school is unable to transfer to another accredited school within his or her district of residence under section 167.825, the student may transfer to an accredited school within an accredited district located in the same or an adjoining county or may enroll in a nonsectarian private school as provided in section 167.828. The student's district of residence shall pay the student's tuition as established in subsection 3 of this section, or, if applicable, subsection 4 of this section shall apply. If a student enrolls in a nonsectarian private school, the student's district of residence shall pay the student's tuition as provided in section 167.828. A student who wishes to transfer to an accredited district or to a nonsectarian private school shall provide proof that he or she resided in an unaccredited district and within the attendance boundaries of an unaccredited school for a minimum of twelve months prior to applying for a transfer.

2. No provisionally accredited district or provisionally accredited school shall be eligible to receive transfer students. No unaccredited district or unaccredited school shall be eligible to receive transfer students. No district or school with a current year score of seventy-five or lower on its annual performance report under the Missouri school improvement program shall be eligible to receive any transfer students, irrespective of its state board of education accreditation classification, except that any student who was granted a transfer prior to the effective date of this section, to such a district or school may remain enrolled in that district or school.

3. The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended. The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the

district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers' wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance, and replacements. The term "debt service", as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. The school board of a receiving district, upon a majority vote of the board, may choose to charge a rate of tuition less than the amount that would otherwise be calculated under this subsection. If any receiving district chooses to charge a rate of tuition that is at least thirty percent less than the rate of tuition that would otherwise be calculated under this subsection, then the statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for those students whom the district received shall not be used for five school years when calculating the performance of the receiving district for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program.

4. If the school board of a receiving district, upon a majority vote of the board, chooses to charge a rate of tuition that is less than ninety percent of the rate that would otherwise be calculated under subsection 3 of this section, ten percent of the receiving district's tuition rate shall be paid from the supplemental tuition fund. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Supplemental Tuition Fund". The fund shall consist of any moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue to such fund, any moneys paid into the state treasury and required by law to be credited to such fund and any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

5. Each district shall have the right to establish and adopt, by objective means, a policy for desirable class size and student-teacher ratios. If a district adopts such a policy, it shall not be required to accept any transfer students under this section that would violate its class size or student-teacher ratio. If a student seeking to transfer is denied admission to a district based on a lack of space under the district's policy, the student or the student's parent or guardian may appeal the ruling to the state board of education if he or she believes the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers. The state board of education shall review the appropriateness of the district's policy and shall give special consideration to any district with a greater than average population of students that qualify for free and reduced lunch. If the state board of education finds that the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers, it may limit the district's policy. The state board of education's decision shall be final.

6. When a district is declared unaccredited, it shall contract with any special school district located in the same or an adjoining county for the reimbursement of special education services provided by the special school district for transfer students who are residents of the unaccredited district.

7. The student's district of residence may provide transportation for him or her to attend another accredited district but shall not be required to do so.

**167.827. 1.** By January first annually, each accredited district, any portion of which is located in the same county or in an adjoining county to an unaccredited district shall report to the education authority for the county in which the unaccredited district is located the number of available enrollment slots by grade level.

**2.** Any education authority whose geographic area includes an unaccredited district or unaccredited school shall make information and assistance available to parents or guardians who intend to transfer their child from an unaccredited district to an accredited district under section 167.826.

**3.** The parent or guardian of a student who intends to enroll his or her child in an accredited district under the provisions of section 167.826 shall send initial notification to the education authority for the county in which he or she resides by March first for enrollment in the subsequent school year.

**4.** The education authority whose geographic area includes an unaccredited district shall assign those students who seek to transfer. The authority shall give first priority to students who live in the same household with any family member within the first or second degree of consanguinity who already attends an accredited school and who apply to attend the same accredited school. The authority shall then grant transfer requests in the order in which they were received. If insufficient enrollment slots are available for a student to be able to transfer, that student shall receive first priority the following school year. Each education authority shall adopt a policy giving enrollment preference to the lowest achieving students if sufficient enrollment slots are not available to enroll all students who apply, while following the order of priority of this subsection. If sufficient enrollment slots are available, the authority shall provide each student a choice of three accredited schools to which he or she may transfer.

**5.** A education authority may deny a transfer to a student with a demonstrated and documented history of school discipline policy violations.

**167.828. 1.** The school board of any district that operates an unaccredited school shall pay tuition for any student who resides within the unaccredited school's attendance boundaries to attend a nonsectarian private school located in his or her district of residence and is unable to transfer to an accredited school in his or her district of residence pursuant to sections 167.825 and 167.826.

**2.** The amount of tuition to be paid shall not exceed the lesser of:

**(1)** The nonsectarian private school's tuition rate; or

**(2)** The nonresident tuition rate under section 167.826 set by the school board of the district in which the nonsectarian private school is located.

**3.** To be eligible to transfer to a nonsectarian private school, a student shall meet the following requirements:

**(1)** Have been unable to transfer to an accredited school within his or her district of residence under section 167.825;

**(2)** Provide proof that he or she has resided in an unaccredited district or unaccredited districts and within the attendance boundaries of an unaccredited school or unaccredited schools for a minimum of twelve months; and

**(3)** Except for a student entering kindergarten or first grade for the first time, have been enrolled



in one or more unaccredited schools in an unaccredited district or unaccredited districts for a minimum of one school term.

4. A nonsectarian private school shall qualify to receive tuition payments under this section only if it satisfies the following conditions:

(1) Is accredited by the North Central Association Commission On Accreditation and School Improvement or demonstrates similar academic quality credentials to the department of elementary and secondary education;

(2) Administers or allows for the administration of the statewide assessments in English language arts and mathematics or equivalent assessments for transfer students;

(3) Complies with all health and safety laws or codes that apply to nonpublic schools;

(4) Holds a valid occupancy permit if required by their municipality; and

(5) Files with the department of elementary and secondary education a statement of intent to accept transfer students that includes the information listed in this subsection.

5. Tuition for a student who attends a nonsectarian private school shall be paid only using funds received by the district from the operating levy for school purposes.

6. The student's district of residence may provide transportation for him or her to attend a nonsectarian private school located within the district but shall not be required to do so.

7. For purposes of this section, the term "nonsectarian school" shall mean a school that is not a part of the public school system of the state of Missouri, that charges tuition for the rendering of elementary and secondary educational services, and that does not have a religious affiliation.

167.830. 1. There is hereby established the "St. Louis Area Education Authority". The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011.

2. Whenever any metropolitan school district or any district located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from the unaccredited district to accredited districts that are located in the same or an adjoining county as the unaccredited district.

3. The authority shall consist of three members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state and a resident of any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants or any city not within a county. Not more than two out of the three members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

(1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;

(2) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years; and

(3) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

**4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors shall have been appointed and shall have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.**

**5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.**

**6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.**

**7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.**

**8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:**

- (1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;**
- (2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;**
- (3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;**
- (4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;**
- (5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;**
- (6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;**
- (7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law;**
- (8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students from unaccredited districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a**

charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law.

**167.833. 1.** There is hereby created in the state treasury the “St. Louis Area Education Authority Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the student transfer coordination authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.830 and 167.833.

**2.** Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

**3.** The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**167.836. 1.** There is hereby established the “Jackson County Education Authority”. The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011.

**2.** Whenever any district located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from the unaccredited district to accredited districts that are located in the same or an adjoining county as the unaccredited district.

**3.** The authority shall consist of three members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state and a resident of any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants. Not more than two out of the three members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

- (1)** One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;
- (2)** One member shall be appointed for a term of four years; and
- (3)** One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

**4.** The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors shall have been appointed and shall have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

**5.** Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to

reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:

- (1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;
- (2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- (3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;
- (4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;
- (5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;
- (6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;
- (7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited districts located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law;
- (8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students from unaccredited districts located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law.

167.839. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Jackson County Education Authority Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the student transfer coordination authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.836 and

**167.839.**

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**167.842. 1.** There is hereby established the “Statewide Education Authority”. The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011. The jurisdiction of the statewide education authority shall be all counties except for:

(1) Any city not within a county;

(2) Any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants;

(3) Any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

2. Whenever any district located in the statewide education authority’s jurisdiction is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from the unaccredited district to accredited districts that are located in the same or an adjoining county as the unaccredited district.

3. The authority shall consist of three members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state and a resident of any county located in the authority’s jurisdiction. Not more than two out of the three members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

(1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;

(2) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years; and

(3) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors shall have been appointed and shall have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and

convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:

- (1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;
- (2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- (3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;
- (4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;
- (5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;
- (6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;
- (7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited districts located in the jurisdiction of the statewide education authority to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law;
- (8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students from unaccredited districts located in the jurisdiction of the statewide education authority to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, as provided by law.

167.845. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Statewide Education Authority Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests, or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the student transfer coordination authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.842 and 167.845.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are

invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**167.848.** For purposes of sections 167.825 to 167.848, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Accredited district”, a school district that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;

(2) “Accredited school”, a school building that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;

(3) “Education authority” or “authority”, an education authority established under sections 167.830 to 167.845;

(4) “Provisionally accredited district”, a school district that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;

(5) “Provisionally accredited school”, a school building that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;

(6) “Unaccredited district”, a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092;

(7) “Unaccredited school”, a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.

**168.205.** Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, two or more school districts may share a superintendent who possesses a valid Missouri superintendent’s license. If any school districts choose to share a superintendent, they shall not be required to receive approval from the department of elementary and secondary education but may notify the department.

**170.320. 1.** There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Parent Portal Fund”. The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests, or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to assist districts in establishing and maintaining a parent portal. School districts may establish a parent portal that shall be accessible by mobile technology for parents to have access to educational information and access to student data. Any person or entity that makes a gift, bequest, or donation to the fund may specify the district that shall be the recipient of such gift, bequest, or donation.

**2.** The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.

**3.** Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

**4.** The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

171.031. 1. Each school board shall prepare annually a calendar for the school term, specifying the opening date and providing a minimum term of at least one hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance. In addition, such calendar shall include six make-up days for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033.

2. Each local school district may set its opening date each year, which date shall be no earlier than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. No public school district shall select an earlier start date unless the district follows the procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section.

3. A district may set an opening date that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September only if the local school board first gives public notice of a public meeting to discuss the proposal of opening school on a date more than ten days prior to the first Monday in September, and the local school board holds said meeting and, at the same public meeting, a majority of the board votes to allow an earlier opening date. If all of the previous conditions are met, the district may set its opening date more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. The condition provided in this subsection must be satisfied by the local school board each year that the board proposes an opening date more than ten days before the first Monday in September.

4. If any local district violates the provisions of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall withhold an amount equal to one quarter of the state funding the district generated under section 163.031 for each date the district was in violation of this section.

5. The provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section shall not apply to school districts in which school is in session for twelve months of each calendar year.

6. The state board of education may grant an exemption from this section to a school district that demonstrates highly unusual and extenuating circumstances justifying exemption from the provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section. Any exemption granted by the state board of education shall be valid for one academic year only.

7. No school day for schools with a five-day school week shall be longer than seven hours except for:

(1) Vocational schools which may adopt an eight-hour day in a metropolitan school district and a school district in a first class county adjacent to a city not within a county[, and];

(2) Any school that adopts a four-day school week in accordance with section 171.029; **and**

**(3) A school district that increases the length of the school day for an unaccredited school or provisionally accredited school by following the procedure established in subsection 8 of this section.**

**8. The school board of any school district in this state, upon adoption of a resolution by a majority vote to authorize such action, may increase the length of the school day by ten percent for any provisionally accredited school or unaccredited school that has a student population, seventy-five percent of which is eligible for free and reduced lunch or seventy-five percent of which has been eligible in any of the three previous school years. Such a school district may also, by the adoption of a resolution by a majority vote to authorize such action, increase the annual hours of instruction above the required number of hours in subsection 1 of this section.**

**9. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Extended Learning Time Fund”. The fund shall consist of any moneys that may be appropriated by the general assembly from general revenue**



to such fund, any moneys paid into the state treasury and required by law to be credited to such fund and any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund.

(2) The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of subsection 8 of this section.

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(4) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

10. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Provisionally accredited school”, a school building that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238;

(2) “Unaccredited school”, a school building that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086, 161.092, and 161.238.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section B, line 11 by inserting after the word “standards” the following: “and the need to provide guidance on student transfers and school accreditation”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Emery, **HB 1490**, with **SCS, SS** for **SCS** and **SA 17** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 958**, introduced by Senator Nieves, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SB 958** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Wallingford—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nieves moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SB 866**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 866**

An Act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to installment loan lenders.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 866** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Silvey	Walsh	Wasson—28				

**NAYS—Senators**

Justus	Keaveny	Sifton—3
--------	---------	----------

Absent—Senator Wallingford—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 964**; **HCS** for **HB 1729**; **HB 1132**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 1237**; and **HB 1506**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 964**, introduced by Senator Lager, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, and 277.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the definition of livestock.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 964** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

#### NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Justus	Keaveny	Pearce	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2238**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the

Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 2238**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Parson moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **HB 1361**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **SCS** for **SB 612**, with **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, **HA 4** and **HA 5** and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 1729** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1132**, introduced by Representative Engler, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.600 and 135.630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

**SCS** for **HB 1132**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

An Act to repeal sections 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HB 1132** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **HB 1132** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senator Justus—1

Absent—Senator Wasson—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1459**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the innovation campus tax credit.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HCS for HB 1459** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1439**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 84.340, 571.030, 571.080, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, and 590.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section and an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Nieves.

**SCS for HCS for HB 1439**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

An Act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 571.030, 571.080, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, and 590.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for certain sections.

Was taken up.

Senator Nieves moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439** be adopted.

Senator Nieves offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

An Act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 544.216, 571.030, 571.080, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, 590.205, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-one new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for certain sections.

Senator Nieves moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439** be adopted.

Senator Nieves offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 75, Section 1, Line 28 of said page, by inserting immediately after “21.750,” the following: “**57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250,**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 76, lines 1-2 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**544.216, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 571.510, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, 590.207, or 650.350 of this act or the application thereof to**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 2, line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after “Section 1” the following: “**of this act**”; and further amend lines 8-10 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**1.440, 1.450, 1.460, 1.470, 1.480, 21.750, 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 160.665, 544.216, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 571.510, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, 590.207, or 650.350 of this act.**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section B, line 16 of said page, by inserting immediately after “1.480” the following: “**of this act**”.

Senator Nieves moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Nieves, **HCS** for **HB 1439**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 673**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 701**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 3 and 4.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, “school superintendents” and inserting in lieu thereof the words, “elementary and secondary education”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“Section 1. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no district shall be penalized for any reason under the Missouri school improvement program if students who graduate from the district complete career and technical education programs approved by the department of elementary and secondary education but are not placed in occupations directly related to their training within six months of graduating.**

**2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to provide additional points to districts that create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, comprehensive high schools, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**  
**and**

**(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

**3. Each school district shall be authorized to create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, comprehensive high schools, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**  
**and**

**(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

**4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall permit student scores, that are from a nationally recognized examination that demonstrates achievement of workplace employability skills, to count towards credit for college and career readiness standards on the Missouri school improvement program or any subsequent school accreditation or improvement program.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words “school superintendents” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “elementary and secondary education”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“160.522. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall produce or cause to be produced, at least annually, a school accountability report card for each public school district, each public school building in a school district, and each charter school in the state. The report card shall be designed to satisfy state and federal requirements for the disclosure of statistics about students, staff, finances, academic achievement, and other indicators. The purpose of the report card shall be to provide educational statistics and accountability information for parents, taxpayers, school personnel, legislators, and the print and broadcast news media in a standardized, easily accessible form.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a standard form for the school accountability report card. The information reported shall include, but not be limited to, the district’s most recent accreditation rating, enrollment, rates of pupil attendance, high school dropout rate and graduation rate, the number and rate of suspensions of ten days or longer and expulsions of pupils, the district ratio of students to administrators and students to classroom teachers, the average years of experience of professional staff and advanced degrees earned, student achievement as measured through the assessment system developed pursuant to section 160.518, student scores on the ACT, along with the percentage of graduates taking the test, average teachers’ and administrators’ salaries compared to the state averages, average per pupil current expenditures for the district as a whole and by attendance center as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education, the adjusted tax rate of the district, assessed valuation of the district, percent of the district operating budget received from state, federal, and local sources, the percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, data on the percent of students continuing their education in postsecondary programs, information about the job placement rate for students who complete district vocational education programs, whether the school district currently has a state-approved gifted education program, and the percentage and number of students who are currently being served in the district’s state-approved gifted education program.

3. The report card shall permit the disclosure of data on a school-by-school basis, but the reporting shall not be personally identifiable to any student or education professional in the state.

4. The report card shall identify each school or attendance center that has been identified as a priority school under sections 160.720 and 161.092. The report also shall identify attendance centers that have been categorized under federal law as needing improvement or requiring specific school improvement strategies.

5. The report card shall not limit or discourage other methods of public reporting and accountability by



local school districts. Districts shall provide information included in the report card to parents, community members, the print and broadcast news media, and legislators by December first annually or as soon thereafter as the information is available to the district, giving preference to methods that incorporate the reporting into substantive official communications such as student report cards. The school district shall provide a printed copy of the district-level or school-level report card to any patron upon request and shall make reasonable efforts to supply businesses such as, but not limited to, real estate and employment firms with copies or other information about the reports so that parents and businesses from outside the district who may be contemplating relocation have access.

**6. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in this section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3 by deleting the words, “school superintendents” and inserting in lieu thereof the words, “elementary and secondary education”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Farm-to-School Act”.**

**2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the “Farm-to-School Program” to connect Missouri farmers and schools in order to provide schools with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in school meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the farm-to-school program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and schools.**

**3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri farm-to-school program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:**

- (1) The department of health and senior services;**
- (2) The department of elementary and secondary education; and**
- (3) The office of administration.**

**4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the farm-to-school program shall include, but not be limited to:**

**(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and schools to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such**

products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage schools to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to school food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the farm-to-school program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the farm-to-school program.

**262.962. 1.** As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.707, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Locally grown agricultural products”, food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

(2) “Schools”, includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

(3) “Small agribusiness”, as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

(4) “Small farm”, a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

**2.** There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the “Farm-to-School Taskforce”. The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following agencies: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the office of administration. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint two persons actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the director of the department of elementary and secondary education shall appoint two persons from schools within the state who direct a food service program. One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

**3.** The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow schools to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow schools to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

**4.** In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of schools within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow schools to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

**5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each agency represented on the taskforce by no later than December 31, 2015.**

**6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.**

**7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.**

348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

**5. The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in schools within the state.**

**6.** The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

[6.] **7.** Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

[7.] **8.** Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

[8.] **9.** The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

[9.] **10.** The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

[10.] **11.** The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

[11.] **12.** The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

[12.] **13.** The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

(1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;

(2) Community involvement and support;

(3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;

(4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;

(5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and

(6) The [projects] **project's** planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans and business plans.

[13.] **14.** The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

[14.] **15.** The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

[15.] **16.** The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

[16.] **17.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 191 and 197, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to public health.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8, House

Amendment No. 8, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 9, 10 and 11.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student’s parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal conjugate vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution’s administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student’s health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution’s administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] **3.** Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“191.331. 1. Every infant who is born in this state shall be tested for phenylketonuria and such other metabolic or genetic diseases as are prescribed by the department. The test used by the department shall be dictated by accepted medical practice and such tests shall be of the types approved by the department. All newborn screening tests required by the department shall be performed by the department of health and senior services laboratories. **Each birthing hospital or birth center in the state shall designate an employee to be responsible for the newborn screening program in that institution.** The attending physician, certified nurse midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center or hospital shall assure that appropriate specimens are collected **and all information requested is provided on the newborn screening collection forms purchased from the department** and submitted to [the department of health and senior services laboratories] **the appropriate courier service pickup location as soon as the specimens are dry, which shall be a minimum of three hours from the time of collection, and no later**

than within twenty-four hours of collection in order to be transported to the department of health and senior services laboratory by the next scheduled courier pickup. If courier service is not available at the facility or at a location nearby, then first-class mail or other appropriate means can be utilized within the same time constraints for the sending of the specimens.

2. Specimens shall be collected in accordance with instructions on the specimen collection form. The timing of specimen collection shall be determined by the conditions specified as follows:

(1) A specimen shall be taken from all infants before being discharged from the hospital or birthing facility regardless of age. A specimen collected between twenty-four and forty-eight hours of age is considered optimum for newborn screening. A second or repeat specimen shall be required within fourteen days of age if the initial specimen was collected before twenty-four hours of age;

(2) Initial specimens from ill or premature infants shall be collected before a blood transfusion or between twenty-four to forty-eight hours of age. All ill or premature infants shall have a repeat screen collected between seven to fourteen days of age;

(3) If an infant has been transferred from one hospital to another, the records shall clearly indicate if a specimen for newborn screening was collected and submitted. If no specimen was collected, the hospital the infant was transferred to shall collect a specimen and submit it within forty-eight hours of the transfer.

3. All physicians, certified nurse midwives, **certified professional midwives, lay midwives**, public health nurses and administrators of ambulatory surgical centers or hospitals shall report to the department all diagnosed cases of phenylketonuria and other metabolic or genetic diseases as designated by the department. **The health care provider caring for an infant with an abnormal high-risk test report from newborn screening shall report a definitive diagnosis within thirty days of the date of diagnosis for such infant to the appropriate newborn screening follow-up center as contracted by the department.** The department shall prescribe and furnish all necessary reporting forms.

[3.] 4. The department shall develop and institute educational programs concerning phenylketonuria and other metabolic and genetic diseases and assist parents, physicians, hospitals and public health nurses in the management and basic treatment of these diseases.

[4.] 5. The provisions of this section shall not apply if the parents of such child object to the tests or examinations provided in this section on the grounds that such tests or examinations conflict with their religious tenets and practices.

[5.] 6. As provided in subsection [4] 5 of this section, the parents of any child who fail to have such test or examination administered after notice of the requirement for such test or examination shall be required to document in writing such refusal. All physicians, certified nurse midwives, **certified professional midwives, lay midwives**, public health nurses and administrators of ambulatory surgical centers or hospitals shall provide to the parents or guardians a written packet of educational information developed and supplied by the department of health and senior services describing the type of specimen, how it is obtained, the nature of diseases being screened, and the consequences of treatment and nontreatment. The attending physician, certified nurse midwife, **certified professional midwife, lay midwife**, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center or hospital shall obtain the written refusal [and] , make such refusal part of the medical record of the infant, **and send a copy of the written objection to the department.**

[6.] **7.** Notwithstanding the provisions of section 192.015 to the contrary, the department may, by rule, annually determine and impose a reasonable fee for each newborn screening test made in any of its laboratories. The department may collect the fee from any entity or individual described in subsection 1 of this section in a form and manner established by the department. Such fee shall be considered as a cost payable to such entity by a health care third-party payer, including, but not limited to, a health insurer operating pursuant to chapter 376, a domestic health services corporation or health maintenance organization operating pursuant to chapter 354, and a governmental or entitlement program operating pursuant to state law. Such fee shall not be considered as part of the internal laboratory costs of the persons and entities described in subsection 1 of this section by such health care third-party payers. No individual shall be denied screening because of inability to pay. Such fees shall be deposited in a separate account in the public health services fund created in section 192.900, and funds in such account shall be used for the support of the newborn screening program and activities related to the screening, diagnosis, and treatment, including special dietary products, of persons with metabolic and genetic diseases; and follow-up activities that ensure that diagnostic evaluation, treatment and management is available and accessible once an at-risk family is identified through initial screening; and for no other purpose. These programs may include education in these areas and the development of new programs related to these diseases.

[7.] **8.** Subject to appropriations provided for formula for the treatment of inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids, the department shall provide such formula to persons with inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids subject to the conditions described in this subsection. State assistance pursuant to this subsection shall be available to an applicant only after the applicant has shown that the applicant has exhausted all benefits from third-party payers, including, but not limited to, health insurers, domestic health services corporations, health maintenance organizations, Medicare, Medicaid and other government assistance programs.

[8.] **9.** Assistance under subsection [7] **8** of this section shall be provided to the following:

- (1) Applicants ages birth to five years old meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] **8** of this section;
- (2) Applicants between the ages of six to eighteen meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] **8** of this section and whose family income is below three hundred percent of the federal poverty level;
- (3) Applicants between the ages of six to eighteen meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] **8** of this section and whose family income is at three hundred percent of the federal poverty level or above. For these applicants, the department shall establish a sliding scale of fees and monthly premiums to be paid in order to receive assistance under subsection [7] **8** of this section; and
- (4) Applicants age nineteen and above meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] **8** of this section and who are eligible under an income-based means test established by the department to determine eligibility for the assistance under subsection [7] **8** of this section.

[9.] **10.** The department shall have authority over the use, retention, and disposal of biological specimens and all related information collected in connection with newborn screening tests conducted under subsection 1 of this section. The use of such specimens and related information shall only be made for public health purposes and shall comply with all applicable provisions of federal law. The department may charge a reasonable fee for the use of such specimens for public health research and preparing and supplying specimens for research proposals approved by the department.

**11. If any person or entity has reason to believe that a physician, certified nurse midwife, certified professional midwife, lay midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center, or hospital has violated a provision of this section, such person or entity shall file a complaint with the department. Upon receipt of such a complaint, the department shall conduct an investigation of the suspected physician, certified nurse midwife, certified professional midwife, lay midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center, or hospital.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“191.990. 1. The MO HealthNet division and the department of health and senior services shall collaborate to coordinate goals and benchmarks in each agency’s plans to reduce the incidence of diabetes in Missouri, improve diabetes care, and control complications associated with diabetes.**

**2. The MO HealthNet division and the department of health and senior services shall submit a report to the general assembly by January first of each odd-numbered year on the following:**

**(1) The prevalence and financial impact of diabetes of all types on the state of Missouri. Items in this assessment shall include an estimate of the number of people with diagnosed and undiagnosed diabetes, the number of individuals with diabetes impacted or covered by the agency programs addressing diabetes, the financial impact of diabetes, and its complications on Missouri based on the most recently published cost estimates for diabetes;**

**(2) An assessment of the benefits of implemented programs and activities aimed at controlling diabetes and preventing the disease;**

**(3) A description of the level of coordination existing between the agencies, their contracted partners, and other stakeholders on activities, programs, and messaging on managing, treating, or preventing all forms of diabetes and its complications;**

**(4) The development or revision of detailed action plans for battling diabetes with a range of actionable items for consideration by the general assembly. The plans shall identify proposed action steps to reduce the impact of diabetes, prediabetes, and related diabetes complications. The plan also shall identify expected outcomes of the action steps proposed in the following biennium while also establishing benchmarks for controlling and preventing diabetes; and**

**(5) The development of a detailed budget blueprint identifying needs, costs, and resources required to implement the plan identified in subdivision (4) of this subsection. This blueprint shall include a budget range for all options presented in the plan identified in subdivision (4) of this subsection for consideration by the general assembly.**

**3. The requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall be limited to diabetes information, data, initiatives, and programs within each agency prior to the effective date of this section, unless there is unobligated funding for diabetes in each agency that may be used for new research, data collection, reporting, or other requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section.**



**191.1140. 1.** Subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri shall manage the “Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program”. The department of health and senior services shall collaborate with the University of Missouri in utilizing the program to expand the capacity to safely and effectively treat chronic, common, and complex diseases in rural and underserved areas of the state and to monitor outcomes of such treatment.

**2.** The program is designed to utilize current telehealth technology to disseminate knowledge of best practices for the treatment of chronic, common, and complex diseases from a multidisciplinary team of medical experts to local primary care providers who will deliver the treatment protocol to patients, which will alleviate the need of many patients to travel to see specialists and will allow patients to receive treatment more quickly.

**3.** The program shall utilize local community health care workers with knowledge of local social determinants as a force multiplier to obtain better patient compliance and improved health outcomes.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“208.662. 1.** There is hereby established within the department of social services the “Show-Me Healthy Babies Program” as a separate children’s health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children’s Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.

**2.** For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.

**3.** Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397ll.

**4.** There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.

**5.** Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited

by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.

6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

7. The department shall provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program in the same manner in which the department provides coverage for the children's health insurance program (CHIP) in the county of the primary residence of the mother.

8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.

9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.

10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:

(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental,

educational, and behavioral problems; and

(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.

11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.

12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, **or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037** or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian’s professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner’s personal use except in a medical emergency.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“334.035. **Except as otherwise provided in section 334.036**, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

**334.036. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Assistant physician”, any medical school graduate who:**

**(a) Is a resident and citizen of the United States or is a legal resident alien;**

**(b) Has successfully completed Step 1 and Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such steps of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the two-year period immediately preceding application for licensure as an assistant physician, but in no event more than three years after graduation from a medical college or osteopathic medical college;**

**(c) Has not completed an approved postgraduate residency and has successfully completed Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the immediately preceding two-year period unless when such two-year anniversary occurs he or she was serving as a resident physician in an accredited residency in the United States and continued to do so within thirty days prior to application for licensure as an assistant physician; and**

**(d) Has proficiency in the English language;**

**(2) “Assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement”, an agreement between a physician and an assistant physician that meets the requirements of this section and section 334.037;**

**(3) “Medical school graduate”, any person who has graduated from a medical college or osteopathic medical college described in section 334.031.**

**2. (1) An assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement shall limit the assistant physician to providing only primary care services and only in medically underserved rural or urban areas of this state or in any pilot project areas established in which assistant physicians may practice.**

**(2) For a physician-assistant physician team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended:**

**(a) An assistant physician shall be considered a physician assistant for purposes of regulations of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS); and**

**(b) No supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.**

**3. (1) For purposes of this section, the licensure of assistant physicians shall take place within processes established by rules of the state board of registration for the healing arts. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensure and renewal procedures, supervision, collaborative practice arrangements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensure may be denied or the licensure of an assistant physician may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other**

standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

4. An assistant physician shall clearly identify himself or herself as an assistant physician and shall be permitted to use the terms “doctor”, “Dr.”, or “doc”. No assistant physician shall practice or attempt to practice without an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation.

5. The collaborating physician is responsible at all times for the oversight of the activities of and accepts responsibility for primary care services rendered by the assistant physician.

6. The provisions of section 334.037 shall apply to all assistant physician collaborative practice arrangements. To be eligible to practice as an assistant physician, a licensed assistant physician shall enter into an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement within six months of his or her initial licensure and shall not have more than a six-month time period between collaborative practice arrangements during his or her licensure period. Any renewal of licensure under this section shall include verification of actual practice under a collaborative practice arrangement in accordance with this subsection during the immediately preceding licensure period.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician’s skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

**(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:**

**(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;**

**(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and**

**(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;**

**(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;**

**(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;**

**(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;**

**(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and**

**(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.**

**3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:**

**(1) Geographic areas to be covered;**

**(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;**

**(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and**

**(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.**

**Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.**

**4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.**

**5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.**

**6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.**

**7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.**

**8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering**

inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017 when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:



(1) “Assistant physician”, a person licensed to practice under section 334.036 in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(2) “Department”, the department of health and senior services;

(3) “Medically underserved area”:

(a) An area in this state with a medically underserved population;

(b) An area in this state designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as an area with a shortage of personal health services;

(c) A population group designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as having a shortage of personal health services;

(d) An area designated under state or federal law as a medically underserved community; or

(e) An area that the department considers to be medically underserved based on relevant demographic, geographic, and environmental factors;

(4) “Primary care”, physician services in family practice, general practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics, or gynecology;

(5) “Start-up money”, a payment made by a county or municipality in this state which includes a medically underserved area for reasonable costs incurred for the establishment of a medical clinic, ancillary facilities for diagnosing and treating patients, and payment of physicians, assistant physicians, and any support staff.

2. (1) The department shall establish and administer a program under this section to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas. A county or municipality in this state that includes a medically underserved area may establish a medical clinic in the medically underserved area by contributing start-up money for the medical clinic and having such contribution matched wholly or partly by grant moneys from the medical clinics in medically underserved areas fund established in subsection 3 of this section. The department shall seek all available moneys from any source whatsoever, including, but not limited to, moneys from the Missouri Foundation for Health to assist in funding the program.

(2) A participating county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area may provide start-up money for a medical clinic over a two-year period. The department shall not provide more than one hundred thousand dollars to such county or municipality in a fiscal year unless the department makes a specific finding of need in the medically underserved area.

(3) The department shall establish priorities so that the counties or municipalities which include the neediest medically underserved areas eligible for assistance under this section are assured the receipt of a grant.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Medical Clinics in Medically Underserved Areas Fund”, which shall consist of any state moneys appropriated, gifts, grants, donations, or any other contribution from any source for such purpose. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely

for the administration of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. To be eligible to receive a matching grant from the department, a county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area shall:

(1) Apply for the matching grant; and

(2) Provide evidence satisfactory to the department that it has entered into an agreement or combination of agreements with a collaborating physician or physicians for the collaborating physician or physicians and assistant physician or assistant physicians in accordance with a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037 to provide primary care in the medically underserved area for at least two years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation of this section, including rules addressing:

(1) Eligibility criteria for a medically underserved area;

(2) A requirement that a medical clinic utilize an assistant physician in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(3) Minimum and maximum county or municipality contributions to the start-up money for a medical clinic to be matched with grant moneys from the state;

(4) Conditions under which grant moneys shall be repaid by a county or municipality for failure to comply with the requirements for receipt of such grant moneys;

(5) Procedures for disbursement of grant moneys by the department;

(6) The form and manner in which a county or municipality shall make its contribution to the start-up money; and

(7) Requirements for the county or municipality to retain interest in any property, equipment, or durable goods for seven years including, but not limited to, the criteria for a county or municipality to be excused from such retention requirement.”; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“630.167. 1. Upon receipt of a report, the department or the department of health and senior services, if such facility or program is licensed pursuant to chapter 197, shall initiate an investigation within twenty-four hours. **The department, or the department of health and senior services if such facility or program is licensed under chapter 197, shall complete all investigations within sixty days, unless good**

**cause for the failure to complete the investigation is documented.**

2. If the investigation indicates possible abuse or neglect of a patient, resident or client, the investigator shall refer the complaint together with the investigator's report to the department director for appropriate action. If, during the investigation or at its completion, the department has reasonable cause to believe that immediate removal from a facility not operated or funded by the department is necessary to protect the residents from abuse or neglect, the department or the local prosecuting attorney may, or the attorney general upon request of the department shall, file a petition for temporary care and protection of the residents in a circuit court of competent jurisdiction. The circuit court in which the petition is filed shall have equitable jurisdiction to issue an ex parte order granting the department authority for the temporary care and protection of the resident for a period not to exceed thirty days.

3. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this section, reports referred to in section 630.165 and the investigative reports referred to in this section shall be confidential, shall not be deemed a public record, and shall not be subject to the provisions of section 109.180 or chapter 610. Investigative reports pertaining to abuse and neglect shall remain confidential until a final report is complete, subject to the conditions contained in this section. Final reports of substantiated abuse or neglect issued on or after August 28, 2007, are open and shall be available for release in accordance with chapter 610. The names and all other identifying information in such final substantiated reports, including diagnosis and treatment information about the patient, resident, or client who is the subject of such report, shall be confidential and may only be released to the patient, resident, or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475, the custodial parent or guardian parent, or other guardian of the patient, resident or client. The names and other descriptive information of the complainant, witnesses, or other persons for whom findings are not made against in the final substantiated report shall be confidential and not deemed a public record. Final reports of unsubstantiated allegations of abuse and neglect shall remain closed records and shall only be released to the parents or other guardian of the patient, resident, or client who is the subject of such report, patient, resident, or client and the department vendor, provider, agent, or facility where the patient, resident, or client was receiving department services at the time of the unsubstantiated allegations of abuse and neglect, but the names and any other descriptive information of the complainant or any other person mentioned in the reports shall not be disclosed unless such complainant or person specifically consents to such disclosure. Requests for final reports of substantiated or unsubstantiated abuse or neglect from a patient, resident or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475 may be denied or withheld if the director of the department or his or her designee determines that such release would jeopardize the person's therapeutic care, treatment, habilitation, or rehabilitation, or the safety of others and provided that the reasons for such denial or withholding are submitted in writing to the patient, resident or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475. All reports referred to in this section shall be admissible in any judicial proceedings or hearing in accordance with section 621.075 or any administrative hearing before the director of the department of mental health, or the director's designee. All such reports may be disclosed by the department of mental health to law enforcement officers and public health officers, but only to the extent necessary to carry out the responsibilities of their offices, and to the department of social services, and the department of health and senior services, and to boards appointed pursuant to sections 205.968 to 205.990 that are providing services to the patient, resident or client as necessary to report or have investigated abuse, neglect, or rights violations of patients, residents or clients provided that all such law enforcement officers, public health officers, department of social services' officers, department of health and senior services' officers, and boards shall be obligated to keep such

information confidential.

(2) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the proceedings, findings, deliberations, reports and minutes of committees of health care professionals as defined in section 537.035 or mental health professionals as defined in section 632.005 who have the responsibility to evaluate, maintain, or monitor the quality and utilization of mental health services are privileged and shall not be subject to the discovery, subpoena or other means of legal compulsion for their release to any person or entity or be admissible into evidence into any judicial or administrative action for failure to provide adequate or appropriate care. Such committees may exist, either within department facilities or its agents, contractors, or vendors, as applicable. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person who was in attendance at any investigation or committee proceeding shall be permitted or required to disclose any information acquired in connection with or in the course of such proceeding or to disclose any opinion, recommendation or evaluation of the committee or board or any member thereof; provided, however, that information otherwise discoverable or admissible from original sources is not to be construed as immune from discovery or use in any proceeding merely because it was presented during proceedings before any committee or in the course of any investigation, nor is any member, employee or agent of such committee or other person appearing before it to be prevented from testifying as to matters within their personal knowledge and in accordance with the other provisions of this section, but such witness cannot be questioned about the testimony or other proceedings before any investigation or before any committee.

(3) Nothing in this section shall limit authority otherwise provided by law of a health care licensing board of the state of Missouri to obtain information by subpoena or other authorized process from investigation committees or to require disclosure of otherwise confidential information relating to matters and investigations within the jurisdiction of such health care licensing boards; provided, however, that such information, once obtained by such board and associated persons, shall be governed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection.

(4) Nothing in this section shall limit authority otherwise provided by law in subdivisions (5) and (6) of subsection 2 of section 630.140 concerning access to records by the entity or agency authorized to implement a system to protect and advocate the rights of persons with developmental disabilities under the provisions of 42 U.S.C. Sections 15042 to 15044 and the entity or agency authorized to implement a system to protect and advocate the rights of persons with mental illness under the provisions of 42 U.S.C. 10801. In addition, nothing in this section shall serve to negate assurances that have been given by the governor of Missouri to the U.S. Administration on Developmental Disabilities, Office of Human Development Services, Department of Health and Human Services concerning access to records by the agency designated as the protection and advocacy system for the state of Missouri. However, such information, once obtained by such entity or agency, shall be governed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection.

4. [Anyone] **Any person** who makes a report pursuant to this section or who testifies in any administrative or judicial proceeding arising from the report shall be immune from any civil liability for making such a report or for testifying unless such person acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

5. (1) Within five working days after a report required to be made pursuant to this section is received, the person making the report shall be notified in writing of its receipt and of the initiation of the investigation.

(2) **For investigations alleging neglect of a patient, resident, or client, the guardian or family of**

such patient, resident, or client shall be:

(a) Interviewed during the investigation;

(b) Within five working days of the completion of the investigation and decision of the department or the department of health and senior services:

a. Notified of the result of the investigation and decision of the department or the department of health and senior services; and

b. If the report is found to be unsubstantiated and no person will be placed on the disqualification registry, notified of the guardian's or family's right to appeal the department or the department of health and senior services' decision.

6. No person who directs or exercises any authority in a residential facility, day program or specialized service shall evict, harass, dismiss or retaliate against a patient, resident or client or employee because he or she or any member of his or her family has made a report of any violation or suspected violation of laws, ordinances or regulations applying to the facility which he or she has reasonable cause to believe has been committed or has occurred.

7. Any person who is discharged as a result of an administrative substantiation of allegations contained in a report of abuse or neglect may, after exhausting administrative remedies as provided in chapter 36, appeal such decision to the circuit court of the county in which such person resides within ninety days of such final administrative decision. The court may accept an appeal up to twenty-four months after the party filing the appeal received notice of the department's determination, upon a showing that:

(1) Good cause exists for the untimely commencement of the request for the review;

(2) If the opportunity to appeal is not granted it will adversely affect the party's opportunity for employment; and

(3) There is no other adequate remedy at law.

**Section 1. 1. The department of mental health shall develop guidelines for the screening and assessment of persons receiving services from the department or its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers that address the interaction between physical and mental health to ensure that all potential causes of changes in behavior or mental status caused by or associated with a medical condition are assessed. Such guidelines shall be issued by the department to its contracted, licensed, certified, and funded providers.**

**2. The department of mental health shall develop training that addresses appropriate assessment of behavior or mental status changes in persons receiving services from the department or its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers. Such training shall be made available by the department to its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers.**

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to long-term care facilities licensed under chapter 198 or hospitals licensed under chapter 197.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2,

Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“338.010. 1. The “practice of pharmacy” means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, **hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis**, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons twelve years of age or older as authorized by rule or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, **hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis**, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a supervision agreement under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of

pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

**12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:**

**(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);**

**(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;**

**(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.**

**13. A pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a**

**vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:**

- (1) The identity of the patient;**
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;**
- (3) The route of administration;**
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;**
- (5) The dose administered; and**
- (6) The date of administration.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Line 37 by inserting after “**decedent.**” on said line the following:

**“(8) Providers who assert liens on patient claims waive any claim of sovereign immunity related to actions associated with said liens.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“191.227. 1. All physicians, chiropractors, hospitals, dentists, and other duly licensed practitioners in this state, herein called “providers”, shall, upon written request of a patient, or guardian or legally authorized representative of a patient, furnish a copy of his or her record of that patient's health history and treatment rendered to the person submitting a written request, except that such right shall be limited to access consistent with the patient's condition and sound therapeutic treatment as determined by the provider. Beginning August 28, 1994, such record shall be furnished within a reasonable time of the receipt of the request therefor and upon payment of a fee as provided in this section.

2. Health care providers may condition the furnishing of the patient's health care records to the patient, the patient's authorized representative or any other person or entity authorized by law to obtain or reproduce such records upon payment of a fee for:

(1) (a) Search and retrieval, in an amount not more than [twenty-two] **twenty-three** dollars and [eighty-two] **thirty-eight** cents plus copying in the amount of [fifty-three] **fifty-four** cents per page for the cost of supplies and labor plus, if the health care provider has contracted for off-site records storage and management, any additional labor costs of outside storage retrieval, not to exceed twenty-one dollars and [thirty-six] **eighty-nine** cents, as adjusted annually pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; or

(b) The records shall be furnished electronically upon payment of the search, retrieval, and copying fees set under this section at the time of the request or one hundred **two** dollars **and forty-six cents** total, whichever is less, if such person:



- a. Requests health records to be delivered electronically in a format of the health care provider's choice;
- b. The health care provider stores such records completely in an electronic health record; and
- c. The health care provider is capable of providing the requested records and affidavit, if requested, in an electronic format;

(2) Postage, to include packaging and delivery cost; and

(3) Notary fee, not to exceed two dollars, if requested.

3. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, providers may charge for the reasonable cost of all duplications of health care record material or information which cannot routinely be copied or duplicated on a standard commercial photocopy machine.

4. The transfer of the patient's record done in good faith shall not render the provider liable to the patient or any other person for any consequences which resulted or may result from disclosure of the patient's record as required by this section.

5. Effective February first of each year, the fees listed in subsection 2 of this section shall be increased or decreased annually based on the annual percentage change in the unadjusted, U.S. city average, annual average inflation rate of the medical care component of the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U). The current reference base of the index, as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, shall be used as the reference base. For purposes of this subsection, the annual average inflation rate shall be based on a twelve-month calendar year beginning in January and ending in December of each preceding calendar year. The department of health and senior services shall report the annual adjustment and the adjusted fees authorized in this section on the department's internet website by February first of each year.

**6. A health care provider may furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the patient's health care decision maker after the patient's death. A health care provider may also furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the personal representative or administrator of the estate of a deceased patient, or if a personal representative or administrator has not been appointed, to the following persons:**

**(1) The deceased patient's spouse on the affidavit of the surviving spouse that he or she is the surviving spouse;**

**(2) The acting trustee of a trust created by the deceased patient either alone or with the deceased patient's spouse;**

**(3) An adult child of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult child that he or she is the adult child of the deceased;**

**(4) A parent of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the parent that he or she is the parent of the deceased;**

**(5) An adult brother or sister of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult brother or sister that he or she is the adult brother or sister of the deceased;**

**(6) A guardian or conservator of the deceased patient at the time of the patient's death on the affidavit of the guardian or conservator that he or she is the guardian or conservator of the deceased; or**

**(7) A guardian ad litem of a decedent's minor child based on the affidavit of the guardian that he or she is the guardian ad litem of the minor child of the decedent.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Amendment No. 8 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For initial determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within [two working days] **thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day**, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the initial certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the initial certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide

written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, to any party who received notice of the adverse determination and who requests such information.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, “enrollee” includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For initial determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within [two working days] **twenty-four hours** of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, “necessary information” includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the initial certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the initial certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall

notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, to any party who received notice of the adverse determination and who requests such information.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“192.380. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Department”, the department of health and senior services;**

**(2) “High-risk pregnancy”, a pregnancy in which the mother or baby is at increased risk for poor health or complications during pregnancy or childbirth;**

**(3) “Maternity center”, a comprehensive maternal and newborn service provided by a hospital or birth center for women who have been assessed as having a normal, low-risk pregnancy and having a baby which has been assessed as developing normally and without apparent complications;**

**(4) “Perinatal center”, a comprehensive maternal and newborn service for women who have been assessed as high-risk patients or are bearing high-risk babies, as determined by a standardized risk assessment tool, who will require the highest level of specialized care. Such programs may also provide services to women requiring care normally provided at Level I and II programs.**

**2. There is hereby created the “Perinatal Advisory Council” which shall be composed of representatives from the following organizations to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate:**

- (1) One representative from the American Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists;**
- (2) One representative from the American Academy of Pediatrics;**
- (3) One representative from the March of Dimes;**
- (4) One representative from the National Association for Nurse Practitioners in Women’s Health;**
- (5) One representative from the American College of Nurse-Midwives;**
- (6) One representative from the Association of Women’s Health, Obstetric and Neonatal Nurses;**
- (7) One representative from the National Association of Neonatal Nurses;**
- (8) One representative from the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;**
- (9) Two community-based providers who focus on infant mortality prevention, such as community-based maternal/child health coalitions and regional consortiums;**
- (10) Three representatives from Missouri hospitals with one representative from a hospital with perinatal care equivalent to each of the three levels;**
- (11) One representative from the Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine; and**
- (12) One private practice physician specializing in obstetrics or gynecology.**

**3. After seeking broad public and stakeholder input, the perinatal advisory council shall make recommendations for the division of the state into neonatal and maternal care regions. The perinatal advisory council shall establish guidelines for all levels of hospital perinatal care including regional perinatal centers. Such guidelines shall recommend that:**

- (1) Facilities are equipped and prepared to stabilize neonates prior to transport;**
- (2) Coordination exists between general maternity care and perinatal centers;**
- (3) Unexpected complications during delivery can be properly managed;**
- (4) High-risk pregnancies, labors, deliveries, and childbirths are reviewed at each hospital or maternity center in collaboration with the community provider using criteria of case selection developed by such hospitals or maternity centers or the appropriate medical staff thereof in order to determine appropriateness of diagnosis and treatment;**
- (5) Procedures are implemented to confidentially identify and report to the department all high-risk birth outcomes;**
- (6) A high-risk pregnancy or baby identified as having a condition that threatens the child’s or mother’s life are promptly evaluated in consultation with designated regional perinatal centers and referred, if appropriate, to such centers or to other medical specialty services in accordance with the level of perinatal care authorized for each hospital or maternity care center for the proper management and treatment of such condition;**

**(7) Hospital or maternity care centers in collaboration with community providers conduct postnatal reviews of all maternal and infant deaths, utilizing criteria of case selection developed by such hospitals or maternity centers or the appropriate medical staff thereof in order to determine the appropriateness of diagnosis and treatment and the adequacy of procedures to prevent such loss of life;**

**(8) High-risk mothers are provided information, referral, and counseling services to ensure informed consent to the treatment of the child;**

**(9) Consultation when indicated is provided for and available. Perinatal centers shall provide care for the high-risk expectant mother who may deliver a high-risk infant. Such centers shall also provide intensive care to the high-risk newborn or mother whose life or physical well-being may be in jeopardy;**

**(10) The perinatal care system is monitored and performance evaluated;**

**(11) Any reporting required to facilitate implementation of this section shall minimize duplication; and**

**(12) Guidelines of care are established for premature infants born less than thirty-seven weeks gestational age, including recommendations to improve hospital discharge and follow-up care procedures.**

**4. The guidelines under this section shall be based upon evidence and best practices as outlined by the most current version of the “Guidelines for Perinatal Care” prepared by the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, any guidelines developed by the Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine, and the geographic and varied needs of citizens of this state.**

**5. No individual or organization providing information to the department or the perinatal advisory council in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual or organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.**

**6. The guidelines under this section shall be established by rules and regulations of the department no later than January 1, 2016. Such guidelines shall be deemed sufficient for the purposes of this section if they recommend the perinatal care facilities to submit plans or enter into agreements with the department that adequately address the requirements of subsection 3 of this section.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“191.117. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services a “Sickle Cell Standing Committee” as a subcommittee of the Missouri genetic advisory committee. The committee shall consist of the following members:**

**(1) One member who is a licensed physician with experience in the diagnosis and treatment of**

sickle cell disease and who shall serve as chair of the committee;

(2) One member who has sickle cell disease or is a family member of persons with sickle cell disease;

(3) One member with expertise in sickle cell disease research;

(4) One member from a leading sickle cell disease organization;

(5) One member with expertise in minority health; and

(6) One member from each of the hemoglobinopathy centers which contracts with the department.

2. The members of the committee shall be appointed by the director of the department of health and senior services. Members shall serve on the committee without compensation or reimbursement for expenses incurred.

3. The committee shall:

(1) Assess the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities in the state of Missouri;

(2) Examine the existing services and resources addressing the needs of persons with sickle cell disease; and

(3) Develop recommendations to provide educational services to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and their effects.

4. The committee shall include an examination of the following in its assessment and recommendations required to be completed under subsection 3 of this section:

(1) Trends in state sickle cell disease populations and their needs, including but not limited to the state's role in providing assistance;

(2) Existing services and resources;

(3) Needed state policies or responses, including but not limited to directions for the provision of clear and coordinated services and supports to persons living with sickle cell disease and strategies to address any identified gaps in services; and

(4) Replacing the genetic testing and counseling program eliminated due to lack of funding. The program was an hour-long workshop provided to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and the effects of such traits.

5. The committee shall hold a minimum of one meeting at three urban regions in the state of Missouri to seek public input.

6. The committee shall submit a report of its findings and any recommendations to the general assembly and the governor no later than December 31, 2015.

7. After December 31, 2015, the committee shall continue to meet at the request of the chair and at a minimum of one time annually for the purpose of continuing the study of sickle cell disease in this state, the impact of the committee recommendations, and to provide an annual supplemental report on the findings to the governor and the general assembly.”; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

- (1) “Applicant”, any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
- (2) “Certification” or “registration”, a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
- (3) “Certifying entity”, the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
- (4) “Department”, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;
- (5) “License”, a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;
- (6) “Physician assistant”, a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association’s Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;
- (7) “Recognition”, the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;
- (8) “Supervision”, control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant’s delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient’s home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant’s training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant’s training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician’s four hours working within the



same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, where the supervising physician is no further than fifty miles by road using the most direct route available and where the location is not so situated as to create an impediment to effective intervention and supervision of patient care or adequate review of services.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

(1) Taking patient histories;

(2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;

(3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;

(4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;

(5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(8) Assisting in surgery;

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and

(10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe nor dispense any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing and dispensing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

(1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;

(2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed or dispensed by a physician assistant

shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;

(3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;

(4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients;

(5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe; and

(6) A physician assistant may only dispense starter doses of medication to cover a period of time for seventy-two hours or less.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; **except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.**

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:

(a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician for more than three full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 6:10 p.m.

**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 37.020, 49.266, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.800, 56.805, 56.807, 56.811, 56.816, 56.827, 56.833, 56.840, 67.281, 77.030, 79.050, 79.130, 105.684, 105.687, 105.688, 105.690, 192.310, 321.130, 321.210, 321.322, 408.040, 488.026, 488.305, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, 525.310, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-five new sections relating to political subdivisions.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17, and House Amendment No. 17, as amended.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 3, Section 37.020, Lines 75 through 77, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 56.265, Lines 27 through 28, by deleting the words, “**subdivisions (2) or (3)**” and inserting in lieu thereof the words, “**subdivision (1) or (2)**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 45, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“compensated pursuant to subdivision (1) **or (2)** of subsection 1 of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill, Section 56.363, Page 8, Line 37, by deleting the number “**4**” and inserting in lieu thereof the number, “**5**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 64, by deleting the number “**4**” and inserting in lieu thereof the number, “**5**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 68, by deleting the number “**4**” and inserting in lieu thereof the number, “**5**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“160.522. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall produce or cause to be produced, at least annually, a school accountability report card for each public school district, each public school building in a school district, and each charter school in the state. The report card shall be designed to satisfy state and federal requirements for the disclosure of statistics about students, staff, finances, academic achievement, and other indicators. The purpose of the report card shall be to provide educational

statistics and accountability information for parents, taxpayers, school personnel, legislators, and the print and broadcast news media in a standardized, easily accessible form.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a standard form for the school accountability report card. The information reported shall include, but not be limited to, the district's most recent accreditation rating, enrollment, rates of pupil attendance, high school dropout rate and graduation rate, the number and rate of suspensions of ten days or longer and expulsions of pupils, the district ratio of students to administrators and students to classroom teachers, the average years of experience of professional staff and advanced degrees earned, student achievement as measured through the assessment system developed pursuant to section 160.518, student scores on the ACT, along with the percentage of graduates taking the test, average teachers' and administrators' salaries compared to the state averages, average per pupil current expenditures for the district as a whole and by attendance center as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education, the adjusted tax rate of the district, assessed valuation of the district, percent of the district operating budget received from state, federal, and local sources, the percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, data on the percent of students continuing their education in postsecondary programs, information about the job placement rate for students who complete district vocational education programs, whether the school district currently has a state-approved gifted education program, and the percentage and number of students who are currently being served in the district's state-approved gifted education program.

3. The report card shall permit the disclosure of data on a school-by-school basis, but the reporting shall not be personally identifiable to any student or education professional in the state.

4. The report card shall identify each school or attendance center that has been identified as a priority school under sections 160.720 and 161.092. The report also shall identify attendance centers that have been categorized under federal law as needing improvement or requiring specific school improvement strategies.

5. The report card shall not limit or discourage other methods of public reporting and accountability by local school districts. Districts shall provide information included in the report card to parents, community members, the print and broadcast news media, and legislators by December first annually or as soon thereafter as the information is available to the district, giving preference to methods that incorporate the reporting into substantive official communications such as student report cards. The school district shall provide a printed copy of the district-level or school-level report card to any patron upon request and shall make reasonable efforts to supply businesses such as, but not limited to, real estate and employment firms with copies or other information about the reports so that parents and businesses from outside the district who may be contemplating relocation have access.

**6. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in this section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 3, Section 37.020, Lines 75 through 77, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“5. The office of administration may issue guidance or promulgate rules to require documentation to verify compliance as well as periodic reporting to ensure continued compliance with the provisions of subsection 4 of this section through the term of the contract.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 67.281, Lines 11 through 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] 2024.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Pages 19 to 21, Sections 105.687, 105.688 and 105.690, by removing all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 135.980, Lines 1 through 13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“135.980. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “NAICS”, the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;**

**(2) “Public financial incentive”, any economic or financial incentive offered including:**

**(a) Any tax reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other tax-relieving measure;**

**(b) Any tax increment financing or similar financial arrangement;**

**(c) Any monetary or non-monetary benefit related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement;**

**(d) Any reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other relief related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement; and**

**(e) The ability to form, own, direct, or receive any economic or financial benefit from any special taxation district.**

**2. No city not within a county shall by ballot measure impose any restriction on any public financial incentive authorized by statute for a business with a NAICS code of 221112.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 578.120, Line 6 by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“the sale of motorcycles or all-terrain vehicles as those terms are defined in section 301.010; the sale of recreational”; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 33, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**“[300.320. A funeral composed of a procession of vehicles shall be identified as such by the display upon the outside of each vehicle of a pennant or other identifying insignia or by such other method as may**

be determined and designated by the traffic division.]”]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“177.011. 1. The title of all schoolhouse sites and other school property is vested in the district in which the property is located, or if the directors of both school districts involved agree, a school district may own property outside of the boundaries of the district and operate upon such property for school purposes; provided that, such property may only be used for school purposes for students residing in the school district owning such property or students who are enrolled in such school district as part of a court-ordered desegregation plan. All property leased or rented for school purposes shall be wholly under the control of the school board during such time. **With the exception of lease agreements entered into under the provisions of section 177.088**, no board shall lease or rent any building for school purposes while the district schoolhouse is unoccupied, and no schoolhouse or school site shall be abandoned or sold until another site and house are provided for the school district.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 178.770, the provisions of this section shall not apply to community college districts. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to impair the duty and authority of the coordinating board for higher education to approve academic programs under section 173.005.

177.088. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Board”, the board of education, board of trustees, board of regents, or board of governors of an educational institution;

(2) “Educational institution”, any school district, including all community college districts, and any state college or university organized under chapter 174.

2. The board of any educational institution may enter into agreements as authorized in this section [with a not-for-profit corporation formed under the general not-for-profit corporation law of Missouri, chapter 355,] in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment for the use of the educational institution for educational purposes.

3. The board may on such terms as it shall approve:

(1) Lease [from the corporation] sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment [which the corporation has] acquired or constructed; or

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or any other provision of law to the contrary, sell or lease at fair market value, which may be determined by appraisal, [to the corporation] any existing sites [owned by the educational institution], together with any existing buildings and facilities thereon, in order [for the corporation] to acquire, construct, improve, extend, repair, remodel, renovate, furnish and equip buildings and facilities thereon, and [then] lease back or purchase such sites, buildings and facilities [from the corporation]; provided that upon selling or leasing the sites, buildings or facilities, [the corporation agrees to enter into a lease for] **any lease back to the educational institution is not more than one year**

[but] **in length, and** with not more than twenty-five successive options by the educational institution to renew the lease under the same conditions; and provided further that [the corporation agrees] **there is an agreement** to convey or sell the sites, buildings or facilities, including any improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment, back to the educational institution with clear title at the end of the period of successive one-year options or at any time bonds, notes or other obligations issued [by the corporation] to pay for the improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment have been paid and discharged.

4. Any consideration, promissory note or deed of trust which an educational institution receives for selling or leasing property [to a not-for-profit corporation] pursuant to this section shall be placed in a separate fund or in escrow, and neither the principal or any interest thereon shall be commingled with any other funds of the educational institutions. At such time as the title or deed for property acquired, constructed, improved, extended, repaired, remodeled or renovated under this section is conveyed to the educational institution, the consideration shall be returned [to the corporation].

5. The board may make rental payments [to the corporation] under such leases out of its general funds or out of any other available funds, provided that in no event shall the educational institution become indebted in an amount exceeding in any year the income and revenue of the educational institution for such year plus any unencumbered balances from previous years.

6. Any bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] to pay for the acquisition, construction, improvements, extensions, repairs, remodeling or renovations of sites, buildings and facilities, pursuant to this section, may be secured by a mortgage, pledge or deed of trust of the sites, buildings and facilities and a pledge of the revenues received from the rental thereof to the educational institution. Such bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] shall not be a debt of the educational institution and the educational institution shall not be liable thereon, and in no event shall such bonds, notes or other obligations be payable out of any funds or properties other than those acquired for the purposes of this section, and such bonds, notes and obligations shall not constitute an indebtedness of the educational institution within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory debt limitation or restriction.

7. The interest on such bonds, notes and other obligations [of the corporation] and the income therefrom shall be exempt from taxation by the state and its political subdivisions, except for death and gift taxes on transfers. Sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment owned [by a corporation] in connection with any project pursuant to this section shall be exempt from taxation.

8. The board may make all other contracts or agreements [with the corporation] necessary or convenient in connection with any project pursuant to this section. [The corporation shall comply with sections 290.210 to 290.340.]

9. Notice that the board is considering a project pursuant to this section shall be given by publication in a newspaper published within the county in which all or a part of the educational institution is located which has general circulation within the area of the educational institution, once a week for two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days prior to the date of the meeting of the board at which such project will be considered and acted upon.

10. [Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the board may refinance any lease purchase agreement that satisfies at least one of the conditions specified in subsection 6 of section 165.011 for the purpose of payment on any lease with the corporation under this section for sites, buildings, facilities,



furnishings or equipment which the corporation has acquired or constructed, but such refinance shall not extend the date of maturity of any obligation, and the refinancing obligation shall not exceed the amount necessary to pay or provide for the payment of the principal of the outstanding obligations to be refinanced, together with the interest accrued thereon to the date of maturity or redemption of such obligations and any premium which may be due under the terms of such obligations and any amounts necessary for the payments of costs and expenses related to issuing such refunding obligations and to fund a capital projects reserve fund for the obligations.

11.] Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, payments made from any source by a school district, after the latter of July 1, 1994, or July 12, 1994, that result in the transfer of the title of real property to the school district, other than those payments made from the capital projects fund, shall be deducted as an adjustment to the funds payable to the district pursuant to section 163.031 beginning in the year following the transfer of title to the district, as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education. No district with modular buildings leased in fiscal year 2004, with the lease payments made from the incidental fund and that initiates the transfer of title to the district after fiscal year 2007, shall have any adjustment to the funds payable to the district under section 163.031 as a result of the transfer of title.

[12.] **11.** Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, the board of education of any school district may enter into agreements with the county in which the school district is located, or with a city, town, or village wholly or partially located within the boundaries of the school district, in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation, and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings, and equipment for the use of the school district for educational purposes. Such an agreement may provide for the present or future acquisition of an ownership interest in such facilities by the school district, by lease, lease-purchase agreement, option to purchase agreement, or similar provisions, and may provide for a joint venture between the school district and other entity or entities that are parties to such an agreement providing for the sharing of the costs of acquisition, construction, repair, maintenance, and operation of such facilities. The school district may wholly own such facilities, or may acquire a partial ownership interest along with the county, city, town, or village with which the agreement was executed.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“304.190. 1. No motor vehicle, unladen or with load, operating exclusively within the corporate limits of cities containing seventy-five thousand inhabitants or more or within two miles of the corporate limits of the city or within the commercial zone of the city shall exceed fifteen feet in height.

2. No motor vehicle operating exclusively within any said area shall have a greater weight than twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle.

3. The “commercial zone” of the city is defined to mean that area within the city together with the territory extending one mile beyond the corporate limits of the city and one mile additional for each fifty thousand population or portion thereof provided, however:

(1) The commercial zone surrounding a city not within a county shall extend twenty-five miles beyond the corporate limits of any such city not located within a county and shall also extend throughout any county with a charter form of government which adjoins that city and throughout any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred fifty thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants that is adjacent to such county adjoining such city;

(2) The commercial zone of a city with a population of at least four hundred thousand inhabitants but not more than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall extend twelve miles beyond the corporate limits of any such city; except that this zone shall extend from the southern border of such city's limits, beginning with the western-most freeway, following said freeway south to the first intersection with a multilane undivided highway, where the zone shall extend south along said freeway to include a city of the fourth classification with more than eight thousand nine hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants, and shall extend north from the intersection of said freeway and multilane undivided highway along the multilane undivided highway to the city limits of a city with a population of at least four hundred thousand inhabitants but not more than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and shall extend east from the city limits of a special charter city with more than two hundred seventy-five but fewer than three hundred seventy-five inhabitants along State Route 210 and northwest from the intersection of State Route 210 and State Route 10 to include the boundaries of any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand eight hundred but fewer than ten thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county. The commercial zone shall continue east along State Route 10 from the intersection of State Route 10 and State Route 210 to the eastern city limit of a city of the fourth classification with more than five hundred fifty but fewer than six hundred twenty-five inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-three thousand but fewer than twenty-six thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants as the county seat. The commercial zone described in this subdivision shall be extended to also include the stretch of State Route 45 from its intersection with Interstate 29 extending northwest to the city limits of any village with more than forty but fewer than fifty inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

(3) The commercial zone of a city of the third classification with more than nine thousand six hundred fifty but fewer than nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants shall extend south from the city limits along U.S. Highway 61 to the intersection of State Route OO in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than seventeen thousand eight hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

**(4) The commercial zone of a home rule city with more than one hundred eight thousand but fewer than one hundred sixteen thousand inhabitants shall extend north from the city limits along U.S. Highway 63 for eight miles, and shall extend east from the city limits along State Route WW to the intersection of State Route J and continue south on State Route J for four miles.**

4. In no case shall the commercial zone of a city be reduced due to a loss of population. The provisions of this section shall not apply to motor vehicles operating on the interstate highways in the area beyond two miles of a corporate limit of the city unless the United States Department of Transportation increases the allowable weight limits on the interstate highway system within commercial zones. In such case, the

mileage limits established in this section shall be automatically increased only in the commercial zones to conform with those authorized by the United States Department of Transportation.

5. Nothing in this section shall prevent a city, county, or municipality, by ordinance, from designating the routes over which such vehicles may be operated.

6. No motor vehicle engaged in interstate commerce, whether unladen or with load, whose operations in the state of Missouri are limited exclusively to the commercial zone of a first class home rule municipality located in a county with a population between eighty thousand and ninety-five thousand inhabitants which has a portion of its corporate limits contiguous with a portion of the boundary between the states of Missouri and Kansas, shall have a greater weight than twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle, nor shall exceed fifteen feet in height.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“249.424. 1. If approved by a majority of the voters voting on the proposal, and upon the adoption of a resolution by a majority of the sewer district’s board of trustees, any sewer district established and organized under this chapter, may levy and impose annually a fee not to exceed thirty-six dollars per year within its boundaries for the repair of lateral sewer service lines on or connecting residential property having six or fewer dwelling units, except that the fee shall not be imposed on property in the sewer district that is located within any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of a county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. Any sewer district that establishes or increases the fee used to repair any portion of the lateral sewer service line shall include all defective portions of the lateral sewer service line from the residential structure to its connection with the public sewer system line. Notwithstanding any provision of chapter 448, the fee imposed pursuant to this chapter shall be imposed upon condominiums that have six or fewer condominium units per building and each condominium unit shall be responsible for its proportionate share of any fee charged pursuant to this chapter, and in addition, any condominium unit shall, if determined to be responsible for and served by its own individual lateral sewer line, be treated as an individual residence regardless of the number of units in the development. It shall be the responsibility of the condominium owner or condominium association to notify the sewer district that they are not properly classified as provided in this section.**

**2. The question shall be submitted to the registered voters who reside within the boundaries of the sewer district, excluding any voters who live within the boundaries of any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of a county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:**

**Shall a maximum charge not to exceed thirty-six dollars be assessed annually on residential property for each lateral sewer service line serving six or fewer dwelling units on that property and condominiums that have six or fewer condominium units per building and any condominium responsible for its own individual lateral sewer line to provide funds to pay the cost of certain repairs of those lateral sewer service lines which may be billed quarterly or annually?**

☐ YES

☐ NO

**3. If a majority of the voters voting thereon approve the proposal provided for in subsection 2 of this section, any sewer district established and organized under this chapter may, upon the adoption of a resolution by a majority of the sewer district's board of trustees, collect and administer such fee in order to protect the public health, welfare, peace, and safety. The funds collected shall be deposited in a special account to be used solely for the purpose of paying for all or a portion of the costs reasonably associated with and necessary to administer and carry out the defective lateral sewer service line repairs. All interest generated on deposited funds shall be accrued to the special account established for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.**

**4. The collector in any county containing a sewer district that adopts a resolution under this section to collect a fee for the repair of lateral sewer service lines may add such fee to the general tax levy bills of property owners within the boundaries of the sewer district, excluding property located in any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of the county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. All revenues received on such combined bill for the purpose of providing for the repair of lateral sewer service lines shall be separated from all other revenues so collected and credited to the special account established by the sewer district under subsection 3 of this section.**

**5. If a city, town, village, or county, which is within the sewer district and imposed a fee under section 249.422, later rescinds such fee after voters authorized the fee provided under this section, the sewer district may submit the question provided under subsection 2 of this section to the registered voters of such city, town, village, or county that have property within the boundaries of the sewer district. If a majority of voters voting on the proposal approve, the sewer district may levy and impose the fee as provided under this section on property within such city, town, village, or county.”;**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Farm-to-School Act”.**

**2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the “Farm-to-School Program” to connect Missouri farmers and schools in order to provide schools with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in school meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the farm-to-school program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and schools.**

**3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri farm-to-school program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:**

**(1) The department of health and senior services;**

**(2) The department of elementary and secondary education; and**

**(3) The office of administration.**

**4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the farm-to-school program shall include, but not be limited to:**

**(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and schools to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;**

**(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage schools to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;**

**(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to school food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the farm-to-school program; and**

**(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the farm-to-school program.**

**262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.707, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Locally grown agricultural products”, food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;**

**(2) “Schools”, includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;**

**(3) “Small agribusiness”, as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;**

**(4) “Small farm”, a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.**

**2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the “Farm-to-School Taskforce”. The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following agencies: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the office of administration. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint two persons actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the director of the department of elementary and secondary education shall appoint two persons from schools within the state who direct a food service program. One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.**

**3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:**

**(1) Allow schools to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their**

**cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and**

**(2) Allow schools to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.**

**4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of schools within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow schools to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.**

**5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each agency represented on the taskforce by no later than December 31, 2015.**

**6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.**

**7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.**

348.407.1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

**5. The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in schools within the state.**

**6.** The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

[6.] **7.** Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

[7.] **8.** Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

[8.] **9.** The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

[9.] **10.** The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

[10.] **11.** The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

[11.] **12.** The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

[12.] **13.** The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

(1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;

(2) Community involvement and support;

(3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;

(4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;

(5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and

(6) The [projects] **project's** planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans and business plans.

[13.] **14.** The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

[14.] **15.** The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

[15.] **16.** The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

[16.] **17.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22,

Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“182.802. 1. (1) Any public library district located in any of the following counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(a) At least partially within any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than forty thousand eight hundred but fewer than forty thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(b) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(c) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand two hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand three hundred inhabitants;

(d) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than twenty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(e) Any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(f) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-three thousand one hundred but fewer than thirty-three thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(g) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

**(h) Any county of the fourth classification with more than twenty thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants.**

(2) Any public library district listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection may, by a majority vote of its board of directors, impose a tax not to exceed one-half of one cent on all retail sales subject to taxation under sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of funding the operation and maintenance of public libraries within the boundaries of such library district. The tax authorized by this subsection shall be in addition to all other taxes allowed by law. No tax under this subsection shall become effective unless the board of directors submits to the voters of the district, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the tax, and such tax shall become effective only after the majority of the voters voting on such tax approve such tax.

2. In the event the district seeks to impose a sales tax under this subsection, the question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a ..... cent sales tax be levied on all retail sales within the district for the purpose of providing funding for ..... library district?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the tax shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the board of directors shall have no power to impose the tax unless and



until another proposal to authorize the tax is submitted to the voters of the district and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to any tax approved under this subsection.

3. As used in this section, “qualified voters” or “voters” means any individuals residing within the district who are eligible to be registered voters and who have registered to vote under chapter 115, or, if no individuals are eligible and registered to vote reside within the proposed district, all of the owners of real property located within the proposed district who have unanimously petitioned for or consented to the adoption of an ordinance by the governing body imposing a tax authorized in this section. If the owner of the property within the proposed district is a political subdivision or corporation of the state, the governing body of such political subdivision or corporation shall be considered the owner for purposes of this section.

4. For purposes of this section the term “public library district” shall mean any city library district, county library district, city-county library district, municipal library district, consolidated library district, or urban library district.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by inserting the following at the end of said line:

“and sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120, sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 and 132, and sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135,”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after “RSMo,” the following:

“sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120,”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 578.120, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“[Section 1. In pursuance of a notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county, Missouri, that a bill will be presented to the thirty third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that two terms of the Randolph county circuit court be held at the city of Moberly, in said county, with like jurisdiction in all civil and criminal cases arising in said county or removed to the same by change of venue from any other county and like concurrent jurisdiction with, and appellate jurisdiction from, and like superintending control over the probate court, county court, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace and all inferior tribunals in said county, and like power and jurisdiction over all persons, subjects, matters and things as is or may be provided by law in reference to circuit courts in this state, and for the repeal of “an act to establish a court of common pleas, and define the jurisdiction thereof in the city of Moberly, Randolph county, Missouri,” approved February 26, 1875, and all acts amendatory thereof. It is hereby provided that the judge of the Randolph county circuit court shall hold two terms of the circuit court

each year in the city of Moberly in the county of Randolph, at the following times, to wit: on the first Monday in February and the third Monday in September.]

[Sec. 2. The judge of the circuit court in Randolph county shall select a suitable place for holding said court at the city of Moberly, and for the various offices herein provided for, and the place so selected by the said judge for the holding the said courts shall be known and designated as the court house at the city of Moberly; and cause the same and said offices to be furnished in a proper manner for said court and its officers and report the rental, cost and expense thereof to the county court of Randolph county, which shall pay the same as other claims against said county are paid out of the county treasury, and the judge of said court may change the place of holding said court in said city of Moberly when he deems it advisable, to some other place in said city.]

[Sec 3. Said court shall have and exercise like powers and jurisdiction in all civil and criminal causes and proceedings whatsoever arising in said county or removed to the same by change of venue from any other county, and like concurrent jurisdiction with, and appellate jurisdiction from, and like superintending control over the county courts, probate courts, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace, and all inferior tribunals in said county; and like powers, control and jurisdiction over all persons, corporations, subjects, matters and things as is or may be provided by law with reference to circuit courts in this state.]

[Sec. 4. The circuit clerk of Randolph county shall be clerk of said court and shall attend the same in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as may be required of him by law, for which he shall receive the same fees as are provided by law for similar services in like courts.]

[Sec. 5. The clerk of said court shall procure and keep a seal to be used as the seal of said court. He shall also keep an office at the said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, and who shall in his absence have the care and management of all books and papers pertaining to said court, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of the office in the absence of his principal.]

[Sec. 6. The sheriff of Randolph county shall attend said court in person or by deputy, and perform such duties as shall be required of him by law. He shall also keep an office at said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy, resident of said city, who shall keep said office and have the care and management of the same, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of sheriff of said county in the absence of his principal, for whose acts said principal shall be responsible.]

[Sec. 7. The books, stationery, furniture, fuel, light, rent and other incidental expenses necessary for said court and offices shall be from time to time supplied and paid for out of the county treasury.]

[Sec. 8. All general laws now in force or which may hereafter be enacted, regulating and governing courts of record, and all laws defining the practice and proceedings in such courts, are declared to be in force and effect in the court hereby established.]

[Sec. 9. All causes taken by change of venue from any other county to the circuit court of Randolph county may be transferred and certified into the circuit court either at the city of Huntsville or at the city of Moberly, in said county, unless one of said courts be designated in the order of removal, in which case said cause shall be certified into the court so designated in the order granting the change of venue.]

[Sec. 10. The parties to any suit or proceeding pending in the circuit court of Randolph county may, by agreement, in writing, signed by the said parties or their counsel and filed therein, remove the same from

the city of Moberly to the city of Huntsville, or from the city of Huntsville to the city of Moberly, or the judge of the circuit court of said Randolph county, upon the application of either party, and upon reasonable notice to the adverse party may, for good cause shown by affidavit or otherwise, remove any cause as aforesaid from the circuit court at Moberly to the circuit court at Huntsville, or from the circuit court at Huntsville to the circuit court at Moberly; and in such case the judge of said court may order the original papers transferred without the cost of copying the same, and the cause so transferred and removed shall be proceeded with in every respect as in changes of venue from one county to another.]

[Sec. 11. All judgments, orders and decrees of said court shall be a lien upon real estate to the same extent, and shall have like force and effect in every part of said county as similar judgments, orders, decrees and process of the circuit court of said Randolph county held at the city of Huntsville, and all real estate taken in execution by the sheriff of Randolph county under judgments rendered by the said circuit court at the said city of Moberly on all real estate situated in said county, and sold in pursuance of the judgment, order or decree thereof, shall be exposed to sale at the door of the court house at the city of Moberly, in the same time and manner as is or may be regulated by law.]

[Sec. 12. All mechanics' liens upon real estate situate in Randolph county, and all papers, notices and process necessary to be filed or taken in the circuit court to obtain, maintain and complete a lien of any kind authorized by law, upon real estate situate in said county, or upon any personal property, debts, credits, bonds, notes, assets or effects whatsoever may be filed and taken in the circuit court at the city of Moberly with like force and effect as if the same had been filed and taken in the circuit court at Huntsville, in said county. And all suits and process for the enforcement thereof shall be brought in the court where filed.]

[Sec. 13. All appeals from the county court, probate court, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace and all inferior tribunals in said county of Randolph, may be granted and certified into the circuit court at the city of Moberly, or the circuit court at the city of Huntsville, in said county, as the one place or the other shall, in the opinion of the judge or justice granting the appeal, be most convenient to the parties, unless the parties to the cause, either by themselves or their attorneys, shall, in writing, filed in said cause, agree as to the appellate court, in which event the appeal shall be certified into the one of said courts so agreed upon in the manner provided by law.]

[Sec. 14. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said court, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to courts of record, for the use of said circuit court of the city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 15. The dockets now required by law to be kept by the clerk of the circuit court at the city of Huntsville, of all judgments rendered there, and notices and liens of every kind filed there shall include and contain all judgments, notices and liens rendered by and filed in the circuit court at the city of Moberly, and he shall also keep similar dockets at his office at the city of Moberly, which shall also include and contain all judgments rendered by and notices filed in the circuit court at the city of Huntsville.]

[Sec. 16. An act entitled, "an act to establish a court of common pleas, and define the jurisdiction thereof, in the city of Moberly, Randolph county, Missouri," approved February 26th, 1875, and all acts amendatory thereof, are hereby repealed. All the records, books, papers and furniture pertaining to the said court of common pleas are hereby transferred into the said circuit court at Moberly, together with all suits, process and business of every kind pending therein, which shall be proceeded with and determined by the said circuit court in the same manner, and with like effect, as if the same had been begun in said circuit

court; and the clerk of said circuit court shall have the custody and control of all the books, records, papers, furniture, and other effects appertaining to the said court of common pleas, which are or may be transferred to the said circuit court, and be responsible therefor, and perform such duties in relation thereto as he is required by law to perform in regard to similar things appertaining to his own office, and he shall, when required, make and certify copies, transcripts and exemplifications of such books, papers and records, which said copies, transcripts and exemplifications shall have the same force and effect as if said act had not been repealed and the same had been made by the clerk of said court of common pleas, and the said circuit court shall have the same power and control over the books, papers and records so transferred, including the power to alter or amend the same in cases allowed by law as it has or may have over its own books, papers and records.]

[Sec. 17. All mechanics' liens and other liens of every kind filed in said court of common pleas, and all judgments, orders and decrees of the said court of common pleas remaining unsatisfied, unperformed or unexecuted shall be enforced by the said circuit court to be held at the said city of Moberly, in the said manner as if the same had been filed, rendered or made therein; the said circuit court shall complete the unfinished process of said court of common pleas. The lien of all such process, judgments and decrees shall continue as if the law establishing said court of common pleas, and the acts amendatory thereof, were still in force, and may be revived by the said circuit court, in the manner provided by law for reviving the lien of judgments and decrees of circuit courts in this state; and the clerk of said circuit court may, whenever required, issue execution upon any such judgment or decree in any case authorized by law.]

[Sec. 18. All cases which may have been taken by appeal or writ of error from said court of common pleas to the supreme court, upon the decision of said supreme court remanding the same, shall be remanded to the said circuit court to be held at the city of Moberly, and be therein proceeded with as if the same had been taken from that court, and if any party to any action or proceeding in said court of common pleas shall, after the passage of this act, desire to sue out a writ of error therein, said writ shall be directed to the said circuit court held at the said city of Moberly and be returnable by the clerk thereof.]

[Sec. 19. All writs, rules, process and orders issued or made by the said court of common pleas and returnable to any term of said court, which would be held after the day that this act takes effect if the said court continued in existence, and which shall not have been returned before that day, shall be valid and shall be returned to the said circuit court at the city of Moberly at such time as they would respectively have been returnable in said court, and the said circuit court at Moberly may enforce the return thereof.]

[Sec. 20. All writs and other process of every kind issued from the said court of common pleas, being and remaining unexecuted in the hands of the sheriff of Randolph county, or any other county, shall be proceeded with and executed according to law, and shall be returned to the first term of said circuit court at Moberly, after the taking effect of this act, and all sales of real estate advertised to be made by said sheriff, and not made before the taking effect of this act, shall be made at the first term of the said circuit court at the city of Moberly, to be held after this act takes effect, and the said sheriff shall execute deeds for the same, acknowledge the same before the said circuit court as provided by law. In all cases where sales of real estate have been made upon execution issued from the said court of common pleas, and the deeds therefor have not been executed, the same shall be executed according to law, and the acknowledgment taken and certified before the said circuit court at the city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 21. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable, by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in

the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]

Section B. Sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 and 132 are repealed as follows:

[Section 1. In pursuance of notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county that a bill will be presented to the thirty-third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that four terms of the county court of said Randolph county be authorized and required to be held at the city of Moberly in said county, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said county as pertains to similar courts of record in this state, and for the establishment of a place of holding said court, and a county court clerk's office at the city of Moberly, in said county, and a deputy clerk of said court to reside in said city of Moberly and be in charge of said office. It is hereby provided that the judges of the county court of Randolph county, in addition to the terms of the county court of said county, required by law to be held at the city of Huntsville, in said county, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and required to hold four terms annually of said county court of Randolph county, at the city of Moberly, in said county, commencing on the second Mondays in February, May, August and November, and may hold special and adjourned terms of said county court at said city of Moberly at any time required, with like power and jurisdiction in all respects co-extensive with said Randolph county as pertains to county courts in this state.]

[Sec. 2. The judges of the county court of Randolph county shall select a suitable place for holding said court at the city of Moberly, and also an office for the clerk of said court at said city of Moberly, which, when so selected, shall be known and designated as the county court room and the county clerk's office at the city of Moberly, and cause the same to be furnished in a proper manner for said county court and said county clerk, the rental cost and expense of which shall be paid as other claims against said county are paid out of the county treasury.]

[Sec. 3. The county clerk of Randolph county shall be clerk of said county court at Moberly, and shall attend the same in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as may be required of him by law, for which he shall receive the same fees as are provided by law for similar services in county courts in this state, and in addition thereto he shall be paid out of the county treasury three hundred dollars per annum, in quarterly installments, to enable him to furnish a competent clerk for said office at Moberly as hereinafter provided.]

[Sec. 4. The county clerk of said county shall procure and keep a seal, to be used as the seal of said county court at Moberly. He shall also keep an office at the said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy clerk, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, and who shall, in his absence, have the care and management of all the books and papers pertaining to said county court at Moberly, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of the office of county clerk at said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 5. The sheriff of Randolph county shall attend said court, either in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as are required of him by law, and for his services he shall receive the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and all process to him directed from said county court at Moberly shall be by him returned into said court at Moberly.]

[Sec. 6. All the books, papers and records pertaining to matters and causes of action pending in said county court, and all business transacted in said county court at the city of Moberly, shall be kept at the

county clerk's office herein provided for, at the said city of Moberly; and all business begun in said county court at Moberly, shall be proceeded with to final determination therein, unless removed out of said court according to law; but the parties to any matter or cause of action pending in said county court at Moberly may, by agreement, in writing, signed by the parties or their attorneys, and filed in said court, remove the same into the county court at Huntsville in said county, and parties to any matter or cause of action pending in the county court at the city of Huntsville, in said county, may, in like manner, remove the same into the county court at Moberly, in said county, and said matter or cause of action, when so removed, shall be proceeded in as if it had originated in said court into which it is so removed; and in every such case the clerk of the county court may transfer the original papers on file in said matter or cause, with a certified copy of the record entries in the same, into said court into which said matter or cause of action has been so removed, and the record in said cause shall show such removal and transfer.]

[Sec. 7. all sales of real estate sold at public sale in said county of Randolph in pursuance of the judgments or order of the said county court at Moberly, shall be exposed to sale at the court house door at the city of Moberly, in said county, during the session of the said county court, or some other court of record, at said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 8. Said county court, at the said city of Moberly, in the exercise of its jurisdiction, shall be governed by the statutes now, or that may hereafter be enacted, defining and limiting the practice in county courts in this state.]

[Sec. 9. The books, stationery, furniture, fuel, lights, rent and other incidental expenses necessary for said court and clerk's office shall be, from time to time, supplied and paid for out the county treasury of Randolph county.]

[Sec. 10. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said county court at the city of Moberly, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to similar courts of record for the use of said county court at the said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 11. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable, by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]

Section C. Sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135 are repealed as follows:

[Section 1. In pursuance of notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county, that a bill will be presented to the thirty-third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that four terms of the probate court of Randolph county be held at the city of Moberly, in said county, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said county as pertain to similar courts of record in this state, and for the establishment of a probate office at said city of Moberly and the appointment of a separate clerk, to reside in said city and be in charge of said office. It is hereby provided that the judge of probate in said Randolph county, in addition to the terms of the probate court required by law to be held at the city of Huntsville, in said county, be and he is hereby authorized, empowered and required to hold four terms annually of said probate court at the city of Moberly, in said county, commencing on the first Monday in February, May, August and November, and may hold special and adjourned terms of said court at said city of Moberly at

any time required, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said Randolph county in all matters as pertain to similar courts of record in this state.]

[Sec. 2. The judge of probate of said Randolph county shall have and keep, at the said city of Moberly, an office for the transaction of the business of said court and the keeping of the records thereof, to be selected by himself, and which, when so selected, shall be known and designated as the probate office at the city of Moberly. He shall also appoint a separate clerk, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, who shall qualify according to law and have charge of said probate office at Moberly, and in the absence of said judge of probate shall have the custody and control of the books, records, papers and furniture pertaining to said office, and shall discharge all the duties of clerk according to law, and have power and authority to do and perform all acts and duties in vacation, which the judge of said court is or may be authorized to perform in vacation, subject to the confirmation or rejection of said probate court at Moberly at the next regular term thereafter.]

[Sec. 3. The judge of probate of said court shall procure and keep a seal, to be used as the seal of said probate court at Moberly, the expense of which, together with the necessary expense incurred by said probate court for books, stationery, furniture, fuel, light, rent and other necessities, shall be paid by the said Randolph county.]

[Sec. 4. All the books, papers and records pertaining to matters and causes of action pending in said court, and all business transacted in said probate court at Moberly, shall be kept at the office herein provided for at the said city of Moberly; and all business begun in said court at Moberly shall be proceeded with to final determination therein, unless removed out of said court according to law. But the parties to any matter or cause of action pending in said probate court at Moberly may, by agreement, in writing, signed by said parties or their attorneys, and filed in said court by order of said court, remove the same into the probate court at Huntsville, in said county; and parties to any matter or cause of action pending in the probate court at Huntsville, in said county, may, in like manner, remove the same into the probate court at Moberly, in said county, and said matter or cause of action, when so removed, shall proceed in as if it had originated in said court into which it is removed; and in every such case the judge of probate may transfer the original papers of file in said matter or cause of action into said court into which said matter or cause of action has been so removed, and his record in said case shall show such removal and transfer.]

[Sec. 5. The sheriff of Randolph county, either in person or by deputy, shall attend said court and shall perform such duties as are enjoined upon him by law, and for his services shall receive the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and all process to him directed from the said probate court at Moberly, shall be by him returned into said court at Moberly.]

[Sec. 6. The said judge of probate shall receive for his services as judge of said probate court at Moberly, in said Randolph county, the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and in addition thereto an annual salary of five hundred dollars, to be paid in quarterly installments, out of the treasury of said Randolph county, to enable him to employ the separate clerk at the said office at Moberly, herein required and provided for.]

[Sec. 7. All real estate sold at public sale in said Randolph county, in pursuance of the judgment, order [or] decree of said probate court at Moberly, shall be exposed to sale at the court house door at the city of Moberly, in said county, during the session of said probate, or some other court of record in said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 8. Said probate court at the said city of Moberly, in the exercise of its jurisdiction, shall be governed by the statutes in relation to administration, to guardians and curators of minors and persons of unsound mind, to apprentices and to such laws as may be enacted defining and limiting the practice in such courts in this state.]

[Sec. 9. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said probate court at Moberly, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to similar courts of record, for the use of said court at the said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 10. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 19, Section 79.145, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.270. 1. The mayor and board of aldermen shall have power and authority to regulate and to license and to levy and collect a license tax on auctioneers, druggists, hawkers, peddlers, banks, brokers, pawnbrokers, merchants of all kinds, grocers, confectioners, restaurants, butchers, taverns, hotels, public boardinghouses, billiard and pool tables and other tables, bowling alleys, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, loan agents, public buildings, public halls, opera houses, concerts, photographers, bill posters, artists, agents, porters, public lecturers, public meetings, circuses and shows, for parades and exhibitions, moving picture shows, horse or cattle dealers, patent right dealers, stockyards, inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, gas companies, insurance companies, insurance agents, express companies, and express agents, telegraph companies, light, power and water companies, telephone companies, manufacturing and other corporations or institutions, automobile agencies, and dealers, public garages, automobile repair shops or both combined, dealers in automobile accessories, gasoline filling stations, soft drink stands, ice cream stands, ice cream and soft drink stands combined, soda fountains, street railroad cars, omnibuses, drays, transfer and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, and all other business, trades and avocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons, drayage and cartage of property; and to license, tax, regulate and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance houses, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, corn doctors, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, horoscopic views, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, billiard tables, pool tables and other tables, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, tippling houses, and sales of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops and junk dealers; to license, tax and regulate hackmen, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters and all others pursuing like occupations, with or without vehicles, and to prescribe their compensation; and to regulate, license and restrain runners for steamboats, cars, and public houses; and to license ferries, and to regulate the same and the landing thereof within the limits of the city, and to license and tax auto liveries, auto drays and jitneys.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than eight



hundred but less than nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of [twenty-seven] **thirteen** dollars **fifty** cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

3. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand one hundred but less than four thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of thirteen dollars and fifty cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

4. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, on or after January 1, 2006, no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand three hundred and eighty but less than fifty-one thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand or no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-two thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of one thousand dollars per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitation of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

5. Any city under subsection 4 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed one-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue.

6. Any city under subsection 1 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed the greater of:

- (1) One-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue; or
- (2) The business license tax rate for such hotel or motel on May 1, 2005.

7. The provisions of subsection 6 of this section shall not apply to any tax levied by a city when the revenue from such tax is restricted for use to a project from which bonds are outstanding as of May 1, 2005."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 21, Section 105.690, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.935. 1. Any state employee who has accrued any overtime hours may choose to use those hours as compensatory leave time provided that the leave time is available and agreed upon by both the state employee and his or her supervisor.

2. A state employee who is a nonexempt employee pursuant to the provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act shall be eligible for payment of overtime in accordance with subsection [4] 5 of this section. A nonexempt state employee who works on a designated state holiday shall be granted equal compensatory time off duty or shall receive, at his or her choice, the employee's straight time hourly rate in cash payment. A nonexempt state employee shall be paid in cash for overtime unless the employee requests compensatory time off at the applicable overtime rate. As used in this section, the term "state employee" means any person who is employed by the state and earns a salary or wage in a position normally requiring the actual performance by him or her of duties on behalf of the state, but shall not include any employee who is exempt under the provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act or any employee of the general assembly.

3. Beginning on January 1, 2006, and annually thereafter each department shall pay all nonexempt state employees in full for any overtime hours accrued during the previous calendar year which have not already been paid or used in the form of compensatory leave time. All nonexempt state employees shall have the option of retaining up to a total of eighty compensatory time hours.

**4. Missouri department of corrections employees classified as a corrections officer I or a corrections officer II who have accrued any overtime hours may choose to use those hours as compensatory leave time, provided that the leave time is available and agreed on by such employee and his or her supervisor. Compensatory time shall be considered accrued on completion of time worked in excess of such employee's normal assigned shift and it will be the employee's decision whether to take the time off or request payment for such hours. All employees classified as a corrections officer I or a corrections officer II shall have the right to retain up to eighty hours of compensatory time at any time during the year.**

[4.] 5. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall only apply to nonexempt state employees who are otherwise eligible for compensatory time under the Fair Labor Standards Act, excluding employees of the general assembly. Any nonexempt state employee requesting cash payment for overtime worked shall notify such employee's department in writing of such decision and state the number of hours, no less than twenty, for which payment is desired. The department shall pay the employee within the calendar month following the month in which a valid request is made. Nothing in this section shall be construed as creating a new compensatory benefit for state employees.

[5.] 6. Each department shall, by November first of each year, notify the commissioner of administration, the house budget committee chair, and the senate appropriations committee chair of the amount of overtime paid in the previous fiscal year and an estimate of overtime to be paid in the current fiscal year. The fiscal year estimate for overtime pay to be paid by each department shall be designated as a separate line item in the appropriations bill for that department. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective July 1, 2005.

[6.] 7. Each state department shall report quarterly to the house of representatives budget committee chair, the senate appropriations committee chair, and the commissioner of administration the cumulative number of accrued overtime hours for department employees, the dollar equivalent of such overtime hours, the number of authorized full-time equivalent positions and vacant positions, the amount of funds for any vacant positions which will be used to pay overtime compensation for employees with full-time equivalent positions, and the current balance in the department's personal service fund.

[7.] 8. This section is applicable to overtime earned under the Fair Labor Standards Act. This section

is applicable to employees who are employed in nonexempt positions providing direct client care or custody in facilities operating on a twenty-four-hour seven-day-a-week basis in the department of corrections, the department of mental health, the division of youth services of the department of social services, and the veterans commission of the department of public safety.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 17, Section 79.130, Line 13, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“105.473. 1. Each lobbyist shall, not later than January fifth of each year or five days after beginning any activities as a lobbyist, file standardized registration forms, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, along with a filing fee of ten dollars, with the commission. The forms shall include the lobbyist’s name and business address, the name and address of all persons such lobbyist employs for lobbying purposes, the name and address of each lobbyist principal by whom such lobbyist is employed or in whose interest such lobbyist appears or works, **and whether the lobbyist is required to register under sections 589.400 to 589.425.** The commission shall maintain files on all lobbyists’ filings, which shall be open to the public. Each lobbyist shall file an updating statement under oath within one week of any addition, deletion, or change in the lobbyist’s employment or representation. The filing fee shall be deposited to the general revenue fund of the state. The lobbyist principal or a lobbyist employing another person for lobbying purposes may notify the commission that a judicial, executive or legislative lobbyist is no longer authorized to lobby for the principal or the lobbyist and should be removed from the commission’s files.

2. Each person shall, before giving testimony before any committee of the general assembly, give to the secretary of such committee such person’s name and address and the identity of any lobbyist or organization, if any, on whose behalf such person appears. A person who is not a lobbyist as defined in section 105.470 shall not be required to give such person’s address if the committee determines that the giving of such address would endanger the person’s physical health.

3. (1) During any period of time in which a lobbyist continues to act as an executive lobbyist, judicial lobbyist, legislative lobbyist, or elected local government official lobbyist, the lobbyist shall file with the commission on standardized forms prescribed by the commission monthly reports which shall be due at the close of business on the tenth day of the following month;

(2) Each report filed pursuant to this subsection shall include a statement, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, setting forth the following:

(a) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all public officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and dependent children, which expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories by the executive branch, judicial branch and legislative branch of government: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals, food and beverages; and gifts;

(b) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all elected local government officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and children. Such expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories: printing and publication expenses;

media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals; food and beverages; and gifts;

(c) An itemized listing of the name of the recipient and the nature and amount of each expenditure by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principal, including a service or anything of value, for all expenditures made during any reporting period, paid or provided to or for a public official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children;

(d) The total of all expenditures made by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal for occasions and the identity of the group invited, the date, location, and description of the occasion and the amount of the expenditure for each occasion when any of the following are invited in writing:

a. All members of the senate, which may or may not include senate staff and employees under the direct supervision of a state senator;

b. All members of the house of representatives, which may or may not include house staff and employees under the direct supervision of a state representative;

c. All members of a joint committee of the general assembly or a standing committee of either the house of representatives or senate, which may or may not include joint and standing committee staff;

d. All members of a caucus of the majority party of the house of representatives, minority party of the house of representatives, majority party of the senate, or minority party of the senate;

e. All statewide officials, which may or may not include the staff and employees under the direct supervision of the statewide official;

(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is solicited by such official, the official's staff, employees, or spouse or dependent children, from the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals and the name of such person or persons, except any expenditures made to any not-for-profit corporation, charitable, fraternal or civic organization or other association formed to provide for good in the order of benevolence and except for any expenditure reported under paragraph (d) of this subdivision;

(f) A statement detailing any direct business relationship or association or partnership the lobbyist has with any public official or elected local government official. The reports required by this subdivision shall cover the time periods since the filing of the last report or since the lobbyist's employment or representation began, whichever is most recent.

4. No expenditure reported pursuant to this section shall include any amount expended by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal on himself or herself. All expenditures disclosed pursuant to this section shall be valued on the report at the actual amount of the payment made, or the charge, expense, cost, or obligation, debt or bill incurred by the lobbyist or the person the lobbyist represents. Whenever a lobbyist principal employs more than one lobbyist, expenditures of the lobbyist principal shall not be reported by each lobbyist, but shall be reported by one of such lobbyists. No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.

5. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever information is reasonably requested

by the lobbyist principal's lobbyist for use in filing the reports required by this section.

6. All information required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of this section with the commission shall be kept available by the executive director of the commission at all times open to the public for inspection and copying for a reasonable fee for a period of five years from the date when such information was filed.

7. No person shall knowingly employ any person who is required to register as a registered lobbyist but is not registered pursuant to this section. Any person who knowingly violates this subsection shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount of not more than ten thousand dollars for each violation. Such civil penalties shall be collected by action filed by the commission.

8. Any lobbyist found to knowingly omit, conceal, or falsify in any manner information required pursuant to this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

9. The prosecuting attorney of Cole County shall be reimbursed only out of funds specifically appropriated by the general assembly for investigations and prosecutions for violations of this section.

10. Any public official or other person whose name appears in any lobbyist report filed pursuant to this section who contests the accuracy of the portion of the report applicable to such person may petition the commission for an audit of such report and shall state in writing in such petition the specific disagreement with the contents of such report. The commission shall investigate such allegations in the manner described in section 105.959. If the commission determines that the contents of such report are incorrect, incomplete or erroneous, it shall enter an order requiring filing of an amended or corrected report.

11. The commission shall provide a report listing the total spent by a lobbyist for the month and year to any member or member-elect of the general assembly, judge or judicial officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing accurate information to the public, the commission shall not publish information in either written or electronic form for ten working days after providing the report pursuant to this subsection. The commission shall not release any portion of the lobbyist report if the accuracy of the report has been questioned pursuant to subsection 10 of this section unless it is conspicuously marked "Under Review".

12. Each lobbyist or lobbyist principal by whom the lobbyist was employed, or in whose behalf the lobbyist acted, shall provide a general description of the proposed legislation or action by the executive branch or judicial branch which the lobbyist or lobbyist principal supported or opposed. This information shall be supplied to the commission on March fifteenth and May thirtieth of each year.

13. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradicting ordinances or charter provisions."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 578.120, Line 16, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"[105.473. 1. Each lobbyist shall, not later than January fifth of each year or five days after beginning any activities as a lobbyist, file standardized registration forms, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, along with a filing fee of ten dollars, with the commission. The forms shall include the lobbyist's name and business address, the name and

address of all persons such lobbyist employs for lobbying purposes, the name and address of each lobbyist principal by whom such lobbyist is employed or in whose interest such lobbyist appears or works. The commission shall maintain files on all lobbyists' filings, which shall be open to the public. Each lobbyist shall file an updating statement under oath within one week of any addition, deletion, or change in the lobbyist's employment or representation. The filing fee shall be deposited to the general revenue fund of the state. The lobbyist principal or a lobbyist employing another person for lobbying purposes may notify the commission that a judicial, executive or legislative lobbyist is no longer authorized to lobby for the principal or the lobbyist and should be removed from the commission's files.

2. Each person shall, before giving testimony before any committee of the general assembly, give to the secretary of such committee such person's name and address and the identity of any lobbyist or organization, if any, on whose behalf such person appears. A person who is not a lobbyist as defined in section 105.470 shall not be required to give such person's address if the committee determines that the giving of such address would endanger the person's physical health.

3. (1) During any period of time in which a lobbyist continues to act as an executive lobbyist, judicial lobbyist, legislative lobbyist, or elected local government official lobbyist, the lobbyist shall file with the commission on standardized forms prescribed by the commission monthly reports which shall be due at the close of business on the tenth day of the following month;

(2) Each report filed pursuant to this subsection shall include a statement, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, setting forth the following:

(a) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all public officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and dependent children, which expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories by the executive branch, judicial branch and legislative branch of government: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals, food and beverages; and gifts;

(b) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all elected local government officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and children. Such expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals; food and beverages; and gifts;

(c) An itemized listing of the name of the recipient and the nature and amount of each expenditure by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principal, including a service or anything of value, for all expenditures made during any reporting period, paid or provided to or for a public official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children;

(d) The total of all expenditures made by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal for occasions and the identity of the group invited, the date and description of the occasion and the amount of the expenditure for each occasion when any of the following are invited in writing:

- a. All members of the senate;
- b. All members of the house of representatives;

c. All members of a joint committee of the general assembly or a standing committee of either the house of representatives or senate; or

d. All members of a caucus of the majority party of the house of representatives, minority party of the house of representatives, majority party of the senate, or minority party of the senate;

(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is solicited by such official, the official's staff, employees, or spouse or dependent children, from the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals and the name of such person or persons, except any expenditures made to any not-for-profit corporation, charitable, fraternal or civic organization or other association formed to provide for good in the order of benevolence;

(f) A statement detailing any direct business relationship or association or partnership the lobbyist has with any public official or elected local government official. The reports required by this subdivision shall cover the time periods since the filing of the last report or since the lobbyist's employment or representation began, whichever is most recent.

4. No expenditure reported pursuant to this section shall include any amount expended by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal on himself or herself. All expenditures disclosed pursuant to this section shall be valued on the report at the actual amount of the payment made, or the charge, expense, cost, or obligation, debt or bill incurred by the lobbyist or the person the lobbyist represents. Whenever a lobbyist principal employs more than one lobbyist, expenditures of the lobbyist principal shall not be reported by each lobbyist, but shall be reported by one of such lobbyists. No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.

5. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever information is reasonably requested by the lobbyist principal's lobbyist for use in filing the reports required by this section.

6. All information required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of this section with the commission shall be kept available by the executive director of the commission at all times open to the public for inspection and copying for a reasonable fee for a period of five years from the date when such information was filed.

7. No person shall knowingly employ any person who is required to register as a registered lobbyist but is not registered pursuant to this section. Any person who knowingly violates this subsection shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount of not more than ten thousand dollars for each violation. Such civil penalties shall be collected by action filed by the commission.

8. No lobbyist shall knowingly omit, conceal, or falsify in any manner information required pursuant to this section.

9. The prosecuting attorney of Cole County shall be reimbursed only out of funds specifically appropriated by the general assembly for investigations and prosecutions for violations of this

section.

10. Any public official or other person whose name appears in any lobbyist report filed pursuant to this section who contests the accuracy of the portion of the report applicable to such person may petition the commission for an audit of such report and shall state in writing in such petition the specific disagreement with the contents of such report. The commission shall investigate such allegations in the manner described in section 105.959. If the commission determines that the contents of such report are incorrect, incomplete or erroneous, it shall enter an order requiring filing of an amended or corrected report.

11. The commission shall provide a report listing the total spent by a lobbyist for the month and year to any member or member-elect of the general assembly, judge or judicial officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing accurate information to the public, the commission shall not publish information in either written or electronic form for ten working days after providing the report pursuant to this subsection. The commission shall not release any portion of the lobbyist report if the accuracy of the report has been questioned pursuant to subsection 10 of this section unless it is conspicuously marked "Under Review".

12. Each lobbyist or lobbyist principal by whom the lobbyist was employed, or in whose behalf the lobbyist acted, shall provide a general description of the proposed legislation or action by the executive branch or judicial branch which the lobbyist or lobbyist principal supported or opposed. This information shall be supplied to the commission on March fifteenth and May thirtieth of each year.

13. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradicting ordinances or charter provisions.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 32, Section 525.310, Line 63, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"537.900. No cause of action shall be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when the actions complained of were made in furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive, even if the order or directive executed is later determined to be invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction. A cause of action for damages may be brought against the party who obtained the court's order or directive if obtained by way of fraud or false statement. If such an action is filed against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff, all costs incurred for the defense of the action by or on behalf of the sheriff, deputy sheriff, or administrative employee shall be taxed to the petitioner.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 15, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:



“67.320. 1. Any county [of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred] **with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand** inhabitants or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county’s orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.”; and

Further amend said bill, Section 578.120, Page 33, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[67.320. 1. Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county’s orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be

appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.]]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 15

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 17, Section 79.050, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“79.062. 1. The holder of any elective office who is serving a term of four years in any city of the fourth classification as described in section 72.040 may be removed by the qualified voters of such city by recall petition in accordance with the procedure set out in this section subject to the following limitations:**

**(1) The officer has held office for at least six months;**

**(2) Additional recall petitions may be filed but shall not be filed during the six months immediately following voter disapproval of the last recall petition;**

**(3) The recalled officer shall not be a candidate for such office at any special election held to fill the vacancy created by the officer’s recall, nor shall the officer be appointed by the appointing authority to fill the vacancy.**

**2. A petition signed by voters entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, equal in number to at least twenty-five percent of the total number of registered voters in such city entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, demanding the recall of a person from elective office shall be filed with the county clerk. The petition shall contain a statement of the reasons for which recall is sought which shall not be more than two hundred words in length. Such petition for recall shall be filed with the appropriate county clerk or election authority within sixty days after the date of the earliest signature on the petition. The reasons for recall are misconduct in office, incompetence, or failure to perform duties prescribed by law. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to the signer’s signature the signer’s place of residence, giving the street and number and the date signed. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as the signer believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.**

**3. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the county clerk of the county in which such city is located shall examine and from the voters' register ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and if necessary, the board of aldermen shall allow the clerk extra help for the purpose. The clerk shall attach to the petition a certificate showing the result of the examination. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, it may be amended within ten days from the date of such certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition, and if the clerk's certificate shall show the amended petition to be insufficient, the amended petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice, however, to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition shall be deemed to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit the same to the board of aldermen without delay. If the petition shall be found to be sufficient, the board of aldermen shall order the question to be submitted to the voters of the city.**

**4. A special election shall be held on the recall petition as soon as practicable and as may be determined by the election authority of the county. The question to be presented to the voters at such election shall be in substantially the following form:**

- ☐ **FOR the removal of ..... (name of officer) from the office of ..... (title of office)**
- ☐ **AGAINST the removal of ..... (name of officer) from the office of ..... (title of office)**

**5. If a majority of the qualified electors voting on the question at such election shall vote FOR the removal of such officer, a vacancy shall exist in such office. If a majority of the qualified electors voting on the question at such election shall vote AGAINST the removal of such officer, such officer shall continue to serve during the term for which elected.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 16

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 27, Section 321.322, Line 68, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“339.507. 1. There is hereby created within the division of professional registration the “Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission”, which shall consist of seven members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, six of whom shall be appraiser members, and one shall be a public member. Each member shall be a resident of this state and a registered voter for a period of one year prior to the person's appointment. The president of the Missouri Appraiser Advisory Council in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of the term of the commission member, other than the public member, or as soon as feasible after the vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five appraisers qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the governor appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Appraiser Advisory Council shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association. The public member shall have never been engaged in the businesses of real estate appraisal, real estate sales or making loans secured by real estate.

2. The real estate appraiser members appointed by the governor shall be Missouri residents who have real estate appraisal experience in the state of Missouri for not less than five years immediately preceding

their appointment. Appraiser members of the commission shall be appointed from the registry of state-certified real estate appraisers and state-licensed real estate appraisers. **Real estate appraiser commission members, appointed after August 28, 2014, shall not be from the same United States congressional district.**

3. All members shall be appointed for three-year terms. All members shall serve until their successors have been appointed and qualified. Vacancies occurring in the membership of the commission for any reason shall be filled by appointment by the governor for the unexpired term. Upon expiration of their terms, members of the commission shall continue to hold office until the appointment and qualification of their successors. No more than four members of the commission shall be members of the same political party. No person shall be appointed for more than two consecutive terms. The governor may remove a member for cause.

4. The commission shall meet at least once each calendar quarter to conduct its business. A quorum of the commission shall consist of four members.

5. Each member of the commission shall be entitled to a per diem allowance of fifty dollars for each meeting of the commission at which the member is present and shall be entitled to reimbursement of the member's expenses necessarily incurred in the discharge of the member's official duties. Each member of the commission shall be entitled to reimbursement of travel expenses necessarily incurred in attending meetings of the commission.

**6. The commission shall prepare an annual report outlining business conducted by the commission during the previous calendar year and shall submit a copy to the general assembly by April first of each year. The report shall include:**

**(1) The number of complaints that were filed against licensees;**

**(2) The number and disposition of investigations conducted by the commission pursuant to the filing of a complaint; and**

**(3) An accounting of all expenditures of the commission.**

**339.531. 1. Any person may file a complaint with the commission alleging that a licensee has committed any combination of the acts or omissions provided in subsection 2 of section 339.532. A complaint shall be in writing and shall be signed by the complainant, but a complainant is not required to specify the provisions of law or regulations alleged to have been violated in the complaint.**

**2. Upon the receipt of a complaint against a licensee, the commission shall refer the complaint to the probable cause committee. The commission shall appoint a probable cause committee of four members, one of whom shall be a current member of the commission and three past commission members selected by the commission. The probable cause committee shall serve in an advisory capacity to the commission and review complaints and make a recommendation to the commission regarding the disposition of the complaint. The commission shall provide by rule for the selection process, length of committee member terms, and other procedures necessary for the functioning of the committee.**

**3. Each complaint shall be considered a grievance until reviewed by the probable cause committee. When a grievance is filed under subsection 1 of this section, a copy shall be provided to the licensee,**

who shall have ten working days to respond documenting why the grievance may have no merit. If the licensee responds within the allowable time, the probable cause committee shall review the grievance and response. If the probable cause committee determines that the grievance has no merit, the grievance shall be dismissed and no complaint shall be placed on the licensee's record. If the probable cause committee determines that the grievance has merit, it shall present the case to the commission, and the commission shall decide whether or not to proceed with an investigation of the grievance as a complaint. If the commission decides to proceed with an investigation of a complaint, at that time the complaint shall become a part of the licensee's record.

4. When the commission determines to proceed with a complaint against a licensee, the commission shall investigate the actions of the licensee against whom the complaint is made. In conducting an investigation, the commission may request the licensee under investigation to:

- (1) Answer the charges made against him or her in writing;
- (2) Produce relevant documentary evidence pertaining to the specific complaint causing the investigation; and
- (3) Appear before the commission.

5. A copy of any written answer of the licensee requested under subsection 4 of this section may be furnished to the complainant, as long as furnishing the written answer does not require disclosure of confidential information under the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice.

6. The commission shall notify the complainant and the licensee that an investigation has been commenced within ten working days of the date of the commission's decision to proceed with a complaint under subsection 4 of this section. The commission shall also notify and inform the complainant and licensee of the status of the investigation every sixty days following the commencement of the investigation. No investigation shall last longer than twelve months. Once an investigation is closed or dismissed it shall not be reopened.

7. In the event that the commission fails to meet the notification and investigation requirements of this section or does not finish the investigation within twelve months, then the commission shall provide the complainant at the commission's expense with an appraisal and an appraisal report of the real estate originally appraised by the licensee under investigation.

8. A real estate appraiser member of the commission shall recuse themselves from any matter in which their knowledge of the parties, circumstances, or subject matter will substantially affect their ability to be fair and impartial.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 17

Amend House Amendment No. 17 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 1, Line 10, by deleting “state.” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“state; except that, nothing in this section shall limit the authority of any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants or any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, to require by ordinance or regulation the spaying or neutering of specific breeds of dogs.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 17

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**“273.195. 1. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to limit in any manner the authority of any village, town, or city, including any home rule city, to prohibit dogs from running at large or to further control or regulate dogs within its boundaries; provided that, no such ordinances, orders, policies, or regulations are specific to breed.**

**2. The general assembly hereby occupies and preempts the entire field of legislation touching in any way the control or regulation of specific breeds of dogs to the complete exclusion of any order, ordinance, policy, or regulation by any village, town, or city, including any home rule city, in this state. Any existing or future orders, ordinances, policies, or regulations in this field are hereby and shall be null and void.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Nieves moved that **HCS** for **HB 1439**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439** was again taken up.

Senator Lager offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 28, Section 571.101, Lines 17-18 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which the**”; and further amend lines 27-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last**”.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nieves moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1126**, introduced by Representative Dugger, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 71.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to elections for annexation.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

**SCS** for **HB 1126**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

An Act to repeal sections 71.015, 77.030, 79.050, and 115.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to elections in political subdivisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HB 1126** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1126, Page 5, Section 71.015, Line 161, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.



5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.

**9. Any annexation of property or defined areas of properties approved by a majority of property owners residing thereon and by ordinance of any municipality that is a service provider for both the water and sanitary sewer within the municipality shall be effective as provided in the annexation ordinance and shall not be subject to commission review. Such annexation shall not be prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SA 2:**

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1126, Page 8, Section 79.050, Line 48, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“115.124. 1. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, in a nonpartisan election in any political subdivision or special district [except for] **including municipal elections in any city, town, or village with one thousand or fewer inhabitants that have adopted a proposal pursuant to subsection 3 of this section but excluding municipal elections in any city, town, or village with more than one thousand**

**inhabitants**, if the notice provided for in subsection 5 of section 115.127 has been published in at least one newspaper of general circulation **as defined in section 493.050** in the district, and if the number of candidates who have filed for a particular office is equal to the number of positions in that office to be filled by the election, no election shall be held for such office, and the candidates shall assume the responsibilities of their offices at the same time and in the same manner as if they had been elected. **If no election is held for such office as provided in this section, the election authority shall publish a notice containing the names of the candidates that shall assume the responsibilities of office under this section. Such notice shall be published in at least one newspaper of general circulation as defined in section 493.050 in such political subdivision or district by the first of the month in which the election would have occurred, had it been contested.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if at any election the number of candidates filing for a particular office exceeds the number of positions to be filled at such election, the election authority shall hold the election as scheduled, even if a sufficient number of candidates withdraw from such contest for that office so that the number of candidates remaining after the filing deadline is equal to the number of positions to be filled.

2. The election authority or political subdivision responsible for the oversight of the filing of candidates in any nonpartisan election in any political subdivision or special district shall clearly designate where candidates shall form a line to effectuate such filings and determine the order of such filings; except that, in the case of candidates who file a declaration of candidacy with the election authority or political subdivision prior to 5:00 p.m. on the first day for filing, the election authority or political subdivision may determine by random drawing the order in which such candidates' names shall appear on the ballot. If a drawing is conducted pursuant to this subsection, it shall be conducted so that each candidate may draw a number at random at the time of filing. If such drawing is conducted, the election authority or political subdivision shall record the number drawn with the candidate's declaration of candidacy. If such drawing is conducted, the names of candidates filing on the first day of filing for each office on each ballot shall be listed in ascending order of the numbers so drawn.

**3. The governing body of any city, town, or village with one thousand or fewer inhabitants may submit to the voters at any available election, a question to adopt the provisions of subsection 1 of this section for municipal elections. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the city, town, or village shall conduct nonpartisan municipal elections as provided in subsection 1 of this section for all nonpartisan elections remaining in the year in which the proposal was adopted and for the six calendar years immediately following such approval. At the end of such six-year period, each such city, town, or village shall be prohibited from conducting such elections in such a manner unless such a question is again adopted by the majority of qualified voters as provided in this subsection.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1126, Page 10, Section 115.607, Line 73, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“190.088. 1. A city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand seven hundred but**

fewer than three thousand inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants that is located partially within an ambulance district may file with the ambulance district's board of directors a notice of intention of detachment stating the city's intent that the area located within the city and the ambulance district, or a portion of such area, is to be excluded and taken from the district. The filing of a notice of intention of detachment must be authorized by ordinance. Such notice of intention of detachment shall describe the subject area to be excluded from the ambulance district in the form of a legal description and map.

2. After filing the notice of intention of detachment with the ambulance district, the city shall conduct a public hearing on the notice of intention of detachment and give notice by publication in a newspaper of general circulation qualified to publish legal matters in the county where the subject area is located, at least once a week for three consecutive weeks prior to the hearing, with the last notice being not more than twenty days and not less than ten days before the hearing. The hearing may be continued to another date without further notice other than a motion to be entered upon the minutes fixing the time and place of the subsequent hearing. At the public hearing, the city shall present its reasons why it desires to detach the subject area from the ambulance district and its plan to provide or cause to be provided ambulance services to the subject area.

3. Following the public hearing, the governing body of the city may approve the detachment of the subject area from the ambulance district by enacting an ordinance with two-thirds of all members of the legislative body of the city voting in favor of the ordinance.

4. Upon duly enacting such detachment ordinance, the city shall cause three certified copies of the same to be filed with the county assessor and the clerk of the county wherein the city is located and one certified copy to be filed with the election authority if different from the clerk of the county that has jurisdiction over the area being detached.

5. Upon the effective date of the ordinance, which may be up to one year from the date of its passage and approval, the ambulance district shall no longer provide or cause to be provided ambulance services to the subject area and shall no longer levy and collect any tax upon the property included within the detached area, provided that all real property excluded from an ambulance district shall thereafter be subject to the levy of taxes for the payment of any indebtedness of the ambulance district outstanding at the time of exclusion; provided that after any real property shall have been excluded from an ambulance district as provided under this section, any buildings and improvements thereafter erected or constructed on the excluded real property, all machinery and equipment thereafter installed or placed on the excluded real property, and all tangible personal property not in the ambulance district at the time of the exclusion of the subject area, shall not be subject to any taxes levied by the ambulance district.

6. The city shall also:

(1) On or before January first of the second calendar year after the date on which the property was detached from the ambulance district, pay to the ambulance district a fee equal to the amount of revenue that would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the ambulance district tax on the property in the area detached which was formerly part of the ambulance district;

(2) On or before January first of the third calendar year after the date on which the property was detached from the ambulance district, pay to the ambulance district a fee equal to four-fifths of the

amount of revenue that would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the ambulance district tax on the property in the area detached which was formerly a part of the ambulance district;

(3) On or before January first of the fourth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was detached from the ambulance district, pay to the ambulance district a fee equal to three-fifths of the amount of revenue that would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the ambulance district tax on the property in the area detached which was formerly a part of the ambulance district;

(4) On or before January first of the fifth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was detached from the ambulance district, pay to the ambulance district a fee equal to two-fifths of the amount of revenue that would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the ambulance district tax on the property in the area detached which was formerly a part of the ambulance district; and

(5) On or before January first of the sixth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was detached from the ambulance district, pay to the ambulance district a fee equal to one-fifth of the amount of revenue that would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the ambulance district tax on the property in the area detached which was formerly a part of the ambulance district.

**7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any county in which a boundary commission has been established under sections 72.400 to 72.423.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 4**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1126, Page 9, Section 115.607, Line 28, by striking the word “Two” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**Three**”; and further amend said line, by striking the word “two” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**three**”; and further amend line 31, by striking the word “two” as it appears both times on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**three**”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 5**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1126, Page 8, Section 79.050, Line 48, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“115.353. All declarations of candidacy shall be filed as follows:

(1) For presidential elector, United States senator, representative in Congress, statewide office, circuit judge not subject to the provisions of article V, section 25 of the Missouri Constitution, state senator and state representative, in the office of the secretary of state;

(2) For all county offices which for the purpose of election procedures shall include associate circuit judges not subject to the provisions of article V, section 25 of the Missouri Constitution, in the office of the county election authority;

(3) For all county offices, in the office of the county election authority. In any county in which there [are two boards] **is a board** of election commissioners, the [county clerk] **board of elections** shall be deemed to be the election authority for purposes of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager offered **SA 6**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1126, Page 7, Section 77.030, Line 45, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“77.080. **1.** The style of the ordinances of the city shall be: “Be it ordained by the council of the city of ....., as follows: “No ordinance shall be passed except by bill, and no bill shall become an ordinance unless on its final passage a majority of the members elected to the council shall vote therefor, and the ayes and nays shall be entered on the journal. Every proposed ordinance shall be introduced to the council in writing and shall be read by title or in full two times prior to passage, both readings may occur at a single meeting of the council. If the proposed ordinance is read by title only, copies of the proposed ordinance shall be made available for public inspection prior to the time the bill is under consideration by the council. No bill shall become an ordinance until it shall have been signed by the officer presiding at the meeting of the council at which it shall have been passed. When so signed, it shall be delivered to the mayor for his approval and signature, or his veto.

**2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to ordinances proposed or passed under section 77.085.**

**77.085. 1.** Any proposed ordinance may be submitted to the council by petition signed by at least ten percent of the registered voters voting for mayor at the last municipal election. The petition shall contain, in addition to the requisite number of valid signatures, the full text of the ordinance sought to be passed and a request that the ordinance be submitted to a vote of the people if not passed by the council. Prior to distributing the petition for signatures, the proposed ordinance may be submitted to the city attorney for review. The city attorney may provide comments regarding the ordinance to the petitioners but shall return the comments no later than five business days of the request for review.

**2.** The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his or her signature his or her place of residence, giving the street and number. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as he or she believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

**3.** Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the city clerk shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and, if necessary, the council shall allow the clerk extra help for such purpose. The clerk shall attach a certificate of examination to the

petition. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, the petition may be amended within ten days from the date of the issuance of the clerk's certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition. If the second certificate shows the petition to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition is deemed to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit it to the council without delay.

**4. Upon receipt of the petition and certificate from the clerk, the council shall either:**

**(1) Pass said ordinance without alteration within twenty days after attachment of the clerk's certificate to the accompanying petition; or**

**(2) Submit the question without alteration to the voters at the next municipal election, or, if the petition has been signed by twenty-five percent or more of the registered voters voting for mayor at the last municipal election, the council shall immediately submit the question without alteration to the voters of the city.**

**5. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:**

**Shall the following ordinance be (adopted) (repealed)?**

**(Set out ordinance)**

**6. If a majority of the voters vote in favor thereof, such ordinance shall thereupon become a valid and binding ordinance of the city.**

**7. Any number of proposed ordinances may be voted upon at the same election, in accordance with the provisions of this section.**

**8. Any ordinance in effect that was proposed by petition cannot be repealed except by a vote of the people. The council may submit a proposition for the repeal of any such ordinance or for amendments thereto, to be voted upon at any municipal election; and should such proposition receive a majority of the votes cast thereon, such ordinance shall thereby be repealed or amended accordingly. The council may amend an ordinance proposed by petition without a vote of the people, but the original purpose of the ordinance may not be changed by such amendment.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 79.050, line 48, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“79.130. **1.** The style of the ordinances of the city shall be: “Be it ordained by the board of aldermen of the city of ....., as follows:” No ordinance shall be passed except by bill, and no bill shall become an ordinance unless on its final passage a majority of the members elected to the board of aldermen shall vote for it, and the ayes and nays be entered on the journal. Every proposed ordinance shall be introduced to the board of aldermen in writing and shall be read by title or in full two times prior to passage, both readings may occur at a single meeting of the board of aldermen. If the proposed ordinance is read by title only, copies of the proposed ordinance shall be made available for public inspection prior to the time the bill is under consideration by the board of aldermen. No bill shall become an ordinance until it shall have been signed by the mayor or person exercising the duties of the mayor's office, or shall have been passed over the mayor's veto, as herein provided.

**2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to ordinances proposed or passed under section 79.135.**

**79.135. 1.** Any proposed ordinance may be submitted to the board of aldermen by petition signed by at least ten percent of the registered voters voting for mayor at the last municipal election. The petition shall contain, in addition to the requisite number of valid signatures, the full text of the ordinance sought to be passed and a request that the ordinance be submitted to a vote of the people if not passed by the board of aldermen. Prior to distributing the petition for signatures, the proposed ordinance may be submitted to the city attorney for review. The city attorney may provide comments regarding the ordinance to the petitioners but shall return the comments no later than five business days of the request for review.

**2.** The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his or her signature his or her place of residence, giving the street and number. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as he or she believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

**3.** Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the city clerk shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and, if necessary, the board of aldermen shall allow the clerk extra help for such purpose. The clerk shall attach a certificate of examination to the petition. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, the petition may be amended within ten days from the date of the issuance of the clerk's certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition. If the second certificate shows the petition to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition is deemed to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit it to the board of aldermen without delay.

**4.** Upon receipt of the petition and certificate from the clerk, the board of aldermen shall either:

**(1)** Pass said ordinance without alteration within twenty days after attachment of the clerk's certificate to the accompanying petition; or

**(2)** Submit the question without alteration to the voters at the next municipal election, or, if the petition has been signed by twenty-five percent or more of the registered voters voting for mayor at the last municipal election, the board of aldermen shall immediately submit the question without alteration to the voters of the city.

**5.** The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the following ordinance be (adopted) (repealed)?

(Set out ordinance)

**6.** If a majority of the voters vote in favor thereof, such ordinance shall thereupon become a valid and binding ordinance of the city.

**7.** Any number of proposed ordinances may be voted upon at the same election, in accordance with the provisions of this section.

**8.** Any ordinance in effect that was proposed by petition cannot be repealed except by a vote of the people. The board of aldermen may submit a proposition for the repeal of any such ordinance or for amendments thereto, to be voted upon at any municipal election; and should such proposition receive a majority of the votes cast thereon, such ordinance shall thereby be repealed or amended

**accordingly. The board of aldermen may amend an ordinance proposed by petition without a vote of the people, but the original purpose of the ordinance may not be changed by such amendment.**

80.110. 1. No ordinance shall be passed except by bill, and no bill shall become an ordinance unless on its passage a majority of all the members of the board of trustees vote therefor, and the yeas and nays be entered upon the journal; every proposed ordinance shall be introduced to the board of trustees in writing and shall be read by title or in full two times prior to passage, both readings may occur at a single meeting of the board of trustees. If the proposed ordinance is read by title only, copies of the proposed ordinance shall be made available for public inspection prior to the time the bill is under consideration by the board of trustees. All ordinances shall be in full force and effect from and after their passage after being duly signed by the chairman of the board of trustees and attested by the village clerk.

**2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to ordinances proposed or passed under section 80.115.**

80.115. 1. Any proposed ordinance may be submitted to the board of trustees by petition signed by at least ten percent of the registered voters in the town or village voting at the last municipal election. The petition shall contain, in addition to the requisite number of valid signatures, the full text of the ordinance sought to be passed and a request that the ordinance be submitted to a vote of the people if not passed by the board of trustees. Prior to distributing the petition for signatures, the proposed ordinance may be submitted to an attorney for the town or village for review. The attorney may provide comments regarding the ordinance to the petitioners but shall return the comments no later than five business days of the request for review.

2. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his or her signature his or her place of residence, giving the street and number. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as he or she believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

3. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the town or village clerk shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and, if necessary, the board of trustees shall allow the clerk extra help for such purpose. The clerk shall attach a certificate of examination to the petition. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, the petition may be amended within ten days from the date of the issuance of the clerk's certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition. If the second certificate shows the petition to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition is deemed to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit it to the board of trustees without delay.

4. Upon receipt of the petition and certificate from the clerk, the board of trustees shall either:

(1) Pass said ordinance without alteration within twenty days after attachment of the clerk's certificate to the accompanying petition; or

(2) Submit the question without alteration to the voters at the next municipal election, or, if the petition has been signed by twenty-five percent or more of the registered voters voting at the last municipal election, the board of trustees shall immediately submit the question without alteration to the voters of the town or village.



**5. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:**

**Shall the following ordinance be (adopted) (repealed)?**

**(Set out ordinance)**

**6. If a majority of the voters vote in favor thereof, such ordinance shall thereupon become a valid and binding ordinance of the town or village.**

**7. Any number of proposed ordinances may be voted upon at the same election, in accordance with the provisions of this section.**

**8. Any ordinance in effect that was proposed by petition cannot be repealed except by a vote of the people. The board of trustees may submit a proposition for the repeal of any such ordinance or for amendments thereto, to be voted upon at any municipal election; and should such proposition receive a majority of the votes cast thereon, such ordinance shall thereby be repealed or amended accordingly. The board of trustees may amend an ordinance proposed by petition without a vote of the people, but the original purpose of the ordinance may not be changed by such amendment.**

**81.015. 1. Any proposed ordinance may be submitted to the governing body of the city or town under special charter by petition signed by at least ten percent of the registered voters voting in the city or town at the last municipal election. The petition shall contain, in addition to the requisite number of valid signatures, the full text of the ordinance sought to be passed and a request that the ordinance be submitted to a vote of the people if not passed by the governing body. Prior to distributing the petition for signatures, the proposed ordinance may be submitted to an attorney for the city or town for review. The attorney may provide comments regarding the ordinance to the petitioners but shall return the comments no later than five business days of the request for review.**

**2. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his or her signature his or her place of residence, giving the street and number. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as he or she believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.**

**3. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the appropriate officer of the city or town shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and, if necessary, the governing body of the city or town shall allow the officer extra help for such purpose. The officer shall attach a certificate of examination to the petition. If by the officer's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, the petition may be amended within ten days from the date of the issuance of the officer's certificate. The officer shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition. If the second certificate shows the petition to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition is deemed to be sufficient, the officer shall submit it to the governing body of the city or town without delay.**

**4. Upon receipt of the petition and certificate from the officer, the governing body shall either:**

**(1) Pass said ordinance without alteration within twenty days after attachment of the officer's certificate to the accompanying petition; or**

**(2) Submit the question without alteration to the voters at the next municipal election, or, if the**

petition has been signed by twenty-five percent or more of the registered voters in the city or town voting at the last municipal election, the governing body shall immediately submit the question without alteration to the voters of the city or town.

**5. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:**

**Shall the following ordinance be (adopted) (repealed)? (Set out ordinance)**

**6. If a majority of the voters vote in favor thereof, such ordinance shall thereupon become a valid and binding ordinance of the city or town.**

**7. Any number of proposed ordinances may be voted upon at the same election, in accordance with the provisions of this section.**

**8. Any ordinance in effect that was proposed by petition cannot be repealed except by a vote of the people. The governing body of the city or town may submit a proposition for the repeal of any such ordinance or for amendments thereto, to be voted upon at any municipal election; and should such proposition receive a majority of the votes cast thereon, such ordinance shall thereby be repealed or amended accordingly. The governing body of the city or town may amend an ordinance proposed by petition without a vote of the people, but the original purpose of the ordinance may not be changed by such amendment.**

**82.033. 1. Any proposed ordinance may be submitted to the governing body of a constitutional charter city by petition signed by at least ten percent of the registered voters voting in the city at the last municipal election. The petition shall contain, in addition to the requisite number of valid signatures, the full text of the ordinance sought to be passed and a request that the ordinance be submitted to a vote of the people if not passed by the governing body. Prior to distributing the petition for signatures, the proposed ordinance may be submitted to the city attorney for review. The city attorney may provide comments regarding the ordinance to the petitioners but shall return the comments no later than five business days of the request for review.**

**2. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his or her signature his or her place of residence, giving the street and number. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as he or she believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.**

**3. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the appropriate officer of the city shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and, if necessary, the governing body of the city shall allow the officer extra help for such purpose. The officer shall attach a certificate of examination to the petition. If by the officer's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, the petition may be amended within ten days from the date of the issuance of the officer's certificate. The officer shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition. If the second certificate shows the petition to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition is deemed to be sufficient, the officer shall submit it to the governing body of the city without delay.**

**4. Upon receipt of the petition and certificate from the officer, the governing body shall either:**

(1) Pass said ordinance without alteration within twenty days after attachment of the officer's certificate to the accompanying petition; or

(2) Submit the question without alteration to the voters at the next municipal election, or, if the petition has been signed by twenty-five percent or more of the registered voters in the city voting at the last municipal election, the governing body shall immediately submit the question without alteration to the voters of the city.

5. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the following ordinance be (adopted) (repealed)? (Set out ordinance)

6. If a majority of the voters vote in favor thereof, such ordinance shall thereupon become a valid and binding ordinance of the city.

7. Any number of proposed ordinances may be voted upon at the same election, in accordance with the provisions of this section.

8. Any ordinance in effect that was proposed by petition cannot be repealed except by a vote of the people. The governing body may submit a proposition for the repeal of any such ordinance or for amendments thereto, to be voted upon at any municipal election; and should such proposition receive a majority of the votes cast thereon, such ordinance shall thereby be repealed or amended accordingly. The governing body may amend an ordinance proposed by petition without a vote of the people, but the original purpose of the ordinance may not be changed by such amendment.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 1126**, with **SCS** and **SA 6** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1238**, introduced by Representative Hinson, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 488.426, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to court filing fees.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

**SCS** for **HB 1238**, entitled:

#### SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

An Act to repeal sections 488.012, 488.426, and 488.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to court costs.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **HB 1238** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**, which was read:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1238, Page 5, Section 488.2206, Line 21, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“land assemblage and purchase,”**.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SA 2**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1238, Page 5, Section 488.2206, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“488.2235. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to five dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.**

**2. The judge may waive the assessment of the cost in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs.**

**3. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the courthouse.**

**4. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2021.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS for HB 1238**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SCS for HB 1238**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

## NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Nieves	Schaaf—5
-------	-------	---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1710**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to refund donations to the Missouri national guard foundation fund.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **HCS for HB 1710** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1237**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

Was taken up by Senator Schaaf.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **HCS for HB 1237** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 2040**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 190, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to drug overdose treatment.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HCS for HB 2040** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS for HB 1361**, as amended: Senators Parson, Wallingford, Munzlinger, Curls and Walsh.

### RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1983, regarding Steven L. Harman, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1984, regarding Hosea Bilyeu, which was adopted.

**INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Ellis Cross, St. Joseph.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Christopher “Kit” Young, M.D., St. Louis.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Dean Joan Gabel, Associate Dean Mary Beth Marrs, Ashley Burden and students with MU College of Business.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, the President introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Pleasant Lea Elementary School, Lee’s Summit; and Lillian Holloran was made an honorary page.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Adam Gibbons, Florissant.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, teachers Mrs. Grun, Mrs. Rechtien and Mrs. Austin and fifty-four seventh and eighth grade students from St. Rose Philippine Duchesne, Florissant; and Camille Morgan and Franklin Morris were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senator Schaaf and himself, Senator Lager introduced to the Senate, Kyle, Tia, Gracie, Claire and Lily Phillips, St. Joseph; and Gracie, Claire and Lily were made honorary pages.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Cathy Akridge, Christine Breakfield, Carolyn Skelton, Jessica Myers and Brenda Roling, representatives of Missouri Dietitians.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, his wife, Jaime, and daughters, Sophia and Olivia, Glendale; and Sophia and Olivia were made honorary pages.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

**SENATE CALENDAR**  

---

SIXTY-FIRST DAY–THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014

---

**FORMAL CALENDAR****HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HB 1792-Fitzwater, et al

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 858-Kraus                  | 7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS |
| 2. SB 669-Schaaf                 | 8. SB 865-Nieves                 |
| 3. SB 821-Schaefer               | 9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS       |
| 4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS | 10. SB 531-Nasheed               |
| 5. SB 973-Brown                  | 11. SB 820-Schaefer              |
| 6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS       |                                  |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)          | 17. HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618, with SCS (Kraus)  |
| 2. HB 1092-Lant, et al, with SCS (Dixon)        | 18. HCS for HB 1389 (Pearce)                   |
| 3. HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)                   | 19. HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)        |
| 4. HCS for HB 1217, with SCS (Cunningham)       | 20. HB 1206-Wilson (Pearce)                    |
| 5. HCS for HRB 1299, with SCS (Lager)           | 21. HB 1270-Lant, et al, with SCS (Cunningham) |
| 6. HB 1359-Flanigan (Kehoe)                     | 22. HCS for HB 1300 (Schaefer)                 |
| 7. HCS for HB 1631, with SCS (Lager)            | 23. HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS (Brown)    |
| 8. HB 1390-Thomson, et al, with SCS (Pearce)    | 24. HCS for HB 1296, with SCS (Kraus)          |
| 9. HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)              | 25. HB 1190-Kelley (127), et al, with SCS      |
| 10. HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313, with SCS (Sater)   | (Kehoe)  |
| 11. HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)          | 26. HCS for HB 1090 (Munzlinger)               |
| 12. HCS for HB 1779, with SCS (Schaaf)          | 27. HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)                |
| 13. HB 1603-Conway and Kratky (Schaaf)          | 28. HB 1073-Dugger, et al                      |
| 14. HCS for HB 1557 (Munzlinger)                | 29. HCS for HB 2238, with SCS (In Fiscal       |
| 15. HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)          | Oversight)                                     |
| 16. HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al, with SCS (Romine) |  |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS       | SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                  |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)       | SB 550-Sater, with SCS                    |
| SB 501-Keaveny                         | SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to | (pending)                                 |
| SA 2 (pending)                         | SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 566-Sifton                             |
| SB 538-Keaveny and Holsman             | SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS               |



SB 578-Kraus  
 SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
   SA 2 (pending)  
 SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
   (pending)  
 SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 641-Emery  
 SB 644-LeVota  
 SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 671-Sater  
 SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
   (pending)  
 SB 724-Parson  
 SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 &  
   SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 755-Wallingford  
 SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
 SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
 SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS

SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
 SB 790-Dixon  
 SB 814-Brown  
 SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 830-Parson  
 SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 846-Richard  
 SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
 SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 887-Schaefer  
 SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
   (pending)  
 SB 919-Justus  
 SB 966-Lager  
 SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
   (pending)  
 SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SJR 34-Emery  
 SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS &  
   SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
   to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
 HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SCS, SS for  
   SCS & SA 17 (pending) (Emery)

HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS  
   for SCS (pending) (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending)  
   (Schmitt)  
 HCS for HB 1729 (Parson)  
 HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)  
 HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

##### House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)  
 HB 1724-Davis and Lynch (Brown)

HB 1081-McCaherty, et al (Romine)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SB 525-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as amended, HA 5 & HA 6

SB 600-Sater, with HCS, as amended

SB 606-Dixon, with HCS

SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as amended

SS for SB 694-Cunningham, with HCS  
SB 701-Lager, with HA 1, HA 3 & HA 4

SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 808-Wasson, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland, with SS, as amended (Parson)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“We give thanks to you, O God; we give thanks; your name is near.” (Psalm 75:1)

Heavenly Father, we do give You thanks for all that You continue to provide us especially those You have given us to love. We are thankful for our work and the opportunities to serve here and at home. We thank You for our spouse who cares for our home and cares for what is required of us and makes it possible for us to be here. We ask a special blessing on them and again give thanks and praise for all we receive from Your gracious hand. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1985, regarding Armando Alberto, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1986, regarding Cheryl Harness, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1987, regarding Harlan H. Schutte, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, and 624**, entitled:

An Act to repeal repeal sections 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.405, 160.415, 160.417, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.021, 163.036, 163.073, 163.172, 163.410, 167.131, 171.029, 171.031, 171.033, 177.011, and 177.088, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause and an effective date for certain sections.

With House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 5, as amended, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 8, 9 and 10.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 5 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.827, Lines 32 to 35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“(3) Length of residence in the district; and**

**(4) Distance and travel time to a receiving school.**

**The education authority shall not consider student academic performance, free and reduced lunch status, or athletics in assigning a student to a school.”; “; and**

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 12 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill and section, Page 48, Line 22, by deleting the word **“and”** and inserting after all of said line the following:

**“(6) For all students enrolled in the school under the nonsectarian option set forth in section 167.826, complies with the following statutes and any regulations promulgated thereunder by the**

department of elementary and secondary education: 43.408, 43.540, 160.041, 160.045, 160.257, 160.261, 160.262, 160.263, 160.518 for state assessments, the cost of which shall be paid consistent with the manner in which they are paid for students in public schools, 160.522, 160.539, 160.570, 160.660, 160.775, 160.1990, 161.850, 161.102, 161.650, 162.014, 162.068, 162.069, 162.208, 162.215, 162.401, 162.670, 162.720, subdivisions (1) to (3) of 162.821, 162.1250, 162.995, 162.1125, subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 1 of 163.021 for eligibility to receive local funds but compliance with these sections shall not make nonsectarian private schools eligible to receive state funding under 163.031, 167.018, 167.019, 167.020, 167.022, 167.023, 167.031, 167.115, 167.117, 167.122, 167.123, 167.161, 167.166, 167.171, 167.181, 167.191, 167.208, 167.211, 167.227, 167.268, 167.275, 167.280, 167.621 to 167.635, 167.645, 167.700, 167.720, 167.765, 170.005, 170.011, 170.051, 170.315, 170.340, 171.021, 171.031 to 171.033, 171.053, 171.151, 171.171, 178.530, 182.815, 182.817, 191.765 to 191.777, 210.003, 210.110, 210.115, 210.145, 210.150, 210.165, 210.167, 210.760, 210.865, 211.032, 211.034, 211.181, 211.185, 211.188, 320.010, 452.375, 452.376, and 544.193. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to exempt the nonsectarian private school from other statutes and regulations which applied to the nonsectarian schools as of January 1, 2014;

(7) Furnishes to the department of elementary and secondary education all necessary data for the calculation of an annual performance report score, which the department shall calculate for each participating nonsectarian private school. At the option of the nonsectarian private school, such score shall be based upon only the records pertaining to students enrolled in the school through the transfer program or for all students if the school chooses to administer state testing to all students;

(8) Where applicable, contracts with a special school district to provide special education services to eligible students on the same terms as public schools, and the costs associated with the services shall be paid in the same manner;

(9) Certifies to the department of elementary and secondary education and to the unaccredited district that it shall accept the tuition amount specified in subsection 2 of this section as payment in full for the transfer student and shall not require the parent or guardian to pay any additional amount for tuition; and “; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 23, by renumbering subdivision (6) as (10); and” ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624 Page 2, Line 16 of said amendment by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**proposal.**

**7. When the percentage of transfer students at a nonsectarian private school receiving transfer students under this section reaches twenty-five percent of the school's enrollment, the school shall conform to the Missouri school improvement program performance standards to continue its eligibility for the program under this section.”; and”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 33, Section 163.021, Line 30, by inserting immediately after the word **“education”** the following:

**“when the use of such funds is approved by the voters of the district under subsection 6 of section 167.828”**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.828, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word **“district”** the following:

**“located in any city not within a county, any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 48, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word **“education”** the following:

**“, the appropriate education authority, and the unaccredited district”** ; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 29, by adding after all of said line the following:

**“6. (1) This section shall become effective only after the governing body of the unaccredited school district specified in subsection 1 of this section submits to the voters residing within the district at a general election a proposal to authorize the governing body to use local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at a nonsectarian private school for students assigned to an unaccredited school in the district under sections 167.826 to 167.828 and such proposal is approved by the voters of the district as provided in this subsection. The governing body of the school district shall submit the proposal to the voters of the district at the next general election after the decision of the state board of education declaring the district unaccredited for which the deadline for submission of such ballot proposals is open. The ballot proposal presented to the local voters shall contain substantially the following language:**

**Shall the (school district’s name) allow the use of the district’s local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at nonsectarian private schools for students who are assigned to an unaccredited public school in the district and who apply to transfer to nonsectarian private schools under section 167.828, RSMo.?**

☐ YES

☐ NO

**If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is in favor of the question, this section shall become effective in that district the next school year. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is opposed to the question, this section shall not become effective unless and until the proposal is resubmitted under this subsection to the qualified voters at a general election and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal.**

**(2) Whenever the governing body of a school district specified in subsection 1 of this section that**

has not authorized the use of its local operating funds for school purposes as provided in this subsection receives a petition from a nonsectarian private school, signed by the school's chief operating officer, calling for an election to authorize the use of local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at a private nonsectarian school under this subsection, the governing body shall submit to the voters a proposal to authorize such use of funds at the next general election for which the deadline for submission of such ballot proposals is open. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is in favor of the proposal, this section shall become effective in that district the next school year. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon is opposed to the proposal, this section shall not become effective unless and until the proposal is resubmitted under this subsection to the qualified voters at a general election and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal.” ; and

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 167.848, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“educational services, and that is not disqualified from accepting public funds by any provision of the Missouri or United States constitutions;” ; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 6 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 161.086, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“3. The state board of education may classify a district as provisionally accredited if the district is classified as unaccredited and has demonstrated three successive years of improvement, provided that at least two of the three years most recent annual performance reports are consistent with provisionally accredited status and the district demonstrates sound governance and financial solvency.”; and**

Further amend said bill by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 2, Section 160.011, Line 42, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“thousand forty-four hours and as of school year 2015-16, one thousand eighty hours ;” and**

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 161.086, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word **“education”** the following:

**“, to underperforming districts,”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word **“parent”** the following:

**“of a student in the district; the department staff member assigned to the region of the district may be included in the activities of the team but shall not be assigned formally to a team”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word **“provisional”** the following:

**“, underperforming,”** ; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by deleting the word **“percentage”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“performance”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word **“borderline”** the following:

**“or underperforming”**; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 32 to 33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“4. The proportion of schools that”** ; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 161.238, Line 6, by adding immediately after the word **“centers”** the following:

**“, as defined in section 167.848,”**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 162.081, Line 32, by deleting the word **“One”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“At least one”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 41 to 44, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“officer of the school district or a subset of schools and to have all powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools in a seven-director school district. Nothing in this section shall be construed to permit either the state board of education or a special administrative board to raise, in any way not specifically allowed by law, the tax levy of the district or any part of the district without a vote of the people. Any special administrative board appointed under this section shall be responsible for the operation of the district or part of the district until such time that the district or part of the district is classified by the state board of education as provisionally accredited for at least”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 29, Line 114, by adding after all of said line the following:



**“10. The provisions of subsection 9 of this section shall not apply to any school district solely on the basis of financial difficulty resulting from paying tuition and providing transportation for students in a transfer program under sections 167.825 to 167.828.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 162.1310, Lines 4 to 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“notice shall include an explanation of which students may be eligible to transfer, the transfer process under sections 167.826 to 167.828, and any services students may be entitled to”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 40, Section 167.685, Line 12, by inserting immediately after the word **“disbursements”** the following:

**“of public money”; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word **“education”** the following:

**“and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 41, Section 167.687, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the word **“actions”** the following:

**“, including but not limited to”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 167.826, Line 3, by deleting the words **“district originally created”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“seven-director, urban, or metropolitan district”; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 8 and 9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“or an adjoining county, to a charter school located in the same district, or to a nonsectarian private school located in the same district as provided in sections 167.826 to 167.828. A” ; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the word **“accredited”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“unaccredited” ; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 44, Line 28, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“3. For a receiving district, no acceptance of a transfer student shall require any of the following actions, unless the board of education of the receiving district has approved the action:” ; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“education.” ; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 45, Line 60, by inserting immediately after the word **“total”** the following:

**“under subdivision (1) of this subsection” ; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 70 to 78, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“6. Each potential receiving district shall have the right to establish by objective means and adopt a policy for class size and student-teacher ratios under subsection 3 of this section and shall report its policy to the state board of education for its review. A policy may allow for estimated growth in the resident student population. If a district adopts such a policy, it shall submit the policy to the state board of education, which shall approve the policy unless it finds that the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers, in which case the board may limit or revise the implementation of the district's policy. Upon the state board's approval of the policy, the district shall not be required to accept any transfer students under this section that would violate its class size or student-teacher ratio policy. The state board of education's decision shall be final.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 167.827, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the word **“insufficient”** the following:

**“grade-appropriate”; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 23 and 24, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“school year. The authority shall only disrupt student and parent choice for transfer if either in-“;**  
and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 27, by deleting the word **“first”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“before any student is allowed to transfer out of the unaccredited district or to a private nonsectarian school”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.828, Lines 4 and 5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“section 167.848, located in his or her district of residence and is assigned to such school by the education authority.”**

Further amend said bill, Page 48, Section 167.830, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word **“in”** the following:

**“an”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 50, Section 167.833, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word **“disbursements”** the following:

**“of public money”; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **“education”**

the following:

**“and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement”;** and

Further amend said bill, Page 53, Section 167.839, Line 4, by deleting the words **“student transfer coordination”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“education”** ; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word **“disbursements”** the following:

**“of public money”**; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **“education”** the following:

**“and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement”;** and

Further amend said bill, Page 54, Section 167.842, Lines 16 and 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“district to such schools as are permitted under section 167.826.”** ; and

Further amend said bill, Page 55, Section 167.845, Line 4, by deleting the words **“student transfer coordination”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“education”** ; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 56, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word **“disbursements”** the following:

**“of public money”**; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **“education”** the following:

**“and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement”;** and

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 167.848, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“(3) “Attendance center”, a school building or buildings or part of a school building that constitutes one unit for accountability purposes under the Missouri school improvement program;”** ; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the word “**seventy-five**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**fifty**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 170.320, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word “**disbursements**” the following:

“**of public money**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word “**education**” the following:

“**and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 2 of said amendment by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 5, Section 160.400, Line 51, by inserting immediately following the second occurrence of the word “**education;**” the following:

“**or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 54 to 56, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**unaccredited by the state board of education.**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 160.405, Line 334, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“16. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools, and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 160.408, Line 3, by deleting the word”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 19, Section 160.408, Line 3, by deleting the word “**seventy-five**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**ninety**” ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 32, Section 162.1303, Lines 28 to 34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“162.1305. 1. For purposes of this section, “transient student” means any student who transferred between different school districts more than once in the current or immediately preceding school year.**

**2. In the first year of attendance in a district, a transient student’s score on a statewide assessment shall not be included when calculating the status or progress scores on the district’s annual performance report scores. The statewide assessment scores for any transient student in the first year of attendance in a district shall be counted for growth scores from the previous year’s assessment for the purpose of the district’s annual performance report score and to serve as the baseline for growth in the next year’s assessment.**

**3. In the second year of attendance, a transient student’s score on a statewide assessment shall be weighted at fifty percent when calculating the district’s performance for purposes of the district’s annual performance report status or progress score, with growth counting for fifty percent.**

**4. In the third year of attendance, a transient student’s status, progress and growth score shall be weighted at one hundred percent when calculating the district’s performance for purposes of the district’s annual performance report score.” ; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 2 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 29, Section 162.432, Lines 1-12, by deleting all of said section and said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 167.825, Line 1, by inserting “**1.**”“; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485,

495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 43, Section 167.825, Line 1, by inserting “**1.**” immediately after “**167.825.**” ; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“2. A student who has transferred under this section shall be permitted to complete middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first, except that a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred as long as the student previously attended a school in the sending district for at least one semester before initially transferring unless the student was an entering kindergarten or first grade student and”;** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by adding after all of said line the following:

**“3. Regardless of the accreditation status of the sending district, any student who transferred out of the district in school year 2013-14 but did not attend a public school in the unaccredited district shall no longer be eligible to transfer under this section in school year 2014-15.” ;** and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 167.826, Line 55, by inserting immediately after the word “**subsection**” the following:

**“or one hundred percent of the receiving district’s tuition, whichever is less,” ;** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 46, Line 97, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“complete middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first, except that a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred as long as the student previously attended a school in the sending district for at least one semester before initially transferring unless the student was an entering kindergarten or first grade student who applied by April of the year preceding first entry.”;** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 3, Section 160.041, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“2. Beginning with school year 2015-16, in any regular or summer school term, school days shall be scheduled so that”;** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Lines 2 to 4, of said amendment,

by deleting the words “Page 65, Section 1, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following: **“Section 2.”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Pages 64 and 65, Section 1, by deleting said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“Section 1.”**”; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 21, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“(4) One member from an education organization consisting entirely of elected officials appointed by the commissioner of education; and”**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 65, Section 1, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“Section 2. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education a task force, to be known as the “school transfer and improvement task force”, which shall be composed of eleven members. As used in this section, the term “task force” means the school transfer and improvement task force.**

**2. The task force is hereby created to study the following:**

- (1) Means to address failing schools including but not be limited to the creation of a school improvement district;**
- (2) Developing options for school transfer finance formulas;**
- (3) Best practices for how to design and finance public virtual and blended schools; and**
- (4) Best practices and possible pilot projects to assist transient students.**

**3. The task force shall consist of all of the following members:**

- (1) Three members of the senate of whom not more than two from one party and one member from an education policy research organization in Missouri appointed by the president pro tem of the senate;**
- (2) Three members of the house of representatives of whom not more than two from one party and one member from a statewide business association appointed by the speaker of the house;**
- (3) The commissioner of education or his or her designee;**
- (4) The governor or his or her designee; and**
- (5) The lieutenant governor or his or her designee.**

**4. The first meeting of the task force shall be called by the president pro tem of the senate. The task force shall elect a presiding officer by a majority vote of the membership of the task force. Subsequent**

meetings of the task force shall be at the call of the presiding officer.

**5. The task force shall make recommendations regarding the subject in subsection 2 of this section. In making those recommendations, the task force shall receive reports and testimony from individuals, state and local agencies, experts and other public and private organizations.**

**6. The recommendations may include proposals for specific statutory changes.**

**7. The members shall receive no compensation for their services on the task force, but shall be reimbursed for ordinary and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.**

**8. By February 1, 2015, the task force shall report its findings and recommendations to the general assembly.**

**9. The task force shall expire on April 31, 2015.” ; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 40, Section 167.131, Line 10, by deleting “district is the per pupil cost” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“district [is the] **shall be a negotiated tuition or seventy percent of the per pupil cost**” ; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 11, by deleting “attended” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“attended, **whichever is the lesser amount**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 26, Section 161.238, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“161.990. 1. A state “Community Education Council” (CEC) shall be established for the purpose of advising the commissioner of education and the department of elementary and secondary education on issues relating to schools and educational opportunities that are of importance in individual communities within the state.**

**2. The CEC shall have a membership of twenty-one persons who shall be serving concurrently on community action councils established under section 161.995. The method of appointment, along with a procedure to ensure that CEC membership includes persons from community action councils representing accredited districts, unaccredited districts, and provisionally accredited districts, shall be established by the department of elementary and secondary education. CEC members shall be appointed as follows:**

**(1) Four members shall be selected from each geographic quadrant within the combined area of a city not within a county and a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine**



hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, with four members representing the north quadrant, four members representing the east quadrant, four members representing the south quadrant, and four members representing the west quadrant; and

(2) Five members shall be selected at large.

Only one member of a particular community action council shall serve on the CEC at any one time.

3. The commissioner of education or the commissioner's designee shall convene the first meeting of the CEC for the purpose of establishing the bylaws of the CEC and electing officers to include a chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary. CEC members may be reimbursed for expenses but shall not receive a per-diem allowance.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

161.995. 1. Prior to the 2015-16 school year, there shall be established in each school district located within a city not within a county and in each school district located within a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants a "Community Action Council" (CAC). Each CAC shall consist of volunteer members who shall be responsible for developing a strategic plan for educational success within their communities. Each CAC shall report its findings and plans for action to the department of elementary and secondary education on an annual basis, with the first report made to the department in January 2016, and subsequent reports made each January thereafter. CAC members shall reside in the school district and shall consist of:

- (1) Parents;
- (2) Elected officials;
- (3) Faith-based institutions;
- (4) Health care organizations;
- (5) Community-based organizations;
- (6) School board members;
- (7) Business leaders;
- (8) Educators and school administrators;
- (9) Community residents; and
- (10) Students.

**2. Each CAC shall work to empower the community they serve to improve local quality education by:**

**(1) Informing parents and community members about the performance and utilization of schools in their neighborhood and the priorities of the CAC;**

**(2) Engaging community stakeholders in developing strategies to improve schools through regular meetings, subcommittees, and community dialogues;**

**(3) Devising a strategic plan to improve their communities' educational opportunities;**

**(4) Providing guidance in developing and recommending a community vision for improved schools and ensure that students graduate prepared for success in college and career.**

**3. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 177.088, Line 97, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.861. 1. When the tax prescribed by section 210.860 or section 67.1775 is established, the governing body of the city or county or city not within a county shall appoint a board of directors consisting of nine members, who shall be residents of the city or county or city not within a county. All board members shall be appointed to serve for a term of three years, except that of the first board appointed, three members shall be appointed for one-year terms, three members for two-year terms and three members for three-year terms. Board members may be reappointed. In a city not within a county, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than two hundred thousand inhabitants and not more than six hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than one hundred seventy thousand and not more than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than eighty thousand and not more than eighty-three thousand inhabitants, or any third classification county with a population not less than twenty-eight thousand and not more than thirty thousand inhabitants, or any county of the third classification with a population not less than nineteen thousand five hundred and not more than twenty thousand inhabitants the members of the community mental health board of trustees appointed pursuant to the provisions of sections 205.975 to 205.990 shall be the board members for the community children’s services fund. The directors shall not receive compensation for their services, but may be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses.

2. The board shall elect a chairman, vice chairman, treasurer, and such other officers as it deems necessary for its membership. Before taking office, the treasurer shall furnish a surety bond, in an amount to be determined and in a form to be approved by the board, for the faithful performance of his or her duties

and faithful accounting of all moneys that may come into his or her hands. The treasurer shall enter into the surety bond with a surety company authorized to do business in Missouri, and the cost of such bond shall be paid by the board of directors. The board shall administer and expend all funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775 in a manner consistent with this section.

3. The board may contract with public or not-for-profit agencies licensed or certified where appropriate to provide qualified services and may place conditions on the use of such funds. The board shall reserve the right to audit the expenditure of any and all funds. The board and any agency with which the board contracts may establish eligibility standards for the use of such funds and the receipt of services. No member of the board shall serve on the governing body, have any financial interest in, or be employed by any agency which is a recipient of funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775.

4. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may be expended for the purchase of the following services:

(1) Up to thirty days of temporary shelter for abused, neglected, runaway, homeless or emotionally disturbed youth; respite care services; and services to unwed mothers;

(2) Outpatient chemical dependency and psychiatric treatment programs; counseling and related services as a part of transitional living programs; home-based and community-based family intervention programs; unmarried parent services; crisis intervention services, inclusive of telephone hotlines; and prevention programs which promote healthy lifestyles among children and youth and strengthen families;

(3) Individual, group, or family professional counseling and therapy services; psychological evaluations; and mental health screenings.

5. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may not be expended for inpatient medical, psychiatric, and chemical dependency services, or for transportation services.

**6. In any county that contains all or any portion of a school district that has been designated as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education, ten percent of the service fund's yearly revenues shall be devoted to a grant program that delivers services directly to schools in such districts according to the procedure in this subsection. The president of the school board shall notify the board of directors within five business days after such designation. The board shall, in its budget process for the following fiscal year, ensure that ten percent is allocated according to this subsection.**

**(1) The board shall undertake a needs assessment for any such school district within ninety days after receipt of the notice under this subsection. The needs assessment shall be used as a basis for comprehensive mental health wraparound services delivery for which the board shall contract as provided under subsection 3 of this section.**

**(2) The board shall appoint three of its members to a direct school service coordinating committee. The direct school service coordinating committee shall have two members appointed by the school board of each affected school district. One member shall be a parent with a child enrolled in a public school in the district and one member shall be a school services staff member.**

**(3) The direct school service coordinating committee shall provide recommendations and oversight to the program of contracted services under this subsection.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 29, Section 162.081, Line 107, by inserting immediately after the word “district” the following:

**“; however, no unaccredited district with an enrollment of five thousand pupils or less that has participated in the transfer program under section 167.131 as a result of judicial decision shall be merged with existing districts in the event of its lapse. The state board of education shall implement a reform plan submitted by the district and shall determine, by a majority vote, whether said reform plan shall be supervised by the elected school board, a special administrative board, or a reconstituted district with a new elected local school board” ; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 643**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 3.010, 3.066, and 3.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, as amended, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, as amended, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, as amended, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, as amended, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

## **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 1073** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer requested unanimous consent of the Senate to make one motion to send **SCS for HCS for HB 2002**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2003**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2004**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2005**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2006**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2007**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2008**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2009**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2010**; **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2011**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2012**; and **SCS for HCS for HB 2013** to conference in one motion, which request was granted.

Senator Schaefer moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS for HCS for HB 2002**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2003**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2004**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2005**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2006**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2007**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2008**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2009**, as amended; **SCS for HCS for HB 2010**; **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2011**; **SCS for HCS for HB 2012**; and **SCS for HCS for HB 2013** and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2002**, as amended: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2003**, as amended: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2004**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Sifton.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2005**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2006**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2007**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2008**, as amended: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2009**, as amended: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2010**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2011**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2238**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1412**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Karisha Devlin, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority;

Also,

Harold Edward Wildberger, as a member of the Sentencing and Corrections Oversight Commission;

Also,

Ronald Norwood, Independent, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents;

Also,

David G. Liechti, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors;

Also,

John Lyskowski, Independent, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts; and

H. John Visser, Democrat, as a member of the State Board of Podiatric Medicine.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **HB 1430** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1092**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Justus, **HB 1184** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1217**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HRB 1299**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HB 1359** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1631**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1390**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 1506** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 1455** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **HCS** for **HB 1779**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **HB 1603** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HB 1557** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 1514**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HB 1791**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1389** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HCS** for **HB 1189**, with **SCA 1**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1206** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HB 1270**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 1300** was placed on the Informal Calendar.



At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 1617**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **HB 1296**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HB 1190**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HB 1090** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HB 1651** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 2238**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 192, 195, and 261, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to hemp, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Schmitt.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2238**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2238

An Act to amend chapters 192, 195, and 261, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to hemp, with an emergency clause and penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2238** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Photographers from The Missouri Times were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2238** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1729**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken by Senator Parson.

Senator Richard offered **SA 1**:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1729, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3 of the title, by striking “a department of economic development office in Israel” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the department of economic development”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“620.1900. 1. **For projects authorized tax credits before August 28, 2014**, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department, in an amount up to two and one-half percent of the amount of tax credits issued. **For projects authorized tax credits on or after August 28, 2014**, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department in an amount up to five percent of the amount of tax credits issued. The department shall not charge a fee in excess of two and one half percent of the amount of tax credits issued to the recipient of any tax credit for a project for which a written incentive proposal was offered by the department and accepted prior to August 28, 2014. The fee shall be paid by the recipient upon the issuance of the tax credits. However, no fee shall be charged for the tax credits issued under section 135.460, or section 208.770, or under sections 32.100 to 32.125, if issued for community services, crime prevention, education, job training, or physical revitalization.

2. All fees received by the department of economic development under this section shall be deposited

solely to the credit of the economic development advancement fund, created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Economic Development Advancement Fund”, which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. Such fund shall consist of any fees charged under subsection 1 of this section, any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, private, or other sources, fees or administrative charges from private activity bond allocations, moneys transferred or paid to the department in return for goods or services provided by the department, and any appropriations to the fund.

5. At least fifty percent of the fees and other moneys deposited in the fund shall be appropriated for marketing, technical assistance, and training, contracts for specialized economic development services, and new initiatives and pilot programming to address economic trends. The remainder may be appropriated toward the costs of staffing and operating expenses for the program activities of the department of economic development, and for accountability functions.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Richard moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Parson moved that **HCS** for **HB 1729**, as amended, be read the 3rd and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **HCS** for **HB 1729**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

Senator Emery moved that **HB 1490**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 17** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SA 17** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

## NAYS—Senators

Curls                      Holsman                      Justus                      Keaveny                      LeVota                      Nasheed                      Sifton                      Silvey  
Walsh—9

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown                      Chappelle-Nadal                      Cunningham                      Curls                      Dempsey                      Dixon                      Emery                      Kehoe  
Kraus                      Lager                      Lamping                      Libla                      Munzlinger                      Nieves                      Parson                      Pearce  
Richard                      Romine                      Sater                      Schaaf                      Schaefer                      Schmitt                      Wallingford                      Wasson—24

## NAYS—Senators

Holsman                      Justus                      Keaveny                      LeVota                      Nasheed                      Sifton                      Silvey                      Walsh—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 538**, be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SS** for **SB 538**, entitled:

#### SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 538

An Act to repeal sections 163.011 and 163.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to state funding for education, with an effective date.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SS** for **SB 538** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SS** for **SB 538** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Pearce moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, and 624**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton moved that **SCS** for **SB 643**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 643**, entitled:

**HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 643**

An Act to repeal sections 3.010, 3.066, and 3.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

Was taken up.

Senator Sifton moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 643** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schmitt Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Sifton, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 643** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schmitt Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sifton, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sifton moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Brown moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**, as amended and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 808**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 808**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 808

An Act to repeal sections 324.024, 334.735, 337.615, 337.643, 337.645, 338.010, 338.020, 338.059, 338.220, 346.010, and 346.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the licensing of certain professions, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 808**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schmitt          Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 808**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Schmitt	Walsh—2
---------	---------

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 606**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 606**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 606

An Act to repeal section 379.901, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prepaid legal service plans.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **HCS** for **SB 606**, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senator Emery—1

## Absent—Senators

LeVota	Walsh—2
--------	---------

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, **HCS** for **SB 606** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators

Emery            Nieves—2

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SB 525**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 525**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 525

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to food safety.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 525**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		



NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Nieves Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 525**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Nieves Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 600**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 600**, as amended, entitled:

# HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 600

An Act to repeal sections 42.170, 42.200, 42.220, 301.3142, 347.179, 351.065, 354.150, 355.021, 357.060, 358.440, 359.651, 394.250, and 417.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to veterans, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **HCS** for **SB 600**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Sater, **HCS** for **SB 600**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SB 694**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 694**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 694

An Act to repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 694**, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Lamping	Nieves—3
-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators

Justus	Walsh—2
--------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 694** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Emery	Lamping	Nieves—4
-----------------	-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators

Justus	Walsh—2
--------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Lager moved that **SB 701**, with **HA 1**, **HA 3**, and **HA 4**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Justus Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**HA 3** was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Justus Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**HA 4** was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Justus Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Lager, **SB 701**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

**HB 1724**, introduced by Representatives Davis and Lynch, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 41.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri military family relief fund.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HB 1724** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1081**, introduced by Representative McCaherty, et al, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 32, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to paperless communications.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HB 1081** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1603**, introduced by Representatives Conway and Kratky, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the official state exercise.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaaf.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **HB 1603** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lager	Schaefer	Silvey—5
-------	-------	-------	----------	----------

Absent—Senators

LeVota	Walsh—2
--------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **HB 1361**, as amended. Representatives: Gosen, Wieland and Mitten.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2020**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1157**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the privacy of student data.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2163**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to city commercial zones.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS for HCS for HB 2238**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 2141**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.710, 137.010, 142.803, 142.869, 413.225, and 413.226, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to alternative fuels, with an existing penalty provision and an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1303**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1504**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate



Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2028**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1326**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1136**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1411**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 1372**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 1388**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1336**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HJR 48**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1685**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1999**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1866**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1882**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1044**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1156**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 538**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1988, regarding Leandra Patochek, Nixa, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1989, regarding Beth Files, which was adopted.

Senators Lamping and Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1990, regarding Alexis Sallwasser, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1991, regarding Lucas Sean Doherty, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1992, regarding Peggy Baker, Newburg, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, the Schmitt family, Glendale.

Senator Lamping introduced to the Senate, John and Beth, Claire, Campbell, Grace and Mary Jane Tiffin, St. Louis.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, eighth grade students from Lakeland R-III School, Lowry City/Deepwater.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Tonia, Logan and Luke Seaman, Springfield; and Logan and Luke were made honorary pages.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Dianne Bernhard, Susie Sawyer, Carolyn Davinroy and Sara Slone, representatives of COPS.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, Leandra Patochek, Nixa.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, eleventh grade students from Eagle Heights Christian School, Kansas City.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, parents and fifty students from Pershing Elementary School, St. Joseph.

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, Will Lusk.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, May 5, 2014.

## **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

SIXTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, MAY 5, 2014

---

## **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HB 1792-Fitzwater, et al  
HCS for HB 2020  
HB 1157-Lair

HB 2163-Riddle  
HCS for HB 2141

## **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 858-Kraus                  | 7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS |
| 2. SB 669-Schaaf                 | 8. SB 865-Nieves                 |
| 3. SB 821-Schaefer               | 9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS       |
| 4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS | 10. SB 531-Nasheed               |
| 5. SB 973-Brown                  | 11. SB 820-Schaefer              |
| 6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS       |                                  |

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. HB 1073-Dugger, et al (In Fiscal Oversight) | 11. HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS |
| 2. HCS for HB 1412                             | 12. HCS for HB 1336, with SCS        |
| 3. HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS           | 13. HJR 48-Solon, et al              |
| 4. HCS for HB 1303                             | 14. HCS for HB 1685                  |
| 5. HB 1504-Zerr, with SCS                      | 15. HCS for HB 1999                  |
| 6. HB 2028-Peters, et al                       | 16. HB 1866-Schatz, et al, with SCS  |
| 7. HCS for HB 1326, with SCS                   | 17. HCS for HB 1882                  |
| 8. HB 1136-Dugger, et al, with SCS             | 18. HCS for HB 1044, with SCS        |
| 9. HB 1411-Cross, et al, with SCS              | 19. HCS for HB 1156                  |
| 10. HB 1372-Cox, et al                         |                                      |

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                         | SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                         | SB 578-Kraus   |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1<br>(pending)  |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 634-Parson, with SCS                                  |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SB 641-Emery   |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                   | SB 644-LeVota  |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1<br>(pending)   | SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                             |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                 | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                              |
| SB 566-Sifton  | SB 671-Sater   |

SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
(pending)  
SB 724-Parson  
SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1  
& SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)  
SB 755-Wallingford  
SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
SB 790-Dixon  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 830-Parson  
SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS

SB 846-Richard  
SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
SB 887-Schaefer  
SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
(pending)  
SB 919-Justus  
SB 966-Lager  
SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
(pending)  
SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 1090 (Munzlinger)  
HB 1092-Lant, et al, with SCS (Dixon)  
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS &  
SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)  
HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)  
HB 1190-Kelley (127), et al, with SCS (Kehoe)  
HB 1206-Wilson (Pearce)  
HCS for HB 1217, with SCS (Cunningham)  
HB 1270-Lant, et al, with SCS (Cunningham)  
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1296, with SCS (Kraus)  
HCS for HRB 1299, with SCS (Lager)  
HCS for HB 1300 (Schaefer)  
HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313, with SCS (Sater)  
HB 1359-Flanigan (Kehoe)  
HCS for HB 1389 (Pearce)

HB 1390-Thomson, et al, with SCS (Pearce)  
HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)  
HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS  
for SCS (pending) (Dixon)  
HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending) (Schmitt)  
HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)  
HCS for HB 1557 (Munzlinger)  
HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1631, with SCS (Lager)  
HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)  
HCS for HB 1729, as amended (Parson) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)  
HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618, with SCS (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1779, with SCS (Schaaf)  
HB 1791-Fitzwater, et al, with SCS (Romine)  
HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)  
HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

## CONSENT CALENDAR

## House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

## SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1,  
HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as  
amended, HA 5 & HA 6

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

## In Conference

HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland, with SS, as  
amended (Parson)  
HCS for HB 2002, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2003, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2008, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2009, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2011, with SS for SCS  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Schaefer)

## Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
545, 595, 616 & 624-Pearce, with  
HCS, as amended (Senate requests  
House recede or grant conference)  
SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 (Senate requests  
House recede or grant conference)

SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as  
amended (Senate requests House  
recede or grant conference)  
SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as  
amended (Senate requests House  
recede or grant conference)

# Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, MAY 5, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Keep your heart with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life.” (Proverbs 4:23)

Gracious God, it is a beautiful day that You have given to us to enjoy and have brought us safely here to do our work. Help us to keep our hearts in line with You, so our decisions and convictions are held fast in keeping with Your will for us. At this time of our session our lives; our soul; and our conscience are under fire by those who would have us hesitate in what we know is true and in keeping with Your teachings. So we pray, bless and guide us this week that amid all the pressures to get things done we remain faithful. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, May 1, 2014 was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from The New York Times, Missouri Digital News, The Missouri Times and KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1993, regarding Scott Dobson, Raymore, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1994, regarding Kris Schuler, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1995, regarding India Bloom, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1996, regarding James Devine, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 1997, regarding American Bikers Aimed Towards Education, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1998, regarding Hayley Bohnert, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1999, regarding Dylan T. Kriegshauser, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 2000, regarding Kyle Daniel Jegen, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 2001, regarding M. Naomi Williamson, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 2002, regarding Kathy Borgman, which was adopted.

Senators Brown and Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 2003, regarding Christopher Brozyna, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 2004, regarding Velora Alvis "Val" Cummings, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 2005, regarding Edward N. Lisciandra, Valley Park, which was adopted.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HB 1090**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.935, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state employees.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Munzlinger.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HB 1090** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed



Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, as amended. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Lair, Montecillo and Kirkton.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, as amended. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Lair, Montecillo and Kelly (45).

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Hough, Webber and McManus.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Burlison, Kelly (45) and McManus.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Redmon, Schupp and Kirkton.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Korman, Kelly (45) and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, as amended. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Haefner, Rizzo and Kelly (45).

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, as amended. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Haefner, Rizzo and Kirkton.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Allen, Kirkton and LaFaver.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Allen, Kirkton and LaFaver.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Parkinson, Kelly (45) and Kirkton.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013**. Representatives: Stream, Flanigan, Parkinson, Kirkton and Webber.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 530**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 211.447, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to termination of parental rights.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 and House

Amendment No. 2, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 5, Section 211.447, Line 151, by deleting the word “**and**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 1, Line 7, by deleting the phrase “**the legal limit**”, and inserting in lieu thereof “**.08 blood alcohol content pursuant to testing under section 577.020**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 5, Section 211.447, Line 129, by deleting the phrase “**while the child was in utero or**”; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 130, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**hours after the child's birth, the child's birth mother tested positive and over the legal limit for alcohol, or tested positive for cocaine,**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2021**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

**MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR**

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

May 1, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
97<sup>th</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to income taxes.

I disapprove of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Much like last year's Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 253 (2013), Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 is an ill-conceived, fiscally irresponsible experiment. This unaffordable, unfair and potentially dangerous legislation will irreparably harm public education and the vital public services upon which Missourians rely, undermine our state's long-term fiscal health, and provide extraordinary benefits to the few with little for the many. For these reasons and to protect the long-term economic prosperity of our state, Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 cannot receive my approval.

**I. Senate Bill 509 Is Unaffordable**

Although the true fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 could be far greater, even the legislature's estimated \$620 million annual general revenue reduction would dramatically undercut the state's ability to meet its obligations to support K-12 schools, higher education, and vital public services. As I said last year in my veto of Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 253 (2013):

Although Missourians expect to have low and predictable taxes, they also want good jobs, quality schools, and safe and healthy communities, and they are not willing to gamble these priorities on unproven experiments. With our taxes already among the lowest in the nation, the additional reductions called for by [the legislation] would leave a gaping budget hole for decades to come, requiring cuts of such magnitude that meeting even our basic obligations for K-12 education, for our colleges and universities, for public safety and for other vital services would be out of reach.

It is troubling that proponents have portrayed Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 as a way to grow our economy when it would undermine the foundation of our long-term economic growth—public education. The obligation to support public schools has long been part of our shared values as Missourians.<sup>1</sup> Our fiscal discipline and growing economy have put us within striking distance of meeting the legal obligation to fund schools embodied by the school foundation formula. However, by permanently and fundamentally altering the tax code, Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 would reduce the revenue available to meet this legal obligation and leave our schools unable to provide the skilled, educated workforce necessary for the long-term growth of our economy.

**a. Delaying the Tax Cuts Fails to Protect Education and Vital Public Services**

Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 superficially attempts to protect education and vital public services from drastic cuts by delaying the proposed tax cuts until 2017. Although such a delay would clearly shield many of the lawmakers who voted for the bill from ever having to put together a budget based upon it, the delay does nothing but postpone the difficult fiscal choices that will have to be made if this bill becomes law. Moreover, a two-year delay before the tax cuts take effect contradicts the economic argument advanced by proponents that immediate tax relief is needed in order to stimulate economic growth. It is difficult to see how a tax cut of \$32 for the average Missouri family in the year 2022 would provide the immediate economic shot of adrenaline supporters have made this bill out to be. Even if postponing the revenue reductions resulting from the legislation would enable the foundation formula to be fully-funded at least once before revenues begin to erode, a single year of full funding does not meet our legal obligation to schools. This obligation must be sustained year after year to ensure an education system capable of producing the workforce necessary for the jobs of today and the jobs of tomorrow. Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 jeopardizes our ability

---

<sup>1</sup> Missouri's Territorial Charter of 1812 provided "Knowledge, being necessary to good government and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of public education shall be encouraged and provided for." *Territorial Laws of Missouri*, vol. I, ch. IV, sec. 14 (page 13) (approved June 4, 1812). Similarly, Missouri's Constitution provides: "A general diffusion of knowledge and intelligence being essential to the preservation of the rights and liberties of the people, the general assembly shall establish and maintain free public schools in this state within ages not excess of twenty-one years as prescribed by law." Mo. Const. Art. IX.

to live up to this obligation, whether the bill's impacts begin tomorrow or a decade from now.

**b. The Revenue Triggers Fail to Protect Education and Vital Public Services**

Some have relied on the so-called revenue “triggers” in the legislation that must occur before tax reductions take effect in order to claim that their vote in favor of this measure is not a vote against public education. However, as I pointed out last year in my veto of Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 253 (2013), such revenue triggers fail to protect against cuts to education and vital public services because they allow for permanent changes in the tax code based on a single year's increase in revenue collections. In addition, the triggers are drafted so as to allow a reduction in taxes even during the depths of an economic recession. For example, if Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 had been in effect at the time, the more than \$150 million revenue collection increase in Fiscal Year 2008 would have triggered a tax rate reduction in 2009, despite the fact that there was a \$553 million reduction in revenue during Fiscal Year 2009 due to the economic recession that had begun in December 2007. Had this bill been in effect, steep cuts to education and vital public services would have been unavoidable, as the tax cuts would have continued reducing revenue regardless of objective economic conditions and the resulting decline in revenue collections.

Moreover, the revenue triggers in the legislation only apply until the tax cuts are fully phased-in. After that time, under the legislature's own estimates, there would be at least \$620 million less in general revenue available each and every year, regardless of whether revenue collections are going up or down. In addition, the legislation's annual cost would continue to grow above the legislature's \$620 million annual estimate because the income bracket adjustments in the bill for increases in the consumer price index would continue indefinitely. *See* Section 143.011.3. This provision alone would result in an additional \$128 million in annual revenue reductions ten years after the legislation is fully phased-in, increasing each year into perpetuity.

**II. Senate Bill 509 Is Unfair**

Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 provides extraordinarily generous benefits to the wealthy while providing little to working Missourians. Much of this inequity is due to the business income exemption, which as in last year's Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 253 (2013), gives disproportionate tax benefits to select business owners without any requirement that they create jobs and no proof that they would.

**a. The Business Income Exemption Is Poor Tax Policy**

Many have recognized that the business income exemption in Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 is poor tax policy.<sup>2</sup> It would provide a strong incentive to game the tax code through creative accounting, even to the point of forming a “business” simply to gain this generous new tax benefit. A special carve-out like this rewards tax avoidance without concomitant economic activity and makes our tax code less efficient without any empirical evidence that it would improve our economy. In addition, creating a new loophole for select businesses violates the well-established principle of sound tax policy to ensure a broad tax base so that the overall tax burden remains low. Like the state's costly and inefficient tax credit programs, this new exemption narrows the tax base, thereby shifting a greater tax burden to the majority of taxpayers unable to utilize such loopholes.

**b. The Business Income Exemption Treats Certain Businesses Better than Others**

The business income exemption also provides preferential treatment for a select group of businesses, while discriminating against many others based solely on the paperwork the business filed to organize. Under this provision, businesses organized as “pass-through entities”—e.g., LLCs, partnerships, s-corps—would see up to a quarter of their taxable income treated as tax free, while other businesses would see no benefit at all. Privileging one form of business organization over another would create a perverse incentive for businesses to restructure for tax avoidance, not economic efficiency, while penalizing businesses that do not lend themselves to the pass-through form. This kind of governmental manipulation through the tax code unduly interferes with the free market by incentivizing economically inefficient behavior. There is no principled economic justification for the tax code to pick winners and losers based solely on elevating the form of a business's organizational structure over its economic substance.

**c. The Business Income Exemption Treats Business Owners Better Than Workers**

The business income exemption would result in a worker paying higher taxes than his or her employer, even if the worker and the employer reported exactly the same taxable income. For example, under this bill an owner of a pass-through business reporting \$40,000 in Missouri adjusted gross income would pay \$704 in income tax, while their employee reporting that same amount would pay \$1,123 in tax—more than 50 percent more in tax than the employer. No legislation that gives two taxpayers with identical incomes—one who happens to own a business and one who happens to work at one—such drastically different tax treatments can be called fair.

---

<sup>2</sup> *See, e.g., “Tax Foundation Pans Missouri Income Tax Bills,” available at [http://www.stltoday.com/business/columns/david-nicklaus/tax-foundation-pans-missouri-tax-cut-bills/article\\_cc6b6b3a-7733-512d-9cb4-a9f57307ae82.html](http://www.stltoday.com/business/columns/david-nicklaus/tax-foundation-pans-missouri-tax-cut-bills/article_cc6b6b3a-7733-512d-9cb4-a9f57307ae82.html)*

**d. The Business Income Exemption Is Not Targeted to Help Small Businesses**

While supporters contend that the business income exemption is designed to benefit small businesses, there is no such limitation in the law.<sup>3</sup> Indeed, the benefits of the exemption would go disproportionately to the wealthiest business owners. Less than one percent of all business income tax filers reported taxable income in excess of \$1 million, but they are projected to receive nearly 30 percent of the tax savings from the bill. Such individuals with taxable income in excess of \$1 million are projected to see an average tax cut of \$32,000 annually when the bill is fully phased-in. On the other side of the coin, more than 70 percent of all business income filers reported taxable income of \$50,000 or less, and they would see just 13 percent of the tax savings, with an average annual tax cut of \$135 by 2022.

**e. The Overall Bill Disproportionately Benefits the Wealthy**

Just as the business income exemption disproportionately benefits the wealthy, so does the overall bill. Taxpayers reporting more than \$100,000 in taxable income make up just seven percent of all Missouri tax returns filed. However, this small subset of taxpayers is projected to receive 52 percent of the total tax savings under the bill, with an average annual tax savings of \$1,145. Meanwhile, the 93 percent of Missouri taxpayers with taxable incomes below \$100,000 would see an average annual tax savings of just \$78. Under this bill, the owner of a casino organized as a pass-through entity with \$1 million in covered business income could write off \$250,000 of that income and receive a tax cut worth more than \$18,000. Meanwhile, an average Missouri family making \$44,000 a year would see a tax cut of about \$32 in 2022. Senior citizens on Social Security or receiving a pension would see little benefit from the bill, since Missouri law already exempts such income from tax, but they would feel the negative impacts of cuts to home-delivered meals and transportation to doctor appointments from the resulting revenue reductions.

**III. Senate Bill 509 Creates Dangerous Uncertainty**

The most far-reaching and potentially damaging aspect of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 is the clear and unambiguous language eliminating the income tax altogether on Missourians with taxable incomes over \$9,000:

The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax **shall be eliminated** once the top rate of tax has been reduced to five and one-half percent.

Section 143.011.2(4) (emphasis added). This single provision could blow a \$4.8 billion annual hole in the state budget—eliminating 97 percent of all income tax collections, cutting 65 percent of the state’s general revenue budget, and obliterating even basic funding for education and vital public services. Although legislators have portrayed this legislation as being free of the defects, unintentional or otherwise, that plagued last year’s Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 253 (2013), the \$1.2 billion drafting error in last year’s bill that caused the independent credit rating agencies to warn of a downgrade to the state’s spotless AAA credit rating, pales in comparison to the risk to our credit rating created by this year’s defect and its \$4.8 billion annual price tag.

**a. The Language of Senate Bill 509 is Clear and Unambiguous**

Under Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496, Section 143.011 provides the income tax rates applicable to various levels—or brackets—of Missouri taxable income. As under current law, the bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax applies to taxpayers with Missouri taxable incomes of “Over \$9,000.” See Section 143.011. Section 143.011.2(1) of this legislation would reduce this top rate of tax by one-tenth of a percent each year until the top tax rate is reduced to five and one-half percent.

After the top tax rate has been reduced to five and one-half percent, Section 143.011.2(4), added by an amendment on the Senate floor, provides that the “bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax **shall be eliminated** . . .” (emphasis added). This language is clear and unambiguous—once the top rate of tax has been reduced to five and one-half percent, the “bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax”—“Over \$9,000”—would be eliminated. With this former top income bracket eliminated, Section 143.011.1 would have a new top tax bracket—“Over \$8,000 **but not over** \$9,000” (emphasis added). This new top tax bracket has an upper income limit—“but not over \$9,000”—and there is no language in the bill eliminating this upper income limit. With this new top tax bracket capped at \$9,000 in taxable income, Section 143.011.1 would no longer contain an income bracket or corresponding tax rate applicable to taxable incomes over \$9,000, leaving such taxpayers with no tax liability.

Further support for the clear and unambiguous language eliminating income tax on taxpayers with taxable income over \$9,000 is found when Section 143.011.2(4) is read *in pari materia* with the changes to Section 143.021, also added to the bill in the Senate floor amendment:

143.021. Every resident having a taxable income [of less than nine thousand dollars] shall determine his **or her** tax from [a tax table prescribed by the director of revenue and based upon] the rates provided in section 143.011. [The tax table shall be on the basis of one hundred dollar increments of taxable income below nine thousand dollars. The tax provided in the table shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar by applying the rates in section

<sup>3</sup> The lack of any limitation targeting the exemption to small businesses is in sharp contrast to previous tax relief measures I have signed that were directly targeted to small businesses. See, e.g., Section 143.173, RSMo (providing a tax deduction for small businesses consisting of fifty or fewer employees); Section 147.010, Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 191 (2009) (eliminating the franchise tax for small businesses).

143.011 to the taxable income at the midpoint of each increment, except] There shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars. [Every resident having a taxable income of nine thousand dollars or more shall determine his tax from the rate provided in section 143.011.]

Section 143.021 (emphasis added). With the above change to Section 143.021, the General Assembly not once, but *twice* in just over four pages of legislative text, eliminated the reference to an income tax for individuals with taxable income in the top tax bracket. The elimination of all references to a tax on taxpayers with taxable income in the top income bracket in Section 143.021, confirms the clear and unambiguous language of Section 143.011.2(4) eliminating the top income bracket entirely.<sup>4</sup>

**b. Legislative Intent Is Derived From the Words Enacted**

Legislators have speculated in public comments that a court might ignore this clear and unambiguous language to avoid the dramatic consequences to the state's fiscal well-being that would result. However, post-enactment statements of individual legislators after a problem has been identified do not constitute legislative intent. "Legislative intent can only be derived from the words of the statute itself." *State v. Rowe*, 63 S.W.3d 647, 650 (Mo. banc 2002); *see also Spradlin v. City of Fulton*, 982 S.W.2d 255, 261 (Mo. banc 1998) (Price, J.) ("[C]ourts must give effect to the language as written."). Once a law has been enacted, a court must enforce the law by its terms and not by what individual legislators believed they were enacting. *See, e.g., Pipe Fabricators, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 654 S.W.2d 74, 76 (Mo. banc 1983) (affidavit of a former state senator as to the intent of use tax provision was inadmissible since court is bound by express written law, and not what may have been intended).

More fundamentally, passing a bill with a problem and then hoping a judge will fix it is an abdication of the legislature's responsibility under our tripartite system of government. Under our Constitution, "[t]he legislative branch is exclusively vested with the power to make laws." Mo. Const. Art. III, Section 1. This means that lawmakers must enact *laws*, not merely *ideas* for a court to one day mold into something workable. The words on the page are what matter, for those are the words that guide the conduct of Missourians. The test is not what individual legislators say they meant—the test is what the words actually *say*. Here, the clear and unambiguous language of Section 143.011.2(4) says to eliminate the top income bracket, the change to Section 143.021 reinforces the clear and unambiguous language of Section 143.011.2(4), and there is nothing in the words enacted to the contrary.<sup>5</sup>

If Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 were to become law, it could be years from now before the court upon which legislators have pinned their hopes determines whether a taxpayer is correct that his or her income tax was eliminated by this bill. Even if, as legislators hope, this hypothetical court finds the language eliminating the income tax to be ambiguous, the court would still be required to construe that ambiguity in favor of the taxpayer and against the taxing authority. *Street v. Director of Revenue*, 361 S.W.3d 355 (Mo. banc 2012) (interpreting an ambiguous tax statute in favor of the taxpayer to invalidate long-standing local taxes on out-of-state motor vehicle purchases). Although by that time most of the legislators who voted for this bill will no longer be in the General Assembly, it will nonetheless be their handiwork that lies in wait to undermine the fiscal foundation of our state. And if this future court, with its thumb on the scale in favor of the taxpayer, does not rule the way that legislators hope, the Hancock Amendment would make the drastic consequences its ruling extremely difficult to undo—asking voters to approve a nearly \$5 billion tax increase. Risking the long term fiscal stability of the state, our perfect AAA credit rating, funding for our education system, and the future of our economy on what a judge might someday do is an unconscionable dereliction of duty, a disservice to the people of Missouri, and one in which I will not be complicit.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 509 & 496 without my approval.

Sincerely,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

<sup>4</sup> The first time during the legislative process that the language in Section 143.011.2(4) eliminating the bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax and the change to Section 143.021 eliminating the reference to incomes of \$9,000 or greater appeared in the bill was in the Senate floor amendment. Had the Senate floor amendment retained the reference in Section 143.021 to taxpayers with taxable incomes greater than \$9,000, as prior versions of the bill had done, the language in Section 143.011.2(4) eliminating the top income bracket might have been ambiguous, since Section 143.021 would have continued to imply that such taxpayers may still be subject to tax.

<sup>5</sup> Proponents of the bill have also parroted the canon of statutory construction whereby a court might ignore the plain language of a statute to avoid an "absurd result." Eliminating 97 percent of income tax collections and 65 percent of the state's general revenue budget would certainly be dramatic and fiscally damaging. However, this result would be consistent with recent proposals advanced in the Missouri General Assembly and by initiative petition aimed at eliminating the income tax, defunding public education, and otherwise "starving" government. Indeed, as proponents of such proposals have pointed out, there are a number of states that have no income tax and instead rely on expanded sales taxes, higher property taxes, severance taxes, or other revenue streams to fund education and necessary public services.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1092**, introduced by Representative Lant, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child abuse investigations.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Dixon.

**SCS** for **HB 1092**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092**

An Act to repeal sections 210.145, 210.152, 210.183, and 334.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to child abuse investigations, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **HB 1092** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1092**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**VETOED BILLS**

Senator Kraus moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SBs 509** and **496** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

**NAYS—Senators**

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 1326**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 1336**, with **SCS**; **HJR 48**; and **SS** for **SB 538** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Dixon moved that **HB 1092**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.



SCS for **HB 1092** was again taken up.

Senator Brown offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1092, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking “child abuse investigations” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “child protection”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“21.771. 1. There is established a joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the “Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect” to be composed of seven members of the senate and seven members of the house of representatives. The senate members of the joint committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem and minority floor leader of the senate and the house members shall be appointed by the speaker and minority floor leader of the house of representatives. The appointment of each member shall continue during the member’s term of office as a member of the general assembly or until a successor has been appointed to fill the member’s place. No party shall be represented by more than four members from the house of representatives nor more than four members from the senate. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee’s duties.

2. The joint committee shall:

(1) Make a continuing study and analysis of the state child abuse and neglect reporting and investigation system;

(2) Devise a plan for improving the structured decision making regarding the removal of a child from a home;

(3) Determine the additional personnel and resources necessary to adequately protect the children of this state and improve their welfare and the welfare of families;

(4) Address the need for additional foster care homes and to improve the quality of care provided to abused and neglected children in the custody of the state;

(5) Determine from its study and analysis the need for changes in statutory law; [and]

(6) Make any other recommendation to the general assembly necessary to provide adequate protections for the children of our state; **and**

**(7) Make recommendations on how to improve abuse and neglect proceedings including examining the role of the judge, children’s division, the juvenile officer, the guardian ad litem, and the foster parents.**

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chairperson and a vice chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and the other a member of the house of representatives. The chairperson shall alternate between members of the house and senate every two years after the committee’s organization.

4. The committee shall meet at least quarterly. The committee may meet at locations other than Jefferson

City when the committee deems it necessary.

5. The committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the committee in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation but shall be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. It shall be the duty of the committee to compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly. The report shall be submitted not later than the fifteenth of January of each year in which the general assembly convenes in regular session and shall include any recommendations which the committee may have for legislative action as well as any recommendations for administrative or procedural changes in the internal management or organization of state or local government agencies and departments. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state or local government agencies or departments included in the report.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire on January 15, 2018.

37.710. 1. The office shall have access to the following information:

(1) The names and physical location of all children in protective services, treatment, or other programs under the jurisdiction of the children's division, the department of mental health, and the juvenile court;

(2) All written reports of child abuse and neglect; and

(3) All current records required to be maintained pursuant to chapters 210 and 211.

2. The office shall have the authority:

(1) To communicate privately by any means possible with any child under protective services and anyone working with the child, including the family, relatives, courts, employees of the department of social services and the department of mental health, and other persons or entities providing treatment and services;

(2) To have access, including the right to inspect, copy and subpoena records held by the clerk of the juvenile or family court, juvenile officers, law enforcement agencies, institutions, public or private, and other agencies, or persons with whom a particular child has been either voluntarily or otherwise placed for care, or has received treatment within this state or in another state;

(3) To work in conjunction with juvenile officers and guardians ad litem;

(4) To file any findings or reports of the child advocate regarding the parent or child with the court, and issue recommendations regarding the disposition of an investigation, which may be provided to the court and to the investigating agency;

(5) To file amicus curiae briefs on behalf of the interests of the parent or child, **or to file such pleadings necessary to intervene on behalf of the child at the appropriate judicial level using the resources of the office of the attorney general;**

(6) To initiate meetings with the department of social services, the department of mental health, the juvenile court, and juvenile officers;

(7) To take whatever steps are appropriate to see that persons are made aware of the services of the child

advocate's office, its purpose, and how it can be contacted;

(8) To apply for and accept grants, gifts, and bequests of funds from other states, federal, and interstate agencies, and independent authorities, private firms, individuals, and foundations to carry out his or her duties and responsibilities. The funds shall be deposited in a dedicated account established within the office to permit moneys to be expended in accordance with the provisions of the grant or bequest;

(9) Subject to appropriation, to establish as needed local panels on a regional or county basis to adequately and efficiently carry out the functions and duties of the office, and address complaints in a timely manner; and

(10) To mediate between alleged victims of sexual misconduct and school districts or charter schools as provided in subsection 1 of section 160.262.

3. For any information obtained from a state agency or entity under sections 37.700 to 37.730, the office of child advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the state agency or entity providing such information to the office of child advocate. For information obtained directly by the office of child advocate under sections 37.700 to 37.730, the office of child advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the children's division regarding information obtained during a child abuse and neglect investigation resulting in an unsubstantiated report.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 11, section 210.152, line 109, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“210.160. 1. In every case involving an abused or neglected child which results in a judicial proceeding, the judge shall appoint a guardian ad litem to appear for and represent:

(1) A child who is the subject of proceedings pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 **except proceedings under subsection 6 of section 210.152**, sections 210.700 to 210.760, sections 211.442 to 211.487, or sections 453.005 to 453.170, or proceedings to determine custody or visitation rights under sections 452.375 to 452.410; or

(2) A parent who is a minor, or who is a mentally ill person or otherwise incompetent, and whose child is the subject of proceedings under sections 210.110 to 210.165, sections 210.700 to 210.760, sections 211.442 to 211.487, or sections 453.005 to 453.170.

**2. The judge, either sua sponte or upon motion of a party, may appoint a guardian ad litem to appear for and represent an abused or neglected child involved in proceedings arising under subsection 6 of section 210.152.**

[2.] **3.** The guardian ad litem shall be provided with all reports relevant to the case made to or by any agency or person, shall have access to all records of such agencies or persons relating to the child or such child's family members or placements of the child, and upon appointment by the court to a case, shall be informed of and have the right to attend any and all family support team meetings involving the child. Employees of the division, officers of the court, and employees of any agency involved shall fully inform the guardian ad litem of all aspects of the case of which they have knowledge or belief.

[3.] **4.** The appointing judge shall require the guardian ad litem to faithfully discharge such guardian ad litem's duties, and upon failure to do so shall discharge such guardian ad litem and appoint another. The

appointing judge shall have the authority to examine the general and criminal background of persons appointed as guardians ad litem, including utilization of the family care safety registry and access line pursuant to sections 210.900 to 210.937, to ensure the safety and welfare of the children such persons are appointed to represent. The judge in making appointments pursuant to this section shall give preference to persons who served as guardian ad litem for the child in the earlier proceeding, unless there is a reason on the record for not giving such preference.

[4.] 5. The guardian ad litem may be awarded a reasonable fee for such services to be set by the court. The court, in its discretion, may award such fees as a judgment to be paid by any party to the proceedings or from public funds. However, no fees as a judgment shall be taxed against a party or parties who have not been found to have abused or neglected a child or children. Such an award of guardian fees shall constitute a final judgment in favor of the guardian ad litem. Such final judgment shall be enforceable against the parties in accordance with chapter 513.

[5.] 6. The court may designate volunteer advocates, who may or may not be attorneys licensed to practice law, to assist in the performance of the guardian ad litem duties for the court. Nonattorney volunteer advocates shall not provide legal representation. The court shall have the authority to examine the general and criminal background of persons designated as volunteer advocates, including utilization of the family care safety registry and access line pursuant to sections 210.900 to 210.937, to ensure the safety and welfare of the children such persons are designated to represent. The volunteer advocate shall be provided with all reports relevant to the case made to or by any agency or person, shall have access to all records of such agencies or persons relating to the child or such child's family members or placements of the child, and upon designation by the court to a case, shall be informed of and have the right to attend any and all family support team meetings involving the child. Any such designated person shall receive no compensation from public funds. This shall not preclude reimbursement for reasonable expenses.

[6.] 7. Any person appointed to perform guardian ad litem duties shall have completed a training program in permanency planning and shall advocate for timely court hearings whenever possible to attain permanency for a child as expeditiously as possible to reduce the effects that prolonged foster care may have on a child. A nonattorney volunteer advocate shall have access to a court appointed attorney guardian ad litem should the circumstances of the particular case so require.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 14, section 334.950, line 50, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“431.056. 1. A minor shall be qualified and competent to contract for housing, employment, purchase of an automobile, receipt of a student loan, admission to high school or postsecondary school, obtaining medical care, establishing a bank account, admission to a shelter for victims of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.200, or a homeless shelter, and receipt of services as a victim of domestic [and] **violence or sexual [violence] abuse**, including but not limited to counseling, court advocacy, financial assistance, and other advocacy services, if:

(1) The minor is sixteen or seventeen years of age; and

(2) The minor is homeless, as defined in subsection 1 of section 167.020, or a victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.200, unless the child is under the supervision of the children's division or the jurisdiction of the juvenile court; and

(3) The minor is self-supporting, such that the minor is without the physical or financial support of a parent or legal guardian; and

(4) The minor's parent or legal guardian has consented to the minor living independent of the parents' or guardians' control. Consent may be expressed or implied, such that:

(a) Expressed consent is any verbal or written statement made by the parents or guardian of the minor displaying approval or agreement that the minor may live independently of the parent's or guardian's control;

(b) Implied consent is any action made by the parent or guardian of the minor that indicates the parent or guardian is unwilling or unable to adequately care for the minor. Such actions may include, but are not limited to:

a. Barring the minor from the home or otherwise indicating that the minor is not welcome to stay;

b. Refusing to provide any or all financial support for the minor; or

c. Abusing or neglecting the minor, as defined in section 210.110 **or committing an act or acts of domestic violence against the minor, as defined in section 455.010.**

**2. A minor who is sixteen years of age or older and who is in the legal custody of the children's division pursuant to an order of a court of competent jurisdiction shall be qualified and competent to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the children's division or the juvenile court. The minor shall be responsible for paying the costs of the insurance premiums and shall be liable for damages caused by his or her negligent operation of a motor vehicle. No state department, foster parent, or entity providing case management of children on behalf of a department shall be responsible for paying any insurance premiums nor liable for any damages of any kind as a result of the operation of a motor vehicle by the minor.**

**Section 1. A foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS for HB 1092**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SCS for HB 1092**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1631, with SCS, entitled:**

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the air conservation commission.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Lager.

**SCS for HCS for HB 1631, entitled:**

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1631

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the air conservation commission.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 1631** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1:**

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1631, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking “the air conservation commission” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “energy”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“393.1030. 1. The commission shall, in consultation with the department, prescribe by rule a portfolio requirement for all electric utilities to generate or purchase electricity generated from renewable energy resources. Such portfolio requirement shall provide that electricity from renewable energy resources shall constitute the following portions of each electric utility's sales:

- (1) No less than two percent for calendar years 2011 through 2013;
- (2) No less than five percent for calendar years 2014 through 2017;
- (3) No less than ten percent for calendar years 2018 through 2020; and

(4) No less than fifteen percent in each calendar year beginning in 2021.

At least two percent of each portfolio requirement shall be derived from solar energy. The portfolio requirements shall apply to all power sold to Missouri consumers whether such power is self-generated or purchased from another source in or outside of this state. A utility may comply with the standard in whole or in part by purchasing RECs. Each kilowatt-hour of eligible energy generated in Missouri shall count as 1.25 kilowatt-hours for purposes of compliance.

2. The commission, in consultation with the department and within one year of November 4, 2008, shall select a program for tracking and verifying the trading of renewable energy credits. An unused credit may exist for up to three years from the date of its creation. A credit may be used only once to comply with sections 393.1020 to 393.1030 and may not also be used to satisfy any similar nonfederal requirement. An electric utility may not use a credit derived from a green pricing program. Certificates from net-metered sources shall initially be owned by the customer-generator. The commission, except where the department is specified, shall make whatever rules are necessary to enforce the renewable energy standard. Such rules shall include:

(1) A maximum average retail rate increase of one percent determined by estimating and comparing the electric utility's cost of compliance with least-cost renewable generation and the cost of continuing to generate or purchase electricity from entirely nonrenewable sources, taking into proper account future environmental regulatory risk including the risk of greenhouse gas regulation. Notwithstanding the foregoing, until June 30, 2020, if the maximum average retail rate increase would be less than or equal to one percent if an electric utility's investment in solar-related projects initiated, owned or operated by the electric utility is ignored for purposes of calculating the increase, then additional solar rebates shall be paid and included in rates in an amount up to the amount that would produce a retail rate increase equal to the difference between a one percent retail rate increase and the retail rate increase calculated when ignoring an electric utility's investment in solar-related projects initiated, owned, or operated by the electric utility. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary in this section, even if the payment of additional solar rebates will produce a maximum average retail rate increase of greater than one percent when an electric utility's investment in solar-related projects initiated, owned or operated by the electric utility are included in the calculation, the additional solar rebate costs shall be included in the prudently incurred costs to be recovered as contemplated by subdivision (4) of this subsection;

(2) Penalties of at least twice the average market value of renewable energy credits for the compliance period for failure to meet the targets of subsection 1 of this section. An electric utility will be excused if it proves to the commission that failure was due to events beyond its reasonable control that could not have been reasonably mitigated, or that the maximum average retail rate increase has been reached. Penalties shall not be recovered from customers. Amounts forfeited under this section shall be remitted to the department to purchase renewable energy credits needed for compliance. Any excess forfeited revenues shall be used by the department's energy center solely for renewable energy and energy efficiency projects;

(3) Provisions for an annual report to be filed by each electric utility in a format sufficient to document its progress in meeting the targets;

(4) Provision for recovery outside the context of a regular rate case of prudently incurred costs and the pass-through of benefits to customers of any savings achieved by an electrical corporation in meeting the requirements of this section.

3. As provided for in this section, except for those electrical corporations that qualify for an exemption under section 393.1050, each electric utility shall make available to its retail customers a solar rebate for new or expanded solar electric systems sited on customers' premises, up to a maximum of twenty-five kilowatts per system, measured in direct current that were confirmed by the electric utility to have become operational in compliance with the provisions of section 386.890. The solar rebates shall be two dollars per watt for systems becoming operational on or before June 30, 2014; one dollar and fifty cents per watt for systems becoming operational between July 1, 2014, and June 30, 2015; one dollar per watt for systems becoming operational between July 1, 2015, and June 30, 2016; fifty cents per watt for systems becoming operational between July 1, 2016, and June 30, 2017; fifty cents per watt for systems becoming operational between July 1, 2017, and June 30, 2019; twenty-five cents per watt for systems becoming operational between July 1, 2019, and June 30, 2020; and zero cents per watt for systems becoming operational after June 30, 2020. An electric utility may, through its tariffs, require applications for rebates to be submitted up to one hundred eighty-two days prior to the June thirtieth operational date. Nothing in this section shall prevent an electrical corporation from offering rebates after July 1, 2020, through an approved tariff. If the electric utility determines the maximum average retail rate increase provided for in subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section will be reached in any calendar year, the electric utility shall be entitled to cease paying rebates to the extent necessary to avoid exceeding the maximum average retail rate increase if the electrical corporation files with the commission to suspend its rebate tariff for the remainder of that calendar year at least sixty days prior to the change taking effect. The filing with the commission to suspend the electrical corporation's rebate tariff shall include the calculation reflecting that the maximum average retail rate increase will be reached and supporting documentation reflecting that the maximum average retail rate increase will be reached. **In determining the maximum average retail rate increase, only the costs associated with electric generation, which has been placed into service directly related to the renewable energy standard compliance, shall be counted toward the maximum average retail rate increase.** The commission shall rule on the suspension filing within sixty days of the date it is filed. If the commission determines that the maximum average retail rate increase will be reached, the commission shall approve the tariff suspension. The electric utility shall continue to process and pay applicable solar rebates until a final commission ruling; however, if the continued payment causes the electric utility to pay rebates that cause it to exceed the maximum average retail rate increase, the expenditures shall be considered prudently incurred costs as contemplated by subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section and shall be recoverable as such by the electric utility. As a condition of receiving a rebate, customers shall transfer to the electric utility all right, title, and interest in and to the renewable energy credits associated with the new or expanded solar electric system that qualified the customer for the solar rebate for a period of ten years from the date the electric utility confirmed that the solar electric system was installed and operational.

4. The department shall, in consultation with the commission, establish by rule a certification process for electricity generated from renewable resources and used to fulfill the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. Certification criteria for renewable energy generation shall be determined by factors that include fuel type, technology, and the environmental impacts of the generating facility. Renewable energy facilities shall not cause undue adverse air, water, or land use impacts, including impacts associated with the gathering of generation feedstocks. If any amount of fossil fuel is used with renewable energy resources, only the portion of electrical output attributable to renewable energy resources shall be used to fulfill the portfolio requirements.

5. In carrying out the provisions of this section, the commission and the department shall include



methane generated from the anaerobic digestion of farm animal waste and thermal depolymerization or pyrolysis for converting waste material to energy as renewable energy resources for purposes of this section.

6. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules for the implementation of this section, but only to the extent such rules are consistent with, and do not delay the implementation of, the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Lager raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1631** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1631** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—7
-------	---------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schaefer moved that the Senate conferees on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 11.440, which motion prevailed.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1190**, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to emergency utility response permits.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

**SCS** for **HB 1190**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1190**

An Act to repeal sections 143.041, 143.071, 143.191, 144.610, 285.230, 285.232, 285.233, 285.234, and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to facilitating rapid response to disasters, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **HB 1190** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1190, Page 7, Section 190.285, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“190.286. The provisions of sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall not grant exemptions authorized by the facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters act to any out of state business performing work pursuant to a request for bid or request for proposal by a state agency or political subdivision.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **HB 1190**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **HB 1190**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HRB 1299, with SCS, entitled:**

An Act to repeal sections 3.070, 8.700, 8.110, 8.115, 8.180, 8.200, 8.260, 8.310, 8.315, 8.316, 8.320, 8.325, 8.330, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 8.800, 8.830, 8.843, 33.710, 33.750, 33.752, 33.753, 33.756, 34.031, 36.030, 37.005, 37.010, 37.020, 37.110, 43.251, 64.090, 89.020, 135.326, 135.335, 135.339, 143.782, 143.790, 143.1002, 160.700, 160.545, 161.418, 161.424, 167.034, 167.122, 167.123, 169.520, 172.875, 181.110, 186.019, 189.095, 191.737, 191.850, 191.853, 191.855, 191.857, 191.858, 191.859, 191.861, 191.863, 191.865, 191.867, 192.601, 192.935, 193.075, 193.215, 196.1103, 197.312, 197.318, 197.367, 198.018, 198.026, 198.029, 198.077, 198.080, 198.087, 198.090, 198.189, 198.421, 198.428, 198.510, 198.515, 199.025, 205.960, 205.961, 205.962, 205.964, 205.965, 207.010, 207.020, 207.030, 207.070, 207.080, 208.015, 208.030, 208.041, 208.042, 208.047, 208.050, 208.060, 208.070, 208.072, 208.075, 208.080, 208.100, 208.120, 208.125, 208.130, 208.145, 208.150, 208.152, 208.154, 208.156, 208.157, 208.164, 208.165, 208.168, 208.175, 208.176, 208.180, 208.182, 208.190, 208.204, 208.210, 208.217, 208.225, 208.300, 208.325, 208.337, 208.345, 208.400, 208.405, 208.471, 208.477, 208.533, 208.606, 208.609, 208.621, 208.636, 208.780, 209.010, 209.020, 209.030, 209.050, 209.060, 209.070, 209.080, 209.090, 209.100, 209.110, 209.240, 209.251, 210.001, 210.115, 210.165, 210.166, 210.167, 210.192, 210.196, 210.254, 210.481, 210.536, 210.537, 210.543, 210.545, 210.551, 210.560, 210.720, 210.829, 210.830, 210.834, 210.843, 210.846, 210.870, 210.900, 210.950, 211.081, 211.180, 211.183, 211.455, 211.477, 217.575, 226.008, 226.805, 251.100, 251.240, 253.320, 261.010, 285.300, 288.220, 288.270, 301.020, 302.133, 302.134, 302.135, 302.137, 302.171, 302.178, 311.650, 313.210, 320.260, 324.032, 334.125, 338.314, 361.010, 376.819, 452.345, 452.346, 452.347, 452.350, 452.370, 452.416, 453.005, 453.014, 453.015, 453.026, 453.065, 453.070, 453.074, 453.077, 453.102, 453.110, 453.400, 454.400, 454.403, 454.405, 454.408, 454.415, 454.420, 454.425, 454.430, 454.432, 454.433, 454.435, 454.440, 454.445, 454.450, 454.455, 454.460, 454.465, 454.472, 454.478, 454.490, 454.495, 454.496, 454.500, 454.505, 454.513, 454.530, 454.531, 454.565, 454.600, 454.700, 454.853, 454.902, 454.1000, 454.1003, 454.1023, 454.1027, 454.1029, 483.163, 487.080, 487.150, 513.430, 516.350, 577.608, 590.040, 595.030, 595.036, 595.037, 595.060, 610.029, 610.120, 620.010, 620.483, 620.490, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.566, 620.570, 620.572, 620.1100, 620.1580, 630.097, 632.070, 650.005, 660.010, 660.050, 660.053, 660.054, 660.055, 660.057, 660.058, 660.060, 660.062, 660.067, 660.069, 660.070, 660.075, 660.130, 660.225, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, 660.420, 660.523, 660.525,

660.526, 660.600, 660.603, 660.605, 660.608, 660.620, 660.690, and 701.336, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred forty new sections for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, with penalty provisions.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Lager.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HRB 1299**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE REVISION BILL NO. 1299

An Act to repeal sections 3.070, 8.700, 8.110, 8.115, 8.180, 8.200, 8.260, 8.310, 8.315, 8.316, 8.320, 8.325, 8.330, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 8.800, 8.830, 8.843, 33.710, 33.750, 33.752, 33.753, 33.756, 34.031, 36.030, 37.005, 37.010, 37.020, 37.110, 43.251, 64.090, 89.020, 135.326, 135.335, 135.339, 143.782, 143.790, 143.1002, 160.545, 160.700, 161.418, 161.424, 167.034, 167.122, 167.123, 169.520, 172.875, 181.110, 186.019, 189.095, 191.737, 191.850, 191.853, 191.855, 191.857, 191.858, 191.859, 191.861, 191.863, 191.865, 191.867, 192.601, 192.935, 193.075, 193.215, 196.1103, 197.312, 197.318, 197.367, 198.018, 198.026, 198.029, 198.077, 198.080, 198.087, 198.090, 198.189, 198.421, 198.428, 198.510, 198.515, 199.025, 205.960, 205.961, 205.962, 205.964, 205.965, 207.010, 207.020, 207.030, 207.070, 207.080, 208.015, 208.030, 208.041, 208.042, 208.047, 208.050, 208.060, 208.070, 208.072, 208.075, 208.080, 208.100, 208.120, 208.125, 208.130, 208.145, 208.150, 208.152, 208.154, 208.157, 208.168, 208.175, 208.176, 208.180, 208.182, 208.190, 208.204, 208.210, 208.217, 208.225, 208.300, 208.325, 208.337, 208.345, 208.400, 208.405, 208.471, 208.477, 208.533, 208.606, 208.609, 208.621, 208.636, 208.780, 209.010, 209.020, 209.030, 209.050, 209.060, 209.070, 209.080, 209.090, 209.100, 209.110, 209.240, 209.251, 210.001, 210.115, 210.165, 210.166, 210.167, 210.192, 210.196, 210.254, 210.481, 210.536, 210.537, 210.543, 210.545, 210.551, 210.560, 210.720, 210.829, 210.830, 210.834, 210.843, 210.846, 210.870, 210.900, 210.950, 211.081, 211.180, 211.183, 211.455, 211.477, 217.575, 226.008, 226.805, 251.100, 251.240, 253.320, 261.010, 285.300, 288.220, 288.270, 301.020, 302.133, 302.134, 302.135, 302.137, 302.171, 302.178, 311.650, 313.210, 320.260, 324.032, 334.125, 338.314, 361.010, 376.819, 452.345, 452.346, 452.347, 452.350, 452.370, 452.416, 453.005, 453.014, 453.015, 453.026, 453.065, 453.070, 453.074, 453.077, 453.102, 453.110, 453.400, 454.400, 454.403, 454.405, 454.408, 454.415, 454.420, 454.425, 454.430, 454.432, 454.433, 454.435, 454.440, 454.445, 454.450, 454.455, 454.460, 454.465, 454.472, 454.478, 454.490, 454.495, 454.496, 454.500, 454.505, 454.513, 454.530, 454.531, 454.565, 454.600, 454.700, 454.853, 454.902, 454.1000, 454.1003, 454.1023, 454.1027, 454.1029, 483.163, 487.080, 487.150, 513.430, 516.350, 577.608, 590.040, 595.030, 595.036, 595.037, 595.060, 610.029, 610.120, 620.010, 620.483, 620.490, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.566, 620.570, 620.572, 620.1100, 620.1580, 630.097, 632.070, 650.005, 660.010, 660.050, 660.053, 660.054, 660.055, 660.057, 660.058, 660.060, 660.062, 660.067, 660.069, 660.070, 660.075, 660.130, 660.225, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, 660.420, 660.523, 660.525, 660.526, 660.600, 660.603, 660.605, 660.608, 660.620, 660.690, and 701.336, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred thirty-seven new sections for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HRB 1299** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HRB 1299** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1791**, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

**SCS** for **HB 1791**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791

An Act to authorize the governor to convey property owned by the state.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HB 1791** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1791, Page 17, Section 18, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“Section 19. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located the City of St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, described as follows:**

**Tract 1**

That part of the northwest quarter of section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, range thirty-five (35) west, described as follows: Beginning at a point three hundred sixty-six and nine hundredths (366.9) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north one hundred forty-and seventy-one hundredths (140.71) feet, thence west twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet, thence southeasterly on a curve to the left having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet, one hundred forty-three and forty-four hundredths (143.44) feet to the point of beginning and containing forty-three thousandths (0.043) of an acre.

Also beginning at a point six hundred eighty-five and sixty-one hundredths (685.61) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north three hundred twenty and twenty-eight hundredths (320.28) feet to present right of way line of State highway Route 4, thence southwesterly along said right of way line one hundred eighty and one hundred sixty-two thousandths (180.162) feet, thence east fifty-seven and fifty-nine hundredths (57.59) feet, thence south fifty-three and eight hundredths (53.08) feet, thence southerly to the left on a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty and eight hundredths (1950.08) feet, one hundred nineteen and eight-five hundredths (119.85) feet to a point thirty-nine and twenty-seven hundredths (39.27) west of point of beginning, thence east thirty-nine and twenty-seven hundredths (39.27) feet to point of beginning and containing three hundred twenty-four thousandths (0.324) of an acre.

**Tract 2**

That part of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, more particularly described as

Tract #1, being bounded by a line beginning at a point which is two hundred sixty-two and four tenths (262.4) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence west five (5) feet, thence northwesterly to right on the arc of a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred eighty-five and eight hundredths (1985.08) feet and extending a distance of two hundred fifty and thirty-seven hundredths (250.37) feet, thence east thirty and thirty-six hundredths (30.36) feet to the westerly right of way line of existing highway, thence southeasterly to left on the arc of a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet and extending a distance of one hundred forty-three and forty-four hundredths (143.44) feet, thence south one hundred three and sixty-nine hundredths (103.69) feet to said point of beginning.

Tract #1A, being bounded by a line beginning at a point which is five hundred six and eight tenths (506.8) feet north and one hundred sixty-five and fifty-four hundredths (165.54) feet west of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence west one hundred thirty-one and nine hundredths (131.09) feet to the easterly right of way line of City Route U.S. 71, thence southwesterly along said right of way line two hundred seventy-

nine and seventy-eight hundredths (279.78) feet to grantor's south property line, thence east forty-five and sixty-three hundredths (45.63) feet, thence northeasterly to right on the arc of a curve having a radius of nine hundred and thirty-seven hundredths (900.37) feet and extending a distance of three hundred thirty-one and eighty-two hundredths (331.82) feet to said point of beginning.

Said Tracts #1 and 1A are for right of way for State Highway Route U.S. 71 and contain fifty-six hundredths (0.56) of an acre.

### **Tract 3**

That part of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, described as follows:

Beginning at a point five hundred six and eight tenths (506.8) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north sixty-nine and seven tenths (69.7) feet, thence west thirty-five and twenty-two hundredths (35.22) feet, thence southeasterly on a curve to the left having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet, seventy and thirty-nine hundredths (70.39) feet to a point twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet west of the point of beginning, thence east twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet to point of beginning and containing forty-nine thousandths (0.049) of an acre.

Said tract of land being for right of way for said Highway.

### **Tract 4**

Beginning at a point five hundred seventy-six and five tenths (576.5) feet north of the southeast corner of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, thence west two hundred ninety-two and sixty-nine hundredths (292.69) feet to the centerline of U.S. Highway No. 71, thence southwesterly seventy-nine and eighty-five hundredths (79.85) feet along the centerline of said highway, thence east three hundred thirty-two and forty-one hundredths (332.41) feet to the east line of said northwest quarter section, thence north sixty-nine and seven tenths (69.7) feet to the point of beginning.

Said tract is for right of way for State Highway Route U.S. 71 and contains thirty-nine hundredths (0.39) of an acre.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve as to form the instrument of conveyance.”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered SA 2:

## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1791, Page 17, Section 18, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the need to expedite the conveyance of land in Greene County, the enactment of section 18 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 18 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HB 1791**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **HB 1791**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

## NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Kraus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Kraus                Schmitt—2

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2



On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1779**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 630.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaaf.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1779**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1779

An Act to repeal section 630.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mental health facility safety provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1779** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1779** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1300**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 321.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fire

protection district board meetings.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 1300** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1206**, introduced by Representative Wilson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Pearce.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **HB 1206** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **HB 1495**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** was withdrawn.

Senator Dixon offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1495**, with **SCS** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 1792**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**HCS** for **HB 2020**—Appropriations.

**HB 1157**—Education.

**HB 2163**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

**HCS for HB 2141**—Transportation and Infrastructure.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 892**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 639**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 796**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 796, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word “provision” the phrase “, with an emergency clause”; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 451.040, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word “**incarceration**” the following:

“**or because the applicant has been called or ordered to active military duty out of the state or country**”; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word “**incarcerated**” the words “**or military**”; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word “**incarcerated**” the words “**or military**”; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word “**incarcerated**” the words “**or military**”; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 22, by inserting immediately after the word “**incarcerated**” the words “**or military**”; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word

**“incarcerated”** the words **“or military”**; and

Further amend said page and said section, Lines 24-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“(e) An attestation signed by the incarcerated or military applicant stating in substantial part that the applicant is unable to appear in the presence of the recording of deeds as a result of the applicant’s incarceration or because the applicant has been called or ordered to active military duty out of the state or country, which will be verified by the professional or official who directs the operation of the jail or prison or the military applicant’s military officer, or such professional’s or official’s designee, and acknowledged by a notary public commissioned by the state of Missouri at the time of verification. However, in the case of an applicant who is called or order to active military duty outside Missouri, acknowledge may be obtained by a notary public who is duly commissioned by a state other than Missouri or by notarial services of a military officer in accordance with the Uniform Code of Military Justice at the time of verification;”**; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 32, by inserting immediately after the word **“incarcerated”** the words **“or military”**; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 33, by deleting the phrase **“and proof thereof”**; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word **“incarcerated”** the words **“or military”**; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**“However, in such case the incarcerated applicant does not have such an identification because the jail or prison to which he or she is confined does not issue an identification with a photo his or her notarized application shall satisfy this requirement.”**; and

Further amend said bill and said section, Page 3, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to protect and uphold the sanctity of marriage, the enactment of section 451.040 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 451.040 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 451.040 shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 859**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 340.381 and 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to agriculture.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 719**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 719, Page 3, Section 105.454, Line 59, by deleting the word “**thereof**”; and

Further amending said bill, page, and section, Line 62, by deleting the word “**dependant**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**dependent**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 719, Page 3, Section 171.181, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“177.011. 1. The title of all schoolhouse sites and other school property is vested in the district in which the property is located, or if the directors of both school districts involved agree, a school district may own property outside of the boundaries of the district and operate upon such property for school purposes; provided that, such property may only be used for school purposes for students residing in the school district owning such property or students who are enrolled in such school district as part of a court-ordered desegregation plan. All property leased or rented for school purposes shall be wholly under the control of the school board during such time. **With the exception of lease agreements entered into under the provisions of section 177.088**, no board shall lease or rent any building for school purposes while the district schoolhouse is unoccupied, and no schoolhouse or school site shall be abandoned or sold until another site and house are provided for the school district.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 178.770, the provisions of this section shall not apply to community college districts. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to impair the duty and authority of the coordinating board for higher education to approve academic programs under section 173.005.

177.088. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Board”, the board of education, board of trustees, board of regents, or board of governors of an educational institution;

(2) “Educational institution”, any school district, including all community college districts, and any state college or university organized under chapter 174.

2. The board of any educational institution may enter into agreements as authorized in this section [with a not-for-profit corporation formed under the general not-for-profit corporation law of Missouri, chapter 355,] in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment for the use of the educational institution for educational purposes.

3. The board may on such terms as it shall approve:

(1) Lease [from the corporation] sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment [which the corporation has] acquired or constructed; or

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or any other provision of law to the contrary, sell or lease at fair market value, which may be determined by appraisal, [to the corporation] any existing sites [owned by the educational institution], together with any existing buildings and facilities thereon, in order [for the corporation] to acquire, construct, improve, extend, repair, remodel, renovate, furnish and equip buildings and facilities thereon, and [then] lease back or purchase such sites, buildings and facilities [from the corporation]; provided that upon selling or leasing the sites, buildings or facilities, [the corporation agrees to enter into a lease for] **any lease back to the educational institution is not more than one year [but] in length, and** with not more than twenty-five successive options by the educational institution to renew the lease under the same conditions; and provided further that [the corporation agrees] **there is an agreement** to convey or sell the sites, buildings or facilities, including any improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment, back to the educational institution with clear title at the end of the period of successive one-year options or at any time bonds, notes or other obligations issued [by the corporation] to pay for the improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment have been paid and discharged.

4. Any consideration, promissory note or deed of trust which an educational institution receives for selling or leasing property [to a not-for-profit corporation] pursuant to this section shall be placed in a separate fund or in escrow, and neither the principal or any interest thereon shall be commingled with any other funds of the educational institutions. At such time as the title or deed for property acquired, constructed, improved, extended, repaired, remodeled or renovated under this section is conveyed to the educational institution, the consideration shall be returned [to the corporation].

5. The board may make rental payments [to the corporation] under such leases out of its general funds or out of any other available funds, provided that in no event shall the educational institution become indebted in an amount exceeding in any year the income and revenue of the educational institution for such year plus any unencumbered balances from previous years.

6. Any bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] to pay for the acquisition, construction, improvements, extensions, repairs, remodeling or renovations of sites, buildings and facilities, pursuant to this section, may be secured by a mortgage, pledge or deed of trust of the sites, buildings and facilities and a pledge of the revenues received from the rental thereof to the educational institution. Such bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] shall not be a debt of the educational institution and the educational institution shall not be liable thereon, and in no event shall such bonds, notes or other obligations be payable out of any funds or properties other than those acquired for the purposes of this section, and such bonds, notes and obligations shall not constitute an indebtedness of the educational institution within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory debt limitation or restriction.

7. The interest on such bonds, notes and other obligations [of the corporation] and the income therefrom shall be exempt from taxation by the state and its political subdivisions, except for death and gift taxes on transfers. Sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment owned [by a corporation] in connection with any project pursuant to this section shall be exempt from taxation.

8. The board may make all other contracts or agreements [with the corporation] necessary or convenient in connection with any project pursuant to this section. [The corporation shall comply with sections 290.210 to 290.340.]

9. Notice that the board is considering a project pursuant to this section shall be given by publication in a newspaper published within the county in which all or a part of the educational institution is located which has general circulation within the area of the educational institution, once a week for two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days prior to the date of the meeting of the board at which such project will be considered and acted upon.

10. [Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the board may refinance any lease purchase agreement that satisfies at least one of the conditions specified in subsection 6 of section 165.011 for the purpose of payment on any lease with the corporation under this section for sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings or equipment which the corporation has acquired or constructed, but such refinance shall not extend the date of maturity of any obligation, and the refinancing obligation shall not exceed the amount necessary to pay or provide for the payment of the principal of the outstanding obligations to be refinanced, together with the interest accrued thereon to the date of maturity or redemption of such obligations and any premium which may be due under the terms of such obligations and any amounts necessary for the payments of costs and expenses related to issuing such refunding obligations and to fund a capital projects reserve fund for the obligations.

11.] Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, payments made from any source by a school district, after the latter of July 1, 1994, or July 12, 1994, that result in the transfer of the title of real property to the school district, other than those payments made from the capital projects fund, shall be deducted as an adjustment to the funds payable to the district pursuant to section 163.031 beginning in the year following the transfer of title to the district, as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education. No district with modular buildings leased in fiscal year 2004, with the lease payments made from the incidental fund and that initiates the transfer of title to the district after fiscal year 2007, shall have any adjustment to the funds payable to the district under section 163.031 as a result of the transfer of title.

[12.] **11.** Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, the board of education of any school district may enter into agreements with the county in which the school district is located, or with a city, town, or village wholly or partially located within the boundaries of the school district, in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation, and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings, and equipment for the use of the school district for educational purposes. Such an agreement may provide for the present or future acquisition of an ownership interest in such facilities by the school district, by lease, lease-purchase agreement, option to purchase agreement, or similar provisions, and may provide for a joint venture between the school district and other entity or entities that are parties to such an agreement providing for the sharing of the costs of acquisition, construction, repair, maintenance, and operation of such facilities. The school district may wholly own such facilities, or may acquire a partial ownership interest along with the county, city, town, or village with which the agreement was executed.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.



## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 2006, regarding Patricia JoAnne Jones, Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 2007, regarding the Missouri Association of Social Work Boards, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 2008, regarding Mariah Mathews, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Justus introduced to the Senate, her sister and brother-in-law, Jaime and Mark Scribner and their children, Andy, Sophie, Samuel and Toby, Tonganoxie, Kansas; and Andy and Sophie were made honorary pages.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Cory McMahon, and his father Brian, Columbia.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Wayne Scharnhorst, West Plains.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

SIXTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 6, 2014

---

## **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HCS for HB 2021

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

1. SB 858-Kraus

2. SB 669-Schaaf

- |                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 3. SB 821-Schaefer               | 8. SB 865-Nieves           |
| 4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS | 9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS |
| 5. SB 973-Brown                  | 10. SB 531-Nasheed         |
| 6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS       | 11. SB 820-Schaefer        |
| 7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS |                            |

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)                  | 10. HB 1372-Cox, et al (Kraus)                               |
| 2. HCS for HB 1412 (Parson)   | 11. HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS (Schaefer)              |
| 3. HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight) | 12. HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 4. HCS for HB 1303 (Silvey)   | 13. HJR 48-Solon, et al (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)  |
| 5. HB 1504-Zerr, with SCS (Dempsey)                                     | 14. HCS for HB 1685 (Schaaf)                                 |
| 6. HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)                                      | 15. HCS for HB 1999 (Cunningham)                             |
| 7. HCS for HB 1326, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight)                      | 16. HB 1866-Schatz, et al, with SCS (Kehoe)                  |
| 8. HB 1136-Dugger, et al, with SCS (Kraus)                              | 17. HCS for HB 1882 (Keaveny)                                |
| 9. HB 1411-Cross, et al, with SCS (Sifton)                              | 18. HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)                      |
|   | 19. HCS for HB 1156  |

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                      | SB 578-Kraus  |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                      | SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 501-Keaveny  | SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)  |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 634-Parson, with SCS                               |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                | SB 641-Emery  |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                              | SB 644-LeVota   |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                | SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                          |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)   | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                           |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)              | SB 671-Sater  |
| SB 566-Sifton   | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)         |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                           |   |

SB 724-Parson	SB 848-LeVota, with SCS
SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)	SB 875-Sater, with SCS
SB 755-Wallingford	SB 887-Schaefer
SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS	SB 888-Parson, with SCS
SB 769-Pearce, with SCS	SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS (pending)
SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 919-Justus
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS	SB 966-Lager
SB 790-Dixon	SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)
SB 814-Brown	SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS	SJR 34-Emery
SB 830-Parson	SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)
SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS	
SB 846-Richard	

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS & SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)	HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)
HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)	HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending) (Dixon)
HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)	HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending) (Schmitt)
HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)	HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)
HCS for HB 1217, with SCS (Cunningham)	HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)
HB 1270-Lant, et al, with SCS (Cunningham)	HCS for HB 1557 (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)	HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1296, with SCS (Kraus)	HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)
HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313, with SCS (Sater)	HCS for HB 1729, as amended (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 1359-Flanigan (Kehoe)	HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618, with SCS (Kraus)
HCS for HB 1389 (Pearce)	HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)
HB 1390-Thomson, et al, with SCS (Pearce)	HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)
HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)	

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

##### House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

## SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1, HA 2,  
 HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as  
 amended, HA 5 & HA 6  
 SCS for SB 530-Libla, with HCS, as amended

SB 719-Kehoe, with HA 1 & HA 2  
 SB 796-Parson, with HA 1  
 SB 859-Brown, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

## In Conference

HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland, with SS, as  
 amended (Parson)  
 HCS for HB 2002, with SCS, as amended  
 (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2003, with SCS, as amended  
 (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2008, with SCS, as amended  
 (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2009, with SCS, as amended  
 (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2011, with SS for SCS  
 (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Schaefer)

## Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
 545, 595, 616 & 624-Pearce, with  
 HCS, as amended (Senate requests  
 House recede or grant conference)  
 SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
 HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 (Senate requests  
 House recede or grant conference)

SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as  
 amended (Senate requests House  
 recede or grant conference)  
 SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as  
 amended (Senate requests House  
 recede or grant conference)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 6, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Put your trust in God; for I will yet give thanks to him, who is the hope of my countenance and my God.” (Psalm 42:15)

Heavenly Father, we are grateful for the blessings we experience every day for they remind us to do good to those whom You have made us responsible. We pray to faithfully serve the people we represent and ask that Your presence be in our lives to bring help and hope to our constituents. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from Jefferson City News Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow Capitol Police Officer Ed Hayob to enter the Chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

### RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 2009, regarding Daniel Duffeck, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 2010, regarding State Employee Recognition Week, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 2011, regarding Meghan E. Curtis, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 2012, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Dale Moore, Sr., Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 2013, regarding Garrett Poorman, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2014, regarding Zachary Webber, which was adopted.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1729**, as amended, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Parson moved that **HCS** for **HB 1729**, as amended, be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1729**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

#### NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1217**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 434, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Cunningham.

**SCS for HCS for HB 1217**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

An Act to amend chapter 434, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 1217** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1217, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by striking the word “the” from the end of said line; and further amend line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “public employee retirement plan benefits.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“105.669. 1. Any participant of a plan who is found guilty of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant’s duties as an employee on or after the effective date of this section, shall not be eligible to receive any retirement benefits from the respective plan based on service rendered on or after the effective date of this section, except a participant may still request from the respective retirement system a refund of the participant’s plan contributions, including interest credited to the participant’s account.**

**2. Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court’s finding to the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant. The court shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense. The plans shall take all actions necessary to implement the provisions of this section.**

**3. The finding of guilt for any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:**

**(1) The offense of felony stealing under section 570.030 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;**

**(2) The offense of felony receiving stolen property under section 570.080 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;**

**(3) The offense of forgery under section 570.090;**

**(4) The offense of felony counterfeiting under section 570.103;**

**(5) The offense of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010; or**

**(6) The offense of acceding to corruption under section 576.020.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 434.304, line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the need to protect our public retirement systems, the enactment of section 105.669 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 105.669 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 1217**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS for HCS for HB 1217**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
-------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------	--------



Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

**HB 1270**, introduced by Representative Lant, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to credit card processing services.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Cunningham.

**SCS** for **HB 1270**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to credit card processing services.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS** for **HB 1270** be adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1270**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to credit card processing services.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1270** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1270** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger

Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1359**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 1359, Page 2, Section 8.007, Line 29, by striking the words “and alcoholic”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 34.425, line 2, by striking the words “and alcoholic”.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HB 1359** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson—25							

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Lamping	Sater	Sifton—4
-------	---------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators

Kraus	Schaefer—2
-------	------------

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1617**, introduced by Representative Rehder, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with an effective date and a referendum clause.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Brown.

**SCS** for **HB 1617**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1617

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with an effective date and a referendum clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **HB 1617** be adopted.

Senator Brown offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1617**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1617

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with an effective date and a referendum clause.

Senator Brown moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1617** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1617, Page 1, Section 105.504, Line 5 of said page, by striking the word “public” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**state**”; and further amend line 6 of said page, by striking the word “public” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**state**”; and further amend line 7 of said page, by striking the word “public” as it appears the second time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**state**”; and further amend line 9 of said page, by striking the word “public” as it appears both times on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**state**”; and further amend line 13 of said page, by striking the word “public” at it appears both times on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**state**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section C, line 22 of said page, by striking the word “public” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**state**”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Photographers from PBS Moyers & Company were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1617, by adding at the end of said amendment, the following “Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 1617, Page 1, Section 105.504, Line 13 of said page, by striking the following: “public employee members of the labor organization, or”.”

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 1617**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House of Representatives has passed Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 and 496, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 and 496.

**AYES—109**

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

**NOES—46**

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith

Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber								

ABSENT—4

Hodges	May	Morgan	Wright
--------	-----	--------	--------

VACANCIES—4

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House Conferees on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be allowed to exceed the differences on Section 11.440.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2077**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 21, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the surplus revenue fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2063**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 68, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to port authorities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439** as amended and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, **HA 4**, and **HA 5** to **SCS** for **SB 612** and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716** as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House

refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672** as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended: Senators Pearce, Schmitt, Emery, Chappelle-Nadal and Curls.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 612**, as amended: Senators Schaaf, Kraus, Lamping, Sifton and LeVota.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**, as amended: Senators Brown, Schmitt, Sater, Sifton and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended: Senators Parson, Dixon, Romine, Justus and Keaveny.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS** for **HB 2021**—Appropriations.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 2015, regarding Bob Watson, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 2016, regarding Trevor Tune, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 2017, regarding Hannah VerDuin, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Schaaf.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 2018, regarding Laura Hough, which was adopted.

Senators Dempsey and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2019, regarding LaVonda L. Reed, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senators Dempsey and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2020, regarding Kathryn T. Roberts,

Weldon Spring, which was adopted.

Senators Dempsey and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2021, regarding Katrina Anne Wolter, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senators Justus and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2022, regarding Paige M. Parker, Foley, which was adopted.

Senators Schmitt and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2023, regarding Natalie Renee Ried, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Schmitt and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2024, regarding Emily Elizabeth Morrison, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Schmitt and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2025, regarding Nicole Kaylee Sparks, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2026, regarding Lauren Kathleen McCarthy, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 2027, regarding Ron Phillips, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 2028, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Freddie Hemphill, Purdy, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 2029, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Mary Vanzandt, Cassville, which was adopted.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Sater.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILLS NOS. 1307 and 1313**

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

Was taken up.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 1307 and 1313, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 243, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“13. The required waiting period for an abortion under subsections 1 and 8 of this section shall not apply if the pregnancy was a result of a rape.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 9, Section 188.039, line 55, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“8. The required waiting period for an abortion under subsection 2 of this section shall not apply if the pregnancy was a result of a rape.”.**

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Chappelle-Nadal, Curls, LeVota and Sifton.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1 to SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 1307 and 1313, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting after the word “rape” the following: **“or incest”**; and further amend line 10 by inserting after the word “rape” the following: **“or incest”**.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Keaveny, LeVota, Nasheed and Walsh.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton moved that **SA 1 to SA 1** be adopted, which motion failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							



NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 1307 and 1313, Page 1, Section A, Line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“170.015. 1. Any course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases shall be medically and factually accurate, **be based on peer reviewed projects that have been demonstrated to influence healthy behavior, be age appropriate**, and shall:

(1) Present abstinence from sexual activity as the preferred choice of behavior in relation to all sexual activity [for unmarried pupils because it is the only method that is one hundred percent effective in preventing pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases and the emotional trauma associated with adolescent sexual activity, and advise students that teenage sexual activity places them at a higher risk of dropping out of school because of the consequences of sexually transmitted diseases and unplanned pregnancy] **as the only sure way to avoid pregnancy or sexually transmitted infection**;

(2) Stress that sexually transmitted [diseases] **infections** are serious, possible, health hazards of sexual activity. Pupils shall be provided with the latest medical information regarding exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (**HIV**), acquired immune deficiency syndrome (**AIDS**), human papilloma virus, hepatitis and other sexually transmitted [diseases] **infections**;

(3) Present students with the latest medically factual information [regarding both the possible side effects and health benefits of all forms of contraception, including the success and failure rates for the prevention of pregnancy and sexually transmitted diseases; or shall present students with information on contraceptives and pregnancy in a manner consistent with the provisions of the federal abstinence education law, 42 U.S.C. Section 710] **about the health benefits and side effects of all contraceptives and barrier methods as a means to prevent pregnancy and to reduce the risk of contracting sexually transmitted infections, HIV/AIDS and other diseases**;

(4) [Include a discussion of the possible emotional and psychological consequences of preadolescent and adolescent sexual activity and the consequences of adolescent pregnancy, as well as the advantages of adoption, including the adoption of special needs children, and the processes involved in making an adoption plan] **Provide information about the vaccine for human papilloma virus, which may prevent cervical cancer, genital warts, infertility, and other reproductive health problems, when administered prior to becoming sexually active**;

(5) **Encourage family communication between parents and children about sexuality**;

**(6) Help young people gain knowledge about the physical, biological, and hormonal changes of adolescence and subsequent states of human maturation and the skills to make responsible decisions about sexuality, including how alcohol and drug use can affect that decision making;**

[(5)] **(7) Teach skills of conflict management, personal responsibility and positive self-esteem through discussion and role-playing at appropriate grade levels to emphasize that the pupil has the power to control personal behavior. Pupils shall be encouraged to base their actions on reasoning, self-discipline, sense of responsibility, self-control, and ethical considerations, such as respect for one's self and others. Pupils shall be taught not to make unwanted physical and verbal sexual advances or otherwise exploit another person. Pupils shall be taught to resist unwanted sexual advances and other negative peer pressure;**

[(6)] **(8) Advise pupils of the laws pertaining to their financial responsibility to children born in and out of wedlock and advise pupils of the provisions of chapter 566 pertaining to statutory rape;**

**(9) Help pupils develop skills in critical thinking, problem solving, decision making, and stress management in order to make healthy decisions about sexuality and relationships;**

**(10) Teach pupils about the dangers of sexual predators, including online predators when using electronic communication methods such as the internet, cell phones, text messages, chat rooms, email, and instant messaging programs. Pupils shall be taught how to behave responsibly and remain safe on the internet and the importance of having open communication with responsible adults and reporting any inappropriate situation, activity, or abuse to a responsible adult, and depending on intent and content, to local law enforcement, the FBI, or the CyberTipLine;**

**(11) Teach pupils about the consequences, both personal and legal, of inappropriate text messaging even among friends.**

2. Policies concerning referrals and parental notification regarding contraception shall be determined by local school boards or charter schools, consistent with the provisions of section 167.611.

3. A school district or charter school which provides human sexuality instruction may separate students according to gender for instructional purposes.

4. The board of a school district or charter school shall determine the specific content of the district's or school's instruction in human sexuality, in accordance with subsections 1 to 3 of this section, and shall ensure that all instruction in human sexuality is appropriate to the age of the students receiving such instruction.

5. A school district or charter school shall notify the parent or legal guardian of each student enrolled in the district or school of:

(1) The basic content of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction to be provided to the student; and

(2) The parent's right to remove the student from any part of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction.

6. A school district or charter school shall make all curriculum materials **and names and affiliations of presenters** used in the district's or school's human sexuality instruction available for public inspection pursuant to chapter 610 prior to the use of such materials in actual instruction.

[7. No school district or charter school, or its personnel or agents, shall provide abortion services, or

permit a person or entity to offer, sponsor, or furnish in any manner any course materials or instruction relating to human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases to its students if such person or entity is a provider of abortion services.

8. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Abortion”, the same meaning as such term is defined in section 188.015;

(2) “Abortion services”:

(a) Performing, inducing, or assisting in the performance or inducing of an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother;

(b) Encouraging a patient to have an abortion or referring a patient for an abortion, which is not necessary to save the life of the mother; or

(c) Developing or dispensing drugs, chemicals, or devices intended to be used to induce an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother.];” and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Chappelle-Nadal, LeVota, Nasheed and Walsh.

Senator Sater raised the point of order that **SA 2** is out of order in that it is not germane to the subject matter of the bill; and further that the amendment goes beyond the scope of the underlying legislation.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**, with **SCS**, **SA 2** and the point of order (pending), back on the Informal Calendar.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1968**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1201**.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**, as amended. Representatives: Scharnhorst, Frederick and Kelly (45).

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **SB 612**, as amended. Representatives: Hoskins, Mitten and Dunn.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like

committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended. Representatives: Jones (50), Elmer and LaFaver.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1238**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490** as amended and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCR 36**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCR 29**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 662**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 3, 4, and 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended, House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, “notice of sales tax modifications” and inserting in lieu thereof the word, “taxation”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section the following:

“144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person’s gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section

144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. [It shall be unlawful for] Any person [to] **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly [or indirectly] that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, [or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the] **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the property sold or service rendered**[, or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded]. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states,

and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "Wholly in this state" if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are in this state;

b. "Partly within this state and partly without this state" if the seller's shipping point is in this state and the purchaser's destination point is outside this state, or the seller's shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

c. Not "wholly in this state" or not "partly within this state and partly without this state" only if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller's shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller's principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

- a. “In this state” if the purchaser’s destination point is in this state;
- b. Not “in this state” if the purchaser’s destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser’s destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser’s location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is “in this state” if the taxpayer’s market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer’s market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is “used in this state” if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are “used in this state” to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is “used in this state” if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (i) of this subparagraph; and**

**iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;**

**(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;**

**(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;**

**(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry**

**out the purposes of this section.**

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) “Administration services” include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) “Affiliate”, the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) “Distribution services” include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) “Investment company”, any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) “Investment funds service corporation” includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) “Management services” include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;



(g) “Qualifying sales”, gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, “gross income” is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) “Residence”, presumptively the fund shareholder’s mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder’s primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder’s mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder’s residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation’s total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company’s fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company’s taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation’s taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company’s fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company’s taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation’s taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation

used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting

or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as

common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and

accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term “feed additives” means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term “pesticides” includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term “farm machinery and equipment” means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used

exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute

a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any



reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials used or consumed by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles and other materials.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization,

bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.

144.054. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Processing”, any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials to transform or reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(2) “Recovered materials”, those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse, or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing.

2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, and materials used or consumed in the manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing of any product, or used or consumed in the processing of recovered materials, or used in research and development related to manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing any product. The exemptions granted in this subsection shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this subsection shall be in addition to any state and local sales tax exemption provided in section 144.030.

3. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all utilities, machinery, and equipment used or consumed directly in television or radio broadcasting and all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a contractor for use in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government, and all sales and leases of tangible personal property by any county, city, incorporated town, or village, provided such sale or lease is authorized under chapter 100, and such transaction is certified for sales tax exemption by the department of economic development, and tangible personal property used for railroad infrastructure brought into this state for processing, fabrication, or other modification for use outside the state in the regular course of business.

4. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a private partner for use in completing a project under sections 227.600 to 227.669.

**5. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of**

**the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal and other energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials inserted by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles in facilities which process at least five hundred pounds of textiles per hour and at least sixty thousand pounds per week.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, “notice of sales tax modifications” and inserting in lieu thereof the words, “taxation”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

“142.815. 1. Motor fuel used for the following nonhighway purposes is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter, and a refund may be claimed by the consumer, except as provided for in subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the tax has been paid and no refund has been previously issued:

(1) Motor fuel used for nonhighway purposes including fuel for farm tractors or stationary engines owned or leased and operated by any person and used exclusively for agricultural purposes and including, beginning January 1, 2006, bulk sales of one hundred gallons or more of gasoline made to farmers and delivered by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** to a farm location for agricultural purposes only. As used in this section, the term “farmer” shall mean any person engaged in farming in an authorized farm corporation, family farm, or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010. At the discretion of the ultimate [vender] **vendor**, the refund may be claimed by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** on behalf of the consumer for sales made to farmers and to persons engaged in construction for agricultural purposes as defined in section 142.800. After December 31, 2000, the refund may be claimed only by the consumer and may not be claimed by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** unless bulk sales of gasoline are made to a farmer after January 1, 2006, as provided in this subdivision and the farmer provides an exemption certificate to the ultimate [vender] **vendor**, in which case the ultimate [vender] **vendor** may make a claim for refund under section 142.824 but shall be liable for any erroneous refund;

(2) Kerosene sold for use as fuel to generate power in aircraft engines, whether in aircraft or for training, testing or research purposes of aircraft engines;

(3) Diesel fuel used as heating oil, or in railroad locomotives or any other motorized flanged-wheel rail equipment, or used for other nonhighway purposes other than as expressly exempted pursuant to another provision.

2. Subject to the procedural requirements and conditions set out in this chapter, the following uses are exempt from the tax imposed by section 142.803 on motor fuel, and a deduction or a refund may be claimed:

(1) Motor fuel for which proof of export is available in the form of a terminal-issued destination state shipping paper and which is either:

(a) Exported by a supplier who is licensed in the destination state or through the bulk transfer system;

(b) Removed by a licensed distributor for immediate export to a state for which all the applicable taxes and fees (however nominated in that state) of the destination state have been paid to the supplier, as a trustee, who is licensed to remit tax to the destination state; or which is destined for use within the destination state by the federal government for which an exemption has been made available by the destination state subject to procedural rules and regulations promulgated by the director; or

(c) Acquired by a licensed distributor and which the tax imposed by this chapter has previously been paid or accrued either as a result of being stored outside of the bulk transfer system immediately prior to loading or as a diversion across state boundaries properly reported in conformity with this chapter and was subsequently exported from this state on behalf of the distributor; The exemption pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax upon removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state. The exemption pursuant to paragraphs (b) and (c) of this subdivision shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars;

(2) Undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through dispensers which have been designed and constructed to prevent delivery directly from the dispenser into a vehicle fuel supply tank, and undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through nonbarricaded dispensers in quantities of not more than twenty-one gallons for use other than for highway purposes. Exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the director. If no rules or regulations are promulgated by the director, then the exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the Internal Revenue Service. A distributor or supplier delivering to a retail facility shall obtain an exemption certificate from the owner or operator of such facility stating that its sales conform to the dispenser requirements of this subdivision. A licensed distributor, having obtained such certificate, may provide a copy to his or her supplier and obtain undyed kerosene without the tax levied by section 142.803. Having obtained such certificate in good faith, such supplier shall be relieved of any responsibility if the fuel is later used in a taxable manner. An ultimate vendor who obtained undyed kerosene upon which the tax levied by section 142.803 had been paid and makes sales qualifying pursuant to this subsection may apply for a refund of the tax pursuant to application, as provided in section 142.818, to the director provided the ultimate vendor did not charge such tax to the consumer;

(3) Motor fuel sold to the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof. This exemption shall be claimed as provided in section 142.818;

(4) Motor fuel used solely and exclusively as fuel to propel motor vehicles on the public roads and highways of this state when leased or owned and when being operated by a federally recognized Indian tribe in the performance of essential governmental functions, such as providing police, fire, health or water services. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be made available to the tribal government upon a refund application stating that the motor fuel was purchased for the exclusive use of the tribe in performing named essential governmental services;

(5) That portion of motor fuel used to operate equipment attached to a motor vehicle, if the motor fuel was placed into the fuel supply tank of a motor vehicle that has a common fuel reservoir for travel on a highway and for the operation of equipment, or if the motor fuel was placed in a separate fuel tank and used only for the operation of auxiliary equipment. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be claimed by a refund claim filed by the consumer who shall provide evidence of an allocation of use satisfactory to the director;

(6) Motor fuel acquired by a consumer out-of-state and carried into this state, retained within and consumed from the same vehicle fuel supply tank within which it was imported, except interstate motor fuel users;

(7) Motor fuel which was purchased tax-paid and which was lost or destroyed as a direct result of a sudden and unexpected casualty or which had been accidentally contaminated so as to be unsalable as highway fuel as shown by proper documentation as required by the director. The exemption pursuant to this subdivision shall be refunded to the person or entity owning the motor fuel at the time of the contamination or loss. Such person shall notify the director in writing of such event and the amount of motor fuel lost or contaminated within ten days from the date of discovery of such loss or contamination, and within thirty days after such notice, shall file an affidavit sworn to by the person having immediate custody of such motor fuel at the time of the loss or contamination, setting forth in full the circumstances and the amount of the loss or contamination and such other information with respect thereto as the director may require;

(8) Dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene used for an exempt purpose. This exemption shall be claimed as follows:

(a) A supplier or importer shall take a deduction against motor fuel tax owed on their monthly report for those gallons of dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene imported or removed from a terminal or refinery destined for delivery to a point in this state as shown on the shipping papers;

(b) This exemption shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax on removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state;

(c) This exemption shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars.

**(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, may claim the exemption provided in this subsection. Any motor fuel customer who purchases motor fuel for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

“144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in

section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant

to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose

of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to



foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term “feed additives” means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term “pesticides” includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term “farm machinery and equipment” means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser’s purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) “Domestic use” means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt

based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on

interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities

by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All sales of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, used in any watercraft, as defined in section 306.010.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.270. 1. The mayor and board of aldermen shall have power and authority to regulate and to license and to levy and collect a license tax on auctioneers, druggists, hawkers, peddlers, banks, brokers, pawnbrokers, merchants of all kinds, grocers, confectioners, restaurants, butchers, taverns, hotels, public boardinghouses, billiard and pool tables and other tables, bowling alleys, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, loan agents, public buildings, public halls, opera houses, concerts, photographers, bill posters, artists, agents, porters, public lecturers, public meetings, circuses and shows, for parades and exhibitions, moving picture shows, horse or cattle dealers, patent right dealers, stockyards, inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, gas companies, insurance companies, insurance agents, express companies, and express agents, telegraph companies, light, power and water companies, telephone companies, manufacturing and other corporations or institutions, automobile agencies, and dealers, public garages, automobile repair shops or both combined, dealers in automobile accessories, gasoline filling stations, soft drink stands, ice cream stands, ice cream and soft drink stands combined, soda fountains, street railroad cars, omnibuses, drays, transfer and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, and all other business, trades and avocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons, drayage and cartage of property; and to license, tax, regulate and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance houses, fortune

tellers, pistol galleries, corn doctors, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, horoscopic views, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, billiard tables, pool tables and other tables, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, tippling houses, and sales of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops and junk dealers; to license, tax and regulate hackmen, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters and all others pursuing like occupations, with or without vehicles, and to prescribe their compensation; and to regulate, license and restrain runners for steamboats, cars, and public houses; and to license ferries, and to regulate the same and the landing thereof within the limits of the city, and to license and tax auto liveries, auto drays and jitneys.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than eight hundred but less than nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of [twenty-seven] **thirteen** dollars **fifty cents** per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

3. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand one hundred but less than four thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of thirteen dollars and fifty cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

4. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, on or after January 1, 2006, no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand three hundred and eighty but less than fifty-one thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand or no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-two thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of one thousand dollars per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitation of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

5. Any city under subsection 4 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed one-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue.

6. Any city under subsection 1 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed the greater of:

- (1) One-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue; or
- (2) The business license tax rate for such hotel or motel on May 1, 2005.

7. The provisions of subsection 6 of this section shall not apply to any tax levied by a city when the revenue from such tax is restricted for use to a project from which bonds are outstanding as of May 1,

2005.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 3, Line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“144.1030. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 144.010, 144.018, and 144.020 to the contrary, in the case of a multi-use arena that:**

**(1) Is publicly owned, but operated under a contract with a private company;**

**(2) Was originally funded in a public-private partnership that included private investment of at least forty million dollars; and**

**(3) Is located in a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county;**

**“sales at retail” shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events at such arena, but does not itself result in admission.”; and”:**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 3, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax

is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to

expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events,



including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, **all sales made at a canteen or commissary established under sections 217.195 and 221.102**, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed

additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term “feed additives” means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term “pesticides” includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term “farm machinery and equipment” means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser’s purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) “Domestic use” means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller’s utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification “residential” and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller’s utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to

whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of

business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.""; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"67.585. 1. The governing body of any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, through the creation of a recreational and community center district which shall include only the area encompassed by the portion of a school district located within that county having an average daily attendance for the 2012-2013 school year between eleven thousand and twelve thousand students and any public park located wholly or partially within that portion of the school district, upon voter approval as outlined in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, shall impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the recreational and community center district which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section shall not exceed one half of one percent and shall be imposed for the purpose of funding the construction, maintenance, and operation of and the purchase of equipment for community centers and other purposes of recreation and wellness as determined by the board which is established in subsection 8 of this section. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.**

**2. (1) No such order or ordinance adopted under subsection 1 of this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters residing within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section; or**

**(2) If the governing body of the county receives a petition signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district who voted in the last gubernatorial election calling for an election to impose a tax under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the county within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section; or**

**(3) If the governing body of a special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants, and a governing body of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, jointly request, the governing body of the county shall submit to the voters of the county within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section.**

**All costs associated with placing such a question to the voters within the recreational and community center district shall be borne by the cities referenced in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. If such tax is authorized by the voters of the recreational and community center district, the cost may be reimbursed to such cities upon implementation of the tax.**

**3. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:**

**Shall the county of ..... (county's name) impose a sales tax of ..... (insert amount) within the boundaries of the ..... (insert name) school district for the purpose of funding the construction, repair, improvement, maintenance, and operation of and purchase of equipment for community centers and other recreational facilities and programs?**

**If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by the requisite majority of the qualified voters voting on the question. In no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.**

**4. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.**

**5. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any county, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Recreational and Community Center District Sales Tax Trust Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the fund and credited to the county for erroneous payments and overpayments made and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such county.**

**6. A question of repeal of the sales tax authorized in this section shall be submitted to the voters on any date available for elections in the county, of the recreational and community center district by the governing body of any county that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section if:**

**(1) The board authorized in subsection 8 of this section requests such; or**

**(2) A petition signed by a number of registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district voting in the last gubernatorial election is received requesting such.**

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If less than a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters. In no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section. No tax imposed pursuant to this section for the purpose of retiring bonds, as authorized in subsection 8 in this section, may be terminated until all such bonds have been retired.

7. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the county shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due to the county.

8. A board shall be established to administer the powers and duties as provided in this section. The board may issue debt for the district as authorized under section 67.798. All board members shall be residents of the recreational and community center district. The board shall consist of eight members as follows:

(1) Four members appointed by the mayor of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, with two of the first members appointed for a two-year term and the other two members appointed for a four-year term. Thereafter, each appointment shall be for a four-year term;

(2) Four members appointed by the mayor of a special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants, with two of the first members appointed for a two-year term and the other two members appointed for a four-year term. Thereafter, each appointment shall be for a four-year term;

A board member may be removed by the mayor who appointed him or her, at any time during his or her term, for reasons of excessive absence at regularly scheduled board meetings. The mayor shall appoint a replacement member to serve for the remainder of the current term. No member may serve more than two full terms. A partial term shall not be considered a term.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29 by inserting after said line the following:

“144.059. 1. As used in this section, the term “‘Made in USA’ product” means any new product

that supports a claim to be made in the United States under the policy on “Made in USA” claims enforced by the Federal Trade Commission and that is not already exempt from state sales taxes under any provision of state law.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2015, but ending on or before December 31, 2016, retailers may specifically exempt from the state sales tax law all retail sales of any “Made in USA” product during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on July first and ending at midnight on July seventh, unless July first is a Sunday. If July first is a Sunday, the seven-day period shall begin on July second and end on July eighth. The exemption provided in this section shall apply only to the first fifteen thousand dollars of each purchase of a “Made in USA” product.

3. Any political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, allow the sales tax holiday established in this section to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

4. After adopting an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday established in this section to the political subdivision’s local sales taxes, a political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, rescind the order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes. The political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance rescinding an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

5. Retailers that do not participate in the sales tax holiday may offer department of revenue sales tax refund forms to consumers to file for refunds directly from the department of revenue or offer on-site sales tax refunds in lieu of participating in the sales tax holiday.

6. No sale of any motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section.

7. No sale of dispensed fuel shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section.”; and Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, “notice of sales tax modifications” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “taxation”; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

“32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any



state tax imposed by this state.

2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.

3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.

4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect

**without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 614**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.320, 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.430, and 478.433, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to judicial personnel.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in

a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] **3.** Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] **4.** In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] **5.** No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] **6.** No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. **1.** The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.

**2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 478.320 to the contrary, if the circuit court of St. Louis County is awarded additional associate circuit judge positions in 2014 in accordance with subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position and one additional circuit judge position in lieu of the additional associate circuit judge positions awarded under subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

**2.** Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

**5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

**478.740. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 478.320 to the contrary, if the thirty-eighth judicial circuit is awarded an additional associate circuit judge position in 2014 in accordance with**

subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320, there shall be one additional circuit judge position in lieu of the additional associate circuit judge position awarded under subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320. Such additional circuit judge position shall be in addition to the number of circuit judge and associate judge positions in existence in the thirty-eight judicial circuit on the effective date of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by deleting the word “personnel” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “procedures”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing must accept, file, and docket a notice of entry of appearance filed by an attorney that was sent by fax or regular mail.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“512.180. 1. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a civil case tried without a jury before an associate circuit judge, other than an associate circuit judge sitting in the probate division or who has been assigned to hear the case on the record under procedures applicable before circuit judges, shall have the right of a trial de novo in all cases tried before municipal court or under the provisions of [chapters] **chapter 482**[, 534, and 535].

2. In all other contested civil cases tried with or without a jury before an associate circuit judge or on assignment under such procedures applicable before circuit judges or in any misdemeanor case or county ordinance violation case a record shall be kept, and any person aggrieved by a judgment rendered in any such case may have an appeal upon that record to the appropriate appellate court. At the discretion of the judge, but in compliance with the rules of the supreme court, the record may be a stenographic record or one made by the utilization of electronic, magnetic, or mechanical sound or video recording devices.

534.060. Forcible entries and detainers, and unlawful detainers, may be heard and determined by any associate circuit judge of the county in which they are committed. Neither the provisions of this section or any other section in this chapter shall preclude adoption of a local circuit court rule providing for the centralized filing of such cases, nor the assignment of such cases to particular associate circuit or circuit judges pursuant to local circuit court rule or action by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such cases shall be heard and determined by associate circuit judges unless a circuit judge is transferred or assigned to hear such case or cases or unless the plaintiff pursuant to subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges [and the case is heard by a circuit judge. If the case is heard before an associate circuit judge who has not been specially assigned to hear the case on the record]. **All cases under this chapter shall be heard on the record. Unless the plaintiff under subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges,** to the extent practice and procedure are not

provided in this chapter the practice and procedure provided in chapter 517 shall apply. If the [case is heard initially before an associate circuit judge who has been specially assigned to hear the case on a record or before a circuit judge, the case shall be heard and determined under the same practice and procedure as would apply if the case was being heard upon an application for trial de novo, and in such instances, notwithstanding the specific references to chapter 517 in this chapter,] **plaintiff under subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges, the case shall be heard and determined under the rules of practice and procedure provided in the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure [and the extant provisions of The Civil Code of Missouri shall apply] instead of those contained in chapter 517, notwithstanding the specific references to chapter 517 in this chapter.**

534.350. The judge rendering judgment in any such cause may issue execution at any time after judgment, but such execution shall not be levied until after the expiration of the time allowed for [the filing of an application for trial de novo or] the taking of an appeal, except as in the next succeeding section is provided.

534.360. If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal or dispose of his property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for [the filing of an application for a trial de novo or] taking an appeal.

534.380. Applications for [trials de novo and] appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided [in chapter 512] **by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**. Application for [a trial de novo or] appeal shall not stay execution for restitution of the premises unless the defendant gives bond within the time for appeal. The bond shall be for the amount of the judgment and with the condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days after it becomes due, pending determination of the [trial de novo or] appeal, subject to the judge's discretion. However, in any case in which the defendant receives a reduction in rent due to a local, state or federal subsidy program, the amount of the bond shall be reduced by the amount of said subsidy. Execution other than for restitution shall be stayed if the defendant files a bond in the proper amount at such time as otherwise provided by law.

535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. On the date judgment is rendered as provided in this section where the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the judgment and the date it was entered, and stating that the defendant has ten days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment [or to file an application for a trial de novo] in the circuit court, as the case may be, and that unless the judgment is set aside [or an application for a trial de novo is filed] within ten days, the judgment will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice.

535.110. Applications for [trials de novo and] appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided [in chapter 512] **by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**; but no application for [a trial de novo or] **an** appeal shall stay execution unless the defendant give bond, with security sufficient to secure the payment of all damages, costs and rent then due, and with condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days after it becomes due, pending determination of the [trial de novo or] appeal.

535.160. If the defendant, on the date any money judgment is given in any action pursuant to this chapter, either tenders to the landlord, or brings into the court where the suit is pending, all the rent then in arrears, and all the costs, further proceedings in the action shall cease and be stayed. If on any date after the date of any original trial [but before any trial de novo] the defendant shall satisfy such money judgment and pay all costs, any execution for possession of the subject premises shall cease and be stayed; except that the landlord shall not thereby be precluded from making application for appeal from such money judgment. If for any reason no money judgment is entered against the defendant and judgment for the plaintiff is limited only to possession of the subject premises, no stay of execution shall be had, except as provided by the provisions of section 535.110 or the rules of civil procedure or by agreement of the parties.

535.170. After the execution of any judgment for possession pursuant to this chapter, the lessee and the lessee's assignees, and all other persons deriving title under the lease from such lessee, shall be barred from reentry of such premises and from all relief, and except for error in the record or proceedings, the landlord shall from that day hold the demised premises discharged from the lease. Nothing in this section shall preclude an aggrieved party from perfecting an appeal [or securing a trial de novo] as to any judgment rendered, and may as a result of such appeal [or trial de novo] recover any damage incurred, including damages incurred from an unlawful dispossession.

535.200. 1. In the twenty-second judicial circuit, upon adoption of an ordinance by the city of St. Louis providing for expenditure of city funds for such purpose, a majority of the circuit judges, en banc, may

establish a landlord-tenant court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than two landlord-tenant court commissioners. The landlord-tenant court commissioners shall be appointed by a landlord-tenant court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the mayor of the city of St. Louis, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the landlord-tenant court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Landlord-tenant commissioners may be authorized to hear in the first instance disputes involving landlords and their tenants. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be authorized to make findings of fact and conclusions of law, and to issue orders for the payment of money, for the giving or taking of possession of residential property and any other equitable relief necessary to resolve disputes governed by the laws in chapters 441, 524, 534, and this chapter. Landlord-tenant commissioners may not, by ex parte means, hear cases and issue orders.

3. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of the city of St. Louis, and shall receive as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a landlord-tenant commissioner and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

4. A majority of the judges of the circuit, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the landlord-tenant court. Proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall be conducted as in cases tried before an associate circuit judge. The hearing shall be before a landlord-tenant commissioner without jury, and the commissioner shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

5. The parties to a cause of action before a commissioner of the landlord-tenant court are entitled to file with the court a motion for a hearing in associate circuit court within ten days after the mailing, or within ten days after service.

6. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings at city expense. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a case decided under this section shall have a right to [a trial de novo in circuit court, or] an appeal to the appropriate appellate court, in the same manner as would a person aggrieved by a decision of an associate circuit judge under section 535.110. The procedures for perfecting the right of [a trial de novo or] **an** appeal shall be the same as that provided pursuant to sections 512.180 to 512.320.

7. Any summons issued for the proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall have a return date of ten days. The sheriff must attempt to serve any summons within four days of the date of issuance.

8. All costs to establish and operate a landlord-tenant court under this section shall be borne by the city of St. Louis.



535.210. 1. In the sixteenth judicial circuit, upon adoption of an ordinance by Jackson County providing for expenditure of county funds for such purpose, a majority of the circuit court judges, en banc, may establish a landlord-tenant court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than two landlord-tenant court commissioners. The landlord-tenant court commissioners shall be appointed by a landlord-tenant court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the county executive of Jackson County, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the landlord-tenant court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Landlord-tenant commissioners may be authorized to hear in the first instance disputes involving landlords and their tenants. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be authorized to make findings of fact and conclusions of law, and to issue orders for the payment of money, for the giving or taking of possession of residential property and any other equitable relief necessary to resolve disputes governed by the laws in chapters 441, 524, 534, and this chapter. Landlord-tenant commissioners may not, by ex parte means, hear cases and issue orders.

3. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of Jackson County, and shall receive as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a landlord-tenant commissioner and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

4. A majority of the judges of the circuit court, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the landlord-tenant court. Proceedings in the landlord-tenant court, shall be conducted as in cases tried before an associate circuit judge. The hearing shall be before a landlord-tenant commissioner without jury, and the commissioner shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

5. The parties to a cause of action before a commissioner of the landlord-tenant court are entitled to file with the court a motion for a hearing in associate circuit court within ten days after the mailing, or within ten days after service.

6. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings at county expense. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a case decided under this section shall have a right to [a trial de novo in circuit court, or] an appeal to the appropriate appellate court, in the same manner as would a person aggrieved by a decision of an associate circuit judge under section 535.110. The procedures for perfecting the right of [a trial de novo or] **an** appeal shall be the same as that provided pursuant to sections 512.180 to 512.320.

7. Any summons issued for the proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall have a return date of ten days from the date of service. [The sheriff] **Service** must [attempt to serve any summons] **be attempted** within four days of the date of issuance.

8. All costs to establish and operate a landlord-tenant court under this section shall be borne by Jackson County.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SJR 36**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 36, Page 2, Section 23, Lines 11 and 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“the rights of convicted violent felons or those adjudicated by a court to be a danger to self or others as result of a mental disorder or mental infirmity.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

#### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

May 6, 2014

To the Senate of the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointments to office made and submitted to you for your advice and consent:

James Buford, Republican, 1 Kingsbury Place, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63112, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents, for a term ending July 28, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Arteveld J. McCoy II, withdrawn.

Anna E. Crosslin, Democrat, 3651 Shenandoah, St. Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Anna E. Crosslin, withdrawn.

Bryan T. Scott, Democrat, 4349 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bryan T. Scott, withdrawn.

Gregory W. Weaver, Democrat, 2141 East Berkeley, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dennis E. Rose, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

#### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted

the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 41**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 43**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1918**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1302**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1085**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1204**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1937**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HJR 90**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1371**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1192**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1410**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 1594**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 1468**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1865**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1124**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1261**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was

referred **HCS** for **HB 1075**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Nieves moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 662**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Brown moved that **HB 1617**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1617** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** moot.

Senator Brown offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1617**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1617**

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with an effective date and a referendum clause.

Senator Brown moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1617** be adopted.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1617, Page 2, Section 105.504, Line 10 of said page, by inserting immediately after “responders” the following: “**or employees of the department of corrections**”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House

Bill No. 1617, Page 1, Section 105.504, Line 3, by inserting immediately after “corrections” the following **“or department of mental health”**.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Justus, Holsman, Keaveny and Walsh.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

**SA 1 to SA 1** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—6
---------	--------	--------	---------	--------	---------

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny—3
-----------------	-------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator LeVota offered **SA 2 to SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1617, Page 1, Section 105.504, Line 3, by striking “employees of the department of corrections” and inserting in lieu thereof the following **“corrections employees working for the state or a political subdivision.”**.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 1617**, with **SCS, SS No. 2** for **SCS, SA 1** and **SA 2 to SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HJR 90**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 1371**, with **SCS**; **HB 1865**, with **SCS**; and **HCS** for **HB 1075** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey moved that the Gubernatorial Appointments appearing on page 1349 be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended: Senators Nieves, Munzlinger, Dixon, Justus and Holsman.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended: Senators Emery, Pearce, Lamping, Chappelle-Nadal and Keaveny.

### COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Dempsey submitted the following:

May 6, 2014

Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler,

I am appointing Senator Wayne Wallingford to the Missouri State Employees Retirement System Board of Trustees. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey  
President Pro Tem

### INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Donald Potts, M.D., Independence.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Art Hoelscher, Wardsville.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Officer Ed Hayob, his brother and sister-in-law, John and Maraline, Jefferson City; and Dennis and Judy Skaggs.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Christopher Brozyna, Ballwin.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Megan Jobes and her children, Harrison and McKenna, Springfield.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Jan and Aimee Smith, Jefferson City; Nadine Lane, Wheatland; Debra Sherrer, Richland; Linda Richert and Betty Gideon, Lebanon; Lisa Gideon, Montreal; Bev and David Troutman, Olivia Lane and Hailey Bartels, Olathe, Kansas.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Rob and Donna Callahan, Poplar Bluff.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, members of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Trainmen.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, teacher Libby Olenhouse; and fourth grade students: Shaylia Jarvis, Jessica Bryant, Heath Ferguson, Colton Stoner, Harrison Hall, Steele Russell, Shay Vasquez, Melody Simmons, Avery Matthews, Bobbi Helm, Maddie Newham, Haylee Deitch, Triniti Gibson, Kinley McClure, Gracie McKinney, Madison Smith and Keyton Laire, Norborne R-8 School.

On behalf of Senator Nieves, the President introduced to the Senate, Cindy Pool, Ellisville.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Pastor Chad Herrin, Kansas City.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, teachers Corey Linehan, Alex Clark and high school students: Chellsy Carter, Arlonda Watson, Melvin Jones, Kyra Skinner, Taylor Howard, Travaghn Watson, LaNesha Clark, Tristen Gassoway, Christian Wells and Sierra Goldstein, Riverview Gardens High School, St. Louis.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Jessi Hamilton, Villa Ridge.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Alex Cornell du Houx.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## SENATE CALENDAR

---

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014

---

## FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2077-Stream

HB 2063-Wieland, et al

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 858-Kraus
2. SB 669-Schaaf
3. SB 821-Schaefer
4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS
5. SB 973-Brown
6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS
8. SB 865-Nieves
9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS
10. SB 531-Nasheed
11. SB 820-Schaefer

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus)  
(In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HB 1412 (Parson)

3. HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS  
(Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 1303 (Silvey)



5. HB 1504-Zerr, with SCS (Dempsey)
6. HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)
7. HCS for HB 1326, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight) (Kehoe)
8. HB 1136-Dugger, et al, with SCS (Kraus)
9. HB 1411-Cross, et al, with SCS (Sifton)
10. HB 1372-Cox, et al (Kraus)
11. HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS (Schaefer)
12. HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HJR 48-Solon, et al (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1685 (Schaaf)
15. HCS for HB 1999 (Cunningham)
16. HB 1866-Schatz, et al, with SCS (Kehoe)
17. HCS for HB 1882 (Keaveny)
18. HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)
19. HCS for HB 1156
20. HCS for HB 1918 (Lager)
21. HCS for HB 1302, with SCS
22. HCS for HB 1085
23. HCS for HB 1204, with SCS (Lager)
24. HCS for HB 1937, with SCS
25. HCS for HJR 90, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight)
26. HCS for HB 1371, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight)
27. HCS for HB 1192, with SCS
28. HCS for HB 1410, with SCS
29. HB 1594-Davis, et al, with SCS (Richard)
30. HB 1468-Dohrman, et al, with SCS
31. HB 1865-Redmon, et al, with SCS (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
32. HCS for HB 1124, with SCS
33. HCS for HB 1261 (Kraus)
34. HCS for HB 1075 (In Fiscal Oversight)

#### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                      | SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)               |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                      | SB 634-Parson, with SCS  |
| SB 501-Keaveny  | SB 641-Emery   |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 644-LeVota  |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                | SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                                       |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                              | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                | SB 671-Sater   |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)   | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)                      |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)              | SB 724-Parson  |
| SB 566-Sifton   | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                           | SB 755-Wallingford   |
| SB 578-Kraus  | SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  |

SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
 SB 790-Dixon  
 SB 814-Brown  
 SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 830-Parson  
 SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 846-Richard  
 SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
 SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 887-Schaefer

SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
 (pending)  
 SB 919-Justus  
 SB 966-Lager  
 SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
 (pending)  
 SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SJR 34-Emery  
 SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS &  
 SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
 HB 1184-Grisamore (Justus)  
 HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)  
 HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1296, with SCS (Kraus)  
 HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313, with SCS, SA 2 &  
 point of order (pending) (Sater)  
 HCS for HB 1389 (Pearce)  
 HB 1390-Thomson, et al, with SCS (Pearce)  
 HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)  
 HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)

HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS &  
 SS#2 for SCS (pending) (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending)  
 (Schmitt)  
 HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)  
 HCS for HB 1557 (Munzlinger)  
 HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS, SS#2  
 for SCS, SA 1 & SA 2 to SA 1  
 (pending) (Brown)  
 HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)  
 HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618, with SCS (Kraus)  
 HCS for HJR 47 (Kraus)  
 HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

### CONSENT CALENDAR

#### House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

### SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1,  
 HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as  
 amended, HA 5 & HA 6

SCS for SB 530-Libla, with HCS, as  
 amended  
 SB 614-Dixon, with HCS, as amended

SB 719-Kehoe, with HA 1 & HA 2  
SB 796-Parson, with HA 1  
SB 859-Brown, with HCS

SCS for SJR 36-Schaefer and Richard,  
with HA 1

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**In Conference**

SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
545, 595, 616 & 624-Pearce, with  
HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5  
SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as  
amended  
SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as  
amended  
HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland, with SS, as  
amended (Parson)  
HCS for HB 1439, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Nieves)  
HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Emery)  
HCS for HB 2002, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2003, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2008, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2009, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2011, with SS for SCS  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Schaefer)

**Requests to Recede or Grant Conference**

SB 662-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate requests House recede or  
grant conference)

**RESOLUTIONS**

**Reported from Committee**

SCR 41-Pearce

SCR 43-Sater

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“For the Lord gives his people justice and shows compassion to his servants.” (Psalm 135:14)

Wondrous God, we started the day in prayer with colleagues and fellow servants of this state. We are thankful for those who have served in this Senate and appreciate the opportunity to build on their legacy. Grant Your blessing on all of us so that we may know and be the wise and compassionate people You have called each of us to be. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV and The Missouri Times were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2030, regarding Colleen V. Weiler, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2031, regarding Sharon R. Brooks, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2032, regarding Kay “Colleen” Looney, Desloge, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2033, regarding Shane Verges, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2034, regarding Sharon Weston, Bismarck, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2035, regarding Donna Bess, Farmington, which was adopted.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **SJR 36**, with **HA 1**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

## NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **SJR 36**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal    Curls                    Holsman                    Justus                    Keaveny                    LeVota                    Sifton                    Walsh—8

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Joint resolution ordered enrolled.

Senator Dixon moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 614**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

At the request of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 1412** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Silvey, **HCS** for **HB 1303** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1504**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HB 2028** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 1136**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1411**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 1372** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HB 1388**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **HCS** for **HB 1685** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HCS** for **HB 1999** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HB 1866**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **HCS** for **HB 1882** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Lamping, **HCS** for **HB 1044**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **HCS** for **HB 1156** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Lager, **HCS** for **HB 1918** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Lager, **HCS** for **HB 1302**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HCS** for **HB 1085** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Lager, **HCS** for **HB 1204**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1937**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HCS** for **HB 1192**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 1410**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Richard, **HB 1594**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **HB 1468**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1124**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **HB 1261** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1918**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, with an emergency clause.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Lager.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1918, Page 1, Section 442.571, Line 4, by striking the word “one” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**one-half**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 19, by striking the word “one” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**one-half**”; and further amend line 28, by striking “2013” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2014**”.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Lager, **HCS** for **HB 1918**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1124**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to motor vehicles.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Wasson.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1124**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1124** be adopted.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1124**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.227, 301.700, 302.020, 407.815, 407.826, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to motor vehicles, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1124** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1124** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Nieves	Romine—3
-------	--------	----------

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1136**, introduced by Representative Dugger, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.104, 115.121, 115.221, 115.231, 115.237, 115.251, 115.253,



115.255, 115.257, 115.261, 115.263, 115.265, 115.267, 115.269, 115.271, 115.273, 115.301, 115.305, 115.342, 115.346, 115.417, 115.420, 115.431, 115.443, 115.453, 115.475, 115.477, 115.479, 115.483, 115.485, 115.487, 115.489, 115.495, and 115.503, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to elections.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

**SCS** for **HB 1136**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

An Act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.104, 115.121, 115.221, 115.231, 115.237, 115.251, 115.253, 115.255, 115.257, 115.261, 115.263, 115.265, 115.267, 115.269, 115.271, 115.273, 115.301, 115.305, 115.342, 115.346, 115.417, 115.420, 115.431, 115.443, 115.453, 115.475, 115.477, 115.479, 115.483, 115.485, 115.487, 115.489, 115.495, and 115.503, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to elections.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HB 1136** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **HB 1136** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 2028**, introduced by Representative Peters, et al, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schmitt.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HB 2028** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1389**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 173.030 and 174.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Pearce.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **HCS** for **HB 1389** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1412**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 400.9-501 and 400.9-516, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the filing of fraudulent documents, with penalty provisions.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Parson.

On motion of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 1412** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1411**, introduced by Representative Cross, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tanning facilities, with a penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Sifton.

**SCS** for **HB 1411**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tanning facilities, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Sifton moved that **SCS** for **HB 1411** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1411**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tanning facilities, with a penalty provision.

Senator Sifton moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1411** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Sifton, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1411** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Richard	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—22		

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Emery	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Parson
Pearce	Romine—10						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sifton, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sifton moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

**HB 1504**, introduced by Representative Zerr, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Dempsey.

**SCS** for **HB 1504**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

Was taken up.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SCS** for **HB 1504** be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

## Absent—Senators

Justus Sater—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dempsey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1866**, introduced by Representative Schatz, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Was called up from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

**SCS** for **HB 1866**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto thirteen new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways and bridges.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **HB 1866** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **HB 1866** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1999**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.640, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Cunningham.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **HCS for HB 1999** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HBs 1735 and 1618**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday, with a penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

**SCS for HCS for HBs 1735 and 1618**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1735 and 1618

An Act to repeal section 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sales on Sunday, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1735 and 1618

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.700, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to ownership of certain vehicles, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curles	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Nieves	Romine—4
-------	------------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the conferees on **SCS** for **SB 612**, as amended, are Representatives: Hoskins, Miller and Dunn.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended. Representatives: Bahr, Diehl and Montecillo.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended. Representatives: Funderburk, Hicks and Frame.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 75**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 27(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting four new sections in lieu thereof relating to the commonsense obligation to provide accountability and spending stabilization act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Dixon.

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the report made by the Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics Committee on Tuesday, May 6, 2014 by submitting a corrected committee report on Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 41, which request was granted.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following corrected report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 41**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass, with Senate Committee Amendment No. 1.

### SENATE COMMITTEE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 41, appearing on Page 708 of the Senate Journal for April 2, 2014, Line 7 of said journal page, by striking the word “designate” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “recognize”.



**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1132**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 693**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.281, 99.845, 137.100, 143.451, and 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to taxation.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section 67.281, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024.**”; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 14-15, Section 137.100, Lines 1-47, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, 135.980, Lines 1-13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“135.980. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “NAICS”, the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;**

**(2) “Public financial incentive”, any economic or financial incentive offered including:**

**(a) Any tax reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other tax-relieving measure;**

**(b) Any tax increment financing or similar financial arrangement;**

**(c) Any monetary or non-monetary benefit related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement;**

**(d) Any reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other relief related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement; and**

**(e) The ability to form, own, direct, or receive any economic or financial benefit from any special taxation district.**

**2. No city not within a county shall by ballot measure impose any restriction on any public financial incentive authorized by statute for a business with a NAICS code of 221112.**

**3. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2017.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 309, by deleting the word “**There**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, “**Effective July 1, 2015, there**”; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“578.120. 1. Notwithstanding any provision in this chapter to the contrary, no dealer, distributor or manufacturer licensed under section 301.559 may keep open, operate, or assist in keeping open or operating any established place of business for the purpose of buying, selling, bartering or exchanging, or offering for sale, barter or exchange, any motor vehicle, whether new or used, on Sunday. However, this section does not apply to the sale of manufactured housing; the sale of recreational motor vehicles; **the sale of motorcycles as defined in section 301.010; the sale of motortricycles, motorized bicycles, all-terrain vehicles, recreational off-highway vehicles, utility vehicles, personal watercraft, or other motorized vehicles customarily sold by powersport dealers licensed pursuant to section 301.550 et. seq.**; washing, towing, wrecking or repairing operations; the sale of petroleum products, tires, and repair parts and accessories; or new vehicle shows or displays participated in by five or more franchised dealers or in towns or cities with five or fewer dealers, a majority.

2. No association consisting of motor vehicle dealers, distributors or manufacturers licensed under section 301.559 shall be in violation of antitrust or restraint of trade statutes under chapter 416 or regulation promulgated thereunder solely because it encourages its members not to open or operate on Sunday a place of business for the purpose of buying, selling, bartering or exchanging any motor vehicle.

3. Any person who violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“**Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing must accept, file, and docket any filing filed by an attorney, including an entry of appearance, that was sent by fax or regular mail.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“182.802. 1. (1) Any public library district located in any of the following counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(a) At least partially within any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than forty thousand eight hundred but fewer than forty thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(b) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(c) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand two hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand three hundred inhabitants;

(d) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than twenty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(e) Any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(f) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-three thousand one hundred but fewer than thirty-three thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(g) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

**(h) Any county of the fourth classification with more than twenty thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants.**

(2) Any public library district listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection may, by a majority vote of its board of directors, impose a tax not to exceed one-half of one cent on all retail sales subject to taxation under sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of funding the operation and maintenance of public libraries within the boundaries of such library district. The tax authorized by this subsection shall be in addition to all other taxes allowed by law. No tax under this subsection shall become effective unless the board of directors submits to the voters of the district, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the tax, and such tax shall become effective only after the majority of the voters voting on such tax approve such tax.

2. In the event the district seeks to impose a sales tax under this subsection, the question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a ..... cent sales tax be levied on all retail sales within the district for the purpose of providing funding for ..... library district?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the tax shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the board of directors shall have no power to impose the tax unless and until another proposal to authorize the tax is submitted to the voters of the district and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to any tax approved under this subsection.

3. As used in this section, “qualified voters” or “voters” means any individuals residing within the district who are eligible to be registered voters and who have registered to vote under chapter 115, or, if no individuals are eligible and registered to vote reside within the proposed district, all of the owners of real property located within the proposed district who have unanimously petitioned for or consented to the adoption of an ordinance by the governing body imposing a tax authorized in this section. If the owner of the property within the proposed district is a political subdivision or corporation of the state, the governing body of such political subdivision or corporation shall be considered the owner for purposes of this section.

4. For purposes of this section the term “public library district” shall mean any city library district, county library district, city-county library district, municipal library district, consolidated library district, or urban library district.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 14, Section 99.845, Line 294, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.”;**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 313, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“144.044. **1.** As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Sale of a modular unit”, a transfer of a modular unit as defined in section 700.010;

(2) “Sale of a new manufactured home”, a transfer of a manufactured home, as defined in section 700.010, which involves the delivery of the document known as the manufacturer’s statement of origin to a person other than a manufactured home dealer, as dealer is defined in section 700.010, for purposes of allowing such person to obtain a title to the manufactured home from the department of revenue of this state or the appropriate agency or officer of any other state;

**(3) “Sale of a used manufactured home”, any subsequent sale of a manufactured home as defined in section 700.010, which does not qualify as “new” as defined in subdivision (9) of section 700.010.**

**2.** In the event of the sale of a new manufactured home, forty percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 700.320, shall be considered the sale of a service and not the sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

**3.** In the event of the sale of a new modular unit, forty percent of the retail sale of the unit or forty percent of the manufacturer’s sales price of the unit if the manufacturer makes a sale to a consumer that is not a retail sale, plus any carrier charge and freight charges shall be considered the sale of a service and

sixty percent shall be the retail sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

**4. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of a used manufactured home as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 137.100, Line 47,

“143.041. **1.** A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the income of every nonresident individual which is derived from sources within this state. The tax shall be that amount which bears the same ratio to the tax applicable to the individual if he would have been a resident as (A) his Missouri nonresident adjusted gross income as determined under section 143.181 (Missouri adjusted gross income derived from sources within this state) bears to (B) his Missouri adjusted gross income derived from all sources.

**2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

143.071. **1.** For all tax years beginning before September 1, 1993, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to five percent of Missouri taxable income.

**2.** For all tax years beginning on or after September 1, 1993, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to six and one-fourth percent of Missouri taxable income.

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

143.191. **1.** Every employer maintaining an office or transacting any business within this state and making payment of any wages taxable under sections 143.011 to 143.998 to a resident or nonresident individual shall deduct and withhold from such wages for each payroll period the amount provided in subsection 3 of this section.

**2.** The term “wages” referred to in subsection 1 of this section means wages as defined by section 3401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The term “employer” means any person, firm, corporation, association, fiduciary of any kind, or other type of organization for whom an individual performs service as an employee, except that if the person or organization for whom the individual performs service does not have control of the payment of compensation for such service, the term “employer” means the person having control of the payment of the compensation. The term includes the United States, this

state, other states, and all agencies, instrumentalities, and subdivisions of any of them.

3. The method of determining the amount to be withheld shall be prescribed by regulations of the director of revenue. The prescribed table, percentages, or other method shall result, so far as practicable, in withholding from the employee's wages during each calendar year an amount substantially equivalent to the tax reasonably estimated to be due from the employee under sections 143.011 to 143.998 with respect to the amount of such wages included in his Missouri adjusted gross income during the calendar year.

4. For purposes of this section an employee shall be entitled to the same number of personal and dependency withholding exemptions as the number of exemptions to which he is entitled for federal income tax withholding purposes. An employer may rely upon the number of federal withholding exemptions claimed by the employee, except where the employee provides the employer with a form claiming a different number of withholding exemptions in this state.

5. The director of revenue may enter into agreements with the tax departments of other states (which require income tax to be withheld from the payment of wages) so as to govern the amounts to be withheld from the wages of residents of such states under this section. Such agreements may provide for recognition of anticipated tax credits in determining the amounts to be withheld and, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, may relieve employers in this state from withholding income tax on wages paid to nonresident employees. The agreements authorized by this subsection are subject to the condition that the tax department of such other states grant similar treatment to residents of this state.

6. The director of revenue shall enter into agreements with the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States or with the appropriate secretaries of the respective branches of the Armed Forces of the United States for the withholding, as required by subsections 1 and 2 of this section, of income taxes due the state of Missouri on wages or other payments for service in the armed services of the United States or on payments received as retirement or retainer pay of any member or former member of the Armed Forces entitled to such pay.

7. Subject to appropriations for the purpose of implementing this section, the director of revenue shall comply with provisions of the laws of the United States as amended and the regulations promulgated thereto in order that all residents of this state receiving monthly retirement income as a civil service annuitant from the federal government taxable by this state may have withheld monthly from any such moneys, whether pension, annuities or otherwise, an amount for payment of state income taxes as required by state law, but such withholding shall not be less than twenty-five dollars per quarter.

**8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.”;and**

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 313, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“144.610. 1. A tax is imposed for the privilege of storing, using or consuming within this state any article of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, purchased on or after the effective date of sections 144.600 to 144.745 in an amount equivalent to the percentage imposed on the sales price in the sales tax law in section 144.020. This tax does not apply with respect to the storage, use or consumption of any article of tangible personal property purchased, produced or manufactured outside this state until the transportation of the article has finally come to rest within this state or until the article has become commingled with the general mass of property of this state.

2. Every person storing, using or consuming in this state tangible personal property subject to the tax in subsection 1 of this section is liable for the tax imposed by this law, and the liability shall not be extinguished until the tax is paid to this state, but a receipt from a vendor authorized by the director of revenue under the rules and regulations that he prescribes to collect the tax, given to the purchaser in accordance with the provisions of section 144.650, relieves the purchaser from further liability for the tax to which receipt refers.

3. Because this section no longer imposes a Missouri use tax on the storage, use, or consumption of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri, in that the state sales tax is now imposed on the titling of such property, the local sales tax, rather than the local use tax, applies.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“190.270. Sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall be known and may be cited as the “Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act”.**

**190.275. As used in sections 190.270 to 190.285, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:**

(1) **“Declared state disaster” or “emergency”, a disaster or emergency event for which a governor’s state of emergency proclamation has been issued or that the President of the United States has declared to be a major disaster or emergency;**

(2) **“Disaster period”, the period of time that begins ten days before the governor’s proclamation of a state of emergency or the declaration by the President of the United States of a major disaster or emergency, whichever occurs first, and extending for a period of sixty calendar days following the end of the period specified in the proclamation or declaration or sixty calendar days from the proclamation or declaration if no end is provided. The governor may extend the disaster period as warranted.**

(3) **“Infrastructure”, property and equipment owned or used by a public utility, communications network, broadband and internet service provider, cable and video service provider, gas distribution system, or water pipeline that provides service to more than one customer or person, including related support facilities. Infrastructure includes real and personal property such as buildings, offices, power lines, cable lines, poles, communication lines, pipes, structures, and equipment;**

(4) **“Out-of-state business”, a business entity:**

(a) **That does not have a presence in the state;**

(b) **That does not conduct business in the state;**

(c) **That has no registrations, tax filings, or nexus in the state before the declared disaster or emergency; and**

(d) **Whose assistance in repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure related to a declared state disaster or emergency is requested by the state, a county, city, town, or other political**

subdivision of the state or a registered business that owns or uses infrastructure as defined in this section.

Out-of-state business includes a business entity that is affiliated with a registered business solely through common ownership as long as that business entity does not have any registrations, tax filings, or nexus in the state before the declared state disaster or emergency.

For purposes of this section, a prior registration as an out-of-state business for a declared disaster or emergency shall not be considered a registration in this state.

(5) “Out-of-state employee”, an individual who does not work in the state except for disaster or emergency related work during a disaster period;

(6) “Registered business”, a business entity that is registered or licensed to do business in the state before the declared state disaster or emergency.

**190.280. 1.** An out-of-state business that conducts operations within the state for purposes of assisting in repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure related to a declared state disaster or emergency during the disaster period shall not be considered to have established a level of presence that would subject the business or any of its out-of-state employees to any of the following state or local employment, licensing, or registration requirements:

(1) Except as set forth in section 190.285, registration with the secretary of state;

(2) Withholding or income tax registration, filing, or remitting requirements; and

(3) Use tax on equipment used or consumed during the disaster period if such equipment does not remain in the state after the disaster period.

**2.** An out-of-state employee shall not be considered to have established residency or a presence in the state that would require that person or that person’s employer to file and pay income taxes, to be subjected to tax withholdings, or to file and pay any other state or local income or withholding tax or fee for work repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure during the disaster period.

**3.** After the conclusion of a disaster period, an out-of-state business or out-of-state employee that remains in the state is fully subject to the state or local employment, licensing, or registration requirements listed in this section or that were otherwise suspended under sections 190.270 through 190.285 during the disaster period.

**190.285. 1.** An out-of-state business shall provide notification to the secretary of state within ten days after entry to the state during a disaster period that the out-of-state business is in the state for purposes of responding to the declared state disaster or emergency. The out-of-state business shall provide to the secretary of state information related to the out-of-state business including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) Name;

(2) State of domicile;

(3) Principal business address;

(4) Federal employer identification number;

(5) The date when the out-of-state business entered the state; and



**(6) Contact information while the out-of-state business is in this state.**

**2. A registered business shall provide the notification required in subsection 1 of this section for an affiliate of the registered business that enters the state as an out-of-state business. The notification under this subsection also must include contact information for the registered business in the state.**

**3. An out-of-state business that remains in the state after a disaster period shall notify the secretary of state within ten days after the end of the disaster period and shall meet all registration, licensing, and filing requirements resulting from any business presence or activity in the state.**

**4. The secretary of state shall provide information received from out-of-state businesses or registered businesses under this section to the department of revenue within thirty days after receipt of notification.**

**190.286. The provisions of sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall not grant exemptions authorized by the facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters act to any out-of-state business performing work pursuant to a request for bid or request for proposal by a state agency or political subdivision.**

285.230. 1. As used in this section, “transient employer” means an employer as defined in sections 143.191, 287.030, and 288.032 making payment of wages taxable under chapters 143, 287, and 288 who is not domiciled in this state and who temporarily transacts any business within the state, but shall not include any employer who is not subject to Missouri income tax because of the provisions of 15 U.S.C. 381. The transaction of business shall be considered temporary at any time it cannot be reasonably expected to continue for a period of twenty-four consecutive months. Professional athletic teams and professional entertainers domiciled in a state other than Missouri shall be deemed a “transient employer” for the purposes of this section, unless the person or entity who pays compensation to the nonresident entertainer has fully complied with the provisions of section 143.183 in which case the nonresident entertainer shall not be considered a transient employer.

2. Employers meeting the following criteria shall not be required to file a financial assurance instrument as required by this section:

(1) The principal place of business of the employer must be in a county of another state which is contiguous to the state of Missouri; and

(2) The employer must have been under contract to perform work in Missouri for at least sixty days cumulatively out of twelve months during each of the two calendar years immediately preceding the employer’s initial application for exemption from the provisions of this section; and

(3) The employer must have in his possession a tax clearance from the department of revenue and the division of employment security stating that the employer has faithfully complied with the tax laws of this state during the period set out in subdivision (2) of this subsection.

Within ninety days of August 13, 1988, such employers must obtain initial tax clearances in accordance with subdivision (3) of this subsection. Any tax clearance issued under the provisions of this section by the division of employment security shall be submitted to the department of revenue. On or before January thirty-first of each year, except January thirty-first following the year during which the employer first meets these criteria, the employer shall submit application to the department of revenue and division of employment security for a renewed tax clearance. Failure to submit such renewal applications or failure to comply with applicable Missouri taxing and employment security laws during the period between annual

renewal dates or removal of the employer's principal place of business from a county in another state which is contiguous to Missouri to a state other than Missouri shall immediately subject the employer to all provisions of this section. An employer meeting the requirements of this subsection shall still be subject to the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

3. Every transient employer shall file with the director of revenue a financial assurance instrument including, but not limited to, a cash bond, a surety bond, or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-103 issued by any state or federal financial institution. The financial assurance instrument shall be in an amount not less than the average estimated quarterly withholding tax liability of the applicant, but in no case less than five thousand dollars nor more than twenty-five thousand dollars. Any corporate surety shall be licensed to do such business in this state and approved by the director of revenue to act as a surety. The transient employer shall be the principal obligor and the state of Missouri shall be the obligee. The financial assurance instrument shall be conditioned upon the prompt filing of true reports and the payment by such employer to the director of revenue of any and all withholding taxes which are now or which hereafter may be levied or imposed by the state of Missouri, upon the employer, together with any and all penalties and interest thereon, and generally upon the faithful compliance with the provisions of chapters 143, 287, and 288.

4. Any transient employer who is already otherwise required to file a financial assurance instrument as a condition of any contract, provided said financial assurance instrument guarantees payment of all applicable state taxes and all withholding taxes levied or imposed by the state and provided that such financial assurance instrument is delivered by certified mail to the department of revenue by the applicable awarding entity at least fourteen days before the execution of the contract for the performance of work, may use the same financial assurance instrument to comply with the provisions of this section. Before such financial assurance instrument is approved by the awarding entity, the director of revenue shall be satisfied that such financial assurance instrument is sufficient to cover all taxes imposed by this state and the director shall so notify the awarding entity of the decision within the fourteen days prior to the execution of the contract. Failure to do so by the director shall waive any right to disapprove such financial assurance instrument. Before a financial assurance instrument is released by the entity awarding the contract, a tax clearance shall be obtained from the director of revenue that such transient employer has faithfully complied with all the tax laws of this state.

5. Every transient employer shall certify to the director of revenue that such employer has sufficient workers' compensation insurance either through a self-insurance program or a policy of workers' compensation insurance issued by an approved workers' compensation carrier. The self-insurance program shall be approved by the division of workers' compensation pursuant to section 287.280. The insurance policy shall be in a contract form approved by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

6. In the event that liability upon the financial assurance instrument thus filed by the transient employer shall be discharged or reduced, whether by judgment rendered, payment made or otherwise, or if in the opinion of the director of revenue any surety on a bond theretofore given or financial institution shall have become unsatisfactory or unacceptable, then the director of revenue may require the employer to file a new financial assurance instrument in the same form and amount. If such new financial assurance instrument shall be furnished by such employer as above provided, the director of revenue shall upon satisfaction of any liability that has accrued, release the surety on the old bond or financial institution issuing the irrevocable letter of credit.

7. Any surety on any bond or financial institution issuing an irrevocable letter of credit furnished by any transient employer as provided in this section shall be released and discharged from any and all liability to the state of Missouri accruing on such bond or irrevocable letter of credit after the expiration of sixty days from the date upon which such surety or financial institution shall have lodged with the director of revenue a written request to be released and discharged; but the request shall not operate to relieve, release or discharge such surety or financial institution from any liability already accrued or which shall accrue during and before the expiration of said sixty-day period. The director of revenue shall promptly on receipt of notice of such request notify the employer who furnished such bond or irrevocable letter of credit and such employer shall on or before the expiration of such sixty-day period file with the director of revenue a new financial assurance instrument satisfactory to the director of revenue in the amount and form provided in this section.

8. Notwithstanding the limitation as to the amount of any financial assurance instrument fixed by this section, if a transient employer becomes delinquent in the payment of any tax or tenders a check in payment of tax which check is returned unpaid because of insufficient funds, the director may demand an additional instrument of such employer in an amount necessary, in the judgment of the director, to protect the revenue of the state. The penal sum of the additional instrument and the instrument furnished under the provisions of the law requiring such instrument may not exceed two quarters' estimated tax liability.

9. For any period when a transient employer fails to meet the requirements of this section, there shall be added to any deficiency assessed against a transient employer, in addition to any other addition, interest, and penalties, an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the deficiency.

10. A taxpayer commits the crime of failure to file a financial assurance instrument if he knowingly fails to comply with the provisions of this section.

11. Failure to file a financial assurance instrument is a class A misdemeanor. Pursuant to section 560.021, a corporation found guilty of failing to file a financial assurance instrument may be fined up to five thousand dollars or any higher amount not exceeding twice the amount the employer profited from the commission of the offense.

12. Failing to register with the department of revenue and execute the financial assurance instrument herein provided, prior to beginning the performance of any contract, shall prohibit the employer from performing on such contract until he complies with such requirements.

13. Each employer shall keep full and accurate records clearly indicating the names, occupations, and crafts, if applicable, of every person employed by him together with an accurate record of the number of hours worked by each employee and the actual wages paid. The payroll records required to be so kept shall be open to inspection by any authorized representative of the department of revenue at any reasonable time and as often as may be necessary and such records shall not be destroyed or removed from the state for a period of one year following the completion of the contract in connection with which the records are made.

14. The entering into of any contract for the performance of work in the state of Missouri by any such employer shall be deemed to constitute an appointment of the secretary of state as registered agent of such employer for purposes of accepting service of any process, or of any notice or demand required or permitted by law. The service of any such process, notice or demand, when served on the secretary of state shall have the same legal force and validity as if served upon the employer personally within the state.

15. In addition, any employer who fails to file a financial assurance instrument as required by this section shall be prohibited from contracting for or performing labor on any public works project in this state

for a period of one year.

16. Whenever a transient employer ceases to engage in activity within the state it shall be the duty of such transient employer to notify the director of revenue in writing at least ten days prior to the time the discontinuance takes effect.

**17. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.232. 1. Subject to the provisions of section 285.230, any county, city, town, village or any other political subdivision which requires a building permit for a person to perform certain construction projects shall require a transient employer to show proof that the employer has been issued a tax clearance and has filed a financial assurance instrument as required by section 285.230 before such entity issues a building permit to the transient employer. If any transient employer obtains a building permit without providing such proof, provides a fraudulently obtained tax clearance or a fraudulent financial assurance instrument or through any misrepresentation or any other fraudulent act or in any way violates the provisions of sections 285.230 to 285.234, the Missouri department of revenue shall request a temporary restraining order or seek injunctive relief to immediately prohibit further performance of work by the transient employer on such contract or project. The court may direct that any payments due such transient employer be equitably distributed in satisfaction of the transient employer's obligations pursuant to sections 285.230 to 285.234. Upon issuance of such order by a court of competent jurisdiction, the person for whom the work is being performed may engage another contractor as provided by law or any provision of contract and the person shall not be deemed to be in violation of the contract with such transient employer removed by the court. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create or constitute a liability to or a cause of action against a city or county in regard to the issuance of any license pursuant to this section.

2. Any contractor for private or public construction work in this state which contracts with or otherwise engages a subcontractor, which is deemed a transient employer as defined in section 285.230, to perform any portion of such work, shall require such subcontractor to show proof of having filed a financial assurance instrument with the director of revenue as required by section 285.230 and to show proof that the subcontractor holds a current valid certificate of insurance for workers' compensation coverage in this state, prior to the subcontractor performing any work on the project. If the subcontractor is self-insured for purposes of workers' compensation, the contractor shall require proof that such self-insurance by the subcontractor has been approved by the division of workers' compensation. The contractor shall not allow the subcontractor to perform on such contract until proof of compliance as required by this section has been provided to the contractor. If a subcontractor which is deemed to be a transient employer has previously submitted proof of compliance as required by this section to a state agency or political subdivision for which the contract is being performed as a condition of being qualified to perform work for such agency or political subdivision, the general contractor shall not be required to obtain the proofs required by this section. If at any time prior to final payment to a subcontractor for work performed on a project, a contractor is notified in writing by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation that a subcontractor is in violation of sections 285.230 to 285.234, the contractor shall withhold all or part of any payment to the subcontractor under the contract for payment in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer if so directed by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation. Any contractor withholding payment and paying such funds in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer if so directed by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation. Any contractor withholding payment and paying such

funds in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer shall be deemed in compliance with the contract with the subcontractor to the extent of the amount paid to fulfill such obligation and with the laws of this state regarding timely payment under construction contracts and shall not be subject to any civil or criminal penalty for withholding such payment.

3. Notwithstanding the provision of section 32.057, the Missouri department of revenue shall at least quarterly submit for publication in the Missouri Register a list of construction contractors performing work on construction projects in Missouri who are known by the department to be deemed transient employers pursuant to section 285.230. The department shall also update such list monthly and make such list available upon request without cost to any person.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.233. 1. Any transient employer, as defined in this chapter, failing to conclusively show at any time that he has complied with the provisions of section 285.230, relating to the filing of a financial assurance instrument, shall, before beginning performance on any contract made with a political subdivision, deposit with that political subdivision an amount equal to twenty percent of labor costs as specified in such contract which will be held in escrow by the political subdivision and payable only to the department of revenue, the division of employment security or the division of workers' compensation after the actual amount of tax liability is determined. In the event that labor costs are not separately stated in the contract, the amount to be held in escrow shall be ten percent of the contract amount. Any amount remaining in the escrow fund after payments are made shall be refunded to the contractor. Failure of a political subdivision to properly escrow funds required under this section will make it ineligible to receive state funds for public works projects for a period of one year from the date the infraction is discovered.

2. Any transient employer failing to conclusively show at any time that he has complied with the provisions of section 285.230, relating to the filing of a financial assurance instrument, shall, before beginning performance on any contract made with a private entity deposit with that private entity an amount equal to twenty percent of labor costs as specified in such contract which will be held in escrow by the private entity and payable only to the department of revenue, the division of employment security or the division of workers' compensation after the actual amount of tax liability is determined. In the event that labor costs are not separately stated in the contract, the amount to be held in escrow shall be ten percent of the contract amount. Any amount remaining in the escrow fund after payments are made shall be refunded to the contractor. Failure of a private entity to properly escrow funds required under this section shall make such entity liable for the full amount of the state withholding, workers' compensation, and employment security tax liability resulting from the transient employers' contract with that private entity.

3. In addition to any other penalty, interest, or remedy imposed by this section, any transient employer that fails to post a financial assurance instrument or escrow funds as provided for in this section shall be subject to a writ of attachment as provided for in chapter 521 or any other injunctive relief provided for by law.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.234. 1. Every transient employer, as defined in section 285.230 shall post in a prominent and easily accessible place at the work site a clearly legible copy of the following:

- (1) The notice of registration for employer withholding issued to such transient employer by the director

of revenue;

(2) Proof of coverage for workers' compensation insurance or self-insurance signed by the transient employer and verified by the department of revenue through the records of the division of workers' compensation; and

(3) The notice of registration for unemployment insurance issued to such transient employer by the division of employment security.

2. Any transient employer failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall be liable for a penalty of five hundred dollars per day until the notices required by this section are posted as provided by this section.

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 137.100, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: “Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record.”. The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 14, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“135.1785. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Baldrige award”, the Baldrige national quality award established under 15 U.S.C. 3711a;**

**(2) “Qualified business”, a sole proprietorship, firm, partnership, limited liability company, S corporation, or a corporation doing business in the state of Missouri that has received a Baldrige award and:**

**(a) Is privately held;**

**(b) Has operated in Missouri for at least five consecutive years as of the receipt of the Baldrige award;**

**(c) Is organized for-profit;**

**(d) Whose owners have been residents of Missouri for at least five years as of the receipt of the Baldrige award;**

**(e) Has fewer than five hundred employees as of the receipt of the Baldrige award; and**

**(f) Has not previously received a Baldrige award;**

**(3) “Tax deduction”, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer’s taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed.**

**2. In addition to all deductions listed in chapter 143, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a qualified business shall be allowed a tax deduction against the qualified business’s taxable income in an amount equal to one million dollars.**

**3. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, this section shall terminate after ten qualified businesses have received a Baldrige award or December 31, 2025, whichever is earlier.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“”321.015. 1. No person holding any lucrative office or employment under this state, or any political subdivision thereof as defined in section 70.120, shall hold the office of fire protection district director under this chapter. When any fire protection district director accepts any office or employment under this state or any political subdivision thereof, his office shall thereby be vacated and he shall thereafter perform no duty and receive no salary or expenses as fire protection district director.

2. This section shall not apply to:

- (1) Members of the organized militia, of the reserve corps, public school employees and notaries public;
- (2) Fire protection districts located wholly within counties of the second, third or fourth classification;
- (3) Fire protection districts in counties of the first classification with less than eighty-five thousand inhabitants;

(4) Fire protection districts located within counties of the first classification not adjoining any other county of the first classification;

(5) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first or second classification not having more than nine hundred thousand inhabitants which borders any three counties of the first classification;

(6) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first classification which adjoins both a county with a charter form of government with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and adjoins at least four other counties;

(7) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. For the purposes of this section, the term “lucrative office or employment” does not include **part-time employment as defined as less than thirty-five hours per week with a law enforcement agency or** receiving retirement benefits[, or compensation for expenses[, or a stipend or per diem, in an amount not to exceed seventy-five dollars for each day of service,] for service rendered to a fire protection district, the state or any political subdivision thereof.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 6, Section 99.845, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word “thereof.” the following:

**“If a political subdivision increases its rate of tax on property after the adoption of a redevelopment project, any additional revenues due to the levy increase shall not be considered payments in lieu of taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund.”; and**

Further amend said section, Page 8, Line 95, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**“If a political subdivision increases its sales tax or compensating use tax rate after the adoption of a redevelopment project, any additional revenues due to the rate increase shall not be considered economic activity taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons



or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.

5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.

**9. Any annexation of property or defined areas of properties approved by a majority of property**

**owners residing thereon and by ordinance of any municipality that is a service provider for both the water and sanitary sewer within the municipality shall be effective as provided in the annexation ordinance and shall not be subject to commission review. Such annexation shall not be prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 4, Section 67.585, Line 78, by deleting the phrase **“two-thirds”**; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 81, by deleting the phrase **“two-thirds”**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Amendment No. 12 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word “age” the following:

“1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“32.092. 1. Recognizing that there are individuals who believe that they are undertaxed and that advocate a greater tax burden for Missourians, it is hereby the declared policy of this state to provide such individuals with the opportunity to contribute more of their income to state government, there is hereby created in the state treasury the “Tax-Me-More Voluntary Fund”. Any person who believes they are undertaxed may contribute any amount of money they so choose to the fund. The fund shall consist of money received from contributions, donations, gifts, bequests, grants, or other sources granted or given for this fund. The state treasurer shall administer the fund, and money in the fund shall be appropriated as the general assembly may determine for any lawful purpose that will accomplish the objectives of this section.**

**2. Notwithstanding section 33.080, RSMo, to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.**

**3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“447.534. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 447.532, section 447.533, and subsection 1 of section 447.545, United States savings bonds, which are unclaimed property and subject to the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 shall be deemed abandoned when they have remained unclaimed for more than three years after their date of maturity and such bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all principal and interest due, in the possession of the treasurer or with an owner whose last known address is located in Missouri shall escheat to the state of Missouri**

three years after becoming unclaimed property by virtue of the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri according to the procedure set forth in subsections (1) through (3):

(1) After one hundred eighty days following the second three year period referenced in section 1, if no claim has been approved in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562 for such United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds, the treasurer shall commence a civil action in the circuit court of Cole county for a determination that such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds shall escheat to the state of Missouri. The treasurer may postpone the bringing of such action until sufficient United States savings bonds have accumulated in the treasurer's custody to justify the expense of such proceedings.

(2) If no person shall file a claim or appear at the hearing to substantiate a claim or where the court determines that a claimant is not entitled to the United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds claimed by such claimant, then the court, if satisfied by evidence that the treasurer has substantially complied with the laws of the state of Missouri, shall enter a judgment that the subject United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds have escheated to the state of Missouri, and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri.

(3) The treasurer shall redeem such United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri and the proceeds from such redemption of United States savings bonds shall be deposited in the abandoned fund account created by section 447.543.

2. Any person making a claim for the United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri, or for the proceeds from such bonds, may file a claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562. Upon providing sufficient proof of the validity of such person's claim, the treasurer may pay such claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.565.

3. No proceeds from any unclaimed property shall be subject to taxation by the state of Missouri upon escheatment of such property to the state of Missouri under this section.

447.560. 1. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and last known address of each person appearing from the holders' reports to be entitled to the abandoned moneys and property and of the name and last known address of each insured person or annuitant, and with respect to each policy or contract listed in the report of a life insurance corporation, its number, the name of the corporation, and the amount due. The record shall be available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours.

2. Except as specifically provided by this section, no information furnished to the treasurer in the holder reports, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information, shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

3. If an amount is turned over to the state that is less than fifty dollars, the amount reported may be made available as public information, along with the name and last known address of the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys; except that, no additional information other than

provided for in this section may be released, and any individual other than the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys shall be governed by sections 447.500 to 447.595 and other applicable Missouri law in his or her use or dissemination of such information.

4. If the abandoned property is a military medal, the treasurer is authorized to make any information, other than Social Security numbers, contained in the holder report and record under subsection 1 of this section, and any photograph or other visual depiction of the military medal available to the public in order to facilitate the identification of the original owner or such owner's respective heirs or beneficiaries as described under subdivision (4) of section 447.559.

**5. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and, if known, the last known address of each person named on the United States savings bonds which have escheated to the state of Missouri and which have been redeemed by the treasurer under section 447.534. The record shall be made public and available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours. In addition, if a United States savings bond is redeemed in an amount that is less than fifty dollars, the amount redeemed may be made available as public information. No other information furnished to the treasurer in regard to such United States savings bonds, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses, or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

447.584. The treasurer, with the approval of the governor, may enter into agreements with any person, firm or corporation to assist in the identification, collection, and processing of abandoned **or escheated** property held by any business entity domiciled and located in another state **or any governmental entity**. The treasurer may agree to pay a fee for such services based in whole or in part on a percentage of the value of any property received pursuant to such agreements. Any expenses paid pursuant to this section may not be deducted from the amount subject to claim [by the owner] under sections 447.500 to 447.595.

Section B. Because of the need to protect the interests of the state, this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**“32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any**

state tax imposed by this state.

2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.

3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.

4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect

**without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 22, Section 143.451, Line 237, by inserting after said line the following:

“143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the

director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue audits or causes to have audited any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 15

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“67.451. Any city in which voters have approved fees to recover costs associated with enforcement of municipal housing, property maintenance, or nuisance ordinances may issue a special tax bill against the property where such ordinance violations existed. **Notwithstanding the provisions of section 479.011**, the officer in charge of finance shall cause the amount of unrecovered costs **or fines delinquent for more than a year** to be included in a special tax bill or added to the annual real estate tax bill for the property at the collecting official’s option, and the costs shall be collected by the city collector or other official collecting taxes in the same manner and procedure for collecting real estate taxes. If the cost is not paid, the tax bill shall be considered delinquent, and the collection of the delinquent bill shall be governed by laws governing delinquent and back taxes. The tax bill shall be deemed a personal debt against the owner from the date of issuance, and shall also be a lien on the property until paid. Notwithstanding any provision of the city’s charter to the contrary, the city may provide, by ordinance, that the city may discharge the special tax bill upon a determination by the city that a public benefit will be gained by such discharge, and such discharge shall include any costs of tax collection, accrued interest, or attorney fees related to the special tax bill.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1631**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 621**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 56.110, 56.807, 67.320, 408.040, 476.001, 476.320, 476.330, 476.340, 478.240, 478.610, 488.026, 488.305, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, 525.310, 550.040, 550.060, 632.480, 632.483, 632.484, and 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to judicial procedures, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Pages 1-3, Section 21.880, Lines 1-74, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“21.880. 1. There is hereby established a permanent joint committee of the general assembly, which shall be known as the “Joint Committee on the Justice System” and shall be composed of the following members:**

**(1) The chairs of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;**



**(2) The ranking minority members of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;**

**(3) Two members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, one of whom shall be a member of the senate committee on appropriations;**

**(4) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;**

**(5) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to state correctional institutions;**

**(6) A member of the senate appointed by the minority floor leader of the senate;**

**(7) A member of the house of representatives appointed by the minority floor leader of the house of representatives;**

**(8) Three nonvoting ex officio members who shall be the chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, the state auditor, and the attorney general, or their designees.**

**2. No more than three members from each house shall be of the same political party.**

**3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chair and vice chair, one of whom shall be the senate judiciary chair and one of whom shall be the house judiciary chair. The positions of chair and vice chair shall alternate every two years thereafter between the senate and house. After its organization, the committee shall meet regularly, at least twice a year, at such time and place as the chair designates, including locations other than Jefferson City. A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members, other than the ex officio members, shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.**

**4. In order to promote the effective administration of justice and public safety, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to:**

**(1) Review and monitor:**

**(a) The state's justice system;**

**(b) The state's criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;**

**(c) The state's correctional institutions and penal and correctional issues; and**

**(d) All state government efforts related to terrorism, bioterrorism, and homeland security;**

**(2) Receive reports from the judicial branch, state or local government agencies or departments, and any entities attached to them for administrative purposes;**

**(3) Conduct an ongoing study and analysis of the state's justice system and related issues;**

**(4) Determine the need for changes in statutory law, rules, policies, or procedures;**

**(5) Make any recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action; and**

**(6) Perform other duties authorized by concurrent resolution of the general assembly.**

**5. By January 15, 2016, and every year thereafter, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to file with the general assembly a report of its activities, along with any findings or recommendations the committee may have for legislative action.**

**6. The joint committee shall establish a permanent subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code, which shall conduct and supervise a continuing program of revision designed to maintain the cohesiveness, consistency, and effectiveness of the criminal laws of the state. In connection with this program, the committee may select an advisory committee on the Missouri criminal code, composed of a representative of the Missouri supreme court, a representative of the office of the attorney general, and other individuals known to be interested in the improvement of the state's criminal laws, and may authorize the payment of any actual and necessary expenses incurred by such members while attending meetings with the committee or the subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code. The subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code shall present to the general assembly in each tenth year such criminal code revision bills as it finds appropriate to accomplish its purpose.**

**7. The joint committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house and the joint committee on legislative research, and may employ such personnel as it deems necessary to carry out the duties imposed by this section, within the limits of any appropriation for such purpose. In the performance of its duties, the committee may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions and offices.**

**8. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation, but any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of the committee's official duties by the joint committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall be paid from the joint contingent fund.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 56.110, Lines 5-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“attorney to prosecute or defend the cause. Such special prosecutor shall not otherwise represent a party other than the state of Missouri in any criminal case or proceeding”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“57.095. Notwithstanding section 537.600, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 478.240, Line 27, by inserting after the word “trial” the following:

**“, or unless the defendant has indicated on the record that the defendant is permitting the same judge to hear both the preliminary hearing and the trial”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“447.534. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 447.532, section 447.533, and subsection 1 of section 447.545, United States savings bonds, which are unclaimed property and subject to the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 shall be deemed abandoned when**

they have remained unclaimed for more than three years after their date of maturity and such bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all principal and interest due, in the possession of the treasurer or with an owner whose last known address is located in Missouri shall escheat to the state of Missouri three years after becoming unclaimed property by virtue of the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri according to the procedure set forth in subsections (1) through (3):

(1) After one hundred eighty days following the second three year period referenced in section 1, if no claim has been approved in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562 for such United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds, the treasurer shall commence a civil action in the circuit court of Cole county for a determination that such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds shall escheat to the state of Missouri. The treasurer may postpone the bringing of such action until sufficient United States savings bonds have accumulated in the treasurer's custody to justify the expense of such proceedings.

(2) If no person shall file a claim or appear at the hearing to substantiate a claim or where the court determines that a claimant is not entitled to the United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds claimed by such claimant, then the court, if satisfied by evidence that the treasurer has substantially complied with the laws of the state of Missouri, shall enter a judgment that the subject United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds have escheated to the state of Missouri, and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri.

(3) The treasurer shall redeem such United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri and the proceeds from such redemption of United States savings bonds shall be deposited in the abandoned fund account created by section 447.543.

2. Any person making a claim for the United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri, or for the proceeds from such bonds, may file a claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562. Upon providing sufficient proof of the validity of such person's claim, the treasurer may pay such claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.565.

447.560. 1. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and last known address of each person appearing from the holders' reports to be entitled to the abandoned moneys and property and of the name and last known address of each insured person or annuitant, and with respect to each policy or contract listed in the report of a life insurance corporation, its number, the name of the corporation, and the amount due. The record shall be available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours.

2. Except as specifically provided by this section, no information furnished to the treasurer in the holder reports, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information, shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

3. If an amount is turned over to the state that is less than fifty dollars, the amount reported may be made available as public information, along with the name and last known address of the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys; except that, no additional information other than

provided for in this section may be released, and any individual other than the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys shall be governed by sections 447.500 to 447.595 and other applicable Missouri law in his or her use or dissemination of such information.

4. If the abandoned property is a military medal, the treasurer is authorized to make any information, other than Social Security numbers, contained in the holder report and record under subsection 1 of this section, and any photograph or other visual depiction of the military medal available to the public in order to facilitate the identification of the original owner or such owner's respective heirs or beneficiaries as described under subdivision (4) of section 447.559.

**5. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and, if known, the last known address of each person named on the United States savings bonds which have escheated to the state of Missouri and which have been redeemed by the treasurer under section 447.534. The record shall be made public and available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours. In addition, if a United States savings bond is redeemed in an amount that is less than fifty dollars, the amount redeemed may be made available as public information. No other information furnished to the treasurer in regard to such United States savings bonds, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses, or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

447.584. The treasurer, with the approval of the governor, may enter into agreements with any person, firm or corporation to assist in the identification, collection, and processing of abandoned **or escheated** property held by any business entity domiciled and located in another state **or any governmental entity**. The treasurer may agree to pay a fee for such services based in whole or in part on a percentage of the value of any property received pursuant to such agreements. Any expenses paid pursuant to this section may not be deducted from the amount subject to claim [by the owner] under sections 447.500 to 447.595.”; and

Further amend said bill, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section C. Because of the need to protect the interests of the state, sections 447.534, 447.560, and 447.584 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“456.4-420. 1. If a trust instrument containing a no-contest clause is or has become irrevocable, an interested person may file a petition to the court for an interlocutory determination whether a particular motion, petition, or other claim for relief by the interested person would trigger application of the no-contest clause or would otherwise trigger a forfeiture that is enforceable under applicable law and public policy.**

**2. The petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall be verified under oath. The petition may be filed by an interested person either as a separate judicial proceeding, or brought with other claims for relief in a single judicial proceeding, all in the manner prescribed generally for such**

proceedings under this chapter. If a petition is joined with other claims for relief, the court shall enter its order or judgment on the petition before proceeding any further with any other claim for relief joined therein. In ruling on such a petition, the court shall consider the text of the clause, the context to the terms of the trust instrument as a whole, and in the context of the verified factual allegations in the petition. No evidence beyond the pleadings and the trust instrument shall be taken except as required to resolve an ambiguity in the no-contest clause.

3. An order or judgment determining a petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall have the effect set forth in subsections 4 and 5 of this section, and shall be subject to appeal as with other final judgments. If the order disposes of fewer than all claims for relief in a judicial proceeding, that order is subject to interlocutory appeal in accordance with the applicable rules for taking such an appeal. If an interlocutory appeal is taken, the court may stay the pending judicial proceeding until final disposition of said appeal on such terms and conditions as the court deems reasonable and proper under the circumstances. A final ruling on the applicability of a no-contest clause shall not preclude any later filing and adjudication of other claims related to the trust.

4. An order or judgment, in whole or in part, on a petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall result in the no-contest clause being enforceable to the extent of the court's ruling, and shall govern application of the no-contest clause to the extent that the interested person then proceeds forward with the claims described therein. In the event such an interlocutory order or judgment is vacated, reversed, or otherwise modified on appeal, no interested person shall be prejudiced by any reliance, through action, inaction or otherwise, on the order or judgment prior to final disposition of the appeal.

5. An order or judgment shall have effect only as to the specific trust terms and factual basis recited in the petition. If claims are later filed that are materially different than those upon which the order or judgment is based, then to the extent such new claims are raised, the party in whose favor the order or judgment was entered shall have no protection from enforcement of the no-contest clause otherwise afforded by the order and judgment entered under this section.

6. For purposes of this section, a "no-contest clause" shall mean a provision in a trust instrument purporting to rescind a donative transfer to, or a fiduciary appointment of, any person, or that otherwise effects a forfeiture of some or all of an interested person's beneficial interest in a trust estate as a result of some action taken by the beneficiary. This definition shall not be construed in any way as determining whether a no-contest clause is enforceable under applicable law and public policy in a particular factual situation. As used in this section, the term "no-contest clause" shall also mean an "in terrorem clause".

7. A no-contest clause is not enforceable against an interested person in, but not limited to, the following circumstances:

(1) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief objecting to the jurisdiction or venue of the court over a proceeding concerning a trust, or over any person joined, or attempted to be joined, in such a proceeding;

(2) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief concerning an accounting, report, or notice that has or should have been made by a trustee, provided the interested person otherwise has standing to do so under applicable law, including, but not limited to, section 456.6-603;

(3) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief under chapter 475 concerning the

**appointment of a guardian or conservator for the settlor;**

**(4) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief under chapter 404 concerning the settlor;**

**(5) Disclosure to any person of information concerning a trust instrument or that is relevant to a proceeding before the court concerning the trust instrument or property of the trust estate, unless such disclosure is otherwise prohibited by law;**

**(6) Filing a motion, pleading, or other claim for relief seeking approval of a nonjudicial settlement agreement concerning a trust instrument, as set forth in section 456.1-111;**

**(7) To the extent a petition under subsection 1 of this section is limited to the procedure and purpose described therein.**

**8. In any proceeding brought under this section, the court may award costs, expenses, and attorneys' fees to any party, as provided in section 456.10-1004.**

**474.395. 1. If a will contains a no-contest clause, an interested person may file a petition with the court for a determination whether a particular motion, petition, action, or other claim for relief by the interested person would trigger application of the no-contest clause or would otherwise trigger a forfeiture that is enforceable under applicable law and public policy, which application would be adjudicated in the manner prescribed in section 456.4-420, and subject to the provisions set forth therein.**

**2. For purposes of this section, a “no-contest clause” shall mean a provision in a will purporting to rescind a donative transfer to, or a fiduciary appointment of, any person who institutes a proceeding challenging the validity of all or part of the will, or that otherwise effects a forfeiture of some or all of an interested person’s beneficial interest in the estate as a result of some action taken by the beneficiary. This definition shall not be construed in any way as determining whether a no-contest clause is enforceable under applicable law and public policy in a particular factual situation. As used in this section, the term no-contest clause shall also mean an “in terrorem clause”;** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“3.010. [As soon as possible after the final adjournment of the seventieth general assembly and at least every ten years thereafter] **Only upon the adoption of a concurrent resolution by the general assembly**, the revised statutes of Missouri shall be printed, published and distributed in as many volumes as the committee on legislative research (herein called “the committee”) shall determine, and such publication shall be under the direction and supervision of the committee. The annotations **or supplements** may be printed separately **and without a concurrent resolution being adopted by the general assembly**. The cost of printing, binding and delivery of such publication shall be paid from funds appropriated from the general revenue for that purpose.

**3.066. 1.** When the Missouri supreme court or a federal court with competent jurisdiction makes a final ruling that a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly or a Missouri state statute or any portion of a Missouri state statute contained in a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly is unconstitutional on procedural grounds, the Missouri revisor of statutes shall:

(1) For a repealed statute or an amended statute contained in such bill, reprint the statute as it existed in the revised statutes of Missouri prior to the enactment of the bill that the court declared unconstitutional;

(2) For a new statute contained in such bill, remove the new statute from the revised statutes of Missouri, if necessary, and publish only a footnote calling attention to the ruling of the court explaining the reason for the removal of such statute from the revised statutes of Missouri.

**2. When a state or federal court with competent jurisdiction issues a permanent order enjoining a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly or a Missouri state statute or any portion of a Missouri state statute contained in a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly as unconstitutional on procedural grounds, the Missouri attorney general shall notify the Missouri revisor of statutes of any such order and the Missouri revisor of statutes shall publish a footnote to each affected section calling attention to the ruling of the court on any official website of the committee on legislative research. Such footnote shall remain until such time as a final ruling is made by the Missouri supreme court or a federal court with competent jurisdiction, and at such time, the Missouri revisor shall remove such footnote and, if necessary, shall update such website in like manner as provided in subsection 1 of this section.**

3.090. 1. The revisor of statutes shall supervise the printing and publication of all editions of the revised statutes of Missouri and all supplements and pocket parts thereto. [He] **The revisor** shall proofread and compare all copies of laws appearing in the revised statutes of Missouri and supplement or pocket parts thereto and supervise the correction thereof to ensure that all such copies are true and correct copies of the existing laws of this state according to the original rolls thereof with only such variations in the language thereof as are authorized by section 3.060.

2. When any volume of any edition of the revised statutes of Missouri, or any supplement or any edition of pocket parts thereto is printed and published the revisor of statutes shall certify that all laws printed therein have been examined and compared as required by this section and that the same are true and correct copies thereof as passed and remaining in the office of the secretary of state, and that the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part thereto, as thus published, and all laws as therein contained, are true copies of the existing laws of the state of Missouri, of a general nature. [He] **The revisor** shall deposit a copy of each volume of the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part, so certified, in the secretary's office, which shall be prima facie evidence of such statutes. The certificate shall be printed in each copy of the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part, and every copy so printed containing the certificate may be used in evidence without other or further proof of authentication.

**3. The revisor of statutes shall supervise the publication of the revised statutes on any official website of the committee on legislative research. Such supervision shall comply with the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to ensure that a true and correct copy of the existing laws of this state are placed on such website. However, the online version of the revised statutes on any official website of the committee on legislative research shall not be considered an official version of the revised statutes, unless the revisor of statutes chooses to certify it as such and places a certificate on the website. The revisor shall periodically update such website as new laws are enacted, including an update of the website on the effective date of any section that becomes law.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 11, Section 478.240, Line 42, by

inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] 4. In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] 5. No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] 6. No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. [The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges] **1. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be twenty circuit judges in the twenty-first judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in twenty divisions, and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.**

**2. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the twenty-first judicial circuit. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:



- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

2. Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

**5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 478.610, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“478.740. 1. There shall be two circuit judges in the thirty-eighth judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one and two.**

**2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. The judge in division one shall be elected in 2018.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“Section C. Because of the necessity of constitutionally protected expedient access to the courts and ensuring the continued efficient administration of justice, sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, and 478.740 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 19, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“a court of competent jurisdiction, or without an investigative subpoena issued by a court of competent jurisdiction, or without a court order for disclosure issued by any court that is a court of competent jurisdiction issued after a governmental entity offers specific and articulable facts showing that there are reasonable grounds to believe that the information sought is relevant and material to an ongoing criminal investigation.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 30, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“566.088. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known as “Carrie’s Law”.**

**2. A person commits the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority if such person is or holds oneself out to be in any higher authority than the victim, whether such authority is related to a professional license, or is recognized or upheld as an authority figure within the scope of his or her relationship with a specific group or body of individuals or constituencies and engages in sexual conduct, as defined in section 566.010, with another person who is not the individual's spouse and the sexual conduct occurred:**

**(1) Following a documented pattern of efforts to seduce the victim over a period of time; and**

**(2) During the course of a meeting in which the victim sought or received instruction, counseling, advice, therapy, aid, or comfort from the person or within one hundred twenty days after such meeting has ended; or**

**(3) During a period of time in which the victim was meeting on an ongoing basis with the person of higher authority to seek or receive instruction, counseling, advice, therapy, aid, or comfort from the person; or**

**(4) While the person was in a position of trust or authority over the victim and used that position of trust or authority to engage in the sexual conduct.**

**3. Consent by the victim is not a defense under this section.**

**4. Sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority is a class B misdemeanor unless the person used the relationship to solicit or collect anything of monetary value from the victim or on behalf of the victim, or such monetary collection was solicited or required by the structure of the group or body of individuals bestowing such authority, in which case such sexual exploitation shall be a class A misdemeanor.” ; and**

Further amend the title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“566.157. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Instant messaging or chat room program”, a program that allows a form of real time text communication between two or more people via computers connected over a network such as the internet, or between cell phone or wireless communication device users, or over a cell phone or wireless communication device network;**

**(2) “Social networking website”, a website that allows users to create web pages or profiles about themselves that are available to the general public, or to any other users, and offers a mechanism for communication among users. Social networking website shall not include any of the following:**

**(a) A website that provides only one of the following services: photo-sharing, electronic mail, or instant messaging;**

**(b) A website, the primary purpose of which is the facilitation of commercial transactions involving goods or services between its members or visitors;**

**(c) A website, the primary purpose of which is the dissemination of news; or**

**(d) A website of a governmental entity.**

**2. A person commits the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor if:**

**(1) Such person has been found guilty of:**

- (a) Any of the provisions of this chapter;**
- (b) Incest under section 568.020;**
- (c) Endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree under section 568.045;**
- (d) Use of a child in a sexual performance under section 568.080;**
- (e) Promoting a sexual performance by a child under section 568.090;**
- (f) Sexual exploitation of a minor under section 573.023;**
- (g) Promoting child pornography in the first degree under section 573.025;**
- (h) Promoting child pornography in the second degree under section 573.035;**
- (i) Possession of child pornography under section 573.037; or**
- (j) Furnishing pornographic material to minors under section 573.040; and**

**(2) Such person knowingly violates a condition of probation, parole, or supervised release that prohibits such person from using a social networking website or an instant messaging or chat room program to communicate, directly or through an intermediary, with a child less than sixteen years of age.**

**3. Unlawful internet communication with a minor is a class A misdemeanor unless the person has previously been found guilty of an offense under this section, in which case it is a class D felony.**

**4. It is a defense to prosecution under this section that the person reasonably believed that the child was at least sixteen years of age.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by deleting the word, “judicial” and inserting in lieu thereof the words, “public employee”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 67.320, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“86.207. 1. Except as provided in section 86.362,** all persons who become policemen and all policemen who enter or reenter the service of the city after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city or the state of Missouri, anything to the contrary notwithstanding.

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member’s accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under

the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits.

**86.362. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, employees of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis who are earning creditable service in the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis and who are transferred to the St. Louis metropolitan police department as policemen shall elect within ninety days of the effective date of this section to either remain a member of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis or transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system of St. Louis. The election shall be made in writing after the employee has received a detailed analysis comparing retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits of a member of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis with the corresponding benefits provided a member of the police retirement system of St. Louis. The employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis and the police retirement system of St. Louis shall work together to provide the detailed analysis under this subsection, ensure that affected members receive such analysis, and design appropriate forms for plan membership election. In electing plan membership, the employee shall acknowledge and agree that an election made under this subsection is irrevocable and constitutes a waiver to receive retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits except as provided by the system elected by the employee. Furthermore, in connection with the election, the employee shall be required to acknowledge that the benefits provided by virtue of membership in either system, and any associated costs to the employee, may be different now or in the future as a result of the election and that the employee agrees to hold both systems harmless with regard to benefit differences resulting from the election.**

**2. The employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis shall pay to the police retirement system of St. Louis an amount actuarially determined to equal the liability at the time of the transfer for any employee who elects under subsection 1 of this section to transfer to the police retirement system of St. Louis, to the extent that liability is funded as of the most recent actuarial valuation and based on the actuarial value of assets not to exceed one hundred percent. Such transfer shall be made within sixty days of the employee's election.**

**3. In no event shall any employee receive service credit for the same period of service under more than one retirement system as a result of the provisions of this section.**

**4. The provisions of this section shall not be effective until a corresponding authorizing ordinance is passed by the board of aldermen with the city of St. Louis.**

95.540. 1. The following words and phrases as used in this section, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

(1) "Employee", any person regularly employed by any city, within the authorization of this section, who receives remuneration from the city for personal services rendered the city. The term "employee" shall not include any person:

(a) Who is included as an active member in any other pension plan similar in purpose by reason of his employment with the city, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

- (b) Who acts for the city under contracts or is paid wholly on a fee basis; or
- (c) Who is a city officer or elected official of the city as defined in this section; or
- (d) Who is employed by the city as a “fireman” or “policeman”;

(2) “Officer”, any officer or elected official of the city who has been delegated some substantial part of the sovereign power to be independently exercised with some continuity and without control of a superior power other than the law;

**except that any employee earning creditable service in the pension plan adopted under subsection 2 of this section who is transferred to the St. Louis metropolitan police department as a policeman and elects to remain in the pension plan adopted under subsection 2 of this section as provided in section 86.362 shall be considered an employee in the plan for purposes of retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits.**

2. Any city of this state that now has or may hereafter have a population of more than four hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants is hereby authorized to provide by ordinance or otherwise for the pensioning of its employees and officers, in one or more plans, whether performing city or county functions, and the widows and minor children of deceased employees and officers and to appropriate and utilize its municipal revenues and other available funds for such purposes.

3. The employees and officers of any municipally owned public utility may be included within the provisions of any pension plan adopted in pursuance of subsection 2, but the cost of paying pensions to such employees and officers and the widows and minor children thereof, as well as its pro rata share of the expenses of administration and the operation of the pension system, as a whole, shall be borne by the funds or revenues of such municipally owned public utility.

4. The employees and officers of any administrative board or board of control organized and existing under the general laws of the state of Missouri for the purpose of furnishing library services or maintaining and operating an art museum or a zoological park or similar public service to the inhabitants of such city may be included within the provisions of any pension plan adopted in pursuance of subsection 2, but the cost of paying pensions to such employees and officers and widows and minor children thereof, as well as their pro rata share of the expenses of administration and the operation of the pension system, as a whole, shall be borne by the funds or revenues of such administrative board or board of control; provided, however, that the employees and officers of any such board or board of control shall not be included in any such pension plan unless the ordinance of such city providing for the inclusion of such employees and officers shall be accepted by resolution of such administrative board or board of control.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the need to maintain continuity of retirement benefits, the repeal and reenactment of sections 86.207 and 95.540 and the enactment of section 86.362 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 86.207 and 95.540 and the enactment of section 86.362 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“452.556. 1. The state courts administrator shall create a handbook or be responsible for the approval of a handbook outlining the following:

- (1) What is included in a parenting plan;
- (2) The benefits of the parties agreeing to a parenting plan which outlines education, custody and cooperation between parents;
- (3) The benefits of alternative dispute resolution;
- (4) The pro se family access motion for enforcement of custody or temporary physical custody;
- (5) The underlying assumptions for supreme court rules relating to child support; and
- (6) A party's duties and responsibilities pursuant to section 452.377, including the possible consequences of not complying with section 452.377. The handbooks shall be distributed to each court and shall be available in an alternative format, including Braille, large print, or electronic or audio format upon request by a person with a disability, as defined by the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.

2. Each court shall [mai] **provide** a copy of the handbook developed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section to each party in a dissolution or legal separation action filed pursuant to section 452.310, or any proceeding in modification thereof, where minor children are involved, or may provide the petitioner with a copy of the handbook at the time the petition is filed and direct that a copy of the handbook be served along with the petition and summons upon the respondent.

3. The court shall make the handbook available to interested state agencies and members of the public.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 13, Section 488.2206, Line 23, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**“488.2245. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than fifty-two thousand but fewer than sixty-four thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to ten dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.**

**2. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of a municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of the courthouse.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended. Representatives: Stream, Cookson and Englund.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1594**, introduced by Representative Davis, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Richard.

**SCS** for **HB 1594**, entitled:

### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1594**

An Act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

Was taken up.

Senator Richard moved that **SCS** for **HB 1594** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SCS** for **HB 1594** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### **YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

#### **NAYS—Senators—None**

#### **Absent—Senators**

Curls                Schmitt—2

#### **Absent with leave—Senators—None**

#### **Vacancies—2**

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Richard, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Richard moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Dempsey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.



**HB 1184**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 431.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Justus.

Senator Justus offered **SS** for **HB 1184**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184

An Act to repeal sections 37.710, 105.271, 210.027, 210.145, 210.152, 210.183, 334.950, and 431.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to children, with an existing penalty provision.

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **HB 1184** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS** for **HB 1184** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Justus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Justus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1085**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 182.815 and 182.817, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the disclosure of library records.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HCS** for **HB 1085** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla

Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HJR 47**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to elections.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 47, Page 1, Section 10, Line 6, by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**Any such general law requirement to vote provided by the general assembly shall allow for valid student identification from any Missouri public higher education institution to satisfy the photo identification requirement.**”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 47, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting after “public” the following: “**or private**”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS for HJR 47**, with **SA 1** and **SA 1 to SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS for HB 1303**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating religious liberties of students.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Silvey.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **HCS** for **HB 1303** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Curls—1

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1372**, introduced by Representative Cox, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 578.501, 578.502, and 578.503, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to protest activities at funeral services, with penalty provisions.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **HB 1372** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Silvey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1882**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 21.557, 21.561, 21.562, 21.563, 21.564, 105.660, 105.664, 105.665, 105.666, 105.670, 105.683, and 105.684, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Keaveny.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **HCS for HB 1882** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1410**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 512.180, 534.060, 534.350, 534.360, 534.380, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160, 535.170, 535.200, and 535.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to landlord tenant actions.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS for HCS for HB 1410**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1410

An Act to repeal sections 512.180, 534.060, 534.350, 534.360, 534.380, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160,

535.170, 535.200, and 535.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to landlord tenant actions.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1410** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 3, Section 534.380, Line 2, by striking the opening “[” and closing “]” brackets; and further amend lines 2-3, by striking the following: “by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**as in other civil cases**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 535.110, line 2, by striking the opening “[” and closing “]” brackets; and further amend lines 2-3, by striking the following: “by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**as in other civil cases**”.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“441.005. Except as otherwise provided, when used in chapter 534, chapter 535, or this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) “**Landlord**”, the owner or lessor of the premises or a person authorized by the owner to exercise any aspect of the management of the premises;

(2) “**Lease**”, a written or oral agreement for the use or possession of premises;

[(2)] (3) “**Lessee**”, any person who leases premises from another[, and any person residing on the premises with the lessee’s permission] **to the exclusion of others during the rental or lease period and who is obligated to pay rent**;

[(3)] (4) “**Premises**”, land, tenements, condominium or cooperative units, air rights and all other types of real property leased under the terms of a rental agreement, including any facilities and appurtenances, to such premises, and any grounds, areas and facilities held out for the use of tenants generally or the use of which is promised to the tenant. “Premises” include structures, fixed or mobile, temporary or permanent, vessels, manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010, mobile trailer homes and vehicles which are used or intended for use primarily as a dwelling or as a place for commercial or industrial operations or storage;

[(4)] (5) “**Rent**”, a stated payment for the temporary possession or use of a house, land or other real property, made at fixed intervals by a tenant **or lessee** to a landlord;

(6) “**Tenant**”, a person who occupies the premises with the landlord’s consent.

441.500. As used in sections 441.500 to 441.643, the following terms mean:

(1) “**Abatement**”, the removal or correction, including demolition, of any condition at a property that violates the provisions of any duly enacted building or housing code, as well as the making of such other

improvements or corrections as are needed to effect the rehabilitation of the property or structure, including the closing or physical securing of the structure;

(2) “Agent”, a person authorized by an owner to act for him;

(3) “Code enforcement agency”, the official, agency, or board that has been delegated the responsibility for enforcing the housing code by the governing body;

(4) “Community”, any county or municipality;

(5) “County”, any county in the state;

(6) “Dwelling unit”, premises or part thereof occupied, used, or held out for use and occupancy as a place of abode for human beings, whether occupied or vacant;

(7) “Governing body”, the board, body or persons in which the powers of a community are vested;

(8) “Housing code”, a local building, fire, health, property maintenance, nuisance or other ordinance which contains standards regulating the condition or maintenance of residential buildings;

(9) “Local housing corporation”, a not-for-profit corporation organized pursuant to the laws of the state of Missouri for the purpose of promoting housing development and conservation within a specified area of a municipality or an unincorporated area;

(10) “Municipality”, any incorporated city, town, or village;

(11) “Neighborhood association”, any group of persons organized for the sole purpose of improvement of a particular geographic area having specific boundaries within a municipality, provided that such association is recognized by the municipality as the sole association for such purpose within such geographic area;

(12) “Notice of deficiency”, a notice or other order issued by the code enforcement agency and requiring the elimination or removal of deficiencies found to exist under the housing code;

(13) “Nuisance”, a violation of provisions of the housing code applying to the maintenance of the buildings or dwellings which the code official in the exercise of reasonable discretion believes constitutes a threat to the public health, safety or welfare;

(14) “Occupant”, any person **lawfully** occupying a dwelling unit as his or her place of residence, **either as a tenant or a lessee**, whether or not that person is occupying the dwelling unit as a tenant from month to month or under a written lease, undertaking or other agreement;

(15) “Owner”, the record owner or owners, and the beneficial owner or owners when other than the record owner, of the freehold of the premises or lesser estate therein, a mortgagee or vendee in possession, assignee of rents, receiver, personal representative, trustee, lessee, agent, or any other person in control of a dwelling unit;

(16) “Person”, any individual, corporation, association, partnership, or other entity.

441.760. 1. If the plaintiff has met its burden of proof for a complete eviction but the tenant successfully pleads an affirmative defense to the eviction pursuant to section 441.750, then the court shall not terminate the tenancy but shall order the immediate removal of any person who the court finds conducted the drug-related activity which was the subject of the eviction proceeding.

**2. If the plaintiff presents evidence that a person is not lawfully occupying a dwelling unit as either a tenant or a lessee, the court shall order the immediate removal of such person unlawfully occupying the dwelling unit.**

441.770. 1. If the grounds for an eviction have been established pursuant to subsection 1 of section 441.740, the court shall order that the tenant be evicted from the leased property. **Following the order, the tenant shall have twenty-four hours to vacate the premises and the landlord shall subsequently have a right to reenter and take possession of the premises.**

2. If the grounds for a removal have been established pursuant to subsection 2 of section 441.740, the court shall order that those persons found to be engaging in the criminal activity described therein be immediately removed and barred from the leased property, but the court shall not order the tenancy be terminated.

3. The court may order the expedited execution of an eviction or removal order by requiring the order's enforcement by the appropriate agency within a specified number of days after final judgment.

4. The court may stay execution of an eviction or removal order for a reasonable length of time if the moving party establishes by clear and convincing evidence that immediate removal or eviction would pose a serious danger to the party and that this danger outweighs the safety, health and well-being of the surrounding community and of the plaintiff.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 535.210, Line 58, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“569.130. 1. A person does not commit an offense by damaging, tampering with, operating, riding in or upon, or making connection with property of another if he **or she** does so under a claim of right and has reasonable grounds to believe he **or she** has such a right.

2. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of claim of right.

**3. No person who, as a tenant, willfully or wantonly destroys, defaces, damages, impairs, or removes any part of a leased structure or dwelling unit, or the facilities, equipment, or appurtenances thereof, may inject the issue of claim of right.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SA 3**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“67.281. 1. A builder of one- or two-family dwellings or townhouses shall offer to any purchaser on or before the time of entering into the purchase contract the option, at the purchaser's cost, to install or equip fire sprinklers in the dwelling or townhouse. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no purchaser of such a one- or two-family dwelling or townhouse shall be denied the right to choose or decline to install a fire sprinkler system in such dwelling or townhouse being purchased by any code, ordinance, rule, regulation, order, or resolution by any county or other political subdivision. Any county or

other political subdivision shall provide in any such code, ordinance, rule, regulation, order, or resolution the mandatory option for purchasers to have the right to choose and the requirement that builders offer to purchasers the option to purchase fire sprinklers in connection with the purchase of any one- or two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024**.

2. Any governing body of any political subdivision that adopts the 2009 International Residential Code for One- and Two-Family Dwellings or a subsequent edition of such code without mandated automatic fire sprinkler systems in Section R313 of such code shall retain the language in section R317 of the 2006 International Residential Code for two-family dwellings (R317.1) and townhouses (R317.2).”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wasson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1410**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1410**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

## CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Pearce moved that **SCR 41**, with **SCA 1**, be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

**SCA 1** was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that the above committee amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCR 41**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:



## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Sater moved that **SCR 43** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCR 43** was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **SB 530**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 530**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 530

An Act to repeal section 211.447, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to termination of parental rights.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 530**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard

Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24
--------	-------	--------	----------	---------	--------	-------------	-----------

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Libla, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 530**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 719**, with **HA 1** and **HA 2** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**HA 2** was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Richard—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 719**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Parson moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 693**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 859**, with **HCS** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 859**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 859

An Act to repeal sections 340.381 and 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to agriculture.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **HCS** for **SB 859** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Brown, the motion to adopt **HCS** for **SB 859** was withdrawn, which placed the bill back on the Calendar.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 796**, with **HA 1** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Justus                      Wasson—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 796**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

**HB 2077**—Appropriations.

**HB 2063**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2021**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 2036, regarding Travis Griessel, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 2037, regarding the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Central Christian Church, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 2038, regarding George Hunt, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 2039, regarding Marsha Lawson Dinkins, Tuscumbia, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers Dan Campbell, Jeff Pickering and students from Helias Catholic High School, Jefferson City.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, teacher Jeanne Lair and students: Lexi Snyder, Madi Critten, Erin Gilliland, Megan Dominque, Sara Frampton, Lindy Saunders, Mady Koehly, Hannah Leamer, Margo Young, Claire Chapman, Kelly Westphal, Alan Kline, Trent Moore, Matt Shaffer and Wagner Chapman, Chillicothe R-II High School.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Denise Sharp, Rolla; and Amber Mathenia and Cody Romine, St. James; and Cody was made an honorary page.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**SIXTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 8, 2014**

---

## **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HCS for HJR 75

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 858-Kraus                  | 7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS |
| 2. SB 669-Schaaf                 | 8. SB 865-Nieves                 |
| 3. SB 821-Schaefer               | 9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS       |
| 4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS | 10. SB 531-Nasheed               |
| 5. SB 973-Brown                  | 11. SB 820-Schaefer              |
| 6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS       |                                  |

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)                  | 6. HCS for HJR 90, with SCS (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)        |
| 2. HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight) | 7. HCS for HB 1371, with SCS (Justus) (In Fiscal Oversight)      |
| 3. HCS for HB 1326, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)              | 8. HB 1865-Redmon, et al, with SCS (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 4. HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson) (In Fiscal Oversight)             | 9. HCS for HB 1075 (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)                 |
| 5. HJR 48-Solon, et al (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)              | 10. HCS for HB 2021, with SCS (Schaefer)                         |

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                      | SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)               |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                      | SB 634-Parson, with SCS  |
| SB 501-Keaveny  | SB 641-Emery   |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 644-LeVota  |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                | SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                                       |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                              | SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                | SB 671-Sater   |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)   | SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)                      |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)              | SB 724-Parson  |
| SB 566-Sifton   | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                           | SB 755-Wallingford   |
| SB 578-Kraus  | SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2 (pending) | SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  |

SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
SB 790-Dixon  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 830-Parson  
SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
SB 875-Sater, with SCS

SB 887-Schaefer  
SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS (pending)  
SB 919-Justus  
SB 966-Lager  
SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
(pending)  
SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)  
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS &  
SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1156 (Pearce)  
HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)  
HCS for HB 1192, with SCS (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1204, with SCS (Lager)  
HCS for HB 1261 (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1296, with SCS (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1302, with SCS (Lager)  
HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313, with SCS, SA 2  
& point of order (pending) (Sater)  
HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS (Schaefer)  
HB 1390-Thomson, et al, with SCS (Pearce)  
HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)  
HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)

HB 1468-Dohrman, et al, with SCS (Pearce)  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS &  
SS#2 for SCS (pending) (Dixon)  
HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending) (Schmitt)  
HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)  
HCS for HB 1557 (Munzlinger)  
HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS, SS#2  
for SCS, SA 1 & SA 2 to SA 1 (pending)  
(Brown)  
HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)  
HCS for HB 1685 (Schaaf)  
HCS for HB 1918 (Lager), with SA 1 (pending)  
HCS for HB 1937, with SCS (Munzlinger)  
HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)  
HCS for HJR 47, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1  
(pending) (Kraus)  
HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

#### CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)



## SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as amended, HA 5  
& HA 6

SB 859-Brown, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

## In Conference

SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595,  
616 & 624-Pearce, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5

SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as  
amended

SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as  
amended

HB 1361-Gosen and Wieland, with SS, as  
amended (Parson)

HCS for HB 1439, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Nieves)

HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Emery)

HCS for HB 2002, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2003, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2008, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2009, with SCS, as amended  
(Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2011, with SS for SCS  
(Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Schaefer)

## Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 614-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate requests House recede or  
grant conference)

SB 621-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate requests House recede or  
grant conference)

SB 662-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate requests House recede or  
grant conference)

SB 693-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate requests House recede or  
grant conference)

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 8, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The Lord is in his holy temple; let all the earth keep silent before him.” (Habakkuk 2:20)

Awesome God, You sustain us when our spirit sags, our souls ache and our bodies grow weary. The tension and stress increases and we are in need of Your help. We pray be with us this day and weekend so our lives may be strengthened and our souls quieted before You. May we express our appreciation before You for all You have done and especially give thanks for those You have given us to love and care for. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from The Missouri Times were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2040, regarding the Forty-fifth Anniversary of Comprehensive Mental Health Services, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 2041, regarding Gold Star Mothers of America, Missouri Department, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 2042, regarding Frances Turley, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 2043, regarding Jean Zahner Welker, which was adopted.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HB 2021**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2021**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2021**

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2021** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2021**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lamping	Nieves	Schmitt—4
-------	---------	--------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HJR 90**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HJR 90**, with **SCS**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to early voting.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 90**

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to early voting.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **HJR 90**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **HB 1361**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **HB 1361**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 614**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 693**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 662**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1390**, introduced by Representative Thomson, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 163.191, 173.1006, and 178.638, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Pearce.

**SCS** for **HB 1390**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1390**

An Act to repeal sections 161.097, 163.191, 173.005, 173.030, 173.1006, 174.450, and 178.638, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education.

Was taken up.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1390** be adopted.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“160.545. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the “A+ Schools Program” to be administered by the commissioner of education. The program shall consist of grant awards made to public secondary schools that demonstrate a commitment to ensure that:

(1) All students be graduated from school;

(2) All students complete a selection of high school studies that is challenging and for which there are

identified learning expectations; and

(3) All students proceed from high school graduation to a college or postsecondary vocational or technical school or high-wage job with work place skill development opportunities.

2. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for the approval of grants made under the program to schools that:

(1) Establish measurable districtwide performance standards for the goals of the program outlined in subsection 1 of this section; and

(2) Specify the knowledge, skills and competencies, in measurable terms, that students must demonstrate to successfully complete any individual course offered by the school, and any course of studies which will qualify a student for graduation from the school; and

(3) Do not offer a general track of courses that, upon completion, can lead to a high school diploma; and

(4) Require rigorous coursework with standards of competency in basic academic subjects for students pursuing vocational and technical education as prescribed by rule and regulation of the state board of education; and

(5) Have a partnership plan developed in cooperation and with the advice of local business persons, labor leaders, parents, and representatives of college and postsecondary vocational and technical school representatives, with the plan then approved by the local board of education. The plan shall specify a mechanism to receive information on an annual basis from those who developed the plan in addition to senior citizens, community leaders, and teachers to update the plan in order to best meet the goals of the program as provided in subsection 1 of this section. Further, the plan shall detail the procedures used in the school to identify students that may drop out of school and the intervention services to be used to meet the needs of such students. The plan shall outline counseling and mentoring services provided to students who will enter the work force upon graduation from high school, address apprenticeship and intern programs, and shall contain procedures for the recruitment of volunteers from the community of the school to serve in schools receiving program grants.

3. A school district may participate in the program irrespective of its accreditation classification by the state board of education, provided it meets all other requirements.

4. By rule and regulation, the state board of education may determine a local school district variable fund match requirement in order for a school or schools in the district to receive a grant under the program. However, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district designates a salaried employee to serve as the program coordinator, with the district assuming a minimum of one-half the cost of the salary and other benefits provided to the coordinator. Further, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district makes available facilities and services for adult literacy training as specified by rule of the state board of education.

5. For any school that meets the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section and specified in subsection 2 of this section for three successive school years, by August first following the third such school year, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district in which such school is located for the waiver of rules and regulations to promote flexibility in the operations of the school and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services in the school. The provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan presented to

the superintendent shall provide a summary waiver, with no conditions, for the pupil testing requirements pursuant to section 160.257 in the school. Further, the provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan shall detail a means for the waiver of requirements otherwise imposed on the school related to the authority of the state board of education to classify school districts pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 161.092 and such other rules and regulations as determined by the commissioner of education, except such waivers shall be confined to the school and not other schools in the school district unless such other schools meet the requirements of this subsection. However, any waiver provided to any school as outlined in this subsection shall be void on June thirtieth of any school year in which the school fails to meet the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section as specified in subsection 2 of this section.

6. For any school year, grants authorized by subsections 1 [to 3], **2, and 4** of this section shall be funded with the amount appropriated for this program, less those funds necessary to reimburse eligible students pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

7. The [commissioner] **department** of **higher** education shall, by rule [and regulation of the state board of education and with the advice of the coordinating board for higher education], establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, books and fees to any public community college or vocational or technical school or within the limits established in subsection 9 of this section for any two-year private vocational or technical school for any student:

(1) Who has attended a public high school in the state for at least three years immediately prior to graduation that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section[,]; except that students who are active duty military dependents, and students who are dependants of retired military who relocate to Missouri within one year of the date of the parent's retirement from active duty, who, in the school year immediately preceding graduation, meet all other requirements of this subsection and are attending a school that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from the three-year attendance requirement of this subdivision; and

(2) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and

(3) Who has earned a minimal grade average while in high school as determined by rule of the [state board] **department** of **higher** education, and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by rule and regulation of [said board] **the department**.

8. The commissioner of education shall develop a procedure for evaluating the effectiveness of the program described in this section. Such evaluation shall be conducted annually with the results of the evaluation provided to the governor, speaker of the house, and president pro tempore of the senate.

9. For a two-year private vocational or technical school to obtain reimbursements under subsection 7 of this section, the following requirements shall be satisfied:

(1) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be a member of the North Central Association and be accredited by the Higher Learning Commission as of July 1, 2008, and maintain such accreditation;

(2) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) No two-year private vocational or technical school shall receive tuition reimbursements in excess of the tuition rate charged by a public community college for course work offered by the private vocational or technical school within the service area of such college; and

(4) The reimbursements provided to any two-year private vocational or technical school shall not violate the provisions of article IX, section 8, or article I, section 7, of the Missouri Constitution or the first amendment of the United States Constitution.

**10. (1) The department of higher education shall, by administrative rule, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the student's portion of fees for any dual credit courses completed. To be eligible for such reimbursements, a student shall meet the following criteria:**

**(a) Attend a public high school in the state for at least one year that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section;**

**(b) Have made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and**

**(c) Earn a minimal grade point average while in high school as determined by rule of the department of higher education and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by administrative rule of the department.**

**(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 24, Section 178.638, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“340.396. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be construed to require the department to enter into contracts with individuals who qualify for education loans or loan repayment programs when federal, state, and local funds are not available for such purposes.

2. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 23.250 to 23.298.

[3. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall expire on June 30, 2013.]”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Curls offered **SA 3**:



## SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 19, Section 173.030, Line 165, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“173.670. 1. There is hereby established within the department of higher education the “Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative”. The department of higher education may award matching funds through this initiative to public institutions of higher education as part of the annual appropriations process.

2. The purpose of the initiative shall be to provide support to increase interest among elementary, secondary, and university students in fields of study related to science, technology, engineering, and mathematics and to increase the number of Missouri graduates in these fields at Missouri’s public two- and four-year institutions of higher education.

3. There is hereby created a “Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund”, which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**4. As part of the initiative, the department of higher education shall develop a process to award grants to Missouri public two- and four-year institutions of higher education and school districts that have entered into articulation agreements to offer information technology certification through technical course work leading to postsecondary academic credit through the program established in section 173.675.**

5. The general assembly may appropriate funds to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund to match institution funds to support the following programs:

(1) Endowed teaching professor programs, which provide funds to support faculty who teach undergraduate courses in science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields at public institutions of higher education;

(2) Scholarship programs, which provide financial aid or loan forgiveness awards to Missouri students who study in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields or who plan to enter the teaching field in Missouri with an emphasis on science, technology, engineering, and mathematics areas;

(3) Experiential youth programs at public colleges or universities, designed to provide Missouri middle school, junior high, and high school students with the opportunity to experience science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fields through camps or other educational offerings;

(4) Career enhancement programs for current elementary and secondary teachers and professors at Missouri public and private colleges and universities in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields to improve the quality of teaching.

**173.675. 1. The department of higher education shall develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work that leads to postsecondary academic credit. The program shall be available to students enrolled in a public high school in Missouri that has**

entered into an articulation agreement with a Missouri public two- or four-year institution of higher education to offer such course work. The program shall provide instruction on skills and competencies essential for the workplace and requested by employers and shall include the following components:

- (1) A web-enabled online curriculum;
- (2) Instructional software for classroom and student use;
- (3) Training for teachers to advance technical education skills;
- (4) Industry recognized skills certification; and
- (5) Integration with existing education standards.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

173.680. 1. The department of higher education shall conduct a study to identify the information technology industry certifications most frequently requested by employers in Missouri. The department of higher education may conduct the study with the assistance of other state departments and agencies, the Missouri mathematics and science coalition, and the governor's advisory council on science, technology, engineering, and mathematical issues.

2. The department of higher education shall complete the study no later than January 31, 2015. The department shall prepare the findings in a report and provide it to:

- (1) The president pro tempore of the senate;
- (2) The speaker of the house of representatives;
- (3) The joint committee on education;
- (4) The governor;
- (5) The coordinating board for higher education; and
- (6) The state board of education.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Curls moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section 161.097, Line 14, by striking the word “of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**for**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 20, by inserting immediately after the word

“certification” the following: **“and any related competencies”**; and further amend line 23, by inserting immediately after the word “programs” the following: **“and any related competencies”**; and further amend line 26, by inserting immediately after the word “assessments” the following: **“and competencies”**; and further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word “future” the following: **“competencies and”**; and further amend line 29, by inserting after “manner.” the following: **“Qualifying scores on such assessments shall be established jointly by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education.”**; and further amend line 47, by striking the word “of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“for”**; and further amend line 50, by inserting after “education.” the following: **“The length of term for each member shall be two years.”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 81, by striking the word “of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“for”**; and further amend line 86, by striking the first use of the word “of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“for”**; and further amend line 89, by striking the word “of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“for”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 94, by striking the word “of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“for”**; and further amend line 97, by inserting immediately after the word “preparation” the following: **“program”**; and further amend said line by striking the word “of” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“for”**; and further amend line 110, by inserting immediately after the word “Make” the following: **“public”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, line 131, by striking the word “on” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“in”**.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 5**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“160.254. 1. There is hereby established a joint committee of the general assembly, which shall be known as the “Joint Committee on Education”, which shall be composed of seven members of the senate and seven members of the house of representatives. The senate members of the committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house.

2. The committee shall meet at least twice a year. In the event of three consecutive absences on the part of any member, such member may be removed from the committee.

3. The committee shall select either a chairman or cochairmen, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings of the committee may be called at such time and place as the chairman or chairmen designate.

4. The committee shall:

(1) Review and monitor the progress of education in the state’s public schools and institutions of higher education;

(2) Receive reports from the commissioner of education concerning the public schools and from the commissioner of higher education concerning institutions of higher education;

(3) Conduct a study and analysis of the public school system;

(4) Make recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action;

(5) Conduct an in-depth study concerning all issues relating to the equity and adequacy of the distribution of state school aid, teachers' salaries, funding for school buildings, and overall funding levels for schools and any other education funding-related issues the committee deems relevant;

(6) Monitor the establishment of performance measures as required by section 173.1006 and report on their establishment to the governor and the general assembly;

(7) Conduct studies and analysis regarding:

(a) The higher education system, including financing public higher education and the provision of financial aid for higher education; and

(b) The feasibility of including students enrolled in proprietary schools, as that term is defined in section 173.600, in all state-based financial aid programs;

(8) Annually review the collection of information under section 173.093 to facilitate a more accurate comparison of the actual costs at public and private higher education institutions;

(9) Within three years of August 28, 2007, review a new model for the funding of public higher education institutions upon submission of such model by the coordinating board for higher education;

(10) Within three years of August 28, 2007, review the impact of the higher education student funding act established in sections 173.1000 to 173.1006;

(11) Beginning August 28, 2008, upon review, approve or deny any expenditures made by the commissioner of education pursuant to section 160.530, as provided in subsection 5 of section 160.530.

5. [During the legislative interim between the first regular session of the ninety-fifth general assembly through January 29, 2010, of the second regular session of the ninety-fifth general assembly, the joint committee on education shall study the issue of open enrollment for public school students across school district boundary lines in this state. In studying this issue, the joint committee may solicit input and information necessary to fulfill its obligation, including but not limited to soliciting input and information from any state department, state agency, school district, political subdivisions of this state, teachers, and the general public. The joint committee shall prepare a final report, together with its recommendations for any legislative action deemed necessary for submission to the general assembly by December 31, 2009.] **By November 1, 2014, the committee shall conduct a study of the higher education academic scholarship program, the access Missouri financial assistance program, and the reimbursement portion of the A+ schools program. The study shall include, but not be limited to, eligibility requirements for each program, acceptance of aid by eligible students, and retention and graduation rates of recipients.**

6. The committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the house and senate and the committee on legislative research, as well as the department of elementary and secondary education, the department of higher education, the coordinating board for higher education, **public institutions of higher education**, the state tax commission, the department of economic development, all school districts and other political subdivisions of this state, teachers and teacher groups, business and other commercial interests and any other interested persons.

7. Members of the committee shall receive no compensation but may be reimbursed for reasonable and

necessary expenses associated with the performance of their official duties.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 6**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 19, Section 173.030, Line 165, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“173.250. 1. There is hereby established a “Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program” and any moneys appropriated by the general assembly for this program shall be used to provide scholarships for Missouri citizens to attend a Missouri college or university of their choice pursuant to the provisions of this section.

2. The definitions of terms set forth in section 173.1102 shall be applicable to such terms as used in this section. In addition, the following definitions shall apply:

(1) “Academic scholarship”, an amount of money paid by the state of Missouri to a student pursuant to the provisions of this section;

(2) “ACT”, the American College Testing program examination;

(3) “Approved institution”, an approved public or approved private institution as defined in section 173.1102;

(4) “Eligible student”, an individual who meets the criteria set forth in section 173.1104, excluding the requirements of financial need and undergraduate status and, in addition, meets the following requirements:

(a) Has achieved a qualifying score on the ACT or SAT;

(b) Is a Missouri resident who has completed secondary coursework through graduation from high school or the virtual public school established in section 161.670, receipt of a general education development (GED) diploma, completion of a program of study through homeschooling or any other program of academic instruction that satisfies the compulsory attendance requirement under section 167.031; and

(c) Is enrolled full time or accepted for full-time enrollment as a postsecondary student at an approved institution during the academic year immediately following the completion of his or her secondary coursework;

(5) “Missouri test-takers”, all Missouri high school seniors who take the ACT or the SAT;

(6) “Qualifying score”, a composite score on the ACT or the SAT achieved in an eligible student’s high school sophomore, junior, or senior year that is in the top five percent of Missouri test-takers, as established at the beginning of an eligible student’s final year of secondary coursework;

(7) “Recipient”, an eligible or renewal student who receives an academic scholarship pursuant to this section;

(8) “Renewal student”, an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of section 173.1104, maintains continuous enrollment, and makes satisfactory academic degree progress; and

(9) “SAT”, the Scholastic Aptitude Test.

3. The coordinating board for higher education shall be the administrative agency for the implementation of the program established by this section, and shall:

(1) Promulgate reasonable rules and regulations for the exercise of its functions and the effectuation of the purposes of this section, including regulations for granting scholarship deferments;

(2) Prescribe the form and the time and method of awarding academic scholarships, and shall supervise the processing thereof; and

(3) Select qualified recipients to receive academic scholarships, make such awards of academic scholarships to qualified recipients and determine the manner and method of payment to the recipient.

4. Eligible students shall be offered academic scholarships in the following amounts and in the following order of priority, within the limits of the funds appropriated and made available:

(1) Each eligible student with a qualifying score in the top three percent of all Missouri test-takers shall be offered an academic scholarship of up to three thousand dollars per year. All students in the top three percent shall receive awards of three thousand dollars before any student in the top fourth and fifth percentiles receives any award;

(2) Provided sufficient funds are appropriated, each eligible student with a qualifying score in the top fourth and fifth percentiles shall be offered an academic scholarship of up to one thousand dollars per year.

5. Eligible students may renew academic scholarships for their second, third, and fourth years of postsecondary education, or as long as the recipient is in compliance with the criteria to be a renewal student.

6. If an eligible student is unable to enroll during the first academic year or a renewal student ceases attendance at an approved institution for the purpose of providing service to a nonprofit organization, a state or federal government agency, or any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States, such student shall be offered an academic scholarship upon enrollment in any approved institution after the completion of their service, if the student meets all other requirements for an initial or renewal award and if the following criteria are met:

(1) For an eligible student who cannot attend an approved institution as a result of service to a nonprofit organization or the state or federal government, the student returns to full-time status within twenty-seven months and provides verification to the coordinating board for higher education that the service to the nonprofit organization was satisfactorily completed and was not compensated other than for expenses, or that the service to the state or federal government was satisfactorily completed; or

(2) For an eligible student who cannot attend an approved institution as a result of military service in the Armed Forces of the United States, the student returns to full-time status within six months after the eligible student first ceases service to the Armed Forces and provides verification to the coordinating board for higher education that the military service was satisfactorily completed.

7. A recipient of an academic scholarship awarded under this section may transfer from one approved institution to another without losing eligibility for the academic scholarship.

8. If a recipient of an academic scholarship at any time withdraws from an approved institution so that under the rules and regulations of that institution he or she is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees or other

charges, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund attributable to the academic scholarship for that term to the coordinating board for higher education.

9. Other provisions of this section to the contrary notwithstanding, if an eligible student has been awarded an initial academic scholarship pursuant to the provisions of this section but is unable to attend an approved institution during the first academic year because of illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need or if a renewal student ceases all attendance at an approved institution because of illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need, the recipient shall be eligible for an initial or renewal academic scholarship upon enrollment in or return to any approved institution, provided the recipient:

(1) Enrolls in or returns to full-time status within twenty-seven months;

(2) Provides verification in compliance with coordinating board for higher education rules of sufficient medical evidence documenting an illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need of such person to require that that person will not be able to use the academic scholarship during the time period for which it was originally offered; and

(3) Meets all other requirements established for eligibility to receive an academic scholarship.

**10. The coordinating board for higher education shall establish a procedure by administrative rule to allow students who meet the requirements of this subsection to receive funds to cover the student's portion of fees for any dual credit courses or dual enrollment courses completed while the student is in high school. The student shall meet the following requirements:**

**(1) Attend a public high school in the state;**

**(2) Achieve a qualifying score on the ACT or SAT;**

**(3) Be a Missouri resident; and**

**(4) Be a citizen or permanent resident of the United States.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1390**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1390**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **HB 1390**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Parson, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HB 1361**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1361**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, with Senate

Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1361;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

## FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Don Gosen

/s/ Paul Wieland

/s/ Gina C. Mitten

## FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson

/s/ Wayne Wallingford

/s/ Brian Munzlinger

/s/ S. "KiKi" Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Parson moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senator Sater—1

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Parson, **CCS** for **SS** for **HB 1361**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

An Act to repeal sections 384.015, 384.017, 384.021, and 384.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	



NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17, and House Amendment No. 17, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Michael L. Parson

/s/ Bob Dixon

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ Jolie L. Justus

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones

/s/ Kevin A. Elmer

/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

Senator Parson moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Pearce

Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Nasheed	Nieves—5
-------	-------	---------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Parson, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672

An Act to repeal sections 49.266, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.807, 56.816, 67.281, 67.320, 79.130, 94.270, 182.802, 192.310, 304.190, 321.322, 339.507, 348.407, 408.040, 488.305, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, and 525.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-three new sections relating to political subdivisions, with an existing penalty provision, and an effective date for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Nasheed	Nieves—5
-------	-------	---------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 614**, as amended.

Representatives: Cox, Cornejo, and Kelly (45).

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 662**, as amended.

Representatives: Koenig, Curtman, and Carpenter.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 693**, as amended.

Representatives: Jones (50), Elmer, and LaFaver.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended.

Representatives: Cox, Cornejo, and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004**.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2002**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for

House Bill No. 2002, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

## FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

## FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Mike Lair

/s/ Genise Montecillo

/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

## NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2002

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall employ no more than 811.30 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2003

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ S. Kiki Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Thomas Flanigan  
/s/ Mike Lair  
/s/ Genise Montecillo  
/s/ Chris Kelly

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

## NAYS—Senators

Justus            Lamping—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2003

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.1110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and further provided that the Department of Higher Education shall employ no more than 14.88 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators

Justus            Lamping            LeVota—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2004

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Lincoln Hough

Stephen Webber

Kevin McManus

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2004

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Revenue shall employ no more than 939.04 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators

Lamping      Nieves—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.



**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006**.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2005**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ S. Kiki Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Thomas Flanigan  
/s/ Eric Burlison  
/s/ Chris Kelly  
/s/ Kevin McManus

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators

Kraus            Lamping—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2005

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Office of Administration shall employ no more than 649.79 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators

Kraus            Lamping—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2006

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Craig Redmon

/s/ Jill Schupp

/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2006

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of

Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Agriculture shall employ no more than 88.25 full time equivalent employees (F.T.E) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Natural Resources shall employ no more than 134.84 full time equivalent employees (F.T.E) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2007

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ S. Kiki Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Thomas Flanigan  
/s/ Bart Korman  
/s/ Chris Kelly  
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Lamping	Nieves—3
-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2007

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of

Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Economic Development shall employ no more than 69.69 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations shall employ no more than 28.62 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators

Lamping      Nieves—2

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, as amended and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2008

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Marsha Haefner

/s/ John Rizzo

/s/ Chris Kelly

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2008

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV,

Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that the Department of Public Safety shall employ no more than 483.93 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 614**, as amended: Senators Dixon, Schmitt, Emery, Justus and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended: Senators Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 662**, as amended: Senators Kraus, Lager, Wallingford, Sifton and LeVota.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 693**, as amended: Senators Parson, Dixon, Romine, Keaveny and LeVota.

Senator Schaaf assumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**.

Also,



Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **SB 2010** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2009

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

#### FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ S. Kiki Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

#### FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Thomas Flanigan  
/s/ Marsha Haefner  
/s/ John Rizzo  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

#### NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

#### Absent—Senators—None

#### Absent with leave—Senators—None

#### Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2009

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Department of Corrections shall employ no more than 10,848.87 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2010

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

## FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

## FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Sue Allen

Jeanne Kirkton

/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

## NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota—5
---------	--------	-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2010

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Mental Health shall employ no more than 4,878.20 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services

shall employ no more than 656.56 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota—5
---------	--------	-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 2079**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 1454**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1689**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was

referred **HB 1553**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 1539**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1231**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1831**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS for HBs 1179 and 1765**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1707**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 2163**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1693**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCR 13**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCR 25**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 29**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 30**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCR 38**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCR 45**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2011**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House

Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Sue Allen

Jeanne Kirkton

/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—25

**NAYS—Senators**

Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Nasheed—7
-------	---------	--------	-------	---------	--------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, entitled:

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2011**

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor,

Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Social Services shall employ no more than 1,753.87 full-time equivalent (FTE) employees from the General Revenue Fund.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Nasheed—7
-------	---------	--------	-------	---------	--------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1136**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2012

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for



House Bill No. 2012, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
 /s/ Ryan Silvey  
 /s/ Dan Brown  
 /s/ S. Kiki Curls  
 /s/ Gina Walsh

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream  
 /s/ Thomas Flanigan  
 /s/ Mark Parkinson  
 /s/ Chris Kelly  
 /s/ Jeanne Kirkton

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

**NAYS—Senator Lamping—1**

**Absent—Senator Kehoe—1**

**Absent with leave—Senators—None**

**Vacancies—2**

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**, entitled:

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2012**

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees,

for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013**.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2013

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gina Walsh

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Mark Parkinson

/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

/s/ Stephen Webber

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

**NAYS—Senator Lamping—1****Absent—Senators—None****Absent with leave—Senators—None****Vacancies—2**

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013**, entitled:

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2013**

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger

Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2021**.

### RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2044, regarding Regina G. Elfrink, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2045, regarding Claudia R. Gillam, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 2046, regarding Roberta Hubbs, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 2047, regarding David C. Vaughn, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, May 12, 2014.

### SENATE CALENDAR

—————

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, MAY 12, 2014

—————

### FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HJR 75

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 858-Kraus
2. SB 669-Schaaf
3. SB 821-Schaefer
4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS
5. SB 973-Brown
6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS
8. SB 865-Nieves
9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS
10. SB 531-Nasheed
11. SB 820-Schaefer

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS  
(Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 1326, with SCS (Kehoe) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson)  
(In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HJR 48-Solon, et al (Wallingford) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 1371, with SCS (Justus)  
(In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 1865-Redmon, et al, with SCS  
(Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HCS for HB 1075 (Kehoe) (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

9. HB 2079-Funderburk
10. HB 1454-Swan, et al (Lager)
11. HCS for HB 1689, with SCS (Pearce)
12. HB 1553-Dohrman, et al, with SCS
13. HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al, with  
SCS (Dixon)
14. HCS for HB 1231, with SCS (Dixon)
15. HCS for HB 1831, with SCS (Schmitt)
16. HCS for HBs 1179 & 1765, with SCS  
(Dixon)
17. HB 1707-Conway (Kehoe)
18. HB 2163-Riddle (Kehoe)
19. HB 1693-Barnes

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

## SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS

SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)

SB 501-Keaveny  
SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
SB 550-Sater, with SCS  
SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SB 566-Sifton  
SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 578-Kraus  
SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
SA 2 (pending)  
SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
(pending)  
SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
SB 641-Emery  
SB 644-LeVota  
SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 671-Sater  
SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
(pending)  
SB 724-Parson  
SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1  
& SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)

SB 755-Wallingford  
SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  
SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
SB 790-Dixon  
SB 814-Brown  
SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
SB 830-Parson  
SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
SB 846-Richard  
SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
SB 887-Schaefer  
SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
(pending)  
SB 919-Justus  
SB 966-Lager  
SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
(pending)  
SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
SJR 34-Emery  
SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)  
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS &  
SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1156 (Pearce)  
HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)  
HCS for HB 1192, with SCS (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1204, with SCS (Lager)  
HCS for HB 1261 (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)

HCS for HB 1296, with SCS (Kraus)  
HCS for HB 1302, with SCS (Lager)  
HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313, with SCS, SA 2  
& point of order (pending) (Sater)  
HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS  
(Schaefer)  
SCS for HB 1390 as amended-Thomson, et al  
(Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)  
HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)  
HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)  
HB 1468-Dohrman, et al, with SCS (Pearce)

HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SCS &  
 SS#2 for SCS (pending) (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1501, with SS (pending) (Schmitt)  
 HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)  
 HCS for HB 1557 (Munzlinger)  
 HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS, SS#2  
 for SCS, SA 1 & SA 2 to SA 1  
 (pending) (Brown)  
 HB 1651-Fraker (Cunningham)

HCS for HB 1685 (Schaaf)  
 HCS for HB 1918 (Lager), with SA 1  
 (pending)  
 HCS for HB 1937, with SCS (Munzlinger)  
 HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)  
 HCS for HJR 47, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1  
 (pending) (Kraus)  
 HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)  
 HCS for HJR 90, with SCS (pending) (Kraus)

### CONSENT CALENDAR

#### House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

### SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1,  
 HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as  
 amended, HA 5 & HA 6

SB 859-Brown, with HCS

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

#### In Conference

SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
 545, 595, 616 & 624-Pearce, with  
 HCS, as amended  
 SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
 HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5  
 SB 614-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
 SB 621-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
 SB 662-Kraus, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as  
 amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)  
 SB 693-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
 SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as amended  
 HCS for HB 1439, with SS for SCS, as  
 amended (Nieves)  
 HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SS for SCS, as  
 amended (Emery)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 9-Cookson, et al

HCS for HCR 13

HCS for HCR 25 (Wallingford)

HCR 29-Scharnhorst

HCR 30-Franklin, et al (Romine)

HCS for HCR 38 (Sater)

HCS for HCR 45 (Kehoe)

✓



# Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, MAY 12, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Lager in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Faith in our God is indispensable to successful statesmanship.” (Abraham Lincoln)

As we begin this final week we are thankful for our safe arrival to begin our work. Help us recognize our need for You in our lives and the statesmanship we are to practice. We know that to truly love this nation we need to first love You, Our God. Help us this week to recognize we are both citizens of heaven as well as citizens of the United States. Let our efforts show forth our allegiance to You and the people of Missouri. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, May 8, 2014 was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV and St. Louis Public Radio were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2048, regarding Andrew Serrone, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 2049, regarding VA St. Louis Health Care System's Women Veterans Health Program, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 2050, regarding the Seventy-fifth Birthday of Hazel Huff, Plato, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine and himself, Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 2051, regarding the Fortieth Anniversary of Community Counseling Center (CCC) Southeast Regional Mental Health Services, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 2052, regarding Jessica Hamilton, Villa Ridge, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 2053, regarding Lyle "Mike" Larrew, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 2054, regarding Jacob Marlay, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 2055, regarding Suzanne Hardy, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 2056, regarding Maureen Eggen, St. Thomas, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 2057, regarding Paul Struempf, St. Thomas, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 2058, regarding Drew Dolan, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 2059, regarding Carol Myers, Newburg, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 2060, regarding Cody Collins, Monroe City, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 2061, regarding Glenn Fowler, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 2062, regarding Patrick Ford, Vandalia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 2063, regarding Leeta K. Berry, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2064, regarding Emily Waggoner, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2065, regarding George Allan, Jr., which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 2066, regarding Reverend Paul Meinsen, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 2067, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr.

and Mrs. Dennie Sheehan, which was adopted.

Senator Lager offered Senate Resolution No. 2068, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Swanson, Savannah, which was adopted.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 19**.

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 19

WHEREAS, the children of Missouri are our future and will provide the leadership, creativity, and productivity to strengthen and sustain the quality of life in our state; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri has the responsibility for ensuring that our children have every possible opportunity for school and future success; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to be challenged academically and prepared for college, meaningful employment in our global economy, and lifelong success; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to be actively engaged in learning and connected to the school and broader community; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to be supported by qualified, caring adults and receive access to personalized learning; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to learn about and practice a healthy lifestyle; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to learn in an environment that is physically and emotionally safe; and

WHEREAS, the consequences of not ensuring our young people are challenged, engaged, supported, healthy and safe are clear; and

WHEREAS, nearly 20,500 students did not graduate from Missouri's high schools in 2009, with lost lifetime earnings for those students totaling more than \$5.3 billion according to the Alliance for Excellent Education; and

WHEREAS, Missouri spends over \$53 million each year to provide community college remediation education for recent high school graduates who did not acquire the basic skills necessary to succeed in college or at work; and

WHEREAS, the percent of Missouri children living in poverty has increased from approximately 15% in 2005 to nearly 20% in 2009; and

WHEREAS, Missouri's obesity rates have increased 13.4% over 10 years; and

WHEREAS, research indicates that more than 20 percent of students report there is no adult at their school who cares about them or knows them well; and

WHEREAS, 23% of public schools reported that bullying occurred among students on a daily or weekly basis during the 2009-2010 school year, according to the 2011 Indicators of School Crime and Safety Report:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognizes September 2014 as Missouri Whole Child Month; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Assembly recognizes the value of assuring that each student is challenged, engaged, supported, healthy, and safe; encourages parents, educators, and community members to support a whole child approach to education for each student; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Assembly encourages every Missouri school to celebrate Whole Child Month by identifying at least one of the whole child tenets to promote and encourage throughout the month.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 22**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 22

WHEREAS, insurance protects the United States economy from the adverse effects of the risks inherent in economic growth and development while also providing the resources necessary to rebuild physical and economic infrastructure, offer indemnification for business disruption, and provide coverage for medical and liability costs from injuries and loss of life in the event of catastrophic losses to persons or property; and

WHEREAS, the terrorist attack of September 11, 2001, produced insured losses larger than any natural or manmade event in history, with claims paid by insurers to their policyholders eventually totaling some \$32.5 billion, making this the second most costly insurance event in United States history; and

WHEREAS, the sheer enormity of the terrorist-induced loss, combined with the possibility of future attacks, produced financial shockwaves that shook insurance markets, causing insurers and reinsurers to exclude coverage arising from acts of terrorism from virtually all commercial property and liability policies; and

WHEREAS, the United States Congress originally passed the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002, P.L. 107-297 (TRIA), in which the federal government agreed to provide terrorism reinsurance to insurers and reauthorized this arrangement via the Terrorism Risk Insurance Extension Act of 2005, P.L. 109-144, and the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program Reauthorization Act of 2007, P.L. 110-160 (TRIPRA); and

WHEREAS, under TRIPRA, the federal government provides such reinsurance after industry-wide losses attributable to annual certified terrorism events exceed one hundred million dollars; and

WHEREAS, coverage under TRIPRA is provided to an individual insurer after the insurer incurs losses related to terrorism equal to 20% of the insurer's previous year earned premium for property-casualty lines; and

WHEREAS, after an individual insurer reaches such threshold, the insurer pays 15% of residual losses and the federal government pays the remaining 85%; and

WHEREAS, the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program has an annual cap of one hundred billion dollars of aggregate insured losses, beyond which the federal program does not provide coverage; and

WHEREAS, TRIPRA requires the federal government to recoup 100% of the benefits provided under the program via policyholder surcharges to the extent the aggregate insured losses are less than twenty-seven billion five hundred million dollars and enables the government to recoup expenditures beyond that mandatory recoupment amount; and

WHEREAS, without question, TRIA and its successors are the principal reason for the continued stability in the insurance and reinsurance market for terrorism insurance to the benefit of our overall economy; and

WHEREAS, the presence of a robust private-public partnership has provided stability and predictability, and has allowed insurers to actively participate in the market in a meaningful way; and

WHEREAS, without a program such as TRIPRA, many of our citizens who want and need terrorism coverage to operate their businesses all across the nation would be either unable to obtain insurance or unable to afford the limited coverage that would be available; and

WHEREAS, without federally provided reinsurance, property and casualty insurers would face less availability of terrorism reinsurance and would therefore be severely restricted in their ability to provide sufficient coverage for acts of terrorism to support our economy; and

WHEREAS, unfortunately, despite the hard work and dedication of this nation's counterterrorism agencies and the bravery of the men and women in uniform who fought and continue to fight battles abroad to keep us safe here at home, the threat from terrorist attacks in the United States is both real and substantial and will remain as such for the foreseeable future:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress and the President of the United States to reauthorize the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President of the United States, the President Pro Tempore and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 48**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 48

WHEREAS, the Missouri River Bank Stabilization and Navigation Fish and Wildlife Mitigation Project was initially authorized by Congress under P.L. 99-662. A total of 48,100 acres were authorized for mitigation, which included the acquisition and habitat restoration, preservation, and development of 29,900 acres of land and on an additional 18,200 acres of existing public land in the state of Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, and Nebraska; and

WHEREAS, P.L. 106-3 modified the Mitigation Project by increasing the amount of acreage to be acquired or mitigated by 118,650 acres and included the restoration of 7,000 to 20,000 acres of shallow water habitat (SWH), resulting in the total amount of land authorized for mitigation to be 166,750 acres; and

WHEREAS, on March 30, 2012, the United States Army Corps of Engineers (Corps) announced a plan to resume Missouri River SWH restoration efforts in Missouri after halting any SWH construction in Missouri in 2007 due to concerns raised by the Missouri Clean Water Commission; and

WHEREAS, the Corps proposes to finish construction of SWH on the United States Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS) Big Muddy National Fish and Wildlife Refuge, Jameson Island Unit by constructing a chute approximately 6,000 feet long by approximately 75 feet wide, and excavating to a depth of 5 feet from the Construction Reference Plane; and

WHEREAS, the Corps' plan would extend the existing Jameson Island chute approximately one mile to the west where another outlet to the Missouri River would be constructed. To create the chute, approximately 420,812 cubic yards of earthen material would be removed using a hydraulic dredge. The earthen material would be pumped as a slurry mixture of water and soil and placed into the Missouri River; and

WHEREAS, over time, the chute is expected to widen and deepen, with approximately 546,580 cubic yards of additional soil deposited into the Missouri River; and

WHEREAS, this extension of the Jameson Island chute would result in approximately 16.77 acres of SWH at the completion of construction, and is eventually expected to develop through natural river processes to approximately 30 acres of SWH, with 27 acres of chute and 3 acres of backwater; and

WHEREAS, the project would assist the Corps in meeting SWH goals established for federally listed endangered pallid sturgeon on the Missouri River by the USFWS in their 2003 Amendment to the 2000 Biological Opinion (Bi-Op) on the Operation of the Missouri River Main Stem Reservoir System; and

WHEREAS, failure to meet the current Bi-Op goals through construction of a SWH could require the Corps to meet SWH targets using mainstem reservoir flows, may require reconsultation with the USFWS, and potentially lead to legal action and court-directed measures; and

WHEREAS, depositing excavated soil directly into the Missouri River:

(1) Contradicts long-standing efforts, including investment of the one-tenth cent Parks and Soils sales tax, which have had success in promoting soil conservation practices;

(2) Ignores best management practices;

(3) Contradicts enforcement actions taken by the United States Environmental Protection Agency and the Missouri Department of Natural Resources;

(4) Increases nutrient-rich sediment flowing to the Gulf of Mexico; and

WHEREAS, Missourians support conservation efforts that are scientifically based. Taxpayer funds, such as the Parks and Soils sales tax, are used by landowners to implement practices to prevent or minimize sediment and nutrients from entering our waterways. This project is in direct contradiction to Missouri's long-standing soil stewardship efforts by unnecessary disposing of Missouri's soil resources; and

WHEREAS, while questions remain about the scientific benefits of chutes to the pallid sturgeon, modifications to the existing chute are necessary to prevent further damage to the levee opposite the existing outlet; and

WHEREAS, it is possible to realign the current chute and achieve the stated goal of developing SWH without depositing soil into the Missouri River; and

WHEREAS, the construction of chutes to provide SWH lacks clear and convincing evidence that preservation of the pallid sturgeon will be enhanced, and conflicts with established state policies that benefit the integrity of Missouri's soil and water; and

WHEREAS, the Corps should proceed with the modification of the Jameson Island chute only if excavated soil is not deposited in the Missouri River but outside the meander belt:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the Corps not to proceed with the shallow water habitat modification project on the USFWS Big Muddy National Fish and Wildlife Refuge, Jameson Island Unit, unless excavated soil is deposited outside the meander belt and not into the Missouri River; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Missouri General Assembly strongly urges the Corps to work with the Missouri Clean Water Commission to ensure that any future SWH projects within the State of Missouri provide clear benefits to the preservation of the pallid sturgeon do not degrade Missouri's soil and water resources; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the United States Army Corps of Engineers, the United States Fish and Wildlife Service, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **HCR 49**.

#### HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 49

WHEREAS, in 2012, the United States Coast Guard recorded over six hundred fifty fatalities and three thousand injuries resulting from boating accidents; and

WHEREAS, the total estimated property damage from recreational boating accidents in a single year can total more than thirty-five million dollars, and does not include medical expenses or loss of life; and

WHEREAS, in 2012, nearly ninety percent of people who drowned in a boating accident were not wearing a life jacket; and

WHEREAS, operator inattention, operator inexperience, an improper lookout, and excessive speed have been identified as four of the five leading causes of boating accidents, all of which are readily preventable; and

WHEREAS, Missouri is home to hundreds of beautiful lakes and rivers enjoyed by thousands of residents and visitors alike; and

WHEREAS, Missouri ranked 7<sup>th</sup> on the list of the top 10 states for number of boating accidents as recently as two years ago with over one hundred and forty reported boating accidents:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognize the week of May 17<sup>th</sup> through May 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2014, as "Missouri Safe Boating Week" in an effort to raise awareness and promote safe and responsible boating practices in the state; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Assembly recommends to the citizens of this state to observe the week by educating themselves and others about the importance of being safe while on the water.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Dixon moved that **HB 1495**, with **SCS** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3<sup>rd</sup> reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** was again taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Lager	Lamping	Wallingford—4
-------	-------	---------	---------------

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1296**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to payment of sales tax.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296

An Act to repeal sections 143.451 and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxes based on sales, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296, Page 9, Section 143.451, Line 280, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Clothing”, any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) “Personal computers”, a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, [digitalizer] **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) “School supplies”, any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less.**

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**, and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed three thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision’s local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision’s local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer’s merchandise



offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 1689**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 1231**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HBs 1179** and **1765**, with **SCS**; and **HB 2163** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HB 1557**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 304.015 and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to traffic regulations, with a penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Munzlinger.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1557**, entitled:

#### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1557**

An Act to repeal sections 304.015 and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to traffic regulations, with a penalty provision.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1557** be adopted.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 12, Section 304.875, Line 6, by striking the words “thirty-five”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Pages 11-17, Section 304.875, by striking all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“304.286. Beginning September 1, 2014, no county, city, town, village, municipality, state agency, or other political subdivision of this state that is authorized to issue a notice of violation for a violation of a state or local traffic law or regulation, shall implement or employ a new automated photo red light enforcement system at any intersection within its jurisdiction. As used in this section, the term “automated photo red light enforcement system” shall mean a device consisting of a camera or cameras and a vehicle sensor or sensors, installed to work in conjunction with a traffic control signal, which is used to produce recorded images of motor vehicles entering an intersection against a red signal indication.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brown, Kraus, Libla and Schaaf.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS for HB 1557**, with **SS, SA 1** and **SSA 1 for SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **HB 1073**; **HCS for HB 1075**; **HCS for HB 1326**, with **SCS**; **HCS for HBs 1861 and 1864**, with **SCS**; and **HCS for HB 1371**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1651**, introduced by Representative Fraker, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 394.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric cooperatives.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Cunningham.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **HB 1651** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **HCS** for **HB 1501**, with **SS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1501**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 6**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1501, Page 1, Section 67.2050, Line 7, by inserting after the word “unless” the following: “,”.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **HB 1501**, with **SS** and **SA 6** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House Conferees on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439** be allowed to exceed the differences on section 571.070.1 (3), (4).

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 785**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 907**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 782**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 161.097, 163.191, 173.030, 173.1006, 174.450, and 178.638, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 3, Section 163.191, Line 46, by deleting the word “**Beginning**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, beginning**”; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 51, by deleting the word “will” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**[will] shall**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 173.1006, Lines 17 to 19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**each institution. Each institution shall adopt, in collaboration with the coordinating board for higher education, an additional institutional performance measure to measure student job placement in a field or position associated with the student’s degree level and pursuit of a graduate degree. The**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 173.1540, Line 6, by deleting the word “**The**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, the**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 21, by deleting the word “**No**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process, no**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 30, by deleting the word “**At**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process, at**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 11, Line 35, by deleting the word “**tem**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“tempore”**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 178.638, Line 11, by deleting the word **“Beginning”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, beginning”**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“160.545. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the “A+ Schools Program” to be administered by the commissioner of education. The program shall [consist of grant awards made to] **require** public secondary schools that **apply to be an A+ school to** demonstrate a commitment to ensure that:

(1) All students be graduated from school;

(2) All students complete a selection of high school studies that is challenging and for which there are identified learning expectations; and

(3) All students proceed from high school graduation to a college or postsecondary vocational or technical school or high-wage job with work place skill development opportunities.

2. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for the approval of [grants made under the program to] schools that:

(1) Establish measurable districtwide performance standards for the goals of the program outlined in subsection 1 of this section; and

(2) Specify the knowledge, skills and competencies, in measurable terms, that students must demonstrate to successfully complete any individual course offered by the school, and any course of studies which will qualify a student for graduation from the school; and

(3) Do not offer a general track of courses that, upon completion, can lead to a high school diploma; and

(4) Require rigorous coursework with standards of competency in basic academic subjects for students pursuing vocational and technical education as prescribed by rule and regulation of the state board of education; and

(5) Have a partnership plan developed in cooperation and with the advice of local business persons, labor leaders, parents, and representatives of college and postsecondary vocational and technical school representatives, with the plan then approved by the local board of education. The plan shall specify a mechanism to receive information on an annual basis from those who developed the plan in addition to senior citizens, community leaders, and teachers to update the plan in order to best meet the goals of the program as provided in subsection 1 of this section. Further, the plan shall detail the procedures used in the school to identify students that may drop out of school and the intervention services to be used to meet the needs of such students. The plan shall outline counseling and mentoring services provided to students who will enter the work force upon graduation from high school, address apprenticeship and intern programs, and shall contain procedures for the recruitment of volunteers from the community of the school to serve

in schools receiving program grants.

3. A school district may participate in the program irrespective of its accreditation classification by the state board of education, provided it meets all other requirements.

4. [By rule and regulation, the state board of education may determine a local school district variable fund match requirement in order for a school or schools in the district to receive a grant under the program. However, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district designates a salaried employee to serve as the program coordinator, with the district assuming a minimum of one-half the cost of the salary and other benefits provided to the coordinator. Further, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district makes available facilities and services for adult literacy training as specified by rule of the state board of education.

5. For any school that meets the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section and specified in subsection 2 of this section for three successive school years, by August first following the third such school year, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district in which such school is located for the waiver of rules and regulations to promote flexibility in the operations of the school and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services in the school. The provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan presented to the superintendent shall provide a summary waiver, with no conditions, for the pupil testing requirements pursuant to section 160.257 in the school. Further, the provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan shall detail a means for the waiver of requirements otherwise imposed on the school related to the authority of the state board of education to classify school districts pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 161.092 and such other rules and regulations as determined by the commissioner of education, except such waivers shall be confined to the school and not other schools in the school district unless such other schools meet the requirements of this subsection. However, any waiver provided to any school as outlined in this subsection shall be void on June thirtieth of any school year in which the school fails to meet the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section as specified in subsection 2 of this section.

6. For any school year, grants authorized by subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall be funded with the amount appropriated for this program, less those funds necessary to reimburse eligible students pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

7.] The commissioner of **higher** education shall, by rule and regulation of the [state board of education] **coordinating board for higher education** and with the advice of the [coordinating board for higher education] **state board of education**, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, books and fees to any public community college or vocational or technical school or within the limits established in subsection [9] **8** of this section for any two-year private vocational or technical school for any student:

(1) Who has attended a public high school in the state for at least three years immediately prior to graduation that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, except that students who are active duty military dependents, and students who are dependants of retired military who relocate to Missouri within one year of the date of the parent's retirement from active duty, who, in the school year immediately preceding graduation, meet all other requirements of this subsection and are attending a school that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from the three-year attendance requirement of this subdivision; and

(2) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and

(3) Who has earned a minimal grade average while in high school as determined by rule of the state board of education, and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by rule and regulation of said board.

**[8.] 5. Beginning with academic year 2015-16, the department of higher education shall develop a procedure to permit the reimbursement of educational costs beyond tuition and general fees incurred at an A+ eligible postsecondary institution by a student who qualifies for reimbursement under subsection 4 of this section and applies for such reimbursement upon the following conditions:**

**(1) The reimbursement shall be an amount no greater than tuition and related academic fees, including book purchase or rental, for dual credit courses paid by the student while in high school;**

**(2) The dual credit course was provided by an institution that is a qualified A+ postsecondary institution under subsection 4 or 8 of this section;**

**(3) The dual credit course is accepted for credit by the institution at which the student uses the A+ program.**

**The provisions of this subsection shall be applicable only to postsecondary students at vocational-technical centers and those pursuing a certificate or an associate of science or associate of applied science degree at any other qualified A+ postsecondary institution.**

**6. If insufficient funds are available to provide full reimbursement of all permitted costs under this section, the reimbursement shall be prioritized in the following order from highest to lowest:**

**(1) Tuition;**

**(2) General fees;**

**(3) Other educational costs as defined by federal student financial aid regulations.**

**7. The commissioner of education and the commissioner of higher education shall develop a procedure for evaluating the effectiveness of the program described in this section for improving high school outcomes and for effectiveness in providing access and completion of postsecondary programs.** Such evaluation shall be conducted annually with the results of the evaluation provided to the governor, speaker of the house, and president pro tempore of the senate.

**[9.] 8. For a two-year private vocational or technical school to obtain reimbursements under subsection [7] 4 of this section, the following requirements shall be satisfied:**

**(1) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be a member of the North Central Association and be accredited by the Higher Learning Commission as of July 1, 2008, and maintain such accreditation;**

**(2) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;**

**(3) No two-year private vocational or technical school shall receive tuition reimbursements in excess of the tuition rate charged by a public community college for course work offered by the private vocational or technical school within the service area of such college; and**

(4) The reimbursements provided to any two-year private vocational or technical school shall not violate the provisions of Article IX, Section 8, or Article I, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution or the first amendment of the United States Constitution. “; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 13, Section 178.638, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“340.381. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 establish a student loan forgiveness program for approved veterinary students who practice in areas of defined need. Such program shall be known as the “**Dr. Merrill Townley Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program**”.

2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund”, which shall consist of general revenue appropriated to the large animal veterinary student loan program, voluntary contributions to support or match program activities, money collected under section 340.396, and funds received from the federal government. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 340.381 to 340.396. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

340.396. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be construed to require the department to enter into contracts with individuals who qualify for education loans or loan repayment programs when federal, state, and local funds are not available for such purposes.

2. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 23.250 to 23.298.

[3. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall expire on June 30, 2013.]”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 9, Section 173.030, Line 136, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“173.670. 1. There is hereby established within the department of higher education the “Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative”. The department of higher education may award matching funds through this initiative to public institutions of higher education as part of the annual appropriations process.

2. The purpose of the initiative shall be to provide support to increase interest among elementary, secondary, and university students in fields of study related to science, technology, engineering, and mathematics and to increase the number of Missouri graduates in these fields at Missouri’s public two- and four-year institutions of higher education.

3. There is hereby created a “Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund”, which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may



approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**4. As part of the initiative, the department of higher education shall develop a process to award grants to Missouri public two- and four-year institutions of higher education and school districts that have entered into articulation agreements to offer information technology certification through technical course work leading to postsecondary academic credit through the program established in section 173.675.**

**5.** The general assembly may appropriate funds to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund to match institution funds to support the following programs:

(1) Endowed teaching professor programs, which provide funds to support faculty who teach undergraduate courses in science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields at public institutions of higher education;

(2) Scholarship programs, which provide financial aid or loan forgiveness awards to Missouri students who study in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields or who plan to enter the teaching field in Missouri with an emphasis on science, technology, engineering, and mathematics areas;

(3) Experiential youth programs at public colleges or universities, designed to provide Missouri middle school, junior high, and high school students with the opportunity to experience science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fields through camps or other educational offerings;

(4) Career enhancement programs for current elementary and secondary teachers and professors at Missouri public and private colleges and universities in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields to improve the quality of teaching.

**173.675. 1. The department of higher education shall develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work that leads to postsecondary academic credit. The program shall be available to students enrolled in a public high school in Missouri that has entered into an articulation agreement with a Missouri public two- or four-year institution of higher education to offer such course work. The program shall provide instruction on skills and competencies essential for the workplace and requested by employers and shall include the following components:**

- (1) A web-enabled online curriculum;**
- (2) Instructional software for classroom and student use;**
- (3) Training for teachers to advance technical education skills;**
- (4) Industry recognized skills certification; and**
- (5) Integration with existing education standards.**

**2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536**

are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

**173.680. 1.** The department of higher education shall conduct a study to identify the information technology industry certifications most frequently requested by employers in Missouri. The department of higher education may conduct the study with the assistance of other state departments and agencies, the Missouri mathematics and science coalition, and the governor's advisory council on science, technology, engineering, and mathematical issues.

**2.** The department of higher education shall complete the study no later than January 31, 2015. The department shall prepare the findings in a report and provide it to:

- (1) The president pro tempore of the senate;
- (2) The speaker of the house of representatives;
- (3) The joint committee on education;
- (4) The governor;
- (5) The coordinating board for higher education; and
- (6) The state board of education.”; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 672, as amended, and request the Senate grant the House a further conference.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Parson moved that the Senate grant the House further conference on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended, which motion prevailed.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended: Senators Parson, Dixon, Romine, Justus and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1692**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate

Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1614**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HB 1883**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass, with Senate Committee Amendment No. 1.

#### SENATE COMMITTEE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 1883, Page 2, Section 44.227, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 44.238, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2141**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1574**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1336**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

#### RESOLUTIONS

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2069, regarding the First Bots of Independence robotics team, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 9:30 p.m.

**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Schaaf.

Senator Pearce requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of allowing the conferees on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, to meet while the Senate is in session, which request was granted.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Sater moved that **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**, with **SCS, SA 2** and the point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Sater, the point of order was withdrawn.

**SA 2** was again taken up.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

The request for a roll call vote on the adoption of **SA 2** was withdrawn by Senator Sifton.

Senator Sifton moved that **SA 2** be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

## NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **HCS** for **HJR 90**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90** was again taken up.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 90

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to early voting.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 2, Section 11, Lines 17-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, lines 1-13 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 2, Section 11, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“(3) In-person and mail-in absentee voting shall be conducted without excuse during the time period for absentee voting as authorized under general law;”**; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subdivisions accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 2, Section 11, Line 8 of said page, by striking “six” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“fifteen”**; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 4, Section B, Line 18 of said page, by striking “six” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“fifteen”**.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 1906**, with **SCS** and **HCS** for **HB 2141**, with **SCS** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### SENATE CALENDAR

---

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2014

---

### FORMAL CALENDAR

### HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HJR 75

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny  
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 858-Kraus                  | 7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS |
| 2. SB 669-Schaaf                 | 8. SB 865-Nieves                 |
| 3. SB 821-Schaefer               | 9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS       |
| 4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS | 10. SB 531-Nasheed               |
| 5. SB 973-Brown                  | 11. SB 820-Schaefer              |
| 6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS       |                                  |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus)                                    | 14. HCS for HB 1231, with SCS (Dixon)<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)         |
| 2. HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS<br>(Munzlinger)                | 15. HCS for HB 1831, with SCS (Schmitt)                                |
| 3. HCS for HB 1326, with SCS (Kehoe)                                | 16. HCS for HBs 1179 & 1765, with SCS<br>(Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 4. HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson)                               | 17. HB 1707-Conway (Kehoe)   |
| 5. HJR 48-Solon, et al (Wallingford)<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)       | 18. HB 2163-Riddle (Kehoe)<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)                    |
| 6. HCS for HB 1371, with SCS (Justus)                               | 19. HB 1693-Barnes (Schaefer)  |
| 7. HB 1865-Redmon, et al, with SCS<br>(Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight) | 20. HB 1692-Korman, with SCS   |
| 8. HCS for HB 1075 (Kehoe)  | 21. HCS for HB 1614, with SCS  |
| 9. HB 2079-Funderburk (Lager)                                       | 22. HB 1883-Flanigan and Allen, with<br>SCA 1                          |
| 10. HB 1454-Swan, et al (Lager)                                     | 23. HB 1906-Schieber, with SCS<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)                |
| 11. HCS for HB 1689, with SCS (Pearce)<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)     | 24. HCS for HB 2141, with SCS<br>(In Fiscal Oversight)                 |
| 12. HB 1553-Dohrman, et al, with SCS<br>(Pearce)                    | 25. HB 1574-Hoskins  |
| 13. HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al, with<br>SCS (Dixon)                |  |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS

SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)

SB 501-Keaveny  
 SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
   SA 2 (pending)  
 SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
 SB 550-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS &  
   SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 566-Sifton  
 SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 578-Kraus  
 SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 &  
   SA 1 to SA 2 (pending)  
 SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS &  
   SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 641-Emery  
 SB 644-LeVota  
 SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 671-Sater  
 SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)  
 SB 724-Parson  
 SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS,  
   SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)

SB 755-Wallingford  
 SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
 SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
 SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
 SB 790-Dixon  
 SB 814-Brown  
 SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 830-Parson  
 SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 846-Richard  
 SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
 SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 887-Schaefer  
 SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS  
   (pending)  
 SB 919-Justus  
 SB 966-Lager  
 SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
   SA 2 (pending)  
 SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SJR 34-Emery  
 SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)  
 HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with  
   SCS & SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1156 (Pearce)  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 &  
   SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)  
 HCS for HB 1192, with SCS (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1204, with SCS (Lager)  
 HCS for HB 1261 (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)

SCS for HCS for HB 1296, as amended  
   (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)  
 HCS for HB 1302, with SCS (Lager)  
 HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 SCS for HB 1390-Thomson, et al,  
   as amended (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)  
 HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)  
 HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)  
 HB 1468-Dohrman, et al, with SCS (Pearce)  
 HCS for HB 1501, with SS & SA 6  
   (pending) (Schmitt)



HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)  
HCS for HB 1557, with SS, SA 1 & SSA 1  
for SA 1 (pending) (Munzlinger)  
HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS,  
SS#2 for SCS, SA 1 & SA 2 to SA 1  
(pending) (Brown)  
HCS for HB 1685 (Schaaf)

HCS for HB 1918, with SA 1  
(pending) (Lager)  
HCS for HB 1937, with SCS (Munzlinger)  
HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)  
HCS for HJR 47, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1  
(pending) (Kraus)  
HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

## CONSENT CALENDAR

### House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

## SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 492-Pearce, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with  
HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, as amended,  
HA 4, as amended, HA 5 & HA 6

SB 859-Brown, with HCS

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

### In Conference

SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
545, 595, 616 & 624-Pearce, with  
HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1,  
HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5  
SB 614-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SB 621-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SB 662-Kraus, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as  
amended (Further conference granted)  
SB 693-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as amended  
HCS for HB 1439, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Nieves)  
HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Emery)

## RESOLUTIONS

## Reported from Committee

HCR 9-Cookson, et al (Libla)  
HCS for HCR 13 (Pearce)  
HCS for HCR 25 (Wallingford)  
HCR 29-Scharnhorst

HCR 30-Franklin, et al (Romine)  
HCS for HCR 38 (Sater)  
HCS for HCR 45 (Kehoe)

## To be Referred

HCR 19-Gannon, et al  
HCR 22-Wieland

HCR 48-McGaugh, et al  
HCS for HCR 49

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Be my strong rock, a castle to keep me safe, for you are my crag and my stronghold; for the sake of your name lead me and guide me.”  
(Psalm 31:5)

Dear Lord, as we work through our final week we are grateful for Your presence in our lives and the time given to be faithful public servants. This week we have plenty to be accomplished and the stress is ever present. So bless us with Your grace to know that You are with us to do that which is needful and right to be done. Calm our minds so we deal fairly and dispassionately with each other so the best may be produced from our work together and the very best for the people of Missouri. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from The Missouri Times and St. Louis Public Radio were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 2070, regarding Tom Hodges, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senators Nieves and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2071, regarding Lauren Elise Giesecking, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senators Keaveny and Lamping offered Senate Resolution No. 2072, regarding Caroline M. Avery, Clayton, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2073, regarding Lisa Rose, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2074, regarding the death of Raona Kathryn “Ra” Miller Hentz Nilsson, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 2075, regarding George S. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Justus offered Senate Resolution No. 2076, regarding Paul Davis, which was adopted.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1468**, introduced by Representative Dohrman, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 287.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Pearce.

**SCS** for **HB 1468**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468**

An Act to repeal sections 287.040, 287.090, 287.140, 287.780, 287.957, and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to workers’ compensation, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1468** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1468** be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **HB 1468** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS** for **HB 1302**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 643.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the regulation of residential wood burning appliances.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Lager.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302

An Act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.030, 259.040, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 260.273, 260.279, 260.355, 260.380, 260.392, 260.475, 444.510, 444.520, 444.762, 444.765, 444.770, 444.773, 444.805, 640.015, 640.016, 640.100, 643.055, 643.079, 644.026, 644.051, 644.057, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-four new sections relating to the department of natural resources, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Lager moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302

An Act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.030, 259.040, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 260.273, 260.279, 260.355, 260.380, 260.392, 260.475, 444.510, 444.520, 444.762, 444.765, 444.770, 444.805, 640.015, 640.016, 640.100, 643.055, 643.079, 644.026, 644.051, 644.057, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-two new sections relating to the department of natural resources, with penalty provisions.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** be adopted.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1302, Page 107, Section 644.145, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the commission shall make available the solar rebates authorized under subsection 3 of section 393.1030 on a first come, first served basis until there is a final commission ruling indicating that the maximum average retail rate increase of one percent under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 393.1030 has been met. The commission shall not have authority to segregate or withhold funds based on the classification of renewable energy sources. Any commission rule to the contrary is invalid and void. The commission, as authorized under subsection 4 of section 393.1030 may promulgate rules for offering rebates based on renewable energy sources other than solar power on a first come, first served basis, but this shall not be interpreted to allow the commission to cease offering solar rebates.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Lager raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the bill. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**HCS** for **HB 1685**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of investigational drugs, with a penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaaf.

Senator Schaaf offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of investigational drugs, with a penalty provision.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1410**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1866**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has re-appointed the following Conference Committee on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended, to act with a like committee from the Senate. Representatives: Jones (50), Elmer, and LaFaver.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 723**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.010 and 8.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to revenue bonds, with a referendum clause.

With House Amendment No. 1.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 723, Page 2, Section 8.420, Line 23, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“seven hundred seventy-five million dollars.”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 32-38, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“8.665. 1. Bonds issued under and pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall be of such denomination or denominations, shall bear such rate or rates of interest not to exceed fifteen percent per annum, and shall mature at such time or times within forty years from the date thereof, as the board determines. The bonds may be either serial bonds or term bonds.

2. Serial bonds may be issued with or without the reservation of the right to call them for payment and redemption in advance of their maturity, upon the giving of such notice, and with or without a covenant requiring the payment of a premium in the event of such payment and redemption prior to maturity, as the board determines.

3. Term bonds shall contain a reservation of the right to call them for payment and redemption prior to maturity at such time or times and upon the giving of such notice, and upon the payment of such premium, if any, as the board determines.

4. The bonds, when issued, shall be sold at public sale for the best price obtainable after giving such

reasonable notice of such sale as may be determined by the board, but in no event shall such bonds be sold for less than ninety-eight percent of the par value thereof, and accrued interest. Any such bonds may be sold to the United States of America or to any agency or instrumentality thereof, at a price not less than par and accrued interest, without public sale and without the giving of notice as herein provided.

5. The bonds, when issued and sold, shall be negotiable instruments within the meaning of the law merchant and the negotiable instruments law, and the interest thereon shall be exempt from income taxes under the laws of the state of Missouri.

6. The board shall not issue revenue bonds pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 for one or more projects, as defined in section 8.660, in excess of a total par value of [one] **three** hundred [seventy] **twenty** million dollars.

7. Any bonds which may be issued pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall be issued only for projects which have been approved by a majority of the house members and a majority of the senate members of the committee on legislative research of the general assembly, and the approval by the committee on legislative research required by the provisions of section 8.661 shall be given only in accordance with this provision. For the purposes of approval of a project, the total amount of bonds issued for purposes of energy retrofitting in state-owned facilities shall be treated as a single project.

8. The provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall terminate upon the satisfaction of all outstanding bonds, notes and obligations issued pursuant to such sections. The commissioner of the office of administration shall notify the revisor of statutes when all outstanding bonds, notes, and obligations have been satisfied.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section B, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1073** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HCS** for **HB 1326**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **HB 1336**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Justus, **HCS** for **HB 1371**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1075**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 447.503, 447.535, 447.536, 447.547, and 447.569, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to unclaimed property.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.



Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1075**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

An Act to repeal sections 447.503, 447.535, 447.536, 447.547, 447.560, 447.569, and 447.584, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new section relating to unclaimed property, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1075** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1075** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 2079**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 393.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to terminations of water services.

Was taken up by Senator Lager.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **HB 2079**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2079

An Act to repeal sections 67.2800, 67.2815, and 393.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to water services.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **HB 2079** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2079, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “to utilities.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 14, section 393.015, line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the commission shall make available the solar rebates authorized under subsection 3 of section 393.1030 on a first come, first served basis until there is a final commission ruling indicating that the maximum average retail rate increase of one percent under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 393.1030 has been met. The commission shall not have authority to segregate or withhold funds based on the classification of renewable energy sources. Any commission rule to the contrary is invalid and void. The commission, as authorized under subsection 4 of section 393.1030 may promulgate rules for offering rebates based on renewable energy sources other than solar power on a first come, first served basis, but this shall not be interpreted to allow the commission to cease offering solar rebates.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Lager, **HB 2079**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Schmitt.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1270**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1092**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1779**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HRB 1299**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1791**.

Emergency clause defeated.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1190**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1735** and **1618**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**.

Emergency clause defeated.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Kraus, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 662**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 662

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6 as amended, House Substitute Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, and House Amendment No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 662;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus

/s/ Brad Lager

/s/ Wayne Wallingford

/s/ Scott Sifton

/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Andrew Koenig

/s/ Paul Curtman

/s/ Jon Carpenter

Senator Kraus moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Kraus, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 662**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 662

An Act to repeal sections 143.451, 144.021, and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new

sections relating to taxation, with existing penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17, and House Amendment No. 17, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Michael L. Parson

/s/ Bob Dixon

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones

/s/ Kevin Elmer

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

/s/ Jolie Justus

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

Senator Parson moved that the above conference committee report no. 2 be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lamping—3
-------	-------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Parson, **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672

An Act to repeal sections 49.266, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.807, 56.816, 67.281, 67.320, 79.130, 94.270, 182.802, 192.310, 304.190, 321.322, 339.507, 348.407, 408.040, 488.305, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, and 525.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-three new sections relating to political subdivisions, with an existing penalty provision, and an effective date for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lamping—3
-------	-------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 612**, with **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, **HA 4** and **HA 5**, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 612

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf

/s/ Will Kraus

/s/ John Lamping

/s/ Scott Sifton

/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Denny Hoskins

/s/ Rocky Miller

Randy Dunn

Senator Schaaf moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 612**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 612

An Act to repeal sections 143.183, 143.451, 144.021, and 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to taxation.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 621

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, as



amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 621;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Jolie Justus

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Stan Cox

/s/ Robert Cornejo

/s/ Mike Colona

Senator Dixon moved that the above conference committee report be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, the above motion was withdrawn, which placed the bill back on the Calendar.

Senator Dempsey moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504**, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 8, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Eric Schmitt

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst

/s/ Keith Frederick

/s/ David Sater

/s/ Chris Kelly

/s/ Scott Sifton

/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Brown moved that the above conference committee report no. 2 be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Dempsey Lager—2

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Brown, **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716

An Act to repeal sections 174.335, 195.070, 334.035, 334.735, 338.010, 376.1363, and 630.167, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to public health.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators—None

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302**; **SCS** for **HB 1468**; **HCS** for **HB 1231**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HBs 1179** and **1765**, with **SCS**; **SCS** for **HB 1390**, as amended; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**, as amended; **HCS** for **HB 1689**, with **SCS**; **HB 2163**; **HCS** for **HB 2141**, with **SCS**; and **HB 1906**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1468** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **HB 1468** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

#### NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Libla moved that **HCR 9** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla offered **SS** for **HCR 9**:

## SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 9

WHEREAS, in 1959, Senate Resolution No. 33 and House Resolution No. 19, recognizing the importance of the extraordinary manifestations of nature and recreational attributes of the Current and Jacks Fork Riverways, requested Congress to enact legislation to preserve the natural resources and provide recreational development and other improvements for the public use; and

WHEREAS, in 1964, Congress answered Missouri's request by enacting legislation to establish the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the riverways within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways are, and remain, public highways of the State of Missouri, subject to concurrent jurisdiction between the State of Missouri and the United States under Missouri Senate Bill No. 362 enacted in 1971; and

WHEREAS, in 2005, the National Park Service began researching for the purpose of drafting a new general management plan for the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

WHEREAS, the National Park Service is advocating the "Preferred Alternative" option of the general management plan; and

WHEREAS, the goal of the "Preferred Alternative" option of the general management plan is to shut down public access points to riverways, eliminate motorized boat traffic from certain areas, further restrict boat motor horsepower in other areas, close several gravel bars, and propose that additional areas be designated as federal wilderness; and

WHEREAS, the "No-Action Alternative" option of the general management plan is an appropriate balance between resource preservation and opportunities for recreational use; and

WHEREAS, the general management plan will guide decisions related to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways for the next 15 to 20 years; and

WHEREAS, tourism is one of the most critical components of our rural economy; and

WHEREAS, thousands of hikers, campers, boaters, hunters, fishermen, and horseback riders visit these areas annually generating irreplaceable tax revenue; and

WHEREAS, any further limitations on the access to these riverways would severely impact this local economy;

WHEREAS, the Missouri Conservation Commission is charged with the control, management, restoration, conservation, and regulation of bird, fish, game, forestry, and all wildlife resources of the state, including hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations, and all other property owned, acquired, or used for such purposes; and

WHEREAS, in September of 2009, the Missouri Department of Conservation recommended that "hunting, fishing, and trapping continue to be allowed through the Ozark National Scenic Riverways except in highly developed areas where a reasonable safety zone for public protection may be required";

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Department of the Interior National Park Service to pursue one of the following three options in regard to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways:

1. Choose the "No-Action Alternative" option of the general management plan;
2. Enter into negotiations with the State of Missouri, Department of Conservation for the return of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways

to the State of Missouri so that the land will continued to be used for its original and intended purpose; or

3. Enter into a contract with the State of Missouri, Department of Conservation for the management, operation, and maintenance of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President Pro Tempore of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior, each member of the Missouri Congressional Delegation, the Director of the National Park Service, the Superintendent of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways, the Director of the Missouri Department of Conservation, and Governor Jay Nixon.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **HCR 9** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **HCR 9**, as amended by the **SS** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-----------------	-------	---------	---------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Pearce moved that **HCS** for **HCR 13** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **HCS** for **HCR 13** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Wallingford moved that **HCS** for **HCR 25** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **HCR 25** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	-------	-------	---------	--------

Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Romine moved that **HCR 30** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HCR 30** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Sater moved that **HCS** for **HCR 38** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **HCS** for **HCR 38** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—20				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators

Dempsey	Richard	Silvey—3
---------	---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Kehoe moved that **HCS** for **HCR 45** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HCS** for **HCR 45** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Dempsey      Richard      Silvey—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 656**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 21.750, 84.340, 571.030, 571.080, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, and 590.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 10, Section 571.101, Lines 5 to 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“the applicant’s person or within a vehicle. A concealed carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which the permit was issued or renewed.** The concealed carry permit is valid throughout this state. **Although**”; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 12 to 14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**from licensed dealers.** A concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last day of the month in which the endorsement was issued or renewed** to authorize the carrying of a concealed”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 26, Section 571.510, Line 2, by

deleting the words, “**by or**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 26, Section 571.510, Line 23, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer’s use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 3, Section 160.665, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word “firearms” the following:

“**or a self-defense spray device**”; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after “district.” the following:

“**A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that rejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat.**”; and

Further amend Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word “firearm” the following:

“**or device**”; and

Further amend Line 10, by striking the word “such” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**that**”; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word “firearm” the following:

“**or device**”; and



Further amend Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word “administrator” the following:

**“seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property”;** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 58, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located. The board may determine at a closed meeting as “closed meeting” is defined under section 610.010 whether to authorize the designated school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm or a self-defense spray device.”;** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 734**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 735**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504**: Senators Dempsey, Schmitt, Romine, Justus and Keaveny.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1454**, introduced by Representative Swan, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.5098 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, ninety seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to communications infrastructure deployment.

Was taken up by Senator Lager.

Senator Parson offered **SA 1**, which was read:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Bill No. 1454, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“59.161. It shall hereafter be the duty of the recorder of deeds, in any county of the first**

**classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, to keep his or her office open for the transaction of business between the hours of nine o'clock in the morning and nine o'clock in the evening Monday through Saturday. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the recorder of deeds in such county shall be physically present in the office during the hours the office is open for business on Saturday.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

On motion of Senator Lager, **HB 1454** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **HCS** for **HB 1689**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1553**, introduced by Representative Dohrman, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 182.802, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public library district sales taxes.

Was taken up by Senator Pearce.

**SCS** for **HB 1553**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

An Act to repeal sections 50.660, 50.783, 67.281, 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 94.579, 162.481, 182.802, 190.335, 190.339, and 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to political subdivisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1553** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 25, Section 349.045, Line 53, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“483.140. It shall be the special duty of every judge of a court of record to examine into and superintend the manner in which the rolls and records of the court are made up and kept; to prescribe orders that will procure uniformity, regularity and accuracy in the transaction of the business of the court; to require that the records and files be properly maintained and entries be made at the proper times as required by law or supreme court rule, and that the duties of the clerks be performed according to law and supreme court rule; and if any clerk fail to comply with the law, the court shall proceed against him as for a misdemeanor. **The provisions of this section shall not be construed to permit the adoption of any local court rule that grants a judge the discretion to remove or direct the removal of any pleading, file, or communication from a court file or record without the agreement of all parties.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 2**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 4, Section 67.281, Line 20, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a

population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.

5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality

owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.

**9. Any annexation of property or defined areas of properties approved by a majority of property owners residing thereon and by ordinance of any municipality that is a service provider for both the water and sanitary sewer within the municipality shall be effective as provided in the annexation ordinance and shall not be subject to commission review. Such annexation shall not be prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 3**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 4, Section 67.281, Line 20, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“82.300. 1. Any city with a population of [four] **one** hundred thousand or more inhabitants [which is located in more than one county] may enact all needful ordinances for preserving order, securing persons or property from violence, danger and destruction, protecting public and private property and for promoting the general interests and ensuring the good government of the city, and for the protection, regulation and orderly government of parks, public grounds and other public property of the city, both within and beyond the corporate limits of such city; and to prescribe and impose, enforce and collect fines, forfeitures and penalties for the breach of any provisions of such ordinances and to punish the violation of such ordinances by fine or imprisonment, or by both fine and imprisonment; but no fine shall exceed one thousand dollars nor imprisonment exceed twelve months for any such offense, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. Any city with a population of [four] **one** hundred thousand or more inhabitants [which is located in more than one county] which operates a publicly owned treatment works in accordance with an approved pretreatment program pursuant to the federal Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq. and chapter 644 may enact all necessary ordinances which require compliance by an industrial user with any pretreatment standard or requirement. Such ordinances may authorize injunctive relief or the imposition of a fine of at least one thousand dollars but not more than five thousand dollars per violation for noncompliance with such pretreatment standards or requirements. For any continuing violation, each day of the violation shall be considered a separate offense.

3. Any city with a population of more than [four] **one** hundred thousand inhabitants may enact all needful ordinances to protect public and private property from illegal and unauthorized dumping and littering, and to punish the violation of such ordinances by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars or by imprisonment not to exceed twelve months for each offense, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

4. Any city with a population of more than [four] **one** hundred thousand inhabitants may enact all needful ordinances to protect public and private property from nuisance and property maintenance code violations, and to punish the violation of such ordinances by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars or by imprisonment not to exceed twelve months for each offense, or by both such fine and imprisonment.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 4**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 15, Section 94.579, Line 158, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“99.805. As used in sections 99.800 to 99.865, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Blighted area”, an area which, by reason of the predominance of defective or inadequate street layout, unsanitary or unsafe conditions, deterioration of site improvements, improper subdivision or obsolete platting, or the existence of conditions which endanger life or property by fire and other causes, or any combination of such factors, retards the provision of housing accommodations or constitutes an economic or social liability or a menace to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare in its present condition and use;

(2) “Collecting officer”, the officer of the municipality responsible for receiving and processing payments in lieu of taxes or economic activity taxes from taxpayers or the department of revenue;

(3) “Conservation area”, any improved area within the boundaries of a redevelopment area located within the territorial limits of a municipality in which fifty percent or more of the structures in the area have an age of thirty-five years or more. Such an area is not yet a blighted area but is detrimental to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare and may become a blighted area because of any one or more of the following factors: dilapidation; obsolescence; deterioration; illegal use of individual structures; presence of structures below minimum code standards; abandonment; excessive vacancies; overcrowding of structures and community facilities; lack of ventilation, light or sanitary facilities; inadequate utilities; excessive land coverage; deleterious land use or layout; depreciation of physical maintenance; and lack of community planning. A conservation area shall meet at least three of the factors provided in this subdivision for projects approved on or after December 23, 1997;

(4) “Economic activity taxes”, the total additional revenue from taxes which are imposed by a municipality and other taxing districts, and which are generated by economic activities within a redevelopment area over the amount of such taxes generated by economic activities within such redevelopment area in the calendar year prior to the adoption of the ordinance designating such a redevelopment area, while tax increment financing remains in effect, but excluding personal property taxes, taxes imposed on sales or charges for sleeping rooms paid by transient guests of hotels and motels, licenses, fees or special assessments. For redevelopment projects or redevelopment plans approved after December 23, 1997, if a retail establishment relocates within one year from one facility to another facility within the same county and the governing body of the municipality finds that the relocation is a direct beneficiary of tax increment financing, then for purposes of this definition, the economic activity taxes generated by the retail establishment shall equal the total additional revenues from economic activity taxes which are imposed by a municipality or other taxing district over the amount of economic activity taxes generated by the retail establishment in the calendar year prior to its relocation to the redevelopment area;

(5) “Economic development area”, any area or portion of an area located within the territorial limits of a municipality, which does not meet the requirements of subdivisions (1) and (3) of this section, and in which the governing body of the municipality finds that redevelopment will not be solely used for

development of commercial businesses which unfairly compete in the local economy and is in the public interest because it will:

- (a) Discourage commerce, industry or manufacturing from moving their operations to another state; or
- (b) Result in increased employment in the municipality; or
- (c) Result in preservation or enhancement of the tax base of the municipality;

(6) “Gambling establishment”, an excursion gambling boat as defined in section 313.800 and any related business facility including any real property improvements which are directly and solely related to such business facility, whose sole purpose is to provide goods or services to an excursion gambling boat and whose majority ownership interest is held by a person licensed to conduct gambling games on an excursion gambling boat or licensed to operate an excursion gambling boat as provided in sections 313.800 to 313.850. This subdivision shall be applicable only to a redevelopment area designated by ordinance adopted after December 23, 1997;

(7) “Greenfield area”, any vacant, unimproved, or agricultural property that is located wholly outside the incorporated limits of a city, town, or village, or that is substantially surrounded by contiguous properties with agricultural zoning classifications or uses unless said property was annexed into the incorporated limits of a city, town, or village ten years prior to the adoption of the ordinance approving the redevelopment plan for such greenfield area;

(8) “Municipality”, a city, village, or incorporated town or any county of this state. For redevelopment areas or projects approved on or after December 23, 1997, “municipality” applies only to cities, villages, incorporated towns or counties established for at least one year prior to such date;

(9) “Obligations”, bonds, loans, debentures, notes, special certificates, or other evidences of indebtedness issued by a municipality to carry out a redevelopment project or to refund outstanding obligations;

(10) “Ordinance”, an ordinance enacted by the governing body of a city, town, or village or a county or an order of the governing body of a county whose governing body is not authorized to enact ordinances;

(11) “Payment in lieu of taxes”, those estimated revenues from real property in the area selected for a redevelopment project, which revenues according to the redevelopment project or plan are to be used for a private use, which taxing districts would have received had a municipality not adopted tax increment allocation financing, and which would result from levies made after the time of the adoption of tax increment allocation financing during the time the current equalized value of real property in the area selected for the redevelopment project exceeds the total initial equalized value of real property in such area until the designation is terminated pursuant to subsection 2 of section 99.850;

(12) “Redevelopment area”, an area designated by a municipality, in respect to which the municipality has made a finding that there exist conditions which cause the area to be classified as a blighted area, a conservation area, an economic development area, an enterprise zone pursuant to sections 135.200 to 135.256, or a combination thereof, which area includes only those parcels of real property directly and substantially benefitted by the proposed redevelopment project;

(13) “Redevelopment plan”, the comprehensive program of a municipality for redevelopment intended by the payment of redevelopment costs to reduce or eliminate those conditions, the existence of which qualified the redevelopment area as a blighted area, conservation area, economic development area, or combination thereof, and to thereby enhance the tax bases of the taxing districts which extend into the

redevelopment area. Each redevelopment plan shall conform to the requirements of section 99.810;

(14) “Redevelopment project”, any development project within a redevelopment area in furtherance of the objectives of the redevelopment plan; any such redevelopment project shall include a legal description of the area selected for the redevelopment project;

(15) “Redevelopment project costs” include the sum total of all reasonable or necessary costs incurred or estimated to be incurred, and any such costs incidental to a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, as applicable. Such costs include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) Costs of studies, surveys, plans, and specifications;

(b) Professional service costs, including, but not limited to, architectural, engineering, legal, marketing, financial, planning or special services. Except the reasonable costs incurred by the commission established in section 99.820 for the administration of sections 99.800 to 99.865, such costs shall be allowed only as an initial expense which, to be recoverable, shall be included in the costs of a redevelopment plan or project;

(c) Property assembly costs, including, but not limited to[,];

**a.** Acquisition of land and other property, real or personal, or rights or interests therein[,]; **and**

**b.** Demolition of buildings, and the clearing and grading of land;

(d) Costs of rehabilitation, reconstruction, or repair or remodeling of existing buildings and fixtures;

(e) Initial costs for an economic development area;

(f) Costs of construction of public works or improvements;

(g) Financing costs, including, but not limited to, all necessary and incidental expenses related to the issuance of obligations, and which may include payment of interest on any obligations issued pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865 accruing during the estimated period of construction of any redevelopment project for which such obligations are issued and for not more than eighteen months thereafter, and including reasonable reserves related thereto;

(h) All or a portion of a taxing district’s capital costs resulting from the redevelopment project necessarily incurred or to be incurred in furtherance of the objectives of the redevelopment plan and project, to the extent the municipality by written agreement accepts and approves such costs;

(i) Relocation costs to the extent that a municipality determines that relocation costs shall be paid or are required to be paid by federal or state law;

(j) Payments in lieu of taxes;

(16) “Special allocation fund”, the fund of a municipality or its commission which contains at least two separate segregated accounts for each redevelopment plan, maintained by the treasurer of the municipality or the treasurer of the commission into which payments in lieu of taxes are deposited in one account, and economic activity taxes and other revenues are deposited in the other account;

(17) “Taxing districts”, any political subdivision of this state having the power to levy taxes;

(18) “Taxing districts’ capital costs”, those costs of taxing districts for capital improvements that are found by the municipal governing bodies to be necessary and to directly result from the redevelopment project; and

(19) “Vacant land”, any parcel or combination of parcels of real property not used for industrial,



commercial, or residential buildings.

99.825. 1. Prior to the adoption of an ordinance proposing the designation of a redevelopment area, or approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, the commission shall fix a time and place for a public hearing as required in subsection 4 of section 99.820 and notify each taxing district located wholly or partially within the boundaries of the proposed redevelopment area, plan or project. At the public hearing any interested person or affected taxing district may file with the commission written objections to, or comments on, and may be heard orally in respect to, any issues embodied in the notice. The commission shall hear and consider all protests, objections, comments and other evidence presented at the hearing. The hearing may be continued to another date without further notice other than a motion to be entered upon the minutes fixing the time and place of the subsequent hearing; provided, if the commission is created under subsection 3 of section 99.820, the hearing shall not be continued for more than thirty days beyond the date on which it is originally opened unless such longer period is requested by the chief elected official of the municipality creating the commission and approved by a majority of the commission. Prior to the conclusion of the hearing, changes may be made in the redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or redevelopment area, provided that each affected taxing district is given written notice of such changes at least seven days prior to the conclusion of the hearing. After the public hearing but prior to the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, or designating a redevelopment area, changes may be made to the redevelopment plan, redevelopment projects or redevelopment areas without a further hearing, if such changes do not enlarge the exterior boundaries of the redevelopment area or areas, and do not substantially affect the general land uses established in the redevelopment plan or substantially change the nature of the redevelopment projects, provided that notice of such changes shall be given by mail to each affected taxing district and by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the area of the proposed redevelopment not less than ten days prior to the adoption of the changes by ordinance. After the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, or designating a redevelopment area, no ordinance shall be adopted altering the exterior boundaries, affecting the general land uses established pursuant to the redevelopment plan or changing the nature of the redevelopment project without complying with the procedures provided in this section pertaining to the initial approval of a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project and designation of a redevelopment area. Hearings with regard to a redevelopment project, redevelopment area, or redevelopment plan may be held simultaneously.

2. [Effective January 1, 2008,] If, after concluding the hearing required under this section, the commission makes a recommendation under section 99.820 in opposition to a proposed redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or designation of a redevelopment area, or any amendments thereto, a municipality desiring to approve such project, plan, designation, or amendments shall do so only upon a two-thirds majority vote of the governing body of such municipality. **For plans, projects, designations, or amendments approved by a municipality over the recommendation in opposition by the commission formed under subsection 3 of section 99.820 or a commission located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, the economic activity taxes and payments in lieu of taxes generated by such plan, project, designation, or amendment shall not exceed the costs associated with those contained in subparagraph b of paragraph (c) of subdivision (15) of section 99.805 per redevelopment project.**

3. Tax incremental financing projects within an economic development area shall apply to and fund only the following infrastructure projects: highways, roads, streets, bridges, sewers, traffic control systems and devices, water distribution and supply systems, curbing, sidewalks and any other similar public

improvements, but in no case shall it include buildings.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Nieves—3
-------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators

Justus	Nasheed	Walsh—3
--------	---------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Dixon moved that the Senate refuse to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended, and request the House to grant the Senate a further conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 504**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 536.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 504, Page 2, Section 536.016, Line 20, by inserting after word “**register**” the words “**and all material incorporated by reference**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 745**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Pages 3 and 4, Section 221.105, Lines 1 to 45, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4 and 5, Section 488.5026, Lines 1 to 31, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 30 and 31, Section B, Lines 1 to 7, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Page 11, Section 571.101, Lines 6 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“or within a vehicle. A concealed carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Lines 15 through 16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last day of the**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 19**; **HCR 22**; **HCR 48**; and **HCS** for **HCR 49** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

**REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the

Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1078**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1374**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1225**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1304**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 2077, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Koch, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 2078, regarding Bradley Craigmyle, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 2079, regarding Bob Hammerschmidt, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2080, regarding Kevin Abts, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2081, regarding Mary Looney, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2082, regarding Lisa Bates, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2083, regarding Melanie Dillard, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2084, regarding Randy Huff, which was adopted.

## **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Joyce Wilson, M.D., Jefferson City.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

## **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014

---

## **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HCS for HJR 75

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

1. SB 858-Kraus
2. SB 669-Schaaf
3. SB 821-Schaefer
4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS
5. SB 973-Brown
6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS
8. SB 865-Nieves
9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS
10. SB 531-Nasheed
11. SB 820-Schaefer

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

1. HJR 48-Solon, et al (Wallingford) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 1865-Redmon, et al, with SCS  
(Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al, with SCS  
(Dixon)

4. HCS for HB 1231, with SCS (Dixon)
5. HCS for HB 1831, with SCS (Schmitt)
6. HCS for HBs 1179 & 1765, with SCS (Dixon)
7. HB 1707-Conway (Kehoe)
8. HB 2163-Riddle (Kehoe)
9. HB 1693-Barnes (Schaefer)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 10. HB 1692-Korman, with SCS (Justus)                 | 15. HB 1574-Hoskins (Dixon)                |
| 11. HCS for HB 1614, with SCS (Schaefer)              | 16. HCS for HB 1078, with SCS              |
| 12. HB 1883-Flanigan and Allen, with SCA 1<br>(Dixon) | 17. HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335, with SCS      |
| 13. HB 1906-Schieber, with SCS (Dixon)                | 18. HCS for HB 1374, with SCS (Cunningham) |
| 14. HCS for HB 2141, with SCS (Kehoe)                 | 19. HCS for HB 1225, with SCS              |
|   | 20. HCS for HB 1304, with SCS              |

## INFORMAL CALENDAR

### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                         | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1<br>& SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                         | SB 755-Wallingford  |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS   |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 769-Pearce, with SCS   |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                   | SB 790-Dixon  |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1<br>(pending)   | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                 | SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  |
| SB 566-Sifton  | SB 830-Parson   |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS                                    |
| SB 578-Kraus   | SB 846-Richard  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 848-LeVota, with SCS   |
| SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1<br>(pending)  | SB 875-Sater, with SCS  |
| SB 634-Parson, with SCS                                  | SB 887-Schaefer   |
| SB 641-Emery   | SB 888-Parson, with SCS   |
| SB 644-LeVota  | SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS (pending)                          |
| SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                             | SB 919-Justus   |
| SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 966-Lager  |
| SB 671-Sater   | SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2<br>(pending)               |
| SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)            | SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                                |
| SB 724-Parson  | SJR 34-Emery  |
|  | SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)                                     |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)	HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)
HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus)	HCS for HB 1501, with SS & SA 6 (pending)
HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS & SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)	(Schmitt)
HCS for HB 1156 (Pearce)	HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)
HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)	HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)
HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)	HCS for HB 1557, with SS, SA 1 & SSA 1 for SA 1 (pending) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1192, with SCS (Brown)	HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS, SA 1 & SA 2 to SA 1 (pending)
HCS for HB 1204, with SCS (Lager)	(Brown)
HCS for HB 1261 (Kraus)	HCS for HB 1689, with SCS (Pearce)
HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)	HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS (Munzlinger)
SCS for HCS for HB 1296, as amended (Kraus)	HCS for HB 1918, with SA 1 (pending) (Lager)
HCS for HB 1326, with SCS (Kehoe)	HCS for HB 1937, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson)	HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)
HCS for HB 1371, with SCS (Justus)	HB 2079-Funderburk, with SS (pending) (Lager)
HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS (Schaefer)	HCS for HJR 47, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Kraus)
SCS for HB 1390-Thomson, et al, as amended (Pearce)	HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)
HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)	

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 504-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended	SB 656-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as amended, HA 5 & HA 6	SCS for SB 723-Parson, with HCS, as amended
	SS for SB 745-Munzlinger, with HA 1 & HA 2
	SB 859-Brown, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595,  
616 & 624-Pearce, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 (Senate adopted CCR  
and passed CCS)  
SB 614-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SB 621-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate requests further conference)  
SB 662-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)  
SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)

SB 693-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)  
HCS for HB 1439, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Nieves)  
HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Emery) (House adopted CCR  
and passed CCS)  
HB 1504-Zerr, with SS for SCS (Dempsey)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 492-Pearce, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate requests House recede or grant  
conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 29-Scharnhorst

✓



# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“We glory in tribulations also, knowing that tribulation produces patience and patience produces endurance and endurance produces hope and hope does not disappoint us.” (Romans 5:3-4)

Gracious God, we know the cycles of life and the endless vexations in our work here and among people. We also know that such tribulations help us grow in Godly patience and we are better able to endure what comes our way and because of it we experience hope for a better future. With such knowledge, we ask for Your comfort and support for Senator Cunningham and his family at the death of his mother; we do so with the memory of Your goodness and mercy and commit her to Your loving care. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Anna Cunningham.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 2085, regarding DaiVaugh Jamaal Hughes, Lake Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 2086, regarding Jordan Dominique Clark, Wentzville, which was adopted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504**. Representatives: Rowden, Conway (104), and Kratky.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House grants the Senate a conference on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**, as amended. Also, the Speaker has appointed the following conferees to act with a like committee from the Senate. Representatives: Thomson, Swan, and Pierson.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to concur in **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685** and request the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 615**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 49.272, 56.807, 476.056, 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 683, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, 488.012, 488.014, 488.026, 488.426, and 488.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to court costs.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 1, In the Title, Line 7, by deleting the phrase “court costs” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “the administration of justice”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 476.385, Line 186, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred

thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] 4. In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] 5. No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] 6. No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. [The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges] **1. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be twenty circuit judges in the twenty-first judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in twenty divisions, and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.**

**2. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the twenty-first judicial circuit. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;

- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

2. Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit

appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

**5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

**478.740. 1. There shall be two circuit judges in the thirty-eighth judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one and two.**

**2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. The judge in division one shall be elected in 2018.”;** and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-14, Section 488.2240, Lines 1-10, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“610.021. Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

(1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys. However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;

(2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;

(3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final

decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term “personal information” means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;

(4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;

(5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;

(6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;

(7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;

(8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;

(9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;

(10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;

(11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;

(12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;

(13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;

(14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;

(15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;

(16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;

(17) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;

(18) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which is or appears to be terrorist in nature and which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(19) Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:

(a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;

(b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;

(20) The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;

(21) Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;

(22) Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body; and

(23) Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business.

**(24) Individually identifiable records submitted to the office of the lieutenant governor concerning or relating to reports of waste, fraud, and abuse of public resources.**

Section B. Because of the necessity of constitutionally protected expedient access to the courts and ensuring the continued efficient administration of justice, sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, and 478.740 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 7, Section 476.385, Line 85, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“483.140. It shall be the special duty of every judge of a court of record to examine into and superintend the manner in which the rolls and records of the court are made up and kept; to prescribe orders that will procure uniformity, regularity and accuracy in the transaction of the business of the court; to require that the records and files be properly maintained and entries be made at the proper times as required by law or supreme court rule, and that the duties of the clerks be performed according to law and supreme court rule; and if any clerk fail to comply with the law, the court shall proceed against him as for a misdemeanor. **The provisions of this section shall not be construed to permit the adoption of any local court rules that grants a judge the discretion to remove or direct the removal of any pleading, file, or communication from a court file or record without notification to the parties and providing the parties an opportunity to respond.**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing shall accept, file, and docket a notice of entry of appearance filed by an attorney in a criminal case if such filing does not exceed one page in length and was sent by fax or regular mail. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2016.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“191.227. 1. All physicians, chiropractors, hospitals, dentists, and other duly licensed practitioners in this state, herein called “providers”, shall, upon written request of a patient, or guardian or legally authorized representative of a patient, furnish a copy of his or her record of that patient’s health history and treatment



rendered to the person submitting a written request, except that such right shall be limited to access consistent with the patient's condition and sound therapeutic treatment as determined by the provider. Beginning August 28, 1994, such record shall be furnished within a reasonable time of the receipt of the request therefor and upon payment of a fee as provided in this section.

2. Health care providers may condition the furnishing of the patient's health care records to the patient, the patient's authorized representative or any other person or entity authorized by law to obtain or reproduce such records upon payment of a fee for:

(1) (a) Search and retrieval, in an amount not more than [twenty-two] **twenty-three** dollars and [eighty-two] **thirty-eight** cents plus copying in the amount of [fifty-three] **fifty-four** cents per page for the cost of supplies and labor plus, if the health care provider has contracted for off-site records storage and management, any additional labor costs of outside storage retrieval, not to exceed twenty-one dollars and [thirty-six] **eighty-nine** cents, as adjusted annually pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; or

(b) The records shall be furnished electronically upon payment of the search, retrieval, and copying fees set under this section at the time of the request or one hundred **two** dollars **and forty-six cents** total, whichever is less, if such person:

- a. Requests health records to be delivered electronically in a format of the health care provider's choice;
- b. The health care provider stores such records completely in an electronic health record; and
- c. The health care provider is capable of providing the requested records and affidavit, if requested, in an electronic format;

(2) Postage, to include packaging and delivery cost; and

(3) Notary fee, not to exceed two dollars, if requested.

3. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, providers may charge for the reasonable cost of all duplications of health care record material or information which cannot routinely be copied or duplicated on a standard commercial photocopy machine.

4. The transfer of the patient's record done in good faith shall not render the provider liable to the patient or any other person for any consequences which resulted or may result from disclosure of the patient's record as required by this section.

5. Effective February first of each year, the fees listed in subsection 2 of this section shall be increased or decreased annually based on the annual percentage change in the unadjusted, U.S. city average, annual average inflation rate of the medical care component of the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U). The current reference base of the index, as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, shall be used as the reference base. For purposes of this subsection, the annual average inflation rate shall be based on a twelve-month calendar year beginning in January and ending in December of each preceding calendar year. The department of health and senior services shall report the annual adjustment and the adjusted fees authorized in this section on the department's internet website by February first of each year.

**6. A health care provider may furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the patient's**

**health care decision maker after the patient's death. A health care provider may also furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the personal representative or administrator of the estate of a deceased patient, or if a personal representative or administrator has not been appointed, to the following persons:**

- (1) The deceased patient's spouse on the affidavit of the surviving spouse that he or she is the surviving spouse;**
- (2) The acting trustee of a trust created by the deceased patient either alone or with the deceased patient's spouse;**
- (3) An adult child of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult child that he or she is the adult child of the deceased;**
- (4) A parent of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the parent that he or she is the parent of the deceased;**
- (5) An adult brother or sister of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult brother or sister that he or she is the adult brother or sister of the deceased;**
- (6) A guardian or conservator of the deceased patient at the time of the patient's death on the affidavit of the guardian or conservator that he or she is the guardian or conservator of the deceased; or**
- (7) A guardian ad litem of a decedent's minor child based on the affidavit of the guardian that he or she is the guardian ad litem of the minor child of the decedent.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[550.040. In all capital cases, and those in which imprisonment in the penitentiary is the sole punishment for the offense, if the defendant is acquitted, the costs shall be paid by the state; and in all other trials on indictments or information, if the defendant is acquitted, the costs shall be paid by the county in which the indictment was found or information filed.]

[550.060. In all cases where any person shall be committed or recognized to answer for a felony, and no indictment shall be found against such person, the prosecutor, or person on whose oath the prosecution was commenced, shall be liable for all the costs incurred in that behalf; and the court shall render judgment against such prosecutor for the same, and in no such case shall the state or county pay such costs.]”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“57.095 Notwithstanding the provisions of section 537.600 to the contrary, sheriffs or any other**

**law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“488.5320. 1. Sheriffs, county marshals or other officers shall be allowed a charge for their services rendered in criminal cases and in all proceedings for contempt or attachment, as required by law, the sum of seventy-five dollars for each felony case or contempt or attachment proceeding, ten dollars for each misdemeanor case, and six dollars for each infraction, including cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule. Such charges shall be charged and collected in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020 and shall be payable to the county treasury; except that, those charges from cases disposed of by a violations bureau shall be distributed as follows: one-half of the charges collected shall be forwarded and deposited to the credit of the MODEX fund established in subsection 6 of this section for the operational cost of the Missouri data exchange (MODEX) system, and one-half of the charges collected shall be deposited to the credit of the inmate security fund, established in section 488.5026, of the county or municipal political subdivision from which the citation originated. If the county or municipal political subdivision has not established an inmate security fund, all of the funds shall be deposited in the MODEX fund.

2. [Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, sheriffs, county marshals, or other officers in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants or in any city not within a county shall not be allowed a charge for their services rendered in cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule.

3.] The sheriff receiving any charge pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall reimburse the sheriff of any other county or the City of St. Louis the sum of three dollars for each pleading, writ, summons, order of court or other document served in connection with the case or proceeding by the sheriff of the other county or city, and return made thereof, to the maximum amount of the total charge received pursuant to subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. The charges provided in subsection 1 of this section shall be taxed as other costs in criminal proceedings immediately upon a plea of guilty or a finding of guilt of any defendant in any criminal procedure. The clerk shall tax all the costs in the case against such defendant, which shall be collected and disbursed as provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020; provided, that no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding in any court when the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court; provided further, that all costs, incident to the issuing and serving of writs of scire facias and of writs of fieri facias, and of attachments for witnesses of defendant, shall in no case be paid by the state, but such costs incurred under writs of fieri facias and scire facias shall be paid by the defendant and such defendant's sureties, and costs for attachments for witnesses shall be paid by such witnesses.

[5.] 4. Mileage shall be reimbursed to sheriffs, county marshals and guards for all services rendered

pursuant to this section at the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile.

[6.] **5.** (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “MODEX Fund”, which shall consist of money collected under subsection 1 of this section. The fund shall be administered by the peace officers standards and training commission established in section 590.120. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the operational support and expansion of the MODEX system.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer’s use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 13, Section 488.2206, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“**488.2235. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule**

city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to five dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.

2. The judge may waive the assessment of the cost in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs.

3. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the courthouse.

4. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2021.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 1, in the Title, Line 7, by deleting the words “court costs” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “judicial procedures”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“537.345. As used in sections 537.345 to 537.347, and section 537.351, the following terms mean:

(1) “Charge”, the admission price or fee asked by an owner of land or an invitation or permission without price or fee to use land for recreational purposes when such invitation or permission is given for the purpose of sales promotion, advertising or public goodwill in fostering business purposes;

(2) “Land”, all real property, land and water, and all structures, fixtures, equipment and machinery thereon;

(3) “Owner”, any individual, legal entity or governmental agency that has any ownership or security interest whatever or lease or right of possession in land;

(4) “Recreational use”, hunting, fishing, camping, picnicking, biking, **aviation activities for personal or private use and not for a commercial event or gathering**, nature study, winter sports, viewing or enjoying archaeological or scenic sites, or other similar activities undertaken for recreation, exercise, education, relaxation, or pleasure on land owned by another;

(5) “Trespasser”, any person who enters on the property of another without permission and without an invitation, express or implied regardless of whether actual notice of trespass was given or the land was posted in accordance with the provisions of sections 569.140 and 569.145.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“452.556. 1. The state courts administrator shall create a handbook or be responsible for the approval

of a handbook outlining the following:

- (1) What is included in a parenting plan;
- (2) The benefits of the parties agreeing to a parenting plan which outlines education, custody and cooperation between parents;
- (3) The benefits of alternative dispute resolution;
- (4) The pro se family access motion for enforcement of custody or temporary physical custody;
- (5) The underlying assumptions for supreme court rules relating to child support; and
- (6) A party's duties and responsibilities pursuant to section 452.377, including the possible consequences of not complying with section 452.377. The handbooks shall be distributed to each court and shall be available in an alternative format, including Braille, large print, or electronic or audio format upon request by a person with a disability, as defined by the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.

2. Each court shall [mail] **provide** a copy of the handbook developed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section to each party in a dissolution or legal separation action filed pursuant to section 452.310, or any proceeding in modification thereof, where minor children are involved, or may provide the petitioner with a copy of the handbook at the time the petition is filed and direct that a copy of the handbook be served along with the petition and summons upon the respondent.

3. The court shall make the handbook available to interested state agencies and members of the public.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1594**.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**, as amended: Senators Pearce, Brown, Romine, Keaveny and Sifton.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Emery moved that the Senate refuse to adopt the conference committee report on **SS** for **SCS**

for **HB 1490**, as amended, and requests the House to grant the Senate a further conference thereon; and further that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 161.855, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SB 745**, with **HA 1** and **HA 2**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—5
-----------------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

**HA 2** was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton

Silvey      Wallingford      Wasson—27

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Keaveny	Walsh—4
-----------------	--------	---------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SB 745**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
-------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------	-------	-------

Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Keaveny	Walsh—4
-----------------	--------	---------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 656**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 504**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 504**, as amended, entitled:

#### HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 504

An Act to repeal section 536.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

Was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **HCS** for **SB 504**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None



Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **SB 504**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Dixon moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 615**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1539**, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 84.340, 563.031, 571.030, and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to public safety, with existing penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

**SCS** for **HB 1539**, entitled:

### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1539**

An Act to repeal sections 84.340, 563.031, 571.030, and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof

five new sections relating to public safety, with existing penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **HB 1539** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1539**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1539

An Act to repeal sections 21.750, 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 84.340, 544.216, 563.031, 571.030, 571.070, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, 590.205, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to public safety, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1539** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1539, Page 10, Section 160.665, Line 28, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Line of Duty Compensation Act”.

2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided, the following words shall mean:

(1) “Air ambulance pilot”, a person certified as an air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior services, division of regulation and licensure, 19 CSR 30-40.005, et seq.;

(2) “Air ambulance registered professional nurse”, a person licensed as a registered professional nurse in accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered professional nursing services as a flight nurse in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;

(3) “Emergency medical technician”, a person licensed in emergency medical care in accordance with standards prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules adopted by the department of health and senior services under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

(4) “Firefighter”, any person, including a volunteer firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims;

(5) “Killed in the line of duty”, when [a] **any** person defined in this section loses [one’s] **his or her** life [as a result of an injury received in the active performance of his or her duties within the ordinary scope of his or her respective profession while the individual is on duty and but for the individual’s performance,

death would have not occurred] **when:**

**(a) Death is caused by an accident or the willful act of violence of another;**

**(b) The law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is in the active performance of his or her duties in his or her respective profession and there is a relationship between the accident or commission of the act of violence and the performance of the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is traveling to or from employment; or the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is taking any meal break or other break which takes place while that individual is on duty;**

**(c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and**

**(d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from the date the injury was received.**

The term excludes death resulting from the willful misconduct or intoxication of the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. The division of workers' compensation shall have the burden of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

(6) "Law enforcement officer", any person employed by the state or a local governmental entity as a police officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like position involving the enforcement of the law and protection of the public interest at the risk of that person's life;

(7) "Local governmental entity", includes counties, municipalities, townships, board or other political subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations;

(8) "State", the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, authorities, and colleges and universities;

(9) "Volunteer firefighter", a person having principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

3. (1) A claim for compensation under this section shall be filed by the estate of the deceased with the division of workers' compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. If a claim is made within one year of the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the claimant is entitled to compensation under this section.

(2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19, 2009.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is filed within the time specified under this section setting forth:

(1) The name, address, and title or designation of the position in which the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter was serving at the time of his or her death;

(2) The name and address of the claimant;

(3) A full, factual account of the circumstances resulting in or the course of events causing the death at issue; and

(4) Such other information that is reasonably required by the division.

When a claim is filed, the division of workers' compensation shall make an investigation for substantiation of matters set forth in the application.

5. The compensation provided for under this section is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights, death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

6. Neither employers nor workers' compensation insurers shall have subrogation rights against any compensation awarded for claims under this section. Such compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable for any debt, except that the division or commission may allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney's fees for services in connection with the proceedings for compensation if the services are found to be necessary. Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260.

7. Any person seeking compensation under this section who is aggrieved by the decision of the division of workers' compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge under this section shall be binding, subject to review by either party under the provisions of section 287.480.

8. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after June 19, 2009, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

9. The provisions of this section, unless specified, shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.

10. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in

accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

11. The division shall promulgate rules to administer this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after June 19, 2009, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1539**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

**HCS** for **HB 1231**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 56.363, 56.800, 56.805, 56.807, 56.811, 56.827, 56.833, 56.840, 105.684, 211.183, 211.447, 302.065, 452.375, 452.400, 452.556, 453.015, 453.040, 453.110, 455.007, 456.950, 478.437, 478.610, 488.026, 516.140, 516.350, 536.010, 546.720, 575.153, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 632.480, 632.483, and 632.484, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to judicial procedures, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

An Act to repeal sections 56.363, 56.800, 56.805, 56.807, 56.811, 56.827, 56.833, 56.840, 105.711, 211.183, 211.447, 302.065, 452.556, 455.007, 456.950, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 478.610, 483.140, 488.026, 516.140, 516.350, 536.010, 546.720, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, and 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-three new sections relating to the administration of justice, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

An Act to repeal sections 56.807, 105.711, 302.065, 408.040, 452.556, 455.007, 456.950, 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 478.610, 483.140, 488.014, 488.026, 488.305, 516.140, 516.350, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, 525.310, 575.153, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, and 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to the administration of justice, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 20, Section 105.711, Line 11 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“211.442. As used in sections 211.442 to 211.487, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) “Child”, an individual under eighteen years of age;

(2) “Minor”, any person who has not attained the age of eighteen years;

(3) “Parent”[, a biological parent or parents of a child, as well as, the husband of a natural mother at the time the child was conceived, or a parent or parents of a child by adoption, including both the mother and the putative father of a child. The putative father of a child shall have no legal relationship unless he, prior to the entry of a decree under sections 211.442 to 211.487, has acknowledged the child as his own by affirmatively asserting his paternity]:

**(a) A biological parent or parents who have a parent and child relationship as defined under subdivision (4) of section 210.817 and section 210.819;**

**(b) The presumed father of a child under subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of section 210.822;**

**(c) The acknowledged father under section 210.823;**

**(d) The adjudicated parent under sections 210.817 to 210.853;**

**(e) A parent or parents of a child by adoption; or**

**(f) The putative father of a child who has, before the birth or within fifteen days of the birth of the child:**

**a. Established a relationship with the child under section 453.045; and**

**b. Filed a parentage action under sections 210.817 to 210.853 and properly served notice upon the mother.**

211.444. 1. The juvenile court may, upon petition of the juvenile officer, **the court appointed guardian ad litem**, or a child-placing agency licensed under sections 210.481 to 210.536 in conjunction with a placement with such agency under subsection 6 of section 453.010, or the court before which a petition for adoption has been filed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 453, terminate the rights of a parent **or approve the consent to adoption or waiver of consent to adoption, by a parent or of a named father** to a child, **including a child who is a ward of the court**, if the court finds that such termination **or consent to adoption or waiver of consent to adoption** is in the best interests of the child and the parent has consented in writing to the termination of his or her parental rights **or consented or waived consent to the adoption**.

2. The written consent required by subsection 1 of this section may be executed before or after the institution of the proceedings and shall be acknowledged before a notary public. In lieu of such acknowledgment, the signature of the person giving the written consent shall be witnessed by at least two adult persons who are present at the execution whose signatures and addresses shall be plainly written thereon and who determine and certify that the consent is knowingly and freely given. The two adult witnesses shall not be the prospective parents. The notary public or witnesses shall verify the identity of the party signing the consent.

3. The written consent required by subsection 1 of this section shall be valid and effective only after the child is at least forty-eight hours old and if it complies with the other requirements of section 453.030.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 27, section 452.556, line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“453.010. 1. Any person desiring to adopt another person as his or her child shall petition the juvenile division of the **Missouri** circuit court of the county in which:

- (1) The person seeking to adopt resides **or within one hundred and fifty miles of such county**;
- (2) The child sought to be adopted was born;
- (3) The child is located at the time of the filing of the petition; [or]
- (4) Either birth person resides **or within one hundred and fifty miles of such county**; or
- (5) The placing agency or intermediary has offices.**

2. A petition to adopt shall not be dismissed or denied on the grounds that the petitioner is not domiciled or does not reside in any of the venues set forth in subdivision (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. If the person sought to be adopted is a child who is under the prior and continuing jurisdiction of a court pursuant to the provision of chapter 211, any person desiring to adopt such person as his or her child shall petition the juvenile division of the circuit court which has jurisdiction over the child for permission to adopt such person as his or her child. Upon receipt of a motion from the petitioner and consent of the receiving court, the juvenile division of the circuit court which has jurisdiction over the child may transfer jurisdiction to the juvenile division of a circuit court within any of the alternative venues set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

4. If the petitioner has a spouse living and competent to join in the petition, such spouse may join therein, and in such case the adoption shall be by them jointly. If such a spouse does not join the petition

the court in its discretion may, after a hearing, order such joinder, and if such order is not complied with may dismiss the petition.

5. Upon receipt of a properly filed petition, a court, as defined in this section, shall hear such petition in a timely fashion. A court or any child-placing agency shall not deny or delay the placement of a child for adoption when an approved family is available, regardless of the approved family's residence or domicile. The court shall expedite the placement of a child for adoption pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

6. A licensed child-placing agency may file a petition for transfer of custody if a birth parent consents in writing by power of attorney for placement of a minor child, a consent to adoption, or any other document which evidences a desire to place the child with the licensed child-placing agency for the purposes of transfer of custody of the child to the licensed child-placing agency. The written consent obtained from the birth parent shall strictly comply with section 453.030.

453.040. The consent to the adoption of a child is not required of:

(1) A parent whose rights with reference to the child have been terminated pursuant to law, including section 211.444 or section 211.447 or other similar laws in other states;

(2) A parent of a child who has legally consented to a future adoption of the child;

(3) A parent whose identity is unknown and cannot be ascertained at the time of the filing of the petition;

(4) A man who has not been established to be the father and who is not presumed by law to be the father, and who, after the conception of the child, executes a verified statement denying paternity and disclaiming any interest in the child and acknowledging that this statement is irrevocable when executed and follows the consent as set forth in section 453.030;

(5) A parent or other person who has not executed a consent and who, after proper service of process, fails to file an answer or make an appearance in a proceeding for adoption or for termination of parental rights at the time such cause is heard;

(6) A parent who has a mental condition which is shown by competent evidence either to be permanent or such that there is no reasonable likelihood that the condition can be reversed and which renders the parent unable to knowingly provide the child the necessary care, custody and control;

(7) A parent who has for a period of at least six months, for a child one year of age or older, or at least sixty days, for a child under one year of age, immediately prior to the filing of the petition for adoption, willfully abandoned the child or, for a period of at least six months immediately prior to the filing of the petition for adoption, willfully, substantially and continuously neglected to provide him with necessary care and protection;

**(8) A man who is on notice that he may be the biological father of a child under section 453.061 but who has not developed a consistent and substantial relationship with his child under section 453.045 and whose consent is not required under section 453.030 or not required or is waived under subsection 7 of section 192.016;**

(9) A parent whose rights to the child may be terminated for any of the grounds set forth in section 211.447 and whose rights have been terminated after hearing and proof of such grounds as required by sections 211.442 to 211.487. Such petition for termination may be filed as a count in an adoption petition.



**453.045. 1. A man whose consent to adoption is waived or not required under sections 192.016, 453.030, or 453.040 nonetheless preserves his rights to intervene in an action for termination of parental rights or in an action for adoption or to file a paternity action for a child after a petition for either adoption or termination of parental rights has been filed with the court, where he can prove that he has previously developed a consistent and substantial relationship with the child commensurate with his means and abilities, including but not limited to, by providing his share of consistent prenatal financial support and consistent prenatal and natal medical care for the mother and baby, consistent child support payments commensurate with his ability to pay, consistent contact and visitation with the child, and assistance with educational and medical care of the child, unless he can prove that he was actively thwarted from doing so by the mother, or other actual or legal custodian.**

**2. Failure to develop such relationship pursuant to subsection 1 of this section waives such man's rights to intervene in an action for termination of parental rights or in an action for adoption or to file a paternity action for a child after a petition for either adoption or termination of parental rights has been filed with the court.**

**453.080. 1. The court shall conduct a hearing to determine whether the adoption shall be finalized. Out of state adoptive petitioners may appear by their attorney and by video conference rather than in person, as long as the child also appears by video conference or in person.** During such hearing, the court shall ascertain whether:

(1) The person sought to be adopted, if a child, has been in the lawful and actual custody of the petitioner for a period of at least six months prior to entry of the adoption decree; except that the six-month period may be waived if the person sought to be adopted is a child who is under the prior and continuing jurisdiction of a court pursuant to chapter 211 and the person desiring to adopt the child is the child's current foster parent. "Lawful and actual custody" shall include a transfer of custody pursuant to the laws of this state, another state, a territory of the United States, or another country;

(2) The court has received and reviewed a postplacement assessment on the monthly contacts with the adoptive family pursuant to section 453.077, except for good cause shown in the case of a child adopted from a foreign country;

(3) The court has received and reviewed an updated financial affidavit;

(4) The court has received the recommendations of the guardian ad litem and has received and reviewed the recommendations of the person placing the child, the person making the assessment and the person making the postplacement assessment;

(5) [There is compliance with the uniform child custody jurisdiction act, sections 452.440 to 452.550;

(6)] There is compliance with the Indian Child Welfare Act, if applicable;

[(7)] (6) There is compliance with the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children pursuant to section 210.620; and

[(8)] (7) It is fit and proper that such adoption should be made.

2. If a petition for adoption has been filed pursuant to section 453.010 and a transfer of custody has occurred pursuant to section 453.110, the court may authorize the filing for finalization in another state if

the adoptive parents are domiciled in that state.

3. If the court determines the adoption should be finalized, a [decree] **judgment** shall be issued setting forth the facts and ordering that from the date of the [decree] **judgment** the adoptee shall be for all legal intents and purposes the child of the petitioner or petitioners. The court may decree that the name of the person sought to be adopted be changed, according to the prayer of the petition.

4. Before the completion of an adoption, the exchange of information among the parties shall be at the discretion of the parties. **Prospective adoptive parents and parents of a prospective adoptee may enter into a post adoption contact agreement to allow communication, exchange of photographs or contact after the adoption between the parents, siblings, or other relatives of the adoptee and the adoptee and adoptive parents. The court shall not order any party to enter into a post adoption contact agreement.** Upon completion of an adoption, further contact among the parties shall be at the discretion of the adoptive parents, **and such adoptive parents may exercise their discretion to enter into a post adoption contact agreement with the former parents of an adoptee to allow contact between a former parent or sibling of the adoptee and the adoptee or adoptive parents. The agreement shall be in writing and be approved by the court at or before the finalization of the adoption. The agreement shall include:**

**(1) An acknowledgment by the former parents that the adoption is irrevocable, even if the adoptive parents do not abide by the post adoption contact agreement; and**

**(2) An acknowledgment by the adoptive parents that the agreement grants the former parents the right to seek to enforce the post adoption privileges set forth in the agreement.**

**The court shall not approve an agreement unless the agreement is approved by the adoptive parents with whom the agreement is being made. The court shall enforce a written agreement made in accordance with this subsection unless enforcement is not within the best interests of the adoptee.** The court shall not have jurisdiction to deny continuing contact between the adopted person and the birth parent, or an adoptive parent and a birth parent. Additionally, the court shall not have jurisdiction to deny an exchange of identifying information between an adoptive parent and a birth parent.

**5. For purposes of this section, “post adoption contact agreement”, shall mean a written agreement approved by the court pursuant to the provisions listed under subsection 4 of this section.**

453.110. 1. No person, agency, organization or institution shall surrender custody of a minor child, or transfer the custody of such a child to another, and no person, agency, organization or institution shall take possession or charge of a minor child so transferred, without first having filed a petition before the circuit court sitting as a juvenile court of the county where the child may be, praying that such surrender or transfer may be made, and having obtained such an order from such court approving or ordering transfer of custody. **Where filing such petition is impractical prior to lawful placement for care pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, such petition shall be filed within twenty days of execution of proper power of attorney or when the Interstate Compact for Placement of Children approval under section 210.620 is obtained, whichever is later.**

2. If any **filing is made late or** such surrender or transfer is made without first obtaining such an order **or compliance with subsection 5 of this section**, such court shall, on petition of any public official or interested person, agency, organization or institution, order an investigation and report as described in section 453.070 to be completed by the division of family services and shall make such order as to the

custody of such child in the best interest of such child.

3. Any person violating the terms of this section shall be guilty of a class D felony.

4. The investigation required by subsection 2 of this section shall be initiated by the **children's** division [of family services] within forty-eight hours of the filing of the court order requesting the investigation and report and shall be completed within thirty days. The court shall order the person having custody in violation of the provisions of this section to pay the costs of the investigation and report.

5. This section shall not be construed to prohibit any parent, agency, organization or institution from placing a child with another individual for care **under proper power of attorney** if the right to supervise the care of the child and to resume custody thereof is retained, or from placing a child with a licensed foster home within the state **under proper power of attorney** through a child-placing agency licensed by this state as part of a preadoption placement.

6. After the filing of a petition for the transfer of custody for the purpose of adoption, the court may enter an order of transfer of custody if the court finds all of the following:

(1) A family assessment has been made as required in section 453.070 and has been reviewed by the court;

(2) A recommendation has been made by the guardian ad litem;

(3) A petition for transfer of custody for adoption has been properly filed or an order terminating parental rights has been properly filed;

(4) The financial affidavit has been filed as required under section 453.075;

(5) The written report regarding the child who is the subject of the petition containing the information has been submitted as required by section 453.026;

(6) Compliance with the Indian Child Welfare Act, if applicable; [and]

(7) Compliance with the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children pursuant to section 210.620;  
**and**

**(8) The parties have notified the court of any persons not a party to the adoption who have physical custody or claims to have rights of legal custody, physical custody, or visitation rights with respect to minor child; of any other legal proceedings concerning the minor child; and have affirmed a continuing duty to inform the court of any proceeding in this or any other state that could affect the current proceeding.**

7. A hearing on the transfer of custody for the purpose of adoption is not required if:

(1) The conditions set forth in subsection 6 of this section are met;

(2) The parties agree and the court grants leave; and

(3) Parental rights have been terminated pursuant to section 211.444 or 211.447.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 6, Section 56.807, Line 23 of said page, by inserting immediately after “5.” the following: “**(1)**”; and further amend line 26 of said page, by striking “(1)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(a)**”; and further amend line 27 of said page, by striking “subdivision (3)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**paragraph (c)**”; and further amend said line, by striking “subsection” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**subdivision**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 7, line 1 of said page, by striking “(2)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(b)**”; and further amend line 3 of said page, by striking “(3)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(c)**”; and further amend line 8 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“(2) Beginning August 28, 2015, the county contribution set forth in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the following schedule based upon the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys’ retirement system’s annual actuarial valuation report. If the system’s funding ration is:**

**(a) One hundred twenty percent or more, no monthly sum shall be transmitted;**

**(b) More than one hundred ten percent but less than one hundred twenty percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be reduced fifty percent;**

**(c) At least ninety percent and up to and including one hundred ten percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall remain the same;**

**(d) At least eighty percent and less than ninety percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be increased fifty percent; and**

**(e) Less than eighty percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be increased one hundred percent.”.**

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 56, Section 650.120, Lines 24-25 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language from both of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 57, line 23 of said page, by striking the opening bracket “[” and the closing bracket “]” from said line; and further amend lines 25-27 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language from all of said lines.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 23, Section 302.067, Line 13 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Child abuse medical resource centers”, medical institutions affiliated with accredited children’s hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;

(2) “SAFE CARE provider”, a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician’s assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:

(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;

(3) “Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network” or “SAFE CARE network”, a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for

children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies, or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus offered **SA 5:**

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 23, Section 302.067, Line 11 of said page, by striking the word “or”; and further amend line 13 of said page, by inserting immediately after “permit” the following: “; or

**(4) The department may require an applicant to present such documents demonstrating lawful presence or citizenship specified in this section in order to correct any known or presumed error on the driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit”.**

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 6:**

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 8, Section 56.807, Line 18 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“57.095. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 537.600 to the contrary, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 7**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 27, Section 452.556, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“454.500. 1. At any time after the entry of an order pursuant to sections 454.470 and 454.475, the obligated parent, the division, or the person or agency having custody of the dependent child may file a motion for modification with the director. Such motion shall be in writing, shall set forth the reasons for modification, and shall state the address of the moving party. The motion shall be served by the moving party in the manner provided for in subsection 5 of section 454.465 upon the obligated parent or the party holding the support rights, as appropriate. In addition, if the support rights are held by the division of family services on behalf of the state, a true copy of the motion shall be mailed by the moving party by certified mail to the person having custody of the dependent child at the last known address of that person. A hearing on the motion shall then be provided in the same manner, and determinations shall be based on considerations set out in section 454.475, unless the party served fails to respond within thirty days, in which case the director may enter an order by default. If the child for whom the order applies is no longer in the custody of a person receiving public assistance or receiving support enforcement services from the department, or a division thereof, pursuant to section 454.425, the director may certify the matter for hearing to the circuit court in which the order was filed pursuant to section 454.490 in lieu of holding a hearing pursuant to section 454.475. If the director certifies the matter for hearing to the circuit court, service of the motion to modify shall be had in accordance with the provisions of subsection 5 of section 452.370. If the director does not certify the matter for hearing to the circuit court, service of the motion to modify shall be considered complete upon personal service, or on the date of mailing, if sent by certified mail. For the purpose of 42 U.S.C. 666(a)(9)(C), the director shall be considered the appropriate agent to receive the notice of the motion to modify for the obligee or the obligor, but only in those instances in which the matter is not certified to circuit court for hearing, and only when service of the motion is attempted on the obligee or obligor by certified mail.

2. A motion for modification made pursuant to this section shall not stay the director from enforcing and collecting upon the existing order pending the modification proceeding unless so ordered by the court.

3. Only payments accruing subsequent to the service of the motion for modification upon all named parties to the motion may be modified. Modification may be granted only upon a showing of a change of circumstances so substantial and continuing as to make the terms unreasonable. In a proceeding for modification of any child support award, the director, in determining whether or not a substantial change in circumstances has occurred, shall consider all financial resources of both parties, including the extent to which the reasonable expenses of either party are, or should be, shared by a spouse or other person with whom he or she cohabits, and the earning capacity of a party who is not employed. If the application of the guidelines and criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01 to the financial circumstances of the parties would result in a change of child support from the existing amount by twenty percent or more, then a prima facie showing has been made of a change of circumstances so substantial and continuing as to make the present terms unreasonable.

**4. If the division has entered an order under section 454.470 or 454.500, and an additional child**

**or children not the subject of the order are born to the parties, the division may, following the filing of a motion to modify, service of process, and opportunity for a hearing pursuant to this section, modify the underlying child support order to include a single child support obligation for all children of the parties in conformity with the criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01.**

5. The circuit court may, upon such terms as may be just, relieve a parent from an administrative order entered against that parent because of mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect.

[5.] 6. No order entered pursuant to section 454.476 shall be modifiable pursuant to this section, except that an order entered pursuant to section 454.476 shall be amended by the director to conform with any modification made by the court that entered the court order upon which the director based his or her order.

[6.] 7. When the party seeking modifications has met the burden of proof set forth in subsection 3 of this section, then the child support shall be determined in conformity with the criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01.

[7.] 8. The last four digits of the Social Security number of the parents shall be recorded on any order entered pursuant to this section. The full Social Security number of each party and each child shall be retained in the manner required by section 509.520.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HCS** for **HB 1231**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 7** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 2087, regarding Desari Robinette, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 2088, regarding Candace Rosen, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 2089, regarding Osson Lloyd Cox, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

### **SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2090**

Whereas, the General Assembly deems it worthy to support and encourage any of those programs which exist to provide Missouri's senior citizens with an opportunity to utilize their experience and knowledge in a positive and meaningful way; and

Whereas, the General Assembly also deems it worthy to support those programs which are designed to provide participants with opportunities to develop better citizenship and leadership qualities; and

Whereas, the Silver Haired Legislature is a program which helps to ensure that senior citizens have a voice in state government while giving its participants a unique insight into the legislative process; and

Whereas, the General Assembly has a long tradition of granting the use of its Chambers to such programs:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the Missouri Senate hereby grant the participants of the Silver Haired Legislature permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of their regular session from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Thursday, October 23, 2014 and 8:00 am to 1:00 p.m. Friday, October 24, 2014.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 2090** up for adoption, which request was granted.



On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 2090** was adopted.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1217**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1075**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 90**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 794**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 362.333, 375.020, and 382.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to insurance regulation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, Senator Silvey submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1865**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lager, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1867**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HB 2077**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

**RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kraus.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 208.024 and 208.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to public assistance benefits.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Munzlinger.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1861 and 1864**

An Act to repeal sections 208.024 and 208.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to public assistance benefits, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864** be adopted.

Senator Silvey offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1861 and 1864**

An Act to repeal sections 191.411, 191.1056, 197.305, 197.310, 197.315, 197.330, 208.010, 208.024, 208.027, 208.080, 208.151, 208.631, 208.636, 208.640, 208.643, 208.646, 208.647, 208.650, 208.655, 208.657, 208.658, 208.659, 208.670, 208.950, 208.952, 208.955, 208.975, 208.985, 208.990, and 208.991, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to public assistance, with penalty provisions.

Senator Silvey moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864** be adopted.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

At the request of Senator Silvey, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864** was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HBs 1861** and **1864**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Pearce moved that the Senate conferees on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 161.084; Section 167.826; and Section 167.828, which motion prevailed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**. Representatives: Neely, Richardson and Mitten.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 731**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **HJR 68**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House grants the Senate further conference on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, and further the House conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 161.855.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 656**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 615**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House Conferees on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, and 624**, as amended, be allowed to exceed the differences on Section 161.084, 167.826, and 167.828.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 615**, as amended. Representatives: Austin, Cornejo and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 656**, as amended. Representatives: Elmer, Jones (50) and Butler.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has re-appointed the following Conference Committee on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, to act with a like committee from the Senate. Representatives: Bahr, Diehl and Montecillo.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 615**, as amended: Senators Dixon, Schaefer, Schmitt, Justus and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 656**, as amended: Senators Kraus, Munzlinger, Dixon, Keaveny and Holsman.

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended: Senators Emery, Pearce, Lamping, Chappelle-Nadal and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**: Senators Schaaf, Wasson, Sater, LeVota and Holsman.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

Senator Dixon moved that **HCS** for **HB 1231**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 7** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SA 7** was again taken up.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

**NAYS—Senators—None**

Absent—Senator Richard—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Parson, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS for SB 693**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 693**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 13, 14, and 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 693;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Michael L. Parson

/s/ Bob Dixon

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

/s/ Paul LeVota

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Caleb Jones

/s/ Kevin Elmer

/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

Senator Parson moved that the above conference committee report no. 2 be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—24

**NAYS—Senators**

Brown	Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Nieves	Sifton—6
-------	-------	-------	---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senator Richard—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Parson, **CCS No. 2 for HCS for SB 693**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 693

To repeal sections 99.845, 135.700, 143.041, 143.071, 143.191, 143.451, 144.030, 144.044, 144.610, 285.230, 285.232, 285.233, and 285.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to taxation, with existing penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Nieves	Sifton—5
-------	-------	---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

At the request of Senator Libla, **HB 1865**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **HB 1831**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HCS** for **HBs 1179** and **1765**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HB 1707** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HB 2163** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HB 1693** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Justus, **HB 1692**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 1614**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1883**, with **SCA 1**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1906**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 2141**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.710, 137.010, 142.803, 142.869, 413.225, and 413.226, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to alternative fuels, with an existing penalty provision and an effective date.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2141**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2141

An Act to repeal sections 142.803, 142.869, 323.010, 323.025, 323.050, 413.225, and 413.226, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative motor fuel, with an effective date and an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2141** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 6, Section 142.869, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“305.230. 1. The state highways and transportation commission shall administer an aeronautics program within this state. The commission shall encourage, foster and participate with the political subdivisions of this state in the promotion and development of aeronautics. The commission may provide financial assistance in the form of grants from funds appropriated for such purpose to any political subdivision or instrumentality of this state acting independently or jointly or to the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration for the planning, acquisition, construction, improvement or maintenance of airports, or for other aeronautical purposes.

2. Any political subdivision or instrumentality of this state or the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration receiving state funds for the purchase, construction, or improvement, except maintenance, of an airport shall agree before any funds are paid to it to control by ownership or lease the airport for a period equal to the useful life of the project as determined by the commission following the last payment of state or federal funds to it. In the event an airport authority ceases to exist for any reason, this obligation shall be carried out by the governing body which created the authority.

3. Unless otherwise provided, grants to political subdivisions, instrumentalities or to the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration shall be made from the aviation trust fund. In making grants, the commission shall consider whether the local community has given financial support to the airport in the past. Priority shall be given to airports with local funding for the past five years with no reduction in such funding. The aviation trust fund is a revolving trust fund exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of funds to the general revenue funds of the state by the state treasurer. All interest earned upon the balance in the aviation trust fund shall

be deposited to the credit of the same fund.

4. The moneys in the aviation trust fund shall be administered by the commission and, when appropriated, shall be used for the following purposes:

(1) As matching funds on an up to ninety percent state/ten percent local basis, except in the case where federal funds are being matched, when the ratio of state and local funds used to match the federal funds shall be fifty percent state/fifty percent local:

(a) For preventive maintenance of runways, taxiways and aircraft parking areas, and for emergency repairs of the same;

(b) For the acquisition of land for the development and improvement of airports;

(c) For the earthwork and drainage necessary for the construction, reconstruction or repair of runways, taxiways, and aircraft parking areas;

(d) For the construction, or restoration of runways, taxiways, or aircraft parking areas;

(e) For the acquisition of land or easements necessary to satisfy Federal Aviation Administration safety requirements;

(f) For the identification, marking or removal of natural or manmade obstructions to airport control zone surfaces and safety areas;

(g) For the installation of runway, taxiway, boundary, ramp, or obstruction lights, together with any work directly related to the electrical equipment;

(h) For the erection of fencing on or around the perimeter of an airport;

(i) For purchase, installation or repair of air navigational and landing aid facilities and communication equipment;

(j) For engineering related to a project funded under the provisions of this section and technical studies or consultation related to aeronautics;

(k) For airport planning projects including master plans and site selection for development of new airports, for updating or establishing master plans [and], airport layout plans, **airport business plans, and strategic plans** at existing airports;

(l) For the purchase, installation, or repair of safety equipment and such other capital improvements and equipment as may be required for the safe and efficient operation of the airport;

(m) If at least [six] **four million five hundred thousand** dollars is deposited into the aviation trust fund in the previous calendar year, [up to two million dollars may be expended annually upon] **funds may be spent for** the study or promotion of expanded domestic or international scheduled commercial service, the study or promotion of intrastate scheduled commercial service, **the promotion of aviation in the state**, or to assist airport sponsors participating in a federally funded air service program supporting intrastate scheduled commercial service, **subject to the following provisions:**

**a. No more than two million dollars may be spent from the aviation trust fund for the purposes provided in this paragraph in any calendar year; and**

**b. The commission shall be required to expend at least four million dollars of the annual, calendar**



**year deposits into the aviation trust fund for purposes other than the purposes described in this paragraph;**

(2) As total funds, with no local match:

(a) For providing air markers, windsocks, and other items determined to be in the interest of the safety of the general flying public;

(b) For the printing and distribution of state aeronautical charts and state airport directories on an annual basis, and a newsletter on a quarterly basis or the publishing and distribution of any public interest information deemed necessary by the commission;

(c) For the conducting of aviation safety workshops;

(d) For the promotion of aerospace education;

(3) As total funds with no local match, up to five hundred thousand dollars per year may be used for the cost of operating existing air traffic control towers that do not receive funding from the Federal Aviation Administration or the United States Department of Defense, except no more than one hundred sixty-seven thousand dollars per year may be used for any individual control tower;

(4) As total funds with a local match, up to five hundred thousand dollars per year may be used for air traffic control towers partially funded by the federal government under a cost-share program. Any expenditures under this program require a nonfederal match, comprised of a ratio of fifty percent state and fifty percent local funds. No more than one hundred thousand dollars per year may be expended for any individual control tower.

5. In the event of a natural or manmade disaster which closes any runway or renders inoperative any electronic or visual landing aid at an airport, any funds appropriated for the purpose of capital improvements or maintenance of airports may be made immediately available for necessary repairs once they are approved by the commission. For projects designated as emergencies by the commission, all requirements relating to normal procurement of engineering and construction services are waived.

6. As used in this section, the term “instrumentality of the state” shall mean any state educational institution as defined in section 176.010 or any state agency which owned or operated an airport on January 1, 1997, and continues to own or operate such airport.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2141**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2141**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Pearce, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, with House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 5 as amended, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7 as amended, House Amendments Nos. 8, 9, and 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ David Pearce

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Ed Emery

/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Steve Cookson

Vicki Englund

Senator Pearce moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

## NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	LeVota—3
---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Pearce, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624**, entitled:

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR**  
**HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR**  
**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR**  
**SENATE BILLS NOS. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**

An Act to repeal 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.405, 160.415, 160.417, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.021, 163.036, 163.073, 163.410, 167.121, 167.131, 171.029, 171.031, 171.033, 177.011, 177.088, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-seven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

## NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	LeVota—3
---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

## NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	LeVota—3
---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf assumed the Chair.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING****HCS for HB 1371, with SCS, entitled:**

An Act to repeal sections 32.057, 105.478, 115.631, 142.909, 142.911, 143.1001, 143.1003, 149.200, 168.071, 188.030, 190.621, 191.905, 191.914, 193.315, 194.410, 194.425, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.016, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 196.979, 197.266, 197.326, 198.015, 198.070, 198.097, 198.158, 205.965, 210.117, 210.165, 211.038, 214.410, 217.360, 217.385, 217.400, 217.405, 217.542, 217.543, 217.692, 217.703, 221.025, 221.111, 221.353, 252.235, 253.080, 260.207, 260.208, 260.211, 260.212, 270.260, 276.421, 276.536, 277.180, 285.306, 285.308, 287.128, 287.129, 288.250, 288.395, 301.390, 301.400, 301.401, 301.559, 301.640, 302.015, 302.020, 302.060, 302.181, 302.302, 302.304, 302.321, 302.500, 302.540, 302.541, 302.605, 302.705, 302.710, 302.727, 302.745, 302.750, 302.755, 302.780, 303.024, 303.025, 304.070, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 306.420, 311.325, 313.004, 313.040, 313.290, 313.550, 313.660, 313.830, 317.018, 320.089, 320.161, 324.1142, 324.1148, 334.250, 335.096, 338.195, 338.315, 338.370, 354.320, 362.170, 367.031, 367.045, 374.210, 374.216, 374.702, 374.757, 374.789, 375.310, 375.537, 375.720, 375.786, 375.991, 375.1176, 375.1287, 380.391, 382.275, 389.653, 407.020, 407.095, 407.420, 407.436, 407.521, 407.536, 407.544, 407.740, 407.1082, 407.1252, 411.260, 411.287, 411.371, 411.517, 411.770, 413.229, 429.012, 429.013, 429.014, 436.485, 443.810, 443.819, 453.110, 455.085, 455.538, 542.402, 544.665, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.036, 556.037, 556.041, 556.046, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.031, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.031, 558.041, 558.046, 559.012, 559.021, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106,

559.110, 559.115, 559.120, 559.125, 559.600, 559.604, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 561.016, 561.021, 561.026, 562.011, 562.016, 562.031, 562.036, 562.041, 562.051, 562.056, 562.061, 562.066, 562.071, 562.076, 562.086, 563.021, 563.026, 563.033, 563.046, 563.051, 563.056, 563.061, 563.070, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.025, 565.030, 565.032, 565.035, 565.040, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188, 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.300, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.025, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.151, 566.153, 566.155, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 567.120, 568.010, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.065, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 568.175, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.040, 569.050, 569.055, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.080, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.120, 569.130, 569.140, 569.145, 569.150, 569.155, 569.160, 569.170, 569.180, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.070, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.090, 570.100, 570.103, 570.110, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.150, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.200, 570.210, 570.215, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.224, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.310, 570.380, 571.010, 571.014, 571.015, 571.017, 571.020, 571.030, 571.045, 571.050, 571.060, 571.063, 571.070, 571.072, 571.080, 571.085, 571.087, 571.093, 571.095, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.114, 571.117, 571.121, 571.150, 572.010, 572.020, 572.030, 572.040, 572.050, 572.060, 572.070, 572.110, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.023, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.090, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.010, 574.020, 574.030, 574.040, 574.050, 574.060, 574.070, 574.075, 574.085, 574.105, 574.115, 575.020, 575.021, 575.030, 575.040, 575.050, 575.060, 575.070, 575.080, 575.090, 575.100, 575.110, 575.120, 575.130, 575.145, 575.150, 575.153, 575.159, 575.160, 575.170, 575.180, 575.190, 575.195, 575.200, 575.205, 575.206, 575.210, 575.220, 575.230, 575.240, 575.250, 575.260, 575.270, 575.280, 575.290, 575.300, 575.310, 575.320, 575.350, 575.353, 576.010, 576.020, 576.030, 576.040, 576.050, 576.060, 576.070, 576.080, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.041, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.073, 577.075, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.012, 578.018, 578.021, 578.023, 578.024, 578.025, 578.027, 578.028, 578.029, 578.030, 578.075, 578.095, 578.100, 578.105, 578.106, 578.110, 578.120, 578.150, 578.151, 578.152, 578.153, 578.154, 578.173, 578.176, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.405, 578.407,

578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.425, 578.430, 578.433, 578.437, 578.445, 578.450, 578.500, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.520, 578.525, 578.530, 578.570, 578.614, 589.015, 589.425, 590.700, 610.125, 630.155, 630.165, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, and 701.320, RSMo, and section 130.028 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.028 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, eighty-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.031 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven hundred nine new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Justus.

**SCS for HCS for HB 1371**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

An Act to repeal sections 32.057, 105.478, 115.631, 142.909, 142.911, 143.1001, 143.1003, 149.200, 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 168.071, 188.030, 190.621, 191.905, 191.914, 193.315, 194.410, 194.425, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.016, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 196.979, 197.266, 197.326, 198.015, 198.070, 198.097, 198.158, 205.965, 210.117, 210.165, 210.1012, 217.010, 211.038, 214.410, 217.360, 217.364, 217.385, 217.400, 217.405, 217.541, 217.542, 217.543, 217.692, 217.703, 217.735, 217.785, 221.025, 221.111, 221.353, 252.235, 253.080, 260.207, 260.208, 260.211, 260.212, 270.260, 276.421, 276.536, 277.180, 285.306, 285.308, 287.128, 287.129, 288.250, 288.395, 301.390, 301.400, 301.401, 301.570, 301.640, 302.015, 302.020, 302.309, 302.321, 302.500, 302.540, 302.541, 302.605, 302.700, 302.705, 302.710, 302.727, 302.745, 302.750, 302.755, 302.780, 303.024, 303.025, 304.070, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 306.420, 311.325, 313.004, 313.040, 313.290, 313.550, 313.660, 313.830, 317.018, 320.089, 320.161, 324.1142, 324.1148, 334.250, 335.096, 338.195, 338.315, 338.370, 354.320, 362.170, 367.031, 367.045, 374.210, 374.216, 374.702, 374.757, 374.789, 375.310, 375.537, 375.720, 375.786, 375.991, 375.1176, 375.1287, 380.391, 382.275, 389.653, 407.020, 407.095, 407.420, 407.436, 407.516, 407.521, 407.536, 407.544, 407.740, 407.1082, 407.1252, 411.260, 411.287, 411.371, 411.517, 411.770, 413.229, 429.012, 429.013, 429.014,

436.485, 443.810, 443.819, 453.110, 455.085, 455.538, 542.402, 544.665, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.036, 556.037, 556.041, 556.046, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.031, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.031, 558.041, 558.046, 559.012, 559.021, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.110, 559.115, 559.120, 559.125, 559.600, 559.604, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 561.016, 561.021, 561.026, 562.011, 562.016, 562.031, 562.036, 562.041, 562.051, 562.056, 562.061, 562.066, 562.071, 562.076, 562.086, 563.021, 563.026, 563.046, 563.051, 563.056, 563.061, 563.070, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.025, 565.035, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188, 565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.300, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.151, 566.153, 566.155, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 567.120, 568.010, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.065, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 568.175, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.040, 569.050, 569.055, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.080, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.120, 569.140, 569.145, 569.150, 569.155, 569.160, 569.170, 569.180, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.070, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.090, 570.100, 570.103, 570.110, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.150, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.200, 570.210, 570.215, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.224, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.310, 570.380, 572.010, 572.020, 572.030, 572.040, 572.050, 572.060, 572.070, 572.110, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.023, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.090, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.010, 574.020, 574.030, 574.035, 574.040, 574.050, 574.060, 574.070, 574.075, 574.085, 574.105, 574.115, 575.020, 575.021, 575.030, 575.040, 575.050, 575.060, 575.070, 575.080, 575.090, 575.100, 575.110, 575.120, 575.130, 575.145, 575.150, 575.153, 575.159, 575.160, 575.170, 575.180, 575.190, 575.195, 575.200, 575.205, 575.206, 575.210, 575.220, 575.230, 575.240, 575.250, 575.260, 575.270, 575.280, 575.290, 575.300, 575.310, 575.320, 575.350, 575.353, 576.010, 576.020, 576.030, 576.040, 576.050, 576.060, 576.070, 576.080, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.073, 577.075, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.012, 578.018, 578.021, 578.023, 578.024, 578.025, 578.027, 578.028, 578.029, 578.030, 578.050, 578.075, 578.095, 578.150, 578.151, 578.152, 578.153, 578.154, 578.173, 578.176, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385,

578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.425, 578.430, 578.433, 578.437, 578.445, 578.450, 578.510, 578.520, 578.525, 578.530, 578.570, 578.614, 589.015, 589.400, 589.425, 590.700, 610.125, 630.155, 630.165, 632.480, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, and 701.320, RSMo, section 130.028 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.028 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, eighty-ninth general assembly, second regular session, section 130.031 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof six hundred eighty-five new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

Was taken up.

Senator Justus moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1371** be adopted.

Senator Justus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1371**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

An Act to repeal sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 188.030, 195.130, 210.117, 211.038, 217.010, 217.703, 260.211, 260.212, 556.061, 558.019, 559.036, 559.106, 559.115, 559.633, 565.002, 565.073, 566.135, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 577.001, 577.010, 577.020, 577.037, 577.041, and 660.315, RSMo, and section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house



committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 188.030, 197.1036, 210.117, 211.038, 217.010, 217.703, 260.211, 260.212, 476.055, 545.940, 556.061, 558.019, 559.036, 559.106, 559.115, 559.633, 565.002, 565.073, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 577.001, 577.010, 577.013, 577.020, 577.037, 577.041, 579.060, and 579.105 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-two new sections relating to the Missouri criminal code restructuring, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

Senator Justus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1371** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1371** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Justus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Justus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1865**, introduced by Representative Redmon, et al, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Libla.

**SCS** for **HB 1865**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

An Act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **HB 1865** be adopted.

Senator Libla offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1865**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

An Act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1865** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1865** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators

Justus            Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1831**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care facilities.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schmitt.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

An Act to repeal section 210.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care facilities.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831** be adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking “child care facilities” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “education for minors”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“160.053. 1. **If a school district maintains a prekindergarten program, a child is eligible for admission to that prekindergarten program only if the child has reached the age of three before the first day of August of the school year beginning in that calendar year.** If a school district maintains a kindergarten program, a child is eligible for admission to kindergarten and to the summer school session immediately preceding kindergarten, if offered, if the child reaches the age of five before the first day of August of the school year beginning in that calendar year or if the child is a military dependent who has successfully completed an accredited prekindergarten program or has attended an accredited kindergarten program in another state. A child is eligible for admission to first grade if the child reaches the age of six before the first day of August of the school year beginning in that calendar year or if the child is a military dependent who has successfully completed an accredited kindergarten program in another state.

2. Any kindergarten or grade one pupil beginning the school term and any pupil beginning summer school prior to a kindergarten school term in a metropolitan school district or an urban school district containing the greater part of the population of a city which has more than three hundred thousand inhabitants pursuant to section 160.054 or 160.055 and subsequently transferring to another school district in this state in which the child’s birth date would preclude such child’s eligibility for entrance shall be deemed eligible for attendance and shall not be required to meet the minimum age requirements. The receiving school district shall receive state aid for the child, notwithstanding the provisions of section 160.051.

3. Any child who completes the kindergarten year shall not be required to meet the age requirements of a district for entrance into grade one.

4. The provisions of this section relating to kindergarten instruction and state aid therefor shall not apply during any particular school year to those districts which do not provide kindergarten classes that year.

160.054. 1. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 160.051 and 160.053, to the contrary, beginning with the 1997-98 school year, all metropolitan school districts, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, may establish and enforce a regulation which requires that a child shall have attained the age of **three by August first for purposes of prekindergarten if a school district maintains such a program, the age of five** for purposes of kindergarten and summer school prior to a kindergarten school term, and the age of six for purposes of grade one, on or before any date between August first and October first of that year. The school district shall receive state aid for any child admitted to kindergarten, summer school prior to kindergarten, or grade one pursuant to this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 160.051.

2. Any kindergarten or grade one pupil beginning the school term and any pupil beginning summer school prior to a kindergarten school term in a metropolitan school district and subsequently transferring to another school district in this state in which the child’s birth date would preclude such child’s eligibility

for entrance shall be deemed eligible for attendance and shall not be required to meet the minimum age requirements. The receiving school district shall receive state aid for the child, notwithstanding the provisions of section 160.051.

3. Any child who completes the kindergarten year in a metropolitan school district shall not be required to meet the minimum age requirements of another school district in this state for entrance into grade one.

4. The provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, relating to kindergarten instruction and state aid therefor, shall not apply during any particular school year to those districts which do not provide kindergarten classes that year.

160.055. 1. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 160.051 and 160.053, to the contrary, beginning with the 1997-98 school year, all urban school districts containing the greater part of the population of a city which has more than three hundred thousand inhabitants, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, may establish and enforce a regulation which requires that a child shall have attained the age of **three by August first for purposes of prekindergarten if a school district maintains such a program, the age of five** for purposes of kindergarten and summer school prior to a kindergarten school term, and the age of six for purposes of grade one, on or before any date between August first and October first of that year. The school district shall receive state aid for any child admitted to kindergarten, summer school prior to kindergarten, or grade one pursuant to this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 160.051.

2. Any kindergarten or grade one pupil beginning the school term and any pupil beginning summer school prior to a kindergarten school term in an urban school district in this state containing the greater part of the population of a city which has more than three hundred thousand inhabitants and subsequently transferring to another school district in this state in which the child's birth date would preclude such child's eligibility for entrance shall be deemed eligible for attendance and shall not be required to meet the minimum age requirements. The receiving school district shall receive state aid for the child, notwithstanding the provisions of section 160.051.

3. Any child who completes the kindergarten year in an urban school district containing the greater part of the population of a city which has more than three hundred thousand inhabitants shall not be required to meet the minimum age requirements of another school district in this state for entrance into grade one.

4. The provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, relating to kindergarten instruction and state aid therefor, shall not apply during any particular school year to those districts which do not provide kindergarten classes that year.

163.011. As used in this chapter unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) "Adjusted operating levy", the sum of tax rates for the current year for teachers' and incidental funds for a school district as reported to the proper officer of each county pursuant to section 164.011;

(2) "Average daily attendance", the quotient or the sum of the quotients obtained by dividing the total number of hours attended in a term by resident pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one by the actual number of hours school was in session in that term. To the average daily attendance of the following school term shall be added the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students. "Full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students" shall be computed by dividing the total number of hours, except for physical education hours that do not count as credit toward graduation for students in grades nine, ten, eleven, and twelve, attended by all summer school pupils by the number of hours required in section 160.011 in the school term. For purposes of determining average daily attendance

under this subdivision, the term “resident pupil” shall include all children between the ages of five and twenty-one who are residents of the school district and who are attending kindergarten through grade twelve in such district. If a child is attending school in a district other than the district of residence and the child’s parent is teaching in the school district or is a regular employee of the school district which the child is attending, then such child shall be considered a resident pupil of the school district which the child is attending for such period of time when the district of residence is not otherwise liable for tuition. Average daily attendance for students below the age of five years for which a school district may receive state aid based on such attendance shall be computed as regular school term attendance unless otherwise provided by law;

(3) “Current operating expenditures”:

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, “current operating expenditures” shall be calculated using data from fiscal year 2004 and shall be calculated as all expenditures for instruction and support services except capital outlay and debt service expenditures minus the revenue from federal categorical sources; food service; student activities; categorical payments for transportation costs pursuant to section 163.161; state reimbursements for early childhood special education; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and payments from other districts;

(b) In every fiscal year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, current operating expenditures shall be the amount in paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increases in state funding pursuant to sections 163.031 and 163.043 subsequent to fiscal year 2005, not to exceed five percent, per recalculation, of the state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments for any district from the first preceding calculation of the state adequacy target. Beginning on July 1, 2010, current operating expenditures shall be the amount in paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increases in state funding pursuant to sections 163.031 and 163.043 subsequent to fiscal year 2005 received by a district in the 2004-05 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments for any district from the first preceding calculation of the state adequacy target;

(4) “District’s tax rate ceiling”, the highest tax rate ceiling in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year or any subsequent year. Such tax rate ceiling shall not contain any tax levy for debt service;

(5) “Dollar-value modifier”, an index of the relative purchasing power of a dollar, calculated as one plus fifteen percent of the difference of the regional wage ratio minus one, provided that the dollar value modifier shall not be applied at a rate less than 1.0:

(a) “County wage per job”, the total county wage and salary disbursements divided by the total county wage and salary employment for each county and the city of St. Louis as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year;

(b) “Regional wage per job”:

a. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the metropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri metropolitan wage and salary employment for the metropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number or the city of St. Louis, as reported

by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of metropolitan areas; or if no such metropolitan area is established, then:

b. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the micropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri micropolitan wage and salary employment for the micropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number, as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year, if a micropolitan area for such county has been established and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of micropolitan areas; or

c. If a county is not part of a metropolitan or micropolitan area as established by the Office of Management and Budget, then the county wage per job, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, shall be used for the school district, as signified by the school district number;

(c) “Regional wage ratio”, the ratio of the regional wage per job divided by the state median wage per job;

(d) “State median wage per job”, the fifty-eighth highest county wage per job;

(6) “Free and reduced lunch pupil count”, **for school districts not eligible for and those that do not choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option**, the number of pupils eligible for free and reduced lunch on the last Wednesday in January for the preceding school year who were enrolled as students of the district, as approved by the department in accordance with applicable federal regulations. **For eligible school districts that choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option, the free and reduced lunch pupil count shall be the percentage of free and reduced lunch students calculated as eligible on the last Wednesday in January of the most recent school year that included household applications to determine free and reduced lunch count multiplied by the district’s average daily attendance figure;**

(7) “Free and reduced lunch threshold” shall be calculated by dividing the total free and reduced lunch pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(8) “Limited English proficiency pupil count”, the number in the preceding school year of pupils aged three through twenty-one enrolled or preparing to enroll in an elementary school or secondary school who were not born in the United States or whose native language is a language other than English or are Native American or Alaskan native, or a native resident of the outlying areas, and come from an environment where a language other than English has had a significant impact on such individuals’ level of English language proficiency, or are migratory, whose native language is a language other than English, and who come from an environment where a language other than English is dominant; and have difficulties in speaking, reading, writing, or understanding the English language sufficient to deny such individuals the ability to meet the state’s proficient level of achievement on state assessments described in Public Law 107-10, the ability to achieve successfully in classrooms where the language of instruction is English, or the opportunity to participate fully in society;

(9) “Limited English proficiency threshold” shall be calculated by dividing the total limited English proficiency pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and

entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(10) “Local effort”:

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, “local effort” shall be computed as the equalized assessed valuation of the property of a school district in calendar year 2004 divided by one hundred and multiplied by the performance levy less the percentage retained by the county assessor and collector plus one hundred percent of the amount received in fiscal year 2005 for school purposes from intangible taxes, fines, escheats, payments in lieu of taxes and receipts from state-assessed railroad and utility tax, one hundred percent of the amount received for school purposes pursuant to the merchants’ and manufacturers’ taxes under sections 150.010 to 150.370, one hundred percent of the amounts received for school purposes from federal properties under sections 12.070 and 12.080 except when such amounts are used in the calculation of federal impact aid pursuant to P.L. 81-874, fifty percent of Proposition C revenues received for school purposes from the school district trust fund under section 163.087, and one hundred percent of any local earnings or income taxes received by the district for school purposes. Under this paragraph, for a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, a tax levy of zero shall be utilized in lieu of the performance levy for the special school district;

(b) In every year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, “local effort” shall be the amount calculated under paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increase in the amount received for school purposes from fines. If a district’s assessed valuation has decreased subsequent to the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the district’s local effort shall be calculated using the district’s current assessed valuation in lieu of the assessed valuation utilized in the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision. **When a change in a school district’s boundary lines occurs because of a boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution under section 162.071, 162.081, sections 162.171 to 162.201, section 162.221, 162.223, 162.431, 162.441, or 162.451, or in the event that a school district assumes any territory from a district that ceases to exist for any reason, the department of elementary and secondary education shall make a proper adjustment to each affected district’s local effort, so that each district’s local effort figure conforms to the new boundary lines of the district. The department shall compute the local effort figure by applying the calendar year 2004 assessed valuation data to the new land areas resulting from the boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution and otherwise follow the procedures described in this subdivision;**

(11) “Membership” shall be the average of:

(a) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in September of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days; and

(b) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in January of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days, plus the full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils. “Full-time equivalent number of part-time students” is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all part-time students are enrolled by the number

of hours in the school term. “Full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils” is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all summer school pupils were enrolled by the number of hours required pursuant to section 160.011 in the school term. Only students eligible to be counted for average daily attendance shall be counted for membership;

(12) “Operating levy for school purposes”, the sum of tax rates levied for teachers’ and incidental funds plus the operating levy or sales tax equivalent pursuant to section 162.1100 of any transitional school district containing the school district, in the payment year, not including any equalized operating levy for school purposes levied by a special school district in which the district is located;

(13) “Performance district”, any district that has met [all] performance standards and indicators as established by the department of elementary and secondary education for purposes of accreditation under section 161.092 and as reported on the final annual performance report for that district each year; **for calculations to be utilized for payments in fiscal years subsequent to fiscal year 2018, the number of performance districts shall not exceed twenty-five percent of all public school districts;**

(14) “Performance levy”, three dollars and forty-three cents;

(15) “School purposes” pertains to teachers’ and incidental funds;

(16) “Special education pupil count”, the number of public school students with a current individualized education program or services plan and receiving services from the resident district as of December first of the preceding school year, except for special education services provided through a school district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, in which case the sum of the students in each district within the county exceeding the special education threshold of each respective district within the county shall be counted within the special district and not in the district of residence for purposes of distributing the state aid derived from the special education pupil count;

(17) “Special education threshold” shall be calculated by dividing the total special education pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(18) “State adequacy target”, the sum of the current operating expenditures of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, divided by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts. The department of elementary and secondary education shall first calculate the state adequacy target for fiscal year 2007 and recalculate the state adequacy target every two years using the most current available data. The recalculation shall never result in a decrease from the previous state adequacy target amount. Should a recalculation result in an increase in the state adequacy target amount, fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the year of recalculation, and fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the subsequent year. The state adequacy target may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations **as provided in subsection 8 of section 163.031;**

(19) “Teacher”, any teacher, teacher-secretary, substitute teacher, supervisor, principal, supervising principal, superintendent or assistant superintendent, school nurse, social worker, counselor or librarian who



shall, regularly, teach or be employed for no higher than grade twelve more than one-half time in the public schools and who is certified under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri;

(20) “Weighted average daily attendance”, the average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the number of special education pupil count that exceeds the special education threshold, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the number of limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. For special districts established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, weighted average daily attendance shall be the average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the sum of the special education pupil count that exceeds the threshold for each county district, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. None of the districts comprising a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, shall use any special education pupil count in calculating their weighted average daily attendance.

**163.018. 1. Notwithstanding the definition of “average daily attendance” in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 to the contrary, pupils between the ages of three and five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and attend an early childhood education program that is operated by and in a district or by a charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency providing full-day kindergarten and that meets standards established by the state board of education, shall be included in the district’s or charter school’s calculation of average daily attendance. The total number of such pupils included in the district’s or charter school’s calculation of average daily attendance shall not exceed four percent of the total number of pupils who are eligible for free and reduced lunch between the ages of three and eighteen who are included in the district’s or charter school’s calculation of average daily attendance.**

**2. (1) For any district that has been declared unaccredited by the state board of education and remains unaccredited as of July 1, 2015, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable during the 2015-2016 school year;**

**(2) For any district that is declared unaccredited by the state board of education after July 1, 2015, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable immediately upon such declaration;**

**(3) For any district that has been declared provisionally accredited by the state board of education and remains provisionally accredited as of July 1, 2016, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable beginning in the 2016-2017 school year;**

**(4) For any district that is declared provisionally accredited by the state board of education after July 1, 2016, the provisions of this section shall become applicable beginning in the 2016-2017 school year or immediately upon such declaration, whichever is later;**

**(5) For all other districts, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become effective in any school year subsequent to a school year in which the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 is equal to or exceeds the amount necessary to fund the entire entitlement**

**calculation determined by subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, and shall remain effective in all school years thereafter, irrespective of the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 in any succeeding year.**

**3. This section shall not require school attendance beyond that mandated under section 167.031 and shall not change or amend the provisions of sections 160.051, 160.053, 160.054, and 160.055 relating to kindergarten attendance.**

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook

payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) [Notwithstanding subdivision (18) of section 163.011, the state adequacy target may not be adjusted downward to accommodate available appropriations in any year governed by this subsection.

(b)] a. For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

b. For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

c. For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

d. Notwithstanding the provisions of this paragraph, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average

daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

e. This paragraph shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this paragraph to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

[(c)] (b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund. In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such

aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

**8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. In no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations.”; and**

Further amend said bill, section 210.211, page 3, line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. The repeal and reenactment of sections 160.053, 160.054, 160.055, 163.011, and 163.031 and the enactment of section 163.018 of this act shall become effective July 1, 2015.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schmitt raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Justus offered **SA 2**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“210.027. For child-care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child-care [services in the home] **fee assistance**, either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child-care beneficiary, the department of social services shall:

**(1) Establish publicly available website access to provider-specific information about any health and safety licensing or regulatory requirements for the providers, and including dates of inspections, history of violations, and compliance actions taken, as well as the consumer education information required under subdivision (12) of this section;**

**(2) Establish or designate one hotline for parents to submit complaints about child care providers;**

**(3) Be authorized to revoke the registration of a registered provider for due cause;**

**[(2)] (4) Require providers to be at least eighteen years of age;**

**[(3)] (5) Establish minimum requirements for building and physical premises to include:**

**(a) Compliance with state and local fire, health, and building codes, which shall include the ability to evacuate children in the case of an emergency; and**

**(b) Emergency preparedness and response planning.**

**Child care providers shall meet these minimum requirements prior to receiving federal assistance. Where there are no local ordinances or regulations regarding smoke detectors, the department shall require providers, by rule, to install and maintain an adequate number of smoke detectors in the residence or other**

**building** where child care is provided;

[(4)] **(6) Require providers to be tested for tuberculosis on the schedule required for employees in licensed facilities;**

[(5)] **(7) Require providers to notify parents if the provider does not have immediate access to a telephone;**

[(6)] **(8) Make providers aware of local opportunities for training in first aid and child care;**

**(9) Promulgate rules and regulations to define pre-service training requirements for child care providers and employees pursuant to applicable federal laws and regulations;**

**(10) Establish procedures for conducting unscheduled onsite monitoring of child care providers prior to receiving state or federal funds for providing child care services either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child care beneficiary, and annually thereafter;**

**(11) Require child care providers who receive assistance under applicable federal laws and regulations to report to the department any serious injuries or death of children occurring in child care;**

**(12) With input from statewide stakeholders such as parents, child care providers or administrators, and system advocate groups, establish a transparent system of quality indicators appropriate to the provider setting that shall provide parents with a way to differentiate between child care providers available in their communities as required by federal rules. The system shall describe the standards used to assess the quality of child care providers and the measurement approaches for such assessment. The system shall indicate whether the provider meets Missouri's registration or licensing standards, is in compliance with applicable health and safety requirements, and the nature of any violations related to registration or licensing requirements. The system shall also indicate if the provider utilizes nationally-recognized curricula and if the provider is in compliance with staff educational requirements. Such system of quality indicators established under this subdivision with the input from stakeholders shall be promulgated by rules. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void. This subdivision shall not be construed as authorizing the operation, establishment, maintenance, or mandating or offering of incentives to participate in a quality rating system under section 161.216.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 1831**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCS for HCS for HB 1831**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—30		

## NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 2163**, introduced by Representative Riddle, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to city commercial zones.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HB 2163** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.



**HB 1693**, introduced by Representative Barnes, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 447.560 and 447.584, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unclaimed property, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HB 1693** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 506**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 192.300, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Pages 5-6, Section 192.300, Lines 1-41, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 267.169, Lines 1-12, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 22, Section 304.180, Lines 113-133, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“9. [Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling livestock may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on U.S. Highway 36 from St. Joseph to U.S. Highway 63, on U.S. Highway 65 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from U.S. Highway 36 to Missouri Route 17. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

10.] Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 135, by inserting after the word “facility” the words “**or livestock**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 27, Section 537.325, Line 125, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“Section 1. 1. No later than January 1, 2015, the department of agriculture shall propose a rule regarding renewable fuels and the labeling of motor fuel pumps.**

**2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held**

**unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 23, Section 340.396, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. [No such] **A sale[, or transfer[, or acquisition]]** of any agricultural land in this state shall [occur unless such sale, transfer, or acquisition is approved by] **be submitted to** the director of the department of agriculture **for review** in accordance with subsection 3 of this section **only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser**. No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, **provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation**.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, **provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation**.

3. [All] **Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section**, such proposed acquisitions by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such acquisition of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the one percent restriction on the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state. The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 275.352, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure the ability of citizens to obtain timely financing for the purchase of agricultural land, the repeal and reenactment of section 442.571 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 442.571 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage

and approval.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.  
Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 992**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of public buildings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 727**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 144 and 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to farmers’ markets.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 2, Section 208.018, Lines 1-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“208.018. 1. Subject to federal approval, the department of social services shall establish a pilot program for the purpose of providing Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) participants with access and the ability to afford fresh food when purchasing fresh food at farmers’ markets. The pilot program shall be established in at least one rural area and one urban area. Under the pilot program, such participants shall be able to:**

**(1) Purchase fresh fruit, vegetables, meat, fish, poultry, eggs, and honey with SNAP benefits with an electronic benefit transfer (EBT) card; and**

**(2) Receive a dollar-for-dollar match for every SNAP dollar spent at a participating farmers’ market or vending urban agricultural zone as defined in section 262.900 in an amount up to ten dollars per week whenever the participant purchases fresh food with an EBT card.**

**2. For purposes of this section, the term “farmers’ market” shall mean a market with multiple stalls at which farmer-producers sell agricultural products, particularly fresh fruit and vegetables, directly to the general public at a central or fixed location.**

**3. Purchases of approved fresh food by SNAP participants under this section shall automatically trigger matching funds reimbursement into the central farmers’ market vendor accounts by the department.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 3, Section 208.018, Line 38, by adding after all of said section and line the following:

**“208.247. 1. Pursuant to the option granted the state by 21 U.S.C. Section 862a(d), an individual who has pled guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty under federal or state law of a felony involving possession or use of a controlled substance shall be exempt from the prohibition contained in 21 U.S.C. Section 862a(a) against eligibility for food stamp program benefits for such convictions, if such person, as determined by the department;**

**(1) Meets one of the following criteria:**

**(a) Is currently successfully participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse within the department of mental health; or**

**(b) Is currently accepted for treatment in and participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse, but is subject to a waiting list to receive available treatment, and the individual remains enrolled in the treatment program and enters the treatment program at the first available opportunity; or**

**(c) Has satisfactorily completed a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse; or**

**(d) Is determined by a division of alcohol and drug abuse certified treatment provider not to need substance abuse treatment; and**

**(2) Is successfully complying with, or has already complied with, all obligations imposed by the court, the division of alcohol and drug abuse, and the division of probation and parole; and**

**(3) Does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense after release from custody or, if not committed to custody, such person does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense, within one year after the date of conviction. Such a plea or conviction within the first year after conviction shall immediately disqualify the person for the exemption; and**

**(4) Has demonstrated sobriety through voluntary urinalysis testing paid for by the participant.**

**2. Eligibility based upon the factors in subsection 1 of this section shall be based upon documentary or other evidence satisfactory to the department of social services, and the applicant shall meet all other factors for program eligibility.**

**3. The department of social services, in consultation with the division of alcohol and drug abuse, shall promulgate rules to carry out the provisions of this section including specifying criteria for determining active participation in and completion of a substance abuse treatment program.**

**4. The exemption under this section shall not apply to an individual who has pled guilty to or is found guilty of two subsequent felony offenses involving possession or use of a controlled substance**

**after the date of the first controlled substance felony convictions.”** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 500**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 500, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “no-contest clauses” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “trust instruments”; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“456.950. 1. As used in this section, “qualified spousal trust” means a trust:

(1) The settlors of which are husband and wife at the time of the creation of the trust; and

(2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors all property or interests in property transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:

(a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, revocable by either or both settlors acting together while either or both are alive, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor’s life; or

(b) Held and administered in two separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor’s separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor’s separate share for that settlor’s life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section.

3. **Any** property or interests in property [held as tenants by the entirety by a husband and wife] that is at any time transferred to the trustee of a qualified spousal trust of which the husband and wife are the settlors, shall **thereafter** be [held and] administered as provided by the trust terms in accordance with paragraph (a), (b), or (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section[, and all such]. **All trust** property and interests in property **that is deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety**, including the proceeds thereof, the income thereon, and any property into which such property, proceeds, or income may be converted, shall [thereafter] have the same immunity from the claims of the separate

creditors of the settlors as would have existed if the settlors had continued to hold that property as husband and wife as tenants by the entirety. **Property or interest in property held by a husband and wife as tenants by the entirety or as joint tenants or other form of joint ownership with right of survivorship shall be conclusively deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety upon its transfer to the qualified spousal trust. All such transfers shall retain said immunity**, so long as:

(1) Both settlors are alive and remain married; and

(2) The property, proceeds, or income continue to be held in trust by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust.

4. Property or interests in property held by a husband and wife or held in the sole name of a husband or wife that is not held as tenants by the entirety **or deemed held as tenants by the entirety for purposes of this section** and is transferred to a qualified spousal trust shall be held as directed in the qualified spousal trust's governing instrument or in the instrument of transfer and the rights of any claimant to any interest in that property shall not be affected by this section.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property and interests in property held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held in such settlor's separate share, the property or interests in property in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502.

6. No transfer by a husband and wife as settlors to a qualified spousal trust shall affect or change either settlor's marital property rights to the transferred property or interest therein immediately prior to such transfer in the event of dissolution of marriage of the spouses, unless both spouses otherwise expressly agree in writing.

7. This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before or after August 28, 2011.

**456.2-205. 1. Subject to the exception in subsection 2 of this section, a provision in a trust instrument requiring the mediation or arbitration of disputes between or among the beneficiaries, a fiduciary, a person granted nonfiduciary powers under the trust instrument, or any combination of such persons is enforceable.**

**2. A provision in a trust instrument requiring the mediation or arbitration of disputes relating to the validity of a trust is not enforceable unless all interested persons with regard to the dispute consent to the mediation or arbitration of the dispute.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and

failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HB 1468** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Dixon moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495** and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 1646** and **1515**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Nieves, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1591**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass with Senate Committee Amendment No. 1.

### **SENATE COMMITTEE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Bill No. 1591, Pages 1-2, Section 563.031, Lines 1-43, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1739**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1612**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, submitted the following report:



Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

### REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 1867**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495**: Senators Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus and Keaveny.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House grants the Senate further conference on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **HCR 9**, as amended by **HPA 1** in which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### HOUSE PERFECTING AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 9, Page 3, Line 16, by deleting the words "Secretary of the Senate" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended: Senators Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus and Keaveny.

### RESOLUTIONS

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 2091, regarding Bruce Dotson, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Nieves offered Senate Resolution No. 2092, regarding Jennifer Alexandra James, Union, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 2093, regarding William Abbett, Springfield, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Tony and Linda Shepherd, Lance Corporal Ira Shepherd, and his son, Logan; and Logan was made an honorary page.

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, Jenny Hill, Baylee Dill, Jaysa Nissen and one hundred three fifth grade students from Shook Elementary School, Marshfield; and Baylee was made an honorary page.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

### **SENATE CALENDAR**

---

**SIXTY-NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 15, 2014**

---

### **FORMAL CALENDAR**

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HCS for HJR 75

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny (In Fiscal  
Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

### **SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

1. SB 858-Kraus
2. SB 669-Schaaf
3. SB 821-Schaefer
4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS
5. SB 973-Brown
6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS
8. SB 865-Nieves
9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS
10. SB 531-Nasheed
11. SB 820-Schaefer

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

1. HJR 48-Solon, et al (Wallingford) (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

2. HB 1574-Hoskins (Dixon)
3. HCS for HB 1078, with SCS (Wallingford)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 4. HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335, with SCS<br>(Schaefer)            | 9. HB 2077-Stream (Schaefer)             |
| 5. HCS for HB 1374, with SCS (Cunningham)                     | 10. HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515, with SCS    |
| 6. HCS for HB 1225, with SCS (Romine)                         | 11. HB 1591-Brown and Higdon, with SCA 1 |
| 7. HCS for HB 1304, with SCS (Schmitt)                        | 12. HCS for HB 1739                      |
| 8. HCS for HB 1867, with SCS (Kehoe) (In<br>Fiscal Oversight) | 13. HCS for HB 1612                      |
|   | 14. HB 1305-Phillips, et al, with SCS    |

### INFORMAL CALENDAR

#### SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS                         | SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 &<br>SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)                         | SB 755-Wallingford  |
| SB 501-Keaveny   | SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS   |
| SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 769-Pearce, with SCS   |
| SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                   | SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  |
| SS for SB 543-Munzlinger                                 | SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  |
| SB 550-Sater, with SCS                                   | SB 790-Dixon  |
| SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1<br>(pending)   | SB 814-Brown  |
| SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                 | SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  |
| SB 566-Sifton  | SB 830-Parson   |
| SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS                                    |
| SB 578-Kraus   | SB 846-Richard  |
| SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to<br>SA 2 (pending) | SB 848-LeVota, with SCS   |
| SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1<br>(pending)  | SB 875-Sater, with SCS  |
| SB 634-Parson, with SCS                                  | SB 887-Schaefer   |
| SB 641-Emery   | SB 888-Parson, with SCS   |
| SB 644-LeVota  | SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS<br>(pending)                       |
| SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS                             | SB 919-Justus   |
| SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS                              | SB 966-Lager  |
| SB 671-Sater   | SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2<br>(pending)               |
| SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS<br>(pending)         | SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)                                |
| SB 724-Parson  | SJR 34-Emery  |
|  | SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)                                     |

## HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)  
 HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus)  
 HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS &  
   SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1156 (Pearce)  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1 to  
   SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
 HCS for HBs 1179 & 1765, with SCS (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)  
 HCS for HB 1192, with SCS (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1204, with SCS (Lager)  
 HCS for HB 1261 (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
 SCS for HCS for HB 1296, as amended  
   (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1326, with SCS (Kehoe)  
 HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson)  
 HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS  
   (Schaefer)  
 SCS for HB 1390-Thomson, et al, as  
   amended (Pearce)  
 HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)  
 HB 1455-Hoskins and Fraker (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1501, with SS & SA 6  
   (pending) (Schmitt)  
 HB 1506-Franklin, et al (Brown)

HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)  
 HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al, with SCS,  
   SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending) (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1557, with SS, SA 1 & SSA 1  
   for SA 1 (pending) (Munzlinger)  
 HCS for HB 1614, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS, SS#2  
   for SCS, SA 1 & SA 2 to SA 1  
   (pending) (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1689, with SCS (Pearce)  
 HB 1692-Korman, with SCS (Justus)  
 HB 1707-Conway (Kehoe)  
 HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS  
   (pending) (Munzlinger)  
 HB 1883-Flanigan and Allen, with SCA 1  
   (Dixon)  
 HB 1906-Schieber, with SCS (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1918, with SA 1 (pending)  
   (Lager)  
 HCS for HB 1937, with SCS (Munzlinger)  
 HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)  
 HB 2079-Funderburk, with SS (pending)  
   (Lager)  
 HCS for HJR 47, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1  
   (pending) (Kraus)  
 HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

## CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 500-Keaveny, with HA 1  
SB 506-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as amended,  
HA 5 & HA 6  
SCS for SB 723-Parson, with HCS, as amended

SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal, with HCS, as  
amended  
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal, with HCS  
SB 859-Brown, with HCS  
SB 992-Dempsey, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS  
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SCS for SB 492-Pearce, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534,  
545, 595, 616 & 624-Pearce, with  
HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR  
and passed CCS)  
SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 (Senate adopted  
CCR and passed CCS)  
SB 614-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SB 615-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SB 621-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
(Further conference granted)  
SB 656-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
SB 662-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)  
SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as  
amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and  
passed CCS#2)

SB 693-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed  
CCS#2)  
SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as  
amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and  
passed CCS#2)  
HCS for HB 1439, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Nieves) (House adopted CCR  
and passed CCS)  
HB 1490-Bahr, et al, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Emery) (Further conference  
granted)  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SS#2 for  
SCS (Dixon)  
HB 1504-Zerr, with SS for SCS (Dempsey)  
HCS for HB 1685, with SS (Schaaf)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

HB 1468-Dohrman, et al, with SCS  
(Pearce) (House requests Senate  
recede or grant conference)

HB 1553-Dohrman, et al, with SCS, as  
amended (Pearce) (House requests  
Senate recede or grant conference)

#### RESOLUTIONS

SS for HCR 9-Cookson, et al, with  
HPA 1 (Libla)

Reported from Committee

HCR 29-Scharnhorst (Schaefer)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SIXTY-NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 15, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...even so we also should walk in newness of Life.” (Romans 6:4)

Gracious God, we know the motto which says: “Today is the first day of the rest of your life.” Help us approach this day as new and capable of bringing new energy and thought to what confronts us this day. Help us not think of today as another typical series of yesterdays which show little progress but rather an opportunity to accomplish more and grow from the experience. Keep us from falling into ruts of sameness but show faithfulness in the decisions we make today. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV and Missouri Lawyers Weekly were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **HCR 9**, with **HPA 1**, be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

**HPA 1** was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that the above perfecting amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

## Absent—Senators

Justus          Nieves—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Libla, **SS** for **HCR 9**, as amended by **HPA 1**, was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

## NAYS—Senators

Keaveny          LeVota          Sifton          Walsh—4

## Absent—Senators

Justus          Nieves          Sater—3

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Parson moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 723**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position and take up and pass **SCS** for **SB 723**, which motion prevailed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker



has re-appointed the following Conference Committee on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended, to act with a like committee from the Senate. Representatives: Cox, Cornejo and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 1495**. Representatives: Torpey, Swan and Schupp.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 635**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 866**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 809**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 327.011, 327.031, 327.041, 327.051, 327.076, 327.081, 327.091, 327.101, 327.106, 327.131, 327.141, 327.151, 327.161, 327.171, 327.172, 327.181, 327.191, 327.221, 327.231, 327.241, 327.251, 327.261, 327.271, 327.272, 327.312, 327.313, 327.314, 327.321, 327.331, 327.341, 327.351, 327.381, 327.391, 327.392, 327.401, 327.411, 327.442, 327.451, 327.461, 327.600, 327.603, 327.607, 327.612, 327.615, 327.617, 327.619, 327.621, 327.622, 327.623, 327.629, 327.630, 327.631, and 327.635, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty new sections relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 884**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance for dental services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 607**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 94.579, 94.902, and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to sales tax for public safety.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 607, Page 9, Section 144.080, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“304.154. 1. Beginning January 1, [2005] **2014**, a towing company operating a tow truck pursuant to the authority granted in section 304.155 or 304.157 shall:

(1) Have and occupy a verifiable business address **and display such address in a location visible from the street;**

(2) Have a fenced, secure, and lighted storage lot or an enclosed, secure building for the storage of motor vehicles, **with a total area for storing vehicles, either inside or outside, of at least two thousand square feet and fencing a minimum of seven feet high;**

(3) Be available twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week. Availability shall mean that an employee of the towing company or an answering service answered by a person is able to respond to a tow request;

**(5) Have and maintain an operational telephone with the telephone number published or available through directory assistance;**

[[4)] **(6) Maintain a valid insurance policy issued by an insurer authorized to do business in this state, or a bond or other acceptable surety providing coverage for the death of, or injury to, persons and damage to property for each accident or occurrence in the amount [of at least five hundred thousand dollars per incident] prescribed by the United States Department of Transportation;**

[(5)] **(7) Provide workers compensation insurance for all employees of the towing company if required by chapter 287; [and]**

[(6)] **(8) Maintain current motor vehicle registrations on all tow trucks currently operated within the towing company fleet.**

**2. The initial tow performed under sections 304.155 and 304.157 shall remain in the state of Missouri unless authorized by the vehicle owner or their agent.**

**3. Tows performed under section 304.155 shall not be dispatched through a third party dispatch system or management company, unless hired by the towing company. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.**

**4. Counties may adopt ordinances with respect to towing company standards in addition to the minimum standards contained in this section. A towing company located in a county of the second, third, [and] or fourth classification or located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants or located in any county of the**

**third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-three thousand but fewer than twenty-six thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand four hundred but fewer than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants as the county seat is exempt from the provisions of this section.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 607, Page 5, Section 94.902, Lines 8-9, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words:

“hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants[.];

**(4) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants; or**

**(5) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed SCS for **SB 729**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 3, Section 620.700, Line 87, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“620.750. 1. The department of economic development, subject to an appropriation not to exceed five million dollars each fiscal year, shall develop and implement rural regional development grants as provided in this section.**

**2. Rural regional development grants may be provided to qualified rural regional development groups. After the award of a grant, the group shall:**

**(1) Track and monitor job creation and investment in the region using quantitative measures that measure progress toward preestablished goals;**

**(2) Establish a process for enrolling commercial and industrial development sites in the region in the state-certified sites program or maintain a list of state-certified commercial and industrial development sites in the region;**

**(3) Measure the skills of the region’s workforce;**

**(4) Provide an organizational chart demonstrating that private businesses and local governmental**

**and educational officials are involved in the group; and**

**(5) Provide documentation of the group's financial activities for the current year.**

**3. A rural regional development group shall not qualify for a rural regional development grant if:**

**(1) The group's region includes a county or portion of another state outside the state of Missouri; or**

**(2) The group maintains an operating budget greater than two hundred fifty thousand dollars.**

**4. Applications for rural regional development grants shall only be submitted for a rural regional development group by a regional planning commission created under chapter 251 or other legally created regional planning commission. A regional planning commission may submit applications on behalf of more than one rural regional development group, except that a regional planning commission shall not submit an application on behalf of a group that the regional planning commission does not recognize as the economic development authority for the county that the authority represents.**

**5. The regional planning commission may charge an application fee for the grants developed under this section. The regional planning commission shall be allowed to claim reimbursement from the grant recipient for actual costs of administering the grants.**

**6. A single grant shall not exceed one hundred fifty thousand dollars. Each of the nineteen regions of the state represented by a regional planning commission created under chapter 251 or other legally created regional planning commission shall not receive more than two grants per region annually.**

**7. Grants provided under this section shall be distributed based on a rural regional development group's years in operation. The eligible amount shall be:**

**(1) For a group in operation two years or more on a matching basis of three dollars of state funds for every one dollar of funds provided or raised by the rural regional development group, including the value of in-kind services, supplies, or equipment.**

**(2) For groups in operation less than two years on a matching basis of one dollar of state funds for every one dollar of funds provided or raised by the rural regional development group, including the value of in-kind services, supplies, or equipment.**

**8. Uses for the grants may include, but are not limited to, the following activities:**

**(1) Workforce development activities, such as evaluation and education;**

**(2) Entrepreneurship training for pre-venture and existing businesses;**

**(3) Development of regional marketing techniques and activities;**

**(4) International trade training for new-to-export businesses in the region;**

**(5) In-depth market research and financial analysis for businesses in the region;**

**(6) Demographic and market opportunity research to assist regional planning commissions in**

developing their comprehensive economic development strategy.

**9. The grant recipient shall annually report to the governor; the director of the department of economic development; the senate committee on commerce, consumer protection and the environment; the house committee on economic development and any successor committees thereto, the allocation of the grants and the purposes for which the funding was used.**

**10. The department of economic development may promulgate rules governing the award of grants under this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“135.305. A Missouri wood energy producer shall be eligible for a tax credit on taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, except sections 143.191 to 143.261, as a production incentive to produce processed wood products in a qualified wood-producing facility using Missouri forest product residue. The tax credit to the wood energy producer shall be five dollars per ton of processed material. The credit may be claimed for a period of five years and is to be a tax credit against the tax otherwise due. No new tax credits, provided for under sections 135.300 to 135.311, shall be authorized after June 30, [2013] 2020. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed under sections 135.300 to 135.311 exceed six million dollars in any given fiscal year and is subject to appropriations.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729 Page 4, Lines 17-20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “”;and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words “ a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “tax credits”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **“Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property”, property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

(2) “Alternative fuels”, any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:

(a) Ethanol;

(b) Natural gas;

(c) Compressed natural gas, **or CNG**;

(d) Liquefied natural gas, **or LNG**;

(e) Liquefied petroleum gas, **or LP gas, propane, or autogas**;

(f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;

(g) Hydrogen;

[(2)] (3) “Department”, the department of [natural resources] **economic development**;

(4) **“Electric vehicle recharging property”, property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

[(3)] (5) “Eligible applicant”, a business entity **or private citizen** that is the owner of [a qualified] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property**;

(6) **“Qualified Missouri contractor”, a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;**

[(4)] (7) “Qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property”, [property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property** which, if constructed after August 28, [2008] **2014**, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

(a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;

(b) Construction of such facility; and

(c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply[;

(5) “Qualified Missouri contractor”, a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years].

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, [2009] **2015**, but before January 1, [2012] **2018**, any

eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the [refueling] **qualified** property. The credit allowed in this section per **eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per eligible applicant that is a business entity** shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment **or any recharging equipment** on any qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, which shall not include the following:

(1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property;

(2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property; or

(3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing **or recharging** facilities were placed in service at a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section shall not exceed [the following amounts:

(1) In taxable year 2009, three million dollars;

(2) In taxable year 2010, two million dollars; and

(3) In taxable year 2011,] one million dollars **in any calendar year, subject to appropriations.**

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. [An alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **Any qualified** property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **qualified** property ceased to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel **or recharging of electric vehicles** ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the

taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.

7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. [Pursuant to] **The provisions of** section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act **notwithstanding:**

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [six] **three** years after [August 28, 2008] **December 31, 2014**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve] **six** years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; **and**

(4) **The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.**

137.010. The following words, terms and phrases when used in laws governing taxation and revenue in the state of Missouri shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition" shall mean grains and feeds including, but not limited to, soybeans, cow peas, wheat, corn, oats, barley, kafir, rye, flax, grain sorghums, cotton, and such other products as are usually stored in grain and other elevators and on farms; but excluding such grains and other agricultural crops after being processed into products of such processing, when packaged or sacked. The term "processing" shall not include hulling, cleaning, drying, grating, or polishing;

(2) "Hydroelectric power generating equipment", very-low-head turbine generators with a nameplate generating capacity of at least four hundred kilowatts but not more than six hundred kilowatts and machinery and equipment used directly in the production, generation, conversion, storage, or conveyance of hydroelectric power to land-based devices and appurtenances used in the transmission of electrical



energy;

(3) “Intangible personal property”, for the purpose of taxation, shall include all property other than real property and tangible personal property, as defined by this section;

(4) “Real property” includes land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, and all growing crops, buildings, structures, improvements and fixtures of whatever kind thereon, hydroelectric power generating equipment, the installed poles used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes, provided the owner of such installed poles is also an owner of a fee simple interest, possessor of an easement, holder of a license or franchise, or is the beneficiary of a right-of-way dedicated for public utility purposes for the underlying land; attached wires, transformers, amplifiers, substations, and other such devices and appurtenances used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes when owned by the owner of the installed poles, otherwise such items are considered personal property; and stationary property used for transportation **or storage** of liquid and gaseous products, including, but not limited to, petroleum products, natural gas, **propane or LP gas equipment**, water, and sewage;

(5) “Tangible personal property” includes every tangible thing being the subject of ownership or part ownership whether animate or inanimate, other than money, and not forming part or parcel of real property as herein defined, but does not include household goods, furniture, wearing apparel and articles of personal use and adornment, as defined by the state tax commission, owned and used by a person in his home or dwelling place.

**Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a distillery or microbrewery, as defined in section 311.195, shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the distilling of spirits or brewing of beer in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each distiller or brewer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a distillery or microbrewery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a distiller or brewer may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.

4. For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under subsection 3 shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per taxable year and shall be subject to appropriations. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of twenty-five thousand dollars per taxable year.

5. Of the two hundred thousand dollars of tax credits authorized under subsection 3, no more than one hundred thousand dollars shall go to each of the groups of taxpayers classifying as distillers and brewers except as provided in this subsection. After the conclusion of the third quarter of a taxable year, the remaining balance of tax credits authorized shall be issued to any qualified applicant, regardless of whether a distiller or brewer, on a first-come, first-served filing basis.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 660**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 197.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to reproductive health care.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 660, Page 2, Section 197.730, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**federal funding under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)(2)(B)**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 20, by deleting the phrase “**42 U.S.C 254b(a)(1)**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**42 U.S.C. Section 254b(a)(1)**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by deleting the comma after the word “**funds**” ; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by deleting the comma after the phrase “**of this section**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 34, by deleting the word “**also**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.221, 144.044, 144.049, 144.080, and 144.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to taxation.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: “Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record.”. The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, Page 5, Section 144.080, Line 37, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**“144.083. 1. The director of revenue shall require all persons who are responsible for the collection of taxes under the provisions of section 144.080 to procure a retail sales license at no cost to the licensee which shall be prominently displayed at the licensee’s place of business, and the license is valid until revoked by the director or surrendered by the person to whom issued when sales are discontinued. The director shall issue the retail sales license within ten working days following the receipt of a properly completed application. Any person applying for a retail sales license or reinstatement of a revoked sales tax license who owes any tax under sections 144.010 to 144.510 or sections 143.191 to 143.261 must pay the amount due plus interest and penalties before the department may issue the applicant a license or reinstate the revoked license. All persons beginning business subsequent to August 13, 1986, and who are required to collect the sales tax shall secure a retail sales license prior to making sales at retail. Such license may, after ten days’ notice, be revoked by the director of revenue only in the event the licensee shall be in default for a period of sixty days in the payment of any taxes levied under section 144.020 or sections 143.191 to 143.261. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057 in the event of revocation, the director of revenue**

may publish the status of the business account including the date of revocation in a manner as determined by the director.

2. The possession of a retail sales license and a statement from the department of revenue that the licensee owes no tax due under sections 144.010 to 144.510, **sections 144.600 to 144.745**, or sections 143.191 to [143.261] **143.265** shall be a prerequisite to the issuance or renewal of any city or county occupation license or any state license which is required for conducting any business where goods are sold at retail. The date of issuance on the statement that the licensee owes no tax due shall be no more than ninety days before the date of submission for application or renewal of the local license. The revocation of a retailer's license by the director shall render the occupational license or the state license null and void.

3. No person responsible for the collection of taxes under section 144.080 shall make sales at retail unless such person is the holder of a valid retail sales license. After all appeals have been exhausted, the director of revenue may notify the county or city law enforcement agency representing the area in which the former licensee's business is located that the retail sales license of such person has been revoked, and that any county or city occupation license of such person is also revoked. The county or city may enforce the provisions of this section, and may prohibit further sales at retail by such person.

4. In addition to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, beginning January 1, [2009] **2018**, the possession of a statement from the department of revenue stating no tax is due **for any individual or corporation subject to the tax** under sections [143.191 to 143.265 or sections 144.010 to 144.510] **143.011 to 143.071** shall also be a prerequisite to the issuance or renewal of any city or county occupation license or any state license required for conducting any business where goods are sold at retail. The statement of no tax due shall be dated no [longer] **more** than ninety days before the date of submission for application or renewal of the city or county license.

5. Notwithstanding any law or rule to the contrary, sales tax shall only apply to the sale price paid by the final purchaser and not to any off-invoice discounts or other pricing discounts or mechanisms negotiated between manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 84.340, 105.935, and 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to public safety, with a penalty provision.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended, House Amendment No. 7 and House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“191.630. As used in sections 191.630 and 191.631, the following terms mean:

(1) “[Care provider”, a person who is employed as an emergency medical care provider, firefighter, or police officer;

(2) “Contagious or infectious disease”, hepatitis in any form and any other communicable disease as defined in section 192.800, except AIDS or HIV infection as defined in section 191.650, determined to be life-threatening to a person exposed to the disease as established by rules adopted by the department, in accordance with guidelines of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention of the Department of Health and Human Services] **Communicable disease”, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), cutaneous anthrax, hepatitis in any form, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), measles, meningococcal disease, mumps, pertussis, pneumonic plague, rubella, severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS-CoV), smallpox, tuberculosis, varicella disease, vaccinia, viral hemorrhagic fevers, and other such diseases as the department may define by rule or regulation;**

(2) “Communicable disease tests”, tests designed for detection of communicable diseases. **Rapid testing of the source patient in line with the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) enforcement of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) guidelines shall be recommended;**

(3) “Coroner or medical examiner”, the same meaning as defined in chapter 58;

[(3)] (4) “Department”, the Missouri department of health and senior services;

[(4)] (5) “Designated infection control officer”, the person or persons within the entity or agency who are responsible for managing the infection control program and for coordinating efforts surrounding the investigation of an exposure such as:

(a) Collecting, upon request, facts surrounding possible exposure of an emergency care provider or Good Samaritan to a communicable disease;

(b) Contacting facilities that receive patients or clients of potentially exposed emergency care providers or Good Samaritans to ascertain if a determination has been made as to whether the patient or client has had a communicable disease and to ascertain the results of that determination; and

(c) Notifying the emergency care provider or Good Samaritan as to whether there is reason for concern regarding possible exposure;

(6) “Emergency [medical] care provider”, **a person who is serving as** a licensed or certified person trained to provide emergency and nonemergency medical care as a first responder, **emergency responder, EMT-B, EMT-I, or EMT-P as defined in section 190.100, firefighter, law enforcement officer, sheriff, deputy sheriff, registered nurse, physician, medical helicopter pilot,** or other certification or licensure levels adopted by rule of the department;

[(5)] (7) “Exposure”, a specific eye, mouth, other mucous membrane, nonintact skin, or parenteral contact with blood or other potentially infectious materials that results from the performance of an employee’s duties;

[(6)] “HIV”, the same meaning as defined in section 191.650;

(7)] (8) “Good Samaritan”, **any person who renders emergency medical assistance or aid within his or her level of training or skill until such time as he or she is relieved of those duties by an**

**emergency care provider;**

(9) “Hospital”, the same meaning as defined in section 197.020;

(10) “Source patient”, any person who is sick or injured and requiring the care or services of a **Good Samaritan or emergency care provider**, for whose blood or other potentially infectious materials have resulted in exposure.

191.631. 1. (1) Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, if [a] **an emergency care provider or a Good Samaritan** sustains an exposure from a person while rendering emergency health care services, the person to whom the **emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** was exposed is deemed to consent to a test to determine if the person has a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease and is deemed to consent to notification of the **emergency care provider or the Good Samaritan** of the results of the test, upon submission of an exposure report by the **emergency care provider or the Good Samaritan** to the hospital where the person is delivered by the **emergency care provider**.

(2) The hospital where the [person] **source patient** is delivered shall conduct the test. The sample and test results shall only be identified by a number and shall not otherwise identify the person tested.

(3) A hospital shall have written policies and procedures for notification of [a] **an emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** pursuant to this section. **The hospital shall include local representation of designated infection control officers during the process to develop or review such policies. The policies shall be substantially the same as those in place for notification of hospital employees.** The policies and procedures shall include designation of a representative of the **emergency care provider** to whom notification shall be provided and who shall, in turn, notify the **emergency care provider**. The identity of the designated [representative] **local infection control officer** of the **emergency care provider** shall not be disclosed to the [person] **source patient** tested. The designated [representative] **local infection control officer** shall inform the hospital of those parties who receive the notification, and following receipt of such information and upon request of the person tested, the hospital shall inform the person of the parties to whom notification was provided.

(4) A coroner and medical examiner shall have written policies and procedures for notification of an **emergency care provider and Good Samaritan** pursuant to this section. The coroner or medical examiner shall include local representation of a designated infection control officer during the process to develop or review such policies. The policies shall be substantially the same as those in place for notification of coroner or medical examiner employees. The policies and procedures shall include designation of a representative of the **emergency care providers** to whom notification shall be provided and who shall, in turn, notify the **emergency care provider**. The identity of the designated **local infection control officer** of the **emergency care provider** shall not be disclosed to the **source patient** tested. The designated **local infection control officer** shall inform the coroner or medical examiner of those parties who receive the notification, and following receipt of such information and upon request of the person tested, the coroner or medical examiner shall inform the person of the parties to whom notification was provided.

2. If a person tested is diagnosed or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease pursuant to this section, the hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** shall notify the **emergency care provider, Good Samaritan** or the designated [representative] **local infection control officer** of the **emergency care provider** who shall then notify the care provider.

3. The notification to the **emergency care provider or the Good Samaritan** shall advise the **emergency care provider or the Good Samaritan** of possible exposure to a particular [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease and recommend that the **emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** seek medical attention. The notification shall be provided as soon as is reasonably possible following determination that the individual has a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease. The notification shall not include the name of the person tested for the [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease unless the person consents. If the **emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** who sustained an exposure determines the identity of the person diagnosed or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease, the identity of the person shall be confidential information and shall not be disclosed by the **emergency care provider or the Good Samaritan** to any other individual unless a specific written release is obtained by the person diagnosed with or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease.

4. This section does not require or permit, unless otherwise provided, a hospital to administer a test for the express purpose of determining the presence of a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease; except that testing may be performed if the person consents and if the requirements of this section are satisfied.

5. This section does not preclude a hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** from providing notification to [a] **an emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** under circumstances in which the hospital's, **coroner's, or medical examiner's** policy provides for notification of the hospital's, **coroner's, or medical examiner's** own employees of exposure to a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease that is not life-threatening if the notice does not reveal a patient's name, unless the patient consents.

6. A hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** participating in good faith in complying with the provisions of this section is immune from any liability, civil or criminal, which may otherwise be incurred or imposed.

7. A hospital's duty of notification pursuant to this section is not continuing but is limited to diagnosis of a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease made in the course of admission, care, and treatment following the rendering of health care services to which notification pursuant to this section applies.

8. A hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** that performs a test in compliance with this section or that fails to perform a test authorized pursuant to this section is immune from any liability, civil or criminal, which may otherwise be incurred or imposed.

9. [A hospital has no duty to perform the test authorized.

10.] The department shall adopt rules to implement this section. The department may determine by rule the [contagious or infectious] **communicable** diseases for which testing is reasonable and appropriate and which may be administered pursuant to this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

[11.] **10.** The [employer of a] **agency which employs or sponsors the emergency** care provider who sustained an exposure pursuant to this section shall pay the costs of testing for the person who is the source of the exposure and of the testing of the **emergency** care provider if the exposure was sustained during the course of [employment] **the provider's expected duties.**

**11. All emergency care providers shall respond to and treat any patient regardless of the status**

of the patient's HIV or other communicable disease infection.

**12. Ambulance services and emergency medical response agencies licensed under chapter 190 shall establish and maintain local policies and provide training regarding exposure of personnel to patient blood and body fluids as well as general protection from communicable diseases. The training provided and the policies established shall be in substantial compliance with the appropriate CDC and OSHA guidelines.**

**13. Hospitals, nursing homes, and other medical facilities and practitioners who transfer patients known to have a communicable disease or to be subject to an order of quarantine or an order of isolation shall notify the emergency care providers who are providing the transportation services of the potential risk of exposure to a communicable disease, including communicable diseases of a public health threat.**

**14. The department shall promulgate regulations regarding all of the following:**

**(1) The type of exposure that would prompt notification of the emergency care provider or Good Samaritan, which shall cover, at a minimum, methods of potential transmission of any diseases designated under P.L. 101-381 or diseases additionally identified from the department's list of communicable diseases;**

**(2) The process to be used by the emergency care provider, Good Samaritan, licensed facility, coroner, medical examiner, and designated infection control officer for the reports required by this section, the process to be used to evaluate requests received from emergency care providers and Good Samaritans, and for informing emergency care providers and Good Samaritans as to their obligations to maintain the confidentiality of information received; and**

**(3) The method by which emergency care providers and Good Samaritans shall be provided information and advice in a timely manner related to the risk of infection from communicable diseases as a result of aid or medical care.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“[192.800. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Communicable disease”, an illness due to an infectious agent or its toxic products and transmitted directly or indirectly to a susceptible host from an infected person, animal or arthropod or through the agency of an intermediate host or a vector or through the inanimate environment;

(2) “Designated officer”, an employee of the department or a city or county health officer, or designee, located in or employed by appropriate agencies serving geographical regions and appointed by the director of the department of health and senior services, whose duties consist of:

(a) Collecting, upon request, facts surrounding possible exposure of a first responder or Good Samaritan to a communicable disease or infection;

(b) Contacting facilities that receive patients or clients of potentially exposed first responders or Good Samaritans to ascertain if a determination has been made as to whether the patient or client has had a communicable disease or infection and to ascertain the results of that determination; and



(c) Notifying the first responder or Good Samaritan as to whether or not there is reason for concern regarding possible exposure;

(3) “First responder”, any person trained and authorized by law or rule to render emergency medical assistance or treatment. Such persons may include, but shall not be limited to, emergency first responders, police officers, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, firefighters, ambulance attendants and attendant drivers, emergency medical technicians, mobile emergency medical technicians, emergency medical technician-paramedics, registered nurses or physicians;

(4) “Good Samaritan”, any person who renders emergency medical assistance or aid until such time as relieved of these duties by a first responder;

(5) “Licensed facility”, a facility licensed under chapter 197 or a state medical facility.]

[192.802. The department of health and senior services shall ensure that first responders or Good Samaritans are notified if there is reason to believe an exposure has occurred which may present a significant risk of a communicable disease as a result of attending or transporting a patient to a licensed facility. At the request of any first responder, the licensed facility shall notify any such first responder and at the request of any Good Samaritan, the designated officer shall notify such Good Samaritan. Notification will be made as soon as practicable, but not later than forty-eight hours, to the department of health and senior services or a designated officer.]

[192.804. 1. First responders or Good Samaritans who attended or transported a patient who believe that they may have received an exposure which may present a significant risk of a communicable disease by a patient may provide a written request concerning the suspected exposure to either the licensed facility that received the patient or the designated officer, detailing the nature of the alleged exposure. The form shall inform the first responder or Good Samaritan, in bold print, of the provisions of subsections 1 and 6 of section 191.656 regarding confidentiality and consequences of violation of confidentiality provisions. The first responder or Good Samaritan shall be given a copy of the request form.

2. If the licensed facility, designated officer, coroner or medical examiner makes a determination that there was an exposure to a communicable disease, the report to the first responder or Good Samaritan shall provide the name of the communicable disease involved, the date on which the patient was assisted or transported, and any advice or information about the communicable disease as provided by rule by the department of health and senior services and shall, in addition, inform the first responder or the Good Samaritan of the provisions of subsections 1 and 6 of section 191.656 regarding confidentiality and consequences of violation of confidentiality provisions. This section shall not be construed to authorize the disclosure of any identifying information with respect to the patient, first responder or Good Samaritan.]

[192.806. 1. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate regulations, pursuant to the provisions of section 192.006 and chapter 536, concerning:

(1) The type of exposure that would prompt notification of the first responder or Good Samaritan, which shall cover at a minimum, methods of potential transmission of any diseases designated under P.L. 101-381 or diseases additionally identified from the department of health and senior services’ list of communicable diseases;

(2) The process to be used by the first responder, Good Samaritan, licensed facility, coroner, medical examiner and designated officer for the reports required by this section, the process to be used to evaluate requests received from first responders and Good Samaritans, and for informing first responders and Good Samaritans as to their obligations to maintain the confidentiality of information received;

(3) The method by which first responders and Good Samaritans shall be provided information and advice in a timely manner related to the risk of infection from communicable diseases as a result of provision of aid or medical care;

(4) The need for employers of first responders to provide training to employees regarding the use of universal precautions.

2. All licensed facilities, medical examiners, coroners, first responders and Good Samaritans shall be required to comply with the regulations promulgated pursuant to sections 192.800 to 192.808.]

[192.808. 1. Sections 192.800 to 192.808 shall not be construed to authorize or require a licensed facility to test any patient for any communicable disease, nor shall mandatory testing of any person be required, except as provided for in sections 191.659, 191.662 and 191.674.

2. All emergency response employees are required to respond to and treat any patient regardless of HIV or other communicable disease infection.

3. Sections 192.800 to 192.808 shall not be construed to require or permit the department of health and senior services or its designated officers to collect information concerning HIV infection in a form that permits the identity of the patient to be determined, except as otherwise provided by law.]”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after said line the following:

“[300.320. A funeral composed of a procession of vehicles shall be identified as such by the display upon the outside of each vehicle of a pennant or other identifying insignia or by such other method as may be determined and designated by the traffic division.]”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 1, Section 44.095, Line 12 and 13, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 15, by deleting the first occurrence of a comma, “,”; and

Further amend said page, section and line, by deleting the words, “**or noncritical incidents**,”; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 21 to 24, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering said

section accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Line of Duty Compensation Act”.

2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided, the following words shall mean:

(1) “Air ambulance pilot”, a person certified as an air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior services, division of regulation and licensure, 19 CSR 30-40.005, et seq.;

(2) “Air ambulance registered professional nurse”, a person licensed as a registered professional nurse in accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered professional nursing services as a flight nurse in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;

(3) “Emergency medical technician”, a person licensed in emergency medical care in accordance with standards prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules adopted by the department of health and senior services under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

(4) “Firefighter”, any person, including a volunteer firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims;

(5) “Killed in the line of duty”, when [a] **any** person defined in this section loses [one’s] **his or her** life [as a result of an injury received in the active performance of his or her duties within the ordinary scope of his or her respective profession while the individual is on duty and but for the individual’s performance, death would have not occurred] **when:**

**(a) Death is caused by an accident or the willful act of violence of another;**

**(b) The law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is in the active performance of his or her duties in his or her respective profession and there is a relationship between the accident or commission of the act of violence and the performance of the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is traveling to or from employment; or the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is taking any meal break or other break which takes place while that individual is on duty;**

**(c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and**

**(d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from the date the injury was received.**

The term excludes death resulting from the willful misconduct or intoxication of the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. The division of workers' compensation shall have the burden of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

(6) "Law enforcement officer", any person employed by the state or a local governmental entity as a police officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like position involving the enforcement of the law and protection of the public interest at the risk of that person's life;

(7) "Local governmental entity", includes counties, municipalities, townships, board or other political subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations;

(8) "State", the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, authorities, and colleges and universities;

(9) "Volunteer firefighter", a person having principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

3. (1) A claim for compensation under this section shall be filed by the estate of the deceased with the division of workers' compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. If a claim is made within one year of the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the claimant is entitled to compensation under this section.

(2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19, 2009.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is filed within the time specified under this section setting forth:

(1) The name, address, and title or designation of the position in which the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter was serving at the time of his or her death;

(2) The name and address of the claimant;

(3) A full, factual account of the circumstances resulting in or the course of events causing the death at issue; and

(4) Such other information that is reasonably required by the division.

When a claim is filed, the division of workers' compensation shall make an investigation for substantiation

of matters set forth in the application.

5. The compensation provided for under this section is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights, death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

6. Neither employers nor workers' compensation insurers shall have subrogation rights against any compensation awarded for claims under this section. Such compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable for any debt, except that the division or commission may allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney's fees for services in connection with the proceedings for compensation if the services are found to be necessary. Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260.

7. Any person seeking compensation under this section who is aggrieved by the decision of the division of workers' compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge under this section shall be binding, subject to review by either party under the provisions of section 287.480.

8. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after June 19, 2009, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

9. The provisions of this section, unless specified, shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.

10. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

11. The division shall promulgate rules to administer this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after June 19, [2009] **2019**, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“227.411. Highway A connecting Highway 32 and Highway 49 in Iron and Reynolds counties shall be designated the “Latham Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs for such designation to be paid by private donations.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 2, Line 47, by deleting the opening bracket and on Page 3, Line 28, by deleting the closing bracket; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the motor carrier and railroad safety division of the department of economic development. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer [which is operated coupled to a towing vehicle by a fifth wheel and kingpin assembly or by a trailer converter dolly] may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer’s model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer’s model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage

certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as “junk”, as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate [to the purchaser of the vehicle] **which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk.** The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. [Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser] **Notwithstanding any other provision of law, for any vehicle with a junk or substantially equivalent designation, whether so designated in Missouri or any other state, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed erroneously or by law in this or any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage or original certificate of title shall not thereafter be issued for such vehicle. If the vehicle has not previously been designated as junk or any other substantially equivalent designation from this state or any other state, the applicant making the original junking certification application** shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind [his] the application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in [his] **the applicant’s** name. The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller’s name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without

the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

[9. Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:



**“632.520. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) “Employee of the department of mental health”, a person who is an employee of the department of mental health, an employee or contracted employee of a subcontractor of the department of mental health, or an employee or contracted employee of a subcontractor of an entity responsible for confining offenders as authorized by section 632.495;**

**(2) “Offender”, a person ordered to the department of mental health after a determination by the court that the person meets the definition of a sexually violent predator, a person ordered to the department of mental health after a finding of probable cause under section 632.489, or a person committed for control, care, and treatment by the department of mental health under sections 632.480 to 632.513;**

**(3) “Secure facility”, a facility operated by the department of mental health or an entity responsible for confining offenders as authorized by section 632.495.**

**2. No offender shall knowingly commit violence to an employee of the department of mental health or to another offender housed in a secure facility. Violation of this subsection shall be a class B felony.**

**3. No offender shall knowingly damage any building or other property owned or operated by the department of mental health. Violation of this subsection shall be a class C felony.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HOUSE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Child abuse medical resource centers”, medical institutions affiliated with accredited children’s hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;**

**(2) “SAFE CARE provider”, a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician’s assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:**

**(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;**

**(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;**

**(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;**

**(3) “Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network” or “SAFE CARE network”, a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children**

who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Line of Duty Compensation Act”.

2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided, the following words shall mean:

(1) “Air ambulance pilot”, a person certified as an air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections

190.001 to 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior services, division of regulation and licensure, 19 CSR 30-40.005, et seq.;

(2) “Air ambulance registered professional nurse”, a person licensed as a registered professional nurse in accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered professional nursing services as a flight nurse in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;

(3) “Emergency medical technician”, a person licensed in emergency medical care in accordance with standards prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules adopted by the department of health and senior services under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

(4) “Firefighter”, any person, including a volunteer firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims;

(5) “Killed in the line of duty”, when [a] **any person defined in this section loses [one’s] his or her life [as a result of an injury received in the active performance of his or her duties within the ordinary scope of his or her respective profession while the individual is on duty and but for the individual’s performance, death would have not occurred] when:**

**(a) Death is caused by an accident or the willful act of violence of another;**

**(b) The law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is in the active performance of his or her duties in his or her respective profession and there is a relationship between the accident or commission of the act of violence and the performance of the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is traveling to or from employment; or the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is taking any meal break or other break which takes place while that individual is on duty;**

**(c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and**

**(d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from the date the injury was received.**

The term excludes death resulting from the willful misconduct or intoxication of the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. The division of workers’ compensation shall have the burden of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

(6) “Law enforcement officer”, any person employed by the state or a local governmental entity as a police officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like position involving the enforcement of the law and protection of the public interest at the risk of that person’s life;

(7) “Local governmental entity”, includes counties, municipalities, townships, board or other political

subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations;

(8) “State”, the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, authorities, and colleges and universities;

(9) “Volunteer firefighter”, a person having principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

3. (1) A claim for compensation under this section shall be filed by the estate of the deceased with the division of workers’ compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. If a claim is made within one year of the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the claimant is entitled to compensation under this section.

(2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19, 2009.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is filed within the time specified under this section setting forth:

(1) The name, address, and title or designation of the position in which the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter was serving at the time of his or her death;

(2) The name and address of the claimant;

(3) A full, factual account of the circumstances resulting in or the course of events causing the death at issue; and

(4) Such other information that is reasonably required by the division.

When a claim is filed, the division of workers’ compensation shall make an investigation for substantiation of matters set forth in the application.

5. The compensation provided for under this section is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights, death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

6. Neither employers nor workers’ compensation insurers shall have subrogation rights against any compensation awarded for claims under this section. Such compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable for any debt, except that the division or commission may allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney’s fees for services in connection with the proceedings for compensation if the services are found to be necessary. Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260.

7. Any person seeking compensation under this section who is aggrieved by the decision of the division

of workers' compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge under this section shall be binding, subject to review by either party under the provisions of section 287.480.

8. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after June 19, [2009] **2019**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

9. The provisions of this section, unless specified, shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.

10. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

11. The division shall promulgate rules to administer this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after June 19, 2009, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 208.790, 208.798, 338.010, 338.059, and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to health care.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7.

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“208.631. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the MO HealthNet division shall establish a program to pay for health care for uninsured children. Coverage pursuant to sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** is subject to appropriation. The provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.569] **208.658**, health care for uninsured children, shall be void and of no effect if there are no funds of the United States appropriated by Congress to be provided to the state on the basis of a state plan approved by the federal government under the federal Social Security Act. If funds are appropriated by the United States Congress, the department of social services is authorized to manage the state children’s health insurance program (SCHIP) allotment in order to ensure that the state receives maximum federal financial participation. Children in households with incomes up to one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level may meet all Title XIX program guidelines as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Children in households with incomes of one hundred fifty percent to three hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall continue to be eligible as they were and receive services as they did on June 30, 2007, unless changed by the Missouri general assembly.

2. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, “children” are persons up to nineteen years of age. “Uninsured children” are persons up to nineteen years of age who are emancipated and do not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage or persons whose parent or guardian have not had access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage for their children [for six months] prior to application, are residents of the state of Missouri, and have parents or guardians who meet the requirements in section 208.636. A child who is eligible for MO HealthNet benefits as authorized in section 208.151 is not uninsured for the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**.

208.636. Parents and guardians of uninsured children eligible for the program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658** shall:

(1) Furnish to the department of social services the uninsured child’s Social Security number or numbers, if the uninsured child has more than one such number;

(2) Cooperate with the department of social services in identifying and providing information to assist the state in pursuing any third-party insurance carrier who may be liable to pay for health care;

(3) Cooperate with the department of social services, division of child support enforcement in establishing paternity and in obtaining support payments, including medical support; **and**

(4) Demonstrate upon request their child’s participation in wellness programs including immunizations and a periodic physical examination. This subdivision shall not apply to any child whose parent or legal guardian objects in writing to such wellness programs including immunizations and an annual physical examination because of religious beliefs or medical contraindications[; and

(5) Demonstrate annually that their total net worth does not exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars in total value].

208.640. 1. Parents and guardians of uninsured children with incomes of more than one hundred fifty

but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level who do not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage may obtain coverage for their children under this section. Health insurance plans that do not cover an eligible child's preexisting condition shall not be considered affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium of:

(1) Three percent of one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for families with a gross income of more than one hundred fifty and up to one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three;

(2) Four percent of one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than one hundred eighty-five and up to two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) Five percent of two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than two hundred twenty-five but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level.

The parents and guardians of eligible uninsured children pursuant to this section are responsible for a monthly premium as required by annual state appropriation; provided that the total aggregate cost sharing for a family covered by these sections shall not exceed five percent of such family's income for the years involved. No co-payments or other cost sharing is permitted with respect to benefits for well-baby and well-child care including age-appropriate immunizations. Cost-sharing provisions for their children under sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** shall not exceed the limits established by 42 U.S.C. Section 1397cc(e). If a child has exceeded the annual coverage limits for all health care services, the child is not considered insured and does not have access to affordable health insurance within the meaning of this section.

2. The department of social services shall study the expansion of a presumptive eligibility process for children for medical assistance benefits.

208.643. 1. The department of social services shall implement policies establishing a program to pay for health care for uninsured children by rules promulgated pursuant to chapter 536, either statewide or in certain geographic areas, subject to obtaining necessary federal approval and appropriation authority. The rules may provide for a health care services package that includes all medical services covered by section 208.152, except nonemergency transportation.

2. Available income shall be determined by the department of social services by rule, which shall comply with federal laws and regulations relating to the state's eligibility to receive federal funds to implement the insurance program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658**.

208.646. There shall be a thirty-day waiting period after enrollment for uninsured children in families with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level before the child becomes eligible for insurance under the provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658**. If the parent or guardian with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level fails to meet the co-payment or premium requirements, the child shall not be eligible for coverage under sections

208.631 to [208.660] **208.658** for [six months] **ninety days** after the department provides notice of such failure to the parent or guardian.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 2, Section 191.1140, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, **or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037** or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian’s professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner’s personal use except in a medical emergency.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 208.798, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“334.035. **Except as otherwise provided in section 334.036**, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

**334.036. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) “Assistant physician”, any medical school graduate who:

(a) Is a resident and citizen of the United States or is a legal resident alien;

(b) Has successfully completed Step 1 and Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such steps of any other board-approved medical licensing



examination within the two-year period immediately preceding application for licensure as an assistant physician, but in no event more than three years after graduation from a medical college or osteopathic medical college;

(c) Has not completed an approved postgraduate residency and has successfully completed Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the immediately preceding two-year period unless when such two-year anniversary occurs he or she was serving as a resident physician in an accredited residency in the United States and continued to do so within thirty days prior to application for licensure as an assistant physician; and

(d) Has proficiency in the English language;

(2) “Assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement”, an agreement between a physician and an assistant physician that meets the requirements of this section and section 334.037;

(3) “Medical school graduate”, any person who has graduated from a medical college or osteopathic medical college described in section 334.031.

2. (1) An assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement shall limit the assistant physician to providing only primary care services and only in medically underserved rural or urban areas of this state or in any pilot project areas established in which assistant physicians may practice.

(2) For a physician-assistant physician team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended:

(a) An assistant physician shall be considered a physician assistant for purposes of regulations of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS); and

(b) No supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. (1) For purposes of this section, the licensure of assistant physicians shall take place within processes established by rules of the state board of registration for the healing arts. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensure and renewal procedures, supervision, collaborative practice arrangements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensure may be denied or the licensure of an assistant physician may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

4. An assistant physician shall clearly identify himself or herself as an assistant physician and shall be permitted to use the terms “doctor”, “Dr.”, or “doc”. No assistant physician shall practice or

attempt to practice without an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation.

5. The collaborating physician is responsible at all times for the oversight of the activities of and accepts responsibility for primary care services rendered by the assistant physician.

6. The provisions of section 334.037 shall apply to all assistant physician collaborative practice arrangements. To be eligible to practice as an assistant physician, a licensed assistant physician shall enter into an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement within six months of his or her initial licensure and shall not have more than a six-month time period between collaborative practice arrangements during his or her licensure period. Any renewal of licensure under this section shall include verification of actual practice under a collaborative practice arrangement in accordance with this subsection during the immediately preceding licensure period.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based

rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or

prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical

staff.

**10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.**

**11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.**

**12. (1) An assistant physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017 when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.**

**(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.**

**(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.**

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

(5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

(6) “Physician assistant”, a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association’s Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

(7) “Recognition”, the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

(8) “Supervision”, control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant’s delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient’s home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant’s training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant’s training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician’s four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, where the supervising physician is no further than fifty miles by road using the most direct route available and where the location is not so situated as to create an impediment to effective intervention and supervision of patient care or adequate review of services.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

(1) Taking patient histories;

(2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;

(3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;

(4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;

(5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(8) Assisting in surgery;

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and

(10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe nor dispense any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing and dispensing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

(1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;

(2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed or dispensed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;

(3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;

(4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients;

(5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe; and

(6) A physician assistant may only dispense starter doses of medication to cover a period of time for seventy-two hours or less.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; **except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as**

**a MO HealthNet provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.**

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:

(a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.



9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician for more than three full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 338.220, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Assistant physician”, a person licensed to practice under section 334.036 in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;**

**(2) “Department”, the department of health and senior services;**

**(3) “Medically underserved area”:**

**(a) An area in this state with a medically underserved population;**

**(b) An area in this state designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as an area with a shortage of personal health services;**

**(c) A population group designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as having a shortage of personal health services;**

**(d) An area designated under state or federal law as a medically underserved community; or**

**(e) An area that the department considers to be medically underserved based on relevant demographic, geographic, and environmental factors;**

**(4) “Primary care”, physician services in family practice, general practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics, or gynecology;**

**(5) “Start-up money”, a payment made by a county or municipality in this state which includes a medically underserved area for reasonable costs incurred for the establishment of a medical clinic, ancillary facilities for diagnosing and treating patients, and payment of physicians, assistant**

physicians, and any support staff.

2. (1) The department shall establish and administer a program under this section to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas. A county or municipality in this state that includes a medically underserved area may establish a medical clinic in the medically underserved area by contributing start-up money for the medical clinic and having such contribution matched wholly or partly by grant moneys from the medical clinics in medically underserved areas fund established in subsection 3 of this section. The department shall seek all available moneys from any source whatsoever, including, but not limited to, moneys from health care foundations to assist in funding the program.

(2) A participating county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area may provide start-up money for a medical clinic over a two-year period. The department shall not provide more than one hundred thousand dollars to such county or municipality in a fiscal year unless the department makes a specific finding of need in the medically underserved area.

(3) The department shall establish priorities so that the counties or municipalities which include the neediest medically underserved areas eligible for assistance under this section are assured the receipt of a grant.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Medical Clinics in Medically Underserved Areas Fund”, which shall consist of any state moneys appropriated, gifts, grants, donations, or any other contribution from any source for such purpose. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. To be eligible to receive a matching grant from the department, a county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area shall:

(1) Apply for the matching grant; and

(2) Provide evidence satisfactory to the department that it has entered into an agreement or combination of agreements with a collaborating physician or physicians for the collaborating physician or physicians and assistant physician or assistant physicians in accordance with a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037 to provide primary care in the medically underserved area for at least two years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation of this section, including rules addressing:

(1) Eligibility criteria for a medically underserved area;

(2) A requirement that a medical clinic utilize an assistant physician in a collaborative practice

arrangement under section 334.037;

(3) Minimum and maximum county or municipality contributions to the start-up money for a medical clinic to be matched with grant moneys from the state;

(4) Conditions under which grant moneys shall be repaid by a county or municipality for failure to comply with the requirements for receipt of such grant moneys;

(5) Procedures for disbursement of grant moneys by the department;

(6) The form and manner in which a county or municipality shall make its contribution to the start-up money; and

(7) Requirements for the county or municipality to retain interest in any property, equipment, or durable goods for seven years including, but not limited to, the criteria for a county or municipality to be excused from such retention requirement.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.**

**2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 13, Section 338.220, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“376.845. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as “Katie’s Law”.**

**2. For the purposes of this section the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) “Eating disorder”, anorexia nervosa, bulimia nervosa, binge eating disorder, eating disorders not otherwise specified, and any other severe eating disorder contained in the most recent version of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders published by the American Psychiatric Association;**

**(2) “Health benefit plan”, shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350; however, for purposes of this section “health benefit plan” does not include a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy;**

**(3) “Health carrier”, shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;**

**(4) “Medical care”, health care services needed to diagnose, prevent, treat, cure, or relieve physical manifestations of an eating disorder, and shall include inpatient hospitalization, partial hospitalization, residential care, intensive outpatient treatment, follow-up outpatient care and counseling;**

**(5) “Nutritional care”, counseling and consultation services provided by a licensed and registered dietitian;**

**(6) “Pharmacy care”, counseling and consultation services provided by a licensed and Registered Dietitian. “Pharmacy care” includes medications used to address symptoms of an eating disorder prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications, but only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured’s health benefit plan;**

**(7) “Psychiatric care”, direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices, and shall include inpatient hospitalization, partial hospitalization, residential care, intensive outpatient treatment, follow-up outpatient care and counseling;**

**(8) “Therapy”, behavioral interventions provided by a therapist licensed in the state in which the therapist practices;**

**(9) “Treatment of eating disorders”, care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an eating disorder by a licensed physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician’s, psychologist’s, psychiatrist’s, or therapist’s license, including, but not limited to:**

**(a) Medical care;**

- (b) Psychological care;**
- (c) Psychiatric care;**
- (d) Nutritional care;**
- (e) Therapy;**
- (f) Pharmacy care.**

**3. In accordance with the provisions of section 376.1550, all health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued or renewed, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but covering Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders as required in section 376.1550.**

**4. (1) Coverage provided under this section is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by a licensed treating physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's, psychologist's, psychiatrist's, or therapist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.**

**(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.**

**(3) If the individual is receiving treatment for an eating disorder, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual being treated for an eating disorder and shall not apply to all individuals being treated for eating disorders by a provider. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.**

**(4) Coverage provided under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of days of medically necessary treatment, except as provided in the treatment plan.**

**5. The provisions of sections 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section. Medical necessity determinations for treatment of eating disorders shall not solely be based upon a patient's weight or weight level. Medical necessity determinations shall consider the overall medical and psychological needs of the individual with an eating disorder. Coverage shall include integrated modalities of the various types of treatments of eating disorders as defined in this section, when such treatment is deemed medically or psychiatrically necessary by the patient's licensed physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist in accordance with the Practice Guidelines for the Treatment of Patients with Eating Disorders adopted by the American Psychiatric Association.**

**6. (1) By June 1, 2016, and every June first thereafter until 2021, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:**

- (a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with an eating disorder;
  - (b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;
  - (c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and
  - (d) The average cost per insured for coverage of eating disorders;
- (2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“208.662. 1. There is hereby established within the department of social services the “Show-Me Healthy Babies Program” as a separate children’s health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children’s Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.**

**2. For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.**

**3. Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397ll.**

**4. There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.**

**5. Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.**

6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397ll.

7. The department shall provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program in the same manner in which the department provides coverage for the children's health insurance program (CHIP) in the county of the primary residence of the mother.

8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.

9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.

10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:

(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental, educational, and behavioral problems; and

**(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.**

**11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.**

**12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.**

**13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student’s parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution’s administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student’s health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution’s administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] **3.** Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease.

**191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in**



**the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.**

**2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“105.711. 1. There is hereby created a “State Legal Expense Fund” which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and moneys otherwise credited to such fund pursuant to section 105.716.**

**2. Moneys in the state legal expense fund shall be available for the payment of any claim or any amount required by any final judgment rendered by a court of competent jurisdiction against:**

**(1) The state of Missouri, or any agency of the state, pursuant to section 536.050 or 536.087 or section 537.600;**

**(2) Any officer or employee of the state of Missouri or any agency of the state, including, without limitation, elected officials, appointees, members of state boards or commissions, and members of the Missouri National Guard upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state, or any agency of the state, provided that moneys in this fund shall not be available for payment of claims made under chapter 287;**

**(3) (a) Any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337 or 338 who is employed by the state of Missouri or any agency of the state under formal contract to conduct disability reviews on behalf of the department of elementary and secondary education or provide services to patients**

or inmates of state correctional facilities on a part-time basis, and any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is under formal contract to provide services to patients or inmates at a county jail on a part-time basis;

(b) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 and his professional corporation organized pursuant to chapter 356 who is employed by or under contract with a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, or a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance;

(c) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 who is employed by or under contract with a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330 or 340 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. 216, 254c) to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract or employment agreement without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency or such a federally funded community health center except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause against any such physician, and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant;

(d) Any physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 who is affiliated with and receives no compensation from a nonprofit entity qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which offers a free health screening in any setting or any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration at a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **excluding federally funded community health centers as specified in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and rural health clinics under 42 U.S.C. 1396d(l)(1)**, if such services are restricted to primary care and preventive health services, provided that such services shall not include the performance of an abortion, and if such health services are provided by the health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 without compensation. MO HealthNet or Medicare payments for primary care and preventive health services provided by a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who volunteers at a [free] **community** health clinic is not compensation for the purpose of this section if the total payment is assigned to the [free] **community** health clinic. For the purposes of the section, “[free] **community** health clinic” means a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1987, as amended, that provides primary care and preventive health services to people without health insurance coverage [for the services provided without charge]. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph,

the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(e) Any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or dentist licensed or registered to practice medicine, nursing, or dentistry or to act as a physician assistant or dental hygienist in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 332, 334, or 335, or lawfully practicing, who provides medical, nursing, or dental treatment within the scope of his license or registration to students of a school whether a public, private, or parochial elementary or secondary school or summer camp, if such physician's treatment is restricted to primary care and preventive health services and if such medical, dental, or nursing services are provided by the physician, dentist, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or nurse without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars; or

(f) Any physician licensed under chapter 334, or dentist licensed under chapter 332, providing medical care without compensation to an individual referred to his or her care by a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or nonprofit health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330, or 340 of the Public Health Services Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 216, 254c; provided that such treatment shall not include the performance of an abortion. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased under the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to one million dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any physician licensed under chapter 334, or any dentist licensed under chapter 332, shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(4) Staff employed by the juvenile division of any judicial circuit;

(5) Any attorney licensed to practice law in the state of Missouri who practices law at or through a nonprofit community social services center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or through any agency of any federal, state, or local government, if such legal practice is provided by the attorney without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this subdivision, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars for all claims arising out of

and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars;

(6) Any social welfare board created under section 205.770 and the members and officers thereof upon conduct of such officer or employee while acting in his or her capacity as a board member or officer, and any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is referred to provide medical care without compensation by the board and who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration as prescribed by the board; or

(7) Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue under subsection 2 of section 136.055 to act as an agent of the department of revenue, to the extent that such agent's actions or inactions upon which such claim or judgment is based were performed in the course of the person's official duties as an agent of the department of revenue and in the manner required by state law or department of revenue rules.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of care provided under paragraphs (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721, provided in subsection 7 of this section, shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721, to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 for coverage concerning his or her private practice and assets shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. However, a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 may purchase liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon care rendered under paragraphs (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section which exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under those paragraphs. Even if paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or modified, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages which occur while the pertinent paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

4. The attorney general shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of legal practice provided under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 as provided in subsection 7 of this section shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance otherwise obtained and maintained in force shall not be considered available under

subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. However, an attorney may obtain liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon legal practice rendered under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section that exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Even if subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or amended, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages that occur while the pertinent subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

5. All payments shall be made from the state legal expense fund by the commissioner of administration with the approval of the attorney general. Payment from the state legal expense fund of a claim or final judgment award against a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338, described in paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, or against an attorney in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, shall only be made for services rendered in accordance with the conditions of such paragraphs. In the case of any claim or judgment against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state based upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state that would give rise to a cause of action under section 537.600, the state legal expense fund shall be liable, excluding punitive damages, for:

- (1) Economic damages to any one claimant; and
- (2) Up to three hundred fifty thousand dollars for noneconomic damages.

The state legal expense fund shall be the exclusive remedy and shall preclude any other civil actions or proceedings for money damages arising out of or relating to the same subject matter against the state officer or employee, or the officer's or employee's estate. No officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state shall be individually liable in his or her personal capacity for conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any defendant who is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state in any proceeding against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state. Nothing in this subsection shall limit the rights and remedies otherwise available to a claimant under state law or common law in proceedings where one or more defendants is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state.

6. The limitation on awards for noneconomic damages provided for in this subsection shall be increased or decreased on an annual basis effective January first of each year in accordance with the Implicit Price Deflator for Personal Consumption Expenditures as published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce. The current value of the limitation shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, who shall furnish that value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

7. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, in the case of any claim or judgment that arises under sections 537.600 and 537.610 against the state of Missouri, or an agency of the state, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund and from any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall not exceed the limits of liability as provided in sections 537.600 to 537.610. No payment shall be made from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured

with state funds pursuant to section 105.721 unless and until the benefits provided to pay the claim by any other policy of liability insurance have been exhausted.

8. The provisions of section 33.080 notwithstanding, any moneys remaining to the credit of the state legal expense fund at the end of an appropriation period shall not be transferred to general revenue.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority delegated in sections 105.711 to 105.726 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.1140, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“192.769. 1. On completion of a mammogram, a mammography facility certified by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA) or by a certification agency approved by the FDA shall provide to the patient the following notice:**

**“If your mammogram demonstrates that you have dense breast tissue, which could hide abnormalities, and you have other risk factors for breast cancer that have been identified, you might benefit from supplemental screening tests that may be suggested by your ordering physician. Dense breast tissue, in and of itself, is a relatively common condition. Therefore, this information is not provided to cause undue concern, but rather to raise your awareness and to promote discussion with your physician regarding the presence of other risk factors, in addition to dense breast tissue. A report of your mammography results will be sent to you and your physician. You should contact your physician if you have any questions or concerns regarding this report.”**

**2. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a duty of care beyond the duty to provide notice as set forth in this section.**

**3. The information required by this section or evidence that a person violated this section is not admissible in a civil, judicial, or administrative proceeding.**

**4. A mammography facility is not required to comply with the requirements of this section until January 1, 2015.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“208.141. 1. The department of social services shall reimburse a hospital for prescribed medically necessary donor human breast milk provided to a MO HealthNet participant if:**

- (1) The participant is an infant under the age of three months;**
- (2) The participant is critically ill;**
- (3) The participant is in the neonatal intensive care unit of the hospital;**

- (4) A physician orders the milk for the participant;**
- (5) The department determines that the milk is medically necessary for the participant;**
- (6) The parent or guardian signs and dates an informed consent form indicating the risks and benefits of using banked donor human milk; and**
- (7) The milk is obtained from a donor human milk bank that meets the quality guidelines established by the department.**

**2. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using the best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need.**

**3. The department shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this section, including setting forth rules for the required documentation by the physician and the informed consent to be provided to and signed by the parent or guardian of the participant. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536, are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SB 508**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 43.530, 208.631, 208.636, 208.640, 208.643, 208.646, and 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to health insurance, with a penalty provision.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508, Page 6, Section 376.2004, Lines 37 through 42, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“6. Each applicant for licensure shall submit two full sets of fingerprints to the state highway patrol for the purpose of obtaining a state and federal criminal records check under section 43.540 and Public Law 92-554. The department shall not issue a license if such person has been convicted of a felony offense or a misdemeanor offense involving fraud or dishonesty.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508, Page 2, Section 43.530, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“105.711. 1. There is hereby created a “State Legal Expense Fund” which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and moneys otherwise credited to such fund pursuant to section 105.716.

2. Moneys in the state legal expense fund shall be available for the payment of any claim or any amount required by any final judgment rendered by a court of competent jurisdiction against:

(1) The state of Missouri, or any agency of the state, pursuant to section 536.050 or 536.087 or section 537.600;

(2) Any officer or employee of the state of Missouri or any agency of the state, including, without limitation, elected officials, appointees, members of state boards or commissions, and members of the Missouri National Guard upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state, or any agency of the state, provided that moneys in this fund shall not be available for payment of claims made under chapter 287;

(3) (a) Any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337 or 338 who is employed by the state of Missouri or any agency of the state under formal contract to conduct disability reviews on behalf of the department of elementary and secondary education or provide services to patients or inmates of state correctional facilities on a part-time basis, and any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is under formal contract to provide services to patients or inmates at a county jail on a part-time basis;

(b) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 and his professional corporation organized pursuant to chapter 356 who is employed by or under contract with a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, or a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance;

(c) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 who is employed by or under contract with a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330 or 340 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. 216, 254c) to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract or employment agreement without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency or such a federally funded community health center except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause against any such physician, and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant;

(d) Any physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 who is affiliated with and receives no compensation from a nonprofit entity qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which offers a free health screening in any setting or any physician,



nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration at a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **excluding federally funded community health centers as specified in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and rural health clinics under 42 U.S.C. 1396d(l)(1)**, if such services are restricted to primary care and preventive health services, provided that such services shall not include the performance of an abortion, and if such health services are provided by the health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 without compensation. MO HealthNet or Medicare payments for primary care and preventive health services provided by a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who volunteers at a [free] **community** health clinic is not compensation for the purpose of this section if the total payment is assigned to the [free] **community** health clinic. For the purposes of the section, “[free] **community** health clinic” means a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1987, as amended, that provides primary care and preventive health services to people without health insurance coverage [for the services provided without charge]. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(e) Any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or dentist licensed or registered to practice medicine, nursing, or dentistry or to act as a physician assistant or dental hygienist in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 332, 334, or 335, or lawfully practicing, who provides medical, nursing, or dental treatment within the scope of his license or registration to students of a school whether a public, private, or parochial elementary or secondary school or summer camp, if such physician’s treatment is restricted to primary care and preventive health services and if such medical, dental, or nursing services are provided by the physician, dentist, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or nurse without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars; or

(f) Any physician licensed under chapter 334, or dentist licensed under chapter 332, providing medical care without compensation to an individual referred to his or her care by a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or nonprofit health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or a federally funded community

health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330, or 340 of the Public Health Services Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 216, 254c; provided that such treatment shall not include the performance of an abortion. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased under the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to one million dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any physician licensed under chapter 334, or any dentist licensed under chapter 332, shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(4) Staff employed by the juvenile division of any judicial circuit;

(5) Any attorney licensed to practice law in the state of Missouri who practices law at or through a nonprofit community social services center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or through any agency of any federal, state, or local government, if such legal practice is provided by the attorney without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this subdivision, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars;

(6) Any social welfare board created under section 205.770 and the members and officers thereof upon conduct of such officer or employee while acting in his or her capacity as a board member or officer, and any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is referred to provide medical care without compensation by the board and who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration as prescribed by the board; or

(7) Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue under subsection 2 of section 136.055 to act as an agent of the department of revenue, to the extent that such agent's actions or inactions upon which such claim or judgment is based were performed in the course of the person's official duties as an agent of the department of revenue and in the manner required by state law or department of revenue rules.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of care provided under paragraphs (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721, provided in subsection 7 of this section, shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721, to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 for coverage concerning his or her private practice and assets shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this

section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. However, a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 may purchase liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon care rendered under paragraphs (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section which exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under those paragraphs. Even if paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or modified, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages which occur while the pertinent paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

4. The attorney general shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of legal practice provided under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 as provided in subsection 7 of this section shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance otherwise obtained and maintained in force shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. However, an attorney may obtain liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon legal practice rendered under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section that exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Even if subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or amended, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages that occur while the pertinent subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

5. All payments shall be made from the state legal expense fund by the commissioner of administration with the approval of the attorney general. Payment from the state legal expense fund of a claim or final judgment award against a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338, described in paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, or against an attorney in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, shall only be made for services rendered in accordance with the conditions of such paragraphs. In the case of any claim or judgment against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state based upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state that would give rise to a cause of action under section 537.600, the state legal expense fund shall be liable, excluding punitive damages, for:

- (1) Economic damages to any one claimant; and
- (2) Up to three hundred fifty thousand dollars for noneconomic damages.

The state legal expense fund shall be the exclusive remedy and shall preclude any other civil actions or proceedings for money damages arising out of or relating to the same subject matter against the state officer or employee, or the officer's or employee's estate. No officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state shall be individually liable in his or her personal capacity for conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any defendant who is not an officer or

employee of the state or any agency of the state in any proceeding against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state. Nothing in this subsection shall limit the rights and remedies otherwise available to a claimant under state law or common law in proceedings where one or more defendants is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state.

6. The limitation on awards for noneconomic damages provided for in this subsection shall be increased or decreased on an annual basis effective January first of each year in accordance with the Implicit Price Deflator for Personal Consumption Expenditures as published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce. The current value of the limitation shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, who shall furnish that value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

7. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, in the case of any claim or judgment that arises under sections 537.600 and 537.610 against the state of Missouri, or an agency of the state, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund and from any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall not exceed the limits of liability as provided in sections 537.600 to 537.610. No payment shall be made from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured with state funds pursuant to section 105.721 unless and until the benefits provided to pay the claim by any other policy of liability insurance have been exhausted.

8. The provisions of section 33.080 notwithstanding, any moneys remaining to the credit of the state legal expense fund at the end of an appropriation period shall not be transferred to general revenue.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority delegated in sections 105.711 to 105.726 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Pearce moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HB 1468** and request the House to take up and pass **SCS** for **HB 1468**, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1574**, introduced by Representative Hoskins, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 29.235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authority of the state auditor.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1574** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **HB 1078**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1374**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HCS** for **HB 1225**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **HB 1304**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 2077**, introduced by Representative Stream, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 21, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the surplus revenue fund.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HB 2077** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Lamping—1

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Romine moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, as amended and **HA 4** to **SCS** for **SB 729** and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, as amended and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HCS** for **HB 1689**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.053, 160.054, 160.055, and 161.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Was called from the Informal Calendar taken up by Senator Pearce.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1689**, entitled:

#### **SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1689**

An Act to repeal sections 160.053, 160.054, 160.055, 163.011, and 163.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an effective date.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1689** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1689** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### **YEAS—Senators**

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—25

#### **NAYS—Senators**

Brown	Emery	Kraus	Lamping	Nieves	Schaaf—6
-------	-------	-------	---------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1326**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to the Missouri dairy industry revitalization act.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1326**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 340.381, 340.396, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to agriculture.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1326** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1326**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1326** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326, Pages 1-8, Section 144.010, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 13, section 262.900, lines 9-10 of said page, by striking the words “and captive cervids”; and

Further amend said bill, pages 21-23, section 265.300, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 23-26, section 267.565, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 26-27, section 277.020, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1326** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1326** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Justus	Schmitt	Walsh—3
--------	---------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Schmitt	Walsh—4
-----------------	--------	---------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

## MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:



Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**.

Emergency clause defeated.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report for **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**, and request the Senate grant the House further conference on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504**.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Wasson moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, as amended and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**, as amended moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 492**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ David Pearce

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Gary Romine

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Mike Thomson

/s/ Kathryn Swan

/s/ Tommie Pierson

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

/s/ Scott Sifton

Senator Pearce moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Pearce, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 492

An Act to repeal sections 161.097, 163.191, 173.670, 173.1006, 178.638, 340.381, and 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to higher education.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 615**, as amended moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 615

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 615;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Jolie Justus

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Austin

/s/ Robert Cornejo

/s/ Mike Colona

Senator Dixon moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lager	Nieves—3
-------	-------	----------

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 615**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 615

An Act to repeal sections 49.272, 452.556, 476.056, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 483.140, 488.012, 488.014, 488.426, 488.607, 550.040, 550.060, 575.153, and 610.021, RSMo, section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 683, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to the administration of justice, with an existing penalty provision, and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lager	Nieves—3
-------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 621** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 621

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 621;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

Stanley Cox  
/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

Senator Dixon moved that the above conference committee report no. 2 be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 621**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 621

An Act to repeal sections 3.010, 3.066, 3.090, 56.110, 67.320, 408.040, 447.560, 447.584, 452.556, 476.001, 476.320, 476.330, 476.340, 478.240, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 478.610, 488.305, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, 525.310, 550.040, 550.060, 632.480, 632.483, 632.484, and 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-seven new sections relating to judicial procedures, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal    Nieves—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf moved that the Senate grant the House a further conference on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**, which motion prevailed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

The following Joint Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS** for **HJR 75**—Appropriations.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1377**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Lamping, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HJR 56**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, Senator Silvey submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **HJR 48** and **HCS** for **HB 1867**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution and bill do pass.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 2094, regarding Sullivan J. “Sully” Easley, Lee’s Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 2095, regarding the Thirtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Allen Leake, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

**REFERRALS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 1713**, with **SCS**; and **HCS** for **HJR 56**, with **SCS** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616** and **624**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended, and request the Senate to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended, and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also, the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences in Sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, and 478.740.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3**, as amended, and **HA 4** on **SCS** for **SB 729**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,



Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, as amended. Representatives: Crawford, Diehl and Carpenter.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **SB 729**, as amended. Representatives: Lauer, Fitzwater and Kratky.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, as amended. Representatives: Rhoads, Hinson and Rizzo.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended. Representatives: Flanigan, Richardson and Kratky.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has re-appointed the following Conference Committee on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685** to act with a like committee from the Senate. Representatives: Neely, Richardson and Mitten.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 729**, as amended: Senators Romine, Schmitt, Brown, Keaveny and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended: Senators Sater, Brown, Schaaf, Justus and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, as amended: Senators Schmitt, Dixon, Silvey, Curls and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, as amended: Senators Wasson, Kraus, Wallingford, LeVota and Sifton.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**: Senators Schaaf, Wasson, Sater, LeVota and Holsman.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1692**, introduced by Representative Korman, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 247.060 and 247.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public water supply districts.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Justus.

**SCS** for **HB 1692**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692

An Act to repeal sections 247.060 and 247.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to public utility districts.

Was taken up.

Senator Justus moved that **SCS** for **HB 1692** be adopted.

Senator Justus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1692, Page 4, Section 249.424, Line 5, by striking the word “fifty” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**thirty-six**”; and further amend line 31, by striking the word “fifty” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**thirty-six**”.

Senator Justus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Justus moved that **SCS** for **HB 1692**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Justus, **SCS** for **HB 1692**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Justus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Justus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Nieves moved that the Senate refuse to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended, and request the House to grant the Senate a further conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon; and further that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 478.230; Section 478.437; Section 478.464; Section 478.513; Section 478.600 and Section 478.740, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager assumed the Chair.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1883**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, with **SCA 1**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 3.142, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 44.227, 208.530, 208.533, 208.535, 376.1190, and 376.1192, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the general assembly.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Dixon.

**SCA 1** was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that the above committee amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **HB 1883**, entitled:

### **SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1883**

An Act to repeal sections 3.142, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.795, 21.800, 21.801, 21.820, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 33.150, 135.210, 135.230, 208.950, 208.952, 208.955, 208.975, 208.985, 217.025, 217.550, 217.567, 313.001, 361.120, 376.1190, 376.1192, 386.145, 620.602, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to the general assembly.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **HB 1883** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1883, Page 29, Section 208.950, Lines 3-4 of said page, by striking the following: “, and the oversight committee”; and

Further amend said bill, page 35, section 208.985, lines 5-28 of said page, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 58, section 208.955, line 45 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“[208.985. 1. Pursuant to section 33.803, by January 1, 2008, and each January first thereafter, the legislative budget office shall annually conduct a rolling five-year MO HealthNet forecast. The forecast shall be issued to the general assembly, the governor, the joint committee on MO HealthNet, and the oversight committee established in section 208.955. The forecast shall include, but not be limited to, the following, with additional items as determined by the legislative budget office:

- (1) The projected budget of the entire MO HealthNet program;
- (2) The projected budgets of selected programs within MO HealthNet;
- (3) Projected MO HealthNet enrollment growth, categorized by population and geographic area;
- (4) Projected required reimbursement rates for MO HealthNet providers; and
- (5) Projected financial need going forward.

2. In preparing the forecast required in subsection 1 of this section, where the MO HealthNet program overlaps more than one department or agency, the legislative budget office may provide for review and investigation of the program or service level on an interagency or interdepartmental basis in an effort to review all aspects of the program.]”;

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 2**:

#### SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1883, Page 41, Section 217.567, Line 24, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“252.002. 1. There is hereby created a department of conservation to be headed by a conservation commission of four members appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, not more than two of whom shall be of the same political party. The members shall have the qualifications, serve the terms and receive the expense reimbursement provided in Article IV, Constitution of Missouri. The commission shall appoint a director of the department of conservation who with its approval shall appoint assistants and other employees. **Any and all appointments made by the commission shall be made by and with the advice and consent of the senate.**

**2. A majority of commissioners, three, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. If a quorum is not present, the remaining members shall adjourn the meeting to a later time. No business shall be transacted without a quorum.**

**3. All the powers, duties and functions of the conservation commission, chapters 252, 254, and others, are transferred by type I transfer to the department of conservation.”;** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 1883**, with **SS**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1455**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins and Fraker, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **HB 1455** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HB 1390**, as amended, be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **HB 1390**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**, as amended, be called from the Informal

Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HJR 48**, introduced by Representative Solon, et al, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 39(b) of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the state lottery.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HJR 48** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Emery	LeVota	Nasheed	Sater—4
-------	--------	---------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

**HCS for HB 1867**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 319.015, 319.016, 319.022, 319.024, 319.025, 319.026, 319.027, 319.028, 319.029, 319.030, 319.035, 319.040, 319.041, 319.045, and 319.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to underground facility safety, with an effective date.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.

**SCS for HCS for HB 1867**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1867

An Act to repeal sections 319.015, 319.016, 319.022, 319.024, 319.025, 319.026, 319.027, 319.028, 319.029, 319.030, 319.035, 319.040, 319.041, 319.045, and 319.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to underground facility safety, with an effective date.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 1867** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1867**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1867

An Act to repeal sections 319.015, 319.016, 319.022, 319.024, 319.025, 319.026, 319.027, 319.028, 319.029, 319.030, 319.035, 319.040, 319.041, 319.045, and 319.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to underground facility safety, with an effective date.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1867** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1867, Page 32, Section 319.041, Line 13 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“[389.585. As used in sections 389.585 to 389.591, the following terms mean:

(1) “Crossing”, the construction, operation, repair, or maintenance of a facility over, under, or across a railroad right-of-way by a utility when the right-of-way is owned by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(2) “Direct expenses”, includes, but is not limited to, any or all of the following:

- (a) The cost of inspecting and monitoring the crossing site;
- (b) Administrative and engineering costs for review of specifications and for entering a crossing on the railroad's books, maps, and property records and other reasonable administrative and engineering costs incurred as a result of the crossing;
- (c) Document and preparation fees associated with a crossing and any engineering specifications related to the crossing;
- (d) Damages assessed in connection with the rights granted to a utility with respect to a crossing;
- (3) "Facility", any cable, conduit, wire, pipe, casing pipe, supporting poles and guys, manhole, or other material or equipment that is used by a utility to furnish any of the following:
  - (a) Communications, communications-related, wireless communications, video, or information services;
  - (b) Electricity;
  - (c) Gas by piped system;
  - (d) Petroleum or petroleum products by piped system;
  - (e) Sanitary and storm sewer service;
  - (f) Water by piped system;
- (4) "Land management company", an entity that owns, leases, holds by easement, holds by adverse possession or otherwise possesses a corridor which is used for rail transportation purposes and is not a railroad or railroad corporation;
- (5) "Land management corridor", includes one or more of the following:
  - (a) A right-of-way or other interest in real estate that is owned, leased, held by easement, held by adverse possession or otherwise possessed by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation; and which is used for rail transportation purposes. "Land management corridor" does not include yards, terminals or stations. "Land management corridor" also does not include railroad tracks or lines which have been legally abandoned;
  - (b) Any other interest in a right-of-way formerly owned by a railroad or railroad corporation that has been acquired by a land management company or similar entity and which is used for rail transportation purposes;
- (6) "Notice", a written description of the proposed project. Such notice shall include, at a minimum: a description of the proposed crossing including blueprints or plats, print copies of the engineering specifications for the crossing, a proposed time line for the commencement and completion of work at the crossing, a narrative description of the work to be performed at the crossing, proof of insurance for the work to be done and other reasonable requirements necessary for the processing of an application;
- (7) "Railroad" or "railroad corporation", a railroad corporation organized and operating under chapter 388, or any other corporation, trustees of a railroad corporation, company, affiliate, association, joint stock association or company, firm, partnership, or individual,



which is an owner, operator, occupant, lessee, manager, or railroad right-of-way agent acting on behalf of a railroad or railroad corporation;

(8) "Railroad right-of-way", includes one or more of the following:

(a) A right-of-way or other interest in real estate that is owned or operated by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(b) Any other interest in a former railroad right-of-way that has been acquired or is operated by a land management company or similar entity;

(9) "Special circumstances", includes either or both of the following:

(a) The characteristics of a segment of a railroad right-of-way not found in a typical segment of a railroad right-of-way that enhance the value or increase the damages or the engineering or construction expenses for the land management company associated with a proposed crossing, or to the current or reasonably anticipated use by a land management company of the railroad right-of-way, necessitating additional terms and conditions or compensation associated with a crossing;

(b) Variances from the standard specifications requested by the land management company;

"Special circumstances" may include, but is not limited to, the railroad right-of-way segment's relationship to other property, location in urban or other developed areas, the existence of unique topography or natural resources, or other characteristics or dangers inherent in the particular crossing or segment of the railroad right-of-way;

(10) "Telecommunications service", the transmission of information by wire, radio, optical cable, electronic impulses, or other similar means. As used in this definition, "information" means knowledge or intelligence represented by any form of writing, signs, signals, pictures, sounds, or any other symbols;

(11) "Utility", shall include:

(a) Any public utility subject to the jurisdiction of the public service commission;

(b) Providers of telecommunications service, wireless communications, or other communications-related service;

(c) Any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003;

(d) Any rural electric cooperative; and

(e) Any municipally owned utility.]

[389.586. 1. After the land management company receives a copy of the notice from the utility, the land management company shall send a complete copy of that notice, by certified mail or by private delivery service which requires a return receipt, to the railroad or railroad

corporation within two business days. No utility may commence a crossing until the railroad or railroad corporation has approved the crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall have thirty days from the receipt of the notice to review and approve or reject the proposed crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall reject a proposed crossing only if special circumstances exist. If the railroad or railroad corporation rejects a proposed crossing, the utility may submit an amended proposal for a crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall have an additional thirty days from receipt of the amended proposal to review and approve or reject the amended crossing proposal. The railroad or railroad corporation shall not unreasonably withhold approval. Once the railroad or railroad corporation grants such approval, and upon payment of the fee and any other payments authorized pursuant to sections 389.586 or 389.587, the utility shall be deemed to have authorization to commence the crossing activity. The utility shall provide the railroad or railroad corporation with written notification of the commencement of the crossing activity before beginning such activity.

2. The land management company and the utility shall maintain and repair its own property within the land management corridor and each shall bear responsibility for its own acts and omissions, except that the utility shall be responsible for any bodily injury or property damage arising from the installation, maintenance, repair and its use of the crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation may require the utility and the land management company to obtain reasonable amounts of comprehensive general liability insurance and railroad protective liability insurance coverage for a crossing, and that this insurance coverage name the railroad or railroad corporation as an insured. Further, the land management company and the utility shall provide the railroad or railroad corporation with proof that they have liability insurance coverage which meets such requirements, if any.

3. A utility shall have immediate access to a crossing for repair and maintenance of existing facilities in case of an immediate threat to life and upon notification to the applicable railroad or railroad corporation. Before commencing any such work, the utility must first contact the railroad or railroad corporation's dispatch center, command center or other facility which is designated to receive emergency communications.

4. The utility shall be provided a crossing, absent a claim of special circumstances, after payment by the utility of the standard crossing fee, submission of completed engineering specifications to the land management company, and approval of the crossing by the railroad or railroad corporation. The engineering specifications shall comply with the clearance requirements as established by the National Electrical Safety Code, the American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association and the standards of the applicable railroad or railroad corporation which are in effect and which apply to conditions at a particular crossing. The land management company and utility shall further be responsible for any modifications, upgrades or other changes which may be needed to comply with changes in said standards.

5. The utility, the railroad or railroad corporation, and the land management company shall agree to such other terms and conditions as may be necessary to provide for reasonable use of a land management corridor by a utility.]

[389.587. Unless otherwise agreed by the parties and subject to section 389.588, a utility

that locates its facilities within the railroad right-of-way for a crossing, other than a crossing along a state highway or other public road, shall pay the land management company a one-time standard crossing fee of one thousand five hundred dollars for each crossing plus the costs associated with modifications to existing insurance contracts of the land management company. The standard crossing fee shall be in lieu of any license, permit, application, plan review, or any other fees or charges to reimburse the land management company for the direct expenses incurred by the land management company as a result of the crossing. The utility shall also reimburse the land management company for any actual flagging expenses associated with a crossing in addition to the standard crossing fee. The railroad or railroad corporation has the right to halt work at the crossing if the flagging does not meet the standards of the railroad or railroad corporation. Nothing in this section is intended to otherwise restrict or limit any authority or right a utility may have to locate facilities at a crossing along a state highway or any other public road or to otherwise enter upon lands where authorized by law.]

[389.588. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 389.586, nothing shall prevent a land management company and a utility from otherwise negotiating the terms and conditions applicable to a crossing or the resolution of any disputes relating to the crossing so long as they do not interfere with the rights of a railroad or railroad corporation. No agreement between a land management company and a utility shall affect the rights, interests or operations of a railroad or railroad corporation.

2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section, the provisions of this section shall not impair the authority of a utility to secure crossing rights by easement pursuant to the exercise of the power of eminent domain.]

[389.589. 1. If the parties cannot agree that special circumstances exist, the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration.

2. Either party may give written notice to the other party of the commencement of a binding arbitration proceeding in accordance with the commercial rules of arbitration in the American Arbitration Association. Any decision by the board of arbitration shall be final, binding and conclusive as to the parties. Nothing provided in this section shall prevent either party from submission of disputes to the courts. Land management companies and utilities may seek enforcement of sections 389.586 through 389.591 in a court of proper jurisdiction and shall be entitled to reasonable attorney fees if they prevail.

3. If the dispute over special circumstances concerns only the compensation associated with a crossing, then the utility may proceed with installation of the crossing during the pendency of the arbitration.]

[389.591. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall apply in all crossings of land management corridors involving a land management company and a utility and shall govern in the event of any conflict with any other provision of law, except that sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall not override or nullify the condemnation laws of this state nor confer the power of eminent domain on any entity not granted such power prior to August 28, 2013.

2. The provisions of sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall apply to a crossing commenced

after August 28, 2013. These provisions shall also apply to a crossing commenced before August 28, 2013, but only upon the expiration or termination of the agreement for such crossing.]"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lager moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1867**, as amended, be adopted.

Photographers from the Daily Star Journal were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HCS** for **HB 1867**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Emery, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6, Senate Amendment No. 7, Senate Amendment No. 8, Senate Amendment No. 9, Senate Amendment No. 10, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 11, Senate Amendment No. 11 as amended, Senate Amendment No. 12, Senate Amendment No. 14, and Senate Amendment No. 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1490;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

#### FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Bahr

/s/ John Diehl

/s/ Genise Montecillo

#### FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Ed Emery

/s/ David Pearce

/s/ John Lamping

/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

Joseph P. Keaveny

Senator Emery moved that the above conference committee report no. 2 be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

## NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh—7
---------	--------	---------	--------	--------	--------	---------

## Absent—Senators

Dixon	Sater—2
-------	---------

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Emery, **CCS No. 2** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1490**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

An Act to repeal sections 160.514, 160.518, 160.526, 160.820, and 161.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education standards, with an emergency clause.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

## NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh—6
---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	---------

## Absent—Senators

Dixon	Justus—2
-------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 49.272, RSMo, and sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120, sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 and 132, and sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to county governance, with a penalty provision.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by deleting “ and 132” and inserting in lieu thereof “to 133”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section B, Line 2, by deleting “and 132” and inserting in lieu thereof “to 133”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 260.273, 444.772, and 643.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to natural resources, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

With House Amendment No. 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, Pages 3-6, Section 444.772, Lines 1-108, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 644.058, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251,

et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability **on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers** upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) “Affordability”, with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household **with an income equal to the lower of the median household income for their community or the state of Missouri** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) “Financial capability”, the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) **“Finding of affordability”, a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to the lower of the median household income for the applicant community or the state of Missouri would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in their essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.**

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected.

The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of

this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

- (1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;
  - (2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households **at or below the median household income level** of the community;
  - (3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;
  - (4) **Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;**
  - (5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:
    - (a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and
    - (b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;
  - [(5)] (6) An assessment of other community investments **and operating costs** relating to environmental improvements **and public health protection**;
  - [(6)] (7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and
  - [(7)] (8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.
5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.
6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.
7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.
8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.



**9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:**

**(1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;**

**(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;**

**(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;**

**(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:**

**(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;**

**(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median house income;**

**(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Parson moved that **SB 508**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for SB 508**, as amended, entitled:

#### **HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 508**

An Act to repeal sections 43.530, 208.631, 208.636, 208.640, 208.643, 208.646, and 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to health insurance, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **HCS for SB 508**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson

Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

## NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—3
---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Dixon—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **SB 508**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

## NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—3
---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Dixon—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended: Senators Dixon, Schaefer, Schmitt, Justus and Keaveny.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schmitt moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**, as amended

and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 656**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 656

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 656;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus

/s/ Brian Munzlinger

/s/ Bob Dixon

Joseph P. Keaveny

Jason Holsman

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Elmer

/s/ Caleb Jones

Michael Butler

Senator Kraus moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Dempsey	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—21			

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators

Dixon	Parson—2
-------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Kraus, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 656**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 656

An Act to repeal sections 21.750, 84.340, 571.030, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 575.153, 590.010, and 590.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Dempsey	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—21			

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—7	
-----------------	---------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------	--

Absent—Senators

Curls	Dixon	Parson—3					
-------	-------	----------	--	--	--	--	--

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 500**, with **HA 1** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 500**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Pearce moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended: Senators Pearce, Dixon, Schaefer, Keaveny and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended: Senators Schmitt, Schaaf, Pearce, Justus and Keaveny.

### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

**HCS** for **HB 1614**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 161.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Bryce's Law.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1614**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1614

An Act to repeal section 161.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to educational services for students with qualifying needs.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1614** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1614**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HB 1707**, introduced by Representative Conway, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, and 178.862, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to community college police officers.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **HB 1707**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

An Act to repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, 178.862, 300.320, 304.154, 610.120, and 610.122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the operation of motor vehicles.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **HB 1707** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **HB 1707** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the publishing of certain photographers on internet websites, with a penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaefer.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1665 and 1335

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335** be adopted.

Senator Lager offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1665 & 1335

An Act to repeal sections 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 483.140, 544.216, 610.120, and 610.122,

RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the administration of justice, with penalty provisions.

Senator Lager moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Justus              Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **HCS** for **HB 1867**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1867**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1867**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Schaaf assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1867**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	LeVota	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Walsh	Wasson—21			



## NAYS—Senators

Emery            Kraus            Lamping            Libla            Nieves            Romine            Wallingford—7

## Absent—Senators

Justus            Parson            Silvey—3

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1225**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 415.400, 415.405, 415.410, 415.415, 415.417, 415.420, and 415.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to self-service storage facilities, with an effective date for certain sections.

**SCS for HCS for HB 1225**, entitled:

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1225

An Act to repeal sections 415.400, 415.405, 415.410, 415.415, 415.417, 415.420, and 415.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to self-service storage facilities, with an effective date for certain sections.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 1225** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS for HCS for HB 1225** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Justus            Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Brown moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 584**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 136.300, 142.815, 143.221, 144.010, 144.018, 144.020, 144.030, 144.044, 144.049, 144.080, and 144.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to taxation, with an existing penalty provision.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5 and House Amendment No. 5, as amended.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 11, Section 144.010, Line 91, by deleting the numbers, “**(20) or (21)**” and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, “**(20), (21), or (22)**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 144.018, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“the amount paid for admissions or seating accommodations[, or fees paid] to[, or in] such place of”; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 32, by inserting after the word, “**accommodations, or**” the following words, “**charges or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 33, by deleting the numbers, “**(20) or (21)**” and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, “**(20), (21), or (22)**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 144.020, Line 24, by deleting the numbers, “**(20) or (21)**” and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, “**(20), (21), or (22)**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 9, Section 143.221, Line 28, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. “Wholly in this state” if both the seller’s shipping point and the purchaser’s destination point are in this state;

b. “Partly within this state and partly without this state” if the seller’s shipping point is in this state and the purchaser’s destination point is outside this state, or the seller’s shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser’s destination point is in this state;

c. Not “wholly in this state” or not “partly within this state and partly without this state” only if both the seller’s shipping point and the purchaser’s destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser’s destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller’s shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller’s principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. “In this state” if the purchaser’s destination point is in this state;

b. Not “in this state” if the purchaser’s destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser’s destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser’s location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is “in this state” if the taxpayer’s market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer’s market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is “used in this state” if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are “used in this state” to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is “used in this state” if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (i) of this subparagraph; and**

**iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;**

**(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;**

**(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;**

**(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.**

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) “Administration services” include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) “Affiliate”, the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) “Distribution services” include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) “Investment company”, any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) “Investment funds service corporation” includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) “Management services” include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities

are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) “Qualifying sales”, gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, “gross income” is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) “Residence”, presumptively the fund shareholder’s mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder’s primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder’s mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder’s residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation’s total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company’s fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company’s taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation’s taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company’s fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company’s taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation’s taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment

funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Pages 1-4, Section 67.585, Lines 1-116, by deleting all of said section and said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 144.058, Line 1, by inserting before the phrase “**In addition**” the following:

“**1.**”; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, 144.600 to 144.761, 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525, 144.600 to 144.761, 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, electrical energy, machinery, equipment, parts, and materials used or consumed in connection with or to facilitate the storage or processing of data in any facility or part of a facility that is used primarily for such data storage or processing. “Processing”, as used in this section, shall mean any action or process performed upon or using data in any form.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.



HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 32, Section 144.190, Line 128, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“221.407. 1. The commission of any regional jail district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in such region which are subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the commission submits to the voters of the district, on any election date authorized in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the regional jail district of ..... (counties’ names) impose a region-wide sales tax of ..... (insert amount) for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the region?

☐ YES      ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an “X” in the box opposite “Yes”. If you are opposed to the question, place an “X” in the box opposite “No”.

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and until the commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal; however, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a district from the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state’s general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the “Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund”. The

moneys in the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the district which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any function authorized in the order adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail district tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the commission shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director of revenue shall notify each district in each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district.

7. Except as provided in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire September 30, [2015] **2027.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO  
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 Page 1, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 142.815, Lines 104-110, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, may claim the exemption provided in this subsection. Any motor fuel customer who purchases motor fuel for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax."**; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 5, Section 136.300, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**“137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: “Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record.”. The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 844**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 844, Page 2, Section 288.500, Line 51, by deleting “[twenty] **ten**” and inserting in lieu thereof “twenty”; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 52, by deleting “[forty] **sixty**” and inserting in lieu thereof “forty”; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 143, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“at least twenty percent but not more than forty percent, with a”; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Lines 186 and 187, be deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“the account of the participating employer under the plan.] Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, all benefits paid under a shared work plan which are chargeable to the participating employer or any other base period employer shall be charged to employers in the same manner as regular unemployment benefits are chargeable under chapter 288.**

18. An individual who has received all of the shared work benefits and”; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 191, by deleting “**18.**” and inserting in lieu thereof “**19.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 691**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 375.003 and 379.118, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to certain personal lines policy provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 777**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 137.100, 143.451, 144.030, 144.044, 144.083, 144.087, 546.902, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to business incentives, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 777, Pages 1-6, Sections 67.2050, 135.1670, and 137.100, Pages 23-24, Section 144.083, Pages 25-31, Section 144.810, and Page 32, Section 578.120, by striking all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 777, Page 22, Section 144.044, Line 37, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Clothing”, any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) “Personal computers”, a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, [digitalizer] **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) “School supplies”, any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having**

**a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less.**

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**, and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed three thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 680**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 208.024 and 208.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to public assistance benefits.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 680, Page 6,

Section 208.247, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the first instance of the word “**guilty**” the following:

“**or nolo contendere**”; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 6 to 22, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(1) **Meets one of the following criteria:**

(a) **Is currently successfully participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse within the department of mental health; or**

(b) **Is currently accepted for treatment in and participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse, but is subject to a waiting list to receive available treatment, and the individual remains enrolled in the treatment program and enters the treatment program at the first available opportunity; or**

(c) **Has satisfactorily completed a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse; or**

(d) **Is determined by a division of alcohol and drug abuse certified treatment provider not to need substance abuse treatment; and**

(2) **Is successfully complying with, or has already complied with, all obligations imposed by the court, the division of alcohol and drug abuse, and the division of probation and parole; and**

(3) **Does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense after release from custody or, if not committed to custody, such person does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense, within one year after the date of conviction. Such a plea or conviction within the first year after conviction shall immediately disqualify the person for the exemption; and**

(4) **Has demonstrated sobriety through voluntary urinalysis testing paid for by the participant.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 31, by inserting immediately after the first instance of the word “**guilty**” the following:

“**or nolo contendere**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 680, Page 5, Section 208.027, Line 50, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“**208.141. 1. The department of social services shall reimburse a hospital for prescribed medically necessary donor human breast milk provided to a MO HealthNet participant if:**

(1) **The participant is an infant under the age of three months;**

(2) **The participant is critically ill;**

- (3) The participant is in the neonatal intensive care unit of the hospital;
- (4) A physician orders the milk for the participant;
- (5) The department determines that the milk is medically necessary for the participant;
- (6) The parent or guardian signs and dates an informed consent form indicating the risks and benefits of using banked donor human milk; and
- (7) The milk is obtained from a donor human milk bank that meets the quality guidelines established by the department.

2. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using the best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need.

3. The department shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this section, including setting forth rules for the required documentation by the physician and the informed consent to be provided to and signed by the parent or guardian of the participant. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536, are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 655**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.281, 441.005, 441.500, 441.760, 441.770, 512.180, 516.350, 534.060, 534.350, 534.360, 534.380, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160, 535.170, 535.200, 535.210, and 569.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to property.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 655, Page 6, Section 534.380, Line 2, by deleting from said line the phrase “**by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**in other civil cases**”; and

Further amend said bill, Section 535.110, Page 8, Line 2, by deleting from said line the phrase “**by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**in other civil cases**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Senator Dixon moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 584**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1506**, introduced by Representative Franklin, et al, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to rural regional development grants.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Brown.

Senator Lamping offered **SA 1**:

#### **SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Bill No. 1506, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3 of the title, by striking “rural regional development grants” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “programs administered by the department of economic development”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 620.750, Line 64, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“620.1900. 1. **For projects authorized tax credits before August 28, 2014**, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department, in an amount up to two and one-half percent of the amount of tax credits issued. **For projects authorized tax credits on or after August 28, 2014, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department in an amount up to five percent of the amount of tax credits issued. The department shall not charge a fee in excess of two and one half percent of the amount of tax credits issued to the recipient of any tax credit for a project for which a written incentive proposal was offered by the department and accepted prior to August 28, 2014.** The fee shall be paid by the recipient upon the issuance of the tax credits. However, no fee shall be charged for the tax credits issued under section 135.460, or section 208.770, or under sections 32.100 to 32.125, if issued for community services, crime prevention, education, job training, or physical revitalization.

2. All fees received by the department of economic development under this section shall be deposited solely to the credit of the economic development advancement fund, created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Economic Development Advancement Fund”, which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. Such fund shall consist of any fees charged under subsection 1 of this section, any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, private, or other sources, fees or administrative charges from



private activity bond allocations, moneys transferred or paid to the department in return for goods or services provided by the department, and any appropriations to the fund.

5. At least fifty percent of the fees and other moneys deposited in the fund shall be appropriated for marketing, technical assistance, and training, contracts for specialized economic development services, and new initiatives and pilot programming to address economic trends. The remainder may be appropriated toward the costs of staffing and operating expenses for the program activities of the department of economic development, and for accountability functions.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Lamping moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HB 1506** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **HB 1304**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to liquor licenses, with an effective date.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schmitt.

**SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1304**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1304

An Act to repeal sections 311.055 and 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor, with an effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1304** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1304** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators

Keaveny      Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **HB 1883**, with **SS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**SS** for **HB 1883**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1883, Page 16, Section 33.150, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“44.227. 1. There is hereby created a “Seismic Safety Commission”, which shall be domiciled in the department of public safety.

2. The commission shall consist of [seventeen] **ten** members, one who shall be a member of the senate appointed by the president pro tem of the senate, one who shall be a member of the house of representatives appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, and [fifteen] **eight** members appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, with no more than two from any one of the following professional areas: architecture, planning, fire protection, public utilities, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, structural engineering, soils engineering, geology, seismology, local government, insurance,

business, the American Red Cross, public education and emergency management.

3. Commission members shall elect annually from its membership a chairman and vice chairman. A quorum shall consist of a majority of appointed members, but not less than [seven] **six** members, and may be met by electronic attendance and nonvoting participation of the staff of the legislative members of the commission. All commission members shall be residents of the state of Missouri and shall have reasonable knowledge of issues relating to earthquakes.

4. The term of office for each member of the commission appointed by the governor shall be four years[, except that of the initial appointments, seven members shall be appointed for a term of two years and eight members shall be appointed for a term of four years]. Any member may be removed from office by the governor without cause. Before the expiration of the term of a member appointed by the governor, the governor shall appoint a successor whose term begins on July first next following. A member is eligible for reappointment.

If there is a vacancy for any cause, the governor shall make an appointment to become effective immediately for the unexpired term.

5. Each member of the commission shall serve without compensation but shall receive fifty dollars for each day devoted to the affairs of the commission, plus actual and necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of his official duties.

6. The office of emergency management in the department of public safety shall provide to the commission all technical, clerical and other necessary support services.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **HB 1883**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **HB 1883**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **HB 1883**, as amended to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 506**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 506**, as amended, entitled:

#### **HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 506**

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 192.300, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture.

Was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **HCS** for **SB 506**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Parson	Sater	Schmitt—6
--------	---------	---------	--------	-------	-----------

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **SB 506**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	Parson	Sater	Schmitt—5
--------	---------	--------	-------	-----------

## Absent with leave—Senators—None

## Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Curls moved that **SCS** for **SB 680**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 680**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 680

An Act to repeal sections 208.024, and 208.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to public assistance benefits.

Was taken up.

Senator Curls moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 680**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Schaaf—4
-------	-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators

Parson	Schmitt—2
--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Curls, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 680**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lager	Schaaf—3
-------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators

Parson	Schmitt—2
--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896** and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to concur in **SS** for **HB 1707** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 584**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to concur in **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended. Representatives: Fitzpatrick, Bernskoetter, and Schupp.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House conferees on **CCR** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended, are allowed to exceed the differences for the sole purpose of adding provisions in Section 210.027.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended. Representatives: Miller, Phillips and Anders.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like

committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**. Representatives: Engler, Austin and Wright.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended. Representatives: Cox, Cornejo and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended. Representatives: Dohrman, Allen and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 584**, as amended. Representatives: Burlison, Koenig and Carpenter.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House grants the Senate further conference on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has reappointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended. Representatives: Funderburk, Hicks and Frame.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Kehoe moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **HB 1707** and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335** and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended: Senators Brown, Romine, Sater, Sifton and Justus.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 584**, as amended: Senators Dixon, Kraus, Lager, Sifton and LeVota.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**, as amended: Senators Wallingford, Silvey, Schaaf, Keaveny and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended: Senators Nieves, Munzlinger, Dixon, Justus and Holsman.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee

from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**: Senators Schaefer, Dixon, Lager, Justus and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HB 1707**: Senators Kehoe, Lager, Munzlinger, Sifton and Holsman.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Schmitt moved that the conferees on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended, be allowed to exceed the differences for the sole purpose of adding provisions in Section 210.027, which motion prevailed.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

May 15, 2014

Ms. Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler:

Please be advised that I have appointed the following members to the Senate Select Committee on Capital Improvements:

Senator Kehoe, Chair  
Senator Walsh, Vice-Chair  
Senator Richard  
Senator Curls  
Senator Wallingford

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

  
Tom Dempsey

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 2096, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of Northeast High School, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 2097, regarding London Robinson, Warsaw, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2098, regarding Cherie Wisdom, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 2099, regarding Vera Hayman, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 3000, regarding Kathy Coggins, Park Hills, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.



SENATE CALENDAR

---

SEVENTIETH DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 16, 2014

---

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 666-Schmitt (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 538-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 850-Munzlinger (In  
Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 858-Kraus

2. SB 669-Schaaf

3. SB 821-Schaefer

4. SB 823-Dixon, et al, with SCS

5. SB 973-Brown

6. SB 815-Pearce, with SCS

7. SBs 798 & 514-Emery, with SCS

8. SB 865-Nieves

9. SB 619-Nieves, with SCS

10. SB 531-Nasheed

11. SB 820-Schaefer

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HBs 1646 & 1515, with SCS (Silvey)

HB 1591-Brown and Higdon, with SCA 1  
(Nieves)

HCS for HB 1739 (Pearce)

HCS for HB 1612 (Dixon)

HB 1305-Phillips, et al, with SCS (Sater)

HCS for HB 1377 (Pearce)

HB 1713-Lauer, et al, with SCS  
(Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)

HCS for HJR 56, with SCS

(Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 490-Lager and Kehoe, with SCS

SB 494-Pearce, with SS (pending)

SB 501-Keaveny  
 SB 518-Sater, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
   SA 2 (pending)  
 SB 519-Sater, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SS for SB 543-Munzlinger  
 SB 550-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 553-Emery, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
   (pending)  
 SB 555-Nasheed, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 566-Sifton  
 SB 573-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 578-Kraus  
 SB 589-Brown, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to  
   SA 2 (pending)  
 SB 617-Parson, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1  
   (pending)  
 SB 634-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 641-Emery  
 SB 644-LeVota  
 SB 659-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 663-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 671-Sater  
 SB 712-Walsh, with SCS & SS for SCS  
   (pending)  
 SB 724-Parson

SB 739-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1  
   & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)  
 SB 755-Wallingford  
 SB 762-Schaefer, with SCS  
 SB 769-Pearce, with SCS  
 SB 770-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SBs 787 & 804-Justus, with SCS  
 SB 790-Dixon  
 SB 814-Brown  
 SB 819-Wallingford, with SCS  
 SB 830-Parson  
 SBs 836 & 800-Munzlinger, with SCS  
 SB 846-Richard  
 SB 848-LeVota, with SCS  
 SB 875-Sater, with SCS  
 SB 887-Schaefer  
 SB 888-Parson, with SCS  
 SB 912-Wasson and Justus, with SCS (pending)  
 SB 919-Justus  
 SB 966-Lager  
 SJR 25-Lager, with SS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2  
   (pending)  
 SJR 26-Lager, with SS & SA 1 (pending)  
 SJR 34-Emery  
 SJR 42-Schmitt, with SS (pending)

#### HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 1044, with SCS (Lamping)  
 HB 1073-Dugger, et al (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1078, with SCS (Wallingford)  
 HB 1126-Dugger and Entlicher, with SCS &  
   SA 6 (pending) (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1156 (Pearce)  
 HB 1173-Burlison, et al, with SA 1 & SA 1  
   to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
 HCS for HBs 1179 & 1765, with SCS (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1189, with SCA 1 (Kehoe)  
 HCS for HB 1192, with SCS (Brown)  
 HCS for HB 1204, with SCS (Lager)  
 HCS for HB 1261 (Kraus)

HCS for HB 1295, with SCS (Kraus)  
 HCS for HB 1336, with SCS (Wasson)  
 HCS for HB 1374, with SCS (Cunningham)  
 HB 1388-Cornejo, et al, with SCS (Schaefer)  
 HB 1430-Jones (110), et al (Schaaf)  
 HCS for HB 1501, with SS & SA 6 (pending)  
   (Schmitt)  
 HCS for HB 1514, with SCS (Parson)  
 HB 1539-Kelley (127), et al, with SCS,  
   SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending) (Dixon)  
 HCS for HB 1557, with SS, SA 1 & SSA 1  
   for SA 1 (pending) (Munzlinger)  
 HB 1574-Hoskins (Dixon)

HB 1617-Rehder, et al, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS,  
SA 1 & SA 2 to SA 1 (pending) (Brown)  
HCS for HBs 1861 & 1864, with SCS  
(pending) (Munzlinger)  
SS for HB 1883-Flanigan and Allen, as  
amended (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)  
HB 1906-Schieber, with SCS (Dixon)

HCS for HB 1918, with SA 1 (pending) (Lager)  
HCS for HB 1937, with SCS (Munzlinger)  
HB 2028-Peters, et al (Schmitt)  
HB 2079-Funderburk, with SS (pending) (Lager)  
HCS for HJR 47, with SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1  
(pending) (Kraus)  
HJR 72-Richardson, et al (Silvey)

## CONSENT CALENDAR

### House Bills

Reported 4/15

HCS for HB 1510 (Brown)

## SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 526-Cunningham, with HA 1,  
HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, as  
amended, HA 5 & HA 6  
SB 607-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SB 655-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
SB 660-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended  
SS for SB 691-Wasson, with HCS  
SB 727-Chappelle-Nadal, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 777-Nieves, with HCS#2, as  
amended  
SB 794-Chappelle-Nadal, with HCS  
SCS for SB 809-Wasson, with HCS  
SB 844-Dixon, with HA 1  
SB 859-Brown, with HCS  
SS for SB 884-Wallingford, with HCS  
SB 992-Dempsey, with HCS

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

### In Conference

SCS for SB 492-Pearce, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)  
SB 584-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 612-Schaaf, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 (Senate adopted  
CCR and passed CCS)  
SB 614-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
SB 615-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)

SB 621-Dixon, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)  
SB 656-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)  
SB 662-Kraus, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)  
SCS for SB 664-Brown, with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 672-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)

SB 693-Parson, with HCS, as amended  
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed  
CCS#2)  
SCS for SB 716-Brown, with HCS, as  
amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and  
passed CCS#2)  
SCS for SB 729-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2,  
HA 3, as amended & HA 4  
SS#2 for SB 754-Sater, with HCS, as  
amended  
SCS for SB 852-Schmitt, with HCS, as  
amended  
SS for SB 860-Cunningham and Wasson,  
with HCS, as amended  
SCS for SB 896-Wallingford, with HCS, as  
amended  
HCS for HB 1231, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Dixon)

HCS for HB 1439, with SS for SCS, as  
amended (Nieves) (Further conference  
granted)  
HB 1495-Torpey and Hicks, with SS#2 for  
SCS (Dixon)  
HB 1504-Zerr, with SS for SCS (Dempsey)  
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)  
HB 1553-Dohrman, et al, with SCS, as  
amended (Pearce)  
HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335, with SS for SCS  
(Schaefer)  
HCS for HB 1685, with SS (Schaaf)  
(Further conference granted)  
HB 1707-Conway (Kehoe), with SS  
HCS for HB 1831, with SCS, as amended  
(Schmitt)

#### Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 723-Parson, with HCS, as  
amended (Senate requests House  
recede & take up and pass bill)

HB 1468-Dohrman, et al, with SCS  
(Pearce) (Senate requests House recede & take  
up and pass bill)

#### RESOLUTIONS

#### Reported from Committee

HCR 29-Scharnhorst (Schaefer)

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SEVENTIETH DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 16, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good, therefore, that I can do or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature let me do it now. Let me not defer it nor neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.” (French saying)

Wondrous God, we have been motivated this week, this whole session, to do what is required of us, realizing it must be done now. We acknowledge that our efforts, whether completed or not, come to an end this day. So as we complete this final day grant us wisdom and perseverance, energy and caring in our final eight hours together. For our work this session, we give You thanks for walking with us and guiding our efforts. We give You thanks for those who have served with us and those who have worked so faithfully for us to accomplish all that has been done here. For this we give You thanks and praise. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV, The Missouri Times and Columbia Daily Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 3001, regarding Tammy Webber, which was adopted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House conferees on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended should be Representatives: Flanigan, Richardson and Kelly (45).

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **HB 1707**. Representatives: Phillips, Conway (104) and Walton Gray.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**. Representatives: Jones (50), Elmer and Webber.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 869**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 21.771, 37.710, 210.027, 210.145, 210.152, 210.160, 210.183, 334.950, 453.073, and 453.074, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to children, with an existing penalty provision.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4.

**HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Pages 4 through 5, Section 210.027, Lines 1 through 38, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“210.027. **1.** For child-care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child-care [services in the home] **fee assistance**, either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child-care beneficiary, the department of social services shall:

**(1) Establish publicly available website access to provider-specific information about any health and safety licensing or regulatory requirements for the providers, and including dates of inspections, history of violations, and compliance actions taken, as well as the consumer education information required under subdivision (12) of this section;**

**(2) Establish or designate one hotline for parents to submit complaints about child care providers;**

**(3) Be authorized to revoke the registration of a registered provider for due cause;**

**[(2)] (4) Require providers to be at least eighteen years of age;**

**[(3)] (5) Establish minimum requirements for building and physical premises to include:**

**(a) Compliance with state and local fire, health, and building codes, which shall include the ability to evacuate children in the case of an emergency; and**

**(b) Emergency preparedness and response planning.**

**Child care providers shall meet these minimum requirements prior to receiving federal assistance.** Where there are no local ordinances or regulations regarding smoke detectors, **the department shall** require providers, by rule, to install and maintain an adequate number of smoke detectors in the residence **or other building** where child care is provided;

**[(4)] (6) Require providers to be tested for tuberculosis on the schedule required for employees in licensed facilities;**

**[(5)] (7) Require providers to notify parents if the provider does not have immediate access to a telephone;**

**[(6)] (8) Make providers aware of local opportunities for training in first aid and child care;**

**(9) Promulgate rules and regulations to define pre-service training requirements for child care providers and employees pursuant to applicable federal laws and regulations;**

**(10) Establish procedures for conducting unscheduled onsite monitoring of child care providers prior to receiving state or federal funds for providing child care services either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child care beneficiary, and annually thereafter;**

**(11) Require child care providers who receive assistance under applicable federal laws and regulations to report to the department any serious injuries or death of children occurring in child care; and**

**(12) With input from statewide stakeholders such as parents, child care providers or administrators, and system advocate group, establish a transparent system of quality indicators appropriate to the provider setting that shall provide parents with a way to differentiate between child care providers available in their communities as required by federal rules. The system shall describe the standards used to assess the quality of child care providers. The system shall indicate whether the provider meets Missouri's registration or licensing standards, is in compliance with applicable health and safety requirements, and the nature of any violations related to registration or licensing requirements. The system shall also indicate if the provider utilizes curricula and if the provider is in compliance with staff educational requirements. Such system of quality indicators established under this subdivision with the input from stakeholders shall be promulgated by rules. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void. This subdivision shall not be construed as authorizing the operation, establishment, maintenance, or mandating or offering of incentives to participate in a quality rating system under section 161.216.**

**2. No state agency shall enforce the provisions of this section until October 1, 2015, or six months after the implementation of federal regulations mandating such provisions, whichever is later.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 210.183, Line 42, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.211. 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain or operate a child-care facility for children, or to advertise or hold himself or herself out as being able to perform any of the services as defined in section 210.201, without having in effect a written license granted by the department of health and senior services; except that nothing in sections 210.203 to 210.245 shall apply to:

(1) Any person who is caring for four or fewer children. For purposes of this subdivision, children who are related by blood, marriage or adoption to such person within the third degree shall not be considered in the total number of children being cared for;

(2) Any person who has been duly appointed by a court of competent jurisdiction the guardian of the person of the child or children, or the person who has legal custody of the child or children;

(3) Any person who receives free of charge, and not as a business, for periods not exceeding ninety consecutive days, as bona fide, occasional and personal guests the child or children of personal friends of such person, and who receives custody of no other unrelated child or children;

(4) Any graded boarding school, summer camp, hospital, sanitarium or home which is conducted in good faith primarily to provide education, recreation, medical treatment, or nursing or convalescent care for children;

(5) Any child-care facility maintained or operated under the exclusive control of a religious organization. When a nonreligious organization, having as its principal purpose the provision of child-care services, enters into an arrangement with a religious organization for the maintenance or operation of a child-care facility, the facility is not under the exclusive control of the religious organization;

(6) Any residential facility or day program licensed by the department of mental health pursuant to sections 630.705 to 630.760 which provides care, treatment and habilitation exclusively to children who have a primary diagnosis of mental disorder, mental illness, mental retardation or developmental disability, as defined in section 630.005; and

(7) Any nursery school.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, no child-care facility shall be exempt from licensure if such facility receives any state or federal funds for providing care for children, except for federal funds for those programs which meet the requirements for participation in the Child and Adult Care Food Program pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 1766. Grants to parents for child care pursuant to sections 210.201 to 210.257 shall not be construed to be funds received by a person or facility listed in subdivisions (1) and (5) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any child care facility not exempt from licensure shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. No child care facility exempt from licensure shall represent to any parent or guardian of children for which the facility provides care that the facility is licensed when such facility is in fact not licensed.



**4. Any in-home licensed child care facility that is organized as a corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or any other type of business entity in this state shall qualify for the exemption for related children for children who are related to the member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or other type of business entity who is responsible for the daily operation of the child care facility and who meets the requirements of the child care provider. If more than one member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or other type of business entity is responsible for the daily operation of the child care facility, the exemption for related children shall only be granted for children who are related to one of the members. All child care facilities under this subsection shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. A parent or guardian shall sign a written notice indicating he or she is aware of the licensure status of the facility. The facility shall keep a copy of this signed written notice on file. All child care facilities shall provide the parent or guardian enrolling a child in the facility with a written explanation of the disciplinary philosophy and policies of the child care facility.**

211.171. 1. The procedure to be followed at the hearing shall be determined by the juvenile court judge and may be as formal or informal as he or she considers desirable, consistent with constitutional and statutory requirements. The judge may take testimony and inquire into the habits, surroundings, conditions and tendencies of the child and the family to enable the court to render such order or judgment as will best promote the welfare of the child and carry out the objectives of this chapter.

2. The hearing may, in the discretion of the court, proceed in the absence of the child and may be adjourned from time to time.

3. The current foster parents of a child, or any preadoptive parent or relative currently providing care for the child, shall be provided with notice of, and an opportunity to be heard in, any hearing to be held with respect to the child, **and a foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care.** [This subsection shall not be construed to require that any such foster parent, preadoptive parent or relative providing care for a child be made a party to the case solely on the basis of such notice and opportunity to be heard.]

4. All cases of children shall be heard separately from the trial of cases against adults.

5. Stenographic notes or an authorized recording of the hearing shall be required if the court so orders or, if requested by any party interested in the proceeding.

6. The general public shall be excluded and only such persons admitted as have a direct interest in the case or in the work of the court except in cases where the child is accused of conduct which, if committed by an adult, would be considered a class A or B felony; or for conduct which would be considered a class C felony, if the child has previously been formally adjudicated for the commission of two or more unrelated acts which would have been class A, B or C felonies, if committed by an adult.

7. The practice and procedure customary in proceedings in equity shall govern all proceedings in the juvenile court; except that, the court shall not grant a continuance in such proceedings absent compelling extenuating circumstances, and in such cases, the court shall make written findings on the record detailing the specific reasons for granting a continuance.

8. The court shall allow the victim of any offense to submit a written statement to the court. The court shall allow the victim to appear before the court personally or by counsel for the purpose of making a statement, unless the court finds that the presence of the victim would not serve justice. The statement shall relate solely to the facts of the case and any personal injuries or financial loss incurred by the victim. A member of the immediate family of the victim may appear personally or by counsel to make a statement if the victim has died or is otherwise unable to appear as a result of the offense committed by the child.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 453.074, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. The repeal and reenactment of section 210.027 shall become effective upon the department of health and senior services providing notice to the revisor of statutes that the implementation of federal regulations mandating such provisions has occurred.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 4, Section 37.710, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“105.271. 1. [An] **A foster or** adoptive parent who is employed by the state of Missouri, its departments, agencies, or political subdivisions, may use his or her accrued sick leave, annual leave, or the same leave without pay granted to biological parents to take time off for purposes of arranging for the **foster or** adopted child’s placement or caring for the child after placement. The employer shall not penalize an employee for requesting or obtaining time off according to this section.

**2. The state of Missouri, its departments, and agencies shall, and political subdivisions may, provide for a leave sharing program to permit its employees to donate annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time to an employee who is arranging for a foster or adopted child’s placement or caring for the child after placement, which has caused or is likely to cause such employee to take leave without pay or to terminate employment. Such donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time may be transferable between employees in different departments, agencies, or political subdivisions of the state, with the agreement of the chief administrative officers of such departments, agencies, or political subdivisions.**

**3. Any donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time authorized under this section shall only be used by the recipient employee for purposes of arranging for the foster or adopted child’s placement or caring for the child after placement. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a leave sharing program for other purposes.**

**4. All forms of paid leave available for use by the recipient employee shall be used prior to using donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time.**

**5. All donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time shall be given voluntarily. No employee shall be coerced, threatened, intimidated, or financially induced into donating annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time for purposes of the leave sharing program.**

**6. For purposes of this section, the phrase “foster or adoptive parent” refers to both those pursuing to foster or adopt a child and those who have a foster or adopted child placed in the home. The phrase “for purposes of arranging for the foster or adopted child’s placement or caring for the child after placement” includes, but is not limited to:**

**(1) Appointments with state officials, child placing agencies, social workers, health professionals, or attorneys;**

**(2) Court proceedings;**

**(3) Required travel;**

**(4) Training and licensure as a foster parent;**

**(5) Any periods of time during which foster or adoptive parents are ordered or required by the state, a child placing agency, or by a court to take time off from work to care for the foster or adopted child; or**

**(6) Any other activities necessary to allow the foster care or adoption to proceed.**

**7. A stepparent, as defined in section 453.015, who is employed by the state of Missouri, its departments, agencies, or political subdivisions, may use his or her accrued sick leave, annual leave or the same leave without pay granted to biological parents to take time off to care for his or her stepchild. The employer shall not penalize an employee for requesting or obtaining time off according to this section.**

**[3.] 8. The leave authorized by this section may be requested by the employee only if the employee is the person who is primarily responsible for furnishing the care and nurture of the child.**

**9. The commissioner of administration may promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 17, Section 334.950, Line 43, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**“6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children’s division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 4, Section 37.710, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“208.631. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the MO HealthNet division shall establish a program to pay for health care for uninsured children. Coverage pursuant to sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** is subject to appropriation. The provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.569] **208.658**, health care for uninsured children, shall be void and of no effect if there are no funds of the United States appropriated by Congress to be provided to the state on the basis of a state plan approved by the federal government under the federal Social Security Act. If funds are appropriated by the United States Congress, the department of social services is authorized to manage the state children's health insurance program (SCHIP) allotment in order to ensure that the state receives maximum federal financial participation. Children in households with incomes up to one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level may meet all Title XIX program guidelines as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Children in households with incomes of one hundred fifty percent to three hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall continue to be eligible as they were and receive services as they did on June 30, 2007, unless changed by the Missouri general assembly.

2. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, “children” are persons up to nineteen years of age. “Uninsured children” are persons up to nineteen years of age who are emancipated and do not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage or persons whose parent or guardian have not had access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage for their children [for six months] prior to application, are residents of the state of Missouri, and have parents or guardians who meet the requirements in section 208.636. A child who is eligible for MO HealthNet benefits as authorized in section 208.151 is not uninsured for the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**.

208.636. Parents and guardians of uninsured children eligible for the program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658** shall:

(1) Furnish to the department of social services the uninsured child's Social Security number or numbers, if the uninsured child has more than one such number;

(2) Cooperate with the department of social services in identifying and providing information to assist the state in pursuing any third-party insurance carrier who may be liable to pay for health care;

(3) Cooperate with the department of social services, division of child support enforcement in establishing paternity and in obtaining support payments, including medical support; **and**

(4) Demonstrate upon request their child's participation in wellness programs including immunizations and a periodic physical examination. This subdivision shall not apply to any child whose parent or legal guardian objects in writing to such wellness programs including immunizations and an annual physical

examination because of religious beliefs or medical contraindications[; and

(5) Demonstrate annually that their total net worth does not exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars in total value].

208.640. 1. Parents and guardians of uninsured children with incomes of more than one hundred fifty but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level who do not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage may obtain coverage for their children under this section. Health insurance plans that do not cover an eligible child's preexisting condition shall not be considered affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium of:

(1) Three percent of one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for families with a gross income of more than one hundred fifty and up to one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three;

(2) Four percent of one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than one hundred eighty-five and up to two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) Five percent of two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than two hundred twenty-five but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level.

The parents and guardians of eligible uninsured children pursuant to this section are responsible for a monthly premium as required by annual state appropriation; provided that the total aggregate cost sharing for a family covered by these sections shall not exceed five percent of such family's income for the years involved. No co-payments or other cost sharing is permitted with respect to benefits for well-baby and well-child care including age-appropriate immunizations. Cost-sharing provisions for their children under sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** shall not exceed the limits established by 42 U.S.C. Section 1397cc(e). If a child has exceeded the annual coverage limits for all health care services, the child is not considered insured and does not have access to affordable health insurance within the meaning of this section.

2. The department of social services shall study the expansion of a presumptive eligibility process for children for medical assistance benefits.

208.643. 1. The department of social services shall implement policies establishing a program to pay for health care for uninsured children by rules promulgated pursuant to chapter 536, either statewide or in certain geographic areas, subject to obtaining necessary federal approval and appropriation authority. The rules may provide for a health care services package that includes all medical services covered by section 208.152, except nonemergency transportation.

2. Available income shall be determined by the department of social services by rule, which shall comply with federal laws and regulations relating to the state's eligibility to receive federal funds to implement the insurance program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658**.

208.646. There shall be a thirty-day waiting period after enrollment for uninsured children in families with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level before the child becomes eligible for insurance under the provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658**. If the parent or guardian with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level fails to meet the co-payment or premium requirements, the child shall not be eligible for coverage under sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658** for [six months] **ninety days** after the department provides notice of such failure to the parent or guardian.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685** and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HB 1553**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **HB 1707** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **HB 1707**, as amended by **HA 1**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was

referred **SS** for **HB 1883**, as amended, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Dixon, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 584**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 584

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, and House Amendment No. 5, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 584;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

#### FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon

/s/ Will Kraus

/s/ Brad Lager

Scott Sifton

Paul LeVota

#### FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Eric Burlison

/s/ Andrew Koenig

Jon Carpenter

Senator Dixon moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—25

#### NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Emery	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota—6
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 584**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 584

An Act to repeal sections 136.300, 142.815, 143.221, 143.451, 144.010, 144.018, 144.020, 144.030, 144.044, 144.080, 144.190, and 221.407, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to taxation, with an existing penalty provision.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Emery	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—7
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 664

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, with House Amendment No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664;



3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ David Sater

Scott Sifton

/s/ Jolie Justus

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rocky Miller

/s/ Don Phillips

/s/ Ira Anders

Senator Brown moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—7
-----------------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Brown, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 664

An Act to repeal sections 260.273, 643.055, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to natural resources.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—7
-----------------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Photographers from MO Digital News were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Justus assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 754

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Rob Schaaf

/s/ Jolie Justus

/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Thomas Flanigan

/s/ Todd Richardson

/s/ Chris Kelly

Senator Sater moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla

Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Sater, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 754

An Act to repeal sections 105.711, 174.335, 195.070, 208.631, 208.636, 208.640, 208.643, 208.646, 208.790, 208.798, 334.035, 334.735, 338.010, 338.059, and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-seven new sections relating to health care.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 852

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6 as amended, House Amendment No. 7, and House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Bob Dixon

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Shawn Rhoads

/s/ Dave Hinson

/s/ John Rizzo

Senator Schmitt moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 852

An Act to repeal sections 84.340, 105.935, 191.630, 191.631, 192.800, 192.802, 192.804, 192.806,

192.808, 287.243, 300.320, 334.950 and 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Dempsey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 860

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jay Wasson

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford

/s/ Will Kraus

/s/ John Diehl

/s/ Wayne Wallingford

/s/ Jon Carpenter

/s/ Paul LeVota

Scott Sifton

Senator Wasson moved that the above conference committee report be adopted.

Photographers from the Daily Star Journal were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

At the request of Senator Wasson, the motion to adopt the Conference Committee Report was withdrawn, which placed the bill back on the Calendar.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 642**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 642, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “surface mining” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “natural resources”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“260.273. 1. Any person purchasing a new tire may present to the seller the used tire or remains of such used tire for which the new tire purchased is to replace.

2. A fee for each new tire sold at retail shall be imposed on any person engaging in the business of making retail sales of new tires within this state. The fee shall be charged by the retailer to the person who purchases a tire for use and not for resale. Such fee shall be imposed at the rate of fifty cents for each new tire sold. Such fee shall be added to the total cost to the purchaser at retail after all applicable sales taxes on the tires have been computed. The fee imposed, less six percent of fees collected, which shall be retained by the tire retailer as collection costs, shall be paid to the department of revenue in the form and manner required by the department of revenue and shall include the total number of new tires sold during the preceding month. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer the fee collection and enforcement. The terms “sold at retail” and “retail sales” do not include the sale of new tires to a person solely for the purpose of resale, if the subsequent retail sale in this state is to the ultimate consumer and is subject to the fee.

3. The department of revenue shall administer, collect and enforce the fee authorized pursuant to this section pursuant to the same procedures used in the administration, collection and enforcement of the general state sales and use tax imposed pursuant to chapter 144 except as provided in this section. The

proceeds of the new tire fee, less four percent of the proceeds, which shall be retained by the department of revenue as collection costs, shall be transferred by the department of revenue into an appropriate subaccount of the solid waste management fund, created pursuant to section 260.330.

4. Up to five percent of the revenue available may be allocated, upon appropriation, to the department of natural resources to be used cooperatively with the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of developing environmental educational materials, programs, and curriculum that assist in the department's implementation of sections 260.200 to 260.345.

5. Up to fifty percent of the moneys received pursuant to this section may, upon appropriation, be used to administer the programs imposed by this section. Up to forty-five percent of the moneys received under this section may, upon appropriation, be used for the grants authorized in subdivision (2) of subsection 6 of this section. All remaining moneys shall be allocated, upon appropriation, for the projects authorized in section 260.276, except that any unencumbered moneys may be used for public health, environmental, and safety projects in response to environmental or public health emergencies and threats as determined by the director.

6. The department shall promulgate, by rule, a statewide plan for the use of moneys received pursuant to this section to accomplish the following:

(1) Removal of [waste] **scrap** tires from illegal tire dumps;

(2) Providing grants to persons that will use products derived from [waste] **scrap** tires, or [used waste] **use scrap** tires as a fuel or fuel supplement; and

(3) Resource recovery activities conducted by the department pursuant to section 260.276.

7. The fee imposed in subsection 2 of this section shall begin the first day of the month which falls at least thirty days but no more than sixty days immediately following August 28, 2005, and shall terminate January 1, [2015] **2020**.

260.279. In letting contracts for the performance of any job or service for the removal or clean up of [waste] **scrap** tires under this chapter, the department of natural resources shall, in addition to the requirements of sections 34.073 and 34.076 and any other points awarded during the evaluation process, give to any vendor that meets one or more of the following factors a five percent preference and ten bonus points for each factor met:

(1) The bid is submitted by a vendor that has resided or maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri continuously for the two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted;

(2) The bid is submitted by a nonresident corporation vendor that has an affiliate or subsidiary that employs at least twenty state residents and has maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri continuously for the two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted;

(3) The bid is submitted by a vendor that resides or maintains its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri and, for the purposes of completing the bid project and continuously over the entire term of the project, an average of at least seventy-five percent of such vendor's employees are Missouri residents who have resided in the state continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted. Such vendor must certify the residency requirements of this subdivision and

submit a written claim for preference at the time the bid is submitted;

(4) The bid is submitted by a nonresident vendor that has an affiliate or subsidiary that employs at least twenty state residents and has maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri and, for the purposes of completing the bid project and continuously over the entire term of the project, an average of at least seventy-five percent of such vendor's employees are Missouri residents who have resided in the state continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted. Such vendor must certify the residency requirements of this section and submit a written claim for preference at the time the bid is submitted;

(5) The bid is submitted by any vendor that provides written certification that the end use of the tires collected during the project will be for fuel purposes or for the manufacture of a useable good or product. For the purposes of this section, the landfilling of [waste] **scrap** tires, [waste] **scrap** tire chips, or [waste] **scrap** tire shreds in any manner, including landfill cover, shall not permit the vendor a preference.

260.355. Exempted from the provisions of sections 260.350 to 260.480 are:

(1) Radioactive wastes regulated under section 2011, et seq., of title 42 of United States Code;

(2) Emissions to the air subject to regulation of and which are regulated by the Missouri air conservation commission pursuant to chapter 643;

(3) Discharges to the waters of this state pursuant to a permit issued by the Missouri clean water commission pursuant to chapter 204;

(4) Fluids injected or returned into subsurface formations in connection with oil or gas operations regulated by the Missouri oil and gas council pursuant to chapter 259;

(5) Mining wastes used in reclamation of mined lands pursuant to a permit issued by the Missouri [land reclamation] **mining** commission pursuant to chapter 444.

260.380. 1. After six months from the effective date of the standards, rules and regulations adopted by the commission pursuant to section 260.370, hazardous waste generators located in Missouri shall:

(1) Promptly file and maintain with the department, on registration forms it provides for this purpose, information on hazardous waste generation and management as specified by rules and regulations. Hazardous waste generators shall pay a one hundred dollar registration fee upon initial registration, and a one hundred dollar registration renewal fee annually thereafter to maintain an active registration. Such fees shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391;

(2) Containerize and label all hazardous wastes as specified by standards, rules and regulations;

(3) Segregate all hazardous wastes from all nonhazardous wastes and from noncompatible wastes, materials and other potential hazards as specified by standards, rules and regulations;

(4) Provide safe storage and handling, including spill protection, as specified by standards, rules and regulations, for all hazardous wastes from the time of their generation to the time of their removal from the site of generation;

(5) Unless provided otherwise in the rules and regulations, utilize only a hazardous waste transporter holding a license pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 for the removal of all hazardous wastes from the premises where they were generated;



(6) Unless provided otherwise in the rules and regulations, provide a separate manifest to the transporter for each load of hazardous waste transported from the premises where it was generated. The generator shall specify the destination of such load on the manifest. The manner in which the manifest shall be completed, signed and filed with the department shall be in accordance with rules and regulations;

(7) Utilize for treatment, resource recovery, disposal or storage of all hazardous wastes, only a hazardous waste facility authorized to operate pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 or the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or a state hazardous waste management program authorized pursuant to the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or any facility exempted from the permit required pursuant to section 260.395;

(8) Collect and maintain such records, perform such monitoring or analyses, and submit such reports on any hazardous waste generated, its transportation and final disposition, as specified in sections 260.350 to 260.430 and rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430;

(9) Make available to the department upon request samples of waste and all records relating to hazardous waste generation and management for inspection and copying and allow the department to make unhampered inspections at any reasonable time of hazardous waste generation and management facilities located on the generator's property and hazardous waste generation and management practices carried out on the generator's property;

(10) (a) Pay annually, on or before January first of each year, effective January 1, 1982, a fee to the state of Missouri to be placed in the hazardous waste fund. The fee shall be five dollars per ton or portion thereof of hazardous waste registered with the department as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection for the twelve-month period ending June thirtieth of the previous year. However, the fee shall not exceed fifty-two thousand dollars per generator site per year nor be less than one hundred fifty dollars per generator site per year.

(b) All moneys payable pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision shall be promptly transmitted to the department of revenue, which shall deposit the same in the state treasury to the credit of the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391.

(c) The hazardous waste management commission shall establish and submit to the department of revenue procedures relating to the collection of the fees authorized by this subdivision. Such procedures shall include, but not be limited to, necessary records identifying the quantities of hazardous waste registered, the form and submission of reports to accompany the payment of fees, the time and manner of payment of fees, which shall not be more often than quarterly.

(d) **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: cement kiln representatives, chemical companies, large and small hazardous waste generators, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the hazardous waste management commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure until the following regular meeting.] If the commission approves,

by vote of two-thirds majority **or five of seven commissioners**, the [hazardous waste] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the fee structure set out in this section shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to subsection 4 of this section. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, [the hazardous waste management commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] **the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by** this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] **2024**.

2. Missouri treatment, storage, or disposal facilities shall pay annually, on or before January first of each year, a fee to the department equal to two dollars per ton or portion thereof for all hazardous waste received from outside the state. This fee shall be based on the hazardous waste received for the twelve-month period ending June thirtieth of the previous year.

3. Exempted from the requirements of this section are individual householders and farmers who generate only small quantities of hazardous waste and any person the commission determines generates only small quantities of hazardous waste on an infrequent basis, except that:

(1) Householders, farmers and exempted persons shall manage all hazardous wastes they may generate in a manner so as not to adversely affect the health of humans, or pose a threat to the environment, or create a public nuisance; and

(2) The department may determine that a specific quantity of a specific hazardous waste requires special management. Upon such determination and after public notice by press release or advertisement thereof, including instructions for handling and delivery, generators exempted pursuant to this subsection shall deliver, but without a manifest or the requirement to use a licensed hazardous waste transporter, such waste to:

(a) Any storage, treatment or disposal site authorized to operate pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 or the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or a state hazardous waste management program authorized pursuant to the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act which the department designates for this purpose; or

(b) A collection station or vehicle which the department may arrange for and designate for this purpose.

4. Failure to pay the fee, or any portion thereof, prescribed in this section by the due date shall result in

the imposition of a penalty equal to fifteen percent of the original fee. The fee prescribed in this section shall expire December 31, 2018, except that the department shall levy and collect this fee for any hazardous waste generated prior to such date and reported to the department.

260.392. 1. As used in sections 260.392 to 260.399, the following terms mean:

(1) “Cask”, all the components and systems associated with the container in which spent fuel, high-level radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity, or transuranic radioactive waste are stored;

(2) “High-level radioactive waste”, the highly radioactive material resulting from the reprocessing of spent nuclear fuel including liquid waste produced directly in reprocessing and any solid material derived from such liquid waste that contains fission products in sufficient concentrations, and other highly radioactive material that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission has determined to be high-level radioactive waste requiring permanent isolation;

(3) “Highway route controlled quantity”, as defined in 49 CFR Part 173.403, as amended, a quantity of radioactive material within a single package. Highway route controlled quantity shipments of thirty miles or less within the state are exempt from the provisions of this section;

(4) “Low-level radioactive waste”, any radioactive waste not classified as high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, or spent nuclear fuel by the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission, consistent with existing law. Shipment of all sealed sources meeting the definition of low-level radioactive waste, shipments of low-level radioactive waste that are within a radius of no more than fifty miles from the point of origin, and all naturally occurring radioactive material given written approval for landfill disposal by the Missouri department of natural resources under 10 CSR 80-3.010 are exempt from the provisions of this section. Any low-level radioactive waste that has a radioactive half-life equal to or less than one hundred twenty days is exempt from the provisions of this section;

(5) “Shipper”, the generator, owner, or company contracting for transportation by truck or rail of the spent fuel, high-level radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, transuranic radioactive waste, or low-level radioactive waste;

(6) “Spent nuclear fuel”, fuel that has been withdrawn from a nuclear reactor following irradiation, the constituent elements of which have not been separated by reprocessing;

(7) “State-funded institutions of higher education”, any campus of any university within the state of Missouri that receives state funding and has a nuclear research reactor;

(8) “Transuranic radioactive waste”, defined in 40 CFR Part 191.02, as amended, as waste containing more than one hundred nanocuries of alpha-emitting transuranic isotopes with half-lives greater than twenty years, per gram of waste. For the purposes of this section, transuranic waste shall not include:

(a) High-level radioactive wastes;

(b) Any waste determined by the Environmental Protection Agency with the concurrence of the Environmental Protection Agency administrator that does not need the degree of isolation required by this section; or

(c) Any waste that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission has approved for disposal on a case-by-case basis in accordance with 10 CFR Part 61, as amended.

2. Any shipper that ships high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route

controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste through or within the state shall be subject to the fees established in this subsection, provided that no state-funded institution of higher education that ships nuclear waste shall pay any such fee. These higher education institutions shall reimburse the Missouri state highway patrol directly for all costs related to shipment escorts. The fees for all other shipments shall be:

(1) One thousand eight hundred dollars for each truck transporting through or within the state high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, spent nuclear fuel or highway route controlled quantity shipments. All truck shipments of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, spent nuclear fuel, or highway route controlled quantity shipments are subject to a surcharge of twenty-five dollars per mile for every mile over two hundred miles traveled within the state;

(2) One thousand three hundred dollars for the first cask and one hundred twenty-five dollars for each additional cask for each rail shipment through or within the state of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, or spent nuclear fuel;

(3) One hundred twenty-five dollars for each truck or train transporting low-level radioactive waste through or within the state.

The department of natural resources may accept an annual shipment fee as negotiated with a shipper or accept payment per shipment.

3. All revenue generated from the fees established in subsection 2 of this section shall be deposited into the environmental radiation monitoring fund established in section 260.750 and shall be used by the department of natural resources to achieve the following objectives and for purposes related to the shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste, including, but not limited to:

(1) Inspections, escorts, and security for waste shipment and planning;

(2) Coordination of emergency response capability;

(3) Education and training of state, county, and local emergency responders;

(4) Purchase and maintenance of necessary equipment and supplies for state, county, and local emergency responders through grants or other funding mechanisms;

(5) Emergency responses to any transportation incident involving the high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste;

(6) Oversight of any environmental remediation necessary resulting from an incident involving a shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste. Reimbursement for oversight of any such incident shall not reduce or eliminate the liability of any party responsible for the incident; such party may be liable for full reimbursement to the state or payment of any other costs associated with the cleanup of contamination related to a transportation incident;

(7) Administrative costs attributable to the state agencies which are incurred through their involvement as it relates to the shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste through or within the state.

4. Nothing in this section shall preclude any other state agency from receiving reimbursement from the department of natural resources and the environmental radiation monitoring fund for services rendered that achieve the objectives and comply with the provisions of this section.

5. Any unencumbered balance in the environmental radiation monitoring fund that exceeds three hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year shall be returned to shippers on a pro rata basis, based on the shipper's contribution into the environmental radiation monitoring fund for that fiscal year.

6. The department of natural resources, in coordination with the department of health and senior services and the department of public safety, may promulgate rules necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

7. All funds deposited in the environmental radiation monitoring fund through fees established in subsection 2 of this section shall be utilized, subject to appropriation by the general assembly, for the administration and enforcement of this section by the department of natural resources. All interest earned by the moneys in the fund shall accrue to the fund.

8. All fees shall be paid to the department of natural resources prior to shipment.

9. Notice of any shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, or spent nuclear fuel through or within the state shall be provided by the shipper to the governor's designee for advanced notification, as described in 10 CFR Parts 71 and 73, as amended, prior to such shipment entering the state. Notice of any shipment of low-level radioactive waste through or within the state shall be provided by the shipper to the Missouri department of natural resources before such shipment enters the state.

10. Any shipper who fails to pay a fee assessed under this section, or fails to provide notice of a shipment, shall be liable in a civil action for an amount not to exceed ten times the amount assessed and not paid. The action shall be brought by the attorney general at the request of the department of natural resources. If the action involves a facility domiciled in the state, the action shall be brought in the circuit court of the county in which the facility is located. If the action does not involve a facility domiciled in the state, the action shall be brought in the circuit court of Cole County.

11. Beginning on December 31, 2009, and every two years thereafter, the department of natural resources shall prepare and submit a report on activities of the environmental radiation monitoring fund to the general assembly. This report shall include information on fee income received and expenditures made by the state to enforce and administer the provisions of this section.

12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste shipped by or for the federal government for military or national defense purposes.

13. [Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years

after August 28, 2009, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized,] The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset] **on August 28, 2024.**

260.475. 1. Every hazardous waste generator located in Missouri shall pay, in addition to the fees imposed in section 260.380, a fee of twenty-five dollars per ton annually on all hazardous waste which is discharged, deposited, dumped or placed into or on the soil as a final action, and two dollars per ton on all other hazardous waste transported off site. No fee shall be imposed upon any hazardous waste generator who registers less than ten tons of hazardous waste annually pursuant to section 260.380, or upon:

(1) Hazardous waste which must be disposed of as provided by a remedial plan for an abandoned or uncontrolled hazardous waste site;

(2) Fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels;

(3) Solid waste from the extraction, beneficiation and processing of ores and minerals, including phosphate rock and overburden from the mining of uranium ore and smelter slag waste from the processing of materials into reclaimed metals;

(4) Cement kiln dust waste;

(5) Waste oil; or

(6) Hazardous waste that is:

(a) Reclaimed or reused for energy and materials;

(b) Transformed into new products which are not wastes;

(c) Destroyed or treated to render the hazardous waste nonhazardous; or

(d) Waste discharged to a publicly owned treatment works.

2. The fees imposed in this section shall be reported and paid to the department on an annual basis not later than the first of January. The payment shall be accompanied by a return in such form as the department may prescribe.

3. All moneys collected or received by the department pursuant to this section shall be transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the hazardous waste fund created pursuant to section 260.391. Following each annual reporting date, the state treasurer shall certify the amount deposited in the fund to the commission.

4. If any generator or transporter fails or refuses to pay the fees imposed by this section, or fails or refuses to furnish any information reasonably requested by the department relating to such fees, there shall be imposed, in addition to the fee determined to be owed, a penalty of fifteen percent of the fee shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund.

5. If the fees or any portion of the fees imposed by this section are not paid by the date prescribed for such payment, there shall be imposed interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of ten percent per annum

from the date prescribed for its payment until payment is actually made, all of which shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund.

6. The state treasurer is authorized to deposit all of the moneys in the hazardous waste fund in any of the qualified depositories of the state. All such deposits shall be secured in such a manner and shall be made upon such terms and conditions as are now or may hereafter be provided for by law relative to state deposits. Interest received on such deposits shall be credited to the hazardous waste fund.

7. This fee shall expire December 31, 2018, except that the department shall levy and collect this fee for any hazardous waste generated prior to such date and reported to the department.

8. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: cement kiln representatives, chemical companies, large and small hazardous waste generators, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the hazardous waste management commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure until the following regular meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority **or five of seven commissioners**, the [hazardous waste] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the fee structure set out in this section shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to subsection 7 of this section. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, [the hazardous waste management commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] **the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by** this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] **2024**.

444.510. As used in sections 444.500 to 444.755, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) "Affected land", the pit area or area from which overburden has been removed, or upon which overburden has been deposited;

(2) “Box cut”, the first open cut in the mining of coal which results in the placing of overburden on the surface of the land adjacent to the initial pit and outside of the area of land to be mined;

(3) “Commission”, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission **within the department of natural resources** created by section 444.520;

(4) “Company owned land”, land owned by the operator in fee simple;

(5) “Director”, the **staff** director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission;

(6) “Gob”, that portion of refuse consisting of waste coal or bony coal of relatively large size which is separated from the marketable coal in the cleaning process or solid refuse material, not readily waterborne or pumpable, without crushing;

(7) “Highwall”, that side of the pit adjacent to unmined land;

(8) “Leased land”, all affected land where the operator does not own the land in fee simple;

(9) “Operator”, any person, firm or corporation engaged in or controlling a strip mining operation;

(10) “Overburden”, as applied to the strip mining of coal, means all of the earth and other materials which lie above natural deposits of coal, and includes such earth and other materials disturbed from their natural state in the process of strip mining;

(11) “Owner”, the owner of any right in the land other than the operator;

(12) “Peak”, a projecting point of overburden created in the strip mining process or that portion of unmined land remaining within the pit;

(13) “Person”, any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the state or federal government, or any other legal entity whatever which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;

(14) “Pit”, the place where coal is being or has been mined by strip mining;

(15) “Refuse”, all waste material directly connected with the cleaning and preparation of substances mined by strip mining;

(16) “Ridge”, a lengthened elevation of overburden created in the strip mining process;

(17) “Strip mining”, mining by removing the overburden lying above natural deposits of coal, and mining directly from the natural deposits thereby exposed, and includes mining of exposed natural deposits of coal over which no overburden lies; except that “strip mining” of coal shall only mean those activities exempted from the “Surface Coal Mining Law”, pursuant to subsection 6 of section 444.815.

444.520. 1. There is a [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission whose domicile for administrative purposes is the department of natural resources. The commission shall consist of the following [seven] **eight** persons: The state geologist, the director of the department of conservation, the director of staff of the clean water commission, and [four] **five** other persons selected from the general public who are residents of Missouri and who shall have an interest in and knowledge of conservation and land reclamation, and one of whom shall in addition have training and experience in surface mining, **one of whom shall in addition have training and experience in subsurface mining**, but not more than [one]



**two** can have a direct connection with the mining industry. The [~~four~~] **five** members from the general public shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. No more than [~~two~~] **three** of the appointed members shall belong to the same political party. The three members who serve on the commission by virtue of their office may designate a representative to attend any meetings in their place and exercise all their powers and duties. All necessary personnel required by the commission shall be selected, employed and discharged by the commission. The director of the department shall not have the authority to abolish positions.

2. The initial term of the appointed members shall be as follows: Two members, each from a different political party, shall be appointed for a term of two years, and two members, each from a different political party, shall be appointed for a term of four years. The governor shall designate the term of office for each person appointed when making the initial appointment. The terms of their successors shall be for four years. There is no limitation on the number of terms any appointed member may serve. The terms of all members shall continue until their successors have been duly appointed and qualified. If a vacancy occurs in the appointed membership, the governor shall appoint a member for the remaining portion of the unexpired term created by the vacancy. The governor may remove any appointed member for cause.

3. All members of the commission shall serve without compensation for their duties, but shall be reimbursed for necessary travel and other expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

4. At the first meeting of the commission, which shall be called by the state geologist, and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from among themselves a chairman and a vice chairman. The members of the commission shall appoint a qualified director who shall be a full-time employee of the commission and who shall act as its administrative agent. The commission shall determine the compensation of the director to be payable from appropriations made for that purpose.

444.762. It is hereby declared to be the policy of this state to strike a balance between [surface] mining of minerals and reclamation of land subjected to surface disturbance by [surface] mining, as contemporaneously as possible, and for the conservation of land, and thereby to preserve natural resources, to encourage the planting of forests, to advance the seeding of grasses and legumes for grazing purposes and crops for harvest, to aid in the protection of wildlife and aquatic resources, to establish recreational, home and industrial sites, to protect and perpetuate the taxable value of property, and to protect and promote the health, safety and general welfare of the people of this state.

444.765. Wherever used or referred to in sections 444.760 to 444.790, unless a different meaning clearly appears from the context, the following terms mean:

(1) "Affected land", the pit area or area from which overburden shall have been removed, or upon which overburden has been deposited after September 28, 1971. When mining is conducted underground, affected land means any excavation or removal of overburden required to create access to mine openings, except that areas of disturbance encompassed by the actual underground openings for air shafts, portals, adits and haul roads in addition to disturbances within fifty feet of any openings for haul roads, portals or adits shall not be considered affected land. Sites which exceed the excluded areas by more than one acre for underground mining operations shall obtain a permit for the total extent of affected lands with no exclusions as required under sections 444.760 to 444.790;

(2) "Beneficiation", the dressing or processing of minerals for the purpose of regulating the size of the desired product, removing unwanted constituents, and improving the quality or purity of a desired product;

(3) “Commercial purpose”, the purpose of extracting minerals for their value in sales to other persons or for incorporation into a product;

(4) “Commission”, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in the department of natural resources **created by section 444.520**;

(5) “Construction”, construction, erection, alteration, maintenance, or repair of any facility including but not limited to any building, structure, highway, road, bridge, viaduct, water or sewer line, pipeline or utility line, and demolition, excavation, land clearance, and moving of minerals or fill dirt in connection therewith;

(6) “Department”, the department of natural resources;

(7) “Director”, the staff director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission **or his or her designee**;

(8) “Excavation”, any operation in which earth, minerals, or other material in or on the ground is moved, removed, or otherwise displaced for purposes of construction at the site of excavation, by means of any tools, equipment, or explosives and includes, but is not limited to, backfilling, grading, trenching, digging, ditching, drilling, well-drilling, auguring, boring, tunneling, scraping, cable or pipe plowing, plowing-in, pulling-in, ripping, driving, demolition of structures, and the use of high-velocity air to disintegrate and suction to remove earth and other materials. For purposes of this section, excavation or removal of overburden for purposes of mining for a commercial purpose or for purposes of reclamation of land subjected to surface mining is not included in this definition. Neither shall excavations of sand and gravel by political subdivisions using their own personnel and equipment or private individuals for personal use be included in this definition;

(9) “Fill dirt”, material removed from its natural location through mining or construction activity, which is a mixture of unconsolidated earthy material, which may include some minerals, and which is used to fill, raise, or level the surface of the ground at the site of disposition, which may be at the site it was removed or on other property, and which is not processed to extract mineral components of the mixture. Backfill material for use in completing reclamation is not included in this definition;

(10) “Land improvement”, work performed by or for a public or private owner or lessor of real property for purposes of improving the suitability of the property for construction at an undetermined future date, where specific plans for construction do not currently exist;

(11) “Mineral”, a constituent of the earth in a solid state which, when extracted from the earth, is usable in its natural form or is capable of conversion into a usable form as a chemical, an energy source, or raw material for manufacturing or construction material. For the purposes of this section, this definition includes barite, tar sands, [and] oil shales, **cadmium, barium, nickel, cobalt, molybdenum, germanium, gallium, tellurium, selenium, vanadium, indium, mercury, uranium, rare earth elements, platinum group elements, manganese, phosphorus, sodium, titanium, zirconium, lithium, thorium, or tungsten**; but does not include iron, lead, zinc, gold, silver, coal, surface or subsurface water, fill dirt, natural oil or gas together with other chemicals recovered therewith;

(12) “Mining”, the removal of overburden and extraction of underlying minerals or the extraction of minerals from exposed natural deposits for a commercial purpose, as defined by this section;

(13) “Operator”, any person, firm or corporation engaged in and controlling a surface mining operation;

(14) “Overburden”, all of the earth and other materials which lie above natural deposits of minerals; and also means such earth and other materials disturbed from their natural state in the process of surface mining other than what is defined in subdivision (10) of this section;

(15) “Peak”, a projecting point of overburden created in the surface mining process;

(16) “Pit”, the place where minerals are being or have been mined by surface mining;

(17) “Public entity”, the state or any officer, official, authority, board, or commission of the state and any county, city, or other political subdivision of the state, or any institution supported in whole or in part by public funds;

(18) “Refuse”, all waste material directly connected with the cleaning and preparation of substance mined by surface mining;

(19) “Ridge”, a lengthened elevation of overburden created in the surface mining process;

(20) “Site” or “mining site”, any location or group of associated locations separated by a natural barrier where minerals are being surface mined by the same operator;

(21) “Surface mining”, the mining of minerals for commercial purposes by removing the overburden lying above natural deposits thereof, and mining directly from the natural deposits thereby exposed, and shall include mining of exposed natural deposits of such minerals over which no overburden lies and, after August 28, 1990, the surface effects of underground mining operations for such minerals. For purposes of the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, surface mining shall not include excavations to move minerals or fill dirt within the confines of the real property where excavation occurs or to remove minerals or fill dirt from the real property in preparation for construction at the site of excavation. No excavation of fill dirt shall be deemed surface mining regardless of the site of disposition or whether construction occurs at the site of excavation.

**444.768. 1. Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review and propose changes to the fee, bond, or assessment structure as set forth in chapter 444. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from regulated entities and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed fee, bond, or assessment structure with stakeholder agreement to the Missouri mining commission. The commission shall review such recommendations at a forthcoming regular or special meeting, but shall not vote on the proposed structure until a subsequent meeting. If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority, the fee, bond, or assessment structure recommendations, the commission shall authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the final order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the following calendar year, at which point the existing fee, bond, or assessment structure shall expire. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty days of the regular session immediately following the filing of such regulation disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any**

**regulation filed under this subsection, the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee, bond, or assessment structure and shall continue to use the previous fee, bond, or assessment structure. The authority for the commission to further revise the fee, bond, or assessment structure as provided in this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2024.**

**2. Failure to pay any fee, bond, or assessment, or any portion thereof, referenced in this section by the due date may result in the imposition of a late fee equal to fifteen percent of the unpaid amount, plus ten percent interest per annum. Any order issued by the department under chapter 444 may require payment of such amounts. The department may bring an action in the appropriate circuit court to collect any unpaid fee, late fee, interest, or attorney's fees and costs incurred directly in fee collection. Such action may be brought in the circuit court of the county in which the facility is located, or in the circuit court of Cole County.**

444.770. 1. It shall be unlawful for any operator to engage in surface mining without first obtaining from the commission a permit to do so, in such form as is hereinafter provided, including any operator involved in any gravel mining operation where the annual tonnage of gravel mined by such operator is less than five thousand tons, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. (1) A property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner for the primary purpose of managing seasonal gravel accretion on property not used primarily for gravel mining, or a political subdivision who contracts with an operator for excavation to obtain sand and gravel material solely for the use of such political subdivision shall be exempt from obtaining a permit as required in subsection 1 of this section. Such gravel removal shall be conducted solely on the property owner's or political subdivision's property and shall be in accordance with department guidelines, rules, and regulations. The property owner shall notify the department before any person or operator conducts gravel removal from the property owner's property if the gravel is sold. Notification shall include the nature of the activity, name of the county and stream in which the site is located and the property owner's name. The property owner shall not be required to notify the department regarding any gravel removal at each site location for up to one year from the original notification regarding that site. The property owner shall renotify the department before any person or operator conducts gravel removal at any site after the expiration of one year from the previous notification regarding that site. At the time of each notification to the department, the department shall provide the property owner with a copy of the department's guidelines, rules, and regulations relevant to the activity reported. Said guidelines, rules and regulations may be transmitted either by mail or via the internet.

(2) The annual tonnage of gravel mined by such property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner shall be less than two thousand tons, with a site limitation of one thousand tons annually. Any operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner that has removed two thousand tons of sand and gravel material within one calendar year shall have a watershed management practice plan approved by the commission in order to remove any future sand or gravel material the remainder of the calendar year. The application for approval shall be accompanied by an application fee equivalent to the fee paid under section 444.772 and shall contain the name of the watershed from which the operator will be conducting sand and gravel removal, the location within the watershed district that the sand and gravel will be removed, and the description of the vehicles and equipment used for removal. Upon approval of the watershed management practice plan, the department shall provide a copy of the relevant commission regulations to the operator.

(3) No property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner for the primary purpose of managing seasonal gravel accretion on property not used primarily for gravel mining shall conduct gravel removal from any site located within a distance, to be determined by the commission and included in the guidelines, rules, and regulations given to the property owner at the time of notification, of any building, structure, highway, road, bridge, viaduct, water or sewer line, and pipeline or utility line.

3. Sections 444.760 to 444.790 shall apply only to those areas which are opened on or after January 1, 1972, or to the extended portion of affected areas extended after that date. The effective date of this section for minerals not previously covered under the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790 shall be August 28, 1990.

4. All surface mining operations where land is affected after September 28, 1971, which are under the control of any government agency whose regulations are equal to or greater than those imposed by section 444.774, are not subject to the further provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, except that such operations shall be registered with the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission.

5. Any portion of a surface mining operation which is subject to the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.245 and the regulations promulgated thereunder, shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, and any bonds or portions thereof applicable to such operations shall be promptly released by the commission, and the associated permits cancelled by the commission upon presentation to it of satisfactory evidence that the operator has received a permit pursuant to section 260.205 and the regulations promulgated thereunder. Any land reclamation bond associated with such released permits shall be retained by the commission until presentation to the commission of satisfactory evidence that:

(1) The operator has complied with sections 260.226 and 260.227, and the regulations promulgated thereunder, pertaining to closure and postclosure plans and financial assurance instruments; and

(2) The operator has commenced operation of the solid waste disposal area or sanitary landfill as those terms are defined in chapter 260.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, any political subdivision which uses its own personnel and equipment or any private individual for personal use may conduct in-stream gravel operations without obtaining from the commission a permit to conduct such an activity.

7. Any person filing a complaint of an alleged violation of this section with the department shall identify themselves by name and telephone number, provide the date and location of the violation, and provide adequate information, as determined by the department, that there has been a violation.

Any records, statements, or communications submitted by any person to the department relevant to the complaint shall remain confidential and used solely by the department to investigate such alleged violation.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 444.773, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“444.805. As used in this law, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) “Approximate original contour”, that surface configuration achieved by backfilling and grading of the mined area so that the reclaimed area, including any terracing or access roads, closely resembles the general surface configuration of the land prior to mining and blends into and complements the drainage

pattern of the surrounding terrain, with all highwalls and spoil piles eliminated; water impoundments may be permitted where the commission determines that they are in compliance with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of section 444.855;

(2) “Coal preparation area”, that portion of the permitted area used for the beneficiation of raw coal and structures related to the beneficiation process such as the washer, tippie, crusher, slurry pond or ponds, gob pile and all waste material directly connected with the cleaning, preparation and shipping of coal, but does not include subsurface coal waste disposal areas;

(3) “Coal preparation area reclamation”, the reclamation of the coal preparation area by disposal or burial or both of coal waste according to the approved reclamation plan, the replacement of topsoil, and initial seeding;

(4) “Commission”, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission created by section 444.520;

(5) “Director”, the **staff** director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission;

(6) “Federal lands”, any land, including mineral interests, owned by the United States without regard to how the United States acquired ownership of the land and without regard to the agency having responsibility for management thereof, except Indian lands;

(7) “Federal lands program”, a program established by the United States Secretary of the Interior to regulate surface coal mining and reclamation operations on federal lands;

(8) “Imminent danger to the health and safety of the public”, the existence of any condition or practice, or any violation of a permit or other requirement of this law in a surface coal mining and reclamation operation, which condition, practice, or violation could reasonably be expected to cause substantial physical harm to persons outside the permit area before such condition, practice, or violation can be abated. A reasonable expectation of death or serious injury before abatement exists if a rational person, subjected to the same conditions or practices giving rise to the peril, would not expose himself or herself to the danger during the time necessary for abatement;

(9) “Operator”, any person engaged in coal mining;

(10) “Permit”, a permit to conduct surface coal mining and reclamation operations issued by the commission;

(11) “Permit area”, the area of land indicated on the approved map submitted by the operator with his application, which area of land shall be covered by the operator’s bond and shall be readily identifiable by appropriate markers on the site;

(12) “Permittee”, a person holding a permit;

(13) “Person”, any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the state or federal government, or any other legal entity whatever which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;

(14) “Phase I reclamation”, the filling and grading of all areas disturbed in the conduct of surface coal mining operations, including the replacement of top soil and initial seeding;

(15) “Phase I reclamation bond”, a bond for performance filed by a permittee pursuant to section

444.950 that may have no less than eighty percent released upon the successful completion of phase I reclamation of a permit area in accordance with the approved reclamation plan, with the rest of the bond remaining in effect until phase III liability is released;

(16) “Prime farmland”, land which historically has been used for intensive agricultural purposes, and which meets the technical criteria established by the commission on the basis of such factors as moisture availability, temperature regime, chemical balance, permeability, surface layer composition, susceptibility to flooding, and erosion characteristics;

(17) “Reclamation plan”, a plan submitted by an applicant for a permit which sets forth a plan for reclamation of the proposed surface coal mining operations;

(18) “Surface coal mining and reclamation operations”, surface coal mining operations and all activities necessary and incident to the reclamation of such operations;

(19) “Surface coal mining operations”, or “affected land”, or “disturbed land”:

(a) Activities conducted on the surface of lands in connection with a surface coal mine or surface operations and surface impacts incident to an underground coal mine. Such activities include excavation for the purpose of obtaining coal including such common methods as contour, strip, auger, mountaintop removal, box cut, open pit, and area mining, the uses of explosives and blasting, and in situ distillation or retorting, leaching or other chemical or physical processing, and the cleaning, concentrating, or other processing or preparation, loading of coal at or near the mine site; provided, however, that such activities do not include the extraction of coal incidental to the extraction of other minerals where coal does not exceed sixteen and two-thirds percentum of the tonnage of minerals removed for purposes of commercial use or sale, or coal explorations subject to section 444.845; and

(b) The areas upon which such activities occur or where such activities disturb the natural land surface. Such areas shall also include any adjacent land the use of which is incidental to any such activities, all lands affected by the construction of new roads or the improvement or use of existing roads to gain access to the site of such activities and for haulage, and excavations, workings, impoundments, dams, ventilation shafts, entryways, refuse banks, dumps, stockpiles, overburden piles, spoil banks, culm banks, tailings, holes or depressions, repair areas, storage areas, processing areas, shipping areas and other areas upon which are sited structures, facilities, or other property or materials on the surface, resulting from or incident to such activities;

(20) “This law” or “law”, sections 444.800 to 444.970;

(21) “Unwarranted failure to comply”, the failure of a permittee to prevent the occurrence of any violation of the permit, reclamation plan, law or rule and regulation, due to indifference, lack of diligence, or lack of reasonable care, or the failure to abate any such violation due to indifference, lack of diligence, or lack of reasonable care.

640.015. 1. All provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all rules that prescribe environmental conditions or standards promulgated by the department of natural resources, a board or a commission, pursuant to authorities granted in this chapter and chapters 260, 278, 319, 444, 643, and 644, the hazardous waste management commission in chapter 260, the state soil and water districts commission in chapter 278, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in chapter 444, the safe drinking water commission in this chapter, the air conservation commission in chapter 643, and the clean water commission

in chapter 644 shall cite the specific section of law or legal authority. The rule shall also be based on the regulatory impact report provided in this section.

2. The regulatory impact report required by this section shall include:

- (1) A report on the peer-reviewed scientific data used to commence the rulemaking process;
- (2) A description of persons who will most likely be affected by the proposed rule, including persons that will bear the costs of the proposed rule and persons that will benefit from the proposed rule;
- (3) A description of the environmental and economic costs and benefits of the proposed rule;
- (4) The probable costs to the agency and to any other agency of the implementation and enforcement of the proposed rule and any anticipated effect on state revenue;
- (5) A comparison of the probable costs and benefits of the proposed rule to the probable costs and benefits of inaction, which includes both economic and environmental costs and benefits;
- (6) A determination of whether there are less costly or less intrusive methods for achieving the proposed rule;
- (7) A description of any alternative method for achieving the purpose of the proposed rule that were seriously considered by the department and the reasons why they were rejected in favor of the proposed rule;
- (8) An analysis of both short-term and long-term consequences of the proposed rule;
- (9) An explanation of the risks to human health, public welfare, or the environment addressed by the proposed rule;
- (10) The identification of the sources of scientific information used in evaluating the risk and a summary of such information;
- (11) A description and impact statement of any uncertainties and assumptions made in conducting the analysis on the resulting risk estimate;
- (12) A description of any significant countervailing risks that may be caused by the proposed rule; and
- (13) The identification of at least one, if any, alternative regulatory approaches that will produce comparable human health, public welfare, or environmental outcomes.

3. The department, board, or commission shall develop the regulatory impact report required by this section using peer-reviewed and published data or when the peer-reviewed data is not reasonably available, a written explanation shall be filed at the time of the rule promulgation notice explaining why the peer-reviewed data was not available to support the regulation. If the peer-reviewed data is not available, the department must provide all scientific references and the types, amount, and sources of scientific information that was used to develop the rule at the time of the rule promulgation notice.

4. The department, board, or commission shall publish in at least one newspaper of general circulation, qualified pursuant to chapter 493, with an average circulation of twenty thousand or more and on the department, board, or commission website a notice of availability of any regulatory impact report conducted pursuant to this section and shall make such assessments and analyses available to the public by posting them on the department, board, or commission website. The department, board, or commission shall allow



at least sixty days for the public to submit comments and shall post all comments and respond to all significant comments prior to promulgating the rule.

5. The department, board, or commission shall file a copy of the regulatory impact report with the joint committee on administrative rules concurrently with the filing of the proposed rule pursuant to section 536.024.

6. If the department, board, or commission fails to conduct the regulatory impact report as required for each proposed rule pursuant to this section, such rule shall be void unless the written explanation delineating why the peer-reviewed data was not available has been filed at the time of the rule promulgation notice.

7. Any other provision of this section to the contrary notwithstanding, the department, board, or commission referenced in subsection 1 of this section may adopt a rule without conducting a regulatory impact report if the director of the department determines that immediate action is necessary to protect human health, public welfare, or the environment; provided, however, in doing so, the department, board, or commission shall be required to provide written justification as to why it deviated from conducting a regulatory impact report and shall complete the regulatory impact report within one hundred eighty days of the adoption of the rule.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply if the department adopts environmental protection agency rules and rules from other applicable federal agencies without variance.

640.016. 1. The department of natural resources shall not place in any permit any requirement, provision, stipulation, or any other restriction which is not prescribed or authorized by regulation or statute, unless the requirement, provision, stipulation, or other restriction is pursuant to the authority addressed in statute.

2. Prior to submitting a permit to public comment the department of natural resources shall deliver such permit to the permit applicant at the contact address on the permit application for final review. In the interest of expediting permit issuance, permit applicants may waive the opportunity to review draft permits prior to public notice. The permit applicant shall have ten days to review the permit for errors. Upon receipt of the applicant's review of the permit, the department of natural resources shall correct the permit where nonsubstantive drafting errors exist. The department of natural resources shall make such changes within ten days and submit the permit for public comment. If the permit applicant is not provided the opportunity to review permits prior to submission for public comment, the permit applicant shall have the authority to correct drafting errors in their permits after they are issued without paying any fee for such changes or modifications.

3. In any matter where a permit is denied by the department of natural resources pursuant to authorities granted in this chapter and chapters 260, 278, 319, 444, 643, and 644, the hazardous waste management commission in chapter 260, the state soil and water districts commission in chapter 278, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in chapter 444, the safe drinking water commission in this chapter, the air conservation commission in chapter 643, and the clean water commission in chapter 644, such denial shall clearly state the basis for such denial.

4. Once a permit or action has been approved by the department, the department shall not revoke or change, without written permission from the permittee, the decision for a period of one year or unless the department determines that immediate action is necessary to protect human health, public welfare, or the environment.

640.100. 1. The safe drinking water commission created in section 640.105 shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation, administration and enforcement of sections 640.100 to 640.140 and the federal Safe Drinking Water Act as amended.

2. No standard, rule or regulation or any amendment or repeal thereof shall be adopted except after a public hearing to be held by the commission after at least thirty days' prior notice in the manner prescribed by the rulemaking provisions of chapter 536 and an opportunity given to the public to be heard; the commission may solicit the views, in writing, of persons who may be affected by, knowledgeable about, or interested in proposed rules and regulations, or standards. Any person heard or registered at the hearing, or making written request for notice, shall be given written notice of the action of the commission with respect to the subject thereof. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated to administer and enforce sections 640.100 to 640.140 shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536, including but not limited to section 536.028, if applicable, after June 9, 1998. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to June 9, 1998, is of no force and effect and repealed as of June 9, 1998, however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted or promulgated prior to June 9, 1998. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this chapter or chapter 644 shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to June 9, 1998.

3. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations for the certification of public water system operators, backflow prevention assembly testers and laboratories conducting tests pursuant to sections 640.100 to 640.140. Any person seeking to be a certified backflow prevention assembly tester shall satisfactorily complete standard, nationally recognized written and performance examinations designed to ensure that the person is competent to determine if the assembly is functioning within its design specifications. Any such state certification shall satisfy any need for local certification as a backflow prevention assembly tester. However, political subdivisions may set additional testing standards for individuals who are seeking to be certified as backflow prevention assembly testers. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, agencies of the state or its political subdivisions shall only require carbonated beverage dispensers to conform to the backflow protection requirements established in the National Sanitation Foundation standard eighteen, and the dispensers shall be so listed by an independent testing laboratory. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations for collection of samples and analysis of water furnished by municipalities, corporations, companies, state establishments, federal establishments or individuals to the public. The department of natural resources or the department of health and senior services shall, at the request of any supplier, make any analyses or tests required pursuant to the terms of section 192.320 and sections 640.100 to 640.140. The department shall collect fees to cover the reasonable cost of laboratory services, both within the department of natural resources and the department of health and senior services, laboratory certification and program administration as required by sections 640.100 to 640.140. The laboratory services and program administration fees pursuant to this subsection shall not exceed two hundred dollars for a supplier supplying less than four thousand one hundred service connections, three hundred dollars for supplying less than seven thousand six hundred service connections, five hundred dollars for supplying seven thousand six hundred or more service connections, and five hundred dollars for testing surface water. Such fees shall be deposited in the safe drinking water fund as

specified in section 640.110. The analysis of all drinking water required by section 192.320 and sections 640.100 to 640.140 shall be made by the department of natural resources laboratories, department of health and senior services laboratories or laboratories certified by the department of natural resources.

4. The department of natural resources shall establish and maintain an inventory of public water supplies and conduct sanitary surveys of public water systems. Such records shall be available for public inspection during regular business hours.

5. (1) For the purpose of complying with federal requirements for maintaining the primacy of state enforcement of the federal Safe Drinking Water Act, the department is hereby directed to request appropriations from the general revenue fund and all other appropriate sources to fund the activities of the public drinking water program and in addition to the fees authorized pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, an annual fee for each customer service connection with a public water system is hereby authorized to be imposed upon all customers of public water systems in this state. [The fees collected shall not exceed the amounts specified in this subsection and the commission may set the fees, by rule, in a lower amount by proportionally reducing all fees charged pursuant to this subsection from the specified maximum amounts. Reductions shall be roughly proportional but in each case shall be divisible by twelve.] Each customer of a public water system shall pay an annual fee for each customer service connection.

(2) The annual fee per customer service connection for unmetered customers and customers with meters not greater than one inch in size shall be based upon the number of service connections in the water system serving that customer, and shall not exceed:

1 to 1,000 connections. . . . .	\$ 3.24
1,001 to 4,000 connections. . . . .	3.00
4,001 to 7,000 connections. . . . .	2.76
7,001 to 10,000 connections. . . . .	2.40
10,001 to 20,000 connections. . . . .	2.16
20,001 to 35,000 connections. . . . .	1.92
35,001 to 50,000 connections. . . . .	1.56
50,001 to 100,000 connections. . . . .	1.32
More than 100,000 connections. . . . .	1.08.

(3) The annual user fee for customers having meters greater than one inch but less than or equal to two inches in size shall not exceed seven dollars and forty-four cents; for customers with meters greater than two inches but less than or equal to four inches in size shall not exceed forty-one dollars and sixteen cents; and for customers with meters greater than four inches in size shall not exceed eighty-two dollars and forty-four cents.

(4) Customers served by multiple connections shall pay an annual user fee based on the above rates for each connection, except that no single facility served by multiple connections shall pay a total of more than five hundred dollars per year.

6. Fees imposed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall become effective on August 28, 2006, and shall be collected by the public water system serving the customer beginning September 1, 2006, and

continuing until such time that the safe drinking water commission, at its discretion, specifies a [lower] **different** amount under [subdivision (1) of] subsection [5] **8** of this section. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations on the procedures for billing, collection and delinquent payment. Fees collected by a public water system pursuant to subsection 5 of this section **and fees established by the commission pursuant to subsection 8 of this section** are state fees. The annual fee shall be enumerated separately from all other charges, and shall be collected in monthly, quarterly or annual increments. Such fees shall be transferred to the director of the department of revenue at frequencies not less than quarterly. Two percent of the revenue arising from the fees shall be retained by the public water system for the purpose of reimbursing its expenses for billing and collection of such fees.

7. Imposition and collection of the fees authorized in subsection 5 **and fees established by the commission pursuant to subsection 8** of this section shall be suspended on the first day of a calendar quarter if, during the preceding calendar quarter, the federally delegated authority granted to the safe drinking water program within the department of natural resources to administer the Safe Drinking Water Act, 42 U.S.C. 300g-2, is withdrawn. The fee shall not be reinstated until the first day of the calendar quarter following the quarter during which such delegated authority is reinstated.

8. [Fees imposed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall expire on September 1, 2017.] **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary, the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review and propose changes to the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from public and private water suppliers, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the safe drinking water commission. The commission shall review such recommendations at a forthcoming regular or special meeting, but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting. If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority or six of nine commissioners, the fee structure recommendations, the commission shall authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the final order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the following calendar year, at which point the existing fee structure shall expire. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the filing of such regulation, disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation filed under this subsection, the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2024.**

643.055. 1. Other provisions of law notwithstanding, the Missouri air conservation commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536, to establish standards and guidelines to ensure that the state of Missouri is in compliance with the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended (42 U.S.C. Section 7401, et seq.). The standards and guidelines so established shall not be any stricter than those required under the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended; nor shall those standards and guidelines be enforced in any area of the state prior to the time required by the federal

Clean Air Act, as amended. The restrictions of this section shall not apply to the parts of a state implementation plan developed by the commission to bring a nonattainment area into compliance and to maintain compliance when needed to have a United States Environmental Protection Agency approved state implementation plan. The determination of which parts of a state implementation plan are not subject to the restrictions of this section shall be based upon specific findings of fact by the air conservation commission as to the rules, regulations and criteria that are needed to have a United States Environmental Protection Agency approved plan.

2. The Missouri air conservation commission shall also have the authority to grant exceptions and variances from the rules set under subsection 1 of this section when the person applying for the exception or variance can show that compliance with such rules:

- (1) Would cause economic hardship; or
- (2) Is physically impossible; or
- (3) Is more detrimental to the environment than the variance would be; or
- (4) Is impractical or of insignificant value under the existing conditions.

**3. The department shall not regulate the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning heaters or appliances through a state implementation plan or otherwise, unless first specifically authorized to do so by the general assembly. No rule or regulation respecting the establishment or the enforcement of performance standards for residential wood burning heaters or appliances shall become effective unless and until first approved by the joint committee on administrative rules.**

**4. New rules or regulations shall not be applied to existing wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, or heaters that individuals are currently using as their source of heat for their homes or businesses. All wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, and heaters existing on August 28, 2014 shall be not subject to any rules or regulations enacted after such date. No employee of the state or state agency shall enforce any new rules or regulations against such existing wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, and heaters.**

643.079. 1. Any air contaminant source required to obtain a permit issued under sections 643.010 to 643.355 shall pay annually beginning April 1, 1993, a fee as provided herein. For the first year the fee shall be twenty-five dollars per ton of each regulated air contaminant emitted. Thereafter, the fee shall be set every three years by the commission by rule and shall be at least twenty-five dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant emitted but not more than forty dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant emitted in the previous calendar year. If necessary, the commission may make annual adjustments to the fee by rule. The fee shall be set at an amount consistent with the need to fund the reasonable cost of administering sections 643.010 to 643.355, taking into account other moneys received pursuant to sections 643.010 to 643.355. For the purpose of determining the amount of air contaminant emissions on which the fees authorized under this section are assessed, a facility shall be considered one source under the definition of subsection 2 of section 643.078, except that a facility with multiple operating permits shall pay the emission fees authorized under this section separately for air contaminants emitted under each individual permit.

2. A source which produces charcoal from wood shall pay an annual emission fee under this subsection in lieu of the fee established in subsection 1 of this section. The fee shall be based upon a maximum fee of twenty-five dollars per ton and applied upon each ton of regulated air contaminant emitted for the first four

thousand tons of each contaminant emitted in the amount established by the commission pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, reduced according to the following schedule:

(1) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1993 and 1994, the fee shall be reduced by one hundred percent;

(2) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1995, 1996 and 1997, the fee shall be reduced by eighty percent;

(3) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1998, 1999 and 2000, the fee shall be reduced by sixty percent.

3. The fees imposed in subsection 2 of this section shall not be imposed or collected after the year 2000 unless the general assembly reimposes the fee.

4. Each air contaminant source with a permit issued under sections 643.010 to 643.355 shall pay the fee for the first four thousand tons of each regulated air contaminant emitted each year but no air contaminant source shall pay fees on total emissions of regulated air contaminants in excess of twelve thousand tons in any calendar year. A permitted air contaminant source which emitted less than one ton of all regulated pollutants shall pay a fee equal to the amount per ton set by the commission. An air contaminant source which pays emission fees to a holder of a certificate of authority issued pursuant to section 643.140 may deduct such fees from any amount due under this section. The fees imposed in this section shall not be applied to carbon oxide emissions. The fees imposed in subsection 1 and this subsection shall not be applied to sulfur dioxide emissions from any Phase I affected unit subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, et seq., any sooner than January 1, 2000. The fees imposed on emissions from Phase I affected units shall be consistent with and shall not exceed the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder. Any such fee on emissions from any Phase I affected unit shall be reduced by the amount of the service fee paid by that Phase I affected unit pursuant to subsection 8 of this section in that year. Any fees that may be imposed on Phase I sources shall follow the procedures set forth in subsection 1 and this subsection and shall not be applied retroactively.

5. Moneys collected under this section shall be transmitted to the director of revenue for deposit in appropriate subaccounts of the natural resources protection fund created in section 640.220. A subaccount shall be maintained for fees paid by air contaminant sources which are required to be permitted under Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. Section 7661, et seq., and used, upon appropriation, to fund activities by the department to implement the operating permits program authorized by Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended. Another subaccount shall be maintained for fees paid by air contaminant sources which are not required to be permitted under Title V of the federal Clean Air Act as amended, and used, upon appropriation, to fund other air pollution control program activities. Another subaccount shall be maintained for service fees paid under subsection 8 of this section by Phase I affected units which are subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, and used, upon appropriation, to fund air pollution control program activities. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the fund shall not revert to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Interest earned by moneys in the subaccounts shall be retained in the subaccounts. The per-ton fees established under subsection 1 of this section may be adjusted annually, consistent with the need to fund the reasonable costs of the program, but shall not be less than twenty-five dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant nor more than forty dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant. The first adjustment shall apply to moneys payable on April 1, 1994,

and shall be based upon the general price level for the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of the previous calendar year.

6. The department may initiate a civil action in circuit court against any air contaminant source which has not remitted the appropriate fees within thirty days. In any judgment against the source, the department shall be awarded interest at a rate determined pursuant to section 408.030 and reasonable attorney's fees. In any judgment against the department, the source shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees.

7. The department shall not suspend or revoke a permit for an air contaminant source solely because the source has not submitted the fees pursuant to this section.

8. Any Phase I affected unit which is subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, shall pay annually beginning April 1, 1993, and terminating December 31, 1999, a service fee for the previous calendar year as provided herein. For the first year, the service fee shall be twenty-five thousand dollars for each Phase I affected generating unit to help fund the administration of sections 643.010 to 643.355. Thereafter, the service fee shall be annually set by the commission by rule, following public hearing, based on an annual allocation prepared by the department showing the details of all costs and expenses upon which such fees are based consistent with the department's reasonable needs to administer and implement sections 643.010 to 643.355 and to fulfill its responsibilities with respect to Phase I affected units, but such service fee shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per generating unit. Any such Phase I affected unit which is located on one or more contiguous tracts of land with any Phase II generating unit that pays fees under subsection 1 or subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from paying service fees under this subsection. A "contiguous tract of land" shall be defined to mean adjacent land, excluding public roads, highways and railroads, which is under the control of or owned by the permit holder and operated as a single enterprise.

9. The department of natural resources shall determine the fees due pursuant to this section by the state of Missouri and its departments, agencies and institutions, including two- and four-year institutions of higher education. The director of the department of natural resources shall forward the various totals due to the joint committee on capital improvements and the directors of the individual departments, agencies and institutions. The departments, as part of the budget process, shall annually request by specific line item appropriation funds to pay said fees and capital funding for projects determined to significantly improve air quality. If the general assembly fails to appropriate funds for emissions fees as specifically requested, the departments, agencies and institutions shall pay said fees from other sources of revenue or funds available. The state of Missouri and its departments, agencies and institutions may receive assistance from the small business technical assistance program established pursuant to section 643.173.

10. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the [director of the] department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure [set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include] **authorized by sections 643.073, 643.075, 643.079, 643.225, 643.228, 643.232, 643.237, and 643.242 after holding** stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: **the asbestos industry**, electric utilities, mineral and metallic mining and processing facilities, cement kiln representatives, and any other interested industrial or business entities or interested parties. [Upon completion of the comprehensive review,] The department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the air conservation commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall review fee structure

recommendations from the department. The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure recommendations until the following regular or special meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority or five of seven commissioners, the fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments, may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the **previous** fee structure [set out in this section] shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation, by concurrent resolution[, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, the [air conservation] commission shall continue to use the **previous** fee structure [set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection]. **The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by** this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] **2024**.

644.026. 1. The commission shall:

- (1) Exercise general supervision of the administration and enforcement of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and all rules and regulations and orders promulgated thereunder;
- (2) Develop comprehensive plans and programs for the prevention, control and abatement of new or existing pollution of the waters of the state;
- (3) Advise, consult, and cooperate with other agencies of the state, the federal government, other states and interstate agencies, and with affected groups, political subdivisions and industries in furtherance of the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141;
- (4) Accept gifts, contributions, donations, loans and grants from the federal government and from other sources, public or private, for carrying out any of its functions, which funds shall not be expended for other than the purposes for which provided;
- (5) Encourage, participate in, or conduct studies, investigations, and research and demonstrations relating to water pollution and causes, prevention, control and abatement thereof as it may deem advisable and necessary for the discharge of its duties pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141;
- (6) Collect and disseminate information relating to water pollution and the prevention, control and abatement thereof;
- (7) After holding public hearings, identify waters of the state and prescribe water quality standards for them, giving due recognition to variations, if any, and the characteristics of different waters of the state which may be deemed by the commission to be relevant insofar as possible pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. These shall be reevaluated and modified as required by any federal water pollution control act;



(8) Adopt, amend, promulgate, or repeal after due notice and hearing rules and regulations to enforce, implement, and effectuate the powers and duties of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and any required of this state by any federal water pollution control act, and as the commission may deem necessary to prevent, control and abate existing or potential pollution. In addition to opportunities to submit written statements or provide testimony at public hearings in support of or in opposition to proposed rulemakings as required by section 536.021, any person who submits written comments or oral testimony on a proposed rule shall, at any public meeting to vote on an order of rulemaking or other commission policy, have the opportunity to respond to the proposed order of rulemaking or department of natural resources' response to comments to the extent that such response is limited to issues raised in oral or written comments made during the public notice comment period or public hearing on the proposed rule;

(9) Issue, modify or revoke orders prohibiting or abating discharges of water contaminants into the waters of the state or adopting other remedial measures to prevent, control or abate pollution;

(10) Administer state and federal grants and loans to municipalities and political subdivisions for the planning and construction of sewage treatment works;

(11) Hold such hearings, issue such notices of hearings and subpoenas requiring the attendance of such witnesses and the production of such evidence, administer such oaths, and take such testimony as the commission deems necessary or as required by any federal water pollution control act. Any of these powers may be exercised on behalf of the commission by any members thereof or a hearing officer designated by it;

(12) Require the prior submission of plans and specifications, or other data including the quantity and types of water contaminants, and inspect the construction of treatment facilities and sewer systems or any part thereof in connection with the issuance of such permits or approval as are required by sections 644.006 to 644.141, except that manholes and polyvinyl chloride (PVC) pipe used for gravity sewers and with a diameter no greater than twenty-seven inches shall not be required to be tested for leakage;

(13) Issue, continue in effect, revoke, modify or deny, under such conditions as it may prescribe, to prevent, control or abate pollution or any violations of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act, permits for the discharge of water contaminants into the waters of this state, and for the installation, modification or operation of treatment facilities, sewer systems or any parts thereof. Such permit conditions, in addition to all other requirements of this subdivision, shall ensure compliance with all effluent regulations or limitations, water quality related effluent limitations, national standards of performance and toxic and pretreatment effluent standards, and all requirements and time schedules thereunder as established by sections 644.006 to 644.141 and any federal water pollution control act; however, no permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works;

(14) Establish permits by rule. Such permits shall only be available for those facilities or classes of facilities that control potential water contaminants that pose a reduced threat to public health or the environment and that are in compliance with commission water quality standards rules, effluent rules or rules establishing permits by rule. Such permits by rule shall have the same legal standing as other permits issued pursuant to this chapter. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the commission from requiring a site-specific permit or a general permit for individual facilities;

(15) Require proper maintenance and operation of treatment facilities and sewer systems and proper

disposal of residual waste from all such facilities and systems;

(16) Exercise all incidental powers necessary to carry out the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, assure that the state of Missouri complies with any federal water pollution control act, retains maximum control thereunder and receives all desired federal grants, aid and benefits;

(17) Establish effluent and pretreatment and toxic material control regulations to further the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and as required to ensure compliance with all effluent limitations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance and toxic and pretreatment effluent standards, and all requirements and any time schedules thereunder, as established by any federal water pollution control act for point sources in this state, and where necessary to prevent violation of water quality standards of this state;

(18) Prohibit all discharges of radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into waters of this state;

(19) Require that all publicly owned treatment works or facilities which receive or have received grants or loans from the state or the federal government for construction or improvement make all charges required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act for use and recovery of capital costs, and the operating authority for such works or facility is hereby authorized to make any such charges;

(20) Represent the state of Missouri in all matters pertaining to interstate water pollution including the negotiation of interstate compacts or agreements;

(21) Develop such facts and make such investigations as are consistent with the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and, in connection therewith, to enter or authorize any representative of the commission to enter at all reasonable times and upon reasonable notice in or upon any private or public property for any purpose required by any federal water pollution control act or sections 644.006 to 644.141 for the purpose of developing rules, regulations, limitations, standards, or permit conditions, or inspecting or investigating any records required to be kept by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any permit issued pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141, any condition which the commission or director has probable cause to believe to be a water contaminant source or the site of any suspected violation of sections 644.006 to 644.141, regulations, standards, or limitations, or permits issued pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141. The results of any such investigation shall be reduced to writing, and shall be furnished to the owner or operator of the property. No person shall refuse entry or access, requested for the purposes of inspection pursuant to this subdivision, to an authorized representative in carrying out the inspection. A suitably restricted search warrant, upon a showing of probable cause in writing and upon oath, shall be issued by any judge or associate circuit judge having jurisdiction to any representative for the purpose of enabling him or her to make such inspection. Information obtained pursuant to this section shall be available to the public unless it constitutes trade secrets or confidential information, other than effluent data, of the person from whom it is obtained, except when disclosure is required pursuant to any federal water pollution control act;

(22) Retain, employ, provide for, and compensate, within appropriations available therefor, such consultants, assistants, deputies, clerks and other employees on a full- or part-time basis as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and prescribe the times at which they shall be appointed and their powers and duties;

(23) Secure necessary scientific, technical, administrative and operation services, including laboratory facilities, by contract or otherwise, with any educational institution, experiment station, or any board,

department, or other agency of any political subdivision of the state or the federal government;

(24) Require persons owning or engaged in operations which do or could discharge water contaminants, or introduce water contaminants or pollutants of a quality and quantity to be established by the commission, into any publicly owned treatment works or facility, to provide and maintain any facilities and conduct any tests and monitoring necessary to establish and maintain records and to file reports containing information relating to measures to prevent, lessen or render any discharge less harmful or relating to rate, period, composition, temperature, and quality and quantity of the effluent, and any other information required by any federal water pollution control act or the director, and to make them public, except as provided in subdivision (21) of this section. The commission shall develop and adopt such procedures for inspection, investigation, testing, sampling, monitoring and entry respecting water contaminant and point sources as may be required for approval of such a program pursuant to any federal water pollution control act;

(25) Take any action necessary to implement continuing planning processes and areawide waste treatment management as established pursuant to any federal water pollution control act or sections 644.006 to 644.141;

**(26) Exercise general supervision of the department as the sole designated state agency with authority to administer the federal Clean Water Act in the state of Missouri, which shall include authority to approve any stream or wetland mitigation used in connection with any section 401 water quality certification.**

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

644.051. 1. It is unlawful for any person:

(1) To cause pollution of any waters of the state or to place or cause or permit to be placed any water contaminant in a location where it is reasonably certain to cause pollution of any waters of the state;

(2) To discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which reduce the quality of such waters below the water quality standards established by the commission;

(3) To violate any pretreatment and toxic material control regulations, or to discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which exceed effluent regulations or permit provisions as established by the commission or required by any federal water pollution control act;

(4) To discharge any radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into the waters of the state.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate, use or maintain any water contaminant or point source in this state that is subject to standards, rules or regulations promulgated pursuant to the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 unless such person holds an operating permit from the commission, subject to such exceptions as the commission may prescribe by rule or regulation. However, no operating permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works.

3. It shall be unlawful for any person to construct, build, replace or make major modification to any point source or collection system that is principally designed to convey or discharge human sewage to waters of the state, unless such person obtains a construction permit from the commission, except as provided in this section. The following activities shall be excluded from construction permit requirements:

- (1) Facilities greater than one million gallons per day that are authorized through a local supervised program, and are not receiving any department financial assistance;
- (2) All sewer extensions or collection projects that are one thousand feet in length or less with fewer than two lift stations;
- (3) All sewer collection projects that are authorized through a local supervised program; and
- (4) Any other exclusions the commission may promulgate by rule.

[However, nothing shall prevent the department from taking action to assure protection of the environment and human health.] A construction permit may be required [where necessary as determined by the department, including] **by the department in the following circumstances:**

- (a) Substantial deviation from the commission's design standards;
- (b) To [correct] **address** noncompliance;
- (c) When an unauthorized discharge has occurred or has the potential to occur; or
- (d) To correct a violation of water quality standards.

In addition, any point source that proposes to construct an earthen storage structure to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural, or industrial process wastewater also shall be subject to the construction permit provisions of this subsection. All other construction-related activities at point sources shall be exempt from the construction permit requirements. All activities that are exempted from the construction permit requirement are subject to the following conditions:

- a. Any point source system designed to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural or industrial process wastewater shall be designed by a professional engineer registered in Missouri in accordance with the commission's design rules;
- b. Such point source system shall be constructed in accordance with the registered professional engineer's design and plans; and
- c. Such point source system may receive a post-construction site inspection by the department prior to receiving operating permit approval. A site inspection may be performed by the department, upon receipt of a complete operating permit application or submission of an engineer's statement of work complete.

A governmental unit may apply to the department for authorization to operate a local supervised program, and the department may authorize such a program. A local supervised program would recognize the governmental unit's engineering capacity and ability to conduct engineering work, supervise construction and maintain compliance with relevant operating permit requirements.

4. Before issuing any permit required by this section, the director shall issue such notices, conduct such hearings, and consider such factors, comments and recommendations as required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. The director shall determine if any state or any provisions of any federal water pollution control act the state is required to enforce, any state or federal effluent limitations or regulations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance, toxic and pretreatment standards, or water quality standards which apply to the source, or any such standards in the vicinity of the source, are being exceeded, and shall determine the impact on such water quality standards from the source. The director, in order to effectuate the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141,

shall deny a permit if the source will violate any such acts, regulations, limitations or standards or will appreciably affect the water quality standards or the water quality standards are being substantially exceeded, unless the permit is issued with such conditions as to make the source comply with such requirements within an acceptable time schedule.

5. The director shall grant or deny the permit within sixty days after all requirements of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act concerning issuance of permits have been satisfied unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. The director or the commission may require the applicant to provide and maintain such facilities or to conduct such tests and monitor effluents as necessary to determine the nature, extent, quantity or degree of water contaminant discharged or released from the source, establish and maintain records and make reports regarding such determination.

6. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of his or her action and if the permit is denied state the reasons therefor. The applicant may appeal to the commission from the denial of a permit or from any condition in any permit by filing notice of appeal with the commission within thirty days of the notice of denial or issuance of the permit. After a final action is taken on a new or reissued general permit, a potential applicant for the general permit who can demonstrate that he or she is or may be adversely affected by any permit term or condition may appeal the terms and conditions of the general permit within thirty days of the department's issuance of the general permit. In no event shall a permit constitute permission to violate the law or any standard, rule or regulation promulgated pursuant thereto.

7. In any hearing held pursuant to this section that involves a permit, license, or registration, the burden of proof is on the party specified in section 640.012. Any decision of the commission made pursuant to a hearing held pursuant to this section is subject to judicial review as provided in section 644.071.

8. In any event, no permit issued pursuant to this section shall be issued if properly objected to by the federal government or any agency authorized to object pursuant to any federal water pollution control act unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act.

9. Permits may be modified, reissued, or terminated at the request of the permittee. All requests shall be in writing and shall contain facts or reasons supporting the request.

10. No manufacturing or processing plant or operating location shall be required to pay more than one operating fee. Operating permits shall be issued for a period not to exceed five years after date of issuance, except that general permits shall be issued for a five-year period, and also except that neither a construction nor an annual permit shall be required for a single residence's waste treatment facilities. Applications for renewal of a site-specific operating permit shall be filed at least one hundred eighty days prior to the expiration of the existing permit. Applications seeking to renew coverage under a general permit shall be submitted at least thirty days prior to the expiration of the general permit, unless the permittee has been notified by the director that an earlier application must be made. General permits may be applied for and issued electronically once made available by the director.

11. Every permit issued to municipal or any publicly owned treatment works or facility shall require the permittee to provide the clean water commission with adequate notice of any substantial new introductions of water contaminants or pollutants into such works or facility from any source for which such notice is required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. Such permit shall also require the permittee to notify the clean water commission of any substantial change in volume or character of water contaminants or pollutants being introduced into its treatment works or facility by a source which

was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility and the anticipated impact of such introduction on the quality or quantity of effluent to be released from such works or facility into waters of the state.

12. The director or the commission may require the filing or posting of a bond as a condition for the issuance of permits for construction of temporary or future water treatment facilities or facilities that utilize innovative technology for wastewater treatment in an amount determined by the commission to be sufficient to ensure compliance with all provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and any rules or regulations of the commission and any condition as to such construction in the permit. For the purposes of this section, “innovative technology for wastewater treatment” shall mean a completely new and generally unproven technology in the type or method of its application that bench testing or theory suggest has environmental, efficiency, and cost benefits beyond the standard technologies. No bond shall be required for designs approved by any federal agency or environmental regulatory agency of another state. The bond shall be signed by the applicant as principal, and by a corporate surety licensed to do business in the state of Missouri and approved by the commission. The bond shall remain in effect until the terms and conditions of the permit are met and the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto are complied with.

13. (1) The department shall issue or deny applications for construction and site-specific operating permits received after January 1, 2001, within one hundred eighty days of the department’s receipt of an application. For general construction and operating permit applications received after January 1, 2001, that do not require a public participation process, the department shall issue or deny the permits within sixty days of the department’s receipt of an application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the director’s receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application seeking coverage under an initial general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the department’s receipt of the application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director’s receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application for an initial general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director’s receipt of the application.

(2) If the department fails to issue or deny with good cause a construction or operating permit application within the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department shall refund the full amount of the initial application fee within forty-five days of failure to meet the established time frame. If the department fails to refund the application fee within forty-five days, the refund amount shall accrue interest at a rate established pursuant to section 32.065.

(3) Permit fee disputes may be appealed to the commission within thirty days of the date established in subdivision (2) of this subsection. If the applicant prevails in a permit fee dispute appealed to the commission, the commission may order the director to refund the applicant’s permit fee plus interest and reasonable attorney’s fees as provided in sections 536.085 and 536.087. A refund of the initial application

or annual fee does not waive the applicant's responsibility to pay any annual fees due each year following issuance of a permit.

(4) No later than December 31, 2001, the commission shall promulgate regulations defining shorter review time periods than the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, when appropriate, for different classes of construction and operating permits. In no case shall commission regulations adopt permit review times that exceed the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection. The department's failure to comply with the commission's permit review time periods shall result in a refund of said permit fees as set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection. On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit to the commission a report which describes the different classes of permits and reports on the number of days it took the department to issue each permit from the date of receipt of the application and show averages for each different class of permits.

(5) During the department's technical review of the application, the department may request the applicant submit supplemental or additional information necessary for adequate permit review. The department's technical review letter shall contain a sufficient description of the type of additional information needed to comply with the application requirements.

(6) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted to mean that inaction on a permit application shall be grounds to violate any provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any rules promulgated pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141.

14. The department shall respond to all requests for individual certification under Section 401 of the Federal Clean Water Act within the lesser of sixty days or the allowed response period established pursuant to applicable federal regulations without request for an extension period unless such extension is determined by the commission to be necessary to evaluate significant impacts on water quality standards and the commission establishes a timetable for completion of such evaluation in a period of no more than one hundred eighty days.

15. All permit fees generated pursuant to this chapter shall not be used for the development or expansion of total maximum daily loads studies on either the Missouri or Mississippi rivers.

16. The department shall implement permit shield provisions equivalent to the permit shield provisions implemented by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency pursuant to the Clean Water Act, Section 402(k), 33 U.S.C. 1342(k), and its implementing regulations, for permits issued pursuant to chapter 644.

17. Prior to the development of a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit for aquaculture, land disturbance requiring a storm water permit, or reissuance of a general permit under which fifty or more permits were issued under a general permit during the immediately preceding five-year period for a designated category of water contaminant sources, the director shall implement a public participation process complying with the following minimum requirements:

(1) For a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit, a general permit template shall be developed for which comments shall be sought from permittees and other interested persons prior to issuance of the general permit;

(2) The director shall publish notice of his intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit by posting notice on the department's website at least one hundred eighty days before the proposed effective date of the general permit;

(3) The director shall hold a public informational meeting to provide information on anticipated permit conditions and requirements and to receive informal comments from permittees and other interested persons. The director shall include notice of the public informational meeting with the notice of intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit under subdivision (2) of this subsection. The notice of the public informational meeting, including the date, time and location, shall be posted on the department's website at least thirty days in advance of the public meeting. If the meeting is being held for reissuance of a general permit, notice shall also be made by electronic mail to all permittees holding the current general permit which is expiring. Notice to current permittees shall be made at least twenty days prior to the public meeting;

(4) The director shall hold a thirty-day public comment period to receive comments on the general permit template with the thirty-day comment period expiring at least sixty days prior to the effective date of the general permit. Scanned copies of the comments received during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website within five business days after close of the public comment period;

(5) A revised draft of a general permit template and the director's response to comments submitted during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website at least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit. At least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit the department shall notify all persons who submitted comments to the department that these documents have been posted to the department's website;

(6) Upon issuance of a new or renewed general permit, the general permit shall be posted to the department's website.

18. Notices required to be made by the department pursuant to subsection 17 of this section may be made by electronic mail. The department shall not be required to make notice to any permittee or other person who has not provided a current electronic mail address to the department. In the event the department chooses to make material modifications to the general permit before its expiration, the department shall follow the public participation process described in subsection 17 of this section.

19. The provisions of subsection 17 of this section shall become effective beginning January 1, 2013.

644.057. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the clean water fee structure set forth in sections 644.052 [and], 644.053, **and 644.061**. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: agriculture, industry, municipalities, public and private wastewater facilities, and the development community. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the clean water commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting [under subsection 3 of section 644.021], **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the clean water fee structure recommendations until the following regular or special meeting.] In no case shall the clean water commission adopt or recommend any clean water fee in excess of five thousand dollars. If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority or five of seven commissioners, the [clean water] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended clean water fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and**



**after considering public comments, may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the fee structures set forth in sections 644.052 [and], 644.053, **and 644.061** shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to section 644.054. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, the [clean water commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] **department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure provided by this section shall expire on August 28, [2023] 2024.**

**644.058. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 644.026 to the contrary, in promulgating water quality standards, the commission shall only revise water quality standards upon the completion of an assessment by the department finding that there is an environmental need for such revision. As part of the implementation of any revised water quality standards modifications of twenty-five percent or more, the department shall conduct an evaluation which shall include the environmental and economic impacts of the revised water quality standards on a subbasin basis. This evaluation shall be conducted at the eight-digit hydrologic unit code level. The department shall document these evaluations and use them in making individual site-specific permit decisions.**

644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability **on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers** upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when

the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) “Affordability”, with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household **with an income equal to the lower of the median household income for their community or the state of Missouri** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) “Financial capability”, the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) **“Finding of affordability”, a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to the lower of the median household income for the applicant community or the state of Missouri would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in their essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.**

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

(1) A community’s financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;

(2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households **at or below the median household income level** of the community;

(3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;

(4) **Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;**

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

[(5)] **(6) An assessment of other community investments and operating costs relating to environmental improvements and public health protection;**

[(6)] **(7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and**

[(7)] **(8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.**

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

**9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:**

**(1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;**

**(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;**

**(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;**

**(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:**

**(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;**

**(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median house income;**

**(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 567**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, and 660.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to adult day care, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 567, Page 1, Section 660.400, Line 1, by placing opening “[” and closing “]” brackets around “199.025 and”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 34, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“[division] **department** in relation to the number of adults being cared for by such staff;”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 660.407, Lines 6-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“care program. The [division] **department** shall make at least two inspections per year, at least one of which shall be unannounced to the operator or provider. The [division] **department** may make such other inspections,”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 660.411, Line 4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“consultation to assist applicants for or holders of licenses [or provisional licenses] in meeting the”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 660.416, Line 2, by placing opening “[” and closing “]” brackets around the words “or suspending”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 660.418, Line 4, by placing opening “[” and closing “]” brackets around “199.025 and”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 660.423, Line 13, by deleting the phrase “**this chapter**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**sections 660.403 to 660.420**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 660.424, Line 1, by inserting the word “**care**” immediately after the word “**day**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 567, Page 1,

In the Title, Line 4, by deleting the words “adult day care” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “public health”; and

Further amend said section and page, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student’s parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution’s administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student’s health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution’s administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] **3.** Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease.

**191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.**

**2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and**

**with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302** and request the Senate to recede from its position and take up and pass **HCS** for **HB 1302**.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 1:30 p.m.

### **RECESS**

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kraus.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 3002, regarding Matthew Lee “Matt” Hartmann, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3003, regarding Braedyn Hausdorf, Canton, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3004, regarding Jane Hunter, Macon, which was adopted.

### **PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Wasson moved that the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

**CCR** on **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860** was again taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

#### **YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

**NAYS—Senators—None**

**Absent—Senators—None**

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Wasson, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 860

An Act to repeal sections 143.221, 144.044, 144.049, 144.080, and 144.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to taxation, with an existing penalty provision.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 896

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Wayne Wallingford

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Rob Schaaf

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Kevin Engler

/s/ Kevin Austin

/s/ John Wright

Senator Wallingford moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

**NAYS—Senators**

Emery	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Nieves—5
-------	-------	-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:**SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 6, Section 67.585, Line 23 of said page, by striking the following: “two-thirds”.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**, as amended by **SA 1**, entitled:

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 896**

An Act to repeal section 49.272, RSMo, and sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the



state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120, sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 to 133, and sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to county governance, with a penalty provision.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Nieves—5
-------	-------	-------	---------	----------

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Romine, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 729**, with **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, as amended and **HA 4**, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 729

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 as amended and House Amendment No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Jeanie Lauer

/s/ Paul Fitzwater

/s/ Michele Kratky

Senator Romine moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

**NAYS—Senators—None****Absent—Senators**

Justus                Keaveny—2

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Romine, **CCS for SCS for SB 729**, entitled:

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 729**

An Act to repeal sections 135.305, 135.710, and 137.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to taxation.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

**NAYS—Senators—None**

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SB 691**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 691**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 691

An Act to repeal sections 375.003 and 379.118, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to certain personal lines policy provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 691** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 691** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SB 727**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 727**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 727

An Act to amend chapters 144 and 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to farmers' markets.

Was taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **HCS** for **SB 727**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators

Kraus                Nieves—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **HCS** for **SB 727**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

## NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Lager	Nieves	Schaaf—4
-------	-------	--------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 642**, with **HA 1**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Schaaf—2
-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 642**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

## NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Schaaf—2
-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 655**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 655**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 655

An Act to repeal sections 67.281, 441.005, 441.500, 441.760, 441.770, 512.180, 516.350, 534.060, 534.350, 534.360, 534.380, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160, 535.170, 535.200, 535.210, and 569.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to property.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **HCS** for **SB 655**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Justus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **SB 655**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators—None

## Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

## Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 809**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 809**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 809

An Act to repeal sections 327.011, 327.031, 327.041, 327.051, 327.076, 327.081, 327.091, 327.101, 327.106, 327.131, 327.141, 327.151, 327.161, 327.171, 327.172, 327.181, 327.191, 327.221, 327.231, 327.241, 327.251, 327.261, 327.271, 327.272, 327.312, 327.313, 327.314, 327.321, 327.331, 327.341, 327.351, 327.381, 327.391, 327.392, 327.401, 327.411, 327.442, 327.451, 327.461, 327.600, 327.603, 327.607, 327.612, 327.615, 327.617, 327.619, 327.621, 327.622, 327.623, 327.629, 327.630, 327.631, and 327.635, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty new sections relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 809** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 809** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Justus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 844**, with **HA 1**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HA 1** was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None



Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 844**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SCS** for **SB 567**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for SCS for SB 567**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 567

An Act to repeal sections 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, and 660.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to adult day care, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **HCS for SCS for SB 567**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **HCS for SCS for SB 567**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Dempsey, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1504;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Rowden

/s/ Kathie Conway

/s/ Michele Kratky

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Tom Dempsey

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ Jolie Justus

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

Senator Dempsey moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator LeVota—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1504**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey , title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dempsey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Lager moved that the Senate recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1302**, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Lager, **HCS** for **HB 1302**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 643.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the regulation of residential wood burning appliances.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Lager, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Lager moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SB 869**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 869**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 869

An Act to repeal sections 21.771, 37.710, 210.027, 210.145, 210.152, 210.160, 210.183, 334.950, 453.073, and 453.074, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to children, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 869**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 869**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf

Schaefer      Schmitt      Sifton      Silvey      Wallingford      Walsh      Wasson—31

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SB 794**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SB 794**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 794

An Act to repeal sections 362.333, 375.020, and 382.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to insurance regulation.

Was taken up.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **HCS** for **SB 794** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **HCS** for **SB 794** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Dempsey      Justus      Richard—3

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Schaaf, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jim Neely  
/s/ Todd Richardson  
/s/ Gina Mitten

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jay Wasson  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Paul LeVota  
/s/ Jason Holsman

Senator Schaaf moved that the above conference committee report no. 2 be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Justus	Nieves	Richard—5
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **CCS No. 2** for **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1685**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of investigational drugs, with a penalty provision.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

## NAYS—Senators—None

## Absent—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Justus	Nieves	Richard—5
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.



Senator Kehoe announced photographers from the St. Louis Post Dispatch were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Dixon, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Stanley Cox  
/s/ R. Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

Senator Dixon moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Justus	Nieves	Richard—5
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1231**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

An Act to repeal sections 56.807, 105.711, 302.065, 334.950, 408.040, 452.556, 454.500, 455.007, 456.950, 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 478.610, 483.140, 488.014, 488.026, 488.305, 516.140, 516.350, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, 525.310, 575.153, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, and 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-two new sections relating to the administration of justice, with penalty provisions, an effective date for certain sections, and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Justus	Nieves	Richard—5
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Pearce
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Justus	Nieves	Richard—5
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, with Senate Amendment No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick

/s/ Mike Bernskoetter

Jill Schupp

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Rob Schaaf

David Pearce

/s/ Jolie Justus

Joseph Keaveny

Senator Schmitt moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Pearce	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Justus	Kraus	Nasheed	Richard—6
-------	---------	--------	-------	---------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1831**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

An Act to repeal sections 210.027 and 210.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to child care facilities, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Justus	Lamping	Richard—5
-------	---------	--------	---------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1665 and 1335

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 and 1335, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 and 1335;

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 and 1335;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 and 1335, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Caleb Jones

/s/ Kevin Elmer

/s/ Stephen Webber

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Brad Lager

Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Bob Dixon

/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

/s/ Jolie Justus

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

**NAYS—Senators—None**

**Absent—Senators**

Curls	Justus	Richard—3
-------	--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1665** and **1335**, entitled:

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1665 & 1335**

An Act to repeal sections 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 483.140, 544.216, 610.120, and 610.122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the administration of justice, with penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

**YEAS—Senators**

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt

Sifton                Silvey                                Wallingford                Walsh                                Wasson—29

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls                Richard—2

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS** for **SB 884**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 884**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 884

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance for dental services.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 884**, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls                Kraus                                Lager—3

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 884**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 575**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.795, 21.800, 21.801, 21.820, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.850, 37.250, 135.210, 135.230, 167.042, 167.195, 191.115, 191.934, 197.291, 208.952, 208.955, 210.153, 215.261, 215.262, 217.025, 217.550, 217.567, 262.950, 301.129, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, 383.250, 386.145, 476.681, 620.050, 620.602, 620.1300, 630.010, 630.461, and 650.120, RSMo, section 105.955 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 208.275 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 555 merged with senate substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 648, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, section 208.275 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 464, ninetysixth general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

With House Amendment No. 1.

### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Pages 16-18, Section 210.153, Lines 1-64, by deleting all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“210.153. 1. There is hereby created in the department of social services the “Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board”, which shall provide an independent review of child abuse and neglect determinations in instances in which the alleged perpetrator is aggrieved by the decision of the children’s division. The division may establish more than one board to assure timely review of the determination. **In providing an independent review, the boards and their members shall objectively decide whether a preponderance of the evidence establishes that the individual is responsible for child abuse or neglect, and shall make decisions based only on the facts presented to the board. The boards shall be independent of any control or interference by the division in their deliberations. The boards shall act independently of the division so as to assure that due process of the law is afforded to all parties involved in the proceedings. This section shall not be construed to prohibit the department of social services or the children’s division from providing any training or administrative support to the boards.**

2. [The] **Each** board shall consist of nine members, who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate[, and shall include:

(1) A physician, nurse or other medical professional;

(2) A licensed child or family psychologist, counselor or social worker;

(3) An attorney who has acted as a guardian ad litem or other attorney who has represented a subject of a child abuse and neglect report;

(4) A representative from law enforcement or a juvenile office.

3. Other members of the board may be selected from:

(1) A person from another profession or field who has an interest in child abuse or neglect;

(2) A college or university professor or elementary or secondary teacher;

(3) A child advocate;

(4) A parent, foster parent or grandparent]. **Each board member shall be a resident of the state of Missouri. The term of office of each board member shall be three years. At the time of their appointment, no more than five members of any board shall be of the same political party as the governor. This requirement shall be effective for all nominations made after August 28, 2014.**

[4.] **3.** The following persons may participate [in a child abuse and neglect review board review] **in review proceedings before the board:**

(1) Appropriate children’s division staff and legal counsel for the department;

(2) The alleged perpetrator, who may be represented pro se or be represented by legal counsel. The alleged perpetrator’s presence is not required for the review to be conducted. The alleged perpetrator may submit a written statement for the board’s consideration in lieu of personal appearance; and

(3) Witnesses providing information on behalf of the child, the alleged perpetrator or the department. [Witnesses] **Such persons** shall only be allowed to attend that portion of the review in which they are presenting information.

**4.** The members of the board shall serve without compensation, but shall receive reimbursement for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred in the performance of their duties.

[6.] **5.** All records and information compiled, obtained, prepared or maintained by the child abuse and



neglect review board in the course of any review shall be confidential information.

[7.] **6.** The department shall promulgate rules and regulations governing the operation of the child abuse and neglect review board except as otherwise provided for in this section. These rules and regulations shall, at a minimum, [describe the length of terms,] **describe** the selection of the chairperson, confidentiality, notification of parties and time frames for the completion of the review.

[8.] **7.** Findings [of probable cause to suspect prior to August 28, 2004, or findings] by a preponderance of the evidence [after August 28, 2004,] of child abuse and neglect by the division which are substantiated by court adjudication shall not be heard by the child abuse and neglect review board.

**8. No current employee of the department of social services shall serve on the board.”; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 361.120, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“376.1190. Any health care benefit mandate proposed after August 28, 2011, shall be subject to review by the oversight division of the joint committee on legislative research. The oversight division shall perform an actuarial analysis of the cost impact to private and public payers of any new or revised mandated health care benefit [proposed] **enacted** by the general assembly after August 28, 2011, and a recommendation shall be delivered to the speaker and the president pro tem prior to **July first of the year immediately following the year in which the** mandate [being] **is enacted.**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 650.120, Lines 18-19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“grant program. The grants shall be awarded and used to pay the salaries of detectives and computer forensic personnel whose focus is”; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“of the house of representatives; and”; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 37-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(6) One member of the senate [who shall be] appointed by the president pro tem.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 707**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, 301.227, 301.700, 304.015, 304.154, 304.190, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to motor vehicles, with an existing penalty provision.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate

Bill No. 707, Page 11, Section 301.227, Line 68, by removing the opening bracket on said line; and

Further amend said section, Page 12, Line 98, by removing the closing bracket on said line; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 16-17, Section 304.190, Lines 1-68, by removing all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kehoe, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HB 1707** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1707;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

#### FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kathie Conway

/s/ Don Phillips

/s/ Rochelle Walton Gray

#### FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Kehoe

/s/ Brad Lager

/s/ Brian Munzlinger

Scott Sifton

/s/ Jason Holsman

Senator Kehoe moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

#### NAYS—Senators—None

#### Absent—Senators

Curls	Keaveny	Sater—3
-------	---------	---------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **CCS** for **SS** for **HB 1707**, as amended by **HA 1**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

An Act to repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, 178.862, 300.320, 304.154, 610.120, and 610.122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the operation of motor vehicles.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls                      Sater—2

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SB 575**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 575**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 575

An Act to repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.795, 21.800, 21.801, 21.820, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.850, 37.250, 135.210, 135.230, 167.042, 167.195, 191.115, 191.934, 197.291, 208.952, 208.955, 210.153, 215.261, 215.262, 217.025, 217.550, 217.567, 262.950, 301.129, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, 383.250, 386.145, 476.681, 620.050, 620.602, 620.1300, 630.010, 630.461, and 650.120, RSMo, section 105.955 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 208.275 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee

substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 555 merged with senate substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 648, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, section 208.275 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 464, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 575**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—5
-----------------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

On motion of Senator Dixon, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 575**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—5
-----------------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators

Curls	Nasheed	Nieves—3
-------	---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Pearce, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HB 1553**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1553;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dean Dohrman  
/s/ Sue Allen  
Mike Colona

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny  
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

Senator Pearce moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HB 1553**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

An Act to repeal sections 50.660, 50.783, 67.281, 72.401, 82.300, 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 94.579, 99.805, 99.825, 162.481, 182.802, 349.045, and 483.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to political subdivisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Keaveny	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

At the request of Senator Silvey, **HCS** for **HBs 1646** and **1515**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1591**, with **SCA 1**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS** for **HB 1739**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 115, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electronic signatures.

Was taken up by Senator Pearce.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1739, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3 of the title, by striking “electronic signatures” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “elections”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“115.135. 1. Any person who is qualified to vote, or who shall become qualified to vote on or before the day of election, shall be entitled to register in the jurisdiction within which he or she resides. In order to vote in any election for which registration is required, a person must be registered to vote in the jurisdiction of his or her residence no later than 5:00 p.m., or the normal closing time of any public building where the registration is being held if such time is later than 5:00 p.m., on the fourth Wednesday prior to the election, unless the voter is an interstate former resident, an intrastate new resident [or], a new resident, **or a person in federal service, as defined in section 115.275, or a covered voter, as defined in section 115.902. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section,** in no case shall registration for an election extend beyond 10:00 p.m. on the fourth Wednesday prior to the election. Any person registering after such date shall be eligible to vote in subsequent elections.

2. A person applying to register with an election authority or a deputy registration official shall identify himself or herself by presenting a copy of a birth certificate, a Native American tribal document, other proof of United States citizenship, a valid Missouri drivers license or other form of personal identification at the time of registration.

3. Except as provided in federal law or federal elections and in section 115.277, no person shall be entitled to vote if the person has not registered to vote in the jurisdiction of his or her residence prior to the deadline to register to vote.

**4. A person in federal service as defined in section 115.275, or covered voter as defined in section 115.902, who has been discharged from military service, has returned from a military deployment or activation, or has separated from employment outside the territorial limits of the United States after the deadline to register to vote, and who is otherwise qualified to register to vote, may register to vote in an election in person before the election authority until 5:00 p.m. on the Friday before such election. Such persons shall produce sufficient documentation showing evidence of qualifying for late registration pursuant to this section.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **HCS for HB 1739**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS for HB 1189**, with **SCA 1**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to graduation requirements.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

**SCA 1** was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above committee amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HCS for HB 1189** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
-------	-----------------	------------	---------	-------	-------	---------	--------

Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls                Nasheed—2

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HJR 72**, introduced by Representative Richardson, et al, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing sections 24 and 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the governor's budgetary authority.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Silvey.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **HJR 72** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson—25							

NAYS—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Walsh—4
--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators

Curls                Holsman—2

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.



Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS for SBs 638 and 647.**

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 638 & 647, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “certain benevolent”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 135.647, Line 69, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**

**3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a distillery shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the distilling of spirits in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each distiller shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a distillery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a distiller may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.**

**4. For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under subsection 3 shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per taxable year and shall be subject to appropriations. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer’s state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of twenty-five thousand dollars per taxable year.”;**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 638 & 647, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“135.305. A Missouri wood energy producer shall be eligible for a tax credit on taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, except sections 143.191 to 143.261, as a production incentive to produce processed wood products in a qualified wood-producing facility using Missouri forest product residue. The tax credit to the wood energy producer shall be five dollars per ton of processed material. The credit may be claimed for a period of five years and is to be a tax credit against the tax otherwise due. No new tax credits, provided for under sections 135.300 to 135.311, shall be authorized after June 30, [2013] **2020. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed under sections 135.300 to 135.311 exceed six million dollars in any given fiscal year and is subject to appropriations.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HB 1468**, and request the Senate recede from its position and take up and pass **HB 1468**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 717**.

With Part 1 of House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 717, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, “legally qualified federal pharmacists” and inserting in lieu thereof the words, “public health”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.1014. 1. There is hereby created the “Amber Alert System Oversight Committee”, whose primary duty shall be to develop criteria and procedures for the Amber alert system and shall be housed within the department of public safety. The committee shall regularly review the function of the Amber alert system and revise its criteria and procedures in cooperation with the department of public safety to provide for efficient and effective public notification **and meet at least annually to discuss potential improvements to the Amber alert system.** As soon as practicable, the committee shall adopt criteria and procedures to expand the Amber alert system to provide urgent public alerts related to homeland security, criminal acts, health emergencies, and other imminent dangers to the public health and welfare.

2. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall consist of ten members of which seven members shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Such members shall represent **any of** the following entities: [two representatives of] the Missouri Sheriffs’ Association; [two

representatives of] the Missouri Police Chiefs Association; [one representative of] small market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] large market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] television broadcasters; **the outdoor advertising industry; the public at large; the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers; or the Missouri Broadcasters Association.** The director of the department of public safety shall also be a member of the committee and shall serve as chair of the committee. Additional members shall include one representative of the highway patrol and one representative of the department of health and senior services. **No more than one representative shall be appointed from each of the following entities: the outdoor advertising industry, the public at large, the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers, and the Missouri Broadcasters Association.**

3. Members of the oversight committee shall serve a term of four years, except that members first appointed to the committee shall have staggered terms of two, three, and four years and shall serve until their successor is duly appointed and qualified.

4. Members of the oversight committee shall serve without compensation, except that members shall be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses required for the discharge of their duties.

5. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall promulgate rules for the implementation of the Amber alert system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2003, shall be invalid and void.

**210.1016. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as “Hailey’s Law”.**

**2. The Amber alert system shall be integrated into the Missouri uniform law enforcement system (MULES) to expedite the reporting of child abductions.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SB 696**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 302.535, 304.351, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment No. 1.

#### HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 696, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the motor carrier and railroad safety division of the department of

economic development. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer [which is operated coupled to a towing vehicle by a fifth wheel and kingpin assembly or by a trailer converter dolly] may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as "junk", as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate [to the purchaser of the vehicle] **which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk.** The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. [Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser] **Notwithstanding any other provision of law, for any vehicle with a junk or substantially equivalent designation, whether so designated in Missouri or any other state, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed erroneously or by law in this or any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage or original certificate of title shall not thereafter be issued for such vehicle. If the vehicle has not previously been designated as junk or any other substantially equivalent designation from this state or any other state, the applicant making the original junking certification application shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind [his] the application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in [his] the applicant's name.** The seller of a vehicle

for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

9. Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any

certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term “inoperable” means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle’s highest and best use is for scrap purposes. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

### **HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING**

**HB 1591**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Higdon, with **SCA 1**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 563.031 and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public safety, with a penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Nieves.

**SCA 1** was taken up.

Senator Nieves moved that the above committee amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, **HB 1591**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

#### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

#### NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Nasheed	Walsh—4
-----------------	--------	---------	---------

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nieves, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nieves moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**HCS for HB 1261**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.145, 238.222, and 238.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to transportation development districts.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **HCS for HB 1261** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed—5
-----------------	-------	---------	---------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—2

The President Pro Tem declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR No. 2** on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**.

**PRIVILEGED MOTIONS**

Senator Nieves, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1439**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House

Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Doug Funderburk

/s/ Ron Hicks

/s/ Michael Frame

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Brian Nieves

/s/ Brian Munzlinger

/s/ Bob Dixon

Jolie Justus

Jason Holsman

Senator Nieves moved that the above conference committee report no. 2 be adopted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE**

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2141**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1371**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 1865**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1689**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1692**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1296**.

Also,



Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1614**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1867**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1225**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1304**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SJR 27**.

Joint resolution ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SB 662**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 662**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR No. 2** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR No. 2** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **SCS** for **SB 612**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 612**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 492**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SB 656**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 656**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SB 615**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 615**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCR 31**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCR 32**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCR 43**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 723**, as amended, and the House has receded from its position on **HCS** as amended, and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 723**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **SCS** for **SB 729**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 729**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**, as amended by **SA 1**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 842**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCR 22**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCR 17**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 829**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR No. 2** on **HCS** for **SB 621**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 621**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 773**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 527**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR No. 2** on **HCS** for **SB 693**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 693**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1326**.

Emergency clause defeated.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 767**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 818**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 601**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SB 584**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 584**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCR 34**.

## COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Schaaf submitted the following:

May 16, 2014

The Honorable Tom Dempsey  
President Pro Tem  
State Capitol, Room 326  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Senator Dempsey:

Effective immediately, I resign from the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board of Trustees.

Sincerely,  
/s/ Rob Schaaf  
Rob Schaaf  
State Senator  
District 34

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3005, regarding Susan Kohl, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3006, regarding Corrections Officer I Richard Hartwig, Hannibal, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3007, regarding Corrections Officer I Mark Fronick, Bowling Green, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3008, regarding Corrections Officer I Jeffry Householder, Hannibal, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3009, regarding Corrections Officer I Robert Gregory, Hannibal, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3010, regarding Corrections Officer II Jeffry Bradley, New London, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3011, regarding Corrections Officer III Robert Bliss, Frankford, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3012, regarding Corrections Officer I Steven Burgett, Bowling Green, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3013, regarding Corrections Officer II Terry Ince, Frankford, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3014, regarding Corrections Officer II Dan Wiley, Clarksville, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3015, regarding Corrections Officer I Justin Garner, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3016, regarding Corrections Officer I Travis Golden, Hannibal, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 3017, regarding Corrections Officer I Gina K. Schilling, Bowling Green, which was adopted.

Senators LeVota and Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 3018, regarding Kari Lund, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 3019, regarding Mary Wiltberger, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 3020, regarding Roger Price, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 3021, regarding Mari Husman, Viburnum, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 3022, regarding Teresa Volner, Lesterville, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 3023, regarding Karen Mills, Lesterville, which was adopted.

### **INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS**

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Jerry Kennett, M.D., Columbia.

On motion of Senator Lager, the Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Friday, May 30, 2014.

✓

# Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

**SEVENTY-FIRST DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 30, 2014**

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Pro Tem Dempsey in the Chair.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

On behalf on Senator Kehoe, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3024, regarding Carolyn Schwaller, Eugene, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3025, regarding Patricia L. “Pat” Higgins, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schmitt, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3026, regarding John Milton Wagoner, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schaaf, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3027, regarding David L. and Thelma Steward, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Dixon, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3028, regarding Dr. Norm Ridder, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3029, regarding Douglas Tire and Auto Service, Lee’s Summit, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3030, regarding Pro Deo Youth Center, Lee’s Summit, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3031, regarding Our Lady of the Presentation Catholic School, Lee’s Summit, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3032, regarding Julia E. Hampton, CPA, PC, Lee’s Summit, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3033, regarding Jeff Moss, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3034, regarding Rudy Farber, Neosho, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Curls, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3035, regarding Donna F. Stewart, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3036, regarding Alvin Webster Hill, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3037, regarding Jerry Ochonicky, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3038, regarding Martin Tessler, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Nasheed, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3039, regarding Tanijah McCoy, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 3040, regarding Robert Frank Naumann, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Silvey, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3041, regarding William T. Cowper, Gladstone, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3042, regarding Betty Meyer, Herculaneum, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3043, regarding Carolyn Sue Weeks, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3044, regarding Linda R. Thomas, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3045, regarding Julie Kay Davis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3046, regarding Jane L. Cable, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3047, regarding Rose Ann Cole, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3048, regarding Kathy Poggemoeller, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3049, regarding Nancy R. Barr, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3050, regarding Ellen Akins, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3051, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Melvin Richards, Neosho, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3052, regarding George Ignatius Kennedy, Saint Louis, which was adopted.



On behalf of Senator Kehoe, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3053, regarding Colin Craig Webb, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Munzlinger, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3054, regarding Ralph L. Thomas, Bucklin, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator LeVota, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3055, regarding Dr. Michael J. Devine, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3056, regarding the UniTec Career Center, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Silvey, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3057, regarding the death of David Earl Cheney, Jr., which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 3058, regarding Troy A. Marroquin, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Curls, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3059, regarding Nathan Buie, Sr., Kansas City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Nasheed, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3060, regarding the death of Bertha Knox Gilkey, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3061, regarding Wayne Davis, Pomona, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3062, regarding Tom Hatfield, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3063, regarding Edward Ray Kiely, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3064, regarding Henry Benham Soltermann, Overland, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3065, regarding Harold Albinus Strothkamp, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3066, regarding Fred Joseph Belaska, Saint Ann, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Lamping, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3067, regarding Walter Garfield Grugett, Overland, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Dixon, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3068, regarding James Thomas Davis, Springfield, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Dixon, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3069, regarding Daniel Revella, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3070, regarding Karen Carlton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3071, regarding Alexx

Matthew Lewis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Wasson, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 3072, regarding Glenn Scott, Nixa, which was adopted.

### **REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS for SJR 27; SCS for SJR 36; CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 492; CCS for HCS for SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, and 624; SB 500; HCS for SB 504; HCS for SB 506; HCS for SB 508; SS for SCS for SB 510; SB 523; HCS for SS for SB 525; SB 527; SCS for SB 529; HCS for SCS for SB 530; SS for SCS for SB 532; HCS for SCS for SB 567; HCS for SS for SB 575; CCS for HCS for SB 584; SS for SCS for SB 593; HCS for SB 600; SB 601; HCS for SB 606; SB 609; SB 610; CCS for SCS for SB 612; CCS for HCS for SB 615; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SB 621; SCS for SB 635; SCS for SB 639; SCS for SB 642; HCS for SCS for SB 643; HCS for SB 655; CCS for HCS for SB 656; CCS for HCS for SB 662; CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 664; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SCS for SB 672; SS for SB 673; SCS for SB 675; HCS for SCS for SB 680; SB 689; SB 690; HCS for SS for SB 691; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SB 693; HCS for SS for SB 694; SB 701; SS for SCS for SB 706; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SCS for SB 716; SB 719; SCS for SB 723; HCS for SB 727; CCS for SCS for SB 729; SCS for SB 731; SB 734; SCS for SB 735; SS for SB 741; SS for SB 745; CCS for HCS for SS No. 2 for SB 754; SS for SCS for SB 767; SB 773; SS for SB 782; SCS for SB 785; HCS for SB 794; SB 796; HCS for SCS for SB 808; HCS for SCS for SB 809; SB 812; SB 818; SCS for SB 829; SS for SCS for SB 841; SB 842; SB 844; CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 852; CCS for HCS for SS for SB 860; SS for SB 866; HCS for SS for SB 869; HCS for SS for SB 884; SB 890; SCS for SB 892; CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 896; and SB 907**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the joint resolutions and bills have been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

### **SIGNING OF BILLS**

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SCS for SJR 27; SCS for SJR 36; CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 492; CCS for HCS for SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, and 624; SB 500; HCS for SB 504; HCS for SB 506; HCS for SB 508; SS for SCS for SB 510; SB 523; HCS for SS for SB 525; SB 527; SCS for SB 529; HCS for SCS for SB 530; SS for SCS for SB 532; HCS for SCS for SB 567; HCS for SS for SB 575; CCS for HCS for SB 584; SS for SCS for SB 593; HCS for SB 600; SB 601; HCS for SB 606; SB 609; SB 610; CCS for SCS for SB 612; CCS for HCS for SB 615; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SB 621; SCS for SB 635; SCS for SB 639; SCS for SB 642; HCS for SCS for SB 643; HCS for SB 655; CCS for HCS for SB 656; CCS for HCS for SB 662; CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 664; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SCS for SB 672; SS for SB 673; SCS for SB 675; HCS for SCS for SB 680; SB 689; SB 690; HCS for SS for SB 691; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SB 693; HCS for SS for SB 694; SB 701; SS for SCS for SB 706; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SCS for SB 716; SB 719; SCS for SB 723; HCS for SB 727; CCS for SCS for SB 729; SCS for SB 731; SB 734; SCS for SB 735; SS for SB 741; SS for SB 745; CCS for HCS for SS No. 2 for SB 754; SS for SCS for SB 767; SB 773; SS for SB 782; SCS for SB 785; HCS for SB 794; SB 796; HCS for SCS for SB 808; HCS for SCS for SB 809; SB 812; SB 818; SCS for SB 829; SS for SCS for SB 841; SB 842; SB 844; CCS for HCS for SCS for**

**SB 852; CCS for HCS for SS for SB 860; SS for SB 866; HCS for SS for SB 869; HCS for SS for SB 884; SB 890; SCS for SB 892; CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 896; and SB 907**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the joint resolutions and bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the joint resolutions and bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Also,

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 1064; SS for HCS for HB 1075; HCS for HB 1079; HB 1081; HCS for HB 1085; HCS for HB 1090; SCS for HB 1092; SCS for HB 1132; SCS for HB 1136; HCS for HB 1189; SCS for HB 1190; SCS for HCS for HB 1201; HB 1206; SCS for HCS for HB 1217; HCS for HB 1218; SCS for HCS for HB 1225; CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1231; HCS for HB 1237; SCS for HB 1238; HB 1245; HCS for HB 1261; SS for SCS for HB 1270; SCS for HCS for HB 1296; HCS for HB 1300; HB 1301; HCS for HB 1302; HCS for HB 1303; SCS for HCS for HB 1304; SCS for HCS for HBs 1307 & 1313; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1326; HB 1359; CCS for SS for HB 1361; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1371; HB 1372; HCS for HB 1376; HCS for HB 1389; SCS for HCS for HB 1410; SS for SCS for HB 1411; HCS for HB 1412; HCS for HB 1426; HB 1454; HB 1455; HCS for HB 1459; CCS No. 2 for SS for SCS for HB 1490; CCS for SS for SCS for HB 1504; HB 1506; HCS for HB 1523; CCS for SCS for HB 1553; SCS for HB 1594; HB 1602; HB 1603; SCS for HCS for HB 1614; SCS for HCS for HB 1631; HB 1651; HB 1656; CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HBs 1665 & 1335; CCS No. 2 for SS for HCS for HB 1685; SCS for HCS for HB 1689; SCS for HB 1692; HB 1693; CCS for SS for HB 1707; HCS for HB 1710; HB 1724; SS for SCS for HCS for HBs 1735 & 1618; SCS for HCS for HB 1779; SCS for HB 1791; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 1831; HB 1835; SS for SCS for HB 1865; SCS for HB 1866; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1867; HCS for HB 1882; SCS for HB 1968; HCS for HB 1999; HCS for HB 2001; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2002; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2003; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2004; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2005; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2006; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2007; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2008; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2009; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2010; CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2011; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2012; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2013; SCS for HCS for HB 2021; HB 2029; HCS for HB 2040; HB 2077; SCS for HCS for HB 2141; HB 2163; SCS for HCS for HB 2238; HJR 48; SS for HJR 68; HJR 72; SS for SCS for HCS for HJR 90; HCS for HRB 1298; and SCS for HCS for HRB 1299**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills and joint resolutions would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills and joint resolutions were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

#### **BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR**

**CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 492; CCS for HCS for SCS for SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, and 624; SB 500; HCS for SB 504; HCS for SB 506; HCS for SB 508; SS for SCS for SB 510; SB 523; HCS for SS for SB 525; SB 527; SCS for SB 529; HCS for SCS for SB 530; SS for SCS for SB 532; HCS for SCS for SB 567; HCS for SS for SB 575; CCS for HCS for SB 584; SS for SCS for SB 593; HCS for SB 600; SB 601; HCS for SB 606; SB 609; SB 610; CCS for SCS for SB 612; CCS for HCS for SB 615; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SB 621; SCS for SB 635; SCS for SB 639; SCS for SB 642; HCS for SCS**

for **SB 643**; **HCS** for **SB 655**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 656**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 662**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 664**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 672**; **SS** for **SB 673**; **SCS** for **SB 675**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 680**; **SB 689**; **SB 690**; **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 691**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 693**; **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 694**; **SB 701**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 706**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 716**; **SB 719**; **SCS** for **SB 723**; **HCS** for **SB 727**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 729**; **SCS** for **SB 731**; **SB 734**; **SCS** for **SB 735**; **SS** for **SB 741**; **SS** for **SB 745**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 754**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 767**; **SB 773**; **SS** for **SB 782**; **SCS** for **SB 785**; **HCS** for **SB 794**; **SB 796**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 808**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 809**; **SB 812**; **SB 818**; **SCS** for **SB 829**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841**; **SB 842**; **SB 844**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 852**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860**; **SS** for **SB 866**; **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 869**; **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 884**; **SB 890**; **SCS** for **SB 892**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 896**; and **SB 907**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

## JOINT RESOLUTIONS

### DELIVERED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE

**SCS** for **SJR 27** and **SCS** for **SJR 36**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Secretary of the Senate.

## COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

May 27, 2014

Ms. Terry Spieler  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 31, I am establishing the following Senate Select Committee:

**Senate Interim Committee on Tax Administration Practices** to investigate the process and policy used by the Missouri Department of Revenue to interpret, enact and enforce tax statutes and uncover potential conflicts or inconsistencies in the administration of tax law.

The Committee shall consist of seven members as follows:

Sen. Kraus, Chairman  
Sen. Wallingford, Vice-Chair  
Sen. Dixon  
Sen. Emery  
Sen. Schmitt  
Sen. Sifton  
Sen. LeVota

This committee shall be staffed by counsel from Senate Research and may hold public hearings at locations to be determined by the chairman. Reasonable, actual, and necessary expenses of this committee shall be reimbursed by the Missouri Senate.

The Committee shall issue a report as to their findings and recommendations, as deemed necessary by a majority of the members of the

committee, to the president pro tempore of the Missouri Senate no later than December 31, 2014.

If you have any questions, please contact me at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

President Pro Tempore

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned sine die, pursuant to the Constitution.

PETER KINDER

Lieutenant Governor

TERRY L. SPIELER

Secretary of the Senate

✓

# Journal of the Senate

## NINETY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

### OF THE

### STATE OF MISSOURI

### SECOND REGULAR SESSION

### VETO SESSION

---

**FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2014**

---

The Senate was called to order in Veto Session by Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Turn now, O God of host look down from heaven; behold and tend this vine; preserve what your right hand has planted.” (Psalm 80:14-15)

Gracious God, we gather as required to do what is expected during this session. But it also gives us time to come together, so we can enjoy our time with one another and prepare to say our goodbyes to colleagues who leave us. So look upon us and bless our efforts and our calling so we might be of service to You and our people. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Photographers from KMIZ, KOLR-TV, the Associated Press, Gasconade County Republican, KTVI-TV, KCTV, St. Louis Review, KRCG-TV, Missouri Digital News, KOMU, The Missouri Times, The

Missouri Torch.com, St. Louis Post Dispatch, Examiner.com and Columbia Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of its business.

Senator Richard offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the rules of the Senate, as adopted by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, be declared to be the rules of the Veto Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly.

## COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following communications, regarding vetoed Senate Bills were received by the Secretary of State, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 entitled:

### AN ACT

To repeal sections 143.451, 144.021, and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to taxation, with existing penalty provisions.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level,<sup>2</sup> from the projected \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri's tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

The special breaks in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 and the other bills that I am vetoing today are not the mere clarifications that their supporters claim. Instead, they seek to overrule no fewer than twenty Missouri Supreme Court decisions going back to 1977 that have been followed by the department of revenue over the course previous and current administrations. In nearly every one of the cases sought to be overturned, the court ruled that the law enacted by the General Assembly required a tax to be collected, notwithstanding that a particular businesses had hoped to be excused from the legal obligations we all share. While it is well within the rights of a losing litigant to petition their elected representatives, it is wholly disingenuous to call doing so here anything other than what it is—seeking a special exemption from the law, as currently written and as confirmed by the courts.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 and the other bills I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

### **Retroactive Immunity**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 would mandate governmental notification before a business is under any legal obligation to collect and remit sales tax under an administrative or judicial decision that modifies the items subject to tax. As with the various other tax measures the General Assembly rushed through on the last day of session, the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they enacted fails to account for the reduction in revenue that would result from this provision.<sup>3</sup>

Mandatory governmental notification before a law applies would turn on its head the long-standing principle of our democracy that individuals are presumed to know the law. It is one thing to require the government to provide information about recent developments in the law so that those affected can adjust their prospective conduct accordingly, but it is quite another to condition whether that law even applies on whether someone has received a personal notification of the law's existence. This kind of governmental paternalism is unprecedented. This legislative

---

<sup>2</sup> In addition to impacting the general local sales tax imposed under Section 32.085, exemptions from local sales tax would reduce revenue collected through numerous voter-approved local sales taxes that are targeted to specific, community supported needs. Examples include the County Anti-Drug Sales Tax, Sections 67.391, 67.392, RSMo; County Construction Sales Tax, Sections 67.550, 67.590, RSMo; Museums and Festivals Sales Tax, Sections 67.571, 67.578, RSMo; Law Enforcement Services Sales Tax, Sections 67.582, 67.584, 92.500, RSMo; Capital Improvements Sales Tax, Sections 67.700, 67.730, 94.577, 94.578, 94.890, RSMo; Storm Water Control and Public Works Sales Tax, Sections 67.701, 67.729, 94.413, RSMo; Public Recreation Projects and Programs Sales Tax, Sections 67.745, 67.782, RSMo; Regional Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.799, RSMo; Perry County Senior Services and Youth Programs Sales Tax, Section 67.997, RSMo; Economic Development Sales Tax, Sections 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 94.1008, 94.1010, 94.1012, RSMo; Community Improvement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1545, RSMo; Metropolitan Parks and Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1712, RSMo; Children's Services Sales Tax, Section 67.1775, RSMo; Water Quality, Tourism, and Infrastructure Sales Tax, Section 67.1922, RSMo; Tourism Community Enhancement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1959, RSMo; Exhibition Center and Recreational Facility Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2000, RSMo; Tourism Promotion Sales Tax, Section 67.2030, RSMo; Construction of Women's and Children's Shelter Sales Tax, Section 67.2040, RSMo; Theater, Cultural Arts, and Entertainment Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2530, RSMo; Parks, Trails, and Greenways Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.5012, RSMo; Mass Transit Sales Tax, Section 92.402, RSMo; Public Safety Sales Tax, Sections 94.579, 94.581, 94.900, 94.902, RSMo; Community Center Sales Tax, Section 94.585, RSMo; Transportation Sales Tax, Sections 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, RSMo; Historical Locations and Museums Sales Tax, Section 94.950, RSMo; Medical Care for the Medically Indigent Sales Tax, Section 94.1000, RSMo; Kansas City Zoological District Sales Tax, Sections 94.1000, 184.503, RSMo; Transportation Development District Sales Tax, Section 238.235, RSMo; County Transit Authority Sales Tax, Section 238.410, RSMo; and Storm Water Control and Parks Sales Tax, Section 644.032, RSMo.

<sup>3</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, which I am also vetoing today, contains a similar provision, but it does not prohibit a business that was properly collecting tax from claiming a refund for taxes paid prior to receiving the notice confirming their obligation to continue doing so. By expressly prohibiting refunds in such situations, Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 would have a significantly lower fiscal impact than the similar provision in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612.



session alone the General Assembly passed nearly 200 bills modifying thousands of pages of Missouri law that apply to all manner of conduct. The General Assembly should not have to send a letter to every Missourian no power before this legion of new laws takes effect. Similarly, every potential criminal should not have to receive a notice describing this year's revisions to the state's criminal code before they can be prosecuted under it.

This provision in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 also misunderstands the tax law. Although a decision of the director of revenue is listed as an example of a "modification" triggering notification under the bill, the director has no power to finally determine whether an item is taxable or not; that authority lies solely with those who write the tax laws—the General Assembly—and those that finally interpret them—the Missouri Supreme Court. *See* Mo. Const. Art. V, Sec. 3 (giving the Missouri Supreme Court exclusive appellate jurisdiction over the construction of the revenue laws of this state). Similarly, a decision of the administrative hearing commission is listed as something that can trigger notification under the bill. However, while the administrative hearing commission has the power to hear individual disputes, a decision of that body is not binding beyond the parties, and therefore it cannot finally "modify" what is or is not taxable for other affected sellers.

Although a decision of the Missouri Supreme Court might "change[ ] which items of tangible personal property or services are taxable" within the meaning of the bill, the decisions that purportedly prompted this provision and many of the new exemptions passed on the final day of the legislative session did not. In each of those cases, the Missouri Supreme Court found that the current law, as enacted by the General Assembly, required a tax to be paid, notwithstanding that a particular business had tried to get out of this legal obligation.<sup>4</sup> The decisions did not newly subject some item to tax; instead, they simply confirmed that such items were and are taxable. However, there is nothing in the bill preventing a business from arguing that court decisions like these are "modifications" triggering notification to all affected sellers that the Missouri Supreme Court has confirmed that what was always taxable continues to be taxable.

The bill provides far-reaching consequences for such a notification. Under the bill, a failure to notify an affected seller "shall relieve such seller of liability for taxes that would be due under the modification." *See* Section 144.021.2. Accordingly, receiving a notification gives any business that was not collecting taxes prior to the notice retroactive immunity for taxes that the Missouri Supreme Court has confirmed should have been collected. Under this bill, even the specific business that sought to avoid paying taxes, hired a lawyer to litigate the issue, and lost in court, could argue that it has no tax liability for the taxes the court ordered it to pay prior to being notified about the decision in its own case.

The problems with this provision extend beyond retroactive immunity to the additional governmental intrusion and burden on taxpayers resulting from the requirement to provide a personal notification to each and every affected seller. Such individualized notification will require the department of revenue to more closely and more frequently scrutinize sales data and other business information it obtains and to potentially require additional information in order to determine precisely which businesses might be affected by a given decision. In addition, because addresses, ownership and personal contact information change over time, the department would need to gather updated information more frequently and perhaps maintain a database of such information to ensure cost-effective compliance with the personalized notification requirement of the bill. The need to continually maintain up-to-date information would result in additional burdens for taxpayers that could be avoided with a less onerous, and likely more effective, method of providing generalized notice of updates in the law than the personal notification mandated by Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662.

If it were to become law, Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 would create no shortage of work for tax attorneys and consultants. It provides a clear incentive for businesses to engage in otherwise unnecessary litigation in the hopes of obtaining a "decision" arguably constituting a "modification" in order to trigger individual notification and then retroactive immunity if they were violating the law. Moreover, it will require all taxpayers to bear the cost of staffing and postage to comply with the personal notification mandate, while putting additional burdens on businesses through additional government intrusion into their affairs. While providing up-to-date information to taxpayers is a laudable policy, Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 fails to accomplish it and instead puts additional burden on taxpayers and significantly reduces state and local revenue. Accordingly, this measure does not receive my support.

### **Special Exemption for Personal Seat Licenses**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 would exempt from tax a right of first refusal for tickets sold at the Sprint Center in Kansas City. As with the other new exemptions enacted in this and similar bills, the General Assembly failed to account for the fiscal impact of this exemption in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they enacted. It is unclear why this activity should receive a new special tax exemption, and it is even more unclear why the General Assembly would pass a special law, potentially violating the Missouri Constitution, in order to effectuate it. Unfortunately, because this provision never received a public hearing, the answer remains as elusive as my support.

### **Corporate Income Allocation**

<sup>4</sup> This is true whether it was the court reaffirming this year that the tax a laundry first sought to avoid had been in place since at least 1989, *see AAA Laundry & Linen Supply Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 126, 127 (Mo. banc 2014) (discussing *Unitog Rental Services, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 779 S.W.2d 568 (Mo. banc 1989)), affirming that the General Assembly's laws did not exempt the purchases claimed as tax free by convenience stores, restaurants, or grocery stores, *see Aquila Foreign Qualifications Corp. v. Director of Revenue*, 362 S.W.3d 1, 2 (Mo. banc 2012); *Brinker Missouri, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 319 S.W.3d 433, 435 (Mo. banc 2010); *Union Elec. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 118, 120 (Mo. banc 2014), or clarifying in 2008 that "tax is due for 'fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation,'" *see Michael Jaudes Fitness Edge, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 248 S.W.3d 606 (Mo. banc 2008) (affirming denial of refund claim for taxes paid at fitness center based on *Wilson's Total Fitness Center, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 38 S.W.3d 424 (Mo. banc 2001)).

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 would enable additional businesses to reduce their corporate income taxes by utilizing an alternative method of calculating the amount of their income that is derived in Missouri. Legislation enacted last year authorized this alternative allocation method for manufacturers and other businesses selling tangible personal property. This provision would expand this alternative method to sellers of intangible personal property and service providers such as law firms, accounting firms, stock brokers, bond traders, real estate holding companies, and consultants.

Like many of the tax measures enacted during the final hours of the legislative session, this provision was never the subject of a public hearing and was not accounted for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly. A change to Missouri's tax policy that would reduce state revenues by up to \$15 million annually according to the legislature's own estimate should be the subject of open debate, and the foregone revenue must be accounted for in the budget in order to receive my support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 without my approval.

Sincerely,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY

65102

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> or the provisions of this bill making such special breaks far easier to exploit was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level, from the projected \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

dramatic spending reductions.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in the bills that I am vetoing today and which would be facilitated by Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Proving Eligibility for Tax Exemptions**

While the other bills that I am vetoing today create broad new tax exemptions, Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829 would make these new exemptions, as well as the more than 200 sales tax exemptions in current law, far easier to exploit by no longer requiring a business claiming a tax exemption to prove it is actually eligible for the claimed exemption.

While I support eliminating the arbitrary limitation in current law that puts the burden of proof on some businesses but not others in determining tax liability, when it comes to someone trying to claim a tax exemption, they should at a minimum be required to show that they are entitled to it. Claiming a special carve-out or loophole without evidence to support it is unfair to the vast majority of Missouri taxpayers who lack the influence to get special tax exemptions crafted for them by the General Assembly. With the help of the legislature and the best accounting and legal advice, those fortunate enough to take advantage of special exemptions would now be given every incentive to push the outer boundaries of any exemptions that could conceivably apply, further eroding the tax base and shifting an even greater tax burden to the majority of taxpayers. Not content with merely showering the fortunate with a cavalcade of new tax breaks, the General Assembly has gone further to stack the deck in their favor and to provide an added incentive to try on an exemption just to see if it fits. This is not a tax policy that I can support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval and for the reasons stated in the other veto messages issued this day, I am returning Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829 without my approval.

Sincerely,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 136.300, 142.815, 143.221, 143.451, 144.010, 144.018, 144.020, 144.030, 144.044, 144.080, 144.190, and 221.407, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to taxation, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

balance and requiring swift action to protect the state's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level,<sup>2</sup> from the projected \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri's tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and other vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

The special breaks in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 and the other bills that I am vetoing today are not the mere clarifications that their supporters claim. Instead, they seek to overrule no fewer than twenty Missouri Supreme Court decisions going back to 1977 that have been followed by the department of revenue over the course of previous and current administrations. In nearly every one of the cases sought to be overturned, the court ruled that the law enacted by the General Assembly required a tax to be collected, notwithstanding that a particular business had hoped to be excused from the legal obligations we all share. While it is well within the rights of a losing litigant to petition their elected representatives, it is wholly disingenuous to call doing so here anything other than what it is—seeking a special exemption from the law, as currently written and as confirmed by the courts.

---

<sup>2</sup> In addition to impacting the general local sales tax imposed under Section 32.085, exemptions from local sales tax would reduce revenue collected through numerous voter-approved local sales taxes that are targeted to specific, community supported needs. Examples include the County Anti-Drug Sales Tax, Sections 67.391, 67.392, RSMo; County Construction Sales Tax, Sections 67.550, 67.590, RSMo; Museums and Festivals Sales Tax, Sections 67.571, 67.578, RSMo; Law Enforcement Services Sales Tax, Sections 67.582, 67.584, 92.500, RSMo; Capital Improvements Sales Tax, Sections 67.700, 67.730, 94.577, 94.578, 94.890, RSMo; Storm Water Control and Public Works Sales Tax, Sections 67.701, 67.729, 94.413, RSMo; Public Recreation Projects and Programs Sales Tax, Sections 67.745, 67.782, RSMo; Regional Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.799, RSMo; Perry County Senior Services and Youth Programs Sales Tax, Section 67.997, RSMo; Economic Development Sales Tax, Sections 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 94.1008, 94.1010, 94.1012, RSMo; Community Improvement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1545, RSMo; Metropolitan Parks and Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1712, RSMo; Children's Services Sales Tax, Section 67.1775, RSMo; Water Quality, Tourism, and Infrastructure Sales Tax, Section 67.1922, RSMo; Tourism Community Enhancement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1959, RSMo; Exhibition Center and Recreational Facility Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2000, RSMo; Tourism Promotion Sales Tax, Section 67.2030, RSMo; Construction of Women's and Children's Shelter Sales Tax, Section 67.2040, RSMo; Theater, Cultural Arts, and Entertainment Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2530, RSMo; Parks, Trails, and Greenways Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.5012, RSMo; Mass Transit Sales Tax, Section 92.402, RSMo; Public Safety Sales Tax, Sections 94.579, 94.581, 94.900, 94.902, RSMo; Community Center Sales Tax, Section 94.585, RSMo; Transportation Sales Tax, Sections 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, RSMo; Historical Locations and Museums Sales Tax, Section 94.950, RSMo; Medical Care for the Medically Indigent Sales Tax, Section 94.1000, RSMo; Kansas City Zoological District Sales Tax, Sections 94.1000, 184.503, RSMo; Transportation Development District Sales Tax, Section 238.235, RSMo; County Transit Authority Sales Tax, Section 238.410, RSMo; and Storm Water Control and Parks Sales Tax, Section 644.032, RSMo.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 and the other bills I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

### **Special Exemptions for the Storage and Processing of Data in Any Form**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 would exempt from state and local sales tax electrical energy, machinery, equipment, parts and materials used or consumed in connection with or to facilitate the storage or processing of data in any form in a facility or a part of a facility. These exceedingly broad and completely new state and local sales tax exemptions are not the thoroughly vetted, widely-supported, revenue-neutral incentive for new and expanding data centers that has been introduced in the General Assembly for the past several years.

Although this provision is projected to reduce state and local revenues by an estimated \$300 million annually, because it was slipped into the bill in the final hours of the legislative session without a public hearing and without a fiscal note reflecting its cost, it is unlikely legislators were aware of this significant fiscal impact when they voted to enact it. And as with the other new exemptions enacted in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 and the other bills I am vetoing today, the General Assembly failed to account for the resulting reduction in state revenue in the budget they enacted for the fiscal year starting July 1, necessitating spending cuts in order to maintain a balanced a budget.

These new exemptions in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 have been characterized by some as applying only to "data centers." However, such is not the case. The legislation itself does not use the term "data center." Instead, the language is far broader, applying to "any facility or part of a facility that is used primarily for such data storage or processing," which means that any business with a computer could attempt to claim these broad new exemptions. The term "data storage" is undefined, and the term "processing" is broadly defined to encompass "any action or process performed upon or using data in any form." As this definition indicates, it is not merely electronic or other forms of "high tech" data that would be subject to these new exemptions, but rather data "in any form," whether stored in a computer or in a file cabinet.

This broad subsidy stands in stark contrast to legislation that I have supported in the past to provide a revenue-neutral incentive for new and expanding data centers that create new jobs and make new capital investments.<sup>3</sup> Such legislation has been introduced in the Missouri General Assembly for the past several years and has been thoroughly debated and vetted through the legislative process. *See, e.g.* Senate Bill No. 8 (1<sup>st</sup> Ex. Session 2011); Senate Bill No. 584 (2012); House Bill No. 1311 (2012); Senate Bill No. 46 (2013); Senate Bill No. 394 (2013); House Bill No. 222 (2013); Senate Bill No. 633 (2014); Senate Bill No. 1502 (2014). Indeed, during the past legislative session there was a public hearing on House Bill No. 1444 (2014), which would have enacted this fiscally responsible data center incentive.

Unfortunately, that is not what was inserted into Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 in the final hours of the legislative session. Inserted instead was a broad government subsidy without any of the taxpayer protections present in previous legislation and without any requirement to create even a single new job. Specifically, previous data center legislation contained the following protections, none of which is present here:

- **Job creation** – Required a minimum number of jobs paying at least the county average wage to be created in order for a new or expanding data center to obtain the exemption;
- **Capital investment** – Required a minimum amount of new capital investment in order for a new or expanding data center to obtain the exemption;
- **Revenue neutral** – Limited the amount of the sales tax exemption to the amount that would result in a positive general revenue return to the state, thereby ensuring that the exemption would be revenue neutral;

---

<sup>3</sup> Even without a specific data center incentive, Missouri has been successful in recruiting and growing such operations in the state. For example, in April I was pleased to announce the opening of a mission critical data center for a premier cloud computing company in the underground business complex in Northeast Kansas City owned and operated by Hunt Midwest, which will result in the creation of 21 new jobs and \$58 million in new capital investment. With the continued growth of high-tech companies like these, it is no wonder that Missouri was the fastest-growing state for technology employment in 2013, even without a dedicated data center incentive.

- **New and expanding data centers only** – Limited the availability of the sales tax exemption to solely new or expanding data centers, as defined by NAICS classification, to provide an incentive for such facilities to locate or expand in Missouri, not merely a subsidy for all facilities, regardless of whether they are already operating in Missouri; and
- **Rigorous oversight** – Previous data center legislation required random audits of recipients to ensure that the recipient was actually eligible for the exemption.

In addition to failing to include any of the above taxpayer protections found in previous data center legislation, these broad new exemptions would play favorites with the tax code by providing more generous tax benefits for data storage and processing than is currently available to numerous other types of businesses. First, while the current sales tax exemptions for manufacturers in Section 144.054, RSMo, only apply to state sales taxes, this bill would exempt the same type of purchases for data storage and processing activities from local sales taxes as well. Second, while the current manufacturing sales tax exemptions require the tax-exempt items to be actually used in the manufacturing process, these new exemptions for data storage and processing would apply even if the items are used simply “in connection with” or “to facilitate” the storage and processing of data. This could result in purchases only very loosely connected, if at all, to the actual storage and processing of data being claimed as tax-exempt. Offering these broad new exemptions from state and local tax would treat those who manipulate data better than those who manufacture goods, without a clearly articulated economic justification for doing so, without requiring the creation of a single new job, and without accounting for the impact on state and local budgets. Accordingly, this provision does not receive my support.

### **Special Exemption for Power Companies**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 would also provide a special carve-out from state and local taxes for purchases of a variety of items used in the generation, transmission, distribution, sale or furnishing of electricity by power companies. This provision is written so broadly that these entities could avoid paying any sales and use tax whatsoever, although there is nothing in the bill that would require them to create any new jobs or to pass the savings along to consumers in the form of reduced electricity rates. These new exemptions would abrogate a 2001 Missouri Supreme Court case, which held that the law enacted by the General Assembly did not authorize such tax exemptions for power companies. *See Utilicorp United, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 75 S.W.3d 725 (Mo. banc 2001) (machinery and equipment used in transmission of electricity not exempt under Section 144.030, RSMo).

Like other tailor-made exemptions in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, these new tax exemptions for power companies were inserted during the final hours of the legislative session without a public hearing in any Senate committee. Although not included in any fiscal note for Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, this provision could reduce state revenue by more than \$30 million annually, none of which was accounted for by the legislature in the budget they enacted just a week earlier.

Furthermore, there is nothing in this provision to prevent the power companies from claiming exemptions from local sales taxes on top of their exemptions from state taxes, which would result in an additional \$30 million annual impact to local revenues. Following its passage, proponents have suggested a narrow interpretation<sup>4</sup> of the provision to apply only to state taxes because the language is silent as to whether local taxes are also exempted. However, in order to exempt state sales tax and not also exempt the local tax, the legislature must expressly make the exemption inapplicable to local sales tax, as it did in the only current exemption from the state sales taxes that does not also apply to the local sales tax. *See* Section 155.054.2, RSMo (“The exemptions granted in this subsection shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 . . .”). It is necessary to expressly exclude the local sales tax because Section 32.087, RSMo, incorporates all state sales tax exemptions to the local sales tax.<sup>5</sup> The General Assembly acknowledged this in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865, which I am also vetoing today, and which sought to provide state-only tax exemptions for certain purchases by fast food restaurants, convenience stores, and grocery stores, by expressly stating that the exemptions do not apply to the local sales tax. *See* Section 144.055.3 (“The exemptions granted in this section shall not apply to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085”). Mere silence as to whether a state sales tax exemption applies to the local sales tax is insufficient to exempt local taxes, as indicated by other state and local sales tax exemptions that only expressly reference an exemption from the state tax. *See, e.g.,* Section 144.030.1, RSMo; Section 144.062, RSMo. Accordingly, there is nothing in the bill to prevent the power companies from one day seeking a refund of local taxes paid after the effective date of the law, significantly impacting the budgets of local communities.

### **Special Exemptions for Certain Recreation Activities**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 contains a provision that its proponents contend

<sup>4</sup> There is some irony in urging a narrow interpretation of the new exemptions provided by this bill when in the Missouri Supreme Court case sought to be abrogated the power company argued for an expansive interpretation of the tax exemptions at issue. *See Utilicorp United, Inc., 75 S.W.3d at 725-30.*

<sup>5</sup> Section 32.087.8, RSMo, provides:

"All exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, persons and to the sale of certain articles and items of tangible personal property and taxable services under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, as these sections now read and as they may hereafter be amended, it being the intent of this general assembly to ensure that the same sales tax exemptions granted from the state sales tax law also be granted under the local sales tax law, are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of all local sales taxes imposed under the local sales tax law."

*See also President Casino, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 219 S.W.3d 235, 241–42 (mo.banc 2007)(highlighting Section 32.087.8 as an example of where, "[t]he legislature has specifically and directly incorporated sales tax exemptions into a number of other tax statutes. . ."). Notably the 97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly reenacted Section 32.087.8 last year in Senate Bill 99 (2013), Senate Bill 23 (2013), and House Bill 184 (2013), and each time continued the reference to all state sales tax exemptions applying equally to the local tax.

would simply clarify the current sales tax on fitness activities. Instead, this provision seeks to overturn more than a dozen Missouri Supreme Court cases going back to 1977 followed by the department of revenue over the course of previous and current administrations by fundamentally transforming the current sales tax on “amusement, entertainment, and recreation” into a tax solely on tickets and fees for admission.<sup>6</sup> Such a dramatic change in the law would make far more than just gym memberships and yoga classes tax free. It would also exempt fees paid at bowling alleys, golf courses, pool halls, country clubs, and arcades, as well as encouraging any business that currently charges an admission fee to convert it into a newly tax-exempt fee for a specific activity. Enacting this sweeping new exemption would further erode the tax base without requiring the creation of even a single new job, in addition to reducing state and local revenue for education, public safety and other vital public services by more than \$70 million annually. The Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly fails to account for the cost of these new carve-outs, putting the budget out of balance and necessitating spending reductions in order to balance it.

### **Tax Refunds to Delinquent Taxpayers**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 would modify the established process for obtaining a sales tax refund by allowing a refund even if a taxpayer currently has overdue taxes. This provision is projected to reduce state and local revenue by up to \$10 million annually, although the General Assembly failed to account for any of this fiscal impact in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they passed. As with many of the tax measures passed by the legislature on the last day of session, this provision was not the subject of a public hearing in any Senate committee.

This provision would enable a business with significant tax delinquencies to get a tax refund for an unrelated overpayment of tax, where under current law the refund could be offset by the amount of tax delinquency. For example, under this provision even a business that owes \$100,000 in back taxes would be able to get a refund check from the state for a \$100,000 unintentional overpayment, so long as the \$100,000 tax delinquency is subject to appeal. Under current law, the \$100,000 refund would be offset by the entire \$100,000 tax delinquency, thereby eliminating the need to later engage in costly and inefficient collection efforts to recover the \$100,000 in overdue taxes. Such a change to the established refund process would unfairly reward those who fail to pay their taxes and would result in costly inefficiencies borne by all law-abiding taxpayers. Accordingly, this provision does not receive my support.

### **Corporate Income Allocation**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 would enable additional businesses to reduce their corporate income taxes by utilizing an alternative method of calculating the amount of their income that is derived in Missouri. Legislation enacted last year authorized this alternative allocation method for manufacturers and other businesses selling tangible personal property. This provision would expand this alternative method to sellers of intangible personal property and service providers such as law firms, accounting firms, stock brokers, bond traders, real estate holding companies, and consultants.

Like many of the tax measures enacted during the final hours of the legislative session, this provision was never the subject of a public hearing and was not accounted for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly. A change to Missouri’s tax policy that would reduce state revenues by up to \$15 million annually according to the legislature’s own estimate should be the subject of open debate, and the foregone revenue must be accounted for in the budget in order to receive my support.

### **Proving Eligibility for Tax Exemptions**

---

<sup>6</sup> The cases abrogated or called into question by this provision include: *Michael Jaudes Fitness Edge, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 248 S.W.3d 606 (Mo. banc 2008) (fees paid for personal training subject to tax as fees paid in or to a place of amusement); *Surrey's on the Plaza, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 128 S.W.3d 508 (Mo. banc 2004) (operation of horse-drawn carriage tours was place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Eighty Hundred Clayton Corp. v. Director of Revenue*, 111 S.W.3d 409 (Mo. banc 2003) (fees paid for bowling shoe rental subject to tax when paid in or to a place of amusement); *Wilson's Total Fitness Center, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 38 S.W.3d 424 (Mo. banc 2001) (athletic and fitness clubs are places of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Kanakuk-Kanakomo Kamps, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 8 S.W.3d 94 (Mo. banc 1999) (summer camps are place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Old Warson Country Club v. Director of Revenue*, 933 S.W.2d 400 (Mo. banc 1996) (country club is a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *High Adventure Game Ranch, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 824 S.W.2d 905 (Mo. banc 1992) (wild game ranch is a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Bally's LeMan's Family Fun Centers, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 745 S.W.2d 683 (Mo. banc 1988) (video arcade is a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Spudich v. Director of Revenue*, 745 S.W.2d 677 (Mo. banc 1988) (billiards parlor is a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Lynn v. Director of Revenue*, 689 S.W.2d 45 (Mo. banc 1985) (nautical excursion vessel is a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Fostaire Harbor, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 679 S.W.2d 272 (Mo. banc 1984) (helicopter tours are a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *City of Springfield v. Director of Revenue*, 659 S.W.2d 782 (Mo. banc 1983) (city recreational facilities are a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *St. Louis Country Club v. Administrative Hearing Com'n of Missouri*, 657 S.W.2d 614 (Mo. banc 1983) (private country clubs are a place of amusement for sales tax purposes); *Blue Springs Bowl v. Spradling*, 551 S.W.2d 596 (Mo. banc 1977) (commercial bowling establishment is a place of amusement for sales tax purposes).

Not only would Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 create broad new tax exemptions, it would also excuse a business trying to claim these or any of the other 200 sales tax exemptions in current law from having to prove that it is actually eligible for the claimed exemption.

While I support eliminating the arbitrary limitation in current law that puts the burden of proof on some businesses but not others in determining tax liability, when it comes to someone trying to claim a tax exemption, they should at a minimum be required to show that they are entitled to it. Claiming a special carve-out or loophole without evidence to support it is unfair to the vast majority of Missouri taxpayers who lack the influence to get special tax exemptions crafted for them by the General Assembly. With the help of the legislature and the best accounting and legal advice, those fortunate enough to take advantage of special exemptions would now be given every incentive to push the outer boundaries of any exemptions that could conceivably apply, further eroding the tax base and shifting an even greater tax burden to the majority of taxpayers. Not content with merely showering the fortunate with a cavalcade of new tax breaks, the General Assembly has gone further to stack the deck in their favor by providing an added incentive to try on an exemption just to see if it fits. This is not a tax policy that I can support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 without my approval.

Sincerely,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

June 17, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

I disapprove of Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 would reduce the benefits that an eligible claimant may receive under our state's unemployment benefits system. It would do so by replacing the maximum number of weeks of unemployment benefits that an eligible claimant can receive, which is currently 20 weeks, through a calculation indexed to the average statewide unemployment rate. Under this new calculation, claimants eligible for unemployment benefits would be limited to no more than 13 weeks of benefits if the average statewide unemployment rate were below 6%. Claimants could only receive the current maximum of 20 weeks of benefits if the statewide average unemployment rate were 9% or higher. This reduction in benefits would unfairly impact eligible claimants, have a disparate impact on regions of the state experiencing slower economic growth and impede economic recovery. This legislation is particularly unnecessary given that the state retired its unemployment trust fund obligations to the federal government last month.

The reduction to 13 weeks mandated under Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 would occur in a system that is hardly lucrative when measured against the rest of the country. Missouri's average weekly unemployment benefit amount is currently the 46<sup>th</sup> lowest in the nation. Missouri, at 20 weeks, is one of only eight states that pay less than the national norm of 26 weeks of benefits. If this legislation became law, Missouri, at 13 weeks, would have the third lowest benefit duration in the country, behind only Florida and North Carolina. Missouri's current unemployment benefits system is already among the most restrictive in the country. Measured against the status quo, therefore, the additional limitations mandated by Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 are clearly unnecessary.

Supporters of Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 claim the legislation is an attempt to address the solvency of the unemployment trust fund, and cite the state's debt to the federal government incurred to provide benefits during the most recent recession. The need underpinning their purported solution, however, no longer exists. As noted above, last month, the state repaid its obligations to the federal government, and this legislation would do little to curtail the need to borrow during future economic downturns.

Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 also fails to take into account regional disparities in unemployment rates with a one size fits all



approach that would reduce the duration of benefits based on a statewide average rate, while ignoring unique local economic conditions. For example, in February 2014, the unemployment rate for the state was 6.4%, while at the same time ten Missouri counties had an unemployment rate of 10% or higher. Indexing the duration of unemployment benefits to a statewide rate would result in significant reductions in benefits for unemployed individuals in areas of the state with much higher unemployment rates, and would dramatically slow the recovery in those regions. If a large local employer had massive layoffs or ceased operations, the impact to the county or region's unemployment rate could be profound without materially increasing the statewide rate. In such a situation, the number of unemployed in the affected county or region could far exceed the number of jobs available in the area. Those unemployed individuals would be faced with less time for benefits to assist them while searching for gainful employment in an extremely competitive market saturated with more unemployed individuals than available jobs.

Lastly, Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 would render Missouri's unemployment benefits system unable to respond to sudden spikes in unemployment often accompanying economic downturns. The bill would base current benefits on previous economic conditions. The duration of benefits reduced under Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 would apply to all unemployed individuals in the state for an entire year based upon a snapshot of the statewide average unemployment rate taken during the third quarter of the previous calendar year. This would minimize the ability of the unemployment system to help stabilize the economy in instances where dramatic increases in unemployment occur in the first or second quarter of the calendar year. Under such circumstances, the duration of benefits, pegged at the previous year's calculated rate, would remain unchanged and artificially low despite the increase in unemployment.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 14, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, with penalty provisions.

I disapprove of Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 would exclude "alternative nicotine products" and "vapor products" – including "electronic cigarettes" – from the definition of "tobacco products" and prohibit them from being regulated or taxed as "tobacco products" under Missouri law. This bill, which is supported by sellers of such products and at least one major tobacco manufacturer but is opposed by leading health organizations, creates a façade of regulation and is actually harmful to Missourians because of the special exemptions it provides for these dangerous products. As a result, it does not meet with my approval.

"Electronic cigarettes" are nicotine delivery devices that resemble traditional tobacco cigarettes in appearance, use and function, and share a signature ingredient – the highly addictive chemical nicotine, which is derived from tobacco. Electronic cigarettes typically consist of a cartridge and battery that deliver nicotine to users by heating a liquid solution containing propylene glycol (which can cause eye and respiratory irritation), glycerine, flavoring agents, and nicotine. This process creates a nicotine-infused aerosol that, similar to tobacco smoke from traditional tobacco cigarettes, the smoker inhales and exhales. Studies have also noted the presence of formaldehyde (a known carcinogen) and acetaldehyde (a possible carcinogen) in the aerosol. Electronic cigarettes are frequently marketed and branded with names reflecting flavors added to the nicotine aerosol. Though electronic cigarettes are relatively new, having been patented in 2003 by a Chinese pharmacist and sold in the United States only since 2007, they are growing in popularity with sales projected to top \$1.5 billion in the United States this year. These electronic cigarettes are increasingly manufactured by big tobacco companies.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The bill also encompasses other relatively new "alternative nicotine products" such as flavored dissolvable pellets or flat strips containing ground tobacco.

Because Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 would limit any additional state regulation of these products and would contravene pending federal regulations, it does not receive my approval.

First, Missouri law should not limit the regulation of products derived from tobacco that contain a highly addictive chemical and carcinogenic, noxious chemicals. Not unlike traditional tobacco cigarettes, these products may carry significant health risks to users and others through direct and secondhand inhalation in a manner not unlike traditional tobacco cigarettes. Leading health organizations oppose Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841, including the American Cancer Society; the American Lung Association; the American Heart Association; the Missouri State Medical Association; the Missouri Association of Osteopathic Physicians; the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians; the Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids; and Tobacco Free Missouri, and for good reasons. Through direct and secondhand exposure, e-cigarette smokers inhale an aerosol containing nicotine, which is addictive and derived from tobacco; propylene glycol, which can cause eye and respiratory irritation; and also likely formaldehyde, a known carcinogen, and acetaldehyde, a possible carcinogen. Studies have also found the presence of heavy metal particles such as tin, nickel, copper, lead and chromium in the aerosol, which can deposit in smokers' lungs and cause respiratory problems. A 2009 FDA study also detected the presence of diethylene glycol, a toxic chemical commonly used in antifreeze, in e-cigarette samples. These products are barely a decade old, and their sales are skyrocketing. We should not enact an outright ban on regulating and taxing as "tobacco products" these tobacco-derived products that contain harmful substances, including carcinogens, particularly when the short and long-term health risks of these products are still being evaluated. The special treatment for these tobacco-derived products provided in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 would validate the as yet unproven claim that they are safer than traditional tobacco products.

Second, Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 would harm the health of Missourians because it would contravene and undermine more comprehensive proposed federal regulation. Unlike Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 841, federal FDA regulations proposed earlier this year would classify electronic cigarettes and similar nicotine products as "tobacco products." The proposed FDA rules would prohibit sales to minors (as would this bill), but, unlike Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841, would also require electronic cigarette manufacturers to provide health warnings; register with the FDA and report product and ingredient listings; market new products only after FDA review; make claims of reduced risk only if the FDA concludes that there is supporting scientific evidence and that marketing the product will benefit public health; not distribute free samples; and not sell in vending machines, unless in locations off limits to youths. Considering that these products contain the tobacco derivative and highly addictive chemical compound nicotine, mimic traditional tobacco cigarettes in use, appearance, and function, pose significant health risks that are still being evaluated, and are increasingly manufactured by big tobacco companies, regulating them as traditional tobacco products, as the FDA is proposing, does not seem unreasonable.

Proponents of Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 tout its ban on sales to minors, but the proposed FDA regulations also ban sales to minors. In light of this ban in the FDA regulations, the primary and more significant consequence of Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 is its limitation on additional regulations. I would support legislation banning sales to minors and classifying these products as "tobacco products" as appropriate first steps in state regulation without impeding additional federal regulation, but I will not support the false pretense of reform and circumvention of more stringent federal regulation that would result from Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841.

As noted above, leading health organizations uniformly oppose this bill. By contrast, manufacturers of alternative nicotine products, sellers of such products, and at least one major tobacco manufacturer are supporters of the bill. At a minimum, prohibiting the regulation and taxation as "tobacco products" of products that are derived from tobacco is premature and would create uncertainty around the proposed FDA regulations. At worst, this prohibition may be part of a larger strategy by the tobacco industry to stop the implementation of the FDA regulations or ensnare them in protracted litigation. Whether Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 is merely premature or instead motivated by more insidious reasons, the bill is harmful to the health of Missourians.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 143.221, 144.044, 144.049, 144.080, and 144.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to taxation, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level, from the projected \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri's tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and other vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadening the overall tax base and reducing tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 and the other bills I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Tax Refunds to Delinquent Taxpayers**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 would modify the established process for obtaining a sales tax refund by allowing a refund even when a taxpayer currently has overdue taxes. This provision is projected to reduce state and local revenue by up to \$10 million annually, although the General Assembly failed to account for any of this fiscal impact in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they passed. As with many of the tax measures passed by the legislature on the last day of session, this provision was not the subject of a public hearing in any Senate committee.

This provision would enable a business with significant tax delinquencies to get a tax refund for an unrelated overpayment of tax, where under current law the refund could be offset by the amount of tax delinquency. For example, under this provision even a business that owes \$100,000 in back taxes would be able to get a refund check from the state for a \$100,000 unintentional overpayment, so long as the \$100,000 tax delinquency is subject to appeal. Under current law, the \$100,000 refund would be offset by the entire \$100,000 tax delinquency, thereby eliminating the need to later engage in costly and inefficient collection efforts to recover the \$100,000 in overdue taxes. Such a change to the established refund process would unfairly reward those who fail to pay their taxes and would result in costly inefficiencies borne by all law-abiding taxpayers. Accordingly, this provision does not receive my support.

#### **Sales Tax Holiday Expansion**

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 expands the back-to-school sales tax holiday by adding graphing calculators to the list of items that can be purchased tax-free. This expansion is projected to reduce state revenue by as much as \$200,000 annually, which the General Assembly failed to account for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they passed. Like many of the tax provisions passed during the final day of session, this provision was not the subject of a public hearing in any Senate committee. Because Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 expands the current sales tax holiday without the General Assembly accounting for the accompanying revenue reduction in the budget they enacted, this expansion does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 without my approval.

Sincerely,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 10, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to installment loan lenders.

I disapprove of Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866 would create a new term to describe a short-term lender not licensed as a bank or credit union—a “traditional installment lender”—and would restrict the authority of local governments with respect to such entities. Because this change would unduly interfere with local control, the bill does not receive my approval.

The new classification “traditional installment lenders” sought to be established in Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866 would cover two types of consumer lenders licensed by the state—consumer installment lenders and small loan companies. Small loan companies can make loans of \$500 and over, while consumer installment lenders can make loans of any amount, but the loans must be repaid in at least four

installments over at least 120 days. There are no restrictions on the interest consumer installment lenders or small loan companies can impose and just last year the General Assembly increased the maximum amount of origination fees consumer installment lenders and small loan companies can charge. *See* Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 329 (2013).

A number of Missouri municipalities have enacted ordinances that impose zoning, permitting, and other restrictions on short-term, small loan lenders.<sup>1</sup> For example, the City of Kansas City enacted an ordinance in 2007 regulating “short-term loan establishments” and broadened its ordinance in 2011 to specifically regulate consumer installment lenders. Kansas City was able to successfully defend this ordinance against court challenge brought by one of the regulated lenders. Perhaps recognizing this legislation as an assault on their authority to maintain this ordinance, the City of Kansas City was able to obtain a carve-out from the restrictions of this bill.

Unfortunately, the rest of Missouri’s political subdivisions were not so fortunate, since Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866 would preempt any existing charter provision or ordinance that does not “expressly apply” to “traditional installment lenders” as of August 28, 2014. Because this bill would also be creating the new label of “traditional installment lenders,” it is highly unlikely that any current ordinances or charter provisions “expressly apply” to such newly-christened lenders. Moreover, Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866 would also prevent communities from modifying current ordinances or charter provisions to address this type of lender in the future because such ordinances or charter provisions would not have been in effect prior to the effective date of the bill.

Because it would erode local control in areas such as zoning that fall squarely fall within the traditional police powers of local communities, Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866 does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

<sup>1</sup> Communities such as Arnold, Bellefontaine Neighbors, Berkeley, Blue Springs, Independence, Kansas City, St. Ann, St. Louis, and Valley Park have enacted such ordinances that could be preempted under this bill.

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 2, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 115.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to nonpartisan elections.

I disapprove of Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593 would authorize municipalities with 1,000 or fewer residents to cancel an election if the number of candidates that initially filed for office is equal to the number of vacancies to be filled for the office. To take advantage of this authority, the municipality’s voters must approve a ballot measure and then renew the authority by a public vote every six years.

Like legislation I have vetoed in the past, Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593 would limit the rights of Missouri citizens to support write-in candidates and therefore does not receive my approval. The previously-vetoed Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282 (2011) contained a provision cancelling elections in municipalities with populations of less than 35,000, which would have affected more than 900 Missouri municipalities. My veto message pointed out that cancelling an election when the number of candidates is equal to the number of available positions would preclude citizens from electing a candidate through the write-in process, which is particularly important when voters learn something negative about the declared candidate after the deadline for filing but before the election.

Although somewhat improved by virtue of the public vote to authorize and reauthorize the option to cancel elections, Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593 contains the same infirmity presented by Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282 (2011) with respect to write-in candidates. Write-in candidates do not have to file until the Wednesday before the election, but they would no longer be able to do so in the more than 650 Missouri municipalities affected by this bill, even if negative information about the unopposed candidate came to light prior to the election but after regular candidate filing had closed. Moreover, the small municipalities covered by this provision are precisely the communities in which write-in candidates are the most likely to succeed. Because I support the rights of citizens to elect write-in candidates I do not support this bill.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 9, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 523 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 523. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 523 is the latest effort by the General Assembly to erode the ability of local school officials to determine what is best for their school districts, students and staff. This legislation would ban a school district from requiring a student to use an identification device that employs radio frequency identification technology “or similar technology” unless there is “physical contact between a card, badge, or tag and another device.”

Local school officials are in the best position to determine the appropriate use of this technology within their school districts. Indeed, the technology sought to be banned could be a significant public safety tool during emergency situations. Quickly identifying the location of students during a critical incident unfolding at a school or during a natural disaster is vitally important to law enforcement and first responders. Prohibiting the use of this technology would eliminate an important option for school districts to consider when analyzing measures to protect the safety and security of their students.

In addition, the vague language used in Senate Bill No. 523 fails to distinguish between active radio frequency identification technology, which continuously transmits information, and passive radio frequency identification technology, which does not, or to indicate whether such technology must be directly assigned to an individual student. As a result, the ban contained in Senate Bill No. 523 could prohibit tags placed in laptops, iPads, or other devices assigned to a student that would be tracked when brought through a fixed portal or a hand-scanning device. It is inappropriate for the state to impose restrictions such as those contained in Senate Bill No. 523 upon local education leaders. On issues such as this, local officials should be permitted to have open and robust discussions with school staff, parents and other interested stakeholders and implement programs determined to be the most appropriate for their districts. Local school officials are in the best position to make such decisions, and I will stand with them by not approving Senate Bill No. 523.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Bill No. 523 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 14, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 21.750, 84.340, 571.030, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 575.153, 590.010, and 590.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656 would allow Missouri school districts to designate teachers or administrators as “school protection officers,” who would be authorized to carry concealed firearms within those districts. I have consistently opposed the arming of teachers as a means to keep schools safe. It is simply the wrong approach, and one that I do not support.

The safety of Missourians – especially children – has long been a top priority of mine, both as Governor and as the former chief law enforcement officer of our state. I have supported, and will continue to support, the use of duly authorized law enforcement officers employed as school resource officers in schools. This bill, which would create a new mechanism for the arming of teachers, would not make schools safer. Consequently, I am returning it without my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 8, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 506 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture.

I disapprove of House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506 would redefine the term “livestock” to include “captive cervids,” which are members of the deer family, including white-tailed deer. These changes would eliminate the role of the Missouri Department of Conservation in regulating white-tailed deer. Because doing so would be at odds with longstanding successful conservation practices and would violate the Missouri Constitution, this legislation does not receive my approval.

For more than 75 years, the Missouri Department of Conservation has restored and protected Missouri’s forest, fish, and wildlife resources. The Department has created countless opportunities for Missourians to enjoy the outdoors, while also making Missouri a national leader in conservation. In 1934, before Missourians voted by more than a two-thirds majority to establish the Conservation Commission in the Missouri Constitution, Missouri had less than 2,000 white-tailed deer. Today, Missouri has an estimated 1.3 million white-tailed deer. Each fall, half-a-million hunters go afield to harvest deer in Missouri, contributing \$1 billion to our economy. Growing and managing our deer herd and fostering the hunting opportunities that we enjoy takes hard work and sound science, and the Department of Conservation should be commended for employing both to preserve this important part of our heritage, not stripped of its authority to do so in order to protect narrow interests. House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506 also does not receive my support because it very clearly violates the Missouri Constitution. Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution vests the Missouri Conservation Commission with the exclusive authority for:

The control, management, restoration, conservation, and regulation of the bird fish, game, forestry and all wildlife resources of the state, including hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations and all other property owned, acquired, or used for such purposes and the acquisition and establishment thereof.

White-tailed deer are wildlife, and they are also a game animal. Putting them behind a fence does not change that fact. The Constitution makes clear that the Conservation Commission has the sole authority to control, manage, restore, conserve, and regulate “game ... and **all** wildlife” (emphasis added). The citizen-supported, citizen-led effort to conserve our forests, fish, and wildlife through this constitutional provision has in its more than 75 years made Missouri a national leader in conservation. And in granting the Commission this broad constitutional authority, the 71% of Missouri citizens who voted to do so certainly did not countenance that a statutory enactment to simply redefine the term “livestock” could suffice to undermine that authority.

I note that it is unfortunate that the legislature insisted on amending this unconstitutional provision to two pieces of legislation that otherwise contain worthy provisions advancing Missouri agriculture.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 99.845, 135.700, 143.041, 143.071, 143.191, 143.451, 144.030, 144.044, 144.610, 285.230, 285.232, 285.233, and 285.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to taxation, with existing penalty provisions.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level,<sup>2</sup> from the projected \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri's tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and vital public

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

<sup>2</sup> In addition to impacting the general local sales tax imposed under Section 32.085, exemptions from local sales tax would reduce revenue collected through numerous voter-approved local sales taxes that are targeted to specific, community supported needs. Examples include the County Anti-Drug Sales Tax, Sections 67.391, 67.392, RSMo; County Construction Sales Tax, Sections 67.550, 67.590, RSMo; Museums and Festivals Sales Tax, Sections 67.571, 67.578, RSMo; Law Enforcement Services Sales Tax, Sections 67.582, 67.584, 92.500, RSMo; Capital Improvements Sales Tax, Sections 67.700, 67.730, 94.577, 94.578, 94.890, RSMo; Storm Water Control and Public Works Sales Tax, Sections 67.701, 67.729, 94.413, RSMo; Public Recreation Projects and Programs Sales Tax, Sections 67.745, 67.782, RSMo; Regional Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.799, RSMo; Perry County Senior Services and Youth Programs Sales Tax, Section 67.997, RSMo; Economic Development Sales Tax, Sections 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 94.1008, 94.1010, 94.1012, RSMo; Community Improvement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1545, RSMo; Metropolitan Parks and Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1712, RSMo; Children's Services Sales Tax, Section 67.1775, RSMo; Water Quality, Tourism, and Infrastructure Sales Tax, Section 67.1922, RSMo; Tourism Community Enhancement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1959, RSMo; Exhibition Center and Recreational Facility Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2000, RSMo; Tourism Promotion Sales Tax, Section 67.2030, RSMo; Construction of Women's and Children's Shelter Sales Tax, Section 67.2040, RSMo; Theater, Cultural Arts, and Entertainment Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2530, RSMo; Parks, Trails, and Greenways Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.5012, RSMo; Mass Transit Sales Tax, Section 92.402, RSMo; Public Safety Sales Tax, Sections 94.579, 94.581, 94.900, 94.902, RSMo; Community Center Sales Tax, Section 94.585, RSMo; Transportation Sales Tax, Sections 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, RSMo; Historical Locations and Museums Sales Tax, Section 94.950, RSMo; Medical Care for the Medically Indigent Sales Tax, Section 94.1000, RSMo; Kansas City Zoological District Sales Tax, Sections 94.1000, 184.503, RSMo; Transportation Development District Sales Tax, Section 238.235, RSMo; County Transit Authority Sales Tax, Section 238.410, RSMo; and Storm Water Control and Parks Sales Tax, Section 644.032, RSMo.



services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

The special breaks in Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 and the other bills that I am vetoing today are not the mere clarifications that their supporters claim. Instead, they seek to overrule no fewer than twenty Missouri Supreme Court cases going back to 1977 that have been followed by the department of revenue over the course of previous and current administrations. In nearly every one of the cases sought to be overturned, the court ruled that the law enacted by the General Assembly required a tax to be collected, notwithstanding that a particular businesses had hoped to be excused from the legal obligations we all share. While it is well within the rights of a losing litigant to petition their elected representatives, it is wholly disingenuous to call doing so here anything other than what it is—seeking a special exemption from the law, as currently written and as confirmed by the courts.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadening the overall tax base and reducing tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 and the other bills I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Special Exemption for Used Cars**

Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 exempts used cars that are 10-years or older from sales tax when the sale price is less than \$15,000. According to the legislature's own estimate, this provision would reduce state and local revenues by as much as \$60 million annually, with more than \$30 million annually in reduced revenue for highways and \$26 million annually in reduced revenue for local jurisdictions.<sup>3</sup> Not only would this revenue reduction impact the amount of state and local highway maintenance and construction that can be undertaken, it could also jeopardize matching federal highway funds and make it more difficult to cover debt service on previously issued bonds to finance state and local road and bridge projects. With the average age of vehicles on America's roads increasing to 11.4 years, the number of vehicles subject to this exemption and the corresponding impact to state and local revenue is likely to increase over time.<sup>4</sup>

I cannot support a new sales tax exemption that would drain funding for transportation at the very same time the General Assembly is asking Missourians to foot the bill on a \$6 billion sales tax increase to fund transportation needs. By passing this legislation and voting to put a sales tax increase for transportation on the ballot, the General Assembly is with one hand doling out special breaks that would directly and permanently reduce funding for roads, while with the other hand reaching into the pockets of every Missourian for more road funding. This is poor fiscal policy and poor tax policy, and therefore does not receive my approval.

Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 has a number of additional problems that prevent it from receiving my signature. First, it fails to treat similarly-situated taxpayers similarly, instead picking as winners the purchasers of certain used cars based on the age of the vehicle and its sale price, while leaving all remaining purchasers in the dust. In addition, the limitation to vehicles 10-years or older and with a sale price of \$15,000 or less is an arbitrary cut-off that will lead to absurd results. For example, there is no sound economic or policy reason for why a nine year-old vehicle that costs \$14,999 or an 11-year old vehicle that costs \$15,001 is any more or less deserving of a tax exemption than the vehicles covered by this bill. These are precisely the kind of problems created with special carve-outs that pick winners and losers based on arbitrary distinctions rather than sound tax or economic policy.

In addition, as drafted this exemption is ripe for abuse and can easily be manipulated to avoid or reduce taxes on purchases not intended for the exemption. For example, current law allows the seller of a vehicle to use the vehicle's sales price as a credit toward the purchase price of a subsequent vehicle in determining the tax due on the purchase.<sup>5</sup> With the new exemption in Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, used car dealers could set up straw transactions to sell used cars older than 10 years to their customers and then take those same cars as trade-ins toward newer cars, which would allow their customers to reduce or avoid paying altogether the tax on the newer car purchase. That this may be an unintended consequence of the legislation does not make its impact on state and local budgets any less real or immediate.

<sup>3</sup> The \$26 million annual reduction in local revenue from this provision is not dissimilar to the local revenue loss that was anticipated as a result of local jurisdictions no longer being able to collect tax on out-of-state vehicle purchases following the decision in *Street v. Director of Revenue*, 361 S.W.3d 355, 356 (Mo. banc 2012). It is puzzling that after passing legislation to prevent this anticipated loss of local tax revenue last year, the General Assembly would turn around the very next year and pass legislation to drain a similar amount of revenue from those same local jurisdictions.

<sup>4</sup> [https://www.polk.com/company/news/polk\\_finds\\_average\\_age\\_of\\_light\\_vehicles\\_continues\\_to\\_rise](https://www.polk.com/company/news/polk_finds_average_age_of_light_vehicles_continues_to_rise)

<sup>5</sup> Section 144.025, RSMo, provides:

Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, in any retail sale . . . where any article on which sales or use tax has been paid, credited, or otherwise satisfied or which was exempted or excluded from sales or use tax is taken in trade as a credit or part payment on the purchase price of the article being sold, the tax imposed by sections 144.020 and 144.440 shall be computed only on that portion of the purchase price which exceeds the actual allowance made for the article traded in or exchanged . . . This section shall also apply to motor vehicles . . . sold by the owner or holder of the properly assigned certificate of ownership if the seller purchases or contracts to purchase a subsequent motor vehicle . . . within one hundred eighty days before or after the date of the sale of the original article and a bill of sale showing the paid sale price is presented to the department of revenue at the time of licensing. . . .

### **Special Exemption for Personal Seat Licenses**

Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 would exempt from tax a right of first refusal for tickets sold at the Sprint Center in Kansas City. As with the other new exemptions enacted in this and similar bills, the General Assembly failed to account for the fiscal impact of this exemption in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they enacted. It is unclear why this activity should receive a new special tax exemption, and it is even more unclear why the General Assembly would pass a special law, potentially violating the Missouri Constitution, in order to effectuate it. Unfortunately, because this provision never received a public hearing, the answer remains as elusive as my support.

### **Expansion of the Wine & Grape Tax Credit**

Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 would expand the Wine and Grape Production Tax Credit by making purchases of used equipment eligible for the credit. The General Assembly failed to account for the estimated \$125,000 reduction in state revenue from this expansion in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they passed.

Beginning more than 160 years ago, Missouri's wine industry has grown to more than 120 wineries generating \$1.6 billion annually in economic impact. It is difficult to believe that the continued success of this thriving industry depends on the expansion of this relatively modest government subsidy. While the wine industry has a tremendous positive economic impact for the state, the Wine and Grape Production Tax Credit fails to generate a positive return, with the most recent cost benefit analysis indicating that for every dollar in tax credits issued, the state could expect to receive just 3 cents in general revenue return. The lack of a positive return on investment is what prompted the bipartisan Tax Credit Review Commission to call for the outright elimination of the credit.

Unlike other tax credits enacted or reauthorized this legislative session, this expansion of the Wine and Grape Production Tax Credit would not make it subject to appropriation or restructure it in a way that would make it revenue-neutral. Instead, Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 would simply broaden the activities eligible for the credit, thereby increasing the credit's cost and diverting additional funding from education and other vital public services, none of which was taken into account in the budget passed by the General Assembly. This is fiscally irresponsible and does not receive my support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 without my approval.

Sincerely,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 entitled:

### **AN ACT**

To repeal 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.405, 160.415, 160.417, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.021, 163.036, 163.073, 163.410, 167.121, 167.131, 171.029, 171.031, 171.033, 177.011, 177.088, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-seven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 is the legislature's attempt to create transfer solutions for students attending schools in unaccredited districts. Unfortunately, not only would Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 not solve the school transfer problems it was intended to address, it would create new problems that exacerbate the hardships faced by the children who attend unaccredited schools.

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 would authorize the expenditure of public funds for the tuition of students who transfer from an unaccredited school in an unaccredited district in St. Louis, St. Louis County and Jackson County to private, nonsectarian schools located in the students' district of residence. Although proponents of this provision claim that only local tax dollars would be expended and that they would be expended only if approved by the district's voters, no such vote would be required after a district has been unaccredited for three years. Either with or without

a vote, the result would be the same—public money would be diverted to private schools, in clear violation of the Missouri Constitution.<sup>1</sup> In addition, through its enactment of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, the General Assembly would extend this private school option without holding private schools responsible for how well they educate students. Unlike the accountability to taxpayers that locally elected school boards provide, this scheme for directing public funds to private schools would come with no such protection. Private schools do not have to answer to voters, their leadership does not have to stand for election or re-election, and their budgets are not transparent to allow public scrutiny. Accordingly, public funds should not be diverted to private schools.

In a particularly cruel reversal of existing law, Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 would also eliminate the current requirement that unaccredited districts pay for the transportation costs of transfers. This policy would be grossly unfair to the hundreds of families whose children transferred to accredited districts during the most recent school year with the understanding that their future transportation costs would be paid by the unaccredited, sending district. In this way, Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 would pull the rug out from under these families by eliminating the current obligation to pay for their school transportation costs.

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 would also allow receiving districts to discount the tuition paid for transfers in exchange for not having to consider those students' performance data for accountability purposes for up to five years. Enshrining this cynical bargain in law shortchanges the very transfer students whose educational struggles this legislation was purported to help. This discount would allow districts to discard the transfer students they accept and not be held accountable for how they educate these students. As an example, consider transfers by high school students—a receiving district that accepted these students and extended a 30% tuition discount would never need to account for their academic performance on the district's Annual Performance Report.

Unrelated to the school transfer problem it purports to address, Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 also includes a provision very similar to the one I vetoed in Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1789 (2012). This provision would deviate from the well-established procedure for assigning a student to another school district if the student's residence is located so as to create an unusual or unreasonable transportation hardship. A similar provision did not meet my approval in 2012 and neither does this one.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

<sup>1</sup> Article III, Section 38(a) of the Missouri Constitution provides:

The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, or lend or authorize the lending of public credit, to any private person, association or corporation, excepting aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons.

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI

JEFFERSON CITY

65102

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapters 144 and 208, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to farmers' markets.

I disapprove of House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am

vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727 contains a number of provisions that could become law with my action on other legislation. However, I cannot support adding to the more than 200 sales tax exemptions in current law that divert funding from education, public safety, and other vital public services, particularly when the General Assembly has failed to account for it in the budget they passed.

House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727 would provide a new exemption from state and local taxes for sales of farm products at a farmers' market by entities who estimate that their annual farmers' market sales will be less than \$25,000. This means that entities who estimate that their annual farmers' market sales will be \$25,000 or more would be subject to state and local tax. The sale of agricultural products grown in Missouri as well as those grown in other states would be subject to the exemption.

This provision, as drafted, would create confusion among both sellers and customers at farmers' markets and lead to significant governmental intrusion into their affairs. First, the bill contains an arbitrary limitation as to who is eligible for the exemption and who would have to collect tax based solely on whether they estimate they will have more or less than \$25,000 in farmers' markets sales. Thus, an individual who estimates sales of \$24,999 would not have to collect tax, but an individual estimating a dollar more in sales would. This could result in a consumer paying sales tax on the corn they purchase at one booth, while buying the corn tax free at the booth right next door. In addition, whether the tax applies is based on *estimated*, rather than *actual* sales. This would mean that a seller with actual sales far in excess of the \$25,000 limitation could continue to sell products tax-free, so long as they had previously "estimated" that their sales would be below the \$25,000 threshold. For example, under the bill a seller who estimates \$20,000 in sales but who actually has \$30,000 would not have to collect taxes on any of their sales, while a seller who estimates their sales at \$30,000 but has actual sales of just \$20,000 would have to collect taxes.

The provision would also increase governmental intrusion in order to police the limitation for \$25,000 in estimated annual sales. There is nothing in the bill directing how the estimated annual sales are to be derived, or to whom or how the required estimate is to be reported. Presumably, it will require all farmers' market sellers to complete paperwork and be subject to an audit of their sales information from at least the three previous years to determine the validity of the annual sales estimate. This would result in significant government access into otherwise private business information, which would appear inconsistent with the overall intent of this new exemption.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 7, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, and 82.1030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731 began as a well-meaning measure to provide additional tools for neighborhood organizations and property owners to hold negligent property owners accountable for diminished property values and unsafe conditions. However, an amendment added on the Senate floor would infringe upon private property rights by giving a broad new immunity for polluters creating environmental hazards and contamination that reduce nearby property values. For this reason, Senate Committee Substitute for Senate

Bill No. 731 does not receive my approval.

The Senate floor amendment to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, added as section 1 to the bill, would provide:

No action shall be brought under section 82.1025 or sections 82.1027 to 82.1030 if the owner of the property that is the subject of the action is in good faith compliance with *any* order issued by the department of natural resources, the United States Environmental Protection Agency, or the office of attorney general.

(emphasis added). This broad immunity would bar statutory nuisance actions by private property owners and neighborhood organizations in the counties of Jefferson, Platte, Franklin, Cass, Clay, Cole, and Cape Girardeau, and the cities of Springfield, St. Louis and Kansas City in the circumstances outlined. This would diminish the rights of property owners under current law to hold someone accountable for actions that reduce property values and create hazards to health, safety and the environment. For example, assume private property owners in St. Louis County are attempting to bring a statutory nuisance action seeking damages from the owner of a landfill that is contaminating nearby properties, creating noxious fumes, and decreasing area property values. Although such an action might proceed under current law, this bill would prohibit it if the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), the Department of Natural Resources (DNR), or the Attorney General has ordered the landfill operator to clean up the contamination and the company is attempting to comply with that order.

Not only would this new immunity deprive private property owners of rights they enjoy under current law, its ambiguous wording would confer immunity even when the referenced government order does not apply to the property creating the nuisance. For example, assume DNR issues an order requiring a utility company to clean up contamination at a former facility in Randolph County. If the utility is complying with that clean-up order, this bill would also give the company immunity for operations creating a nuisance at its facilities in Franklin, St. Louis, Jefferson, Cape Girardeau, and Cole counties.

In addition, the ambiguous language of this immunity provision does not even require the party creating the nuisance to actually be in compliance with any of the referenced government orders. Instead, the immunity would be triggered upon “good faith,” as opposed to *actual*, compliance. This could prevent private property owners from bringing a statutory nuisance action even when the party creating the nuisance is currently violating a government order. For example, a quarry in Cape Girardeau could be violating a DNR order to control dust emissions contaminating nearby property, but under this bill adjoining property owners would be barred from bringing a statutory nuisance action to protect their property so long as the quarry is attempting, even if unsuccessfully, to comply with the DNR order. Similarly, a chemical company in Cass County attempting to comply with a DNR order to clean up hazardous waste on its property may be immune from suit even if contamination from the buried chemicals has migrated into the drinking water used by neighboring property owners.

Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731 began with a noble purpose of strengthening the rights of property owners and neighborhood organizations, but the changes during the legislative process, particularly the Senate floor amendment providing a broad new immunity for those damaging the property of others, would move the state in the opposite direction. This I cannot support.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 7, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 43.530, 105.711, 208.631, 208.636, 208.640, 208.643, 208.646, and 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to health insurance, with a penalty provision.

I disapprove of House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508 contains a number of worthwhile provisions that can become law with my action on other legislation. However, this legislation does not receive my approval due to a significant drafting error.

House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508 would impose additional restrictions on the licensure of an individual as a “navigator,” one who provides information or services in connection with eligibility, enrollment, or the program specifications of any health benefit exchange operating pursuant to the Affordable Care Act. Section 376.2004.6 of the bill would require an applicant for a navigator license to submit two full sets of fingerprints to the Missouri State Highway Patrol “for the purpose of obtaining a state and federal criminal records check under section 43.540 and Public Law 92-554 [sic].”

The bill’s reference to Public Law 92-554 should be to Public Law 92-544. This mistaken reference to Public Law 92-554, which deals with alcohol abuse and prevention, instead of to Public Law 92-544, which deals with federal criminal records, was included in model legislation

developed by the American Legislative Exchange Council (ALEC) entitled the “Navigator Background Check Act,” which provides, in relevant part:

(4) The {insert state department of insurance} shall submit a full set of fingerprints to the {insert state department of public safety} for the purpose of obtaining a state and federal criminal records check pursuant to {insert relevant state criminal history records statute} and Public Law 92-554 [sic]. The {insert state department of insurance} shall not issue the registration if the person has been convicted of a felony offense or a misdemeanor offense involving fraud or dishonesty.<sup>1</sup>

It appears that in copying and pasting from this ALEC model act, the General Assembly failed to correct this incorrect reference to Public Law 92-554.<sup>2</sup> While some may believe that such an error is “close enough” for a model act, it cannot be allowed to become the law of this State. Particularly in an area of the law that is the subject of ongoing litigation, a glaring defect such as this cannot simply be ignored. Accordingly, this measure does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

<sup>1</sup>The full text of the ALEC Model “Navigator Background Check Act” is available at <http://www.alec.org/model-legislation/navigator-background-check-act/>.

<sup>2</sup> Some state legislatures that have considered similar navigator-related legislation derived from the ALEC model legislation have taken the opportunity to fix the incorrect reference from the ALEC model before enacting it. See Arizona House Bill 2508 (2014), available at <http://www.azleg.gov/legtext/51leg/2r/laws/0153.pdf>. However, like the Missouri General Assembly, other state legislatures considering such legislation have simply parroted the incorrect reference from the ALEC model act without alteration. See Kansas Senate Bill 362 (2014), available at [http://www.kslegislature.org/li/b2013\\_14/measures/documents/sb362\\_01\\_0000.pdf](http://www.kslegislature.org/li/b2013_14/measures/documents/sb362_01_0000.pdf)

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 10, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.795, 21.800, 21.801, 21.820, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.850, 37.250, 135.210, 135.230, 167.042, 167.195, 191.115, 191.934, 197.291, 208.952, 208.955, 210.153, 215.261, 215.262, 217.025, 217.550, 217.567, 262.950, 301.129, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, 376.1190, 383.250, 386.145, 476.681, 620.050, 620.602, 620.1300, 630.010, 630.461, and 650.120, RSMo, section 105.955 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 208.275 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 555 merged with senate substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 648, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, section 208.275 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 464, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

I disapprove of House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575 contains a number of worthwhile provisions that can become law with my action on other legislation. However, this legislation does not receive my approval due to the inclusion of provisions limiting the requirement for actuarial analysis of health insurance benefit mandates and repealing the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee.

House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575 would repeal the current requirement that an actuarial analysis be conducted on any proposed legislation imposing a new health insurance benefit mandate and replace it with a more modest requirement to perform an actuarial analysis only on health insurance mandates actually enacted by the General Assembly. In so limiting the requirement for an actuarial analysis, House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575 thwarts the original intent of the law, which was to ensure that the General Assembly fully understood the fiscal impact of such mandates *prior* to their enactment. A measure such as this that would limit the information available to policymakers before they vote to impose a new mandate does not receive my support.

In addition, the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee consists of a bipartisan group of legislators and experienced Medicaid providers.

House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575 would repeal the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee, while making permanent the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet, which is composed exclusively of legislators. The elimination of the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee would leave future responsibility for oversight of Missouri's Medicaid system without the benefit of formal representation by individuals with specialized expertise in the committee's subject matter. Oversight of a program of this significance should draw from the full spectrum of available resources and perspectives, rather than being limited to a select group of public officials.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 143.183, 143.451, 144.021, and 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to taxation.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level,<sup>2</sup> from the projected nearly \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

<sup>2</sup> In addition to impacting the general local sales tax imposed under Section 32.085, exemptions from local sales tax would reduce revenue collected through numerous voter-approved local sales taxes that are targeted to specific, community supported needs. Examples include the County Anti-Drug Sales Tax, Sections 67.391, 67.392, RSMo; County Construction Sales Tax, Sections 67.550, 67.590, RSMo; Museums and Festivals Sales Tax, Sections 67.571, 67.578, RSMo; Law Enforcement Services Sales Tax, Sections 67.582, 67.584, 92.500, RSMo; Capital Improvements Sales Tax, Sections 67.700, 67.730, 94.577, 94.578, 94.890, RSMo; Storm Water Control and Public Works Sales Tax, Sections 67.701, 67.729, 94.413, RSMo; Public Recreation Projects and Programs Sales Tax, Sections 67.745, 67.782, RSMo; Regional Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.799, RSMo; Perry County Senior Services and Youth Programs Sales Tax, Section 67.997, RSMo; Economic Development Sales Tax, Sections 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 94.1008, 94.1010, 94.1012, RSMo; Community Improvement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1545, RSMo; Metropolitan Parks and Recreation Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1712, RSMo; Children's Services Sales Tax, Section 67.1775, RSMo; Water Quality, Tourism, and Infrastructure Sales Tax, Section 67.1922, RSMo; Tourism Community Enhancement Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.1959, RSMo; Exhibition Center and Recreational Facility Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2000, RSMo; Tourism Promotion Sales Tax, Section 67.2030, RSMo; Construction of Women's and Children's Shelter Sales Tax, Section 67.2040, RSMo; Theater, Cultural Arts, and Entertainment Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.2530, RSMo; Parks, Trails, and Greenways Districts Sales Tax, Section 67.5012, RSMo; Mass Transit Sales Tax, Section 92.402, RSMo; Public Safety Sales Tax, Sections 94.579, 94.581, 94.900, 94.902, RSMo; Community Center Sales Tax, Section 94.585, RSMo; Transportation Sales Tax, Sections 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, RSMo; Historical Locations and Museums Sales Tax, Section 94.950, RSMo; Medical Care for the Medically Indigent Sales Tax, Section 94.1000, RSMo; Kansas City Zoological District Sales Tax, Sections 94.1000, 184.503, RSMo; Transportation Development District Sales Tax, Section 238.235, RSMo; County Transit Authority Sales Tax, Section 238.410, RSMo; and Storm Water Control and Parks Sales Tax, Section 644.032, RSMo.

the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri's tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

The special breaks in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 and the other bills that I am vetoing today are not the mere clarifications that their supporters claim. Instead, they seek to overrule no fewer than twenty Missouri Supreme Court cases going back to 1977 that have been followed by the department of revenue over the course of previous and current administrations. In nearly every one of the cases sought to be overturned, the court ruled that the law enacted by the General Assembly required a tax to be collected, notwithstanding that a particular businesses had hoped to be excused from the legal obligations we all share. While it is well within the rights of a losing litigant to petition their elected representatives, it is wholly disingenuous to call doing so here anything other than what it is—seeking a special exemption from the law, as currently written and as confirmed by the courts.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 and the other bills I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Windfall Refunds and Retroactive Immunity**

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 would mandate governmental notification before a business is under any legal obligation to collect and remit sales tax under an administrative or judicial decision that modifies the items subject to tax. *See* Section 144.021.2. This ambiguously-worded provision is projected to reduce state and local revenues by up to \$200 million annually.<sup>3</sup> As with the various other tax measures the General Assembly rushed through on the last day of session, the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they enacted fails to account for any of the revenue reductions that would result from this provision.

Mandatory governmental notification before a law applies would turn on its head the long-standing principle of our democracy that individuals are presumed to know the law. It is one thing to require the government to provide information about recent developments in the law so that those affected can adjust their prospective conduct accordingly, but it is quite another to condition whether that law even applies based upon whether a person has received personal notification of the law's existence. This kind of governmental paternalism is unprecedented. This year alone the General Assembly passed nearly 200 bills modifying thousands of pages of Missouri law that apply to all manner of conduct. The General Assembly should not have to send a letter to every Missourian before this legion of new laws takes effect. Similarly, every potential criminal should not have to receive a notice describing this year's revisions to the state's criminal code before they can be prosecuted under it.

This provision in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 also misunderstands tax law. Although a decision of the director of revenue is listed as an example of a "modification" triggering the duty to notify established by the bill, the director has no power to finally determine whether an item is taxable or not; that authority lies solely with those who write the tax laws—the General Assembly—and those that finally interpret them—the Missouri Supreme Court. *See* Mo. Const. Art. V, Sec. 3 (giving the Missouri Supreme Court exclusive appellate jurisdiction over the construction of the revenue laws of this state). Similarly, a decision of the administrative hearing commission is listed as something that can trigger notification. However, while the administrative hearing commission has the power to hear individual disputes, a decision of that body is not binding beyond the parties, and therefore it cannot finally "modify" what is taxable or not for other affected sellers.

Although a decision of the Missouri Supreme Court might "change[ ] which items of tangible personal property or services are taxable" within the meaning of the bill, the court decisions that purportedly prompted this provision and many of the new exemptions passed on the final day of the legislative session did not. In each of those cases, the Missouri Supreme Court found that the current law, as enacted by the General

---

<sup>3</sup> A significant portion of the fiscal impact from this provision is due to its failure to prohibit a business that was properly collecting tax from claiming a refund for the taxes it paid prior to receiving the notification called for under the bill. Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, which I am also vetoing today, contains a similar provision but includes language that expressly prohibits refunds for businesses that had been correctly collecting the tax, thereby reducing its projected fiscal impact.



Assembly, required a tax to be paid, notwithstanding that a particular business had tried to get out of this legal obligation.<sup>4</sup> The decisions did not newly subject an item to tax; instead, they simply confirmed that such items were and are taxable. However, there is nothing in this bill to prevent a business from arguing that court decisions like these are “modifications” triggering a notification to all affected sellers that what was always taxable continues to be taxable as confirmed by the Missouri Supreme Court.

The bill provides far-reaching consequences for such a notification. Under the bill, a failure to notify an affected seller “shall relieve such seller of liability for taxes that would be due under the modification.” See Section 144.021.2. Accordingly, receiving a notification gives any business that was not collecting taxes prior to the notice retroactive immunity for taxes that the Missouri Supreme Court has confirmed should have been collected. Under this bill, even the specific business that had sought to avoid paying taxes, hired a lawyer to litigate the issue, and lost in court, could argue that it had no tax liability for any of the taxes the court ordered it to pay prior to being notified of the decision in its own case.

Even more problematic than retroactive immunity for businesses that had not been collecting and remitting the taxes required by the law would be the windfall for businesses that had been correctly collecting the taxes required prior to the court decision confirming their obligation to do so. Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 would waive any tax liability prior to receiving the required notification and, unlike a similar provision in Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, it does not expressly preclude a business that had been properly collecting the tax from this waiver of tax liability. Accordingly, there is nothing in this bill preventing a business that was properly collecting the tax from claiming a refund for the taxes it correctly collected prior to being notified of a Missouri Supreme Court decision confirming that the tax it had been correctly collecting was required under the law. Under this provision, the vast majority of businesses properly collecting tax could seek a windfall refund simply because a particular business had sought to avoid its legal obligation, litigated, and lost.

The problems with this provision extend beyond windfall refunds and retroactive immunity, to the additional governmental intrusion and burden on taxpayers that could result from the requirement to provide a personal notification to each and every affected seller. Such individualized notification would require the department of revenue to more closely and more frequently scrutinize sales data and other business information it obtains and to potentially require additional information in order to determine precisely which businesses might be affected by a given decision. In addition, because addresses, ownership and personal contact information change over time, the department would need to gather updated information more frequently and perhaps maintain a comprehensive database of such information to ensure cost-effective compliance with the personalized notification requirement of the bill. The need to continually maintain up-to-date sales and other business information would result in additional burdens for taxpayers that could be avoided with a less onerous, and likely more effective, method of providing generalized notice of updates in the law than the personal notification mandated by Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612.

If it were to become law, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 would create no shortage of work for tax attorneys and consultants. It provides a clear incentive for businesses to engage in otherwise unnecessary litigation in the hopes of obtaining a “decision” arguably constituting a “modification” in order to trigger individual notification and then either a windfall refund if they were complying with the law or retroactive immunity if they were violating it. Moreover, it will require all taxpayers to bear the cost of staffing and postage to comply with the personal notification mandate, while putting additional burdens on businesses through additional government intrusion into their affairs. While providing up-to-date information to taxpayers is a laudable policy, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 fails to accomplish it and instead puts additional burden on taxpayers and significantly reduces state and local revenue. Accordingly, this measure does not receive my support.

### **Special Exemptions for Commercial Laundries and Dry Cleaners**

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 would exempt commercial laundries and dry cleaners from paying state and local sales and use taxes on their purchases of materials, goods, machinery, electrical energy and gas, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients used to treat, clean and sanitize textiles. These new tax exemptions would only be available for large commercial and industrial laundries and dry cleaners—facilities that process at least 500 pounds per hour and 60,000 pounds per week. There is no requirement that a benefitting business create any new jobs to take advantage of these broad new exemptions. Moreover, the General Assembly failed to account for the projected \$2 million annual reduction in state revenue in the budget they enacted for the fiscal year starting July 1, as well as an additional \$2 million reduction projected for local jurisdictions.

Like many of the exemptions and carve-outs rushed through on the last day of the legislative session, these new exemptions for laundries and dry cleaners are not mere clarifications of existing sales and use tax law. Instead, this provision would seek to overrule 25 years of legal precedent holding that cleaning dirty clothes is not the same as manufacturing. In 1989, the Missouri Supreme Court first “plumbed the sudsy depths of various sales and use tax exemptions and found no application to commercial laundry operations.” *AAA Laundry & Linen Supply Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 126, 127 (Mo. banc 2014) (discussing *Unitog Rental Services, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 779 S.W.2d

<sup>4</sup> This is true whether it was the court reaffirming this year the tax a laundry first sought to avoid in 1989, see *AAA Laundry & Linen Supply Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 126, 127 (Mo. banc 2014) (discussing *Unitog Rental Services, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 779 S.W.2d 568 (Mo. banc 1989)), affirming that the General Assembly’s laws did not exempt the purchases claimed as tax free by convenience stores, restaurants, or grocery stores, see *Aquila Foreign Qualifications Corp. v. Director of Revenue*, 362 S.W.3d 1, 2 (Mo. banc 2012); *Brinker Missouri, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 319 S.W.3d 433, 435 (Mo. banc 2010); *Union Elec. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 118, 120 (Mo. banc 2014), or clarifying in 2008 that “tax is due for ‘fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation,’” see *Michael Jaudes Fitness Edge, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 248 S.W.3d 606 (Mo. banc 2008) (affirming denial of refund claim for taxes paid at fitness center based on *Wilson’s Total Fitness Center, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 38 S.W.3d 424 (Mo. banc 2001)).

568 (Mo. banc 1989)). Earlier this year, the court similarly rejected a commercial laundry's attempt to avoid paying its taxes, reiterating that, as in 1989, the laws enacted by the General Assembly did not provide a tax exemption. *Id.* at 127-29. Following this decision, the laundry league lobbied lawmakers for tailor-made exemptions that would treat ironing out the wrinkles as "processing" a shirt and getting out the grass stains as "manufacturing" a pair of pants, thereby abrogating a quarter century of law and relieving the laundries of their previous legal obligations.

Because these new exemptions were enacted without regard for the normal legislative process—slipped into the bill without ever being in an introduced bill, without ever being the subject of a public hearing, and without ever being included in a fiscal note that reflected their cost—it is not surprising that they promote poor tax policy. First, these exemptions draw a seemingly arbitrary distinction between the laundries and dry cleaners fortunate enough to gain this generous new benefit and the rest who are left out to dry. Under this provision, a laundry that processes 59,999 pounds per week would have to continue paying their taxes, but a laundry processing a single pound more would be entitled to broad new exemptions from state and local taxes. This distorts the free market and puts smaller laundries and dry cleaners (not to mention the Missouri families who are doing their own laundry) in the position of subsidizing the operations of the larger ones. The large commercial laundries might be getting their detergent tax-free, but the rest of Missouri taxpayers would be getting taken to the cleaners.

Moreover, this provision does not simply give commercial laundries and dry cleaners the same tax exemptions enjoyed by other businesses. It gives them more lucrative ones. Although some of the tax exemptions available to manufacturers are limited solely to state taxes, these new exemptions for laundries would apply to local taxes as well. With this provision, the General Assembly would be privileging washing dirty clothes over manufacturing new products, giving commercial dry cleaners and laundries a better deal than Missouri manufacturers without any clearly-articulated economic justification for doing so and without requiring the creation of a even a single new job. Particularly when coupled with the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to account for the fiscal impact in the budget, these exemptions represent poor tax policy and poor fiscal policy, and cannot receive my approval.

#### **Corporate Income Allocation**

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 would enable additional businesses to reduce their corporate income taxes by utilizing an alternative method of calculating the amount of their income that is derived in Missouri. Legislation enacted last year authorized this alternative allocation method for manufacturers and other businesses selling tangible personal property. This provision would expand this alternative method to sellers of intangible personal property and service providers such as law firms, accounting firms, stock brokers, bond traders, real estate holding companies, and consultants.

Like many of the tax measures enacted during the final hours of the legislative session, this provision was never the subject of a public hearing and was not accounted for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly. A change to Missouri's tax policy that would reduce state revenues by up to \$15 million annually according to the legislature's own estimate should be the subject of open debate, and the foregone revenue must be accounted for in the budget in order to receive my support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 without my approval.

Sincerely,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 8, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615 entitled:

#### **AN ACT**

To repeal sections 49.272, 452.556, 476.056, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 483.140, 488.012, 488.014, 488.426, 488.607, 550.040, 550.060, 575.153, and 610.021, RSMo, section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 683, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to the administration of justice, with an existing penalty provision, and an emergency clause for certain sections.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615 contains a number of worthwhile provisions that can become law with my action on other legislation. However, because this bill would reduce government transparency by exempting certain records of the Lieutenant Governor from disclosure under Chapter 610, RSMo, commonly known as the Missouri Sunshine Law, it does not receive my approval.

Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615 would amend Chapter 610, RSMo, to authorize the closure of “[i]ndividually identifiable records submitted to the office of the Lieutenant Governor concerning or relating to reports of waste, fraud, and abuse of public resources.” However, as noted by the State Auditor in his most recent audit of the Lieutenant Governor’s Office, “the Lieutenant Governor lacks the statutory authority to investigate public concerns regarding the suspected misuse of taxpayer monies or to create a website or telephone hotline for that purpose.”<sup>1</sup> Moreover, the State Auditor recognized that “because state law already provides other elected officials and agencies, such as the State Auditor, the Attorney General, the Department of Social Services, and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Workers’ Compensation, with authority to investigate fraud and misuse of public funds, the Lieutenant Governor’s Missouri Waste Report may be a duplication of effort and a waste of state resources.”

Missouri law already provides confidentiality protections for individuals making reports or allegations of improper governmental activity to agencies that actually have the statutory authority to investigate such allegations. For example, just last year I signed legislation authorizing the State Auditor to receive reports or allegations of improper governmental activities and allowing reporting individuals to choose to remain anonymous. *See* Section 29.221, RSMo. Although maintaining confidentiality may be warranted where information is being provided to an agency with the legal authority to investigate the allegations, there is no sound reason for shielding from public scrutiny an office that lacks such authority. Accordingly, this bill does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

<sup>1</sup> *See Audit of the Office of Lieutenant Governor*, Report No. 2013-099 (October 2013), which is available at <http://www.auditor.mo.gov/Press/2013-099.pdf>. In the audit, the State Auditor noted: “The General Assembly increased the Lieutenant Governor’s fiscal year 2014 personnel service appropriation by \$38,000 to support the website; through July 2013, the office had spent \$2,700 and the Lieutenant Governor’s campaign committee paid \$1,189 for the website.”

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 10, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675 would allow a political subdivision to request that the Local Government Employees’ Retirement System (LAGERS) assume all duties and responsibilities related to the operation of the political subdivision’s prior, closed retirement plan. While there may be benefits for a political subdivision to have this option, it should not be provided without regard to the rights of plan participants and to local laws governing the administration of police and firefighter retirement plans. Because this is precisely what Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675 would do, it does not receive my approval.

Proponents of this legislation have stressed that the bill merely provides the option to transfer the administration of a prior, closed police or firefighter retirement plan to LAGERS. However, the bill would place the authority to exercise this option solely in the hands of the political subdivision employer, even if the transfer was opposed by the plan trustees, who, unlike the political subdivision employer, have a fiduciary obligation to plan participants. Moreover, Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675 would authorize the political subdivision to transfer plan administration to LAGERS even if the political subdivision’s own charter or ordinances would prohibit it, by authorizing the transfer “[n]otwithstanding any language to the contrary in any other statute, city ordinance or city charter. . .” Thus, in a charter city with a charter provision requiring a vote of the plan membership in order for there to be a change to the retirement plan for police officers and firefighters, this bill would nonetheless allow the political subdivision to transfer the retirement plan to LAGERS without the vote called for by the city charter.

Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675 would also enable political subdivisions to ignore the wishes of local voters. Voters in a number of Missouri communities have approved dedicated sales taxes to fund public safety, including police and fire retirement plan obligations. Local voters did so with the understanding that such plan obligations would be managed by local trustees. By enabling a political subdivision to nonetheless transfer plan administration away from local trustees, Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675 would

undermine the will of local voters and should not become the law of the state.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102

July 10, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

I disapprove of House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694 provides false hope of true payday lending reform while in reality falling far short of the mark. This bill cannot be called meaningful reform and does not receive my approval.

Supporters point to the lower cap on interest this bill would impose, but allowing payday lenders to charge 912.5% for a 14-day loan is not true reform. Supporters point to the requirement that payday lenders offer extended payment plans, but in states where payday lenders are required to offer such plans they are seldom used by borrowers. Supporters point to the legislation's requirement for payday lenders to comply with "restrictions and prohibitions *applicable to creditors* contained in the federal Fair Debt Collection Practices Act," but the Fair Debt Collection Practices Act does not apply to creditors, which renders this requirement hollow. Supporters point to the prohibition on loan rollovers, but missing from the legislation is anything to address the unfortunately all-too-common situation where someone living paycheck-to-paycheck is offered multiple loans by multiple lenders at the same time or is encouraged to take out back-to-back loans from the same lender.

Although some may contend that House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694 is an improvement over the status quo, it fails to protect consumers and fails to prevent the cycle of debt that payday lending perpetuates. Instead, House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694 appears to be part of a coordinated effort by the payday loan industry to avoid more meaningful reform. This I cannot support.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

Senator Richard moved that the Senate proceed to the order of business, Vetoed Bills, and that the calendar be called, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 662** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schaaf	Sifton	Walsh—7
-----------------	--------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 829** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	Schaaf	Sifton	Walsh—6
-------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

**CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 584** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SB 673** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson—25							

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—7
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and adopted **HR 1**.

#### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2014 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate the House has passed Section 8.010 for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit pilot alternative schools; Section 8.025 for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools, Section 8.050 for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused; Section 8.085 for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab; Section 8.095 for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats; and Section 8.110 for the Independence Crime Lab of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008.

Roll Call for Section 8.050 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008** for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 21

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hummel
--------	-----------	--------	-----------	---------	----------------	---------	--------

Kratky	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 1

Green

ABSENT: 2

Hodges          Newman

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 8.010 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for funding of two (2) non-profit alternative schools:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 36

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 1

Gatschenberger

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 8.025 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for emergency preparedness plans for all MO schools:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 36

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 1

Pierson

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 8.110 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for the Independence Crime Lab:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole



Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

## NOES: 35

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Curtman	English
Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton	Koenig
Kratky	Marshall	May	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray					

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 0

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 8.085 of CCS for SCS for HCS for **HB 2008**, for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab:

## AYES: 124

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

## NOES: 38

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Curtman	English
Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton	Koenig
Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 0

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 8.095 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, to Water Patrol Division for defibrillators on boats:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker		

NOES: 35

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray					

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 1

Newman

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Section 9.005 for mentoring services; Section 9.205 for substance abuse services; Section 9.250 for local sentencing initiatives of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009.

Roll Call on Section 9.005 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, for mentoring services:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

NOES: 34

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray						

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 1

Schieffer

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 9.205 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, for substance abuse services:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton

Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker

NOES: 32

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 1

Green

ABSENT: 1

Funderburk

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 9.250 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, for local sentencing initiatives:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

NOES: 26

Carpenter	Colona	English	Frame	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp

Smith                Walton Gray

PRESENT: 2

Gardner            Peters

ABSENT: 2

Hough              McCaherty

VACANCIES: 1

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 8.010 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for Juvenile Justice Delinquency Education Pilot, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 8.025 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for School Safety Grants from MoSmart, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 8.050 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for Forensic Exams for Abused Kids, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 8.085 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for MO State Highway Patrol Fringe Benefits, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 8.095 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for Water Patrol Lake Boat Defibrillators, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 8.110 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, for Independence Crime Lab Takeover, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 9.005 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, for AMACHI, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 9.205 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, for Drug Treatment, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 9.250 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, for Community Reentry Grants, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

## MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate the House has passed Section 10.110 for ex-offender treatment services; Section 10.410 for an autism spectrum disorder clinic; Section 10.410 for regional autism projects; Section 10.710 for epilepsy education; Section 10.710 for the Elks mobile dental program; Section 10.710 for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver; Section 10.725 for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program; Section 10.740 for the expansion of newborn screening services; Section 10.820 for Alzheimer's grants; Section 10.825 for congregate and home-delivered meals of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010.

Roll Call for Section 10.110 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for ex-offender treatment services:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton



Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	

## NOES: 24

Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

## PRESENT: 0

## ABSENT: 3

Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Mr Speaker
------------	----------------	------------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.410 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for an autism spectrum disorder clinic:

## AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr						

NOES: 28

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 1

Peters

ABSENT: 3

Frame Funderburk Mr Speaker

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.410 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for regional autism projects:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

NOES: 28

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 2

Funderburk Scharnhorst

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.710 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for epilepsy education:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 35

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English	Frame	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray					

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 5

Conway 10	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hough	Scharnhorst
-----------	------------	----------------	-------	-------------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.710 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for the Elks mobile dental program:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 32

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 5

Conway 10	Curtman	Dugger	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
-----------	---------	--------	------------	----------------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.710 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker

NOES: 31

Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Gardner	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 3

Bernskoetter    Gatschenberger    Rowden

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.725 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for the MO Area Health Education Centers Program:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 34

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray						

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 3

Entlicher    Frederick    Gatschenberger

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.740 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for the expansion of newborn screening services:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104

Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr Speaker							

NOES: 27

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English	Green	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray					

PRESENT: 2

Gardner Peters

ABSENT: 4

Elmer Gatschenberger Pike Scharnhorst

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.820 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Alzheimer's grants:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

Wright      Zerr                      Mr Speaker

NOES: 25

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray							

PRESENT: 3

Gardner	McNeil	Peters
---------	--------	--------

ABSENT: 3

Justus	Pike	Solon
--------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 10.825 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for congregate and home-delivered meals:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 23

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel	Kratky
Lafaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	

PRESENT: 4

Gardner	Mims	Pace	Walton Gray
---------	------	------	-------------

ABSENT: 2

Grisamore	Pike
-----------	------

VACANCIES: 1

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.110 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010** for Ex-Offender Treatment Program (Vivitrol) be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.410 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Regional Autism Projects, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.410 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Autism Diagnostic Centers, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1



Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.710 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Epilepsy Training, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Lager—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.710 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Brain Injury Waiver, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Nieves assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.710 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Elks Mobile Dental Program, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
-------	-----------------	------------	-------	---------	-------	-------	---------

Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.725 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator LeVota—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.740 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Newborn Screening Services NDI, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.820 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Alzheimer's Grants, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 10.825 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, for Area Agencies on Aging Increase, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Justus	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

## RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 3, regarding Carla Incerta, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 4, regarding Jeffery Daniel Burke, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe, joined by the entire membership, offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

## SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 5

Whereas, the members of the Missouri Senate occasionally pause in their diverse daily activities in order to acknowledge milestone events in the lives and careers of Show-Me State residents who have proven down through the years to be exemplary citizens in local communities;

and

Whereas, Bob Priddy of Jefferson City, Missouri, has attained considerable distinction as the former news director of KLIK radio and has been the news director of the statewide commercial radio network MissouriNet since its founding in November 1974; and

Whereas, in November 2014, Bob Priddy is drawing his leadership of MissouriNet to a close in well-deserved retirement after forty years of service; and

Whereas, Bob Priddy prepared for his diverse responsibilities in life by earning a degree in journalism from the University of Missouri and continuing his higher education through graduate studies in journalism and education; and

Whereas, no stranger to honors and accolades, Bob Priddy is the recipient of a Faculty-Alumni Award from the University Alumni Association, an Honor Medal from the School of Journalism, and a Gregory Stockard Distinguished Service Award from the Radio Television News Directors Association and the Radio and Television News Directors Foundation; and

Whereas, Bob Priddy is the author of five books, three of which are based on his popular daily radio program, “Across Our Wide Missouri”; one of which is a biography of Thomas Hart Benton, “Only the Rivers Are Peaceful: The Missouri Mural of Thomas Hart Benton”; and one of which is “The Art of the Missouri Capitol: History in Canvas, Bronze, and Stone”; and

Whereas, Bob Priddy is justifiably proud to be known as the beloved husband of Nancy, a loving father of Liz and Rob, a wonderful grandfather to Addison and Elena Priddy, and a devout member of First Christian Church/Disciples of Christ in Jefferson City:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, join to applaud the personal and professional accomplishments garnered thus far in the life and work of Bob Priddy and to convey to him this legislative body’s most heartfelt best wishes as he partakes in the special opportunities and pleasures traditionally associated with the golden years of retirement; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for presentation to Bob Priddy of Jefferson City, Missouri.

## VETOED BILLS

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 841** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Wallingford	Wasson—26						

### NAYS—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Schaaf	Silvey	Walsh—6
--------	---------	--------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Cunningham moved that **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 860** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

### YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
-------	-----------------	------------	---------	-------	-------	---------	-------

Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

## NAYS—Senators

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaaf	Sifton	Walsh—8
-------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SB 866** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—27					

## NAYS—Senators

Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—5
--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 593** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson—25							

## NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—7
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Emery moved that **SB 523** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding,

which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford

Wasson—25

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh—7
-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Photographers from the Columbia Missourian and Jefferson City News Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus moved that **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 656** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—8
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senator LeVota—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Munzlinger moved that **HCS** for **SB 506** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Silvey	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh—7
---------	--------	---------	---------	--------	-------------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate the House has passed Section 11.100 for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership; Section 11.152 for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund; Section 11.153 for the Utilicare Program; Section 11.157 for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs; Section 11.220 for an Internet-based health record system for foster children; Section 11.223 for Social Innovation Project Grants; Section 11.225 for training of foster parents; Section 11.285 for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program; Section 11.440 for clinical medication therapy services; Section 11.465 for rural health clinic dental pilot project; Section 11.490 for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs); Section 11.527 for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region; Section 11.528 for asthma related services; Section 11.529 for a Regional Care Coordination Model for Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011.

Roll Call for Section 11.100 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership:

AYES: 124

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

NOES: 34

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Frame
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray						

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 4

Funderburk	Pike	Remole	Schieber
------------	------	--------	----------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.152 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

NOES: 28

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 7

Funderburk	Haahr	Pike	Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Webber
------------	-------	------	--------	---------	----------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.153 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for the Utilicare Program:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
-------	--------	----------	--------	------	--------------	-------	-------



Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr Speaker							

## NOES: 28

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray				

## PRESENT: 2

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

## ABSENT: 3

Barnes	Pike	Smith
--------	------	-------

## VACANCIES—1

Roll Call for Section 11.157 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for sexual assault victim assistance:

## AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols

Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

NOES: 18

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May	McDonald
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray						

PRESENT: 4

Gardner	Green	Pace	Peters
---------	-------	------	--------

ABSENT: 5

Dugger	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Pike	Scharnhorst
--------	----------------	----------	------	-------------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.220 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for a health record system for foster children:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 34

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English	Gardner	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray						

PRESENT: 0

## ABSENT: 6

Barnes                Gatschenberger    Hubbard                Mims                Pike                Scharnhorst

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.223 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Social Innovation Project Grants:

## AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

## NOES: 38

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

## PRESENT: 1

Peters

## ABSENT: 4

Dugger                Gatschenberger    Pike                Scharnhorst

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.225 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for training of foster parents:

## AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher

Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker

## NOES: 28

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Kratky	Marshall	May	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

## PRESENT: 1

Koenig

## ABSENT: 5

Bernskoetter	Gatschenberger	Neth	Pike	Scharnhorst
--------------	----------------	------	------	-------------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.285 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for funding the Hand Up pilot program:

## AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 35

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray					

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 5

Gatschenberger	Molendorp	Pike	Scharnhorst	Wilson
----------------	-----------	------	-------------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.440 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for clinical medication therapy services:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

NOES: 39

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky
Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 4

Gatschenberger	Pike	Scharnhorst	Wilson
----------------	------	-------------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.465 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for rural health clinic dental pilot project:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

Mr Speaker

NOES: 36

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 5

Cornejo	Engler	Gatschenberger	Pike	Runions
---------	--------	----------------	------	---------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.490 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs):

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker					

## NOES: 34

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray						

## PRESENT: 1

Pace

## ABSENT: 4

Bernskoetter	Curtis	Pike	Webber
--------------	--------	------	--------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.527 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for a pilot project for foster care:

## AYES: 127

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

## NOES: 31

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner
--------	--------	-----------	--------	-----------	--------	------	---------

Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 4

Gatschenberger	May	Pike	Webber
----------------	-----	------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.528 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for asthma related services:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker		

NOES: 38

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 6

Berry	Conway 104	Dugger	Gatschenberger	Pike	Webber
-------	------------	--------	----------------	------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 11.529 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for a Regional Care Coordination Model:



## AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker					

## NOES: 34

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray						

## PRESENT: 0

## ABSENT: 5

Jones 50	Pike	Richardson	Scharnhorst	Webber
----------	------	------------	-------------	--------

## VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate the House has passed Section 12.400 for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call pertaining to the above named section of the Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012.

Roll Call for Section 12.400 of CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2012, for the Office of the State Public Defender:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker					

NOES: 31

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 8

Barnes	Cornejo	Dugger	Engler	Kelley 127	Pike	Scharnhorst	Webber
--------	---------	--------	--------	------------	------	-------------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Section 2.016 for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts; Section 2.017 for the Bright Futures Program; Section 2.020 for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts; Section 2.021 for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City; Section 2.030 for purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies; Section 2.035 for grants to establish safe schools programs; Section 2.120 for Advanced Placement examination fees; Section 2.170 for Independent Living Centers; Section 2.205 for the Sheltered Workshops Program; Section 2.240 for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing; Section 2.255 for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund to Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002.

Roll Call for Section 2.255 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr				

NOES: 39

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	Lafaver
Love	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson	Mr Speaker	

PRESENT: 3

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT: 4

Dugger	May	Pike	Scharnhorst
--------	-----	------	-------------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.240 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for the MO Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen

Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

## NOES: 20

Carpenter	Colona	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray				

## PRESENT: 4

Ellington	Gardner	Pace	Peters
-----------	---------	------	--------

## ABSENT: 6

Butler	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	May	Pike	Scharnhorst
--------	----------------	----------	-----	------	-------------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.205 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for the Sheltered Workshops Program:

## AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker

## NOES: 22

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Frame	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith		

## PRESENT: 5

Ellington	Gardner	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray
-----------	---------	------	--------	-------------

## ABSENT: 7

Brattin	Davis	Dugger	Elmer	May	Pike	Scharnhorst
---------	-------	--------	-------	-----	------	-------------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.170 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Independent Living Centers:

## AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker		

## NOES: 28

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

## PRESENT: 3

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

## ABSENT: 5

Guernsey	Pierson	Pike	Scharnhorst	Swan
----------	---------	------	-------------	------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.120 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Advanced Placement examination fees:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker		

NOES: 25

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith

Walton Gray

PRESENT: 1

Gardner

ABSENT: 10

Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	Diehl	Engler	Kelly 45	Norr
Pike	Scharnhorst						

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.035 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for grants to establish safe schools programs:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst

Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

## NOES: 28

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

## PRESENT: 3

English	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

## ABSENT: 6

Diehl	Kelly 45	Pike	Scharnhorst	Webber	Wilson
-------	----------	------	-------------	--------	--------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.030 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for funding of the MO Scholars & Fine Arts Academies:

## AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

## NOES: 35

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Green	Haahr
Hummel	Hurst	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty

McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Molendorp	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Ross	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Mr Speaker					

PRESENT: 3

Gardner	Peters	Walton Gray
---------	--------	-------------

ABSENT: 4

Gatschenberger	Lafaver	Pike	Scharnhorst
----------------	---------	------	-------------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.021 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for math & science tutor programs in St. Louis City:

AYES: 124

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

NOES: 28

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English	Frame	Hodges	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 3

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT: 7

Gatschenberger	Hummel	Kratky	McCaherty	Pierson	Pike	Scharnhorst
----------------	--------	--------	-----------	---------	------	-------------

VACANCIES: 1



Roll Call for Section 2.020 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 50

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber						

PRESENT: 2

Green Peters

ABSENT: 1

Pike

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.017 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for the Bright Futures Program:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller

Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

NOES: 33

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Frame	Gatschenberger	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray							

PRESENT: 3

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT: 10

Cierpiot	Curtman	Engler	Funderburk	Guernsey	Kelley 127	Mitten	Pike
Roorda	Scharnhorst						

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 2.016 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for an intensive reading instruction program:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker					

NOES: 21

Colona	Conway 10	Frame	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky
--------	-----------	-------	----------------	-------	--------	----------	--------

Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp			

PRESENT: 3

Gardner	Pace	Peters
---------	------	--------

ABSENT: 7

Carpenter	Engler	Funderburk	Guernsey	Pike	Rowden	Scharnhorst
-----------	--------	------------	----------	------	--------	-------------

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate the House has passed Section 5.140 for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate and Section 5.165 for alternative to abortion services of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005.

Roll Call for Section 5.140 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**, for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker					

NOES: 29

Brattin	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 2

Pike	Smith
------	-------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 5.165 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**, for alternative to abortion services:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker

NOES: 36

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Lafaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber				

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 6

Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Hodges	Kratky	Mitten	Pike
----------------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------

VACANCIES: 1

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.100 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** for Mo Mentoring Partnership, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Justus—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.152 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for GR transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.153 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Utilicare Program Spending Authority (NC), be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.157 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Sexual Assault Victim Services, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.220 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Foster Kids Health Record System, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.223 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Social Innovation Grants, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.225 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Foster Parent Training, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.285 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Hand Up Pilot Child Care Program, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.440 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Medication Therapy Services & Medication Synchronization, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.465 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Rural Health Clinic Dental, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.490 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs), be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Justus —1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1



Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.527 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Foster Kids Medical/Behavioral Health Homes, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators

Justus                      LeVota—2

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.528 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Asthma Services, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators

Justus                      LeVota—2

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 11.529 of **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, for Regional Care Coordination, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—30		

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 12.400 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**, for Public Defender Caseload Relief, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	Nieves—4
---------	-------	---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.016 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for reading instruction, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kraus	Lager	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	Nieves—4
---------	-------	---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.017 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Bright Futures, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.020 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Teach for America, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senators

Holsman	Justus	Nieves—3
---------	--------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.021 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Math & Science Tutoring, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Keaveny            Nieves—2

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.030 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Scholars & Fine Arts Academies (NC), be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.035 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for School Safety Training Grants (MSBA), be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.120 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for AP/Dual Credit for Low-Income Students, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.170 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Independent Living Centers, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.205 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Sheltered Workshops, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.240 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for Commission for the Deaf & Hard of Hearing, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 2.255 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, for GR Transfer to SSMF, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

## VETOED BILLS

**CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 693** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

Senator Pearce moved that **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 and 624** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—24

## NAYS—Senators

Curls                      Holsman                      Justus                      Keaveny                      LeVota                      Walsh—6

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Justus moved that **HCS** for **SB 727** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

## NAYS—Senators

Justus                      Kraus                      Schaaf—3

Absent—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 731** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson—25							

## NAYS—Senators

Brown                      Kraus                      Schaaf—3

## Absent—Senators

Justus                      Keaveny                      Nieves—3

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

**HCS** for **SB 508** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 575** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

**CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 612** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

**CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 615** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

**SCS** for **SB 675** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

**HCS** for **SS** for **SB 694** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 5.140 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**, for Office of Child Advocate, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—29			

NAYS—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent—Senator Nieves—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaefer moved that Section 5.165 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**, for Alternatives to Abortion Services, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

NAYS—Senator Justus—1

Absent—Senators

Keaveny          Nieves—2

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

## MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:



Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 1132, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 1132.

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr Speaker					

NOES: 37

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Frame
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Lafaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Shupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 2

Guernsey	Smith
----------	-------

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills 1307 & 1313, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills 1307 & 1313.

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 44

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright				

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 1

Smith

VACANCIES: 1

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HB 1132** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Justus                      Keaveny—2

Absent—Senators

Holsman                  Nieves—2

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—2

Senator Schaaf assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 1307** and **1313** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

A quorum was established by the following vote:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—28				

Absent—Senators

Munzlinger              Nasheed—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal      Keaveny—2

Vacancies—2

Senator Sater submitted the following:

Motion for Previous Question - Pursuant to Rule 84 of the Missouri Senate:

**Shall the Main question be now put?**

Signed:

/s/ Tom Dempsey

/s/ David Sater

/s/ Ron Richard

/s/ Brian Nieves

/s/ Brad Lager

/s/ David Pearce

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ Mike Cunningham

/s/ Jay Wasson

/s/ Ed Emery

/s/ Will Kraus

/s/ Brian Munzlinger

/s/ Mike Kehoe

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Dan W. Brown

/s/ Mike Parson

/s/ John Lamping

/s/ Eric Schmitt

/s/ Doug Libla

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Wayne Wallingford

The motion to move the previous question was adopted by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—21			

## NAYS—Senators

Curls	Dixon	Holsman	Justus	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaaf	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal    Keaveny—2

Vacancies—2

**SCS for HCS for HBs 1307 and 1313** passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, by the following vote:

## YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson—23	

## NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Justus	LeVota	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—7
-------	---------	--------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal    Keaveny—2

Vacancies—2

### MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:  
Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate the House has passed Section 7.015

for an international trade and investment office in Israel; Section 7.115 for funding new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining programs and Section 7.120 for transfer to the Missouri Works Job Development Fund to Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill 2007.

Roll Call for Section 7.015 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**, for an international trade and investment office in Israel:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

Mr Speaker

NOES: 44

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 1

Green

ABSENT: 4

Fitzwater	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Pike
-----------	----------------	----------	------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 7.115 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**, for funding industry training & retraining programs:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker				

NOES: 40

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Harris	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 1

Peters

ABSENT: 5

Guernsey	Kelly 45	McManus	Pike	Webber
----------	----------	---------	------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 7.120 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**, for transfer to the MO Works Job Development Fund:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara

Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 42

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray						

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 6

Brown	McManus	Molendorp	Pike Smith	Webber
-------	---------	-----------	------------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate the House has passed Section 3.260 for the Missouri Telehealth Network for the purpose of creating and implementing four (4) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs; Section 3.261 for a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic opportunity located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis; and Section 3.265 for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center; Section 3.266 for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative located at the University of Missouri-Kansas City; Section 3.210 for the University of Central Missouri for the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative to Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill 2003.

Roll Call for Section 3.260 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, for the Missouri Telehealth Network:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo

Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

## NOES: 35

Anders	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray					

## PRESENT: 0

## ABSENT: 5

Carpenter	Fitzpatrick	Green	Pike	Smith
-----------	-------------	-------	------	-------

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 3.261 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, for an international economic program at UM-St. Louis:

## AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen



Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 30

Anders	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel
Hurst	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 2

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT: 8

Carpenter	Dugger	Green	McManus	Mitten	Pike	Smith	Webber
-----------	--------	-------	---------	--------	------	-------	--------

VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 3.265 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 25

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp							

PRESENT: 4

Gardner	McNeil	Peters	Walton Gray
---------	--------	--------	-------------

## ABSENT: 3

Kelly 45            Pike                    Smith

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 3.266 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative, **UMKC**:

## AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

## NOES: 30

Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dugger	English	Frame	Gatschenberger	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray		

## PRESENT: 2

Gardner            Green

## ABSENT: 11

Cornejo	Ellington	Elmer	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	May	Neth
Pike	Rowden	Smith					

## VACANCIES: 1

Roll Call for Section 3.210 of **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, for the UCM STEM Initiative:

## AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey

Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker

## NOES: 37

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall
May	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray			

## PRESENT: 0

## ABSENT: 5

Funderburk	Neth	Pike	Richardson	Smith
------------	------	------	------------	-------

## VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed House Committee Substitute for House Bill 1261, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on House Committee Substitute for House Bill 1261.

## AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr Speaker						

NOES: 46

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 2

Gatschenberger Smith

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed House Bill 1359, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on House Bill 1359.

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker

Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker
--------	-------	---------	--------	------	--------	------	------------

## NOES: 39

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Lafaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	

## PRESENT: 1

Peters

## ABSENT: 2

Gatschenberger Smith

## VACANCIES: 1

**COMMUNICATIONS**

Senator Kraus submitted the following:

September 8, 2014

Terry Spieler  
 Secretary of the Senate  
 Room 325, State Capitol  
 Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Secretary Spieler,

Pursuant to Senate Rule 76, I am writing to inform you of a temporary physical disability which may not allow me to stand for long periods of time. While I will be able to stand for motions and short inquiries, I may need to invoke Rule 76 and be recognized while sitting during longer inquiries.

Sincerely,



Will Kraus  
 Senator, District 8

Senator Chappelle-Nadal submitted the following:

September 10, 2014

Dear Secretary Spieler,

I hereby authorize Minority Floor Leader Senator Jolie Justus to make any pertinent motions regarding the override of HCS/SB 727 in my absence.

Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Maria Chappelle-Nadal

Senator Justus submitted the following:

September 8, 2014

Terry Spieler – Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol, Room 325  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

**Re: Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect**

Dear Terry:

Please consider this correspondence to be my resignation from the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Pursuant to the authority provided me by section 21.771 RSMo, please also consider this correspondence to be my appointment of Senator Maria Chappelle-Nadal to fill the vacancy created by my resignation.

Very Best Regards,



Jolie L. Justus

The Senate observed a moment of silence in remembrance of the victims of September 11, 2001.  
Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Richard offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

#### **SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 6**

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508; House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; and House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694 when the bills were so called by the President.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

✓

# Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

VETO SESSION

---

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2014

---

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

## MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Bill 523, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Bill 523.

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

## NOES: 51

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Harris	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright					

## PRESENT: 1

Ellington

## ABSENT: 1

Smith

## VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 841, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 841.

## AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr Speaker			



NOES: 33

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Frederick	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright							

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 4

Gatschenberger	Kelly 45	Rizzo	Smith
----------------	----------	-------	-------

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 829, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 829.

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

Mr Speaker

NOES: 48

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 1

Smith

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 656, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 656.

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 39

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
English	Englund	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	May	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 6

Dunn            Gatschenberger    McDonald       Mitten           Smith            Webber

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 593, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 593.

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr Speaker			

NOES: 48

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Cox	Curtis
Ellington	English	Englund	Flanigan	Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 1

Peters

ABSENT: 4

Dunn            Gatschenberger    Smith            Webber

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Substitute for Senate Bill 866, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Substitute for Senate Bill 866.

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

Mr Speaker

NOES: 46

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Solon	Torpey	Walton Gray	Wright	Zerr		

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 3

Conway 104	Dunn	Smith
------------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 727, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 727.

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker		

NOES: 48

Anders	Black	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Englund	Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lafaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 0

ABSENT: 4

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 731, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 731.

## AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brown	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lafaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

## NOES: 45

Anders	Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cross	Curtis
Englund	Frederick	Green	Guernsey	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Torpey	Wood	Wright			

## PRESENT: 2

Gardner	Walton Gray
---------	-------------

## ABSENT: 4

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

## VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HR 3**.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives inform the Senate that the House, having been duly convened as provided by Section 32, Article III of the Constitution, made no motions to override the Governor's vetoes on **SCS for HCS for HB 1296**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1326**, **HB 1455**, **CCS for SS for HB 1707**, **SS for SCS for HB 1865**, **HCS for HB 1999**, **CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2004**, **CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2006**, **CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2013** and **SCS for HCS for HB 2021** when the bills were called by the Speaker.

**RESOLUTIONS**

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 7, regarding Beverly L. Honse, Vienna, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate of the Veto Session of the Second Regular Session of the 97th General Assembly adjourned sine die, pursuant to the Constitution.

PETER KINDER  
Lieutenant Governor

TERRY L. SPIELER  
Secretary of the Senate

✓

# Journal of the House

NINETY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
of the  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 2014

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*When you pray, say, Our Father. (Luke 11:2)*

Loving and Eternal God who has set eternity in our souls, the spirit of love in our hearts, and a song of praise on our lips, in the quiet hush of this moment we bow to pray as we begin again. We come to labor for the people of Missouri. Pour out Your Spirit upon us and join us together in greater loyalty to our state, in greater justice to our fellow citizens and in greater faith in You. Keep us faithful in the defense of freedom, and with courage and confidence may we preserve and promote the blessings of liberty everywhere in the Show-Me State.

Enlighten the minds of these members and their staffs that we may work together to remove inequalities, to reduce friction, to renounce prejudice, and by the strength of Your Spirit may we foster an increasing good will in the hearts of all in the People's House of our state. Help us to take the law into our hearts and to respect the rights and dignity of all God's children.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard, presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman



## 2 *Journal of the House*

Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 008

Bahr	Conway 10	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver
McGaugh	Pace	Swearingen		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Curtis	Funderburk	Higdon	Hubbard
May	McNeil	Mims		

VACANCIES: 003

### **ADDRESS BY SPEAKER TIMOTHY JONES**

Friends and colleagues, family members and esteemed visitors who have made the trip to be here with us today, welcome to the Missouri State Capitol and the Opening Day of the 2014 legislative session.

Today, as we begin our vitally important work, we stand at a moment in our nation's and state's history that can only be described as challenging.

The federal government continues to spend money at an unsustainable rate, and Washington D.C. seems intent only on advancing policies that jeopardize the very liberties and the free market principles upon which this country was founded.

While these are challenging times, we must recall and remember that our nation has encountered historic divisions and conflicts, but has always risen to the occasion and always emerged stronger and more resolute from every battle and hardship.

President Ronald Reagan once said: “We speak with pride and admiration of that little band of Americans who overcame insuperable odds to set this nation on course 200 years ago. But our glory didn't end with them. Americans ever since have emulated their deeds.”

As I have traveled the state of Missouri over these past years, I have been impressed time and again by the undaunted spirit of the people of this great state. Even in the face of these challenging times, they continue to persevere and overcome.

Today, Missourians are looking for new leadership, new ideas and a new direction. The citizens of our nation and state have firmly declared that failed big government “solutions”, full of bureaucracy, spending and waste, are not the answer. The promise of a return to freedom, of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness is what people want. Government must stop taking, must stop erecting barriers, must cease its endless confiscation and redistribution of the hard earned fruits of our citizens’ labors. With the end of 2013, we saw people everywhere declare: more government is not the answer, it is the problem.

Missourians have carried on in spite of a lack of executive level leadership on both the national and state level. For over five years now, while poverty has been on the rise, while more Americans than ever before have been engulfed by the welfare state, while failed tax and spend policies have literally bankrupted several major urban cities in our country and threatened to bankrupt entire states, we have seen a president continue to blindly engage in efforts to grow the size of a failed government even larger - to make it more intrusive and more present in our day-to-day lives.

As the late, great Margaret Thatcher once observed, “The larger the slice taken by government, the smaller the cake available for everyone.” Her words have become reality here in America as we have witnessed disastrous policies like Obamacare, failed federal bailout plans, and a skyrocketing national debt that now exceeds 17 trillion dollars. As our federal government has grown hungry for a larger and larger slice, it has caused many of us to wonder what type of country we are leaving for our children and grandchildren.

In Missouri, our governor has stood in the way of significant legislation that would provide growth and opportunity for all Missourians. Our governor has said no to lower taxes and policies that would create a vibrant business environment. That is in large part why our state has lost 30,000 jobs during his tenure and ranks near the bottom of the entire country for job growth.

We stand at a crossroads. We stand at the epicenter of a great nation that has before it a generational choice. Here in the Heartland, we can look to the north and east, to states that have employed failed tax and spend policies of the past as their once promising urban areas floundered towards bankruptcy. Or, we can look to the south and to the west where bold leaders are enacting even bolder reforms of growth and opportunity that are leading to prosperity for all. Some of our neighbors here in the Midwest have moved boldly, have enacted significant policy changes of tax reductions and worker freedom and they are now seeing, for the first time in generations, positive growth.

There is no reason Missouri should be left behind. There is no reason that our neighbors should be experiencing healthy growth and recovery while our GDP ranks nearly last in the country. That is why this year, if our governor chooses to continue not to lead, the Missouri House is determined to forge ahead with a bold agenda that will bring the opportunity for prosperity to all Missourians.

Our agenda this year will focus on four major policy areas: Growth and opportunity for all Missourians, Guaranteeing access to a great education, Generating affordable and abundant energy and Guarding and protecting Missouri values.

Providing growth and opportunity for all Missourians means we will continue to consider any policy that gives our citizens, our workers, our employers, the opportunity for new jobs. This means creating a business-friendly and job-creating environment with a lower tax burden, reduced regulatory burdens and ending costly, frivolous litigation.

First and foremost, Missourians want us to pass the first significant tax reform our state has seen in nearly 100 years. Missourians need and want lower taxes. Missourians also want us to engage in significant reforms of our tax credit system and end our governor’s practice of picking winners and losers via some centralized planning authority. Missourians want tax breaks for all, not just the chosen few.

Missourians also want us to take on the true health care crisis in our state - much needed malpractice reform. Missouri stands at a huge disadvantage with nearly all of our neighboring states by having a punitive litigation culture that seeks to unfairly punish our hard working doctors and nurses, and encourages our health care industry to spend less on research, development and access to care and more and more on legal defense funds. It is time that we had a health care system that welcomed doctors and patients into our state instead of driving them out.

In the 21st century, one of the best policies we can promote is giving people the right to pursue their dreams and their own economic freedom, to be masters of their own destiny. In this day and age, every worker should have this right. As 24 states have now empowered their workers over entrenched union bosses and given their workers the ultimate freedom to make their own choices, we owe it to all Missouri workers to give them the same freedom. For true growth and opportunity Missouri should become the 25th state for worker freedom and choice.

States that have embraced worker freedom have experienced explosive growth as a result. Studies prove that states with worker freedom create more private sector jobs, enjoy lower poverty rates, experience more technology development, realize more personal income growth, and increase the number of people covered by employment-based private health insurance.

Across our country, jobs are created where the environment facilitates and encourages job growth. Companies large and small are relocating to states with lower tax burdens, less regulations and where worker freedom and choice reigns. The states that are creating the most jobs are low tax, low regulation, right-to-work states with equitable and fair legal systems.

As I have traveled our great State, I have heard the yearning for these policies echo in the words of many, many Missourians. Family farmers in northeast Missouri, entrepreneurs in St. Louis and Kansas City, manufacturers in southeast and southwest Missouri, builders in mid-Missouri, health care providers in northwest and south central Missouri...hard working Missourians all across our great state have spoken in unison: reduce the barriers that government throws before us, provide us relief from excessive taxation, reign in wasteful spending and job-destroying bureaucracy, level the playing field so all may compete fairly. Missourians know what will create growth and prosperity. We owe it to them to act.

A strong, effective education system is another key to ensuring prosperity for future generations of Missourians. We must continue to work toward a public education system that provides a truly excellent education to every young person regardless of their zip code or place of birth. We must provide every district in our state the tools to ensure that effective teaching, not bureaucracy, is the number one priority. And as we look at our failing school districts in St. Louis and Kansas City, we must see this crisis, which has lasted over forty years, as an opportunity to stop doing business as usual in our system of education and start embracing innovation that will lead to better educational outcomes. We must appropriately fund our public education institutions at all levels and then hold them accountable for the billions of taxpayer dollars that they receive each and every year. All individuals in our education system should be held accountable to our most important treasure: our children, who are our future.

To those who call the current open enrollment law a "crisis", many of us say, we are glad you finally noticed that there is a crisis in public education, one that has been going on for decades. Guaranteeing a great education for all children, no matter where they reside in the state, is, and always has been, one of my highest priorities. Removing the opportunity and choice for a great education that some children have now for the first time in generations is the height of cynicism and should not even be considered. Preserving the opportunity for every child to truly have the choice for a great education is what we should demand.

We must also work to ensure Missouri embraces responsible energy policies that will encourage affordable energy prices and technological development. We must ensure our regulatory framework is not impeding Missourians from using existing energy sources or pursuing new developments using sources like coal and natural gas. Only by using an "all of the above" energy framework can we hope to achieve energy independence. We must acknowledge that Missouri is a state that has more than 80 percent of its energy generated by coal, which means we must continue to do all we can to safeguard our natural resources. Our manufacturers, our farmers, our business owners and every family continue to rely on Missouri's abundant, affordable energy. We owe it to our future growth and prosperity to make sure that we can meet the ever-escalating energy demands of tomorrow.

Missouri is a state built on family values and steeped in common sense, and the legislature will continue to advance policies that support and bolster these ideals. The General Assembly as a whole has worked together to push back against the over-encroachment of the federal government and the continued attempts by our executive branch to violate the privacy rights of Missouri citizens in many aspects of our daily lives. Whether it is protecting our generational right to farm, pushing back against unlawful and egregious actions by our state departments and agencies and holding them accountable, or protecting our devotion to life and the rights guaranteed to us by all the amendments that we cherish in our country's and state's constitution, we owe it to all Missourians to protect the values, rights and freedoms that they hold dear.

These initiatives we have discussed today have been placed into effect with tremendous results in many other states in our nation. While states around us have cut taxes and produced positive economic growth as a result, our governor has denied Missourians a reduction in tax burdens and has instead advocated for a massive expansion in government spending and failed entitlement programs. As we have discussed removing barriers to job growth, education reform and placing reasonable medical malpractice limits in place, our governor has largely remained on the sidelines or vetoed bipartisan legislation in these key policy areas.

Missourians deserve better. The people deserve a government that wants to level the playing field and stay out of the way so workers and businesses can do what they do best, create growth and opportunity for all. As our great founding father Thomas Jefferson said, a wise and frugal government is one that leaves citizens "otherwise free to regulate their own pursuits of industry and improvement, and shall not take from the mouth of labor and bread it has earned. This is the sum of good government."

It is time for us to live up to the words of Jefferson and for the leaders in this Chamber to empower us to be the great state we can and should be. It is time to stop hemorrhaging jobs across our borders and failing to attract new business opportunities because our economic policies are flawed and unwelcoming. And it is time to get serious about empowering our young people to become the entrepreneurs, the family farmers, the small business owners, the innovators and leaders of tomorrow by providing them with an educational experience that is second to none.

We must empower Missourians to succeed and to grow, and we must do it now. May God continue to inspire us and to bless us all, across this great nation and here, in the great state of Missouri.

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the Bill of Rights was read by Marilyn Seaton, Senior Legislative Specialist, Office of the Assistant Chief Clerk.

## **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Diehl offered **HR 1**, which was read.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1**

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **HR 2**, which was read.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2**

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication

that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 2** was adopted.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Diehl offered **HCR 1**, which was read.

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1**

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 7:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 21, 2014, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCR 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **HCR 2**, which was read.

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2**

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 22, 2014, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform Her Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that Her Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCR 2** was adopted.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Jones (110) offered House Resolution No. 3.

Representative Jones (110) offered House Resolution No. 4.

Representative Hicks offered House Resolution No. 17.

Representative Rowland offered House Resolution No. 19.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 5 through House Resolution No. 16  
House Resolution No. 18

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 3.  
Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 4.  
Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 5.  
Representative Black, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 6.

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 8, 2014

Dear Assistant Chief Clerk,

I am requesting that you remove **HB 1166** from the House Bills to be considered for action this legislative session. I pre-filed this bill earlier this session during the pre-filing period; however, I no longer wish to have it on file. Please contact my office for more information.

/s/ Michael Butler  
Representative Michael Butler  
District 79, St. Louis City

---

January 8, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, Missouri

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I respectfully request to withdraw **HB 1221** regarding the Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement, which was filed on January 7, 2014.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

/s/ Chris Kelly

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 41**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 42**, introduced by Representatives Neth, Torpey, Pfautsch, Swan and Lauer, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

**HJR 43**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Wood, Fraker, Love, Anderson, Ross, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to public labor organizations.

**HJR 44**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Love, Kelley (127), Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Fraker, Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HJR 45**, introduced by Representatives White, Burlison, Kelley (127), Berry, Crawford, English and Davis, relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.

**HJR 46**, introduced by Representatives White, Bahr and Davis, relating to impeachment trials.

**HJR 47**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Dugger, Dohrman, Walker, Entlicher, Wilson, Kelley (127), Anderson, Davis, Rowland, Swan, Crawford, Morris, Hoskins, Kolkmeier, Gannon, Brown, Pfautsch, Cross, Gatschenberger, Leara, Redmon, Bernskoetter, Hurst, White, McGaugh, Fitzwater and Love, relating to elections.

**HJR 48**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Davis, Webber, English, Mayfield, Hansen, Haefner, Diehl, Lynch, Hoskins, Gannon, Allen, Torpey, Crawford, Jones (50), Richardson, Hough, Rowden, McKenna, Hinson, Swan, Walton Gray, Brown, Brattin, Dohrman, Kolkmeier, Berry, Pike, Leara and May, relating to the state lottery.

**HJR 49**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 50**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 51**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Morris, Messenger, Anderson and Burlison, relating to property taxation.

**HJR 52**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Davis, White and Brattin, relating to laws retrospective in operation.

**HJR 53**, introduced by Representatives Black, English and Hampton, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 54**, introduced by Representatives Hampton, Black and Fitzwater, relating to the general assembly.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1043**, introduced by Representative Shull, relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.

**HB 1044**, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to the Missouri local government retirement system.

**HB 1045**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

**HB 1046**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to state park designated swim beaches.

**HB 1047**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to license and permit fees for certain nonresidents.

**HB 1048**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

**HB 1049**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

**HB 1050**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

**HB 1051**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to synthetic cannabinoids.

**HB 1052**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to school-based health care clinics.

**HB 1053**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Jones (110) and Diehl, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1054**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to foster care and adoption.

**HB 1055**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.

**HB 1056**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.

**HB 1057**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.



**HB 1058**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to alcohol regulation fees.

**HB 1059**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to seat belt violations.

**HB 1060**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the registration of radiology technologists.

**HB 1061**, introduced by Representative Otto, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1062**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1063**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to children and families.

**HB 1064**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1065**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to the show-me healthy babies program.

**HB 1066**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to Missouri empowerment accounts.

**HB 1067**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to the use of tobacco in a private business.

**HB 1068**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Otto, Curtis and Mayfield, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1069**, introduced by Representatives Shumake and Walker, relating to camping trailer license plates.

**HB 1070**, introduced by Representatives Shumake, Walker, Hansen and Redmon, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 1071**, introduced by Representatives Rhoads, Hicks, Franklin and Spencer, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1072**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to gold star license plates.

**HB 1073**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Cox, Diehl, Walker, Fraker, Wilson, Davis, Reiboldt, Entlicher, Lynch and Jones (50), relating to elections.

**HB 1074**, introduced by Representatives Miller, Ross and Korman, relating to water pollution.

**HB 1075**, introduced by Representatives Miller and Diehl, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1076**, introduced by Representative Hubbard, relating to community improvement districts.

**HB 1077**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger and Swan, relating to burn ban orders.

**HB 1078**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Swan and English, relating to public water systems.

**HB 1079**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to insurance documents.

**HB 1080**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White, Franklin and Cross, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1081**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White, Wieland and Cross, relating to paperless communications.

**HB 1082**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White, Cornejo, Johnson, Cross, Torpey, Mayfield, Otto, Roorda and Hubbard, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.

**HB 1083**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English and White, relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.

**HB 1084**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English and White, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1085**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, Wieland and Roorda, relating to the disclosure of library records.

**HB 1086**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to real estate repair contractors.

**HB 1087**, introduced by Representatives Crawford and Franklin, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1088**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Brown, Mayfield, Muntzel, Cross, Rowland, Pfautsch, Roorda, Mims and Hinson, relating to school safety.

**HB 1089**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, Cornejo, Johnson, Cross, Mayfield, Otto, English and Roorda, relating to the bring jobs home act.

**HB 1090**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White and Hubbard, relating to state employees.

**HB 1091**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Wieland, Cross, Diehl, Mayfield, English and Roorda, relating to port facilities.

**HB 1092**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Haefner, Swan, English, Shull, Davis, Hicks, Roorda, Kelley (127), Mims, Schatz and Berry, relating to child abuse investigations.

**HB 1093**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Fraker, Love, Anderson, Ross, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1094**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Haahr, Fraker, Love, Anderson, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1095**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Haahr, Fraker, Love, Ross, Anderson, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1096**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to the Reverend Nathaniel Cole memorial pursuit reduction grant.

**HB 1097**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.

**HB 1098**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Hummel, Mayfield, Burns, Ellinger, Rizzo, Montecillo, McCann Beatty, Conway (10), Frame, Butler, McKenna, Englund, Schieffer, Otto, Peters, Mitten, Smith, English, Mims, Gardner, Black, Swearingen, Norr, Ellington, Meredith and Dunn, relating to minimum wage.

**HB 1099**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Lant, Elmer, Haahr, Anderson, Rhoads, Wilson, Austin, Bahr, Messenger, Kelley (127), Crawford, Fitzpatrick, Phillips, Rowland, Moon, Swan and Guernsey, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1100**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to the preparation of food for a charitable purpose.

**HB 1101**, introduced by Representatives Roorda and Frame, relating to Leslie's Law.

**HB 1102**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the distribution of funds from the gaming commission fund.

**HB 1103**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.

**HB 1104**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to drivers' license examination fees.

**HB 1105**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to planned communities.

**HB 1106**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

**HB 1107**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to motor vehicle licenses.

**HB 1108**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the school calendar.

**HB 1109**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to school board members.

**HB 1110**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1111**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to school district financial requirements.

**HB 1112**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to wages.

**HB 1113**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to nondriver's identification for seniors.

**HB 1114**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to automated external defibrillators.

**HB 1115**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to hunting accidents.

**HB 1116**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Wilson, Bahr, Walker and Mims, relating to dogs.

**HB 1117**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1118**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 1119**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1120**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the creation of an earned income tax credit.

**HB 1121**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to brew-on-premises licenses.

**HB 1122**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to racial profiling.

**HB 1123**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1124**, introduced by Representatives Kolkmeier and English, relating to motor vehicles.

**HB 1125**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Davis, Diehl, Walker, Fraker, Wilson, Reiboldt, Entlicher, Lynch, Conway (10), Shumake, McGaugh, Pogue, Ross, English, Mayfield and Newman, relating to elections.

**HB 1126**, introduced by Representatives Dugger and Entlicher, relating to elections for annexation.

**HB 1127**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the selection of public officials.

**HB 1128**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Wilson, White, Pfautsch, Houghton, Hampton, Funderburk, English and Davis, relating to school district employees.

**HB 1129**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to concealed carry permits.

**HB 1130**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Colona, McNeil, Ellinger, Mitten, Meredith, Kirkton, Englund, Morgan, Carpenter, Colona, McNeil, Ellinger, Mitten, Meredith, Kirkton, Englund, Morgan and Carpenter, relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1131**, introduced by Representatives Mayfield, English and Burns, relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

**HB 1132**, introduced by Representatives Engler, Black, Hurst, Swan, Redmon and Hampton, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.

**HB 1133**, introduced by Representatives Engler, Rehder, Black, Hurst, Swan, Redmon and Hampton, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

**HB 1134**, introduced by Representatives Walker, Meredith, Colona, Morgan, Pierson, Burns, Mims, Walton Gray, Pike, Lynch, Hoskins, Lair, Gannon, Kolkmeier, Hansen, English, Mayfield, Curtis, McGaugh, Spencer, Redmon, Hampton, Shumake, Diehl, Gatschenberger, Swan, Thomson, Remole, Phillips, Hicks, Muntzel, Fraker, Anderson and Hurst, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1135**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the mediation of trust provisions.

**HB 1136**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Entlicher, Crawford, Conway (10), Diehl, McGaugh, Cross, Davis, Engler, Austin, Cookson, Hinson, Phillips, Shull, Richardson, Jones (50), Bernskoetter, Cox, Fraker, Rowland, Hough, Riddle, Colona, Neth, Pfautsch, Gannon, Keeney, Dunn, Muntzel, Hurst, Pogue, Butler, Thomson, Ross, Spencer, Anderson, Kolkmeier, Cierpiot, Lynch, Lair, Morris, Lauer, Hoskins, Fitzpatrick, Newman, Gatschenberger, Remole, Reiboldt, Lant and Guernsey, relating to elections.

**HB 1137**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1138**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to child support.

**HB 1139**, introduced by Representatives Cookson, Roorda, Schieffer, Burlison, Love and Swan, relating to mandatory school hours.

**HB 1140**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to water supply districts.

**HB 1141**, introduced by Representatives Love, Miller, Houghton, Riddle, Hansen and Pike, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1142**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to tax amnesty.

**HB 1143**, introduced by Representatives White, Burlison, Kelley (127), Crawford and Davis, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1144**, introduced by Representatives White, Kelley (127), Crawford and Davis, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.

**HB 1145**, introduced by Representatives White, McCaherty, English and Davis, relating to health insurance providers.

**HB 1146**, introduced by Representatives White, McCaherty, English and Davis, relating to the adult health care consent act.

**HB 1147**, introduced by Representatives White, McCaherty, English and Davis, relating to adoption proceedings.

**HB 1148**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Jones (110), English, Hurst, Wilson, Kelley (127), Muntzel, Bahr, Schatz, Gatschenberger, Schieffer, Walker, Black, Harris, McCaherty, Swan and Rehder, relating to informed consent for abortions.

**HB 1149**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Mayfield, Wilson, Bahr, Schieffer, Walker, Mims, English and Swan, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

**HB 1150**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Norr and Otto, relating to model legislation.

**HB 1151**, introduced by Representatives Pace, Ellington, Ellinger, Walton Gray, Pierson, Dunn, Curtis, English, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Peters, Morgan, Otto, Smith and Butler, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1152**, introduced by Representatives Pace, Kelley (127), Pierson, Carpenter, Dunn, Curtis, English, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Morgan, Otto and Butler, relating to distribution of a controlled substance near child care facilities.

**HB 1153**, introduced by Representatives Pace, Smith, Ellinger, Walton Gray, Pierson, Dunn, Curtis, Ellington, English, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Peters, Morgan, Gardner, Otto and Butler, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.

**HB 1154**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to disclosure of cigarette sales.

**HB 1155**, introduced by Representative Hubbard, relating to health care systems for correctional facilities.

**HB 1156**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to the money follows the person program.

**HB 1157**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1158**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to local school instruction.

**HB 1159**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to tax credit limitations.

**HB 1160**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Davis, Webber, English, Mayfield, Hansen, Haefner, Diehl, Gannon, Lynch, McCaherty, Hoskins, Allen, Torpey, Crawford, Richardson, Jones (50), Montecillo, Rowden, McKenna, Hinson, Elmer, Swan, Walton Gray, Brown, Brattin, Pike, Leara, May and Pfautsch, relating to special license plates.

**HB 1161**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and English, relating to the joint committee on the tenth amendment.

**HB 1162**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and Mayfield, relating to physical education curriculum in public schools.

**HB 1163**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and English, relating to states rights to limit the commerce clause from controlling goods produced or manufactured in Missouri.

**HB 1164**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and English, relating to firearms.

**HB 1165**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Kirkton, McNeil, Schupp, Ellinger, Mims, Lant, Reiboldt, Johnson, Justus, Wieland, Davis, Sommer, White, Brattin, Richardson, Miller and English, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.

**HB 1167**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to notary public fees.

**HB 1168**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1169**, introduced by Representatives Butler, Peters and Burns, relating to neighborhood safety.

**HB 1170**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

**HB 1171**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the economic-education partnership program.

**HB 1172**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the use of force in defense of persons.

**HB 1173**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Lant, Hoskins, Rhoads, Austin, Morris, Wilson, Anderson, Bahr, Messenger, Berry, Crawford, Kelley (127), Fitzpatrick, Swan and Guernsey, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

**HB 1174**, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to precious metals.

**HB 1175**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Spencer, Schupp, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Davis, Sommer and English, relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.

**HB 1176**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations.

**HB 1177**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to personal property tax receipts.

**HB 1178**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to payment for entitlement lands.

**HB 1179**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Berry, Diehl, Neth, Hoskins, Elmer, Austin, Anderson, Crawford, Kelley (127), Fitzpatrick and Rowden, relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, and athletic events.

**HB 1180**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to homestead property tax exemptions for senior citizens.

**HB 1181**, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

**HB 1182**, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HB 1183**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.

**HB 1184**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.

**HB 1185**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to caffeinated malt beverages.

**HB 1186**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to personal flotation devices.

**HB 1187**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to fines and court costs for traffic violations.

**HB 1188**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Morris, Messenger, Anderson and Burlison, relating to unlawful employment practices.

**HB 1189**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Fitzwater, Miller, Hurst and Dohrman, relating to graduation requirements.

**HB 1190**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Bahr, Spencer, Montecillo, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Wieland, Davis, Sommer, White, Miller and English, relating to emergency utility response permits.



**HB 1191**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to rights-of-way of political subdivisions.

**HB 1192**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to consent for abortion for minors.

**HB 1193**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to cord blood collection.

**HB 1194**, introduced by Representative Schieffer, relating to a tax credit for donations to food pantries.

**HB 1195**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to traffic violations.

**HB 1196**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.

**HB 1197**, introduced by Representative Elmer, relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome awareness month.

**HB 1198**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to municipal utility poles.

**HB 1199**, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to the special road rock fund.

**HB 1200**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Neth, Richardson, Hoskins, Elmer, Haahr, White, Anderson, Messenger, Morris, Berry, Crawford, Kelley (127), Fitzpatrick, Rowden, Moon, Guernsey, Lant and Bahr, relating to release of public information.

**HB 1201**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to surface mining.

**HB 1202**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to bid solicitation publication.

**HB 1203**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to revenge pornography.

**HB 1204**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to aerial surveillance.

**HB 1205**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to petitions for guardianship of minors.

**HB 1206**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1207**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the use of automated photo red light enforcement systems by local governments.

**HB 1208**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to encouraging investment in science and technology.

**HB 1209**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to liability for livestock activities.

**HB 1210**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to bond issuances.

**HB 1211**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to state employee salaries.

**HB 1212**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to the authority of political subdivisions to enter into design-build contracts.

**HB 1213**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to public assistance.

**HB 1214**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1215**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Mims, Johnson, Spencer, Brattin and Miller, relating to speed limits.

**HB 1216**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Bahr, Phillips, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Wieland, Davis, Sommer, White, Miller and English, relating to making a false declaration.

**HB 1217**, introduced by Representatives Dugger and Crawford, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

**HB 1218**, introduced by Representatives Dugger and Crawford, relating to liens for assessments on condominiums.

**HB 1219**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to absentee ballots.

**HB 1220**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Sommer, Bahr, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Davis, White, Brattin and English, relating to the sex offender registry.

**HB 1222**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1223**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1224**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Bahr, Spencer, McNeil, Montecillo, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Justus, Wieland, Davis, White, Brattin, Miller and English, relating to withholding tax returns.

**HB 1225**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to self-service storage facilities.

**HB 1226**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to bond issues.

**HB 1227**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to unaccredited school districts.

**HB 1228**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1229**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1230**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1231**, introduced by Representative Cox, relating to the judiciary.

**HB 1232**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the show-me future program.

**HB 1233**, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.

**HB 1234**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Dohrman, Hinson, Walker, Torpey, Cierpiot, Franklin, Shumake, Love, Jones (50) and Richardson, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1235**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Dohrman, Spencer, Walker, Franklin, Shumake, Love, Jones (50) and Richardson, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1236**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Torpey, Dohrman, Walker, Spencer, Franklin and Rowden, relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.

**HB 1237**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Phillips, Walker and Rowden, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

**HB 1238**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to court filing fees.

**HB 1239**, introduced by Representatives Kelly (45), Hummel, Rizzo, McDonald, Newman, Ellinger, Schupp, Meredith, Carpenter, Nichols, Kirkton, Norr, Gardner, Dunn, Pierson, Runions, Mayfield, Pace, Walton Gray, Ellington, Smith, Colona, Webber, Hodges, Frame, Swearingen, McCann Beatty, McManus, Montecillo, Wright, McKenna, Roorda, Kratky, English, Butler, Peters and LaFaver, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1240**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, Newman and Ellington, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1241**, introduced by Representatives Roorda and English, relating to the Missouri state flag commission.

**HB 1242**, introduced by Representatives Stream and Kelly (45), relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement.

**HB 1243**, introduced by Representatives Black, English, Mayfield and Hurst, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1244**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to retirement benefits of state officials.

**HB 1245**, introduced by Representatives Hampton, Redmon, Fitzwater, Fraker and Curtman, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes.

**HB 1246**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1247**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Miller, Berry, Walker, Morris, Franklin, Hurst, Brattin and Phillips, relating to A+ Program dual credit reimbursement.

**HB 1248**, introduced by Representatives Wood and Miller, relating to teacher tenure.

**HB 1249**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Miller, Berry, Walker, Morris, Franklin, Hurst and Brattin, relating to school purchases.

**HB 1250**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Berry, Walker, Miller, Allen, Morris, Franklin, Hurst, Messenger, Brattin and Phillips, relating to statewide student assessment.

**HB 1251**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Morris and Phillips, relating to competitive bid requirements.

**HB 1252**, introduced by Representatives Haahr and Mayfield, relating to domestic relations.

**HB 1253**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Jones (110), Wood, Walker, Solon, Fraker, Lichtenegger, Redmon, Guernsey, Franklin, Kelley (127), Conway (104), Haahr, Lair, Pike, Elmer, Hansen, Wieland, Reiboldt, Wilson and Koenig, relating to the taxation of business income.

**HB 1254**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Jones (110), Wood, Walker, Solon, Fraker, Morris, Pfautsch, Lichtenegger, Redmon, Guernsey, Franklin, Kelley (127), Conway (104), Lair, Pike, Messenger, Elmer, Hansen, Wieland, Reiboldt, Wilson and Koenig, relating to taxation.

**HB 1255**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Mayfield, Dunn, Kratky, Conway (10), Mitten, Walton Gray, Gardner, Morgan, Meredith, Ellinger, Nichols, Montecillo, Kelly (45), McManus, Peters, Carpenter, Butler, Englund, Norr, Pace, Kirkton, Schupp, LaFaver and Entlicher, relating to absentee voting for address confidentiality program participants.

**HB 1256**, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1257**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1258**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Richardson, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Jones (50), Torpey, Barnes, Cierpiot and Diehl, relating to ethics.

**HB 1259**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan, Allen and Stream, relating to the committee on legislative research.

**HB 1260**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Jones (110) and Rowden, relating to ethics.

**HB 1261**, introduced by Representatives Pfautsch, Molendorp, Berry, Wood, Dugger, Entlicher, Crawford and Kelley (127), relating to transportation development districts.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1055**.

#### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1055

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

December 17, 2013

The Honorable Speaker of the House  
Timothy W. Jones  
Room 308  
Missouri State Capitol  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. Speaker:

Please allow this letter to serve as notice to you and the House of Representatives that I hereby resign my position as State Representative for the 151<sup>st</sup> District effective tonight, Tuesday, December 17, 2013 at 11:59 p.m.

I thank the citizens of the 151<sup>st</sup> District for the opportunity to serve on their behalf.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dennis Fowler  
State Representative  
District 151

cc: His Excellency, Jeremiah W. Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri  
Daniel Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk and Administrator, Missouri House of Representatives

---

January 8, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a Notary in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Don Gosen  
101<sup>st</sup> District

---

January 8, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a licensed insurance agent and broker in the State of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Don Gosen  
101<sup>st</sup> District

---

January 8, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

/s/ Mike Lair  
Representative - District 7

### **RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess for the reading of the Preamble and Article I of the Missouri State Constitution and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 9, 2014.

The Preamble and Article I of the Missouri State Constitution were read by members of the 97th General Assembly.

The following member's presence was noted: Mims.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 9, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Testimony from the Departments of Social Services, Mental Health, and Health and Senior Services

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 13, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd, Jefferson City.

CANCELLED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd, Jefferson City, MO.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Discussion and testimony regarding public-private partnerships as a method to streamline state government.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED



**JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH**

Thursday, January 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Business meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

**JUDICIARY**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 9, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 41 through HJR 54

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1043 through HB 1165

HB 1167 through HB 1220

HB 1222 through HB 1261

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 9, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Jesussaid, "Iamthelightoftheworld: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have thelight oflife." (John 8:12)*

God of all, in the darkness of our snowy day we turn to You, the light of the world and the light our world needs this present hour. Amid the discontent and dissatisfaction of this age we come to You for guidance and direction.

Lead, kindly light, amid the encircling gloom of winter, lead us on. Keep our feet secure. Help us to see the future and to have the courage to accept it - that step by step we may move in the direction of more harmonious relationships among our people, greater cooperation among our citizens, and an ever increasing good will in the hearts of all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 20 through House Resolution No. 63

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Curtman offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 7.

Representative Richardson, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 8.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 41**, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 42**, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

**HJR 43**, relating to public labor organizations.

**HJR 44**, relating to labor organizations.

**HJR 45**, relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.

**HJR 46**, relating to impeachment trials.

**HJR 47**, relating to elections.

**HJR 48**, relating to the state lottery.

**HJR 49**, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 50**, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 51**, relating to property taxation.

**HJR 52**, relating to laws retrospective in operation.

**HJR 53**, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 54**, relating to the general assembly.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1043**, relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.

**HB 1044**, relating to the Missouri local government retirement system.

**HB 1045**, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

**HB 1046**, relating to state park designated swim beaches.

**HB 1047**, relating to license and permit fees for certain nonresidents.

**HB 1048**, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

**HB 1049**, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

**HB 1050**, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

**HB 1051**, relating to synthetic cannabinoids.

**HB 1052**, relating to school-based health care clinics.

**HB 1053**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1054**, relating to foster care and adoption.

**HB 1055**, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.

**HB 1056**, relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.

**HB 1057**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

**HB 1058**, relating to alcohol regulation fees.

**HB 1059**, relating to seat belt violations.

**HB 1060**, relating to the registration of radiology technologists.

**HB 1061**, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1062**, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1063**, relating to children and families.

**HB 1064**, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1065**, relating to the show-me healthy babies program.

**HB 1066**, relating to Missouri empowerment accounts.

**HB 1067**, relating to the use of tobacco in a private business.

**HB 1068**, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1069**, relating to camping trailer license plates.

**HB 1070**, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 1071**, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1072**, relating to gold star license plates.

**HB 1073**, relating to elections.

**HB 1074**, relating to water pollution.

**HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1076**, relating to community improvement districts.

**HB 1077**, relating to burn ban orders.

**HB 1078**, relating to public water systems.

**HB 1079**, relating to insurance documents.

**HB 1080**, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1081**, relating to paperless communications.

**HB 1082**, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.

**HB 1083**, relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.

**HB 1084**, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1085**, relating to the disclosure of library records.

**HB 1086**, relating to real estate repair contractors.

**HB 1087**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1088**, relating to school safety.

**HB 1089**, relating to the bring jobs home act.

**HB 1090**, relating to state employees.

**HB 1091**, relating to port facilities.

**HB 1092**, relating to child abuse investigations.

**HB 1093**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1094**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1095**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1096**, relating to the Reverend Nathaniel Cole memorial pursuit reduction grant.

**HB 1097**, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.

**HB 1098**, relating to minimum wage.

**HB 1099**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1100**, relating to the preparation of food for a charitable purpose.

**HB 1101**, relating to Leslie's Law.

**HB 1102**, relating to the distribution of funds from the gaming commission fund.

**HB 1103**, relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.

**HB 1104**, relating to drivers' license examination fees.

**HB 1105**, relating to planned communities.

**HB 1106**, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

**HB 1107**, relating to motor vehicle licenses.

**HB 1108**, relating to the school calendar.

**HB 1109**, relating to school board members.

**HB 1110**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1111**, relating to school district financial requirements.

**HB 1112**, relating to wages.

**HB 1113**, relating to nondriver's identification for seniors.

**HB 1114**, relating to automated external defibrillators.

**HB 1115**, relating to hunting accidents.

**HB 1116**, relating to dogs.

**HB 1117**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1118**, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 1119**, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1120**, relating to the creation of an earned income tax credit.

**HB 1121**, relating to brew-on-premises licenses.

**HB 1122**, relating to racial profiling.

**HB 1123**, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1124**, relating to motor vehicles.

**HB 1125**, relating to elections.

**HB 1126**, relating to elections for annexation.

**HB 1127**, relating to the selection of public officials.

**HB 1128**, relating to school district employees.

**HB 1129**, relating to concealed carry permits.

**HB 1130**, relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1131**, relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

**HB 1132**, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.

**HB 1133**, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

**HB 1134**, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1135**, relating to the mediation of trust provisions.

**HB 1136**, relating to elections.

**HB 1137**, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1138**, relating to child support.

**HB 1139**, relating to mandatory school hours.

**HB 1140**, relating to water supply districts.

**HB 1141**, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1142**, relating to tax amnesty.

**HB 1143**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1144**, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.

**HB 1145**, relating to health insurance providers.

**HB 1146**, relating to the adult health care consent act.

**HB 1147**, relating to adoption proceedings.

**HB 1148**, relating to informed consent for abortions.

**HB 1149**, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

**HB 1150**, relating to model legislation.

**HB 1151**, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1152**, relating to distribution of a controlled substance near child care facilities.

**HB 1153**, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.

**HB 1154**, relating to disclosure of cigarette sales.

**HB 1155**, relating to health care systems for correctional facilities.

**HB 1156**, relating to the money follows the person program.

**HB 1157**, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1158**, relating to local school instruction.

**HB 1159**, relating to tax credit limitations.

**HB 1160**, relating to special license plates.

**HB 1161**, relating to the joint committee on the tenth amendment.

**HB 1162**, relating to physical education curriculum in public schools.

**HB 1163**, relating to states rights to limit the commerce clause from controlling goods produced or manufactured in Missouri.



**HB 1164**, relating to firearms.

**HB 1165**, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.

**HB 1167**, relating to notary public fees.

**HB 1168**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1169**, relating to neighborhood safety.

**HB 1170**, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

**HB 1171**, relating to the economic-education partnership program.

**HB 1172**, relating to the use of force in defense of persons.

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

**HB 1174**, relating to precious metals.

**HB 1175**, relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.

**HB 1176**, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations.

**HB 1177**, relating to personal property tax receipts.

**HB 1178**, relating to payment for entitlement lands.

**HB 1179**, relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, and athletic events.

**HB 1180**, relating to homestead property tax exemptions for senior citizens.

**HB 1181**, relating to codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

**HB 1182**, relating to repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HB 1183**, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.

**HB 1184**, relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.

**HB 1185**, relating to caffeinated malt beverages.

**HB 1186**, relating to personal flotation devices.

**HB 1187**, relating to fines and court costs for traffic violations.

**HB 1188**, relating to unlawful employment practices.

**HB 1189**, relating to graduation requirements.

**HB 1190**, relating to emergency utility response permits.

**HB 1191**, relating to rights-of-way of political subdivisions.

**HB 1192**, relating to consent for abortion for minors.

**HB 1193**, relating to cord blood collection.

**HB 1194**, relating to a tax credit for donations to food pantries.

**HB 1195**, relating to traffic violations.

**HB 1196**, relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.

**HB 1197**, relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome awareness month.

**HB 1198**, relating to municipal utility poles.

**HB 1199**, relating to the special road rock fund.

**HB 1200**, relating to release of public information.

**HB 1201**, relating to surface mining.

**HB 1202**, relating to bid solicitation publication.

**HB 1203**, relating to revenge pornography.

**HB 1204**, relating to aerial surveillance.

**HB 1205**, relating to petitions for guardianship of minors.

**HB 1206**, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1207**, relating to the use of automated photo red light enforcement systems by local governments.

**HB 1208**, relating to encouraging investment in science and technology.

**HB 1209**, relating to liability for livestock activities.

**HB 1210**, relating to bond issuances.

**HB 1211**, relating to state employee salaries.

**HB 1212**, relating to the authority of political subdivisions to enter into design-build contracts.

**HB 1213**, relating to public assistance.

**HB 1214**, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1215**, relating to speed limits.

**HB 1216**, relating to making a false declaration.

**HB 1217**, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

**HB 1218**, relating to liens for assessments on condominiums.

**HB 1219**, relating to absentee ballots.

**HB 1220**, relating to the sex offender registry.

**HB 1222**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1223**, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1224**, relating to withholding tax returns.

**HB 1225**, relating to self-service storage facilities.

**HB 1226**, relating to bond issues.

**HB 1227**, relating to unaccredited school districts.

**HB 1228**, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1229**, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1230**, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1231**, relating to the judiciary.

**HB 1232**, relating to the show-me future program.

**HB 1233**, relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.

**HB 1234**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1235**, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1236**, relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.

**HB 1237**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

**HB 1238**, relating to court filing fees.

**HB 1239**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1240**, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1241**, relating to the Missouri state flag commission.

**HB 1242**, relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement.

**HB 1243**, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1244**, relating to retirement benefits of state officials.

**HB 1245**, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes.

**HB 1246**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1247**, relating to A+ Program dual credit reimbursement.

**HB 1248**, relating to teacher tenure.

**HB 1249**, relating to school purchases.

**HB 1250**, relating to statewide student assessment.

**HB 1251**, relating to competitive bid requirements.

**HB 1252**, relating to domestic relations.

**HB 1253**, relating to the taxation of business income.

**HB 1254**, relating to taxation.

**HB 1255**, relating to absentee voting for address confidentiality program participants.

**HB 1256**, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1257**, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1258**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1259**, relating to the committee on legislative research.

**HB 1260**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 42** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HJR 43** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HJR 44** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HJR 45** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HJR 46** - Judiciary
- HJR 47** - Elections
- HJR 48** - Veterans
- HJR 51** - Veterans
- HJR 52** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1043** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1044** - Retirement
- HB 1045** - Health Insurance
- HB 1046** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1047** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1048** - Ways and Means
- HB 1049** - Judiciary
- HB 1050** - Transportation

- HB 1051** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1052** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1053** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1054** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1055** - International Trade
- HB 1056** - International Trade
- HB 1057** - Ways and Means
- HB 1058** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1059** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1060** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1062** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1063** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1064** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1065** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1066** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1067** - Local Government
- HB 1069** - Transportation
- HB 1070** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1071** - Transportation
- HB 1072** - Transportation
- HB 1073** - Elections
- HB 1074** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1075** - General Laws
- HB 1076** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1077** - Local Government
- HB 1078** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1079** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1080** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1081** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1082** - Transportation
- HB 1083** - Judiciary
- HB 1084** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1085** - Local Government
- HB 1086** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1087** - Transportation
- HB 1088** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1089** - International Trade
- HB 1090** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1091** - Economic Development
- HB 1092** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1093** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1094** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1095** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1099** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

- HB 1100** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1102** - Veterans
- HB 1103** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1104** - Local Government
- HB 1105** - Local Government
- HB 1106** - General Laws
- HB 1107** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1108** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1109** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1110** - Transportation
- HB 1111** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1114** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1115** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1116** - General Laws
- HB 1121** - General Laws
- HB 1123** - Transportation
- HB 1124** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1125** - Elections
- HB 1126** - Elections
- HB 1127** - Elections
- HB 1128** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1129** - General Laws
- HB 1131** - Ways and Means
- HB 1132** - Ways and Means
- HB 1133** - General Laws
- HB 1134** - Judiciary
- HB 1135** - Judiciary
- HB 1136** - Elections
- HB 1137** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1138** - Higher Education
- HB 1139** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1140** - Utilities
- HB 1141** - Transportation
- HB 1142** - Budget
- HB 1143** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1144** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1145** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1146** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1147** - Judiciary
- HB 1148** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1149** - Judiciary
- HB 1152** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1154** - General Laws
- HB 1155** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues

- HB 1156** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1157** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1158** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1159** - Budget
- HB 1160** - Transportation
- HB 1161** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1162** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1163** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1164** - General Laws
- HB 1165** - Ways and Means
- HB 1173** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1174** - Ways and Means
- HB 1175** - Ways and Means
- HB 1176** - Ways and Means
- HB 1178** - Local Government
- HB 1179** - Ways and Means
- HB 1180** - Ways and Means
- HB 1181** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1182** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1183** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1184** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1185** - General Laws
- HB 1186** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1187** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1188** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1189** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1190** - Transportation
- HB 1191** - Utilities
- HB 1192** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1193** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1194** - Ways and Means
- HB 1195** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1196** - Transportation
- HB 1197** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1198** - Utilities
- HB 1199** - Local Government
- HB 1200** - General Laws
- HB 1201** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1202** - Local Government
- HB 1203** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1204** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1205** - Judiciary
- HB 1206** - Higher Education
- HB 1207** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety



**HB 1208** - Economic Development  
**HB 1209** - Agri-Business  
**HB 1210** - Local Government  
**HB 1211** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1212** - Local Government  
**HB 1213** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1214** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 1215** - Transportation  
**HB 1216** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1217** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1218** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1219** - Elections  
**HB 1220** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1222** - Transportation  
**HB 1223** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1224** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business  
**HB 1225** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 55**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Jones (110), Mayfield, Wilson, Kelley (127), Muntzel, Bahr, Schatz, Roorda, Schieffer, Walker, Mims, English, Swan, Wood, Miller, Haahr, Remole, Curtman, Pike, Sommer, Reiboldt, Hurst and Frederick, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS**

The following House Revision Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HRB 1298**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HRB 1299**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1262**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Parkinson, Hicks, Conway (104), Sommer and Zerr, relating to the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means.

**HB 1263**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Parkinson, Hicks, Conway (104), Sommer and Zerr, relating to public and business records.

**HB 1264**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Schieffer, Davis and Solon, relating to state employment of veterans.

**HB 1265**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Burlison, Swearingen and Spencer, relating to licensed professional counselors.

**HB 1266**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Jones (50), Haahr, Rhoads, Hicks, Gosen, Sommer and Spencer, relating to the sale of draft beer.

**HB 1267**, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to ethics.

**HB 1268**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Franklin, Kelley (127), Hampton, Hurst, Haahr, Berry, Kolkmeier, Richardson, Wood, Koenig, Guernsey, Morris and Frederick, relating to income tax.

**HB 1269**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Kelley (127), Hurst and Koenig, relating to income tax.

**HB 1270**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Reiboldt, Lynch, Spencer and Muntzel, relating to credit card processing services.

**HB 1271**, introduced by Representatives Molendorp, Jones (50), Rowden, Fraker, Redmon, Ross, Morris, Dugger, Hoskins, Flanigan, Keeney, Cornejo, Korman, Cierpiot, Richardson, Hough, Elmer, Haahr, Hinson and Neth, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

**HB 1272**, introduced by Representatives English, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Mayfield, Muntzel, Walker and Pace, relating to right-of-way and easement maintenance fees.

**HB 1273**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127) and Pace, relating to circuit court fees.

**HB 1274**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Leara, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, Kolkmeier, Muntzel, Wieland and Funderburk, relating to orders of protection.

**HB 1275**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Runions, Funderburk, Burns, Pace and Schupp, relating to fire protection districts.

**HB 1276**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Walker, Runions, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), White and Pace, relating to fire protection district board of directors' filing fees.

**HB 1277**, introduced by Representatives English, Mims, Meredith, Justus, Kolkmeier, Hurst, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), White, Pace and Schupp, relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.

**HB 1278**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Zerr, Mayfield, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Walker, Runions, LaFaver, Burns, Black, Pace, Allen and Schupp, relating to visually impaired voters.

**HB 1279**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Leara, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Mims, McCaherty, Justus, Kolkmeier, McGaugh, Muntzel, Walker, Runions, LaFaver, Wieland, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), Gatschenberger and Jones (110), relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1280**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Miller, Leara, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Riddle, McCaherty, Flanigan, Dohrman, Justus, Kolkmeier, Cornejo, McGaugh, Hurst, Wilson, Bahr, Muntzel, Lant, Davis, Love, Kelley (127), Schatz, Walker, Schieffer, Pfautsch, Brown, Keeney, Wieland, Funderburk, Black, Solon, White, Hansen, Shumake, Gatschenberger, Allen, Lair, Rowden and Jones (110), relating to the food stamp program.

**HB 1281**, introduced by Representatives English, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, McCaherty, Flanigan, Justus, McGaugh, Runions, Wieland, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), Pace and Jones (110), relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.

**HB 1282**, introduced by Representatives English, Lichtenegger, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, Dunn, Walker, Runions, Burns, White, Gatschenberger, Pace and Schupp, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1283**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Miller, Leara, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Mayfield, McCaherty, Flanigan, Dohrman, Justus, Cornejo, McGaugh, Hurst, Davis, Lant, Love, Muntzel, Walker, Keeney, Runions, Wieland, Funderburk, Burns, Kelley (127), Solon, White, Gatschenberger, Allen, Lair and Rowden, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.

**HB 1284**, introduced by Representatives English, Runions, Funderburk, Burns and Black, relating to retail businesses.

**HB 1285**, introduced by Representatives English, Funderburk, Runions, Wieland, Burns, Black, Kolkmeier, White, Pace and Allen, relating to school holidays.

**HB 1286**, introduced by Representatives English and Schupp, relating to reimbursement for sewer line overcharges.

**HB 1287**, introduced by Representatives English, LaFaver, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, Runions, Burns, Black, White, Pace and Kirkton, relating to elections.

**HB 1288**, introduced by Representatives English, LaFaver, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, Runions, Burns, Black, Pace, Schupp and Kirkton, relating to advance voting.

**HB 1289**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Leara, Lichtenegger, Meredith, Mims, Kolkmeier, Muntzel, Walker, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127) and White, relating to unique driver identification numbers.

**HB 1290**, introduced by Representatives English, Kolkmeier, White and Pace, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1291**, introduced by Representatives English, Kolkmeier, White and Pace, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1292**, introduced by Representatives English and Kolkmeier, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1293**, introduced by Representatives English, Hummel, Lichtenegger, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, McCaherty, Walker, Runions, Funderburk and Burns, relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.

**HB 1294**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Otto, Meredith, Roorda and Newman, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1295**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Bahr, Brattin, Cox, Kolkmeier, White, McGaugh, Curtman and Guernsey, relating to income taxes.

**HB 1296**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Cox, Bahr, Brattin, White and McGaugh, relating to payment of sales tax.

**HB 1297**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Bahr, Brattin, Cox, Kolkmeier, White, McGaugh, Curtman and Guernsey, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1300**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Kelly (45), Jones (50), Webber and Wright, relating to fire protection district board meetings.

**HB 1301**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to Kansas City police retirement systems.

**HB 1302**, introduced by Representatives Remole, Fitzwater, Cierpiot, Rowden, Stream, Kelley (127), Shull, Love, Lynch, Messenger, Morris, Hansen, Rehder, Shumake, Moon, Lair, Thomson, Walker, Dugger, Entlicher, Allen, Flanigan, Grisamore, Richardson, Torpey, Hicks, Curtman, Redmon, Rhoads, Bahr, Franklin, Pike, Wood, Phillips, Rowland, Hinson and Jones (110), relating to the right of Missourians to heat their homes and businesses using wood-burning devices.

**HB 1303**, introduced by Representatives Haahr, Jones (110), Spencer, Bahr, Rehder, Austin, Walker, Hough, Hicks, Hinson, Cornejo, Miller, Jones (50), Fitzpatrick, Rhoads, Berry, Curtman, Kolkmeier, Mayfield, Rowden, Anderson, Kelley (127), Guernsey, Elmer, Fraker, Messenger, Moon, Hurst, Pogue, Muntzel, Remole, Wilson, Reiboldt, Love, Justus, Entlicher, Johnson, Ross, Wood, Haefner, Redmon, McGaugh, Swan, Hoskins, Neth, Thomson, Shumake, Hansen, Pike, Cookson, Davis, Lynch, Franklin, Molendorp, Brattin, Dohrman, Conway (104), Korman, Cross, Phillips, Gosen, Engler, Rowland, Morris and Grisamore, relating to religious liberties of students.

**HB 1304**, introduced by Representatives Gosen, Burns, Colona, Webber, Hinson, Hough and Jones (50), relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1305**, introduced by Representatives Phillips, Fraker, Dugger, Rowland, Wilson, Roorda, Lair and Hinson, relating to train conductors.

**HB 1306**, introduced by Representatives Love, Remole and Messenger, relating to prevailing wages.

**HB 1307**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Koenig, Muntzel, Neely, Spencer, Bahr, Morris, Swan, Haahr, Shumake, Crawford, Korman, Pogue and Hurst, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1308**, introduced by Representatives Thomson, Wright, Lichtenegger, Dohrman, Swan and Rowden, relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

**HB 1309**, introduced by Representatives Sommer, Allen, Neely, Flanigan, Meredith and Kelly (45), relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1310**, introduced by Representatives Torpey and Zerr, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1311**, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to automated speed enforcement systems.

**HB 1312**, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to members of the Missouri house of representatives.

**HB 1313**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1314**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

**COMMUNICATIONS**

January 9, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Stephen C. Cookson  
Representative Stephen C. Cookson  
District 153

---

January 9, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

I am a retired teacher drawing retirement from the PSRS.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ira Anders  
Ira Anders  
State Representative  
District 21

---

January 9, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
Room 317-A, State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am employed with the Boeing Company and am on the Advisory Board of the Missouri Vocational Enterprises Program of the Missouri Department of Corrections.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Clem Smith  
Representative Clem Smith  
District 85

## **WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

January 9, 2014

Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives  
201 W Capitol Ave, Room 317  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk:

After discussing an issue about tax collection by city municipalities on vehicles, we decided this bill I filed was not a good solution at this time.

I respectfully request **House Bill No. 1177** be withdrawn.

Respectfully,

/s/ Warren D. Love  
Warren Love  
State Representative  
District 125

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Barnes, Berry, Black, Butler, Cierpiot, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Crawford, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Dugger, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Elmer, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Fraker, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner, Hampton, Hansen, Harris, Hicks, Hinson, Hodges, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, Lant, Lauer, Love, Lynch, Marshall, Mayfield, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McKenna, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Molendorp, Montecillo, Morgan, Morris, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Peters, Phillips, Pierson, Pike, Redmon, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Richardson, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Thomson, Torpey, Walker, Walton Gray, Webber, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Jones (110), the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Monday, January 13, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be a joint informational meeting with Agriculture Policy and Agri-Business.



APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Testimony from the Departments of Social Services, Mental Health, and Health and Senior Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 10:30 AM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.

Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 13, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd., Jefferson City, MO.

CANCELLED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd., Jefferson City, MO.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Discussion and testimony regarding public-private partnerships as a method to streamline state government.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1217, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting - Actuarial Services Review of SB 262, SB 159, SB 161

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

**JUDICIARY**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

**ORAL HEALTH ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Introduction of and welcome new State Dental Director Dr. Ray Storm. Current filed Oral Health legislation (HB1078).

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, January 13, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1099

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 13, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 55

**HOUSE REVISION BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HRB 1298 and HRB 1299

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

1      HB 1262 through HB 1297

2      HB 1300 through HB 1314

# **JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE**

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Lant in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 64 through House Resolution No. 85

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Cookson offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 9.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 55**, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS**

The following House Revision Bills were read the second time:

**HRB 1298**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1262**, relating to the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means.

**HB 1263**, relating to public and business records.

**HB 1264**, relating to state employment of veterans.

**HB 1265**, relating to licensed professional counselors.

**HB 1266**, relating to the sale of draft beer.

**HB 1267**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1268**, relating to income tax.

**HB 1269**, relating to income tax.

**HB 1270**, relating to credit card processing services.

**HB 1271**, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

**HB 1272**, relating to right-of-way and easement maintenance fees.

**HB 1273**, relating to circuit court fees.

**HB 1274**, relating to orders of protection.

**HB 1275**, relating to fire protection districts.

**HB 1276**, relating to fire protection district board of directors' filing fees.

**HB 1277**, relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.

**HB 1278**, relating to visually impaired voters.

**HB 1279**, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1280**, relating to the food stamp program.

**HB 1281**, relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.

**HB 1282**, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1283**, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.

**HB 1284**, relating to retail businesses.

**HB 1285**, relating to school holidays.

**HB 1286**, relating to reimbursement for sewer line overcharges.

**HB 1287**, relating to elections.

**HB 1288**, relating to advance voting.

**HB 1289**, relating to unique driver identification numbers.

**HB 1290**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1291**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1292**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1293**, relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.

**HB 1294**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1295**, relating to income taxes.

**HB 1296**, relating to payment of sales tax.

**HB 1297**, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1300**, relating to fire protection district board meetings.

**HB 1301**, relating to Kansas City police retirement systems.

**HB 1302**, relating to the right of Missourians to heat their homes and businesses using wood-burning devices.

**HB 1303**, relating to religious liberties of students.

**HB 1304**, relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1305**, relating to train conductors.

**HB 1306**, relating to prevailing wages.

**HB 1307**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1308**, relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

**HB 1309**, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1310**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1311**, relating to automated speed enforcement systems.

**HB 1312**, relating to members of the Missouri House of Representatives.

**HB 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1314**, relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1315**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Schupp, Colona, Schieffer and Otto, relating to cigarette taxes.

**HB 1316**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Mims, Anders, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Pace, Schupp, Wright, Mitten, Otto and Berry, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1317**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Curtis, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Roorda, Nichols, Schupp and Gardner, relating to establishment of paternity.

**HB 1318**, introduced by Representative Ellinger, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1319**, introduced by Representative Ellinger, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1320**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Schupp, Kirkton, Pace, Nichols, Morgan, Mitten, Otto and Gardner, relating to excusing breast-feeding mothers from jury service.

**HB 1321**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Mims, Curtis, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Nichols, Schupp and Gardner, relating to adoption.

**HB 1322**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Peters, Mims, Curtis, Anders, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Pace, Schupp, Colona, Otto and Berry, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1323**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Mims, Otto, Curtis and Colona, relating to petitions to expunge certain criminal records.

**HB 1324**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Peters and Mims, relating to the compassionate use of medical cannabis pilot program act.

**HB 1325**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Peters and Mims, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1326**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Reiboldt, Walker, Kolkmeyer, Berry, Spencer, Franklin, Dugger, Crawford and Love, relating to the Missouri dairy and agriculture education act.

**HB 1327**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Diehl, Richardson, Haefner, Allen, Berry, Mayfield, Colona, Anders, Pfautsch, Riddle, Hoskins, Entlicher, Davis, Hinson, Schupp, Redmon, Houghton, Korman, Hough, McCaherty, Stream, Montecillo, Hodges, Torpey, Scharnhorst, Gannon, Brattin, Lynch, Walker, Jones (50), Conway (104), Kelly (45), Anderson, Mims, Butler, Newman, Sommer, Kolkmeyer, English, Schatz, Webber, Kirkton, Morgan, Roorda, Lant, Remole, Rowden, Cierpiot, Keeney, Zerr, Fraker and Conway (10), relating to emerging issues in cancer medications.

**HB 1328**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Hummel, Rizzo, Montecillo, Ellinger, Peters, Swearingen, Runions, Morgan, Anders, McManus, Otto and Dunn, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1329**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to transfer of personally identifiable consumer information.

**HB 1330**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

**HB 1331**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1332**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders.

**HB 1333**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to consumer information.

**HB 1334**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to pornography.

**HB 1335**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the publishing of booking photographs.

**HB 1336**, introduced by Representatives Gosen and Black, relating to insurance holding companies.



## COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 13, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Joint Committee on Legislative Research and appoint Representative Caleb Jones.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 13, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins, Chair from the Appropriations – Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development Committee and appoint Representative Bart Korman as Chair and Representative Rocky Miller as Vice Chair.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anderson, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burns, Carpenter, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dohrman, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, English, Englund, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Frame, Frederick, Gannon, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Hampton, Harris, Higdon, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Jones (110), Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, Lair, Leara, Lichtenegger, Lynch, May, Mayfield, McCaherty, McDonald, McKenna, McManus, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Molendorp, Montecillo, Muntzel, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pfautsch, Pike, Remole, Riddle, Rizzo, Rowden, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Shull, Shumake,

Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Thomson, Walker, Webber, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Lant, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 14, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be a joint informational meeting with Agriculture Policy and Agri-Business.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Organizational meeting

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Testimony from the Departments of Social Services, Mental Health, and Health and Senior Services

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Mental Health, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services

At the end of the hearing, there will be a limited amount of time for public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 10:30 AM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.

Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1062, HB 1063, HB 1064, HB 1065, HB 1066

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd., Jefferson City, MO .

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Discussion and testimony regarding public-private partnerships as a method to streamline state government.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1091

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1125

Executive session will be held: HB 1125

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1217, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1103, HB 1145, HB 1192

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Noon or upon morning adjournment, whichever is later

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting - Actuarial Services Review of SB 262, SB 159, SB 161

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 1056, HB 1089

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1104, HB 1067, HB 1178, HB 1202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ORAL HEALTH ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Introduction of and welcome new State Dental Director Dr. Ray Storm. Current filed Oral Health legislation (HB1078).

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1044

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1074, HB 1197

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Conservation personnel will be showing a short video that highlights some of their accomplishments throughout the past year.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 48, HJR 51, HB 1102

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Breakfast will be provided.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1315 through HB 1336

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Hear my prayer, O Lord, give ear to my supplications: in Thy faithfulness answer me and in Thy righteousness.*  
(Psalm 143:1)

Breathe on us, breath of God, as in this moment we bow at the altar of prayer and offer unto You the devotion of our hearts. You have bound us together with our neighbors in a struggle for happiness and a striving for peace. Grant unto us the insight and the inspiration that we may continue on the path of harmony and together maintain peace, promote justice, and increase our fellowship with each other.

So rule over our hearts and prosper our endeavors that law and order, faith and good will may prevail between us forever. Thus may we be one in spirit as we face the events and the experiences of this week.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Curtis

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cross	Haefner	Schatz	Schupp	Wright
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Webber offered House Resolution No. 106.

Representative Smith, et al., offered House Resolution No. 108.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 86 through House Resolution No. 105

House Resolution No. 107

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1315**, relating to cigarette taxes.

**HB 1316**, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1317**, relating to establishment of paternity.



**HB 1318**, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1319**, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1320**, relating to excusing breast-feeding mothers from jury service.

**HB 1321**, relating to adoption.

**HB 1322**, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1323**, relating to petitions to expunge certain criminal records.

**HB 1324**, relating to the compassionate use of Medical Cannabis Pilot Program Act.

**HB 1325**, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1326**, relating to the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act.

**HB 1327**, relating to emerging issues in cancer medications.

**HB 1328**, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1329**, relating to transfer of personally identifiable consumer information.

**HB 1330**, relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

**HB 1331**, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1332**, relating to the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders.

**HB 1333**, relating to consumer information.

**HB 1334**, relating to pornography.

**HB 1335**, relating to the publishing of booking photographs.

**HB 1336**, relating to insurance holding companies.

## **COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 56**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to parental rights.

**HJR 57**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HJR 58**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to amendatory veto powers.

**HJR 59**, introduced by Representatives Hansen, Walker, Spencer, Berry, Brown, Neely, Houghton, Redmon, Shumake, Crawford, Korman, Hurst, Cornejo, Zerr, Rhoads, Austin, McGaugh, Love, Reiboldt, Wilson, Anderson, Fraker, Schieffer, Lauer, Muntzel, Kolkmeier, Kelley (127), Riddle, Gannon, Pfautsch, Dugger, Pogue, Hoskins, Pike, Diehl, Richardson, Lichtenegger, Ross and Fitzwater, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1337**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Hampton and Redmon, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1338**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Hampton and Redmon, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1339**, introduced by Representatives Shumake, Walker and Hansen, relating to criminal background checks.

**HB 1340**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to ethics.

**HB 1341**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to certain nonpartisan elections.

**HB 1342**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments.

**HB 1343**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1344**, introduced by Representatives Gosen, Wieland and English, relating to the regulation of insurance.

**HB 1345**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to tobacco-derived products.

**HB 1346**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to sexual exploitation by a clergyperson.

**HB 1347**, introduced by Representatives Haahr, Koenig, Bahr, Hicks, Anderson and Moon, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

**HB 1348**, introduced by Representatives Higdon and Conway (10), relating to fines imposed for violations of county rules.

**HB 1349**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to communications services.

**HB 1350**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

**HB 1351**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to judgments.

**HB 1352**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1353**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to public funding for family planning.

**HB 1354**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1355**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1356**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to the unlawful detention of citizens.

**HB 1357**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to student study plans.

**HB 1358**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges.

**HB 1359**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

**HB 1360**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Cierpiot and Dugger, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1361**, introduced by Representatives Gosen and Wieland, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

**HB 1362**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to peace officer safety alerts.

**HB 1363**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Spencer, relating to midwifery.

**HB 1364**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Koenig and Ellinger, relating to restrictive covenants.

**HB 1365**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1366**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1367**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to peace officers.

**HB 1368**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Spencer, relating to motor vehicle mileage taxes.

**HB 1369**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to prosecution venues.

**HB 1370**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to medical records of deceased patients.

**HB 1371**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Kelly (45), Walker, Spencer, Cornejo and Colona, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code.

**HB 1372**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Dohrman, Hurst, English and Mitten, relating to protest activities at funeral services.

**HB 1373**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Walker, Muntzel, Kelley (127), Dohrman, Hurst, English and Mitten, relating to funeral protests.

**HB 1374**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Diehl, Walker, Wilson, Crawford, Dugger, Shull, English and Spencer, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

**HB 1375**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Muntzel, Hurst, English and Spencer, relating to the receipt of family planning funds.

**HB 1376**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Walker, Haahr, Wilson, Crawford, Dugger, Shull and Spencer, relating to secured transactions.

**HB 1377**, introduced by Representatives Walker, Neely, Shumake, Remole, Hansen, Thomson, Kolkmeier, Pike, Lair, Redmon, Fitzwater, Fraker, Davis, Wood, Wilson, Johnson, Love, McGaugh and Hoskins, relating to survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program.

**HB 1378**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Hummel, Roorda, Pierson, Swearingen, Walton Gray, Kirkton, Meredith, Otto, Newman, Dunn, McNeil, Nichols, Peters, LaFaver, Morgan, Smith, McDonald, Colona, Englund, Mayfield, Runions, Anders and McManus, relating to ethics.

**HB 1379**, introduced by Representatives Gatschenberger, Hicks and English, relating to informed consent for abortions.

**HB 1380**, introduced by Representatives Peters and Ellington, relating to intellectual and developmental disabilities.

**HB 1381**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight.

**HB 1382**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to expungement of juvenile records.

**HB 1383**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to college tuition for active duty military.

**HB 1384**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to video and audio broadcasting of sessions of the General Assembly.

**HB 1385**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to self storage insurance.

**HB 1386**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, Kratky, Englund, Walton Gray, Swearingen, Norr, Mayfield, Hummel, Otto, Burns, Conway (10), Davis, Cookson, Webber, Gannon, Mitten and Lant, relating to business fees.

**HB 1387**, introduced by Representatives Crawford, Dugger and McGaugh, relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

**HB 1388**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Brattin, Bahr, Curtman and Rowden, relating to location information of an electronic device.

**HB 1389**, introduced by Representatives Thomson, Frederick, Lichtenegger, Walker, Swan, Morris, Fitzwater, Rowden and Wright, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

**HB 1390**, introduced by Representatives Thomson, Swan, Walker, Lichtenegger, Morris, Fitzwater and Rowden, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1391**, introduced by Representatives Hurst, Schieffer, Walker, English, Spencer, Hansen, Love, Kelley (127), Pike, Wood, Fitzwater, Kolkmeier, Anderson, Remole and Black, relating to rodeos.

**HB 1392**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Mims and Butler, relating to the Malcolm X Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1393**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith and Gardner, relating to adoption.

**HB 1394**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Gardner, Mims and Butler, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1395**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Mims, relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.

**HB 1396**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Gardner, relating to labeling of genetically modified food and food products.

**HB 1397**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Smith, relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.

**HB 1398**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith and Gardner, relating to driver's license issuance.

**HB 1399**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Newman, Colona and Montecillo, relating to sales taxes on handguns and ammunition.

**HB 1400**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Jones (110) and Butler, relating to an economic development grant program.

**HB 1401**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith, Gardner and Jones (110), relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.

**HB 1402**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims and Gardner, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

**HB 1403**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith and Butler, relating to small businesses.

**HB 1404**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Gardner and Butler, relating to the labeling of food.

**HB 1405**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Butler, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1406**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Gardner, Mims and Butler, relating to state contracts.

**HB 1407**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to eyewitness identification procedures.

**HB 1408**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith, Gardner and Butler, relating to the minimum wage rate.

**HB 1409**, introduced by Representatives Rizzo, Kirkton, Wieland, Newman and Ellinger, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1410**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Fraker, Fitzwater, Redmon, Lauer, McCaherty, Mayfield, Hurst, Brown, Houghton, Reiboldt, Pfautsch, Neely, Spencer, Hicks and Shull, relating to landlord tenant actions.

**HB 1411**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Frederick, Lauer, McCaherty, Phillips, Mayfield, Hurst, Swan, Mims, Houghton, Kelly (45), Reiboldt, Pfautsch, Neely, Hicks and Shull, relating to tanning facilities.

**HB 1412**, introduced by Representatives Phillips, Hinson, Rhoads and Shull, relating to fraudulent financing statements.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

The President Pro Tem has appointed a committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to **HCR 1**. Senators: Curls, Justus, Keaveny, Lager, Munzlinger, Rupp, Schaefer, Schmitt, Sifton and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

The President Pro Tem has appointed a committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to **HCR 2**. Senators: Brown, Curls, Justus, Keaveny, Lamping, Nieves, Pearce, Sifton, Walsh and Wasson.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Clem Smith to the committee on Appropriations—General Administration.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Michael Butler from the committee on Elections.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Stephen Webber to the committee on Elections.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---



January 14, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., RM 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committee effective January 14, 2014:

- Representative John McCaherty removed from the Oral Health Issue Development Committee per his request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Rep. Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Rochelle Walton Gray to the committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Tom McDonald from the committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Michael Butler to the committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Tom McDonald to the committee on Utilities.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following members' presence was noted: Cross, Haefner, Schatz, and Zerr.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 15, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Organizational meeting

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Mental Health, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services  
At the end of the hearing, there will be a limited amount of time for public testimony. Please email sue.allen@house.mo.gov if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 1:00 PM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.

1:00 Lunch & Tour of CORTEX

2:30 Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session.

CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1203, HB 1051, HB 1058

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs. Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service  
Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device  
Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1217, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Testimony will be taken from the Department of Corrections regarding death penalty methods in Missouri.

CORRECTED

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Noon or upon morning adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1103, HB 1145, HB 1192

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting - Actuarial Services Review of SB 262, SB 159, SB 161

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 1056, HB 1089

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1104, HB 1067, HB 1178, HB 1202  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**ORAL HEALTH ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Introduction of and welcome new State Dental Director Dr. Ray Storm. Current filed Oral Health legislation (HB1078).

**RETIREMENT**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1044  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1224, HB 1225  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1074, HB 1197  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Department of Conservation personnel will be showing a short video that highlights some of their accomplishments throughout the past year.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 56 through HJR 59

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1337 through HB 1412

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Our soul waiteth for the Lord: He is our help and our shield. (Psalm 33:20)*

Eternal God, the sustainer of life and the Father of all, in Your presence we pause in silence knowing that with You all our labor is worthwhile. We pray that our lives and the life of Missouri may be built upon the rock of eternal truth and invincible good will. So we dedicate ourselves anew to You who are the way, the truth, and the life.

We thank You for our state, for our glorious heritage, for this challenging hour, and for the faith with which we can meet the days that lie ahead. Bless our representatives - give them wisdom as they lead our people and help them to look to You, the fountain of wisdom and the source of all good.

May Your mighty spirit surging through us and our people translate our principles into practices and our dedication to You into a greater devotion to truth and freedom.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May

Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Roorda

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Grisamore	Jones 50	Moon	Reiboldt
Schatz	Schupp	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 109 through House Resolution No. 136

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Peters offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 10.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 11.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 56**, relating to parental rights.

**HJR 57**, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HJR 58**, relating to amendatory veto powers.

**HJR 59**, relating to the right to hunt and fish.



**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1337**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1338**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1339**, relating to criminal background checks.

**HB 1340**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1341**, relating to certain nonpartisan elections.

**HB 1342**, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments.

**HB 1343**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1344**, relating to the regulation of insurance.

**HB 1345**, relating to tobacco-derived products.

**HB 1346**, relating to sexual exploitation by a clergyperson.

**HB 1347**, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

**HB 1348**, relating to fines imposed for violations of county rules.

**HB 1349**, relating to communications services.

**HB 1350**, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

**HB 1351**, relating to judgments.

**HB 1352**, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1353**, relating to public funding for family planning.

**HB 1354**, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1355**, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1356**, relating to the unlawful detention of citizens.

**HB 1357**, relating to student study plans.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges.

**HB 1359**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

**HB 1360**, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1361**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

**HB 1362**, relating to peace officer safety alerts.

**HB 1363**, relating to midwifery.

**HB 1364**, relating to restrictive covenants.

**HB 1365**, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1366**, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1367**, relating to peace officers.

**HB 1368**, relating to motor vehicle mileage taxes.

**HB 1369**, relating to prosecution venues.

**HB 1370**, relating to medical records of deceased patients.

**HB 1371**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code.

**HB 1372**, relating to protest activities at funeral services.

**HB 1373**, relating to funeral protests.

**HB 1374**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

**HB 1375**, relating to the receipt of family planning funds.

**HB 1376**, relating to secured transactions.

**HB 1377**, relating to survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program.

**HB 1378**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1379**, relating to informed consent for abortions.

**HB 1380**, relating to intellectual and developmental disabilities.

**HB 1381**, relating to the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight.

**HB 1382**, relating to expungement of juvenile records.

**HB 1383**, relating to college tuition for active duty military.

**HB 1384**, relating to video and audio broadcasting of sessions of the General Assembly.

**HB 1385**, relating to self storage insurance.

**HB 1386**, relating to business fees.

**HB 1387**, relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

**HB 1388**, relating to location information of an electronic device.

**HB 1389**, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

**HB 1390**, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1391**, relating to rodeos.

**HB 1392**, relating to the Malcolm X Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1393**, relating to adoption.

**HB 1394**, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1395**, relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.

**HB 1396**, relating to labeling of genetically modified food and food products.

**HB 1397**, relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.

**HB 1398**, relating to driver's license issuance.

**HB 1399**, relating to sales taxes on handguns and ammunition.

**HB 1400**, relating to an economic development grant program.

**HB 1401**, relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.

**HB 1402**, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

**HB 1403**, relating to small businesses.

**HB 1404**, relating to the labeling of food.

**HB 1405**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1406**, relating to state contracts.

**HB 1407**, relating to eyewitness identification procedures.

**HB 1408**, relating to the minimum wage rate.

**HB 1409**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1410**, relating to landlord tenant actions.

**HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities.

**HB 1412**, relating to fraudulent financing statements.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1413**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Black, Crawford, Rowland, Higdon, Entlicher, Miller, Dugger, Norr, Zerr, Hicks, Lant, Houghton and Ross, relating to campgrounds.

**HB 1414**, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1415**, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1416**, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to elections.

**HB 1417**, introduced by Representatives Nichols, McNeil and Ellinger, relating to the crime of littering.

**HB 1418**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Spencer and Kolkmeier, relating to unaccredited school district board members.

**HB 1419**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson and Spencer, relating to the payment of student tuition by an unaccredited school district.

**HB 1420**, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to transportation of students.

**HB 1421**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Kolkmeier, Bahr, Kelley (127), Muntzel, English, Koenig and Fraker, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 1422**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Spencer, Bahr, Kolkmeier and Koenig, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1423**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson and Spencer, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1424**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Hicks, Bahr, Black, Love, Kelley (127), Haahr and English, relating to license plates.

**HB 1425**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1426**, introduced by Representatives Diehl, Allen, Haefner, Leara, Koenig, English, Scharnhorst, Mitten, Kratky, Smith, Englund, Pierson, Burns, McNeil, Conway (104), Pace and Stream, relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies.

**HB 1427**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the confidentiality between a trustee and an attorney.

**HB 1428**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

**HB 1429**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to no-contest clauses.

**HB 1430**, introduced by Representatives Jones (110), Solon, Koenig, Mayfield, Wilson, Muntzel, Spencer, Swan, Shumake, Cox, Pogue, Fitzwater, Morris, Crawford, Korman, Kelley (127), Rehder, Johnson, Hurst, Frederick, Wieland, Black, Grisamore, Burlison, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Flanigan, Allen, McCaherty, Fraker, Wood and Berry, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.

**HB 1431**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to offenses against officers of the state.

**HB 1432**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Fitzpatrick, Richardson and Burlison, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

**HB 1433**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Fitzpatrick, Richardson, Torpey, Haahr, Pfautsch, Cornejo and Burlison, relating to tax information.

**HB 1434**, introduced by Representatives Austin and Justus, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1435**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

**HB 1436**, introduced by Representatives Neth and Berry, relating to transient guest taxes.

**HB 1437**, introduced by Representative Schupp, relating to business fees.

**HB 1438**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to civil immunity for supervision of community service work.

**HB 1439**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk, Jones (110), Spencer, Walker, Cox, Brown, McCaherty, Franklin, Sommer, Love, Bahr, Parkinson, Gatschenberger, Scharnhorst, Rowland, Gosen, Hinson, Wilson, Messenger, Kelley (127), Brattin, Kolkmeyer, Higdon, Pogue, Davis, Flanigan, Pike, Dugger, Curtman, Korman, Hansen, Houghton, Wieland and Black, relating to firearms.

**HB 1440**, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to lobbying and campaign finance disclosure law.

**HB 1441**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Butler, Pierson, English, Mitten, Nichols, Mims, McManus, Peters, Smith, McNeil, Hummel, Conway (10), Morgan, Newman, Gardner and Curtis, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1442**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Butler, Pierson, English, Mitten, Nichols, Mims, Peters, McManus, Smith, McNeil, Hummel, Conway (10), Morgan, Gardner, Newman and Curtis, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.

**HB 1443**, introduced by Representatives Swearingen and Berry, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

**HB 1444**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to tax incentives for technology business facilities and data storage centers.

**HB 1445**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the Missouri immunization registry.

**HB 1446**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Dunn, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Gardner, Pierson, LaFaver, Norr, Mitten and Hummel, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms.

**HB 1447**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Spencer, Wilson, Crawford, Anderson, Brown, Lauer, Fraker, Messenger, Pfautsch, Love, Conway (104), McGaugh, Curtman, Higdon, Koenig, Dohrman, Davis, Parkinson, Franklin, Fitzpatrick, Rhoads and Gatschenberger, relating to driver's license source documents.

The following members' presence was noted: Curtis, Grisamore, Jones (50), Moon, Reiboldt and Schatz.

## **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 15, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Jeff Roorda from the committee on Rules and appoint Representative Mike Colona and Representative Randy Dunn.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 15, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Noel Shull to the Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 15, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to the changes made on the House Committee on Transportation, I hereby remove Representative Tom McDonald from the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight and appoint Representative TJ McKenna.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 16, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public testimony  
If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 1:00 PM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.  
1:00 Lunch & Tour of CORTEX  
2:30 Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session.  
**CORRECTED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.



APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Organizational meeting

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1203, HB 1051, HB 1058

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs. Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Testimony will be taken from the Department of Corrections regarding death penalty methods in Missouri.

CORRECTED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1104, HB 1067, HB 1178, HB 1202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1044

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 11:05 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1125

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1224, HB 1225

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1074, HB 1197

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Conservation personnel will be showing a short video that highlights some of their accomplishments throughout the past year.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1053, HB 1143

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1413 through HB 1447

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*As many as are led by the spirit of God, they are the sons of God. (Romans 8:14)*

O Lord Who is the source of all our strength and the refuge of those who put their trust in You, steady us with Your spirit lest the disagreements of this day hide Your presence from us. Within the shadow of our concern stands Your love waiting to cross the threshold of our need. As we pray may we receive Your love and thus led – step by step – be strengthened for the journey of this day.

We pray for those we love, whose faithfulness warms our hearts and brings joy to our spirits. We commend them to Your loving care, which shepherds their days with a wisdom and love greater than our own.

We pray for our state. Cleanse our hearts of all harsh misunderstandings and hostile ill will which are the seeds of strife. Make us quick to welcome every adventure in cooperation and every effort to strengthen our relationships with each other. Open the door of opportunity and give us courage to walk through it to a greater life together under the banner of freedom.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Wesley Arvin Gage Settle.

The Journal of the fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr

Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carpenter	Curtis	Diehl	Keeney	Kelly 45
Lichtenegger	McManus	Neth	Riddle	Schatz
Schupp				

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 137 through House Resolution No. 149

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hoskins offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 12.  
Representative Dohrman, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 13.  
Representative Swan, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 14.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1413**, relating to campgrounds.

**HB 1414**, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1415**, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1416**, relating to elections.

**HB 1417**, relating to the crime of littering.

**HB 1418**, relating to unaccredited school district board members.

**HB 1419**, relating to the payment of student tuition by an unaccredited school district.

**HB 1420**, relating to transportation of students.

**HB 1421**, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 1422**, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1423**, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1424**, relating to license plates.

**HB 1425**, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1426**, relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies.

**HB 1427**, relating to the confidentiality between a trustee and an attorney.

**HB 1428**, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

**HB 1429**, relating to no-contest clauses.

**HB 1430**, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.

**HB 1431**, relating to offenses against officers of the state.

**HB 1432**, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

**HB 1433**, relating to tax information.

**HB 1434**, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1435**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

**HB 1436**, relating to transient guest taxes.

**HB 1437**, relating to business fees.

**HB 1438**, relating to civil immunity for supervision of community service work.

**HB 1439**, relating to firearms.

**HB 1440**, relating to lobbying and campaign finance disclosure law.

**HB 1441**, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1442**, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.

**HB 1443**, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

**HB 1444**, relating to tax incentives for technology business facilities and data storage centers.

**HB 1445**, relating to the Missouri immunization registry.

**HB 1446**, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms.

**HB 1447**, relating to driver's license source documents.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 4** - Utilities
- HCR 5** - Utilities
- HCR 6** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HCR 7** - Downsizing State Government
- HCR 8** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HCR 9** - Tourism and Natural Resources

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 41** - General Laws
- HJR 49** - General Laws
- HJR 50** - General Laws
- HJR 53** - Downsizing State Government
- HJR 54** - Downsizing State Government
- HJR 55** - Agriculture Policy
- HJR 56** - General Laws
- HJR 57** - General Laws
- HJR 58** - Budget
- HJR 59** - Agriculture Policy

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS**

The following House Revision Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HRB 1298** - Rules
- HRB 1299** - Rules

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1061** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1068** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1112** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1117** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1118** - General Laws
- HB 1119** - Ways and Means
- HB 1120** - Ways and Means
- HB 1122** - General Laws
- HB 1150** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1151** - Judiciary
- HB 1153** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1167** - Judiciary
- HB 1168** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1169** - Local Government
- HB 1170** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1171** - Economic Development
- HB 1172** - General Laws
- HB 1226** - General Laws
- HB 1227** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1228** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1229** - Local Government
- HB 1230** - Utilities
- HB 1231** - Judiciary
- HB 1232** - Higher Education
- HB 1233** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1234** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1235** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1236** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1237** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1238** - Local Government
- HB 1239** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1240** - Judiciary
- HB 1242** - Budget
- HB 1243** - Judiciary



- HB 1244** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1245** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1246** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1247** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1248** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1249** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1250** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1251** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1252** - Judiciary
- HB 1253** - Ways and Means
- HB 1254** - Ways and Means
- HB 1255** - Elections
- HB 1256** - Transportation
- HB 1257** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1258** - General Laws
- HB 1259** - Budget
- HB 1260** - General Laws
- HB 1261** - Local Government
- HB 1262** - Judiciary
- HB 1263** - Judiciary
- HB 1264** - Veterans
- HB 1265** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1266** - General Laws
- HB 1267** - General Laws
- HB 1268** - Ways and Means
- HB 1269** - Ways and Means
- HB 1270** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1271** - Health Insurance
- HB 1272** - Local Government
- HB 1273** - Judiciary
- HB 1274** - Judiciary
- HB 1275** - General Laws
- HB 1276** - General Laws
- HB 1277** - Judiciary
- HB 1278** - Elections
- HB 1279** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1280** - General Laws
- HB 1281** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1282** - Transportation
- HB 1283** - General Laws
- HB 1284** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1285** - Veterans
- HB 1286** - Utilities
- HB 1287** - Elections
- HB 1288** - Elections

- HB 1289** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1290** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1291** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1292** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1294** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1295** - Ways and Means
- HB 1296** - Ways and Means
- HB 1297** - Ways and Means
- HB 1300** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1301** - Retirement
- HB 1302** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1303** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1304** - General Laws
- HB 1305** - Transportation
- HB 1306** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1307** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1308** - Higher Education
- HB 1309** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1310** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1311** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1312** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1313** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1314** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1315** - General Laws
- HB 1316** - Transportation
- HB 1317** - Judiciary
- HB 1318** - Judiciary
- HB 1319** - Judiciary
- HB 1320** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1321** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1322** - General Laws
- HB 1323** - Judiciary
- HB 1326** - Agri-Business
- HB 1344** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1347** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### **COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 60**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Walker, Hicks, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Morris, English, Jones (110), Black and Pace, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HJR 61**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Remole, Wilson, Koenig, Franklin, Pike, Kelley (127), Frederick, Pogue, McGaugh and Brown, relating to the right to bear arms.

**HJR 62**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Koenig, Parkinson, Gatschenberger, Scharnhorst, Rowland, Messenger, Kelley (127), Pogue, Anderson, Ross, Brattin, Cox, White, Shumake, Frederick, Curtman, Moon, Morris and Cross, relating to health care freedom.

**HJR 63**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Swan and Walker, relating to term limits for members of the General Assembly.

**HJR 64**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Pierson and Gardner, relating to the right to vote.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1448**, introduced by Representative Cox, relating to judicial procedures.

**HB 1449**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to elections.

**HB 1450**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Hicks, Walker, Lichtenegger, Morris, Diehl and Kelly (45), relating to tax credit approval.

**HB 1451**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Walker, Hicks, Lichtenegger and Morris, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

**HB 1452**, introduced by Representatives Montecillo, Hummel, Stream, Hoskins, Torpey, Barnes, Ellinger, Rizzo, Grisamore, Molendorp, Ellington, Kelly (45), Rowland, McCaherty, Mims, McManus, Pierson, Morgan, Pace, Butler, Hubbard, Dunn, Hicks, Bahr, Gannon, Lair, Funderburk, Smith, McCann Beatty and Peters, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1453**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Koenig, Berry, Dohrman, Walker, Bernskoetter, Lichtenegger, Crawford, McGaugh, Kolkmeier, Pike, Lynch, Phillips, Franklin, Gatschenberger, Redmon and Fraker, relating to taxation.

**HB 1454**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Hicks, Cierpiot, Jones (110), Walker, English, Lichtenegger and Funderburk, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

**HB 1455**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins and Fraker, relating to tax liability disputes.

**HB 1456**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Dohrman, Love, Walker, Richardson and Kelley (127), relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1457**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks, Korman, Bahr, Sommer, Conway (104), Cornejo, Zerr, Parkinson, Berry, Frame and Funderburk, relating to ground ambulance operators.

**HB 1458**, introduced by Representatives Harris, Anders, Meredith, McKenna, Englund, Redmon, Conway (10), Bahr, Engler, Higdon, Rowland, Berry, Hummel, Kelley (127), Bernskoetter and Schatz, relating to museums.

**HB 1459**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Hoskins, Zerr, Lair, Cross, Thomson, Englund, Mayfield, Mims, English and Hubbard, relating to the innovation campus tax credit.

**HB 1460**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Rizzo, English, Runions, Ellinger, Mitten, McDonald and Kratky, relating to failure to report illegal conduct regarding prescription medications.

**HB 1461**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, Phillips, Runions, Morgan, Ellinger, Mitten, McDonald and Kratky, relating to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Task Force (MoSMART).

**HB 1462**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, English, Montecillo, Runions, Morgan, Ellinger, Mitten, McDonald and Kratky, relating to public employee labor organizations.

**HB 1463**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, English, Schieffer, Montecillo, Runions and McDonald, relating to investigation of third-party involvement in certain juvenile offenses.

**HB 1464**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Runions and McDonald, relating to the regulation and licensing of fire equipment distributors.

**HB 1465**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, Montecillo, Runions and Mitten, relating to testing of certain defendants for sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1466**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Phillips, Runions, Morgan, McDonald and Kratky, relating to closed records.

**HB 1467**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Torpey, Solon and Lauer, relating to recorders of deeds.

**HB 1468**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Hoskins, Davis, Cox, Pike, Lynch, Kolkmeier, Brown, Curtman, Wood, Miller, Gannon, McGaugh, Fitzpatrick, Rhoads, Rowden, Koenig, Swan, Love, Franklin, Hurst, Bahr, Ross, Hicks, Solon, Mayfield, Redmon, Fitzwater, Fraker, Cross and Reiboldt, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1469**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Berry, Remole, Wilson, Pike, Kelley (127) and Solon, relating to illegal immigration.

**HB 1470**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Fitzwater, relating to the administration of the death penalty.

**HB 1471**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Fitzwater, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.

**HB 1472**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Koenig, relating to the teaching of the theory of evolution by natural selection.

**HB 1473**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Pike and Koenig, relating to retirement benefits for members of the General Assembly.

**HB 1474**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Kelley (127), Remole and Wilson, relating to school protection officers.

**HB 1475**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Wilson, Pike and Kelley (127), relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.

**HB 1476**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Koenig, Wilson and Pike, relating to nondriver's licenses.

**HB 1477**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Koenig and Wilson, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement.

**HB 1478**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Jones (110), Gatschenberger, English, Hurst, Harris, Black, Conway (104), Hicks, Austin, Rowden, Korman, Brattin, Cross, Redmon, Fitzwater, Schieffer, Wieland, Hough, Neely, Wilson, Schieber, White, Crawford, Anderson, Houghton, Lant, Johnson, Cookson, Barnes, Muntzel, Gannon, Love, Spencer, Pfautsch, Davis, Flanigan, Lynch, Guernsey, Franklin, Schatz, Koenig, Grisamore, Burlison, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Dugger, Pike, Diehl, Allen, McCaherty, Sommer, Rhoads, Haefner, Solon, Hoskins, Dohrman, Morris, Thomson, Bahr, Rehder, Parkinson, Kelley (127), Remole, Pogue, Ross, Richardson, Fraker, Messenger, Lauer, Hodges, Fitzpatrick, Moon, Lair, Entlicher, Frederick, Phillips, Kolkmeier, Wood, McGaugh, Higdon, Hansen, Brown, Engler, Hampton, Shumake, Stream, Miller, Cornejo, Cox, Bernskoetter, Torpey, Elmer, Scharnhorst, Curtman, Leara, Gosen, Rowland, Hinson, Justus, Keeney, Funderburk, Cierpiot, Berry, Walker, Reiboldt, Jones (50) and Haahr, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1479**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to security instruments for real property.

**HB 1480**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1481**, introduced by Representatives Rowland, LaFaver, Bahr, Hurst, Lant, Walker, Shumake, Spencer, Davis, Reiboldt, McGaugh, McKenna, Burns, Hodges, Harris, Morgan, Ellinger, Kirkton, Wilson, Love, Fitzwater and Lauer, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

**HB 1482**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the awarding of punitive damages.

**HB 1483**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.

**HB 1484**, introduced by Representatives Korman, Miller, Cornejo, Schatz, Wieland and Hinson, relating to contractor retainage.

**HB 1485**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to telephone solicitation.

**HB 1486**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick, Miller, Rowden, Rhoads, Swan, Anderson and Ross, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1487**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Zerr, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1488**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Koenig, Haahr, Ellinger, Pogue, Anderson, Dohrman, Messenger, Shumake, Brattin, Rehder and Curtman, relating to the protection of parental rights.

**HB 1489**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Koenig, Ross, Brattin, Rehder, Korman and Curtman, relating to employment of certain public officials.

**HB 1490**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Wilson, Anderson, Jones (110), Moon, Hicks, Rehder, Dugger, Marshall, Koenig, Pogue and Brattin, relating to the Common Core Standards Initiative.

**HB 1491**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Kirkton, Wood, Allen, Gardner, Morgan, Rowland, Mayfield, Hoskins, Walker, McKenna, Kolkmeier, Higdon, Shumake, Spencer, Davis, Lant, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Burns, Ellinger, Runions, Harris, Wilson, Love, Fitzwater and LaFaver, relating to advanced practice registered nursing.

**HB 1492**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Swan, Allen, Rowland and Walker, relating to termination of parental rights.

**HB 1493**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

**HB 1494**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to grandparent visitation.

**HB 1495**, introduced by Representatives Torpey and Hicks, relating to early stage business development corporations.

**HB 1496**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Kelley (127), Rhoads, Hurst, Love, Hicks and Pike, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

**HB 1497**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Kelley (127), Rhoads, Love, Hicks and Pike, relating to fees for garnishments.

**HB 1498**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax incentives.

**HB 1499**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the tax credit for wine production.

**HB 1500**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to an air export incentive.

**HB 1501**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the Distressed Areas Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act.

**HB 1502**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to data storage facilities.

**HB 1503**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1504**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1505**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Gardner and Smith, relating to the duties of the board of probation and parole.

**HB 1506**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Korman, Miller, Guernsey, Walker, Hansen, Neely, Lynch, Entlicher, Wood, McGaugh, Crawford, Muntzel and Remole, relating to rural regional development grants.

**HB 1507**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Berry, English, Mitten, Meredith and Kirkton, relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.

**HB 1508**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, White, English, Dunn, Hummel, Black, Norr, Mitten, Burns, Meredith and Otto, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1509**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, English, Nichols, Mitten, Meredith and Kirkton, relating to high performance energy efficient schools.

## **ESCORT COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 1**: Representatives Black, Hodges, Lant, Mayfield, Miller, Norr, Pierson, Rhoads, Solon and Swan.

The Speaker appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 2**: Representatives Conway (10), Cornejo, Cox, Crawford, Elmer, Leara, Mitten, Roorda, Schieffer and Smith.

## **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Committee on Higher Education.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight and appoint Representative Dave Hinson.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---



January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Mike Colona from the committee on Rules and appoint Representative Margo McNeil.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Margo McNeil from the committee on Utilities and appoint Representative Mike Colona.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints Representative Bryan Spencer and Representative Mike Moon to the Committee on Ways and Means.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Jeremy LaFaver to the committee on Ways and Means.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following members' presence was noted: Carpenter, Curtis, Riddle and Schatz.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 21, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1326

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This will be a joint informational meeting with Agri-Business and Agriculture Policy.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony—Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony—Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

NOTE: This hearing will be held ONLY if business and testimony is not concluded during the January 22, 2014 meeting.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking. If needed, the committee will recess and reconvene upon adjournment.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 3:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director.

**APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Organizational meeting

**APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public testimony for Agencies-Missouri Department of Transportation, Department of Revenue, Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions & Professional Registration and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

**BUDGET**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration Summary of Governor's Proposed Budget

**CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1054, HB 1070, HB 1092, HB 1156

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

**CORRECTED**

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1126, HB 1136, HB 1219, HB 1127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be an organizational and information meeting only. We will not be taking up any legislation.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1270

Executive session will be held: HB 1217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Testimony will be taken from the Department of Corrections regarding death penalty methods in Missouri.

CORRECTED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or noon whichever is later., House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1192, HB 1307, HB 1313, HB 1193, HB 1314

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1310, HB 1236, HB 1224, HB 1225, HB 1043, HB 1284

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1191, HB 1198

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Joint meeting of the Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health Committee and the House Veterans Committee regarding Missouri Military Awareness Day to include presentations by:

Major General Leslie Smith, Commanding General, Fort Leonard Wood

Colonel Michael J. Francis, Commander, 131<sup>st</sup> Bomb Wing, Missouri Air National Guard, Whiteman Air Force Base

Andy Napoli, Assistant for BRAC, Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Army (Installations, Housing & Partnerships)

Mike DuBois, Director of Defense and International, Kit Bond Strategies and

Steve Hyjek, Senior Policy Advisor, Baker Donelson

This will be an informational meeting only.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1165, HB 1175, HB 1253, HB 1295, HB 1297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1053, HB 1143

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 60 through HJR 64

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1448 through HB 1509

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, if you have love for one another. (John 13:35)*

O God, who has revealed Yourself in history, who does reveal Yourself to the open mind and heart of all today, make us responsive to You and grant us faith and fidelity as we live through the maddening maze of legislation and hearings.

We rejoice when we realize that You are never far from any one of us, and our hearts take courage when we think again that we can never drift beyond Your love and care.

Grant that the spirit of love and concern may permeate our hearts and the good we sow this day bear fruit in an abundant harvest of justice and liberty for all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 150 through House Resolution No. 160

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Gardner, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 15.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 60**, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HJR 61**, relating to the right to bear arms.



**HJR 62**, relating to health care freedom.

**HJR 63**, relating to term limits for members of the General Assembly.

**HJR 64**, relating to the right to vote.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1448**, relating to judicial procedures.

**HB 1449**, relating to elections.

**HB 1450**, relating to tax credit approval.

**HB 1451**, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

**HB 1452**, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1453**, relating to taxation.

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

**HB 1455**, relating to tax liability disputes.

**HB 1456**, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1457**, relating to ground ambulance operators.

**HB 1458**, relating to museums.

**HB 1459**, relating to the innovation campus tax credit.

**HB 1460**, relating to failure to report illegal conduct regarding prescription medications.

**HB 1461**, relating to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Task Force (MoSMART).

**HB 1462**, relating to public employee labor organizations.

**HB 1463**, relating to investigation of third-party involvement in certain juvenile offenses.

**HB 1464**, relating to the regulation and licensing of fire equipment distributors.

**HB 1465**, relating to testing of certain defendants for sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1466**, relating to closed records.

**HB 1467**, relating to recorders of deeds.

**HB 1468**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1469**, relating to illegal immigration.

**HB 1470**, relating to the administration of the death penalty.

**HB 1471**, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.

**HB 1472**, relating to the teaching of the theory of evolution by natural selection.

**HB 1473**, relating to retirement benefits for members of the General Assembly.

**HB 1474**, relating to school protection officers.

**HB 1475**, relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.

**HB 1476**, relating to nondriver's licenses.

**HB 1477**, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement.

**HB 1478**, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1479**, relating to security instruments for real property.

**HB 1480**, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1481**, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

**HB 1482**, relating to the awarding of punitive damages.

**HB 1483**, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.

**HB 1484**, relating to contractor retainage.

**HB 1485**, relating to telephone solicitation.

**HB 1486**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1487**, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1488**, relating to the protection of parental rights.

**HB 1489**, relating to employment of certain public officials.

**HB 1490**, relating to the Common Core Standards Initiative.

**HB 1491**, relating to advanced practice registered nursing.

**HB 1492**, relating to termination of parental rights.

**HB 1493**, relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

**HB 1494**, relating to grandparent visitation.

**HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations.

**HB 1496**, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

**HB 1497**, relating to fees for garnishments.

**HB 1498**, relating to tax incentives.

**HB 1499**, relating to the tax credit for wine production.

**HB 1500**, relating to an air export incentive.

**HB 1501**, relating to the Distressed Areas Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act.

**HB 1502**, relating to data storage facilities.

**HB 1503**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1505**, relating to the duties of the board of probation and parole.

**HB 1506**, relating to rural regional development grants.

**HB 1507**, relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.

**HB 1508**, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1509**, relating to high performance energy efficient schools.

## COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

The Speaker has appointed Representative Funderburk to the escort committee pursuant to **HCR 1**.

## RECESS

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 6:45 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

## MOTION

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 114 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Burlison	Butler	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtman
Ellinger	Fitzwater	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Haahr	Hicks	Hummel	McDonald	Molendorp
Norr	Pike	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Smith	Sommer			

VACANCIES: 003

## JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard, presented the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present.

PRESENT: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Kehoe

VACANCIES: 001

The Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey

Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Cookson	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Gardner	Grisamore	Hicks	Leara	McDonald
Ross				

VACANCIES: 003

The Doorkeeper announced the approach of the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri. The Governor was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE STATE  
ADDRESS BY  
GOVERNOR JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON**

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Jones, President Pro Tem Dempsey, judges of the Missouri Supreme Court, state officials, members of the legislature, members of my cabinet, and my fellow Missourians.

With us tonight are Missouri's exceptional First Lady, Georganne, and our son, Will.

Tonight, we are honored to be joined by Missourians who put their lives on the line to protect the lives of others. Whether they fight our enemies abroad or protect our communities at home, these ordinary men and women do extraordinary things. They are real heroes.

On August 6, in the dark of night, deadly flash floods struck several Missouri communities without warning. In Pulaski County, creeks became raging rivers, rising by as much as 23 feet – inundating homes, washing out roads and, ultimately, claiming lives.

There were many acts of bravery that night, as state and local emergency personnel fanned out to look for folks who needed help.

Two local firefighters had been attempting to rescue a man and a young child, when their boat capsized in the rushing water, leaving all four of them clinging to a single guidewire.

Another local first responder had been holding two women above water for thirty minutes, never giving up on the rescue attempt, but tiring.

Fortunately, Corporal Lance DeClue and Lieutenant Justin McCullough of our Missouri State Highway Patrol were on duty that night.

Overcoming darkness and debris, pouring rain and treacherous floodwaters, and even a stalled rescue boat, troopers DeClue and McCullough got all seven of these individuals to safety.

Three years ago, when we worked together to merge the State Highway and Water Patrols, we knew this change would improve efficiency and reduce overhead. It has. But in the rushing waters that night, it was clear that the benefits of this reform went way beyond balance sheets. It saved lives.

I'd like us all to recognize Corporal DeClue and Lieutenant McCullough, who are with us tonight. Please join me in thanking them for their service and heroism.

These brave Missourians remind us that the true strength of our state cannot be measured in bricks or bushels, but in the talents and tenacity of our citizens.

Here in Missouri, folks don't shy away from challenges – they work together to tackle them. Getting up early...working hard...staying late...and looking out for one another.

And thanks to the people of Missouri, the state of our state is strong, and growing stronger with each passing day.

In every corner of our state, wages are up, personal income is up, and unemployment continues to fall.

In fact, since I took office in January 2009, Missouri's unemployment rate has dropped from 8.6 percent to 6.1 percent, and it's been below the national average for 51 straight months.

Since this time last year, Missouri has added nearly 44,000 jobs. And when you look at the pace of private sector job growth, Missouri was top 10 in the nation – better than every single one of our neighboring states.

Agriculture exports from Missouri have increased by more than a billion dollars over the past five years – 71 percent – thanks to Missouri farmers and ranchers.

Behind these impressive numbers are significant investments by companies that are hiring and growing all across our state – high-tech global brands like Monsanto, Expedia, Express Scripts and Cerner, to name just a few, along with small businesses and startups like CoFactor Genomics in St. Louis and Brewer Science in Rolla.

We all know that if you want to win, you've got to compete. That's why I want to thank this General Assembly for helping us make Missouri a finalist for the Boeing 777X. We didn't win the biggest prize – but we competed at the highest level.

It's important to remember, it was just three and a half years ago, that we came together in another special session that also had very high stakes.

Auto plants had closed. Jobs had gone overseas. And folks thought it wouldn't be long before the last Missouri-made vehicle rolled off the line.

But instead of giving up, we took action.

Together, we passed the Missouri Manufacturing Jobs Act, we upped our investments in workforce training, and we saved Missouri's auto industry.

Today, Missouri's automotive comeback continues to make headlines. Just look at last week:

On Sunday, GM unveiled the all-new Missouri-made GMC Canyon...

On Monday, Ford unveiled the all-new Missouri-made F-150...

Later that day, we welcomed a new automotive supplier – Janesville Acoustics – and over 150 jobs to Warrensburg.

And on Thursday, Ford announced the hiring of the 1,000th worker to build the Ford Transit van, previously built exclusively overseas.

Ask any autoworker in Claycomo or Wentzville about the pride they take in building the next-generation of American-made vehicles, and they'll tell you it means a lot more than just a paycheck.

For those autoworkers and their families, the work we do here is very real.

Our economic progress is no accident. It's the result of a clear and unwavering focus on strict fiscal discipline and smart investments.

We're the Show-Me State, so we developed a strategic plan, and we followed it.

Instead of engaging in Washington-style deficit spending, we kept our fiscal discipline – balancing budgets, cutting waste and keeping taxes low. This past year, all three major rating agencies reaffirmed Missouri's perfect AAA credit rating.

Tonight, as I have every year, I am proposing a balanced budget that holds the line on taxes – and continues to downsize government, cutting 81 more positions from state payrolls. By the end of this fiscal year, we will have reduced the state workforce by 4,600 full-time employees.

But we didn't just make government smaller – we made it smarter. We reduced energy use, sold off surplus property and put more state services online. My budget continues to invest in technology to provide Missourians with the efficient, effective, accountable government they deserve.

Keeping our fiscal house in order helped us protect our shared values. We made sure that as we moved our economy forward, we didn't leave folks behind: a young child with autism, a student working her way through college, a family rebuilding after a natural disaster, or a soldier returning from the front lines.

Four years ago, we launched Show-Me Heroes to help employers recruit and hire our men and women in uniform. Two years ago, we strengthened it by making sure these veterans also get the training they need. Today, Show-Me Heroes continues to change lives.

I recently visited one of the 3,400 Missouri companies that have taken the Show-Me Heroes pledge. At IBM in Columbia, we recognized the 5,000th veteran employed through this program.

Our veterans fought for us – so we're going to be there for them.

For every soldier serving our country overseas, there's a family back here at home – putting on a brave face each day for the kids. Families who, in soldiering on through the loneliness, lend their loved ones strength, lend us all strength – and so it's important that we honor their sacrifice as well.

Tonight we are joined by Heather Styles and her daughters, Paige and Payton. Heather's husband of 11 years, Maj. Matthew Styles, is a helicopter pilot on his second deployment to Afghanistan.



While he serves our country at war, Heather is holding down the fort at their home here in Jefferson City.

They represent thousands of military families all across our state who are counting down the days while their loved ones are in harm's way. Please join me in thanking the Styles family for their service and sacrifice, and wishing Major Styles a safe and speedy return home.

Together, we've laid a solid foundation that got us through some tough economic times, and has brought us to a defining moment for our state.

Now, with our economy picking up steam, how do we build on that foundation?

With Washington paralyzed by politics, what can we do here in Missouri to make a lasting difference for real people?

And when it's always easier to do the small things and then declare victory, how do we tackle the big challenges? The things that matter most: good schools, good jobs, and healthy communities for our kids to grow up in.

Missouri is a diverse state. Just here in this room, we've got farmers and small business owners; artists and outdoorsmen. There aren't many things every single one of us would agree on.

But here's one we can:

Our single greatest responsibility – as elected officials, as parents, as citizens of our state – is to make sure every child in Missouri has an opportunity to achieve his or her dreams.

And we all know, that opportunity starts with education.

For centuries, public education has been a value we cherish as Americans, a value we've reaffirmed time after time.

In the 1700s, Thomas Jefferson called for a public education system that would safeguard our young democracy from tyranny and oppression.

In the 1800s, we established the land grant university system, including the University of Missouri and Lincoln University.

By 1900, every state in the nation had free public elementary schools.

And when the Greatest Generation returned home from World War II – after literally saving the free world – a grateful nation honored them with something far more precious – and patriotic – than a ticker tape parade: the GI Bill.

Shepherded through Congress by Missouri Senator Champ Clark, the GI Bill gave millions of Americans an opportunity their parents never had: the chance to earn a college degree without going into debt.

Think of the impact that it had: between 1940 and 1950, the number of degrees awarded by U.S. colleges and universities more than doubled. Over the next half century, the percentage of Americans with a college degree quintupled.

They became engineers and small business owners; scientists and Supreme Court Justices; Presidents and preschool teachers.

They bought homes, started families, and launched companies – creating the modern middle class, and driving a postwar economic boom unlike anything the world had ever seen.

We're joined by one of them tonight.

Dr. Frank Fontana of St. Louis served in the Army during World War II, and followed the frontlines all the way to Berlin. When he came home, the GI Bill provided him the opportunity to get a degree in optometry, and later he started his own practice.

He married the love of his life, Dorris, and they had two sons who they put through school. The GI Bill gave Frank the opportunity to pursue his dreams, to support his family, and become a great optometrist. I should know – he was mine.

Please join me in thanking Dr. Frank Fontana for his service and for reminding us what the American dream is all about.

This nation's greatest generation made a commitment to education – and as a result, they made the United States the driver of the global economy and the undisputed leader of the free world.

Now, it's our turn to carry on that legacy.

Now, we must work to help every child start school ready to learn.

We must demand that every school is getting the job done.

And, we must make sure that every student can afford to get a college degree.

Together, let's resolve to give our children and grandchildren more opportunities, better opportunities than we had, and build the future they deserve.

We need to start early. Parents and teachers see it every day: the first few years of a child's development have an impact that lasts a lifetime.

A child who starts kindergarten ready to learn, is more likely to succeed in school, go to college, and get a good job.

Working together, over the last year, we've expanded access to early childhood education, giving more children the opportunity to go to high quality preschool in their communities.

But this year, it's time that we do much more. Kids grow up fast – so there's no time to waste.

We must work together to make sure our kids start smart.

And that's why my budget will nearly triple funding for the Missouri Preschool Program.

We will provide quality early learning opportunities to thousands more kids all across Missouri.

But that's just the beginning.

As many of you know, Georganne and I spend a lot of time at Missouri's schools – touring classrooms, talking to students, meeting with teachers and staff. Sometimes, I shoot a few hoops.

Our schools are the hearts of our communities. They're where we gather for picnics and dances, ball games and bingo – where lifelong friendships are made, and fundamental values are learned.

And in today's global economy, whether you root for the DeSoto Dragons, the Sikeston Bulldogs or the Mound City Panthers, our K-12 schools must also be rigorous, high-tech institutions of innovation.

More technology. Smaller class sizes. Well-prepared teachers. The tools our kids need to succeed.

Accomplishing that goal is going to take an unwavering commitment by all of us, and it's going to take money.

That's why my budget increases funding for our K-12 classrooms this year by \$278 million, and will put us on a path to fully funding the foundation formula next year.

Every one of us has run for office. And when we knocked on doors and folks asked if we believed in public education – we all said yes. And at every town hall meeting, when someone raised their hand and asked what we'd do for teachers – we said we'd support them. And on the campaign trail, I'll bet almost all of us made a promise to invest in our students and our schools.

Well, you know what? It's time to put our budgets where our campaign brochures are.

Now it's time to decide whether we're merely going to talk about public education, or whether we're going to fund it.

This is the test – and this is the year – to get serious about fully funding our schools. Our local schools will put these dollars to work in a big way for our kids and communities.

Here are just a few of the priorities that school districts have already identified:

In Kennett, every student will have a computer.

In Fort Zumwalt, 50 additional teachers will reduce class sizes, and give kids the personal attention they need.

In Santa Fe, they'll bring back summer school, and establish the district's first early childhood education program.

Up in Kirksville, they will implement Project Lead the Way – the hands-on curriculum that helps students understand and excel in science.

And in Springfield, 4,000 more three- and four-year-olds will have the opportunity to attend high-quality preschool.

Tonight we are joined by teachers, administrators, and board members from across the state. I'd like you to stand. Please join me in thanking them for taking on the honorable challenge of educating our kids.

And with this commitment to fully funding the formula, we're going to demand accountability and measurable results: tougher classes, higher test scores, and higher graduation rates.

Our students need to be ready to compete worldwide – and that means they have to raise their game, and we need to raise ours too.

We've got to believe in education so much, that we commit to making it better.

And when we talk about education – there is something that always bears repeating: there is no more honorable profession than being a teacher.

None of us would be in this room today were it not for the extraordinary people who taught us – and believed in us – years ago.

We are blessed to have so many talented teachers across our state, selfless public servants who stay late to make sure our children don't fall behind, who often dig into their own pockets to make sure they have the materials they need to teach our kids.

And yet each year, there are some who believe the way to build up our schools is to tear down our teachers – trying to cut their pay, or reduce their retirement benefits or threaten their job security.

That simply needs to stop.

Now we can all support making smart reforms to our education system. And of course, we should hold educators accountable for the important job we entrust them to perform.

But instead of attacking public school teachers, we should make it our mission to recruit the best and brightest minds to take on the honorable work of teaching our kids. And that is exactly what this significant education investment will allow our local school districts to do.

Tonight we are pleased to be joined by Tobin Schultz. Ever since he was in the ninth grade, Mr. Schultz knew he wanted to be a teacher – and at Joplin High School, he continues to inspire and motivate students each and every day. Last October, Mr. Schultz won the prestigious Milken Family Foundation National Educator Award.

We were all inspired by how Joplin—even in its darkest hour—rallied behind its students and its schools. Just this month, 1,400 students in Joplin walked in to three brand new schools, marking another milestone in a remarkable recovery.

Mr. Schultz is joined by Joplin High School Principal Dr. Kerry Sachetta, A-Plus Coordinator Susan Day, and Superintendent Dr. C.J. Huff.

Please join me in thanking Mr. Schultz – and all of our teachers – for the vitally important work they do each day.

At Joplin High, Mr. Schultz works hard to make sure kids are prepared to take the next step, and pursue the higher education they need for the careers they want.

Many of us have probably had the same conversation with our kids around the dinner table: we tell them that no matter what they're interested in, the more education they get, the more financially secure they will be.

The numbers are stark: the unemployment rate among high school graduates is more than twice that of college graduates. And by the end of this decade, two-thirds of all jobs will require some kind of college credential.

Together, we've made great strides to make sure that a quality, affordable college education is an option for every family. In fact, over the past five years, Missouri's public universities have led the nation in holding down tuition increases.

Number one.

But we're not done yet. Working together, we're going to make sure students graduate from college with the skills to compete for good jobs, not a load of debt.

That's why I have called on our four-year institutions to once again freeze tuition for Missouri undergraduates.

That's right – under my budget, Missouri undergraduates at our public universities should not have to pay a penny more for tuition next year. Not a penny.

And no student should have to settle for less education, just because their parents make less money.

So we're doing something about that. My budget puts additional dollars behind our Access Missouri Scholarship program so that students from low-income families can get the financial aid they need.

And we'll make sure Bright Flight lives up to its original mission of keeping our best and brightest students here in Missouri during college and after they graduate.

Finally, I'm proud to report that we've taken our A-Plus Schools program statewide, adding 266 schools since 2009 – giving thousands more students the opportunity to earn an A-Plus Scholarship.

Today, all across Missouri, students who work hard, play by the rules and give back to their communities can attend two years of community college – tuition free.

But affordability is only part of the equation.

Once again, core funding for our colleges and universities will be awarded based on performance: on how well our institutions meet specific goals.

And in the high-tech global economy, we need to make sure the degrees students pursue match the skills that businesses need.

Over the next decade, the jobs that are in highest demand will require at least some background in science, technology, engineering or math – the so-called STEM fields.

We're talking about software programmers and scientists, mathematicians and machinists, coders and chemists.

The best way to attract more of these high-paying jobs is to make sure our workers have the skills to fill them – and that is exactly what our STEM initiative will do.

With an initial investment of \$22 million, this initiative will help our universities purchase state-of-the-art equipment, expand lab space and – most importantly – produce more graduates in these fast-growing fields.

Investing in high-tech education will pack a huge punch for our economy.

Education must start early – but it can never stop.

With technology constantly advancing, we can't forget that learning needs to be a lifelong endeavor.

Every Missourian willing to work hard and learn something new – no matter what their age or education level – should have the opportunity to take that next step and move up the economic ladder.

I thank the legislature for working with us to strengthen our workforce training tools, and give more Missouri workers the opportunity to sharpen their skills, and get better jobs.

From preschool to graduate school, in total, my budget includes 493 million additional dollars for education.

Our growing economy, combined with our sound budget management, affords us this unique opportunity to invest in our students' future – our state's future.

It's our responsibility to do it.

But there are those who feel that instead of fully funding our schools, we should pull money out of our classrooms in order to experiment with our tax code.

Let's get something straight: I've held the line on taxes every year I've been Governor and will do so again this year.

Missouri's a low-tax state – sixth lowest in the nation – and we like it that way.

I've signed four tax cuts as your Governor – specific, targeted tax cuts that have helped our businesses expand and grow. For example, Missouri employers will save \$70 million this year alone because we cut the corporate franchise tax.

But here's what I won't do: I will not support anything that takes money out of our classrooms.

As we saw last summer, in community after community in all corners of our state, parents, teachers, administrators, school board members, business leaders and concerned citizens spoke out with one united voice.

The people of Missouri said they expect their elected leaders to support public schools, because they know that education is the best economic development tool there is.

High paying jobs, growing businesses, thriving communities – these are goals we share, so let's invest in the one thing we know will help us achieve them: a workforce that can compete worldwide.

This is the year to send a budget to my desk that puts us on track to fully funding our schools, and builds the Missouri our kids deserve.

We've shown that we can work together to create better opportunities for all Missourians. Just look at what we're doing – together – to serve Missourians with disabilities and mental illness.

In 2010, we passed landmark legislation to require insurance companies to cover the diagnosis and treatment of Autism Spectrum Disorders – and what a difference it's made for our kids.

Today, because of this law, 1.6 million Missourians have coverage for these proven treatments, and more than 2,500 Missourians were treated for autism spectrum disorders last year.

Our Partnership for Hope continues to be a tremendous and life-changing success for thousands of Missourians with developmental disabilities. My budget expands this vital program to even more Missourians, in more communities across the state.

For years, thousands of Missourians with developmental disabilities were forced to wait months – often years – to get the in-home Medicaid services they needed – people like Nate Huffman from St. Peters, who I met when we first launched the Partnership for Hope in 2010.

Back when he was in school, Nate had access to physical therapy and other services that helped him be more independent. He'd even gotten strong enough to walk around his high school track.

But when he graduated, those services ended.

For eight years, Nate's condition and quality of life worsened while he was placed on a waiting list for in-home services. Eight years – it was heart-breaking. But that was before the Partnership for Hope.

Today, Nate is doing much better. His physical therapy is going well and he's able to communicate through a new computer system. He told me that his goal was to someday be able to walk around that track again – and thanks to the Partnership for Hope, he's getting closer to reaching that goal each and every day.

Because of Missourians like Nate, each year I've been in office, we've made it a priority to chip away at that waiting list.

And now I'm proud to report, this year that waiting list will no longer exist.

Our friends and neighbors will now get the life-changing services they need, when they need them.

On mental illness – as tragedies across the nation exposed dangerous gaps in our country's mental health safety net – we took action here in Missouri:

We added new mental health liaisons at each of our 29 community mental health centers, so that our law enforcement officers can focus on being cops, not frontline caregivers.

We launched seven targeted emergency room response teams, to ease the burden on our doctors and nurses.

And we made a historic investment in Mental Health First Aid training, so that more teachers, clergy, first responders and ordinary citizens can identify the signs of mental illness and know what to do.

Together, we are training more than 1,000 Missourians on these proven, life-saving techniques.

And with your help this session, we'll train thousands more.

But as any member of law enforcement can tell you, there are those for whom preventative services are simply not enough. Some mental illnesses are so severe that those suffering from them are a danger to themselves and others.

Since 1851, this care has been provided at Fulton State Mental Hospital, Missouri's only maximum security psychiatric facility – a facility that is crumbling and in desperate need of replacement.

It's inadequate to the needs of patients. It's dangerous for the staff who care for them. And it's an embarrassment to our state.

Now is the time to take action.

That's why I look forward to working with you to address this most urgent of needs and issue bonds to support the construction of a new mental hospital in Fulton.

Interest rates are low. Our credit rating is high. And the need is undeniable. Friends, let's roll up our sleeves, work together, and for the safety of all our communities, get it done this year.

And as we intensify our efforts to make sure that Missourians with mental illness and developmental disabilities get the appropriate care – it's clear that we need more qualified professionals to provide that care.

Just look at the numbers – 104 of Missouri's 114 counties are designated as mental health professional shortage areas; 72 counties lack even a licensed psychiatrist.

These are good jobs that are in demand now – we just need the qualified professionals to fill them. That is why my budget includes a \$20 million investment to help our community colleges and universities train 1,200 more mental health professionals.

From teaching a child with autism how to interact with peers, to helping law enforcement respond to individuals in mental health crisis, these health professionals will help keep our communities safe – and make sure all Missourians have the opportunity to live up to their God-given potential.

The priorities I've just laid out are by no means the only issues that require our attention this session:

We need to restore the public's faith in what we do here by reinstating strict campaign contribution limits and passing comprehensive ethics reform.

We need to rein in the tax credit programs that don't deliver a solid return on our investment.

And we need to end discrimination against LGBT Missourians in the workplace. No Missourian should be fired because of who they are or who they love. Last year, the Missouri Nondiscrimination Act passed the Senate with bipartisan support, but failed to get to my desk. Let's get it done this year.

We need to fix the law that's led to so much stress and uncertainty for families and schools, as thousands of students are transported from one district to another.

We need to have a robust discussion about our state's long-term transportation infrastructure needs – and how to pay for them.

We need to develop a comprehensive energy plan for our state: one that balances the need for low-cost, reliable energy with our duty to be responsible stewards of the environment.

And we need to reauthorize the Missouri Rx program, to prevent more than 200,000 seniors and Missourians with disabilities from paying more for their prescription drugs. Let's work together, as we did just three years ago, to extend this essential help for Missourians in need.

But the most significant improvement we could make to the health and wellbeing of our state is Medicaid, and it needs to get done this year.

Since New Year's Day, Missouri taxpayers have spent \$115 million and counting – \$5.47 million a day – to improve and reform health care in other states, like Arkansas and Arizona, New Jersey and Iowa, Michigan and North Dakota. This adds up to \$2 billion, or \$500 for every Missouri taxpayer, every year.

Each day we don't act, these states use Missourians' taxdollars to implement innovative reforms, like rewards for making healthier lifestyle choices and penalties for missing doctors' appointments.

Each day we don't act, Missouri's Medicaid system continues as it has for years, without additional protections for taxpayers, or new measures to promote personal responsibility.

Each day we don't act, thousands of Missouri women aren't getting the preventive health care they need to detect breast or cervical cancer early – while there's still time to treat it.

And each day we don't act, nearly 300,000 working Missourians go another day without the treatment they desperately need, for no other reason than they live in Branson instead of Bentonville, in Cape Girardeau instead of Cairo, in Maryville instead of Muscatine.

And if you don't see these folks knocking on your doors or lighting up your phone lines, it's because they don't have time. They're working to pay the bills and make ends meet.

We all know there are problems with Obamacare, and Washington's implementation of it has been abysmal.

But rejecting Medicaid won't fix any of those things. It won't keep Missourians from having to pay federal taxes, or exempt our businesses from new requirements under the law.

Instead, by standing still, we're making the things we don't like about Obamacare even worse, forcing Missourians to bear all the costs of this law – and reap none of the benefits.

Think about that.

The people who are suffering now as a result of our failure to act don't work in the White House – they work the night shift in our factories. They wait tables and scrub floors. They drive snow plows and look after our kids.

Right now, hundreds of thousands of these working Missourians can't afford to get the basic health services they need to lead healthy, productive lives.

They're folks like Anita Sutherland from Van Buren. Anita was a home health care worker who now works part-time at Head Start.

Being uninsured has already taken a toll. A year ago, Anita was diagnosed with uterine cancer and had to leave her full time job. Since then, she's racked up over \$100,000 in medical bills, and is suffering from complications of her cancer treatment. Today, buried in a mountain of debt and unable to afford the medical care she needs, Anita doesn't see a way out. She feels hopeless.

But when we strengthen Medicaid, Anita will be covered. She'll be able to get the treatment she needs and go back to working full time. She'll have hope.

Working Missourians like Anita aren't looking for a handout. They just want to get a checkup without wiping out their bank account.

I challenge each one of you to think of any other bill that would make this kind of real and immediate difference – the kind of difference Medicaid expansion would make – in the lives of the people we represent.



I challenge each of you to consider how history will judge those who had the power to help people like Anita – and chose not to.

I challenge each of you to explain why it makes more sense to pay for Medicaid in other states, than it does to reform it in ours.

The path before us is clear:

We can make sure working folks can access affordable health care coverage.

We can improve and reform Medicaid in Missouri.

We can help people.

As the book of Isaiah says: “If you satisfy . . . the needs of the afflicted, then your light shall rise in the darkness and your night will become like the noonday.”

At this time last year, the same Medicaid debate was taking place in state capitols across the country.

And since that time, we’ve seen Governors and legislators, Democrats and Republicans, in other states, come together to reform their health care systems. But here in Missouri we stood still. And now we’ve fallen behind.

This year, Missouri is paying the cost.

This year, Missourians are suffering the consequences.

I look forward to working with all of you to bring affordable health coverage to working families in Missouri and reform Medicaid the Missouri way.

One year ago, many of us gathered in St. Louis to mourn the loss of an icon – Missouri’s adopted son, Stan Musial.

Stan the Man was a member of the Greatest Generation who put his career on hold to serve in World War II – and went on to become the greatest hitter in baseball history.

Stan was called baseball’s “perfect warrior” – because while he swung a loud bat, he also carried himself with a quiet dignity – always a gentleman.

He was known to say, “Every day you put this jersey on, it’s a privilege.”

The same can be said for all of us in this room.

Every day when you put that pin on your lapel, and enter these doors to do the people’s business, it’s a privilege.

And with that privilege comes responsibility.

The people of Missouri count on us to look out for their families as if they were our families.  
To focus on what matters: Better jobs. Better schools. Better opportunities for their children.

And it’s easy to get caught up in the political back and forth of the day. Or the controversy of the hour. Or the latest tweet.

But we must be bigger than that, because the work we do here is very, very real.

It’s real to the parents in Bolivar who didn’t go to college but save money every week so someday their children can.

It's real to the farmer in Trenton who nearly lost his crop during the drought of 2012, but has come charging back.

It's real to the child with autism in O'Fallon who's getting the ABA treatment he needs to learn and thrive.

And you better believe it's real to the family in Joplin who lost everything and could have moved away and started anew – but they chose to stay right there to rebuild the town they love.

And their state government has been with them every step of the way – because that's what we do. That's why we serve.

We're here to make a difference for those who work hard and need a hand – often times for people we'll never meet.

Because the legacy we leave will not be measured by votes on Election Day or back-slaps in these hallways – it will be measured by the lasting impact we have on the communities we serve.

The opportunity we've been given – to make this kind of difference in the lives of those we represent – is as rare as it is fleeting.

Ten years from now, when trucks are still rolling off the line in Claycomo, folks might not remember the Missouri Manufacturing Jobs Act.

Twenty years from now, when the mom whose insurance paid for the cancer treatment that saved her life attends her son's college graduation, she won't know the names of the lawmakers who voted for Medicaid expansion.

And 30 years from now, when the student who was the first in her family to go to college takes the reins of a Fortune 500 company, she probably won't credit the high quality preschool she attended.

But we will. And we'll know we focused on the right things. We'll know we made the right choices.

That's our call to action.

That's the sacred responsibility we hold.

In the short time we've been given, let's make it count.

Together, let's build the Missouri our kids deserve.

Thank you, and God bless.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Richard.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 65**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Butler, Ellington, Mims, Newman, Dunn and Ellinger, relating to the lottery proceeds fund.

**HJR 66**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to the State Board of Education.

**HJR 67**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to limitations on the Governor's expenditure authority.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1510**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Zerr, Flanigan, Morris and Solon, relating to mammograms.

**HB 1511**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax credits for qualified research expenses.

**HB 1512**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1513**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Walker and Solon, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 1514**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to marriage licenses.

**HB 1515**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1516**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks, Frame, Kelly (45), McCaherty and Colona, relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.

**HB 1517**, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to Missouri's Lemon Law.

**HB 1518**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1519**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Smith, Montecillo, McNeil, Morgan, Newman and Ellinger, relating to the early childhood equality act.

**HB 1520**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Montecillo, Peters, Smith, Ellington, Hodges and McManus, relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program.

**HB 1521**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to animal shelter fees.

**HB 1522**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Morgan and Kirkton, relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.

**HB 1523**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to endowment funds.

**HB 1524**, introduced by Representatives Wieland, Berry, Lant, Hurst, McGaugh, Swan, Stream, Messenger, Haefner, Hodges, Kelly (45), Pace, Smith, Walton Gray, Norr, Pierson, McCann Beatty, Montecillo, Webber, Hubbard, Gardner, Morgan, Ellinger, Meredith, Dunn, Schupp and Burns, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1525**, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to candidate qualifications.

**HB 1526**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Hummel, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Dunn, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Conway (10), Gardner, LaFaver, Norr, Swearingen, Walton Gray and Schupp, relating to elections.

**HB 1527**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Dunn, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Gardner, Norr, May, Mitten, Hummel, Walton Gray, Swearingen and Schupp, relating to pay equity.

**HB 1528**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Dunn, Pace, Meredith, Morgan, Kirkton, Ellinger, Montecillo, Gardner, Norr, May, Mitten, Hummel and Walton Gray, relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.

**HB 1529**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Gardner, Norr, Mitten, Walton Gray and Hummel, relating to increasing preventative health services in the state through the prevention first act.

**HB 1530**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Gardner, Pierson, Norr, May, Walton Gray, Hummel and Schupp, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1531**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks and Swan, relating to abortion.

**HB 1532**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.

**HB 1533**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks and Frame, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1534**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to conditions of teacher employment.

**HB 1535**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to personal firearms.

**HB 1536**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.

**HB 1537**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1538**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to telemarketer solicitation.

**HB 1539**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Brattin, Berry, Houghton, Bahr, Anderson, Reiboldt, Lant, Davis, Spencer, Remole, Black, English, Curtman, Pogue, Marshall, Moon and McCaherty, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed Senator Libla to replace Senator Wasson on the escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Clem Smith from the committee on Fiscal Review and appoint Representative Judy Morgan.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 21, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Rm. 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committee effective January 21, 2014:

- Representative Marsha Haefner removed from the Oral Health Issue Development Committee per her request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

---

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Craig Redmon to the Special Standing Committee on Small Business.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Clem Smith to the Special Standing Committee on Small Business.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## COMMUNICATION

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 306-C  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. Crumbliss,

Pursuant to Section 105.461 RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

In compliance with section 105.461 RSMo, I ask that you publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

I am a retired teacher, and am drawing retirement from the PSRS.

Thank you.

Respectfully,

/s/ Donna Pfautsch  
State Representative  
District 33

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
Missouri State Capitol  
201 W. Capitol Ave.  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk,

I respectfully request withdrawal of **House Bill No. 1097** regarding the Thanksgiving Day Family Protection Act.

Please do not hesitate to contact me if I can provide additional information.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeff Roorda  
State Representative  
District 113

The following members' presence was noted: Cookson, Fitzwater, Gardner, Grisamore and McDonald.

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 22, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public testimony - If you would like to offer testimony for Agriculture, Natural Resources, or Conservation please contact Donna Thoenen at 573-751-3644 no later than 12:00 p.m., January 22, 2014.

AMENDED

### APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

### APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony



Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony

Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

NOTE: This hearing will be held ONLY if business and testimony is not concluded during the January 22, 2014 meeting.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109, 573-634-7740.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 3:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

**APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public testimony for Agencies-Missouri Department of Transportation, Department of Revenue, Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions & Professional Registration and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

**BUDGET**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration summary of Governor's proposed budget

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1186, HB 1187, HB 1216

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be an organizational and information meeting only. We will not be taking up any legislation.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1270

Executive session will be held: HB 1217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or noon whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1192, HB 1307, HB 1313, HB 1193, HB 1223

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

First quarter meeting

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Information will be presented on HB 1371 - Missouri Criminal Code Revisions

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1261, HB 1229, HB 1272, HB 1238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:30 PM, Professional Registration Offices, 3605 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1100

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1301

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1310, HB 1236, HB 1224, HB 1225, HB 1043, HB 1284

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078, HB 1115, HB 1201

Executive session will be held: HB 1197, HB 1074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1191, HB 1198

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr., Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

**VETERANS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Joint meeting of the Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health Committee and the House Veterans Committee regarding Missouri Military Awareness Day to include presentations by:

Major General Leslie Smith, Commanding General, Fort Leonard Wood

Colonel Michael J. Francis, Commander, 131<sup>st</sup> Bomb Wing, Missouri Air National Guard, Whiteman Air Force Base

Andy Napoli, Assistant for BRAC, Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Army (Installations, Housing & Partnerships)

Mike DuBois, Director of Defense and International, Kit Bond Strategies

and Steve Hyjek, Senior Policy Advisor, Baker Donelson

This will be an informational meeting only.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 65 through HJR 67

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1510 through HB 1539

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

HB 1125 - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Blessed are they that hear the word of God and keep it. (Luke 11:28)*

Eternal God, we thank You for the coming of another day and for the opportunity it provides to work with You in the service of our state. May these hours glow with the glory of Your presence and in everything we do may we be mindful of Your good spirit.

We come to You with regrets and high hopes, each one of us with a prayer of our own. If we are weary, strengthen us; if we are worried, grant us a peace that calms anxiety; if we are wayward in thought and deed, steady us; if we are wavering in our allegiance to high ideals, be our rock and our fortress; if we are forever seeking our own way, help us to see that there may be other ways and above all to see Your way.

Enable us to meet the tasks of this day with unwavering strength and unwearying endurance. May we continue our work with integrity of spirit and a steadfastness of purpose to Your glory and for the good of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 161 through House Resolution No. 168

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 65**, relating to the lottery proceeds fund.

**HJR 66**, relating to the State Board of Education.

**HJR 67**, relating to limitations on the Governor's expenditure authority.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1510**, relating to mammograms.

**HB 1511**, relating to tax credits for qualified research expenses.

**HB 1512**, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1513**, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 1514**, relating to marriage licenses.

**HB 1515**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1516**, relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.

**HB 1517**, relating to Missouri's Lemon Law.

**HB 1518**, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1519**, relating to the early childhood equality act.

**HB 1520**, relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program.

**HB 1521**, relating to animal shelter fees.

**HB 1522**, relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.

**HB 1523**, relating to endowment funds.

**HB 1524**, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1525**, relating to candidate qualifications.

**HB 1526**, relating to elections.

**HB 1527**, relating to pay equity.

**HB 1528**, relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.

**HB 1529**, relating to increasing preventative health services in the state through the prevention first act.

**HB 1530**, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1531**, relating to abortion.

**HB 1532**, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.

**HB 1533**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1534**, relating to conditions of teacher employment.

**HB 1535**, relating to personal firearms.

**HB 1536**, relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.

**HB 1537**, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1538**, relating to telemarketer solicitation.

**HB 1539**, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit.

### COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The Speaker has appointed Representatives Riddle and Stream to the escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**.

### MOTION

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 114 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bernskoetter	Curtis	Curtman	Gannon	Jones 50
Pike	Ross			

VACANCIES: 003

## JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

PRESENT: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh				

ABSENT: 001

Wasson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Kehoe

VACANCIES: 001



The Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Grisamore	Jones 50	Pike	Ross	Swearingen
-----------	----------	------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 003

The Doorkeeper announced the approach of the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri. Chief Justice Russell was duly escorted to the House Chamber and to the Speaker's dais where she delivered the following message to the assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE JUDICIARY  
ADDRESS BY  
CHIEF JUSTICE MARY R. RUSSELL**

Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Jones, President Pro Tem Dempsey, members of the General Assembly, the executive branch, my judicial colleagues and everyone gathered in this beautiful chamber: I am honored to have this opportunity to speak to you today.

I am especially pleased to be *here*, because the capitol building holds personal significance for me. It was here where I learned, first-hand, how the three branches of government work. I made my first visit as a high-school senior with Mr. Frank Brown's government class from Hannibal High School. Later, as a junior at Truman State University, I interned in the House, observing how laws were made. By the way, Rep. Chris Kelly was in the House back then too! I also worked part-time in the Senate president pro tem's office while working my way through law school at Mizzou.

I have had the good fortune to serve in the executive branch of government as well. I was appointed by Governors Ashcroft and Carnahan to several boards and commissions that helped carry out the laws adopted by the legislature.

And now I am in my 18th year serving in the judiciary, where we resolve disputes by interpreting what laws and constitutional provisions mean, when applied to a variety of situations – some foreseen, some not.

These collective experiences in all three branches of our government continue to convince me that all of us are truly “constitutional partners” – all equally sworn to uphold the constitutions of our state and nation – all equally entrusted by our fellow Missourians to make this state better for them, and their children, and their children to come.

Perhaps you are like me, having to pinch yourself that you have the privilege to work in the state capital. For me, it is the honor of working in the red brick building across the street. For you, it may be seeing the majestic dome of the capitol rising in the distance as you drive into town and knowing you have an office there. Our time to do good here is limited, and it will pass all too quickly. We must make the most of this unique opportunity. For we are all but temporary guardians of our system of government, and we must work together to ensure its legacy continues.

But there is another reason I am honored to be here *today*. This speech marks the 40th anniversary of the first state of the judiciary address in Missouri history, delivered by then-Chief Justice Robert T. Donnelly. In that speech to the General Assembly in 1974, he talked about the “exciting opportunities available” for “modernization of our operations.” He predicted that the impact of technology on government would “be profound.”

What a visionary Chief Justice Donnelly was. His statements about “the impact of ... technology” on the courts were made more than 40 years ago, long before desktop computers, e-mail and videoconferencing ... and maybe before some of you were even born.

Today, we in the courts continue to meet the challenge of being innovative in the services we provide, to maintaining prudent stewardship of public funds and to working in cooperation with all our “constitutional partners.”

On behalf of the 407 state judges and commissioners and the more than 4,000 court clerks and staff working diligently in each one of your local courthouses back home, I am proud to say that the state of Missouri's judiciary is strong. We have been working smarter by implementing innovative ideas. We are resolving as many cases as are filed each year in state court. And our judges and staff are working hard every day to make Missouri's courts better for everyone. They deserve our thanks.

*Missouri courts continue to be innovative in providing services*

As Chief Justice Donnelly predicted, incorporating new technologies has been an ongoing process for the courts. We spent more than a decade deploying our case management system statewide. It was complete by 2008, and it empowers you and the public to use Case.net to search for information about cases filed anywhere in the state. About two years ago, we began changing from paper filings to electronic filings. Today, the Missouri eFiling System is being used in every

appellate court and 28 trial courts, with another 30 courts ready to come online later this year. We are rolling this system out as fast as our resources permit.

I am very proud of these achievements in increasing public access to the courts. They are examples of the kind of innovation in service that the public has come to expect from both the private sector and government. Like Case.net, our eFiling System is unique to Missouri. Thanks to an enhancement to Case.net that we implemented last fall, now you or any of your constituents can come into any courthouse and use a designated computer terminal to read the contents of any public document in the Missouri eFiling System. These range from pleadings and briefs to orders and judgments – no matter where in the state they were filed.

Building digital infrastructure into our court services helps all of government. For instance, our court technology allows the judiciary and various state agencies and county officials to share more information. This cooperation and coordination ensures that offenders can be apprehended more quickly, that people who are granted orders of protection can be kept safer, and that more child support payments and court fines can be collected. The bottom line is that sharing this vital court information helps to make all of government more efficient and more effective.

But we are not stopping there in expanding our services. After all, technology changes every day. And the public expects almost instant access to everything. So we are exploring ways to use technology to be more innovative in the services we provide to all Missourians. For example, we are determining how electronic tools can help jurors stay informed about when their services will be needed. We also are devising a way people can pay their fines online. A new and improved website about Your Missouri Courts is on the horizon as well.

It is also incumbent on the judiciary to help people understand the function that judges and the courts are assigned. Courts exist to protect people's rights and to give them a safe, civil environment in which to resolve their most pressing disputes. As judges, we are required to decide cases based solely on the facts and law, not on our personal beliefs or popular opinion. Like you, we take our oaths very seriously. We cannot promise any particular outcome in any case, but we do promise to support and defend our constitutions and to treat everyone with fairness, dignity and respect.

In our system of democracy, it is our duty to protect the rights and property of all Missourians and to be guardians of the constitution through which the people govern us all. But no matter how much compassion we might have for the people involved in legal disputes, judges simply are not in the "happiness business." For every decision we make, someone is unhappy, and sometimes everyone – including the judge – is unhappy.

In the past, judges have done their jobs well by staying in the courthouse. But more and more, we have found that people can better understand how the judiciary works by engaging with them in their communities.

One of my favorite parts of being a judge is the chance to accept as many invitations as my schedule will permit to speak with Missourians from all walks of life about how their courts work, taking the mystery out of the process. I have been in towns from Rockport to Kahoka to Caruthersville to Pineville, from Lebanon to Paris ... and Halfway in between ... and the same holds true for my "namesakes," *Maryville* and *Russellville*. But no matter where I go, I find that all Missourians share certain common expectations – to be treated equally and fairly, and to have justice administered the same no matter where they live.

This past fall, I was happy to accept Senator Doug Libla's invitation to travel to his district to visit some of the wonderful programs helping his constituents in the Bootheel. In fact, along with some of the program leaders, five of the young high school students I met in Caruthersville are here today – Amaud Bates, Tavauna Cobb, Nicole Davis, Shannon Gipson and Angela Wilhoit. Would you please join me in welcoming them to their state capitol? I hope that your first trip to the capitol will inspire you – as it did me when I was your age – to find a place in government service.

I am sure none of us, when we were in high school, imagined we would wind up here. But none of us should forget what led us to serve in the first place. That is why I never want to lose perspective of what it is like for the people who come to our courthouses, maybe for the first time, and who perhaps are overwhelmed by an unfamiliar legal process. Every case that comes before our courts is the most important one in the world to the people involved ... people who are worried about the potential impact on their lives, their families and their pocketbooks.

This is why we are implementing a program of customer surveys focusing on the people who use our courts – litigants, witnesses, jurors, lawyers, social workers and others – as one way to determine how we can do our jobs better and make the process more transparent.

Instead of a “suggestion box,” I wanted to go talk to people directly. So this past summer, I became an “undercover judge” by visiting two courthouses – in Osage and St. Louis counties. I talked with everyone there using the courts. Dressed in casual clothes and tennis shoes, I don’t think anyone knew who I was. I sat shoulder to shoulder with people in the courthouse hallways. I could feel their anxiety, their worry and their apprehension as they waited their turn to appear before the judge. For most, it was their first time in any courtroom, and they did not know what to expect. Many did not have lawyers to help them navigate the unfamiliar turf.

It is important for us to remember that the courts can be a confusing, daunting place for many who come there. But by listening to those we serve, we can make the court process a little more understandable and a little less scary for the average person.

As I told those courthouse visitors last summer – and as I will tell those in the counties I plan to visit later in the year – this is a focal point for me. It is not just one of those surveys where nothing happens. We already are using the information we are learning to see not only what we are doing well but also how we can improve as we chart our course for the future.

*Missouri courts continue to work in cooperation with their “constitutional partners”*

In 1974, Chief Justice Donnelly focused part of his remarks on criminal justice issues. He discussed a proposed revision of the criminal code, which he said at that time had “not been totally reviewed in [more than] a century.”

I remember that undertaking, although I had not yet even entered law school. It was about 1979, and I was a young cub reporter for the Hannibal Courier-Post, assigned to write about the new criminal code that was taking effect. I hate to date myself, but another 35 years have passed, and I am glad you are considering another update so that our criminal justice system may better serve the state.

Last year, there were 232 offenses that were charged only one time anywhere in the state and 130 other offenses that were charged only twice. I think we can all agree that some sensible efforts at streamlining our criminal code are warranted. Our current criminal code has some discrepancies calling into question the concept of “if you do the crime, you’ll do the time.” For instance, if a person drives a vehicle while intoxicated and kills someone, that person may be punished by up to seven years in state prison. But that is the same punishment for a person who writes a bad check for less than \$500. Is that being smart on crime?

It is your prerogative to determine where the problems truly lie and what solutions are most appropriate. We appreciate your careful study – in which you have sought information from prosecutors, public defenders and other lawyers – of updating our criminal code, and we in the courts remain committed to help answer any questions you may have from our perspective. We know how difficult this issue is, and we know it may be hard to reach agreement. But we trust that all of your hard work will produce an improved criminal code that will be beneficial for our entire state.

Much has changed since Chief Justice Donnelly’s days on the Court. Today, our state and municipal courts handle more than 2.5 million cases each year. Much also has changed in the types of evidence we consider. It is not uncommon today to have evidence of DNA and Facebook entries, not to mention tweets and texts and selfies. And so the need for continuing judicial education is critical, and we are proud of the programs we have in place to keep our judges up to date about new laws and new procedures.

*Missouri courts continue to be prudent stewards of public funds*

But one thing that has not changed is our continued commitment to being prudent stewards of public funds. One example is a new effort underway to better manage adults awaiting trial for criminal charges, which can be a big relief for counties that are financially strapped because of jail overcrowding.

These innovative pretrial services programs are proving their worth. They keep potentially dangerous offenders off the street before trial but allow those who pose no known threat to be monitored outside of jail while awaiting their court appearance. These programs result in significant savings for counties and their taxpayers by reducing jail overcrowding.

Greene County has seen dramatic savings. In the last two years alone, its program resulted in a net savings of almost \$4 million – even with the cost of the staff running the program included. With results like these, it should not surprise you that similar programs exist in Cole, Boone and Jackson counties as well and that several other counties are considering adding the program. I encourage you to partner with your local officials to determine whether a program like this might help your county save money. In Greene County, local judges worked with their county commission to establish the pretrial services program there. Those judges – Don Burrell, Mark Powell and Miles Sweeney – are here today along with one of their county commissioners, Roseann Bentley. Would you all please stand and be recognized?

Another illustration of how the courts are working with our partners throughout government to be prudent stewards of the public's resources is the increased use of videoconferencing. This technology, which replaces in-person hearings, results in reduced transportation costs for counties and the department of corrections alike. It also decreases the risk to law enforcement officers while increasing public safety. In addition, videoconferencing is useful in mental health cases, preserving the dignity of the person involved. As we develop more uses for this technology, these savings will continue to grow.

We have partnered with you to create several programs that improve our financial stewardship and aid the entire state. Income tax offsets, debt collection efforts and allowing litigants to pay court debts over time have resulted in almost \$26 million in revenue to the state that otherwise would have gone uncollected. And this money goes not to the courts, but to the state and local entities you designate.

Through efforts like these, we in the courts are doing what we can – as one co-equal branch of government – to be efficient with the public's funding. We look forward to continuing to work with you and with all our government partners in the future to provide even more responsible stewardship.

We respect the work you do and the many tough decisions you face as you write the laws for our state. We also appreciate the sacrifices that you and your loved ones make so that you can serve in these majestic chambers. Family support is essential for any of us to do our jobs. Like you, I have enjoyed the support of a wonderful family along the way, and they have made even the toughest days of my career more meaningful. I'd like to acknowledge one of them now. Would you please welcome my husband, Jim, a former member of this House?

In honor of this 40th anniversary of the first state of the judiciary, I end with some of Chief Justice Donnelly's closing remarks: "We seek, as you do, to be a strong, contributing partner to our Missouri state government ... to serve our citizens in a responsive and responsible manner. ... [W]e can do it together."

As your constitutional partners, we look forward to working with you to make Missouri's courts better for everyone. Thank you.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Richard.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 14** - Professional Registration and Licensing

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1113** - Transportation  
**HB 1327** - General Laws  
**HB 1328** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1329** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1330** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1331** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1332** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1333** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1335** - General Laws  
**HB 1336** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1337** - Transportation  
**HB 1338** - Transportation  
**HB 1339** - Local Government  
**HB 1340** - General Laws  
**HB 1343** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1346** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1354** - Local Government  
**HB 1355** - Local Government  
**HB 1356** - Veterans  
**HB 1358** - Utilities  
**HB 1360** - Elections  
**HB 1361** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1362** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1363** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1364** - General Laws  
**HB 1366** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1367** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1368** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1370** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1371** - Judiciary  
**HB 1372** - Judiciary  
**HB 1373** - Judiciary  
**HB 1374** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1375** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1376** - Financial Institutions

- HB 1385** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1388** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1389** - Higher Education
- HB 1390** - Higher Education
- HB 1391** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HB 1410** - General Laws
- HB 1411** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1412** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1413** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1414** - Elections
- HB 1415** - Elections
- HB 1416** - Elections
- HB 1417** - Judiciary
- HB 1418** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1419** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1420** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1421** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1422** - Ways and Means
- HB 1423** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1424** - Transportation
- HB 1425** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1426** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1427** - Judiciary
- HB 1428** - Judiciary
- HB 1429** - Judiciary
- HB 1430** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1431** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1432** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1434** - Judiciary
- HB 1435** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HB 1436** - Local Government
- HB 1438** - Judiciary
- HB 1439** - General Laws
- HB 1443** - Local Government
- HB 1444** - Economic Development
- HB 1445** - Health Insurance
- HB 1446** - General Laws
- HB 1450** - Budget
- HB 1451** - Economic Development
- HB 1454** - Utilities
- HB 1459** - Economic Development
- HB 1478** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1495** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**HB 1498** - Economic Development

**HB 1500** - Economic Development

**HB 1501** - Economic Development

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1198**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 68**, introduced by Representatives Hinson and Schatz, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

**HJR 69**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Richardson, Fitzwater, Hansen, Engler, Stream, Schatz, Diehl, Solon and Jones (50), relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**HJR 70**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the election of statewide officials.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1540**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Higdon, Phillips, Shull, Roorda, Remole, Muntzel, Richardson and Hansen, relating to disarming a peace officer.

**HB 1541**, introduced by Representatives Hubbard, Kelly (45), Ellinger, Gardner, Pace, Colona, McCaherty, Berry, Higdon, Korman, Jones (50), Pierson, May, Montecillo, English, Mims, Dunn, Ellington and Carpenter, relating to a pilot project for increasing children's access to incarcerated parents.



**HB 1542**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Berry, Brattin, Bahr, Lant, Davis, Spencer, Remole, Black, English, Curtman, Pogue, Moon, McCaherty, Hoskins and Richardson, relating to the Missouri State Guard.

**HB 1543**, introduced by Representatives Hinson and Schatz, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1544**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Torpey, Haahr, Lichtenegger, Swan, Remole, Kolkmeyer, Muntzel, Dohrman and Pike, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1545**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Franklin, Conway (104), Montecillo, Lichtenegger and Lant, relating to the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor.

**HB 1546**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to breast-feeding.

**HB 1547**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Hoskins, Kolkmeyer and Muntzel, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1548**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the political accountability in campaigning act.

**HB 1549**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

**HB 1550**, introduced by Representative Ellinger, relating to the Public School Retirement System.

**HB 1551**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to home school student participation in interscholastic activities.

**HB 1552**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Richardson, Korman, Fitzwater, Hansen, Engler, Johnson, Stream, Schatz, Diehl, Solon and Jones (50), relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1553**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Muntzel, Kolkmeyer and Wood, relating to public library district sales taxes.

**HB 1554**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to duties of lobbyists.

**HB 1555**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to abuse and neglect hotlines.

**HB 1556**, introduced by Representatives Sommer, Brattin and English, relating to the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act.

**HB 1557**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1558**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

**HB 1559**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri Capital Exchange Program.

**HB 1560**, introduced by Representative Cox, relating to penalties for first degree murder.

**HB 1561**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to the sexual offender registry.

**HB 1562**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, McDonald, Newman, Morgan, Burns, Montecillo and Schupp, relating to unlawful use of a weapon.

**HB 1563**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, Butler, McDonald, Morgan, Burns, Montecillo and Schupp, relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.

**HB 1564**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, Butler, McDonald, Morgan, Burns and Schupp, relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.

**HB 1565**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, Hinson, Higdon, McCaherty, Torpey, Gatschenberger, McDonald, Black, Colona, Phillips, Roorda, Ellinger, Cornejo, Conway (104), Rhoads, Lauer, Kelley (127), Morgan, Burns and Montecillo, relating to the use of hand-held electronic communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles for compensation while transporting passengers.

**HB 1566**, introduced by Representatives Muntzel, Love, Hicks, Korman, Rhoads and Neely, relating to primary election results.

### COMMITTEE CHANGE

January 22, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Joshua Peters and Representative Tom Flanigan to serve on the Missouri Arts Council Trust Board.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## **WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

January 22, 2014

Dear Speaker Jones,

I have filed **HB 1365** which I now ask to withdraw. After filing the bill I realized a drafting error and have filed a new bill to fix the error. An additional letter has been sent asking for this new bill to be referred.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
District 102

The following members' presence was noted: Gannon, Jones (50) and Ross.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 23, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony

Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

NOTE: This hearing will be held ONLY if business and testimony is not concluded during the January 22, 2014 meeting.

**CANCELLED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109,  
573-634-7740.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections  
Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Office of Administration summary of Governor's proposed budget

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1186, HB 1187, HB 1216

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 27, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment or 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1346, HB 1426, HB 1412  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CORRECTED

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, January 27, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1052, HB 1289, HB 1300  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON MISSOURI PORTS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
For informational purposes only.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
First quarter meeting

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1261, HB 1229, HB 1272, HB 1238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**RETIREMENT**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1301

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, January 27, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078, HB 1115, HB 1201

Executive session will be held: HB 1197, HB 1074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr, Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 2014**

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 68 through HJR 70

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1540 through HB 1566

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

HB 1125 - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Bernskoetter in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*My meat is to do the will of Him that sent me and to finish His work. (John 4:34)*

Our God, we would begin the day conscious of Your presence and committing our lives anew to You. Sustain us with Your spirit and make us ready for our responsibilities, equal to our experiences, and adequate for every task. In the midst of the heat of daily duties let not our strength fail, nor our steps falter, nor our vision fade.

Make us patient with each other and understanding, remembering that each one of us walks a lonely road and each one has struggles no one else knows or understands.

Give to us a real reverence for holiness, a deep desire to speak the truth, and an unending enthusiasm for the reign of justice in Missouri and for all we love.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 169 through House Resolution No. 181

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Guernsey offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 16.

Representative Kirkton offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 17.

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 22, 2014

Dear Speaker Jones,

I have filed **HB 1546** which I now ask to withdraw. After filing the bill I realized a drafting error and have filed a new bill to fix the error. An additional letter has been sent asking for this new bill be referred.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
District 102

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

**HJR 69**, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**HJR 70**, relating to the election of statewide officials.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1540**, relating to disarming a peace officer.

**HB 1541**, relating to a pilot project for increasing children's access to incarcerated parents.

**HB 1542**, relating to the Missouri State Guard.

**HB 1543**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1544**, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1545**, relating to the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor.

**HB 1547**, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1548**, relating to the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act.

**HB 1549**, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

**HB 1550**, relating to the Public School Retirement System.

**HB 1551**, relating to home school student participation in interscholastic activities.

**HB 1552**, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1553**, relating to public library district sales taxes.

**HB 1554**, relating to duties of lobbyists.

**HB 1555**, relating to abuse and neglect hotlines.

**HB 1556**, relating to the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act.

**HB 1557**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1558**, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

**HB 1559**, relating to the Missouri Capital Exchange Program.

**HB 1560**, relating to penalties for first degree murder.

**HB 1561**, relating to the sexual offender registry.

**HB 1562**, relating to unlawful use of a weapon.

**HB 1563**, relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.

**HB 1564**, relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.

**HB 1565**, relating to the use of hand-held electronic communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles for compensation while transporting passengers.

**HB 1566**, relating to primary election results.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1349** - Utilities



## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 71**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to government access to electronic data.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1567**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Guernsey, Hicks, Ross, Brattin, Fraker, Parkinson, Remole, Walker, Muntzel, Shull and Love, relating to fines assessed by state agencies.

**HB 1568**, introduced by Representatives Frederick, Hinson, Miller, Anderson, Hurst, Conway (104), Fraker, English, Redmon, Bahr, White and Shumake, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**HB 1569**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.

**HB 1570**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to breast-feeding.

**HB 1571**, introduced by Representatives Sommer, Pfautsch, Higdon, Montecillo, Butler, Englund, McNeil, Swan, Bahr, Kirkton, Webber, Hodges, Kelley (127), Otto and Peters, relating to funding for gifted education.

**HB 1572**, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

**HB 1573**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Diehl, Gatschenberger, Roorda, Kolkmeier, Reiboldt, Phillips, Rowland, Justus, Mayfield, Higdon, Brown, Rizzo, Black, Fitzwater and LaFaver, relating to emergency communications service.

**HB 1574**, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to authority of the State Auditor.

**HB 1575**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.

**HB 1576**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Brattin, Korman, Hinson, Haefner, Ellinger, Berry, Curtman, Hansen, Higdon, Stream, Kelley (127), Marshall, Rowden, Conway (104), Lichtenegger, Houghton and Gannon, relating to solid waste services.

**HB 1577**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Redmon, Hinson, Haefner, Brown, Entlicher, Brattin, Hansen, Houghton and Gannon, relating to assault of a law enforcement officer.

**HB 1578**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Brattin, Hinson, Ellinger, Berry, Redmon, Gannon and Wieland, relating to the Seniors' Retirement Protection Act.

**HB 1579**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1580**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to prescribed food supplements.

**HB 1581**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Berry, Muntzel, Remole, Moon and Lynch, relating to the sex offender registry.

**HB 1582**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Remole and Berry, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act.

**HB 1583**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to Missouri technology corporations.

**HB 1584**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, Roorda, Swearingen, Mayfield, Carpenter, Schupp, Mitten, Rizzo and Runions, relating to student transfers.

**HB 1585**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, McCaherty, Wilson, Cox, Lichtenegger, Allen, Curtman, Bahr, Higdon, Brattin, McGaugh, Hurst, Crawford, Hoskins, Wieland and Walker, relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection and genetic abnormalities.

**HB 1586**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Lichtenegger, Allen, Curtman, Bahr, Higdon, Brattin, McGaugh, Kelley (127), Gannon, Crawford, Hoskins, Wieland, Walker and White, relating to food stamps.

**HB 1587**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Brattin, Lichtenegger, Bahr, Higdon, Crawford and Wieland, relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.

**HB 1588**, introduced by Representatives Hampton and Curtman, relating to nursing facilities.

**HB 1589**, introduced by Representatives Wieland, Roorda, Gannon, Hummel, Kelly (45), Stream, Zerr, Barnes, Phillips, Hodges, McManus, Harris, Walton Gray, McKenna, Ellington, Dunn, Gardner, Fitzwater and Mims, relating to eligibility for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits.

**HB 1590**, introduced by Representatives Kelly (45), Morris, Kirkton and Franklin, relating to the meningococcal conjugate vaccine.

**HB 1591**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Higdon, relating to firearms safety training course.

**HB 1592**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Otto, Morgan and White, relating to admissibility of allegations of abuse.

**HB 1593**, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to the taxation of property.

**HB 1594**, introduced by Representatives Davis, Lant, Rehder, Moon, Lichtenegger, Berry, Lynch, Love and Kelley (127), relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

**HB 1595**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1596**, introduced by Representatives Rhoads, Richardson, Stream, Koenig, Zerr, English, Leara, Black, Roorda, Funderburk, Kratky, Cornejo, Hummel, Haefner, Schupp, Montecillo, Pierson, Phillips, Walton Gray, McCaherty and Hinson, relating to corporate security advisors.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Anderson, Austin, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burlison, Burns, Butler, Cierpiot, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Crawford, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dugger, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Elmer, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzpatrick, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Fraker, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner, Hampton, Hansen, Harris, Hicks, Higdon, Hinson, Hodges, Hough, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Jones (110), Justus, Keeney, Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Kirkton, Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, LaFaver, Lair, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Lynch, Marshall, May, Mayfield, McCaherty, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McGaugh, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Monticello, Moon, Morris, Muntzel, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Parkinson, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pierson, Pike, Redmon, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Roorda, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schatz, Schieber, Schieffer, Schupp, Shull, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Walker, Walton Gray, Webber, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 27, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1124, HJR 55, HJR 59, HB 1214, HB 1235

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109, 573-634-7740.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections  
Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Transportation. If budget presentation isn't completed by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene upon adjournment of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight or 2:00 PM (whichever is later) in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Revenue. The first few minutes the committee will hear testimony on innovation centers and startup technology companies under the Department of Economic Development budget.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 27, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1346, HB 1426, HB 1412

Executive session will be held.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 1247, HB 1281, HB 1303

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, January 27, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1052, HB 1289, HB 1300

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 1271, HB 1445

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, January 27, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1079, HB 1086, HB 1361, HB 1344, HB 1336

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will seek consent on HB 1079, HB 1089, and HB 1361. A House Committee Substitute has been distributed for HB 1344.

ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON MISSOURI PORTS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

For informational purposes only.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion of highway naming and specialty license plate applications

Presentation of MoDOT's annual report

MISSOURI SPORTSMAN ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

RULES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HRB 1298, HRB 1299

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, January 27, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr, Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1356, HB 1285, HB 1264

Executive session will be held: HJR 48, HJR 51

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1296, HB 1174, HB 1268, HB 1132

Executive session will be held: HB 1253, HB 1295, HB 1165

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, January 27, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1306

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 71

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1567 through HB 1596

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

HB 1125 - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Caleb Rowden.

Our Father in Heaven, we thank You for today. We thank You for the opportunity You have given us to serve the people of Missouri. As we stand in these beautiful and historic chambers today, we are reminded of the gravity of the task before us. A task that is about much more than just policy or politics - but the well being of millions of Missourians in the present and many more in the future. May You grant us a wisdom we could never achieve on our own as we make these decisions.

Your word tells us in the book of Micah - *O people, the Lord has told you what is good, and this is what He requires of you: to do what is right, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with your God.* May the business of the Missouri House be known less for arrogance, pride, and egos...and more for humility. May we as legislators and we as human beings be marked by our desire to serve, and not to be served. This is the pattern You set as You walked the earth, and a pattern we would all be wise to follow.

Father, we pray for those Missourians who are in need today. For the single mom or dad working to make ends meet, the grandparents on a fixed income who are caring for their grandkids. The father who has lost his job and is having a hard time getting back on his feet. I pray that the decisions we make throughout this session would help lift them out of their trials and provide them with a long-term answer to the problems facing them today.

God...we ask for Your guidance this day and every day. We are unquestionably lost and ill-equipped to perform these important tasks without Your grace, wisdom, and mercy. We thank You for offering each of us those things and we accept them today as we do the people's work in the Missouri House.

We pray all of these things in the name of Your son Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr



Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Brattin	Cornejo	Cross	Elmer
Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Hubbard
Keeney	McManus	Neth	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 182 through House Resolution No. 223

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Houghton, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 18.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 71**, relating to government access to electronic data.

**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1567**, relating to fines assessed by state agencies.

**HB 1568**, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**HB 1569**, relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.

**HB 1570**, relating to breast-feeding.

**HB 1571**, relating to funding for gifted education.

**HB 1572**, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

**HB 1573**, relating to emergency communications service.

**HB 1574**, relating to authority of the State Auditor.

**HB 1575**, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.

**HB 1576**, relating to solid waste services.

**HB 1577**, relating to assault of a law enforcement officer.

**HB 1578**, relating to the Seniors' Retirement Protection Act.

**HB 1579**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1580**, relating to prescribed food supplements.

**HB 1581**, relating to the sex offender registry.

**HB 1582**, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act.

**HB 1583**, relating to Missouri technology corporations.

**HB 1584**, relating to student transfers.

**HB 1585**, relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection and genetic abnormalities.

**HB 1586**, relating to food stamps.

**HB 1587**, relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.

**HB 1588**, relating to nursing facilities.

**HB 1589**, relating to eligibility for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits.

**HB 1590**, relating to the meningococcal conjugate vaccine.

**HB 1591**, relating to firearms safety training course.

**HB 1592**, relating to admissibility of allegations of abuse.

**HB 1593**, relating to the taxation of property.

**HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

**HB 1595**, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1596**, relating to corporate security advisors.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1125**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1125** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1096** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1098** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1101** - Judiciary
- HB 1130** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1241** - Veterans

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1597**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to home care agencies.

**HB 1598**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to victims of sexual offenses.

**HB 1599**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Montecillo, English, Lair, Otto, Ellinger, Morgan, Butler, Swan, Burns, Englund and Pierson, relating to school district accreditation.

**HB 1600**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to sanctioning bodies for amateur mixed martial arts and kickboxing.

**HB 1601**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to tobacco products.

**HB 1602**, introduced by Representatives Engler and Black, to authorize a conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.

**HB 1603**, introduced by Representatives Conway (10) and Kratky, relating to the designation of the official state exercise.

**HB 1604**, introduced by Representatives Conway (10), Hummel, Montecillo, Kratky, Rizzo, Roorda, Colona, Otto, McDonald, Frame, Schieffer, Carpenter, Ellinger, Mitten, McManus, Smith, Newman, Morgan, Gardner, Pierson, May, McNeil, Curtis and Walton Gray, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1605**, introduced by Representatives Schieffer, Kirkton, Hurst, Franklin, English, Wright, Roorda, Walker, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Brown, McNeil, Butler and Harris, relating to mental health awareness designations.

**HB 1606**, introduced by Representatives Schieffer, Hurst, Franklin, Wright, Roorda, Walker, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Brown, Guernsey and Harris, relating to the designation of Thank a Farmer Day.

**HB 1607**, introduced by Representatives Schieffer, Hurst, Franklin, English, Roorda, Walker, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Brown, Guernsey, Kirkton and Harris, relating to the designation of Master Gardeners' Week.

**HB 1608**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1609**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1610**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to an alternative fuel tax credit.

**HB 1611**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1612**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to garnishments.

**HB 1613**, introduced by Representatives Gatschenberger, Hicks and Swan, relating to the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act.

**HB 1614**, introduced by Representatives Burlison and Scharnhorst, relating to Bryce's Law.

**HB 1615**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Miller, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

**HB 1616**, introduced by Representatives Muntzel, Jones (50), Rowden, Webber and Kelly (45), relating to county hospital trustees.

**HB 1617**, introduced by Representatives Rehder, Jones (110), Lant, Reiboldt, Walker, Davis, Love, Hampton, White, Haahr, Kelley (127), Pike, Lichtenegger, Burlison, Swan and Fraker, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1618**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Schieber, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1619**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to school transfers.

### COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 27, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Kenneth Wilson to the Committee on Downsizing State Government.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 27, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., RM 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committees effective January 27, 2014:

- Representative Linda Black to be added to the Wetlands Management Issue Development Committee;
- Representative Jon Carpenter removed from the Freshman Bipartisan Issue Development Committee upon his request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

The following members' presence was noted: Barnes, Brattin, Cornejo, Cross, Franklin, Grisamore, Guernsey, Hubbard, McManus and Schatz.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 28, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1124, HJR 55, HJR 59, HB 1214, HB 1235  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
**AMENDED**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109,  
573-634-7740.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.  
Testimony from the Department of Mental Health on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget. There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget. There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections  
Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Transportation. If budget presentation isn't completed by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene upon adjournment of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight or 2:00 PM (whichever is later) in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Revenue. The first few minutes the committee will hear testimony on innovation centers and startup technology companies under the Department of Economic Development budget.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration - Funding for Fulton State Hospital

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1126, HB 1136, HB 1219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 1247, HB 1281, HB 1303

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1374, HB 1376

Executive session will be held: HB 1270

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 56, HB 1075, HB 1133, HB 1200

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1430, HB 1370, HB 1411

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 1271, HB 1445

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON MISSOURI PORTS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

For informational purposes only.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:30 AM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Personnel meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021(3).

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion of highway naming and specialty license plate applications

Presentation of the Missouri Department of Transportation's annual report

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1438, HB 1371, HB 1231

Executive session will be held: HB 1371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### MISSOURI SPORTSMAN ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

#### CORRECTED

RULES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HRB 1298, HRB 1299

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1495

Executive session will be held: HB 1310

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 8, HCR 9, HB 1413

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr, Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, HB 1454, HB 1349, HCR 4, HCR 5

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1356, HB 1285, HB 1264

Executive session will be held: HJR 48, HJR 51

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1296, HB 1174, HB 1268, HB 1132

Executive session will be held: HB 1253, HB 1295, HB 1165

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1597 through HB 1619

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*I am ready for anything through the strength of the One who lives within me. (Philippians 4:13)*

O Loving and AllKnowing God who gives us the day for work and the night for rest, grant us health of body, cleanness of mind, and courage of spirit that we may do our work this day with all our might. Deliver us from the bitterness that blights our lives, from the fears that frustrate our faith, and from the ill will which dampens our upward struggle.

Make us one in You that we may be open to the highest joys in life and thus be ready with new strength for a new day.

May we walk in straight paths until Your glory shall be revealed in our efforts to make the world a better place in which all can learn to live together and to work together and to pray together. To this end may Your will be done in us and in all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the tenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Frederick	Grisamore	Keeney	Neth	Schatz
Smith				

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 224 through House Resolution No. 243

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Gannon, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 19.  
Representative Reiboldt, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 20.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1597**, relating to home care agencies.

**HB 1598**, relating to victims of sexual offenses.

**HB 1599**, relating to school district accreditation.

**HB 1600**, relating to sanctioning bodies for amateur mixed martial arts and kickboxing.

**HB 1601**, relating to tobacco products.

**HB 1602**, to authorize a conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.

**HB 1603**, relating to the designation of the official state exercise.

**HB 1604**, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1605**, relating to mental health awareness designations.

**HB 1606**, relating to the designation of Thank a Farmer Day.

**HB 1607**, relating to the designation of Master Gardeners' Week.

**HB 1608**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1609**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1610**, relating to an alternative fuel tax credit.

**HB 1611**, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1612**, relating to garnishments.

**HB 1613**, relating to the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act.

**HB 1614**, relating to Bryce's Law.

**HB 1615**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

**HB 1616**, relating to county hospital trustees.

**HB 1617**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1618**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1619**, relating to school transfers.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 18** - Utilities

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1293** - Economic Development

**HB 1324** - Health Care Policy

**HB 1325** - Judiciary

**HB 1334** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1341** - Elections

- HB 1342** - General Laws
- HB 1345** - General Laws
- HB 1348** - Local Government
- HB 1350** - General Laws
- HB 1351** - Judiciary
- HB 1352** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1353** - Budget
- HB 1357** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1359** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1369** - Judiciary
- HB 1377** - Higher Education
- HB 1378** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1379** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1380** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1381** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1382** - Judiciary
- HB 1383** - Higher Education
- HB 1384** - General Laws
- HB 1386** - Veterans
- HB 1387** - Ways and Means
- HB 1392** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1393** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1394** - Judiciary
- HB 1395** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1396** - General Laws
- HB 1397** - Ways and Means
- HB 1398** - Transportation
- HB 1399** - General Laws
- HB 1400** - General Laws
- HB 1401** - Judiciary
- HB 1402** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1403** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1404** - General Laws
- HB 1405** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1406** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1407** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1408** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1409** - Judiciary
- HB 1433** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1440** - General Laws
- HB 1441** - General Laws
- HB 1442** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1447** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1510** - General Laws
- HB 1512** - Economic Development
- HB 1518** - Economic Development
- HB 1533** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1557** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1569** - Financial Institutions

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

### **Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1051**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1253** and **HB 1297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1295**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1620**, introduced by Representatives Remole, Curtman, Bahr, Messenger, Moon, Richardson, Fraker, Pike, Muntzel, Pogue, Miller, Hurst, Rhoads, Spencer, Berry, Kelley (127), Hicks, Franklin, Lynch, Lant, Reiboldt, Fitzwater, Hoskins, Dohrman, Love, Shull, Walker, Stream, Schieber, Houghton and Wilson, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

**HB 1621**, introduced by Representatives Frederick and Neely, relating to the electronic birth and death registration system.

**HB 1622**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Lant, relating to the Public Service Commission.

**HB 1623**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Lant, Spencer, Schieber, Hicks, Davis, Brattin, Kirkton, Swearingen, Schupp, Moon, Remole, Berry, Richardson, Hough and Entlicher, relating to employee wages.

**HB 1624**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the designation of the official state greeting.

**HB 1625**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1626**, introduced by Representatives Hough, Redmon, Hoskins, Rhoads, Kelley (127), Solon, Kelly (45) and Fraker, relating to school bus safety.

**HB 1627**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to the termination date of the Missouri Rx Plan.

**HB 1628**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.

**HB 1629**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, English, Mims, Montecillo, Otto, Wilson, Pace, Walton Gray, Berry and Jones (50), relating to real property taxation.

**HB 1630**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to private probation services.

**HB 1631**, introduced by Representatives Richardson, Jones (110), Diehl, Remole, Muntzel, Ross, Haahr, Jones (50) and Cornejo, relating to the Air Conservation Commission.

**HB 1632**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Remole, Moon, Pogue, Cox, Kelley (127), Berry, Lant and Bahr, relating to vacancies in public office.

**HB 1633**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Solon, Muntzel, Remole, Curtman, English, Miller, Rhoads, Pike, McGaugh and Spencer, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1634**, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices.

**HB 1635**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Cookson, Otto, Montecillo, Burns, Swearingen, LaFaver, May, English, Walton Gray, Dunn, Meredith, Butler and Ellington, relating to favoritism in higher education.

**HB 1636**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

**HB 1637**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to higher education tuition for undocumented students.

**HB 1638**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Scharnhorst, Diehl, Stream, Allen, Leara and McCaherty, relating to change of form of governance in St. Louis City.

**HB 1639**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk, Jones (110) and Scharnhorst, relating to teaching certificates.

**HB 1640**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Houghton, Dugger and Wright, relating to agriculture.

**HB 1641**, introduced by Representative Kelly (45), relating to the Board of Nursing.

The following members' presence was noted: Grisamore, Keeney, Neth, Schatz and Smith.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 29, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget. There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections

Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Revenue. The first few minutes the committee will hear testimony on innovation centers and startup technology companies under the Department of Economic Development budget.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration - Funding for Fulton State Hospital

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 7, HB 1245, HB 1388

Executive session will be held: HB 1081, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 1247, HB 1281, HB 1303

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1374, HB 1376

Executive session will be held: HB 1270

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Noon or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1430, HB 1411

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will not hear HB 1370.

AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1055, HB 1056, HB 1089

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1438, HB 1371, HB 1231

Executive session will be held: HB 1371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1085, HB 1199, HB 1339, HB 1355, HB 1169

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### MISSOURI SPORTSMAN ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

CORRECTED

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1421

Executive session will be held: HB 1421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1058, HCS HB 1051, HB 1198, HB 1191

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1495

Executive session will be held: HB 1310

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 8, HCR 9, HB 1413

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, HB 1454, HB 1349, HCR 4, HCR 5

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1620 through HB 1641

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1125, E.C. - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*O man greatly beloved, fear not, peace be with you; be strong and of good courage. (Daniel 10:19)*

Almighty God of our ancestors, Who has called forth the great State of Missouri and has bound us together in the struggle for liberty and justice for all, keep us one in spirit as we endeavor to provide order, to promote harmony, and to produce an enduring peace.

We are mindful of those who are now giving their lives for the defense of our nation and for free people everywhere. For them we pray with all our hearts. Grant that we may so live our lives, so use our influence, so conduct ourselves that their dedication shall not be in vain. By Your Spirit make us worthy of their devotions.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eleventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bahr offered House Resolution No. 249.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 244 through House Resolution No. 248

House Resolution No. 250 through House Resolution No. 258

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1620**, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

**HB 1621**, relating to the electronic birth and death registration system.

**HB 1622**, relating to the Public Service Commission.

**HB 1623**, relating to employee wages.

**HB 1624**, relating to the designation of the official state greeting.

**HB 1625**, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1626**, relating to school bus safety.

**HB 1627**, relating to the termination date of the Missouri Rx Plan.

**HB 1628**, relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.

**HB 1629**, relating to real property taxation.

**HB 1630**, relating to private probation services.

**HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission.

**HB 1632**, relating to vacancies in public office.

**HB 1633**, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1634**, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices.

**HB 1635**, relating to favoritism in higher education.

**HB 1636**, relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

**HB 1637**, relating to higher education tuition for undocumented students.

**HB 1638**, relating to change of form of governance in St. Louis City.

**HB 1639**, relating to teaching certificates.

**HB 1640**, relating to agriculture.

**HB 1641**, relating to the Board of Nursing.

### **THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1125**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1125** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Hodges
Scharnhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford



Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Ellington                      Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Hodges
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 10** - International Trade  
**HCR 11** - Veterans  
**HCR 12** - International Trade

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 68** - Transportation

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1437** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1448** - Judiciary
- HB 1449** - Elections
- HB 1452** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1453** - Ways and Means
- HB 1455** - General Laws
- HB 1456** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1457** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1458** - General Laws
- HB 1460** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1461** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1462** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1463** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1464** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1465** - Judiciary
- HB 1466** - General Laws
- HB 1467** - Local Government
- HB 1468** - Veterans
- HB 1479** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1480** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1481** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1482** - Judiciary
- HB 1483** - Health Insurance
- HB 1484** - General Laws
- HB 1485** - General Laws
- HB 1486** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1487** - Higher Education
- HB 1488** - Judiciary
- HB 1489** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1490** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1491** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1492** - Judiciary
- HB 1493** - Health Insurance
- HB 1494** - Judiciary
- HB 1496** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1497** - Local Government
- HB 1499** - Economic Development
- HB 1502** - Economic Development
- HB 1503** - Economic Development
- HB 1504** - Economic Development
- HB 1505** - Judiciary
- HB 1506** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HB 1507** - Utilities

- HB 1508** - Ways and Means
- HB 1509** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1511** - Economic Development
- HB 1513** - Local Government
- HB 1514** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1516** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1517** - Transportation
- HB 1519** - Ways and Means
- HB 1520** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1521** - Ways and Means
- HB 1522** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1523** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1525** - Elections
- HB 1526** - Elections
- HB 1527** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1528** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1529** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1530** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1531** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1532** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1535** - General Laws
- HB 1536** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1538** - General Laws
- HB 1539** - General Laws
- HB 1540** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1541** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1542** - Veterans
- HB 1543** - Transportation
- HB 1544** - General Laws
- HB 1545** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1547** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1548** - General Laws
- HB 1549** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1550** - Retirement
- HB 1551** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1552** - Elections
- HB 1553** - Local Government
- HB 1554** - General Laws
- HB 1555** - General Laws
- HB 1556** - General Laws
- HB 1558** - Budget
- HB 1559** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1560** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1561** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1562** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1563** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1564** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**HB 1566** - Elections  
**HB 1573** - Local Government  
**HB 1594** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1596** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1610** - Agri-Business  
**HB 1616** - General Laws  
**HB 1617** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1618** - General Laws

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1310** and **HB 1236**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1454**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HJR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1051**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1198**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 72**, introduced by Representatives Richardson, Jones (110), Stream, Fitzpatrick, Haefner, McCaherty, Hansen, Berry, Houghton, Cierpiot, Diehl, Rowden, Lichtenegger, Entlicher, Pfautsch, Ross, Rhoads, Austin, Hampton, Solon, Gannon, Curtman, Dohrman, Pike, Lynch, Lair, Franklin, Hoskins, Flanigan, Barnes, Wilson, Jones (50) and Hicks, relating to the Governor's authority to withhold funds.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1642**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to employment taxes.

**HB 1643**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Miller, relating to blue catfish regulations.

**HB 1644**, introduced by Representatives Lant and Reiboldt, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1645**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to hospital liens.

**HB 1646**, introduced by Representatives Jones (110), Wieland, Grisamore, Koenig, Cierpiot, Sommer, Elmer, Higdon, Richardson, Lair, Rehder, White, Shumake, Fraker, Redmon, Fitzwater, Ross, Conway (104), Hurst, Cornejo, Justus, Hicks, Zerr, Shull, McCaherty, Stream, Leara, Funderburk, Pfautsch and Rizzo, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1647**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Curtman, Pogue, Anderson, Remole, Fitzpatrick, Rhoads, Wilson, Muntzel, Hurst, Messenger, Rowland, Brattin, Parkinson, Morris, Koenig, McGaugh, Houghton and Bahr, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

**HB 1648**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Koenig, relating to drug testing of certain persons elected to office.

**HB 1649**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Ross, Wilson, Lant and Frederick, relating to the concealed carry of firearms.

**HB 1650**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to high school equivalency testing.

**HB 1651**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to electric cooperatives.

**HB 1652**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

**HB 1653**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk, Sommer, Bahr, Parkinson, Zerr and Hicks, relating to local health departments.

**HB 1654**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk and Kelly (45), relating to taxation.

**HB 1655**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Fitzwater, Fraker, Marshall, Swearingen, Lynch, Moon, Fitzpatrick, Wilson, Johnson, Brattin, Anderson, Kelley (127), Rowden, Funderburk, Wieland, Jones (50), Hicks, Cornejo and Koenig, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.

**HB 1656**, introduced by Representatives Neely and Hurst, relating to anatomical gifts.

**HB 1657**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Cookson, Spencer and Lichtenegger, relating to teacher compensation.

**HB 1658**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to the assignment of property tax liens.

**HB 1659**, introduced by Representative Kelly (45), relating to the regulation of marijuana.

**HB 1660**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Higdon and Rizzo, relating to county building codes.

**HB 1661**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to agricultural tax credits.

**HB 1662**, introduced by Representatives Richardson and Diehl, relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.

**HB 1663**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1664**, introduced by Representatives Berry and McNeil, relating to solar energy rebates.

**HB 1665**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Barnes, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites.

The following members' presence was noted: Brown, Carpenter, and Scharnhorst.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 30, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Monday, February 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public Defender Commission (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

If hearing does not adjourn by 3:00 PM, committee will recess and reconvene upon adjournment of the House.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Leasing (HB 13) – Budget Presentation

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

To review Corrections budget request

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 7, HB 1245, HB 1388

Executive session will be held: HB 1081, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1085, HB 1199, HB 1339, HB 1355, HB 1169

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, February 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 8, HCR 9, HB 1413

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.



**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 30, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 72 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1642 through HB 1665

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1     HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2     HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3     HB 1191 - Miller
- 4     HB 1198 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 30, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation. (Matthew 26:41)*

Please slow us down, Lord, slow us down until in our inmost being we bow quietly and reverently before You. For this moment deliver us from coldness of heart and wanderings of mind, that with steadfast thoughts and kindled affections we may worship You in spirit and in truth. Save us from the anxieties and confusion of the moment and strengthen the ties that bind us together and to You.

Grant us in all doubts and uncertainties the Spirit to seek what You would have us do, that the Spirit of wisdom may save us from false choices and lead us into all truth.

Guide us into the ways of justice and peace, and establish among us the joy which is the fruit of righteousness. In Your light may we see light and in Your straight path may we not stumble.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 259 through House Resolution No. 290

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Dunn, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 21.

Representative Wieland offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 22.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 72**, relating to the Governor's authority to withhold funds.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes.

**HB 1643**, relating to blue catfish regulations.

**HB 1644**, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1645**, relating to hospital liens.

**HB 1646**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1647**, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

**HB 1648**, relating to drug testing of certain persons elected to office.

**HB 1649**, relating to the concealed carry of firearms.

**HB 1650**, relating to high school equivalency testing.

**HB 1651**, relating to electric cooperatives.

**HB 1652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

**HB 1653**, relating to local health departments.

**HB 1654**, relating to taxation.

**HB 1655**, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.

**HB 1656**, relating to anatomical gifts.

**HB 1657**, relating to teacher compensation.

**HB 1658**, relating to the assignment of property tax liens.

**HB 1659**, relating to the regulation of marijuana.

**HB 1660**, relating to county building codes.

**HB 1661**, relating to agricultural tax credits.

**HB 1662**, relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.

**HB 1663**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1664**, relating to solar energy rebates.

**HB 1665**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 72** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1652** - Utilities

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1081**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on International Trade**, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HB 1055**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1261**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 73**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Kelly (45), Hough, Rowden, Haahr, Hummel, Mitten, Rizzo, McNeil, Walton Gray, Black, Schieffer, Ellinger, Otto, Kirkton, Englund, McCann Beatty, Webber, McManus, Dunn, Colona, Frame, Burns, Kratky, McDonald, May, Meredith, Runions, Wright, Swearingen, Norr, Barnes, Diehl, Rhoads, Elmer, McCaherty, Rowland, Shumake, Molendorp, Haefner, Conway (104), Franklin, Brown, White, Hampton, Wood, LaFaver, Cross, Wilson, Neely, Korman, Solon, Shull, Muntzel, Spencer, Lynch, Gannon, Pfautsch, Walker, Miller, Messenger, Fraker, Lichtenegger, Morris, Gosen, Fitzpatrick, McGaugh, Jones (110), Hicks, Funderburk, Hoskins, McKenna, Houghton, Remole and Guernsey, relating to the Fifth State Building Fund.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1666**, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 1667**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1668**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Flanigan and Lichtenegger, relating to licensure of health insurance navigators.

**HB 1669**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Zerr, Peters, Carpenter, Mims and Ellington, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

**HB 1670**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Mims and Ellington, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.

**HB 1671**, introduced by Representative Wieland, relating to insurance payments for covered loss or damage.

**HB 1672**, introduced by Representatives Houghton and Franklin, relating to hobby firework manufacturing.

**HB 1673**, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1674**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.

**HB 1675**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.

**HB 1676**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to the Informed Growth Act.

**HB 1677**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to tax collection.

**HB 1678**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to statements of no taxes due.

**HB 1679**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to federal vendor offset agreements.

**HB 1680**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to administrative garnishment and lien simplification.

**HB 1681**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Crawford and May, relating to installment loan lenders.

**HB 1682**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Brattin and Moon, relating to state employee retirement systems.

**HB 1683**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Burlison, Wieland, Redmon and Moon, relating to pharmacist-provided vaccinations.

**HB 1684**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Phillips, Cookson, Miller, Rowland, Reiboldt, Lant, Franklin, Ross, Walker and Justus, relating to a wood energy tax credit.

**HB 1685**, introduced by Representatives Neely, Curtman, Diehl, Kelly (45), Burlison, Bahr, Fitzwater, Anderson, Fraker, Solon, Hansen, Morris, Davis, Messenger, Frederick, Wood, Miller and Swan, relating to the use of investigational drugs.

**HB 1686**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1687**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to overdue property fines.

**HB 1688**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Fitzpatrick, Wilson, Brattin, Anderson, White and Lant, relating to state income tax.

**HB 1689**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Wright, Lair, Cookson, Anders, Thomson and Hummel, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1690**, introduced by Representatives Rowden and Jones (50), relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products.

**HB 1691**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the reporting of student abuse.

**HB 1692**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to public water supply districts.

**HB 1693**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1694**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the county youth initiative.

**HB 1695**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to community children's services funds.

**HB 1696**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to income tax deductions for single residents.

**HB 1697**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner, Butler and Smith, relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 1698**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims and Gardner, relating to TANF benefits.

**HB 1699**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Mims, relating to requiring uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera to record interactions with the public.

**HB 1700**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner and Dunn, relating to applications for state employment and public assistance.

**HB 1701**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner and Smith, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1702**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner and Smith, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1703**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial.

**HB 1704**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1705**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1706**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to math and science coursework.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Austin, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burlison, Butler, Cierpiot, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dohrman, Dugger, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Fraker, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Funderburk, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Hampton, Hanson, Harris, Higdon, Hinson, Hodges, Hoskins, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Justus, Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Kirkton, Koenig, Kratky, LaFaver, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Marshall, May, Mayfield, McCaherty, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McGaugh, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Monticello, Moon, Morgan, Morris, Muntzel, Newman, Nichols, Norr, Otto, Pace, Peters, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pierson, Pike, Redmon, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schieber, Schieffer, Shull, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swearingen, Thomson, Walker, Walton Gray, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Jones (110), the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 3, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209, HB 1610

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This committee hearing will also serve as a joint committee work session between Agri-Business and Agriculture Policy on HB 1326 dairy language.

AMENDED

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1496

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Higher Education Budget Presentation/Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued



APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Monday, February 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public Defender Commission (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

If hearing does not adjourn by 3:00 PM, committee will recess and reconvene upon adjournment of the House.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Leasing (HB 13) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Social Services on their FY 2015 budgets and FY 2014 supplemental budgets.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

To review corrections budget request

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460

Executive session will be held: HB 1054, HB 1062, HB 1063, HB 1065, HB 1070, HB 1092, HB 1156, HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1207, HB 1290, HB 1291, HB 1292, HB 1311, HB 1367, HB 1533, HB 1557

Executive session will be held: HB 1346, HB 1412, HB 1426

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 42, HB 1084, HB 1162, HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1479, HB 1523

Executive session will be held: HB 1523, HB 1376

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1616, HB 1327, HB 1410, HJR 72

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1510

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1432, HB 1433

Executive session will be held: HB 1300

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1114, HB 1146

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, HB 1377, HB 1232

Executive session will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, February 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1385, HB 1486

Executive session will be held: HB 1079, HB 1086, HB 1361, HB 1336, HB 1344

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 6:30 PM, 516 South Country Club Drive, Jefferson City, MO

Informational meeting for committee members

#### RULES

Monday, February 3, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1219, HCS HB 1253 & 1297, HCS HB 1295, HCS HB 1349, HB 1454

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, February 3, 2014, 5:00 PM, or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305

Executive session will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1386, HB 1241, HB 1468, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, February 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1594, HB 1617

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 73

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1666 through HB 1706

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Diane Franklin.

Almighty God take us back to the very first time we saw Old Glory rippling in the breeze with red and white stripes and heavenly white stars on a field of magnificent azure.

That time, when at the core of our souls, we realized this is our flag; this is the symbol of a country where freedom rings.

We thank You and acknowledge it is freedom granted by Your hand. As representatives of the people of the state of Missouri, we are bestowed with a great responsibility and duty to carry out the patriotic ideals of our citizens.

Let us take time to remember when each of us first strived to enter the enigmatic world of politics. Our journeys are often arduous; however, the refrain "We the people..." shall guide us to absolution and serve as a beacon of hope to the people who have chosen us to govern as the legislators of the 24th state of the Union.

May God continue to inspire us all, across this great nation and here, in our great state of Missouri.

Bless us this day and every day. May all that is done here this day be for Your greater honor and glory.

Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twelfth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky

LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Grisamore	Guernsey	Nichols	Ross
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the thirteenth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 291 through House Resolution No. 322

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 73**, relating to the Fifth State Building Fund.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1666**, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 1667**, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1668**, relating to licensure of health insurance navigators.

**HB 1669**, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

- HB 1670**, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.
- HB 1671**, relating to insurance payments for covered loss or damage.
- HB 1672**, relating to hobby firework manufacturing.
- HB 1673**, relating to designation of a memorial highway.
- HB 1674**, relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.
- HB 1675**, relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.
- HB 1676**, relating to the Informed Growth Act.
- HB 1677**, relating to tax collection.
- HB 1678**, relating to statements of no taxes due.
- HB 1679**, relating to federal vendor offset agreements.
- HB 1680**, relating to administrative garnishment and lien simplification.
- HB 1681**, relating to installment loan lenders.
- HB 1682**, relating to state employee retirement systems.
- HB 1683**, relating to pharmacist-provided vaccinations.
- HB 1684**, relating to a wood energy tax credit.
- HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs.
- HB 1686**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.
- HB 1687**, relating to overdue property fines.
- HB 1688**, relating to state income tax.
- HB 1689**, relating to early childhood education.
- HB 1690**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products.
- HB 1691**, relating to the reporting of student abuse.
- HB 1692**, relating to public water supply districts.
- HB 1693**, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1694**, relating to the county youth initiative.

**HB 1695**, relating to community children's services funds.

**HB 1696**, relating to income tax deductions for single residents.

**HB 1697**, relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 1698**, relating to TANF benefits.

**HB 1699**, relating to requiring uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera to record interactions with the public.

**HB 1700**, relating to applications for state employment and public assistance.

**HB 1701**, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1702**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1703**, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial.

**HB 1704**, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1705**, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1706**, relating to math and science coursework.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1469** - International Trade
- HB 1470** - General Laws
- HB 1471** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1472** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1473** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1474** - General Laws
- HB 1475** - Ways and Means
- HB 1476** - International Trade
- HB 1477** - Ways and Means
- HB 1515** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1524** - Judiciary
- HB 1534** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1537** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1565** - Transportation
- HB 1646** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business



## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1594**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1295**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1454**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1707**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to community college police officers.

**HB 1708**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to the Common Core State Standards.

**HB 1709**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1710**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Trust Fund.

**HB 1711**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Nichols, Burns and Hummel, relating to sewer districts in certain counties.

**HB 1712**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to life insurance producers.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

February 3, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Jeff Roorda from the committee on Downsizing State Government and appoint Representative Vicki Englund.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following member's presence was noted: Grisamore.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 4, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209, HB 1610

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This committee hearing will also serve as a joint committee work session between Agri-Business and Agriculture Policy on HB 1326 dairy language.

AMENDED

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1496

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Department of Conservation (HB 6) and Department of Natural Resources (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Natural Resources (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Higher Education budget presentation/Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Leasing (HB 13) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Social Services on their FY 2015 budgets and FY 2014 supplemental budgets.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

To review Corrections budget request

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1054, HB 1062, HB 1063, HB 1065, HB 1070, HB 1092, HB 1156, HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

AMENDED

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1504, HB 1500, HB 1501, HB 1512, HB 1459

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 42, HB 1084, HB 1162, HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1506

Executive session will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1479, HB 1523

Executive session will be held: HB 1523, HB 1376

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1616, HB 1327, HB 1410, HJR 72

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1510

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1146

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will not hear HB 1114.

#### AMENDED

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, HB 1377, HB 1232

Executive session will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 6:30 PM, 516 South Country Club Drive, Jefferson City, Missouri.  
CORRECTED

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12  
Executive session will be held: HB 1056  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1231  
Executive session will be held: HB 1083, HB 1438  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1559, HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1403  
Executive session will be held: HB 1495  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CANCELLED

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1392, HB 1532, HB 1442, HB 1237  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305  
Executive session will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 18, HB 1652, HB 1286, HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1386, HB 1241, HB 1468, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 5 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1254, HB 1366, HB 1119, HB 1120

Executive session will be held: HB 1296, HB 1175, HB 1174, HB 1268

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

CANCELLED

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2014

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1707 through HB 1712

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HB 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1454 - Swan

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*I will hear what God the Lord will speak: for He will speak peace into His people. (Psalm 85:8)*

O Lord, All Seeing God, we are beginning to discover that without You we are never at our best. It has taken some of us a long time to realize it. We have been too proud, too stubborn, too determined to have our own way. Somehow You have caught up with us and we know that with You alone is life and love. May Your Spirit so come to life in us that we may truly live and triumphantly love.

We pray for the people of our beloved state as it is covered with a wintery mix, that they, too, may grow in spirit and by Your grace be made more than a match for the mood of this cold day. Help us to work together for reconciliation in our state, for justice among our citizens, for good will in the hearts of all and safety as we travel, labor and return home.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith



Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Curtis	Molendorp	Redmon	Schamhorst
Schatz	Torpey	Webber	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 323 through House Resolution No. 324

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Hodges, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 23.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1707**, relating to community college police officers.

**HB 1708**, relating to the Common Core State Standards.

**HB 1709**, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1710**, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Trust Fund.

**HB 1711**, relating to sewer districts in certain counties.

**HB 1712**, relating to life insurance producers.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1412**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1307** and **HB 1313**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1713**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Zerr and Hoskins, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program.

**HB 1714**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1715**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to state contracting.

**HB 1716**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Mitten, McNeil, Ellinger, Norr, Newman, McDonald, Runions, LaFaver, Meredith, Kirkton and Morgan, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1717**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Hummel, Solon, Roorda, Ellinger, Meredith, Morgan, Gardner, Kelly (45), Newman, Wright, Schieffer, McCann Beatty, McKenna, Webber, May, Conway (10), Kirkton, McCaherty, Mitten, Kratky, Carpenter, Peters, Smith, Runions, Mims, LaFaver, Kelley (127), Walton Gray, Norr and Lant, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1718**, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to title search fees.

**HB 1719**, introduced by Representatives Hodges, Schieffer, Ellinger, Runions, Harris, English, Gardner, McManus and Colona, relating to insurance coverage for treatment of infertility.

**HB 1720**, introduced by Representative Hodges, relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day.

**HB 1721**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Love, Hummel, Schieffer, Meredith, Schupp, Newman, Morgan, Pace, Walton Gray, McCann Beatty, Ellinger, Otto, Rizzo, Kirkton and Funderburk, relating to taxation.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

February 4, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Jeanne Kirkton and appoint Representative Sue Meredith to the committee on Local Government.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following member's presence was noted: Redmon.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 5, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**  
Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Natural Resources (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**  
Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

To review Corrections budget request

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1329, HB 1330, HB 1332, HB 1333, HB 1388

Executive session will be held: HCR 7, HB 1181, HB 1245

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 42, HB 1084, HB 1162, HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1506

Executive session will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1479, HB 1523

Executive session will be held: HB 1523, HB 1376

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1510

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1146

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will not hear HB 1114.

#### AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12

Executive session will be held: HB 1056

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1231

Executive session will be held: HB 1083, HB 1438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1169, HB 1355, HB 1354, HB 1573  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1265  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 11:00 AM or Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.  
Executive session will be held: HCR 4, HCR 5, HJR 48, HB 1133, HCS HBs 1310 & 1236  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CANCELLED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1646, HB 1515, HB 1559, HB 1403  
Executive session will be held: HB 1225, HB 1495  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1559, HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1403  
Executive session will be held: HB 1495  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CANCELLED

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1392, HB 1532, HB 1442, HB 1237  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 18, HB 1652, HB 1286, HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1713 through HB 1721

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1454 - Swan

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon Him, to all that call upon Him in truth. (Psalm 145:18)*

We pause in this moment of prayer, O Lord, to lift our hearts to You during this Black History Month. May Your word speak to us and to the citizens of our state, and help us not only to hear it but to heed it; not only to receive it but to respond to it; not only to listen to it but to live by it.

May we be gentle with each other and generous; may we be rulers of ourselves and in so doing manage our relationships with good will; may we so live our lives that we can respect ourselves and thereby be worthy of the respect of others.

Minister to us in our prayers that we may be able to change what we can change, accept what we must accept, and do it all with grateful hearts and genuine faith.

Finally, protect this beautiful structure and all who labor here as we recall our history when on this date in 1911 a bolt from the heavens turned the old Capitol building into ashes. May this Chamber reflect only calmness and never storms.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer



Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman	Guernsey
Koenig	LaFaver	Molendorp	Ross	Scharnhorst
Torpey	Webber			

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 325 through House Resolution No. 349

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1713**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program.

**HB 1714**, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1715**, relating to state contracting.

**HB 1716**, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1717**, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1718**, relating to title search fees.

**HB 1719**, relating to insurance coverage for treatment of infertility.

**HB 1720**, relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day.

**HB 1721**, relating to taxation.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 13** - Veterans

**HCR 15** - Tourism and Natural Resources

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 60** - Veterans

**HJR 61** - General Laws

**HJR 62** - Health Care Policy

**HJR 63** - General Laws

**HJR 64** - Elections

**HJR 67** - Budget

**HJR 69** - General Laws

**HJR 70** - General Laws

**HJR 71** - Judiciary

**HJR 73** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1567** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections

**HB 1568** - Health Care Policy

**HB 1570** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

**HB 1571** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 1572** - Transportation

**HB 1574** - General Laws

**HB 1575** - Local Government

**HB 1576** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**HB 1577** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1578** - Financial Institutions

**HB 1579** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 1580** - Health Insurance

**HB 1581** - Judiciary

**HB 1582** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1583** - Economic Development

**HB 1584** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 1585** - Health Care Policy

- HB 1586** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1587** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1588** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1589** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1590** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1591** - General Laws
- HB 1592** - Judiciary
- HB 1593** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1595** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1597** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1598** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1599** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1600** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1601** - General Laws
- HB 1602** - Local Government
- HB 1603** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1604** - Elections
- HB 1605** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1606** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1607** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1608** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1609** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1611** - Elections
- HB 1612** - Judiciary
- HB 1613** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1614** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1615** - General Laws
- HB 1619** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1620** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1621** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1622** - Utilities
- HB 1623** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1624** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1625** - Local Government
- HB 1626** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1627** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1628** - Economic Development
- HB 1629** - Ways and Means
- HB 1630** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1631** - General Laws
- HB 1632** - General Laws
- HB 1633** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1634** - Transportation
- HB 1635** - Higher Education
- HB 1636** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1637** - Higher Education
- HB 1638** - Local Government

**HB 1639** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1640** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 1641** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1642** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1643** - General Laws  
**HB 1644** - Transportation  
**HB 1645** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1647** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1648** - Administration and Accounts  
**HB 1649** - General Laws  
**HB 1650** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1651** - Utilities  
**HB 1653** - Local Government  
**HB 1654** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1655** - General Laws  
**HB 1656** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1657** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1667** - Local Government

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1376**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 56**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1390**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1100** and **HB 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 74**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Scharnhorst, Richardson, Funderburk, Rhoads, Hansen, Jones (50), Kolkmeier, McGaugh, Spencer, Neely, Pike, Lynch, Brattin, Bahr, Ross, Miller, Hurst, Muntzel, Remole, Hicks, Houghton, Cox and Anderson, relating to the election of members to the State Board of Education.

**HJR 75**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Kelly (45), Lichtenegger, Wieland, Crawford, Dugger, Spencer, Franklin, Guernsey and Bahr, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1722**, introduced by Representative Nichols, relating to uninsured motorists.

**HB 1723**, introduced by Representatives Davis and Lynch, relating to emergency vehicles.

**HB 1724**, introduced by Representatives Davis and Lynch, relating to the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund.

**HB 1725**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to bond requirements for retail sales licensees.

**HB 1726**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to sheriff salary compensation.

**HB 1727**, introduced by Representatives Love, McGaugh, Reiboldt, Schieffer, Anderson, Hurst, Black and Houghton, relating to livestock processing.

**HB 1728**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to public health orders.

**HB 1729**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), McCann Beatty, Stream, Richardson, Hough, Schupp, Zerr, Diehl and Colona, relating to resource development programs.

**HB 1730**, introduced by Representatives May, Marshall, Butler, Ellinger, Ellington, Smith, Pace, Walton Gray, Hubbard, Gardner, Mims, Schieffer, Nichols, Swearingen, Norr, Meredith, Conway (10), Roorda, McDonald, Schupp, Anders, McCann Beatty, Pierson, Harris, Hummel, LaFaver, Colona, Hough, Rizzo, Conway (104), Kelley (127), Bahr, Cookson and Guernsey, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 1731**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Jones (110), Parkinson, Lichtenegger, Anderson, Hicks, Funderburk, Cookson, Spencer, Scharnhorst, Morris, Keeney, Cierpiot, Barnes, Bahr, Austin, Koenig and Haahr, relating to school report cards.

**HB 1732**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Spencer, Lichtenegger, Morris and English, relating to remediation prevention in high school.

**HB 1733**, introduced by Representatives Miller, Korman and Schatz, relating to statutory liens against real estate.

**HB 1734**, introduced by Representatives Fraker, Schatz, Richardson and Messenger, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims.

**HB 1735**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Solon and Schieber, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1736**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1737**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Rizzo, Crawford, Dugger, Spencer, Franklin, Colona, Wieland, Bahr, Kirkton, Hough and Ellinger, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HB 1738**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Hubbard, Walton Gray, Colona, Morgan, Gardner and McManus, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Kansas City Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1739**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Entlicher, Cierpiot and Dugger, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1740**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to prior authorization for providers of medical assistance benefits.

**HB 1741**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1742**, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to earthquake insurance.

**HB 1743**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to recreational use of property.

**HB 1744**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Norr, Pace, Smith, Gardner and Swearingen, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.

**HB 1745**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Pace, Gardner, Smith, Ellington, Norr, Butler, Pierson, Hubbard, Dunn, McCann Beatty and Mims, relating to a Sickle Cell Standing Committee.

**HB 1746**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Butler, McNeil, Morgan and Mims, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

**HB 1747**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Colona, Mims, Pace, Dunn, Butler, Curtis, Ellinger and Ellington, relating to traffic offenses.

**HB 1748**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Otto, Pace and Ellinger, relating to vacation leave for state employees.

**HB 1749**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Pace, Ellington, Norr, McCann Beatty and Swearingen, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

**HB 1750**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to abandoned property.

**HB 1751**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to delinquent real estate payments.

**HB 1752**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to liquor control.

**HB 1753**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

**HB 1754**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1755**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.

**HB 1756**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.

**HB 1757**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to mortgages.

**HB 1758**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to forcible entry and unlawful detainer.

**HB 1759**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.



**HB 1760**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray and Ellinger, relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.

**HB 1761**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to officers of towns and villages.

**HB 1762**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Smith, Gardner and McCann Beatty, relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.

**HB 1763**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a community schools program.

**HB 1764**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Mims, McKenna, Conway (104), Schieffer, Dunn, Runions, Curtis and Meredith, relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.

**HB 1765**, introduced by Representatives Crawford and Dugger, relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

**HB 1766**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Davis, Otto, Mayfield and Swearingen, relating to military medallions, medals, and certificates.

## COMMUNICATIONS

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

### **Missouri Girls State - June 25, 2014 (HR 108)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Missouri State Eagle Scout Recognition Day - February 17, 2014 (HR 106)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**4-H Citizenship in Action Youth Conference - May 29, 2014 (HR 19)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Presenting “Glory of Missouri” Award - March 6, 2014 (HR 17)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Presenting “Glory of Missouri” Award - April 14, 2014 (HR 3)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Presenting “Glory of Missouri” Award - March 3, 2014 (HR 4)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

The following members’ presence was noted: Carpenter, Curtman, Koenig, LaFaver, and Ross.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 6, 2014.

**CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

Correct House Journal, Fifteenth Day, Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Page 228, Line 23, by adding after the word “Redmon” the words “and Schatz”.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

Department of Higher Education budget presentation

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and Judiciary (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, and the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, February 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Testimony from the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Social Services on their FY 2015 budgets and FY 2014 supplemental budgets.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

BUDGET

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Supplemental

**CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 5:00 or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1334, HB 1540, HB 1561, HB 1598, HB 1626, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1329, HB 1330, HB 1332, HB 1333

Executive session will be held: HCR 7, HB 1388, HB 1181, HB 1245

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1169, HB 1355, HB 1354, HB 1573

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**RULES**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1652, HCR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1392, HB 1532, HB 1442, HB 1237

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 74 and HJR 75

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1722 through HB 1766

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 48 - Solon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1     HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2     HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3     HB 1191 - Miller
- 4     HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5     HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6     HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7     HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8     HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9     HB 1454 - Swan
- 10    HB 1133 - Engler
- 11    HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1     HCR 4 - English
- 2     HCR 5 - English

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Bernskoetter in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*O give thanks unto the Lord; for He is good: for His mercy endureth forever. (Psalm 106:1)*

Eternal God, creator and ruler of all, we come to You with humble and grateful hearts. You have been wonderfully good to us, Your presence has guided us, Your power has made us strong, and Your providence has surrounded us all our days. We pray that You would make us ever mindful of Your Spirit, ever eager to do Your will, and ever grateful for Your goodness.

We thank You for our state - for the freedoms we enjoy, for the rights which are ours, and for the future which beckons us to higher aspiration. We thank You for the men and women of our nation at the Winter Olympics who honor our flag of freedom; may it fly gloriously this day. Bless them with courage and strength and give them to know that we are with them and that they do not struggle alone.

We thank You for our warm homes and for the love and understanding they provide for us. Keep us from being impatient, impersonal, and impertinent. Make our hearts happy, our words kind, and our hands ready to help. By Your Spirit may we be generous to those we love. Accept our gratitude and make us worthy of Your many, many blessings.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Marshall, et al., offered House Resolution No. 380.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 350 through House Resolution No. 379  
House Resolution No. 381 through House Resolution No. 383

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Colona offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 24.



## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 74**, relating to the election of members to the State Board of Education.

**HJR 75**, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1722**, relating to uninsured motorists.

**HB 1723**, relating to emergency vehicles.

**HB 1724**, relating to the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund.

**HB 1725**, relating to bond requirements for retail sales licensees.

**HB 1726**, relating to sheriff salary compensation.

**HB 1727**, relating to livestock processing.

**HB 1728**, relating to public health orders.

**HB 1729**, relating to resource development programs.

**HB 1730**, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 1731**, relating to school report cards.

**HB 1732**, relating to remediation prevention in high school.

**HB 1733**, relating to statutory liens against real estate.

**HB 1734**, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims.

**HB 1735**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1736**, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1737**, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HB 1738**, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Kansas City Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1739**, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1740**, relating to prior authorization for providers of medical assistance benefits.

**HB 1741**, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1742**, relating to earthquake insurance.

**HB 1743**, relating to recreational use of property.

**HB 1744**, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.

**HB 1745**, relating to a Sickle Cell Standing Committee.

**HB 1746**, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

**HB 1747**, relating to traffic offenses.

**HB 1748**, relating to vacation leave for state employees.

**HB 1749**, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

**HB 1750**, relating to abandoned property.

**HB 1751**, relating to delinquent real estate payments.

**HB 1752**, relating to liquor control.

**HB 1753**, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

**HB 1754**, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1755**, relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.

**HB 1756**, relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.

**HB 1757**, relating to mortgages.

**HB 1758**, relating to forcible entry and unlawful detainer.

**HB 1759**, relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.

**HB 1760**, relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.

**HB 1761**, relating to officers of towns and villages.

**HB 1762**, relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.

**HB 1763**, relating to the establishment of a community schools program.

**HB 1764**, relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.

**HB 1765**, relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

**HB 1766**, relating to military medallions, medals, and certificates.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1710** - Veterans  
**HB 1723** - Veterans  
**HB 1724** - Veterans  
**HB 1739** - Elections  
**HB 1765** - Ways and Means

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1181**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1245**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1344**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2001**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, Water Pollution Control Fund, and Stormwater Control Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2002**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2003**, introduced by Representative Stream to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2004**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2005**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2006**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2007**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2008**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2009**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2010**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2011**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2012**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and

contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2013**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1767**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to early high school graduation.

**HB 1768**, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to physical therapists.

**HB 1769**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Jones (110), McGaugh, Jones (50), Houghton, Koenig, Hurst, Pike and Remole, relating to general obligation bonds.

**HB 1770**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Lant, Reiboldt, Walker, Davis, Love, Hampton, White, Haahr, Kelley (127), Pike, Lichtenegger, Swan, Rehder and Fraker, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1771**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Korman, Miller and Ross, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 1772**, introduced by Representatives Rehder, White and Burlison, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1773**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards.

**HB 1774**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Lant, relating to the eminent domain power of utilities.

**HB 1775**, introduced by Representatives Colona and Hodges, relating to courthouse security.

**HB 1776**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Hodges and Kratky, relating to election procedures.

**HB 1777**, introduced by Representatives Colona and Hodges, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1778**, introduced by Representatives Riddle, Wilson, Lant, Hicks, Jones (110), Frederick, Rhoads, Hinson, English, Leara, Flanigan, Houghton, Korman and Franklin, relating to firearms restrictions in landlord-tenant agreements.

**HB 1779**, introduced by Representatives Riddle, Kirkton, Wilson, Lant, Frederick, Swan, Gardner, Barnes, Houghton and Korman, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

**HB 1780**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Spencer, Bahr, Cookson and Lichtenegger, relating to the comprehensive learning portal.

**HB 1781**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, McNeil, Gardner, Smith, Walton Gray, Burns, Anders, Runions, English, Mayfield, LaFaver, Ellinger, Meredith and Pace, relating to jury service.

**HB 1782**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, Englund, McNeil, Walton Gray, Burns, Anders, English, Mims, Runions, Dunn, LaFaver, Ellinger, Meredith and Pace, relating to scrap metal operators.

**HB 1783**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, McNeil, Gardner, Newman, Ellington, Walton Gray, Burns, Mims, Runions, English, Dunn, Mayfield, LaFaver, Ellinger, Meredith and Pace, relating to school attendance.

**HB 1784**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Runions, English, Dunn, Ellington, LaFaver, Walton Gray, Ellinger, Meredith, Pace, McNeil and Newman, relating to higher education tuition policy.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 506**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 277.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agriculture.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 591**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 630**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 639**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Anderson, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burlison, Butler, Cierpiot, Colona, Conway (10), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Crawford, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dugger, Dunn, Ellington, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzpatrick, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haefner, Hampton, Harris, Hicks, Higdon, Hoskins, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Jones (50), Jones (110), Justus, Kelley (127), Kirkton, Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, LaFaver, Lair, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Marshall, Mayfield, McCaherty, McDonald, McGaugh, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Monticello, Moon, Morgan, Morris, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pike, Redmon, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Richardson, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Schieber, Schieffer, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swearingen, Thomson, Walker, Walton Gray, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 10, 2014.

## **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

### **AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Timothy W. Jones, District 110, hereby state and affirm that the Journal of the House for the Fifteenth Day, Tuesday, February 4, 2014, did not correctly record my presence. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 6th day of February 2014.

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
Signed in County of Cole )  
Notary Commissioned in County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1640  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued  
Department of Higher Education budget presentation

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Analyst markup sheets

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Analyst markup sheets continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and Judiciary (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, and the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Pre-markup discussion

BUDGET

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing on supplemental appropriations

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1334, HB 1540, HB 1561, HB 1598, HB 1626, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1329, HB 1330, HB 1332, HB 1333

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1073, HJR 47

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1109, HB 1128, HB 1157, HB 1158, HB 1189, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony by Director of the Department of Corrections

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1271, HB 1483, HB 1580

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1383, HB 1635, HB 1637

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HJR 72, HCR 18, HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, HCS HB 1412, HB 1430, HB 1652

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463

Executive session will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1646, HB 1515, HB 1495, HB 1225

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1050, HB 1069, HB 1071, HB 1113, HB 1196, HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644

Executive session will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1234, HB 1343, HB 1153

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2001 through HB 2013

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1767 through HB 1784

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 48 - Solon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson

- 9 HB 1454 - Swan
- 10 HB 1133 - Engler
- 11 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 506
- 2 SB 591
- 3 SCS SB 630
- 4 SCS SB 639

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Steve Lynch.

Let us pray.

Our Father, we come humbly before You as we consider the honor it is to serve in this amazing place and to serve this great state. We recognize we are here because each one of us was chosen. As the people of my district chose me, every one of you was chosen by your people in your district to be their voice. We were chosen because people believe in the democracy of our state and nation. We were chosen because people are in need and they believe we understand. We were chosen because people believe we will look outside of ourselves and our own interests and see them and theirs. We were chosen because people believe we will work through our differences and will work together for the greater good. We were chosen because people believe, in spite of their anger and frustration with government, that they saw something in us that gave them hope. We were chosen, so may we serve in such a respectful and honorable way, that we are able to hold our heads high as we walk the halls of this Capitol, the sidewalks of our communities, and someday the streets of gold in Heaven. We were chosen, so Father may we be found worthy in our people's eyes, and most importantly, Your eyes. In Jesus' name we pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh

McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Colona

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Carpenter	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Molendorp	Schatz	Swearingen
Thomson	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the seventeenth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 384 through House Resolution No. 397

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Lichtenegger, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 25.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2001**, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, Water Pollution Control Fund, and Stormwater Control Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.



**HB 2002**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2003**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2004**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2005**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2006**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2007**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2008**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2009**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2010**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2011**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2012**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be

expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2013**, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1767**, relating to early high school graduation.

**HB 1768**, relating to physical therapists.

**HB 1769**, relating to general obligation bonds.

**HB 1770**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1771**, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 1772**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1773**, relating to the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards.

**HB 1774**, relating to the eminent domain power of utilities.

**HB 1775**, relating to courthouse security.

**HB 1776**, relating to election procedures.

**HB 1777**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1778**, relating to firearms restrictions in landlord-tenant agreements.

**HB 1779**, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

**HB 1780**, relating to the comprehensive learning portal.

**HB 1781**, relating to jury service.

**HB 1782**, relating to scrap metal operators.

**HB 1783**, relating to school attendance.

**HB 1784**, relating to higher education tuition policy.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 506**, relating to agriculture.

**SB 591**, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

**SCS SB 630**, relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots.

**SCS SB 639**, relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density.

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 16** - Agri-Business

**HCR 19** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**HCR 20** - Agriculture Policy

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2001** - Budget

**HB 2002** - Budget

**HB 2003** - Budget

**HB 2004** - Budget

**HB 2005** - Budget

**HB 2006** - Budget

**HB 2007** - Budget

**HB 2008** - Budget

**HB 2009** - Budget

**HB 2010** - Budget

**HB 2011** - Budget

**HB 2012** - Budget

**HB 2013** - Budget

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1411**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1201**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1072**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1082**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1222**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1412**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1785**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Koenig, relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home- and community-based care.

**HB 1786**, introduced by Representative Kelly (45), relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1787**, introduced by Representatives Cox and Wilson, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1788**, introduced by Representatives Cox and Wilson, relating to adoptions.

**HB 1789**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to nonrecourse consumer legal lending.

**HB 1790**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.

**HB 1791**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Hampton and Fraker, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

**HB 1792**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker and Hampton, relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

**HB 1793**, introduced by Representatives Frederick and Neely, relating to the provision of health care.

**HB 1794**, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to city liquor licenses.

**HB 1795**, introduced by Representatives Berry and McNeil, relating to the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act.

**HB 1796**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Kelly (45), relating to Missouri Ethics Commission operations and procedures.

**HB 1797**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to driver's license suspensions.

**HB 1798**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to county law enforcement funds.

**HB 1799**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to health insurance benefit determinations for serious and urgent conditions.

**HB 1800**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to retirement benefits for state employees.

**HB 1801**, introduced by Representatives White, English, Davis, Berry, Koenig, Brown, Higdon, Lant, Elmer, Hough, Nichols and Flanigan, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act.

**HB 1802**, introduced by Representatives Roorda and McCaherty, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1803**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Colona, relating to facsimile filing of court documents.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SJR 30**, entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4, 10, and 51 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to gubernatorial appointments.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 507**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 21.110, 28.060, 28.190, 29.280, 30.060, 30.070, 32.010, 37.010, 105.010, 105.050, 192.007, 217.035, 261.010, 286.005, 287.610, 374.020, 374.080, 620.010, 640.010, 650.005, and 660.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to vacancies in certain public offices, with a referendum clause and a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 649**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.1830, 67.1836, 67.1838, and 67.1842, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 650**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 651**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 392.415, 392.461, and 392.611, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to communications services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 652**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 389.585, 389.586, 389.587, 389.588, 389.589, and 389.591, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 653**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



## **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

February 10, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committees effective February 5, 2014:

- Representative Denny Hoskins to be removed from the Oral Health Issue Development Committee upon his request;
- Representative Denny Hoskins to be removed from the Wetlands Management Issue Development Committee upon his request;
- Representative Denny Hoskins to be removed from the Issue Development Committee on Cowboy Caucus on Agricultural Issues upon his request; and
- Representative Robert Ross to be added to the Wetlands Management Issue Development Committee.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

The following members' presence was noted: Carpenter, Grisamore, Kolkmeier, Schatz, Swearingen and Thomson.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 11, 2014.

## CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

# AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Dwight Scharnhorst, District 98, hereby state and affirm that the Journal of the House for the Sixteenth Day, Wednesday, February 5, 2014, did not correctly record my presence. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 10th day of February 2014.

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
Signed in County of Cole )  
Notary Commissioned in County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

## AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1640

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Agriculture (HB 6) and Department of Conservation (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

## APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Agriculture (HB 6) and Department of Conservation (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

## APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Analyst markup sheets

## APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Analyst markup sheets continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Elected Officials and Judiciary (HB 12) – Budget Presentation  
Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, and the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation  
Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM on Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.  
Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services  
There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.  
Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services  
There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Committee will be assigned into subgroups. This will be a working meeting and no public testimony is scheduled.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Pre-markup discussion

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1330, HB 1332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2 HB 1329 removed

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1171, HB 1500, HB 1512, HB 1583

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1073, HJR 47

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1109, HB 1128, HB 1157, HB 1158, HB 1189, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1075, HB 1116, HB 1266, HB 1618, HB 1455  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1271, HB 1483, HB 1580  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1635, HB 1637  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12, HB 1469, HB 1476  
Executive session will be held: HB 1056  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1492, HB 1135, HB 1494, HB 1262, HB 1263, HB 1488  
Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Executive session will be held: HRB 1298, HRB 1299  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463  
Executive session will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1050, HB 1069, HB 1071, HB 1113, HB 1196, HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644  
Executive session will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 13, HB 1710, HB 1723, HB 1724

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1179, HB 1180, HB 1269, HB 1366

Executive session will be held: HB 1296, HB 1254

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2014

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1785 through HB 1803

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HJR 48 - Solon
- 2 HJR 72 - Richardson

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger

- 6 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1454 - Swan
- 10 HB 1133 - Engler
- 11 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 12 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 13 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 14 HB 1430 - Jones (110)
- 15 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SJR 30

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 507
- 2 SB 649
- 3 SS SCS SB 650
- 4 SCS SB 651
- 5 SB 652
- 6 SS SCS SB 653

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 18 - Houghton

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*If ye fulfill the royal law according to the scripture, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself, ye do well. (James 2:8)*

Our Good God, Whose light is above us, Whose love is about us, and Whose life is within us, grant unto us a joy of spirit and a courage of heart as we enter upon the tasks of another day. Give us to feel that we can meet every demand made upon us and manage every duty which comes our way because Your Spirit lives in our hearts. With You may we face our hard work in the high mood of integrity and the upward moving spirit of good will.

In this state we love with all our hearts, may there be a greater unity of purpose in this Chamber as we seek to remove evil and hatred and as we endeavor to promote purity and love for all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto



Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

LaFaver

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Curtman	Guernsey	Hodges	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Molendorp			

VACANCIES: 003

### **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

Members of the Future Farmers of America were introduced by Speaker Jones.

Abrea Mizer, President of the Future Farmers of America, addressed the body.

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 398 through House Resolution No. 411

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Roorda, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 26.

Representative May, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 27.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1785**, relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home- and community-based care.

**HB 1786**, relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1787**, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1788**, relating to adoptions.

**HB 1789**, relating to nonrecourse consumer legal lending.

**HB 1790**, relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.

**HB 1791**, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

**HB 1792**, relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

**HB 1793**, relating to the provision of health care.

**HB 1794**, relating to city liquor licenses.

**HB 1795**, relating to the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act.

**HB 1796**, relating to Missouri Ethics Commission operations and procedures.

**HB 1797**, relating to driver's license suspensions.

**HB 1798**, relating to county law enforcement funds.

**HB 1799**, relating to health insurance benefit determinations for serious and urgent conditions.

**HB 1800**, relating to retirement benefits for state employees.

**HB 1801**, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act.

**HB 1802**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1803**, relating to facsimile filing of court documents.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SJR 30**, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 507**, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**SB 649**, relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions.

**SS SCS SB 650**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

**SCS SB 651**, relating to communications services.

**SB 652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

**SS SCS SB 653**, relating to municipal utility poles.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1051**, relating to synthetic cannabinoids, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Roorda offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1051, Page 23, Section 195.017, Line 782, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"195.195. **1.** The authority to promulgate regulations for the efficient enforcement of sections 195.005 to 195.425 is hereby vested in the director of the department of health and senior services subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of section 195.030 and chapter 536. The director of the department of health and senior services is hereby authorized to make regulations promulgated under sections 195.005 to 195.425 conform with those promulgated under the federal Comprehensive Drug Abuse Prevention and Control Act of 1970.

**2. (1) The director of the department of health and senior services may also promulgate an emergency rule under section 536.025 to add synthetic cannabinoids to Schedule I of the controlled substance list based on a reasonable belief or credible evidence that such substance bears the chemical properties generally associated with commonly abused cannabimimetic indoles, pyrroles, or indenes.**

**(2) If an emergency rule is promulgated under subdivision (1) of this subsection, the revisor of statutes shall annotate section 195.017 with a notification that the department has altered Schedule I of the controlled substance list by emergency rule.**

**(3) Within ninety days of the issuance of the emergency rule under subdivision (1) of this section, the director shall file a proposed rule under subsection 1 of this section.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Conway 10	Dunn
Ellinger	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

NOES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Hodges	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Molendorp
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1051** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1051** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1058**, relating to alcohol regulation fees, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 1058** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 1058** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1133**, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Burns	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Fraker
Hodges	Kelly 45	McManus	Pike	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1133** was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 75** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1058** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1659** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1660** - Local Government  
**HB 1661** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1662** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**HB 1663** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1664** - Utilities  
**HB 1665** - General Laws  
**HB 1666** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1668** - Health Insurance  
**HB 1669** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1670** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1671** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1672** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1673** - Transportation  
**HB 1674** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1675** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1676** - Economic Development  
**HB 1677** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1678** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1679** - General Laws  
**HB 1680** - Judiciary  
**HB 1681** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1682** - Retirement  
**HB 1683** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1684** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 1685** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1686** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1687** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1688** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1689** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1690** - General Laws  
**HB 1691** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1692** - Elections  
**HB 1693** - Government Oversight and Accountability

**HB 1694** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1695** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1696** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1697** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1698** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1699** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1700** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1701** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1702** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1703** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1704** - Higher Education  
**HB 1705** - Higher Education  
**HB 1706** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1711** - Local Government  
**HB 1778** - General Laws  
**HB 1779** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1789** - Financial Institutions

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 649** - Utilities  
**SS SCS SB 650** - Utilities  
**SCS SB 651** - Utilities  
**SB 652** - Utilities  
**SS SCS SB 653** - Utilities

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HB 1326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HB 1610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1092**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1156**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1309**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass**.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Hinson reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1426**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1557**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HCR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1646** and **HB 1515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HJR 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1724**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HRB 1298**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HRB 1299**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1081**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 76**, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to taxation.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1804**, introduced by Representatives Riddle, Korman, Houghton, Bernskoetter, Davis, Richardson, Dugger, Fraker, Miller, Remole, Muntzel, Smith, Anders, Hicks, Rehder, Pace, English, Dunn and Roorda, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future.

**HB 1805**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Bernskoetter and Barnes, relating to state employees.

**HB 1806**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to child care providers.

**HB 1807**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Allen, Haefner, Conway (104), Zerr, Lichtenegger, Cierpiot, Gannon, Hansen, Richardson, Hampton and Stream, relating to newborn screening tests.

**HB 1808**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming certain businesses.

**HB 1809**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to an income tax deduction for certain students.

**HB 1810**, introduced by Representatives Curtis and English, relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.

**HB 1811**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to grants for technology education programs.

**HB 1812**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to legislation for economic incentives.

**HB 1813**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.

**HB 1814**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Englund and Carpenter, relating to limited liability corporations.

**HB 1815**, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to the Open Records and Meetings Law.

**HB 1816**, introduced by Representatives Lair, Walker, Cierpiot, Phillips, Shull, Jones (50), McGaugh, Brattin, Lynch, Pike, Berry, Anders, Dohrman, Keeney, Swan, Morris, Diehl, Pierson, Stream, Thomson, Higdon and Roorda, relating to immunity for sheriffs and their employees in certain circumstances.

**HB 1817**, introduced by Representatives Lair, Walker, Cierpiot, Anders, Grisamore, Pierson, Hubbard, Rizzo, LaFaver and McCann Beatty, relating to duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1818**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Scharnhorst, Richardson, Lynch, Muntzel, Brattin, Miller, McGaugh, Davis, Cox, Rhoads, Haahr, Brown, Neely, Hicks, Anderson, Remole, Hurst, Bahr and Spencer, relating to the State Board of Education.

**HB 1819**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Cookson, Montecillo, Schieffer, McNeil, Norr, Schupp, Englund, Butler and English, relating to school buses.

**HB 1820**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, Englund, McNeil, Gardner, Smith, Newman, Burns, Mims, Anders, Runions, English, Hummel, Ellinger, Conway (10), Meredith, Montecillo, McManus, Rizzo, McCann Beatty, Wright, Pace, Torpey, Webber, Dunn, Hubbard, Ellington, Colona, Mitten, Schieffer, Swearingen, Carpenter, Norr, Hodges, Schupp, LaFaver, Kirkton, Pierson, McDonald, Butler, Otto, Walton Gray, Nichols, Peters, Engler, May, Kelly (45), McKenna, Zerr, Mayfield, Roorda, Curtis, Black and Harris, relating to school safety.

**HB 1821**, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to circuit and prosecuting attorneys and county counselors.

**HB 1822**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Stream, Lair, Burlison, Solon, Berry and Neth, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1823**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 1824**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Spencer, Wieland, Crawford, Bahr, Lant, Guernsey, Davis, Cox and Neth, relating to the Division of Professional Registration.

**HB 1825**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Springfield Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1826**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Allen, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Lant, Swearingen and Mitten, relating to the Mental Health Commission.

**HB 1827**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Rowden, Webber and Kelly (45), relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

## COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

February 11, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Special Standing Committee on Investigating Rising Cost of Propane.

Craig Redmon	Joe Don McGaugh
Lincoln Hough	Linda Black
Lynn Morris	Jeff Roorda
Holly Rehder	John Mayfield
Mike Bernskoetter	Ed Schieffer

The Speaker has designated Representative Doug Funderburk as Chair, and Representative Jay Houghton as Vice-Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## COMMUNICATION

February 11, 2014

Tim Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The House Rules Committee Chair Representative Riddle has reviewed the following House Resolution requesting use of the House chamber and approved the following: **HR 249**.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 12, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Agriculture (HB 6) and Department of Conservation (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

**CANCELLED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Analyst markup sheets continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will be assigned into subgroups. This will be a working meeting and no public testimony is scheduled.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1330, HB 1332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2 HB 1329 removed

AMENDED

ELECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 47

Executive session will be held: HB 1073, HJR 47

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1109, HB 1128, HB 1157, HB 1158, HB 1189, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or at 1:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1472, HB 1599, HB 1425

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12, HB 1469, HB 1476

Executive session will be held: HB 1056

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON DISADVANTAGED COMMUNITIES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Informational meeting

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1492, HB 1135, HB 1494, HB 1262, HB 1263, HB 1488

Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1513, HB 1602, HB 1497, HB 1553, HB 1638, HB 1575, HB 1667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1481, HB 1491

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463

Executive session will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:45 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1576

Executive session will be held: HB 1559, HB 1043

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1302, HB 1605

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED



## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 76

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1804 through HB 1827

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HJR 48 - Solon
- 2 HJR 72 - Richardson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1430 - Jones (110)
- 12 HB 1652 - Funderburk

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 18 - Houghton

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Teach me Thy way, O Lord, and lead me in a plain path. (Psalm 27:11)*

O Loving God Who is our refuge and strength, our help in trouble, we pray that You will lead us to a higher level of courage and faith and patience that the influence of our lives and the example of our spirits may always be for Your glory and for the good of Missouri.

Renew in us a deeper devotion to You, a greater love for our fellow citizens, and a stronger faith that is right and will ultimately prevail even in uncertain times.

To You we commend our state. Be the source of her strength and make her ever mindful of Your providence. Bless our Speaker, every member of this body, every officer, every clerk, every secretary, every honorary page and every reporter! As men and women selected for service to our state at this moment of history, may we keep our history glorious.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Henry Borcharding, Isabelle Borcharding, and Eli Borcharding.

The Journal of the nineteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton

Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Roorda

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman
Morgan	Rehder	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 412 through House Resolution No. 461

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Kirkton, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 28.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 76**, relating to taxation.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1804**, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future.

**HB 1805**, relating to state employees.

**HB 1806**, relating to child care providers.

**HB 1807**, relating to newborn screening tests.

**HB 1808**, relating to an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming certain businesses.

**HB 1809**, relating to an income tax deduction for certain students.

**HB 1810**, relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.

**HB 1811**, relating to grants for technology education programs.

**HB 1812**, relating to legislation for economic incentives.

**HB 1813**, relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.

**HB 1814**, relating to limited liability corporations.

**HB 1815**, relating to the Open Records and Meetings Law.

**HB 1816**, relating to immunity for sheriffs and their employees in certain circumstances.

**HB 1817**, relating to duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1818**, relating to the State Board of Education.

**HB 1819**, relating to school buses.

**HB 1820**, relating to school safety.

**HB 1821**, relating to circuit and prosecuting attorneys and county counselors.

**HB 1822**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1823**, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 1824**, relating to the Division of Professional Registration.

**HB 1825**, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Springfield Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1826**, relating to the Mental Health Commission.

**HB 1827**, relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1430**, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Franklin	Grisamore	Hodges	Kelly 45
McCaherty	McManus	Miller	Morgan	Schatz

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **HB 1430** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Hodges	Kelly 45	McManus	Miller
Morgan				

VACANCIES: 003

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

**HJR 48**, relating to the state lottery, was taken up by Representative Solon.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HJR 48** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 48** - Fiscal Review
- HJR 66** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HJR 74** - Government Oversight and Accountability

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1707** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1708** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1709** - Economic Development
- HB 1713** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1714** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1715** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1716** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1717** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1718** - Ways and Means
- HB 1721** - Ways and Means
- HB 1722** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1725** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1726** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1727** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1728** - Local Government
- HB 1729** - General Laws
- HB 1730** - Judiciary
- HB 1731** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1732** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1733** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1734** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1735** - General Laws
- HB 1736** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1737** - Judiciary
- HB 1738** - Local Government
- HB 1740** - General Laws
- HB 1741** - Judiciary

**HB 1742** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1743** - Judiciary  
**HB 1744** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1745** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1746** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1747** - Judiciary  
**HB 1748** - General Laws  
**HB 1749** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1750** - General Laws  
**HB 1751** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1752** - General Laws  
**HB 1753** - Local Government  
**HB 1754** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections  
**HB 1755** - Judiciary  
**HB 1756** - Judiciary  
**HB 1757** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1758** - Judiciary  
**HB 1759** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1760** - Judiciary  
**HB 1761** - Local Government  
**HB 1762** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1763** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1764** - General Laws  
**HB 1766** - Veterans  
**HB 1796** - General Laws  
**HB 1821** - Retirement  
**HB 1822** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture**, Chairman Johnson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1359**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1828**, introduced by Representatives Miller, Wood, Franklin, Fitzpatrick, Remole, Love, Brown and Justus, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

**HB 1829**, introduced by Representatives McDonald, Torpey, Morgan, Anders, Runions, Mayfield, McCann Beatty, Conway (10), McManus, Swearingen, Colona, Rizzo, LaFaver, Schieffer, Mims and Molendorp, relating to penalties for violations of city ordinances.

**HB 1830**, introduced by Representative English, relating to fire protection district directors' retirement benefits.

**HB 1831**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick, Jones (50) and Rowden, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 1832**, introduced by Representatives Mayfield, Hummel, Englund, Anders, Runions, Mims, Roorda, Schieffer, Carpenter, Cox, Rizzo, Kelly (45), Mitten, Haahr, Walker, Burns, McCann Beatty, Gardner, Montecillo, Ellinger, McNeil, Dunn and English, relating to government meetings and records.

**HB 1833**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.

**HB 1834**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to employee password protection.

**HB 1835**, introduced by Representatives Haahr, Jones (50), Fitzpatrick, Rowden, Wilson, Fraker and Anderson, relating to blind pension benefit requirements.

**HB 1836**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website.

**HB 1837**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Swan, Lichtenegger, Smith, Ellington, Morgan, Kirkton, Molendorp and McNeil, relating to MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1838**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

**HB 1839**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to protective headgear for motorcycle use.

**HB 1840**, introduced by Representatives Berry and Swearingen, relating to eyewitness identification.

**HB 1841**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to health insurance deductibles.

**HB 1842**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to assistant physicians.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1125**.

Emergency clause adopted.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 13, 2014.

### **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

Correct House Journal, Nineteenth Day, Tuesday, February 11, 2014, Page 289, Lines 22-24, by deleting said lines.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

CANCELLED

### APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

### APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and mark-ups

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 17, 2014, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1577, HB 1545, HB 1522, HB 1560, HB 1461

Executive session will be held: HB 1216, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note that the time is corrected from 5:00 PM to 4:30 PM.

CORRECTED

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1330, HB 1332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2 HB 1329 removed

AMENDED

### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or at 1:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1472, HB 1599, HB 1425

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**INSURANCE POLICY**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1086

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reconsideration of consent

**CORRECTED**

**ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON DISADVANTAGED COMMUNITIES**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or at 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Informational meeting

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1513, HB 1602, HB 1497, HB 1553, HB 1638, HB 1575, HB 1667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

**RULES**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HJR 56, HCS HB 1089, HCS HB 1204, HB 1388, HB 1594, HCS HB 1079, HB 1087, HCS HBs 1100 & 1421, HB 1141, HCS HB 1201, HB 1222, HB 1238, HB 1361, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1510, HCS HB 1523, HB 1411

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1302, HB 1605

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1828 through HB 1842

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 72 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HJR 48, (Fiscal Review 2/12/14) - Solon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058, (Fiscal Review 2/11/14) - Higdon
- 3 HB 1133 - Engler
- 4 HB 1430 - Jones (110)

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 18 - Houghton

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Let Thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, according as we hope in Thee. (Psalm 33:22)*

Ancient and Eternal God, in this time of pressure and this day of demanding duties and persistent problems, we bow in Your presence praying that we may be calm and confident in the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon us. We would be true, for there are those who trust us; we would be pure, for there are those who care; we would be strong, for there is much to suffer; we would be brave, for there is much to dare.

Keep us ever faithful in the great office to which we have been elected and ever loyal in the grand adventure which seeks the high road of freedom and justice for all. Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts that we may live in good will with all and in good faith with You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lexi Armstrong.

The Journal of the twentieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Moon, et al., offered House Resolution No. 476.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 462 through House Resolution No. 475

House Resolution No. 477 through House Resolution No. 480

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1828**, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

**HB 1829**, relating to penalties for violations of city ordinances.

**HB 1830**, relating to fire protection district directors' retirement benefits.

**HB 1831**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 1832**, relating to government meetings and records.

**HB 1833**, relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.

**HB 1834**, relating to employee password protection.

**HB 1835**, relating to blind pension benefit requirements.

**HB 1836**, relating to the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website.

**HB 1837**, relating to MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1838**, relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

**HB 1839**, relating to protective headgear for motorcycle use.

**HB 1840**, relating to eyewitness identification.

**HB 1841**, relating to health insurance deductibles.

**HB 1842**, relating to assistant physicians.

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 18**, relating to an investigation of the price increase of propane gas, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HCR 18** was adopted.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1430**, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Plautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters

# 315     *Journal of the House*

Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	English	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Kratky	McManus	Smith
Wright	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **HB 1430** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	English	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Kelly 45	Kratky	McManus	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 48**, relating to the state lottery commission, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HJR 48** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Burlison	Cox	Kirkton	LaFaver	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Pierson	Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Ellington                      Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bernskoetter	Burns	Ellinger	English	Fraker
Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45	Lichtenegger
McCaherty	McManus	Roorda	Schieber	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1051**, relating to synthetic cannabinoids, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1051** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Carpenter	Ellington	Marshall	May
-----------	-----------	----------	-----

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Burns	Colona	Curtman	Ellinger	English
Fraker	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45
Lichtenegger	Love	McManus	Neth	Schamhorst
Smith	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1058**, relating to alcohol regulation fees, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 1058** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Curtis	Marshall	Mayfield	Pogue	Schieber
--------	----------	----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brattin	Burns	Cierpiot	Ellinger	English
Fraker	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45
Lichtenegger	Love	McManus	Neth	Redmon
Smith	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**HB 1133**, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1133** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 032

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Colona	Conway 104	Curtman	Ellington	Elmer

Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Frederick	Johnson
Justus	Koenig	Korman	Marshall	May
Mims	Moon	Neely	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Schamhorst	Schieber	Sommer	Spencer
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Diehl	Ellinger	Fraker	Funderburk
Hicks	Hodges	Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lichtenegger
McManus	Redmon	Smith	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1459**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 56**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1201**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1222**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1376**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1411**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1594**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2014**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1843**, introduced by Representatives Cookson, Fitzwater, Redmon, Fraker, Pierson, Englund and McNeil, relating to teacher salaries.

**HB 1844**, introduced by Representative Thomson, relating to student financial assistance.

**HB 1845**, introduced by Representatives Anderson, Jones (110), Diehl, Higdon, Richardson, Austin, Black, Sommer, Crawford, Swan, Zerr, Brown, Rehder, Keeney, Haefner, Gannon, Conway (104), Entlicher, Pogue, Hurst, Franklin, Hansen, Lichtenegger, Muntzel, Walker, Remole, English, Fitzwater, Marshall, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Guernsey, Ross, Allen, Wieland, Kelley (127), Lynch and Moon, relating to consent for abortion for a minor.

**HB 1846**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Wilson, Gatschenberger, Hansen, Walker, Swan, Muntzel, Love, Crawford, Wieland, Hurst, Pogue, Barnes, Parkinson, Black, Kelley (127) and Schieffer, relating to the enforcement of abortion laws.

**HB 1847**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1848**, introduced by Representatives Newman and Morgan, relating to the disclosure of health services.

**HB 1849**, introduced by Representatives Conway (104), Ellinger, Richardson, Hinson, Lichtenegger, Colona, Meredith, McDonald, Walton Gray, Kelly (45), Morgan, McNeil, Hummel, Kirkton and Smith, relating to the child abuse and neglect registry.

**HB 1850**, introduced by Representatives Hodges, Colona, Conway (10), Kratky, Schieffer, Schupp, Swan, Cox, Franklin and McDonald, relating to the designation of the El Camino Real as a historic highway.

**HB 1851**, introduced by Representative Harris, relating to ethics.

**HB 1852**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Houghton, Reiboldt, Miller and Wilson, relating to the retrieval of hunting dogs.

**HB 1853**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to a public safety sales tax.

**HB 1854**, introduced by Representatives Redmon, Shumake, Hansen, Hoskins, Dohrman, Franklin, Remole, Hampton, Fraker and Messenger, relating to the Highways and Transportation Commission.

**HB 1855**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), White, Bahr, Remole and Spencer, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1856**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Bahr, Swan and Anderson, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1857**, introduced by Representatives Webber and Jones (50), relating to the testimony of child victims.

**HB 1858**, introduced by Representatives Webber, Engler, Zerr, Solon, Torpey, Guernsey, Curtis, Hummel, Rizzo, McCann Beatty, Kirkton, McManus, Norr, Colona, Morgan, Kratky, Runions, Carpenter, Englund, Swearingen, Newman, Pierson, Meredith, Ellinger, Montecillo, Wright, Dunn, Schieffer, Peters, Conway (10), English, Smith, Hubbard, Mitten, Schupp, Gardner, McNeil, Pace, Anders, Nichols, Butler, Ellington, Mims, LaFaver, Walton Gray, May, Molendorp, Otto, Hicks, McKenna, McDonald and Mayfield, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

**HB 1859**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Morris, English, Walton Gray, Runions, Harris, May, Frame, Norr, Colona, Walker, Grisamore, Carpenter, McNeil, Mims, Ellinger, Dunn, Fitzwater and Webber, relating to compensation of legislative employees.

**HB 1860**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to the Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act.

**HB 1861**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Barnes, relating to public assistance benefits.

**HB 1862**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Ross, Remole, Hampton, Fraker and Redmon, relating to campsite capacity limits.

**HB 1863**, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to telecommunicator training.

**HB 1864**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Barnes, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 1865**, introduced by Representatives Redmon, Fitzwater, Hansen, Fraker, Richardson, Remole, Lant, Walker, Scharnhorst, Cox, Houghton, Dohrman, Haefner, Reiboldt, Jones (50), Bahr, Anderson, Koenig, Wieland, Schatz and Guernsey, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation.

**HB 1866**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Jones (110), Richardson, Hinson, Spencer, Berry, Parkinson, Kolkmeier, Shull, Hough, Houghton, Cierpiot, Fitzwater, Hampton, Thomson, Bernskoetter, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Roorda, Conway (10) and Colona, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1867**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Korman, Richardson, Kolkmeier, Miller, Houghton, Cierpiot, Rehder, Hinson, Elmer, Gatschenberger, Bernskoetter, Scharnhorst, Leara, Roorda and Colona, relating to underground facility safety.

**HB 1868**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1869**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to charter schools.

**HB 1870**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, McNeil, Peters and Mims, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1871**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Mims and Peters, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1872**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Otto, Mims and Peters, relating to credit card transactions.

**HB 1873**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Anderson, Neely, Morris, Spencer, Kelley (127), Houghton, Jones (50), Bahr, Remole, Hicks, Dohrman, Curtman, Allen, McGaugh, Davis, Cross, Korman, Cox, Moon, Fitzwater, Koenig, Rehder, Shumake, Hansen, Messenger, Reiboldt, Keeney, Wieland, Pogue, Molendorp, Haahr, Lant, Swan, Walker and Fitzpatrick, relating to student data privacy.

**HB 1874**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to health insurance rebates for patients with chronic illnesses.

**HB 1875**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to social work practice.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 498**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 508**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health exchange navigator licensing, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 526**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 287, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a database for workers' compensation claims, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 528**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 324.024, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional applications containing Social Security numbers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 532**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 431.058, 431.061, and 431.062, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to consent provided by relative caregivers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 605**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 30.750, 173.003, 173.051, 173.236, 173.239, 173.254, 173.260, 173.262, 173.778, and 174.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 610**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 407.725, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commercial exterior contractors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 17, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 20, HB 1684, HB 1727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Notice change in time and hearing room for this week only.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

**CANCELLED**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reporting of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, and 2013

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and markups

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

BUDGET

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1698

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 17, 2014, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1577, HB 1545, HB 1522, HB 1560, HB 1461

Executive session will be held: HB 1216, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note that the time is corrected from 5:00 PM to 4:30 PM.

CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1614, HB 1170, HB 1347, HB 1536

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1621, HB 1627, HJR 62

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1389, HB 1487, HB 1705, HB 1704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1192, HB 1496

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1634, HB 1565, HB 1256, HB 1316, HB 1282, HB 1123

Executive session will be held: HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1144, HB 1609, HB 1642, HB 1663

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1843 through HB 1875

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HJR 72 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson



- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 498
- 2 SB 508
- 3 SCS SB 526
- 4 SB 528
- 5 SS SCS SB 532
- 6 SB 605
- 7 SB 610

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Bahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kurt Bahr.

*(Originally delivered by House Chaplain Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki on January 12, 2011.)*

*Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven. (Matthew 5:16)*

O God our Father, Who is the source of light and life, Whose glory is in all the world, without Whom no one is strong, no one is good - make us one with You as we begin this day. May our faith in You make us strong, hold us steady and keep us serene as we face the responsibilities and the tasks which confront us.

May we always know that You are with us. May we always believe that You are leading us. Amid all our differences may we be one in spirit, one in purpose, and one in good will as we give ourselves in deep devotion to the welfare of our beloved State of Missouri and for the good of all citizens. May the light of Your Spirit shine forever in our hearts.

In God's name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 481 through House Resolution No. 491

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2014**, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1843**, relating to teacher salaries.

**HB 1844**, relating to student financial assistance.

**HB 1845**, relating to consent for abortion for a minor.

**HB 1846**, relating to the enforcement of abortion laws.

**HB 1847**, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1848**, relating to the disclosure of health services.

**HB 1849**, relating to the child abuse and neglect registry.

**HB 1850**, relating to the designation of the El Camino Real as a historic highway.

**HB 1851**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1852**, relating to the retrieval of hunting dogs.

**HB 1853**, relating to a public safety sales tax.

**HB 1854**, relating to the Highways and Transportation Commission.

**HB 1855**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1856**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1857**, relating to the testimony of child victims.

**HB 1858**, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

**HB 1859**, relating to compensation of legislative employees.

**HB 1860**, relating to the Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act.

**HB 1861**, relating to public assistance benefits.

**HB 1862**, relating to campsite capacity limits.

**HB 1863**, relating to telecommunicator training.

**HB 1864**, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 1865**, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation.

**HB 1866**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1867**, relating to underground facility safety.

**HB 1868**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1869**, relating to charter schools.

**HB 1870**, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1871**, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1872**, relating to credit card transactions.

**HB 1873**, relating to student data privacy.

**HB 1874**, relating to health insurance rebates for patients with chronic illnesses.

**HB 1875**, relating to social work practice.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 498**, relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

**SB 508**, relating to health exchange navigator licensing.

**SCS SB 526**, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims.

**SB 528**, relating to professional applications containing Social Security numbers.

**SS SCS SB 532**, relating to consent provided by relative caregivers.

**SB 605**, relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

**SB 610**, relating to commercial exterior contractors.

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2014** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1836** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1876**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and LaFaver, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1877**, introduced by Representative Black, relating to retail sales of propane gas.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Anderson, Barnes, Berry, Black, Burlison, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dohrman, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Elmer, English, Englund, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Frame, Frederick, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner, Hampton, Harris, Higdon, Hinson, Houghton, Hurst, Jones (50), Jones (110), Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Koenig, Korman, Kratky, Lair, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, McCaherty, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Miller, Mims, Montecillo, Morgan, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pike, Rehder, Reiboldt, Rhoads, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Shull, Shumake, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Thomson, Walker, Walton Gray, Webber, Wieland, Wilson and Wood.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Bahr, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 18, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 20, HB 1684, HB 1727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Notice change in time and hearing room for this week only.

**APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

NOTE: CORRECTED TIME - Markup HB 2006

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

CANCELLED

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reporting of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and markup

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment or 5:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2014

Executive session will be held: HB 2014

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Supplemental budget

BUDGET

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1698

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589, HB 1064

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1451, HB 1628, HB 1676

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1614, HB 1170, HB 1347, HB 1536

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1118, HB 1439, HB 1618, HB 1655, HB 1729, HB 1735, HJR 57, HB 1484

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1621, HB 1627, HJR 62

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1389, HB 1487, HB 1705, HB 1704  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1488, HB 1205, HB 1448, HB 1372  
Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1135  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1192, HB 1496, HCR 11, HB 1110, HCS HB 1426, HCS HCR 7, HB 1268, HB 1723, HCS HB 1646 & 1515, HB 1073, HCS HJR 47, HCS HB 1557, HCS HB 1296, HB 1359  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
AMENDED

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1634, HB 1565, HB 1256, HB 1316, HB 1282, HB 1123  
Executive session will be held: HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, SB 649, SS SCS SB 650, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 653  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1358  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Please note the time change of 9:00 AM.  
CANCELLED

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1765, HB 1475, HB 1048, HB 1269, HB 1194, HB 1328  
Executive session will be held: HB 1179  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1144, HB 1609, HB 1642, HB 1663

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1876 and HB 1877

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HJR 72 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer

- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. (I John 4:11)*

O Generous Lord, Who is from everlasting to everlasting, in Whose will is our peace, at the beginning of another legislative day we pause before You with reverent hearts and humble spirits. Make us realize that You are God, that this is Your world and that though the selfishness seems often so strong, You are the ruler yet.

Grant us the grace to repent, the courage to turn from our greedy ways and to look to You Who alone can forgive us and cleanse us and heal us. Bring us into fellowship with You that we may have good will in our hearts and through us may good will flow into the heart of our state and into the life of our fellow citizens. May love which is the light of life become the law of our lives. So may we grow in spirit and so may our people increase in faith, in fortitude and fellowship with You and with one another.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Morgan Sullinger and Taylor Sullinger.

The Journal of the twenty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bahr	Ellington	Elmer	Gannon	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Hodges	Johnson
Neth				

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the twenty-second day was approved as printed.

There was a moment of silent prayer for the late Representative Ron Casey.

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 492 through House Resolution No. 512

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1876**, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1877**, relating to retail sales of propane gas.

### **SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1125** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1125** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

**HJR 72**, relating to the Governor's authority to withhold funds, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 72, Page 2, Section 27, Lines 14-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"assembly may reconsider the rate of expenditure. If the general assembly successfully reconsiders the rate of expenditure for the appropriation in question, the rate shall be assumed to be equal quarterly allotments. Such reconsideration may be at any time the"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 72, In the Title, Lines 3 and 4, by removing from said lines the phrase "the governor's authority to withhold funds" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "the governor's budgetary authority"; and

Further amend said resolution, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section the following:

**"Section 24. The governor shall, within thirty days after it convenes in each regular session, submit to the general assembly a budget for the ensuing appropriation period, containing the estimated available revenues of the state and a complete and itemized plan of proposed expenditures of the state and all its agencies[, together with his recommendations of any laws necessary to provide revenues sufficient to meet the expenditures]. The governor shall not determine estimated available revenues of the state using any projection of new revenues to be created from proposed legislation that has not been passed into law by the general assembly. Estimates of any unspent fund balances, without regard to actual or estimated revenues but accounting for all existing appropriations, that will constitute a surplus during the fiscal year immediately preceding the fiscal year or years for which the governor is recommending a budget, may be included in the estimated revenue available for expenditure during the fiscal year or years for which the governor is recommending a budget. As used in this section, new revenues shall not include existing provisions of law subject to expiration during the ensuing appropriation period."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 72, Page 1, Section B, Lines 5 and 6, by inserting after the phrase "pay the public debt" on said lines the phrase: ", to prohibit the governor from relying on revenue from legislation not yet passed when proposing a budget,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HJR 72, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, relating to the taxation of business income, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297** was laid over.

**HCS HB 1295**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

**HCS HB 1295** was laid over.

**REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 17** - General Laws
- HCR 21** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HCR 22** - Insurance Policy
- HCR 23** - Utilities

**REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 65** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HJR 76** - Ways and Means

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1712** - Health Insurance
- HB 1719** - Health Insurance
- HB 1720** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1767** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1768** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1770** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1771** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1772** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1773** - Higher Education
- HB 1774** - Utilities
- HB 1775** - Judiciary
- HB 1776** - Elections
- HB 1777** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1780** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1781** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1783** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1784** - Higher Education
- HB 1785** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1786** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1787** - Judiciary
- HB 1788** - Judiciary
- HB 1790** - General Laws
- HB 1791** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1792** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1793** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1794** - Local Government
- HB 1795** - Utilities
- HB 1797** - General Laws
- HB 1798** - General Laws
- HB 1799** - General Laws
- HB 1800** - General Laws
- HB 1801** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1802** - Transportation
- HB 1803** - General Laws
- HB 1804** - Rules
- HB 1805** - Elections
- HB 1806** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1807** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1808** - Ways and Means
- HB 1809** - Ways and Means
- HB 1810** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1811** - Economic Development
- HB 1812** - Economic Development

**HB 1813** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1814** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business  
**HB 1815** - Judiciary  
**HB 1816** - Judiciary  
**HB 1817** - General Laws  
**HB 1818** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1819** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1820** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1823** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1824** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1825** - Local Government  
**HB 1826** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1828** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1829** - Local Government  
**HB 1831** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business  
**HB 1832** - Judiciary  
**HB 1834** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1835** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1868** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1869** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1300**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 1173**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1359**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1426**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1557**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1646 & 1515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HCR 29**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 77**, introduced by Representatives Marshall, Brattin and Schieber, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 78**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to the right to work.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1878**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to aggravating factors for sexual offenses.

**HB 1879**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1880**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to illegal drug use of recipients of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.

**HB 1881**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.

**HB 1882**, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans.

**HB 1883**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to the General Assembly.

**HB 1884**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Dugger and Entlicher, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1885**, introduced by Representatives Norr, Ellington, Meredith, Curtman, McNeil, Fitzwater, Brattin, Moon, Lair, English, Lant, McDonald, Phillips, Korman, Dunn, Mims, Cornejo, Shull and McCann Beatty, relating to security deposits.

**HB 1886**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to entrances to certain state offices.

**HB 1887**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and Brattin, relating to blighted areas.

**HB 1888**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and Brattin, relating to public elections.

**HB 1889**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to nonprofit corporations.

**HB 1890**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to property tax assessment.

**HB 1891**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and Schieber, relating to licensure requirements for certain professions.

**HB 1892**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and White, relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.

**HB 1893**, introduced by Representatives Marshall, Neely and Wood, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1894**, introduced by Representatives Frederick, Jones (110), Scharnhorst and Barnes, relating to the sale of unused or vacant public school buildings.

**HB 1895**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to virtual class reimbursement.

**HB 1896**, introduced by Representatives Hough, Solon, Haahr, Hinson, Higdon, Jones (110), Berry, Rhoads, Roorda, Norr, Molendorp, Hoskins and Phillips, relating to public safety.

**HB 1897**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to propane gas.

**HB 1898**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, May and Grisamore, relating to perinatal care.

**HB 1899**, introduced by Representatives Pfautsch, Molendorp, Brattin and Runions, relating to annexing property in a fire protection district.

**HB 1900**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Hoskins, Cox and Kolkmeier, relating to speech-language pathologists.

**HB 1901**, introduced by Representatives Torpey, Barnes, Grisamore, Hampton, Higdon, Molendorp and Walker, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 1902**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the presidential primary election date.

**HB 1903**, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to firearms.

The following members' presence was noted: Bahr, Ellington, Elmer, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner and Neth.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 19, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

NOTE: CORRECTED TIME - Markup HB 2006

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

CORRECTED

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup and reporting of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

AMENDED

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and markup

CORRECTED

#### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1614, HB 1170, HB 1347, HB 1536

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 30 minutes following morning session adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1490

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1374, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1447, HB 1437, HB 1693, HB 1715

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1621, HB 1627, HJR 62

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1645, HB 1656, HB 1568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH REVISION SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1488, HB 1205, HB 1448, HB 1372

Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1135

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1660, HB 1711, HB 1653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1672, HB 1588, HB 1636, HB 1491

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1725, HB 1733

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1456, HB 1547, HCR 15, HB 1697, HCR 19, HB 1744, HB 1670

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, SB 649, SS SCS SB 650, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note the time change of 9:00 AM.

CANCELLED

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2014

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HCR 29

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 77 and HJR 78

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1878 through HB 1903

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 12 HB 1073 - Dugger
- 13 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 14 HB 1268 - Curtman
- 15 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1        HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2        HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3        HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4        HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5        HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6        HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7        HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8        HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9        HB 1270 - Lant
- 10       HB 1301 - Neth
- 11       HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12       HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1        HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2        HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3        HB 1141 - Love
- 4        HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5        HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6        HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7        HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8        HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9        HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10       HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

(2/19/2014)

- 1        HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2        HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3        HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Torpey
- 4        HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1        HCR 4 - English
- 2        HCR 5 - English
- 3        HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4        HCR 11 - Walton Gray



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jeff Grisamore.

*Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, Who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God. (2 Corinthians 1:3-4)*

Heavenly Father, we thank You that You are the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort. We ask You this day to comfort the family and friends of our former House colleague, Ron Casey.

We thank You for Your Word in Psalm 91:11 that says, "For He will give His angels charge concerning you. To guard you in all your ways."

Father, we thank You for Your angels to guard us in all of our ways. We pray for Your divine power and protection to guard all the members and staff - and their families - in the executive, legislative and judicial branches of our state government.

We thank You for the privilege and high calling of public service and pray for Your grace, mercy, wisdom, counsel and strength as we serve You through serving the citizens of Missouri.

In Your Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alissa Moloney and Emily Manning.

The Journal of the twenty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 585.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 513 through House Resolution No. 584

House Resolution No. 586 through House Resolution No. 611

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Franklin, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 30.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**HCR 29**, relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 77**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 78**, relating to the right to work.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1878**, relating to aggravating factors for sexual offenses.

**HB 1879**, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1880**, relating to illegal drug use of recipients of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.

**HB 1881**, relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.

**HB 1882**, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans.

**HB 1883**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HB 1884**, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1885**, relating to security deposits.

**HB 1886**, relating to entrances to certain state offices.

**HB 1887**, relating to blighted areas.

**HB 1888**, relating to public elections.

**HB 1889**, relating to nonprofit corporations.

**HB 1890**, relating to property tax assessment.

**HB 1891**, relating to licensure requirements for certain professions.

**HB 1892**, relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.

**HB 1893**, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1894**, relating to the sale of unused or vacant public school buildings.

**HB 1895**, relating to virtual class reimbursement.

**HB 1896**, relating to public safety.

**HB 1897**, relating to propane gas.

**HB 1898**, relating to perinatal care.

**HB 1899**, relating to annexing property in a fire protection district.

**HB 1900**, relating to speech-language pathologists.

**HB 1901**, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 1902**, relating to the presidential primary election date.

**HB 1903**, relating to firearms.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1412**, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1412, Page 2, Section 400.9-501, Line 29, by deleting the word, "**or**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**, actual damages, or punitive**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HB 1412, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HB 1412, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, relating to the taxation of business income, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1253 & 1297, Page 1, Section 143.013, Line 3, by inserting after the number, "2." the following number, "(1)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(2) As used in this section, "Missouri net individual income tax revenues" means the revenues collected from the Missouri individual income tax in this chapter less any refunds.**

**(3) As used in this section, "Missouri net corporation income tax revenues" means the revenues collected from the Missouri corporation income tax in section 143.071 less any refunds.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Justus offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1253 & 1297, Page 2, Section 143.013, Line 31, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"under this section. When performing such comparison, the office of administration shall exclude any revenues received in any fiscal year as the result of any amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing. Upon the completion of such comparison, the office of administration";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.071, Line 16, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"amount of the tax imposed under this section is being determined under this section. When performing such comparison, the office of administration shall exclude any revenues received in any fiscal year as the result of any amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing. Upon";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks

Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	English	Entlicher
Hodges	Johnson	Kelly 45	Lynch	Mayfield
McDonald	Pfautsch	Redmon	Roorda	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Justus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1253 & 1297, Page 6, Section 143.071, Line 85, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis**, the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 3**.

Representative Diehl raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 3** is not in order pursuant to Rule 46(b).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Ellinger	Guemsey	Hodges	Johnson	Pfautsch
Redmon	Roorda	Webber		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Hodges	Johnson	Pfautsch	Redmon
Roorda				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefher	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver



May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Davis	Ellinger	Hodges	Johnson
Päutsch	Redmon	Roorda		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 1295**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1295, Page 2, Section 143.011, Line 34, by inserting after the word, "**hundred**" the word, "**fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, page, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"3. Whenever a reduction in the tax rate occurs under subsection 2 of this section, of the one hundred fifty million dollars or more in net general revenue growth, forty percent shall be deposited into the school district trust fund established in section 144.701, and twenty percent shall be designated for the support of higher education until such time that the foundation formula is fully funded. In the event that the foundation formula becomes fully funded, any remaining revenue shall revert to the general revenue fund.";**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Diehl raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** is not in order pursuant to Rule 46(b).

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1295, Page 4, Section 143.151, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis**, the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry
Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden

Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cookson	Ellinger
Hodges	Johnson	Molendorp	Pfautsch	Redmon
Roorda	Scharnhorst	Sommer		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1295, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1295, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bery
Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown	Ellinger	Hodges
Johnson	Pfautsch	Redmon	Roorda	Sommer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 72** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297** - Fiscal Review

**HCS HB 1295** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 591** - Agriculture Policy

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2014**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1543**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1644**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1710**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1179** and **HB 1765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1904**, introduced by Representatives Smith, Schupp, Butler, Colona, Dunn, Gardner, Walton Gray, Norr, Pace, Mims, Otto and Mitten, relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1905**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to school administrators.

**HB 1906**, introduced by Representative Schieber, relating to cyber crime investigation.

**HB 1907**, introduced by Representatives Smith, Pierson, Walton Gray, Ellinger, Pace, Morgan, Gardner, McNeil, Nichols, LaFaver, Anders, Runions, McDonald, Norr, Wright, Peters, Hummel and Curtis, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1908**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1909**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to a transient guest tax in Perry County.

**HB 1910**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to negotiations for agency contracts.

**HB 1911**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

**HB 1912**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, McCann Beatty, Mims, Peters, Runions, Morgan, LaFaver, Rizzo, McManus, Carpenter and Swearingen, relating to Kansas City housing ordinances.

**HB 1913**, introduced by Representatives Webber, Davis, Richardson, Torpey, Curtman, Jones (50) and Conway (10), relating to veterans' employment leave.

**HB 1914**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to military leave for public employees.

**HB 1915**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.

**HB 1916**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1917**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

**HB 1918**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Fraker, Reiboldt, Lant, Crawford and Entlicher, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

**HB 1919**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Cierpiot, Bahr, Koenig and Rowland, relating to high school equivalency examinations.

**HB 1920**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to hold-harmless payment in state aid for schools.

**HB 1921**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to county municipal courts.

**HB 1922**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to water safety education in schools.

**HB 1923**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Walker, Shull, Lair, Neely, Higdon, Berry, Thomson and Wilson, relating to regional jail district sales tax.

**HB 1924**, introduced by Representatives Korman, Jones (110), Miller, Roorda, Curtis, Hoskins, Torpey, Ross, McCaherty, Richardson, Wilson, Love, Lant, Reiboldt, Cornejo, Spencer, Sommer, Scharnhorst, Bahr, Pace, Hubbard, Kratky, Shull, Riddle, Houghton and Smith, relating to a sales tax holiday.

**HB 1925**, introduced by Representatives Ross, Jones (110), Marshall, Rhoads, Hicks, Miller, Korman, Richardson, Diehl, Anderson, Moon, Pogue, Bahr, Hurst, Keeney, Black, Fitzwater, Stream, McGaugh, Cierpiot, Curtman, Schieber, Kelly (45), Dugger, Entlicher, Brattin, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Flanigan, Zerr, Jones (50) and Frederick, relating to biometric analysis of digital images.

**HB 1926**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to lobbyists.

**HB 1927**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to boards of record control.

**HB 1928**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to communication service provider infrastructure.

**COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT**

February 19, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to powers granted in Chapter 21 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri and House Rules 22 and 100, the Speaker hereby forms the Bipartisan Investigatory Committee on Regulatory Overreach that will investigate the continued regulatory overreach of both the state and federal governments.

The Speaker has designated Representative Robert Ross as Chair.

Very Truly Yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

February 19, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Stacey Newman from the Committee on Urban Issues.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81



**MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR**

February 19, 2014

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1125** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to elections, with an emergency clause.

On February 19, 2014, I approved said **House Bill No. 1125**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

The following member's presence was noted: Roorda.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 20, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

**CANCELLED**

**BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1647

Executive session will be held: HB 1368, HB 1633

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 30 minutes following morning session adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1490

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 57, HB 1118

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing has been continued on the above mentioned. We will also exec on several bills.

Please note the hearing room change.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1645, HB 1656, HB 1568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - REVISIONS SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1660, HB 1711, HB 1653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 12:30 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HJR 68, HB 1082, HB 1092, HCS HB 1156, HB 1173, HCS HB 1261, HB 1271, HCS HB 1344, HCS HB 1326, HB 1390, HB 1435, HB 1495, HCS HB 1501, HB 1483, HCS HB 1610, HB 2014

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1456, HB 1547, HCR 15, HB 1697, HCR 19, HB 1744, HB 1670

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1904 through HB 1928

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HB 1073 - Dugger
- 10 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 11 HB 1268 - Curtman
- 12 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger

373 *Journal of the House*

- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

(2/19/2014)

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HJR 72, (Fiscal Review 2/19/14) - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 2 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297, (Fiscal Review 2/19/14) - Berry
- 3 HCS HB 1295, (Fiscal Review 2/19/14) - Koenig

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4 HCR 11 - Walton Gray

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jeanie Lauer.

*Trust in the Lord with all your heart, do not rely on your own understanding; think about Him in all your ways, and He will guide you on the right paths. (Proverbs 3:5-6)*

Dear Father in Heaven, as we are here representing our Districts and the State, we look to You for Your wisdom and guidance. Help us to remember our purpose is first to honor You in all that we do.

As we ask for Your help in serving both in the Capitol and in the District, we also pray for Your support for those whom we serve. Provide peace for those who are troubled, comfort for those who struggle, healing for those who are in pain and faith for those who are lost. We are thankful for the blessings You have given to our State and to each of us who call this our home. We ask You to continue to care for our families who are so important in helping us stay on Your path.

Thank you for giving us the opportunity to be part of Your plan and to have this purpose in our life. At the end of each day we want to say we have trusted in You and have done what You want us to do, not what we feel is best. We pray that Your will be done through us on earth as it is in heaven.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Todd Masters, Wyatt Shadwick, Mason Murphy, Rylee Alden, Dayne Koch, Allison Murphy and Andrew Beaty.

The Journal of the twenty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 612 through House Resolution No. 640

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 31.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 32.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 33.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 34.  
Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 35.  
Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 36.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1904**, relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1905**, relating to school administrators.

**HB 1906**, relating to cyber crime investigation.

**HB 1907**, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1908**, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1909**, relating to a transient guest tax in Perry County.

**HB 1910**, relating to negotiations for agency contracts.

**HB 1911**, relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

**HB 1912**, relating to Kansas City housing ordinances.

**HB 1913**, relating to veterans' employment leave.

**HB 1914**, relating to military leave for public employees.

**HB 1915**, relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.

**HB 1916**, relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1917**, relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

**HB 1918**, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

**HB 1919**, relating to high school equivalency examinations.

**HB 1920**, relating to hold-harmless payment in state aid for schools.

**HB 1921**, relating to county municipal courts.

**HB 1922**, relating to water safety education in schools.

**HB 1923**, relating to regional jail district sales tax.

**HB 1924**, relating to a sales tax holiday.

**HB 1925**, relating to biometric analysis of digital images.

**HB 1926**, relating to lobbyists.

**HB 1927**, relating to boards of record control.

**HB 1928**, relating to communication service provider infrastructure.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1295**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 72**, relating to the Governor's budgetary authority, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HJR 72** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst

377 *Journal of the House*

Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges	May
Neth	Peters	Redmon	Roorda	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Representative Torpey assumed the Chair.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1412**, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HB 1412** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman



Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Ellinger	Hodges	May	Neth	Redmon
Roorda	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Torpey declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, relating to the taxation of business income, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon

Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Hodges	Neth	Redmon	Roorda
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Ellinger	Hodges	Neth	Redmon	Roorda
----------	--------	------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1295**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1295** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Neth	Redmon
Roorda	Schieffer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1769** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1782** - General Laws  
**HB 1842** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1861** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1864** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1879** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1880** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1902** - Elections

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1633**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1200**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1439**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1455**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1553**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1602**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1072**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1082**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1092**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1156**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1173**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1261**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1390**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2014**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE CONSENT BILLS

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1044, HB 1081, HCS HB 1085, HB 1126, HB 1136, HB 1197, HB 1206, HCS HB 1217, HB 1270, HB 1301, HB 1468 and HB 1616.**

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 79**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Butler, McCann Beatty, Mims, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 80**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Curtman, Burlison and Frederick, relating to taxation.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1929**, introduced by Representatives Austin and Justus, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1930**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to employment law reform.

**HB 1931**, introduced by Representatives Curtis and Dunn, relating to certain election days.

**HB 1932**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.

**HB 1933**, introduced by Representatives Burns, McKenna, Mayfield, Mims, Runions, Conway (10), Mitten, Otto and Davis, relating to military medal programs.

**HB 1934**, introduced by Representatives Black, Kratky, English, Miller, Walker, Hurst, Schieffer, Rehder, Keeney, Swan and Remole, relating to abortion.

**HB 1935**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to automation of municipal courts.

**HB 1936**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Jones (110) and Diehl, relating to primary elections.

**HB 1937**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to landowner liability.

**HB 1938**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1939**, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to safety inspections of stairway inclined lifts.

**HB 1940**, introduced by Representatives Dunn and Mims, relating to deadly force.

**HB 1941**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Diehl and Hummel, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

**HB 1942**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Allen, Hough, Leara and Conway (104), relating to notice requirements for amendments to county zoning regulations.

**HB 1943**, introduced by Representatives Webber and Brattin, relating to federal holidays.

**HB 1944**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1945**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Lant, Molendorp and Elmer, relating to design build contracts.

**HB 1946**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Brown, relating to the regulation of water resources.

**HB 1947**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Jones (110), Austin, Keeney, Frederick, White, Wilson, Rehder, Burlison, Lant, Reiboldt, Lichtenegger, Wood, Love, Rhoads, Kelley (127), Ross and Justus, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

**HB 1948**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Justus, relating to the rate of state sales tax.

**HB 1949**, introduced by Representatives Thomson and Rowland, relating to teacher training.

**HB 1950**, introduced by Representatives Swan and Walker, relating to statements of no tax due.

**HB 1951**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Walker, Hansen, Neely, Morris, Rowden, Stream, Conway (10), Hurst, Gannon, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Schupp, Messenger, Shull, Anders, Haahr, Keeney, White, Remole, Hicks and Davis, relating to requiring the State Auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

**HB 1952**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Love and Schieffer, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

**HB 1953**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Schieffer and Lant, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

**HB 1954**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, Englund, Walton Gray and Norr, relating to members of the General Assembly.



**HB 1955**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Englund, McCann Beatty, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to campaign contributions.

**HB 1956**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Burns, Otto, Carpenter, Ellinger, Hummel, Morgan, McNeil, Norr, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Walton Gray and Kelly (45), relating to public benefit corporations.

**HB 1957**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, Meredith, McCann Beatty, Pierson, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1958**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1959**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, Englund, McCann Beatty, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to safety belts.

**HB 1960**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**HB 1961**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Morgan, Kirkton, Butler, Meredith, McCann Beatty, Pierson, LaFaver, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

**HB 1962**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to child-care workers.

**HB 1963**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to mandatory influenza vaccinations.

**HB 1964**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1965**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to the sale of kosher food.

**HB 1966**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, Butler, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Walton Gray, Norr and Otto, relating to senior citizen homestead deferral of taxes.

**HB 1967**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Lichtenegger, Moon, Brattin, Curtman, Diehl, Parkinson, Bahr, Hicks, Richardson, Dohrman, Burlison and Frederick, relating to taxation.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 17**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 19**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 20**, entitled:

An act relating to recognition of September 26<sup>th</sup> as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 21**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SS SCR 22**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 29**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 36**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 23 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 492**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding for public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 520**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 105.271, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to leave for public employees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 527**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of medical radiation safety awareness day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 537**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.020, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to regulating the business of insurance, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 609**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 379.011 and 379.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 613**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 571.030, 571.070, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, and 590.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 614**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.430, and 478.433, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to judicial personnel.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 621**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 476.001, 476.320, 476.330, and 476.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the administration of justice.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 668**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to oral chemotherapy parity.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 690**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.335 and 190.339, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to emergency service boards.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 694**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February, 24, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1460, HB 1698

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1596, HB 1707, HB 1726

Executive session will be held: HB 1203, HB 1522, HB 1577

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1902, HB 1611, HB 1566, HB 1255

Executive session will be held: HB 1902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1258, HB 1260, HB 1267, HB 1340, HB 1350, HB 1440, HB 1618, HB 1632, HB 1665, HJR 41, HJR 49, HJR 50, HJR 63, HJR 70

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 24, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1880, HB 1864, HB 1861, HB 1879, HB 1213

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### CORRECTED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1493, HB 1668, HB 1712

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1389

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - REVISIONS SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1737, HB 1612, HB 1775

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Monday, February 24, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1300, HB 1337, HB 1338, HCS HB 1391, HCS HB 1459, HB 1506, HB 1532, HB 1543, HB 1573, HCS HB 1644

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1567, HB 1754, HB 1791, HB 1792

Executive session will be held: HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662

Executive session will be held: HB 1662

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1802, HB 1424, HB 1517, HB 1572, HB 1398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 649, SS SCS SB 650, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2:00 PM not 2:00 AM

**CORRECTED**

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1622, HB 1774, HB 1651, HB 1795

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1770, HB 1772

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2014

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 79 and HJR 80

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1929 through HB 1967

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HB 1073 - Dugger
- 10 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 11 HB 1268 - Curtman
- 12 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 13 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 14 HB 1092 - Lant
- 15 HB 1173 - Burlison
- 16 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 17 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 18 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 19 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan



**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

(2/19/2014)

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

(2/24/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson, E.C.
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCR 20

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SJR 36

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1        SCS SB 492
- 2        SCS SB 520
- 3        SB 527
- 4        SS SB 537
- 5        SB 609
- 6        SCS SB 613
- 7        SB 614
- 8        SB 621
- 9        SS SB 668
- 10       SB 690
- 11       SS SB 694

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1        HCR 4 - English
- 2        HCR 5 - English
- 3        HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4        HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 5        HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Funderburk.

Heavenly Father,

Your Word in 1 Peter 3:10 instructs those who want to enjoy life, to keep their tongues from evil, and further, Your word in 1 Timothy 3:7 instructs us to avoid what is profane and impure, and to express our disapproval when confronted by such, and to train ourselves toward Godliness.

Father, as we serve in the Missouri House this week, instill in us Your honest words of wisdom and truth, so that we may enjoy our work, which we do for You. And when we are confronted by the profane and untrue, give us the courage to abide also in Your Word by expressing our disapproval of these Godless fictions. Father, train us toward Godliness, so that those we serve shall also be happy in our truthfulness.

In the name of Your Son, Lord Jesus we pray, Amen!

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel

Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Guemsey
Hampton	Hodges	Redmon	Schatz	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 641 through House Resolution No. 663

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Kolkmeier offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 37.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 79**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 80**, relating to taxation.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1929**, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1930**, relating to employment law reform.

**HB 1931**, relating to certain election days.

**HB 1932**, relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.

**HB 1933**, relating to military medal programs.

**HB 1934**, relating to abortion.

**HB 1935**, relating to automation of municipal courts.

**HB 1936**, relating to primary elections.

**HB 1937**, relating to landowner liability.

**HB 1938**, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1939**, relating to safety inspections of stairway inclined lifts.

**HB 1940**, relating to deadly force.

**HB 1941**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

**HB 1942**, relating to notice requirements for amendments to county zoning regulations.

**HB 1943**, relating to federal holidays.

**HB 1944**, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1945**, relating to design build contracts.

**HB 1946**, relating to the regulation of water resources.

**HB 1947**, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

**HB 1948**, relating to the rate of state sales tax.

**HB 1949**, relating to teacher training.

**HB 1950**, relating to statements of no tax due.

**HB 1951**, relating to requiring the State Auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

**HB 1952**, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

**HB 1953**, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

**HB 1954**, relating to members of the General Assembly.

**HB 1955**, relating to campaign contributions.

**HB 1956**, relating to public benefit corporations.

**HB 1957**, relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1958**, relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1959**, relating to safety belts.

**HB 1960**, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**HB 1961**, relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

**HB 1962**, relating to child-care workers.

**HB 1963**, relating to mandatory influenza vaccinations.

**HB 1964**, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1965**, relating to the sale of kosher food.

**HB 1966**, relating to senior citizen homestead deferral of taxes.

**HB 1967**, relating to taxation.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**SCR 20**, relating to recognition of September 26<sup>th</sup> as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SJR 36**, relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SB 492**, relating to state funding for public institutions of higher education.

**SCS SB 520**, relating to leave for public employees.

**SB 527**, relating to the designation of Medical Radiation Safety Awareness Day.

**SS SB 537**, relating to regulating the business of insurance.

**SB 609**, relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means.

**SCS SB 613**, relating to firearms.

**SB 614**, relating to judicial personnel.

**SB 621**, relating to the administration of justice.

**SS SB 668**, relating to oral chemotherapy parity.

**SB 690**, relating to emergency service boards.

**SS SB 694**, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1268**, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1268** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Representative Diehl moved that **HB 1136** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGough	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp

Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver
Mitten	Schupp	Swearingen		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Hodges	May
McCaherty	Pierson	Redmon	Richardson	

VACANCIES: 003

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1442**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 649**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1300**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1459**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1543**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1644**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

#### **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1079, HB 1087, HB 1141, HCS HB 1201, HB 1222, HB 1238, HB 1361, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1510 and HCS HB 1523.**

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2020**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1968**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to health organizations.

**HB 1969**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to MO HealthNet coverage.

**HB 1970**, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1971**, introduced by Representatives Smith, Pace, Walton Gray, Hummel, English and Gardner, relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1972**, introduced by Representatives Allen and Flanigan, relating to medical assistance.

**HB 1973**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research.

**HB 1974**, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to the transfer of college credits.

**HB 1975**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, LaFaver, Morgan, McNeil, Kelly (45), Kirkton, Meredith, Walton Gray and Anders, relating to provider insurance reform.

**HB 1976**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Curtman, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1977**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to conspiracy to commit murder.

**HB 1978**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Schupp, Otto, Pace, May, Walton Gray, English, Colona, Peters, Norr, McManus, Roorda, Schieffer and McNeil, relating to radiation monitoring.

**HB 1979**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to public holidays.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

February 24, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

The Speaker hereby appoints Representative Elijah Haahr to the Committee on General Laws.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

February 24, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Jay Swearingen to the Committee on Local Government.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 25, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1460, HB 1698

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1902, HB 1611, HB 1566, HB 1255

Executive session will be held: HB 1902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1689, HB 1823

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 30 minutes after adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1868, HB 1869, HB 1822, HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1258, HB 1260, HB 1267, HB 1340, HB 1350, HB 1440, HB 1618, HB 1632, HB 1665, HJR 41, HJR 49, HJR 50, HJR 63, HJR 70

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1375, HB 1745, HB 1779

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1493, HB 1668, HB 1712

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1389

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - REVISIONS SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1737, HB 1612, HB 1775

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment or 4:00 PM, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 649, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 650, HCS HB 1181, HCS SS SCS SB 653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1567, HB 1754, HB 1791, HB 1792

Executive session will be held: HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662

Executive session will be held: HB 1662

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1801, HB 1831, HB 1814

Executive session will be held: HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1725, HB 1733

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1802, HB 1424, HB 1517, HB 1572, HB 1398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1651, HB 1795

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing schedule change - HB 1622 and HB 1744 will not be heard this week.

AMENDED

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1766  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
**CANCELLED**

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, Upon Adjournment or 5:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1688, HB 1453, HB 1269, HB 1809  
Executive session will be held: HB 1048, HB 1194, HB 1475  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2020

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1968 through HB 1979

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HB 1073 - Dugger
- 10 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 11 HB 1268 - Curtman

409     *Journal of the House*

- 12     HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 13     HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 14     HB 1092 - Lant
- 15     HB 1173 - Burlison
- 16     HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 17     HB 1390 - Thomson
- 18     HB 1495 - Torpey
- 19     HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 20     HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 21     HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 22     HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 23     HB 1435 - Johnson
- 24     HB 1573 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1     HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2     HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/19/2014)

- 1     HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2     HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3     HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4     HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

(2/24/2014)

- 1     HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2     HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1     HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2     HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3     HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4     HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5     HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6     HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1     HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2     HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3     HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty



- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 6 HB 1206, E.C. - Wilson
- 7 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 8 HB 1270 - Lant
- 9 HB 1301 - Neth
- 10 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 11 HB 1616 - Muntzel
- 12 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 13 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 14 HB 1141 - Love
- 15 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 16 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 17 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 18 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 19 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 20 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 21 HCS HB 1523, E.C. - Dugger

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 5 HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*He that doeth the will of God abideth forever. (1 John 2:17)*

Out of a deep sense of need, Lord, we come to You, praying that You will help us to be aware of Your presence as we bow at the altar of prayer and offer ourselves to You at the beginning of another winter day.

At times we seem to talk too much and think too little, we are heard professing loudly but practicing in such small ways, we worry often but worship so seldom. Forgive us, O Lord, and help us to think more, to practice more, and to pray more that Your Spirit may come to new life in us and through us come to new life in Missouri.

Grant unto us, the Representatives of our citizens, wisdom and faith as we meet in this hour. Help us to accept our responsibilities with courage, make our decisions with confidence, and plan for the future with creative hope.

We pray that You will awaken the faith of our people that our laws may be obeyed, order made to prevail and peace move in the hearts of all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield

McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Black	Brattin	Butler	Curtis
Gannon	Grisamore	Hodges	Houghton	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Ross	Schieber	Shumake
Smith	Spencer	Walker	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 664 through House Resolution No. 681

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Phillips, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 38.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2020**, relating to appropriations for capital improvements.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1968**, relating to health organizations.

**HB 1969**, relating to MO HealthNet coverage.

**HB 1970**, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1971**, relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1972**, relating to medical assistance.

**HB 1973**, relating to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research.

**HB 1974**, relating to the transfer of college credits.

**HB 1975**, relating to provider insurance reform.

**HB 1976**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1977**, relating to conspiracy to commit murder.

**HB 1978**, relating to radiation monitoring.

**HB 1979**, relating to public holidays.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1092**, relating to child abuse investigations, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **HB 1092** was ordered perfected and printed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 47**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Elmer	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Kelley 127	McGaugh	Phillips	Schieber

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HJR 47** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey

Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Elmer	Grisamore	Hodges	McGaugh
Phillips	Schieber			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HJR 47** was ordered perfected and printed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1073**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Elmer	Hodges	McGaugh	Phillips
---------	-------	--------	---------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1073** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Elmer	Hodges	McGaugh	Phillips
---------	-------	--------	---------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

**HB 1173** was laid over.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 47** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2020** - Budget



## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1073** - Fiscal Review
- HB 1268** - Fiscal Review
- HB 1843** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1844** - Higher Education
- HB 1845** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1846** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1847** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1848** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1849** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1850** - Transportation
- HB 1851** - General Laws
- HB 1852** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1853** - Local Government
- HB 1854** - Transportation
- HB 1855** - Judiciary
- HB 1856** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1857** - Judiciary
- HB 1858** - Judiciary
- HB 1859** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1860** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1862** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1863** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1865** - Ways and Means
- HB 1866** - Transportation
- HB 1867** - Utilities
- HB 1870** - Higher Education
- HB 1871** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1872** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1873** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1874** - Health Insurance
- HB 1875** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1876** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1877** - Utilities
- HB 1878** - Judiciary
- HB 1882** - Retirement
- HB 1884** - Elections
- HB 1885** - Judiciary
- HB 1886** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1887** - Judiciary
- HB 1888** - Elections
- HB 1936** - Elections
- HB 1937** - Agri-Business
- HB 1951** - Judiciary

## **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 19** - Tourism and Natural Resources

## **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 668** - General Laws

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1308**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1802**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1181**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 649**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1980**, introduced by Representatives Pierson, Hubbard, Ellington, Pace, Peters, May, Newman, Morgan, Gardner, Ellinger, Nichols, Mims, Dunn, Kratky, Carpenter and Butler, relating to personal care assistance services.

**HB 1981**, introduced by Representatives Pierson, Butler, Pace, Curtis, Ellington and Walton Gray, relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.

**HB 1982**, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1983**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1984**, introduced by Representatives English, Walker, LaFaver, Dohrman, Leara, Allen, Kolkmeier, Funderburk, Walton Gray, Roorda, Carpenter, Butler, Frame, McKenna, Burns, Schieffer, Davis, Lair and Otto, relating to higher education tuition benefits for veterans, other military personnel, and dependants.

**HB 1985**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Hubbard, Smith, Ellington, Morgan, Kirkton and McNeil, relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.

**HB 1986**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Hubbard, Smith, Morgan and McNeil, relating to first degree murder.

**HB 1987**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Muntzel, Pike, Lynch, Miller, Hansen and Anderson, relating to assessment in newly-created political subdivisions.

**HB 1988**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Burlison, Anderson, Swan, Cornejo, Bahr, Fraker and Carpenter, relating to hearing instruments.

**HB 1989**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Walton Gray, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, McDonald, Pierson, Butler, Mims, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Rizzo, LaFaver, Kelly (45), Ellington, Colona, Burns, Runions, Smith, Mayfield, Curtis, Gardner, English, Hubbard, May, Dunn, Mitten, Ellinger, Newman, Nichols, Swearingen and Conway (10), relating to individual income tax.

**HB 1990**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker and Redmon, relating to the designation of a highway.

The following member's presence was noted: Phillips.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 26, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### BUDGET

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Appropriation Chairs will present their budget recommendations.

#### BUDGET

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1242  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1769, HB 1834, HB 1586  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1689, HB 1823  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 30 minutes after adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1868, HB 1869, HB 1822, HB 1139  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1836  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1375, HB 1745, HB 1779  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1314, HB 1641  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Note bill changes for Thursday hearing  
AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCR 12

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, March 3, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Fiscal notes.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1737, HB 1612, HB 1775

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1348, HB 1728, HB 1825, HB 1829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1683, HB 1842, HB 1685, HB 1824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1567, HB 1754, HB 1791, HB 1792

Executive session will be held: HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1801, HB 1831, HB 1814

Executive session will be held: HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1725, HB 1733

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1651, HB 1795

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing schedule change - HB 1622 and HB 1744 will not be heard this week.

AMENDED

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1980 through HB 1990

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

- 11 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12 HB 1173 - Burlison
- 13 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 14 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 15 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 16 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 17 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 18 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 19 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 20 HB 1435 - Johnson
- 21 HB 1573 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/19/2014)

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

(2/24/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1268, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Curtman



**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1     HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2     HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3     HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4     HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5     HB 1197 - Elmer
- 6     HB 1206, E.C. - Wilson
- 7     HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 8     HB 1270 - Lant
- 9     HB 1301 - Neth
- 10    HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 11    HB 1616 - Muntzel
- 12    HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 13    HB 1087 - Crawford
- 14    HB 1141 - Love
- 15    HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 16    HB 1222 - Dugger
- 17    HB 1238 - Hinson
- 18    HB 1361 - Gosen
- 19    HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 20    HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 21    HCS HB 1523, E.C. - Dugger

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1     HCR 4 - English
- 2     HCR 5 - English
- 3     HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4     HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 5     HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*If any man will come after Me, let him deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow Me. (Luke 9:23)*

O God of grace and goodness, we acknowledge our dependence upon You, our need of Your mercy and our desire for Your guidance. We beseech You to make us more and more aware of Your presence, give us to know that You are ever with us and that with You we can face the day with confidence, do our work with fidelity, and be calm in the midst of trying experiences.

We do not pray for freedom from disappointment or defeat but we do pray that You would give us the faith and fortitude we need for these hours and such strength as will enable us to do the work we are called upon to do and to do it honorably and well.

Renewing our strength, reinvigorating our minds, and restoring our souls, send us out into this day to do what we can for others, to keep our state great, and to make it a better place where all can learn to live together in peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 682 through House Resolution No. 712

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

House Resolution No. 40, et al., was offered by Representative Schatz.

House Resolution No. 41, et al., was offered by Representative Moon.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1980**, relating to personal care assistance services.

**HB 1981**, relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.

**HB 1982**, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1983**, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1984**, relating to higher education tuition benefits for veterans, other military personnel, and dependents.

**HB 1985**, relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.

**HB 1986**, relating to first degree murder.

**HB 1987**, relating to assessment in newly-created political subdivisions.

**HB 1988**, relating to hearing instruments.

**HB 1989**, relating to individual income tax.

**HB 1990**, relating to the designation of a highway.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HCS HB 1510**, relating to mammograms, was taken up by Representative Allen.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HCS HB 1510** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel

Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Curtman	Koenig	Marshall	Mitten	Newman
Pogue				

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges	Lair
McDonald	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1044**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1044** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson

Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Ellington                      May

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Remole	Schamhorst		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1081**, relating to paperless communications, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative Hummel moved that **HB 1081** be recommitted to the committee of origin pursuant to House Rule 78.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 035

Black	Butler	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Frame	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

NOES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Burns	Diehl	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Kelly 45	Lair	Remole
Stream				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HB 1081** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty

McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Colona	Diehl
Ellinger	Franklin	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Peters	Remole	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1085**, relating to the disclosure of library records, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1085** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon

Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Diehl	Dohrman
Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges	Lair	Remole
Richardson	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1126**, relating to elections for annexation, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1126** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle



Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Ellington	Gardner	Meredith
-----------	---------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Burns	Diehl	Ellinger	Grisamore
Hodges	Lair	Mayfield	McDonald	Remole
Schieffer	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1197**, relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HB 1197** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Redmon	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1206**, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HB 1206** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen

Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Burns	Elmer	Franklin	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Johnson	Lair	Phillips
Redmon	Remole	Schamhorst		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 017

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Haahr
Kirkton	Korman	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith
Moon	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Swearingen	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Burns	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
Lair	Remole	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1217**, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension funds, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1217** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Barnes	Burlison	Pogue
--------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Burns	Frame	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	Lair	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1270**, relating to credit card processing services, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **HB 1270** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Burlison	Johnson	Marshall	Moon	Pogue
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Burns	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**HB 1301**, relating to Kansas City police retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Neth.

On motion of Representative Neth, **HB 1301** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Brattin	Burns	Flanigan	Hodges
Lair	McGaugh	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1468**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

**HB 1468** was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1468**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations, was again taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst

Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Burns	Colona	Curtman	Hodges
Lair	Neely	Remole	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 1468** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCahty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGough
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer



442 *Journal of the House*

Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Ellinger	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hummel
LaFaver	May	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Pierson	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Burns	Curtman	Engler	Hodges
Lair	Neely	Remole	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1616**, relating to county hospital trustees, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HB 1616** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Ellinger	Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Schieber
----------	-----------	----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Lair	McDonald	Molendorp	Neth
Remole	Schatz	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1079**, relating to insurance documents, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1079** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey

Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Marshall	May	Walton Gray
----------	-----	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Redmon	Remole	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1087**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HB 1087** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake

Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Leara

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair
Lichtenegger	McDonald	Mims	Redmon	Remole

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1141**, relating to the designation of a highway, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HB 1141** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 003

Ellington                      Leara                      Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Colona	Grisamore
Guemsey	Hodges	Jones 50	Lair	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Stream	White	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1201**, relating to surface mining, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS HB 1201** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Burlison	Marshall	Pogue
----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Cross	Ellinger
Hodges	Jones 50	Lair	Lichtenegger	Remole
Stream	Swan			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1222**, relating to highway designations, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1222** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Päutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Schupp

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Remole	Rhoads		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1238**, relating to court filing fees, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HB 1238** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bames	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGough
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 022

Bahr	Burlison	Ellington	Frame	Frederick
Haahr	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig	Leara
Marshall	Mayfield	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Schamhorst	Schupp	Shumake	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Hubbard
Lair	Remole	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1361**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1361** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Jones 50
Lair	Remole	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1376**, relating to secured transactions, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1376** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Guemsey	Hodges
Jones 50	Lair	Remole	Schamhorst	Stream

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1523**, relating to endowment funds, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1523** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 001

Schupp

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Guernsey	Hodges
Kelly 45	Lair	Remole	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman
Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 016

Bahr	Berry	Ellinger	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McNeil	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Newman	Parkinson	Schieber
Schupp				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Colona	Guemsey
Hodges	Lair	Remole	Stream	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HCR 7**, relating to the Federal Reserve Transparency Act, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HCR 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Conway 10	Comejo
Flanigan	Hodges	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Remole
Roorda	Stream	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 1173** was ordered perfected and printed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 25** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**HCR 27** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 30** - Utilities  
**HCR 31** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 32** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 33** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 34** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 35** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 36** - General Laws

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 78** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HJR 79** - General Laws  
**HJR 80** - Ways and Means

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1881** - Agri-Business  
**HB 1883** - Administration and Accounts  
**HB 1897** - Utilities  
**HB 1898** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

- HB 1899** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1900** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1901** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1905** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1906** - Local Government
- HB 1907** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1908** - Local Government
- HB 1909** - Local Government
- HB 1913** - Veterans
- HB 1915** - Ways and Means
- HB 1918** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1923** - Local Government
- HB 1924** - Ways and Means
- HB 1925** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1926** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1927** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1928** - Utilities
- HB 1930** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1931** - Elections
- HB 1932** - Higher Education
- HB 1933** - Veterans
- HB 1934** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1935** - General Laws
- HB 1939** - Local Government
- HB 1945** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1950** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1952** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1953** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1967** - Ways and Means

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

- SS SCS SB 532** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on International Trade**, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1090**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1110, HB 1359, HCS HB 1426 and HCS HBs 1646 & 1515.**

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HCR 39**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Schupp, Kratky, Englund, McNeil, Gardner, Newman, Ellington, Mims, Walton Gray, Burns, LaFaver, Mayfield, Kelly (45), Black, Dunn, Ellinger, Meredith, Pace, Kirkton, Norr, Curtis, Butler, Hummel, Nichols, McDonald, Peters, Otto, Runions, Pierson, May, McCann Beatty, Colona, Carpenter, Swearingen, Mitten, Rizzo, McGaugh, McManus, Webber, Montecillo, Wright and Anders, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 81**, introduced by Representatives Black, Englund, Mayfield and Harris, relating to property exempt from taxation.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1991**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, Curtis, Walton Gray, Otto, May, Mitten, Newman, Pierson, Runions and Hummel, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1992**, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to vehicles purchased for salvage or scrap.

**HB 1993**, introduced by Representative Bernskoetter, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

**HB 1994**, introduced by Representative Black, relating to the issuance of special identifying license plates for persistent driving while intoxicated offenders.

**HB 1995**, introduced by Representatives Miller and Elmer, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.



**HB 1996**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Hinson, Korman, Houghton, Frederick, Redmon, Schieber, Richardson, Lauer, Hampton, Elmer, Miller, Hurst, Rhoads and Ross, relating to unemployment compensation.

**HB 1997**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Hinson, Korman, Redmon, Schieber, Richardson, Lauer, Hampton, English, Elmer, Miller, Hurst, Rhoads and Ross, relating to workers' compensation premium rates.

**HB 1998**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program.

**HB 1999**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

**HB 2000**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the Foster Children's Bill of Rights.

**HB 2026**, introduced by Representatives May, Rizzo, Pace, Kirkton, Nichols, Meredith, McNeil, Hummel, McCann Beatty, Kratky, Pierson, Gardner and LaFaver, relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.

**HB 2027**, introduced by Representatives Messenger, Morris, Richardson, Diehl, Zerr, Fraker, Haahr, Cierpiot, Pike, Jones (50), Hurst, Crawford, Brown, Rowland, Hansen, Thomson, Wieland, Flanagan, Wilson and Jones (110), relating to the State Building and Capital Improvement Fund.

**HB 2028**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Diehl, Gardner, Mayfield, Conway (10), Fitzwater, Curtis, Hurst, LaFaver, Mims, Dunn, Phillips, Hoskins, Hummel, Hubbard, Montecillo, Torpey, Cross, Webber, Black, May, Wright, Butler, Moon, Lynch, Guernsey, Justus and Curtman, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.

**HB 2029**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Torpey, Lauer, Cross, Molendorp, Frederick, Diehl, Solon, Berry, Pfautsch, Schieber, Rizzo, McCann Beatty and Richardson, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**HB 2030**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to fees charged by the Department of Economic Development.

**HB 2031**, introduced by Representatives Crawford, Richardson, Guernsey, Fraker, Houghton, Ross, Entlicher, Pike, Miller, Franklin, Shumake, Hampton, Hough, Cornejo, Dugger and Redmon, relating to the definition of livestock.

**HB 2032**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

**HB 2033**, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to school transfers.

**HB 2034**, introduced by Representatives Leara, Burlison, Hicks, Flanigan, Funderburk, Lant, Kelley (127), Moon, Lichtenegger, Curtman and Bahr, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

**HB 2035**, introduced by Representatives Leara and Koenig, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HB 2036**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Jones (110), Rowland, Davis, White, Kelley (127), Lant, Reiboldt, Love, Burlison, Brattin, Koenig, Pogue, Diehl, Peters, Anderson, Hurst and Fitzpatrick, relating to the Article V Convention Act.

### COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 26, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following change to the current Issue Development Committee effective February 26, 2014:

- Representative Sheila Solon removed from the Issue Development Standing Committee on Cowboy Caucus on Agricultural Issues upon her request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

---

February 26, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Denny Hoskins from the Committee on Budget.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

February 26, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby replace Representative Lincoln Hough as Vice Chair and appoint Representative Glen Kolkmeier as Vice Chair to the Committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 27, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Chairs will present their budget recommendations.

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CANCELLED**

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1367, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1769, HB 1834, HB 1586

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 30 minutes after session adjourns, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1868, HB 1869, HB 1822, HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1335, HB 1796, SS SB 668

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note hearing room change.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1314, HB 1641

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note bill changes for Thursday hearing

#### AMENDED

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 22, HB 1777

Executive session will be held: HB 1486

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCS HB 1486 has been distributed.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, March 3, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Fiscal notes

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1348, HB 1728, HB 1825, HB 1829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, February 27, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, HB 1153, HB 1190, HB 1442, HB 1455, HB 1633, HB 1656, HCS HCR 20, HCS HB 1439, HCS HB 1559, HCS HB 1410, HCS HB 1710

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

### HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2014

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 39

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 81

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

1 HB 1991 through HB 2000

2 HB 2026 through HB 2036

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19 HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24 HB 1411 - Cross
- 25 HB 1483 - Molendorp

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/24/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 47, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1268, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Curtman
- 2 HB 1092 - Lant
- 3 HB 1073, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Dugger
- 4 HB 1173 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 4 HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tommie Pierson.

We come this morning with bowed heads and humble hearts. We thank You for the privilege to gather here today. And as we gather, we ask that You would help us as we strive to do the people's business.

You are the One we turn to for help in moments of weakness and times of need. I ask You to be with Representative Lair in his illness. Psalm 107:20 says that You send out Your word and heal. So then, please send Your healing word to him and drive out all infirmity from his body.

Guide us today O Lord; let us not be distressed when others share their beliefs. Grant us the wisdom to understand that everyone has the right to their opinion, but every opinion is not right.

Come, Holy Spirit, fill the hearts of us to be faithful and understanding.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sydney Welcher.

The Journal of the twenty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara



Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Burns	Colona	Cornejo	Hodges
Jones 50	Korman	Lair	Molendorp	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Schatz	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 713 through House Resolution No. 730

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**HCR 39**, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 81**, relating to property exempt from taxation.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1991**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1992**, relating to vehicles purchased for salvage or scrap.

**HB 1993**, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

**HB 1994**, relating to the issuance of special identifying license plates for persistent driving while intoxicated offenders.

**HB 1995**, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

**HB 1996**, relating to unemployment compensation.

**HB 1997**, relating to workers compensation premium rates.

**HB 1998**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program.

**HB 1999**, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

**HB 2000**, relating to the Foster Children's Bill of Rights.

**HB 2026**, relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.

**HB 2027**, relating to the State Building and Capital Improvement Fund.

**HB 2028**, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.

**HB 2029**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**HB 2030**, relating to fees charged by the Department of Economic Development.

**HB 2031**, relating to the definition of livestock.

**HB 2032**, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

**HB 2033**, relating to school transfers.

**HB 2034**, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

**HB 2035**, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HB 2036**, relating to the Article V Convention Act.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1268**, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1268** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Montecillo
--------	-----------	---------	------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Korman
Lair	McDonald	Molendorp	Pogue	Remole

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1092**, relating to child abuse investigations, was taken up by Representative Lant.

Representative Hoskins moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCahtery	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burns	Hansen	Hodges	Lair
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Remole	Stream

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lant, **HB 1092** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Miller

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair	May
Pogue	Redmon	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 47**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair
Pogue	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HJR 47** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair
Pogue	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1073**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	



474 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Haahr
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Lair	Pogue
Remole	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1073** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

McCaherty

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Haahr
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Lair	Pogue
Remole	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1235** and **HB 1214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1735** and **HB 1618**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1667**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules, Chairman Riddle reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1439**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1442**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1455**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1633**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1710**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1998** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2028** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**HB 2029** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 668** - Fiscal Review

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2037**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Torpey, Pfautsch, McCaherty, Mayfield, Cross, Lair, Lynch, Anders, Runions, Mims, Kolkmeyer, Pike, Shull, Dugger, Gatschenberger, Diehl, Montecillo, Thomson, Rowland, Fitzwater, Redmon, Haefner, Richardson, Miller, Wood, Burns, McDonald, Schieffer, Roorda, Fraker, Brown, Gannon, Hampton, Harris, Conway (10), Lant, Walker, Reiboldt, Wieland, Engler, Spencer, Sommer, Johnson, Entlicher, Justus, Franklin, Muntzel, Hicks, Zerr, Molendorp, Phillips, Dohrman, Austin, Houghton, Morris, Rehder, McGaugh, Messenger, Haahr, Grisamore, Davis, English, Hoskins, Lichtenegger, Swan, Shumake, Neely, Butler, Englund, Rizzo, McManus, White and Frederick, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2038**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Burlison, Curtis, Berry, Franklin, Lauer, Miller, Funderburk, Korman, Wilson, Cornejo, Spencer, Sommer, Zerr, Muntzel, Gatschenberger, Ellington, Cierpiot, Parkinson, Morris, Rowden, Allen, LaFaver, Carpenter, Neely, Cross and Butler, relating to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative.

**HB 2039**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to child support arrearages.

**HB 2040**, introduced by Representatives Lynch, Hinson, Roorda, Frame, Wilson, Walker, Rhoads, Phillips, Spencer, Pike, Davis, Austin, Peters, Justus, Cierpiot, Diehl, Anderson, Ross, Gannon, Neely, Pfautsch, Scharnhorst, Crawford, Cox, Franklin, English, Mayfield, Elmer, Rowden, Richardson, Redmon, Hough, Moon, Hurst, Frederick, Conway (10), Pierson, Dugger, McCaherty and Curtis, relating to heroin-related overdose treatment.

**HB 2041**, introduced by Representatives Wilson, Solon, Shull, Neth, Kolkmeyer, Schieber, Mayfield, McGaugh, Cierpiot and Hinson, relating to mutual-aid agreements for reciprocal emergency aid.

**HB 2042**, introduced by Representatives Rowden and Torpey, relating to computer programming course work.

**HB 2043**, introduced by Representatives Rowden and Zerr, relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.

**HB 2044**, introduced by Representatives Fraker, Fitzwater, Redmon, Schieber, Houghton, Messenger, Anderson, Rehder, Hampton, Walker, Dugger, Crawford, Entlicher, Justus, Reiboldt and McCaherty, relating to fee offices.

**HB 2045**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.

**HB 2046**, introduced by Representatives Shull, Wilson, Remole, Muntzel, Torpey, Cross, McCaherty, Justus, Walker, Gatschenberger, Dugger, Phillips, Hansen, McGaugh, Pierson, Runions, Butler, Hoskins, Love and Fitzwater, relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.

**HB 2047**, introduced by Representatives Shull, Wilson, Torpey, Cross, McCaherty, Walker, Dugger, Phillips, Hansen, McGaugh, Hoskins, Love and Fitzwater, relating to assault in the first degree.

**HB 2048**, introduced by Representatives Ross and Jones (110), relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2049**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick, Rowden, Justus, Ross and Moon, relating to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act Credit rate deduction.

**HB 2050**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Dohrman, Koenig, Justus and Pogue, relating to state vehicle fleet.

**HB 2051**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Justus and Pogue, relating to state purchases.

**HB 2052**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Koenig, Pogue and Justus, relating to bidding on certain projects.

**HB 2053**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Jones (110), Kelley (127), Dohrman, Kolkmeier, Guernsey, Wieland, Koenig, Wilson, Fitzpatrick, Love, Spencer, Sommer, Hurst, Pogue, Ross, McCaherty and White, relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act.

**HB 2054**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Higdon and Curtman, relating to industrial hemp.

**HB 2055**, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the minimum wage.

**HB 2056**, introduced by Representative Brown, relating to food stamps assistance.

**HB 2057**, introduced by Representative Brown, relating to notification of fines imposed on state departments by the federal government.

**HB 2058**, introduced by Representatives Kirkton, Gardner and Swan, relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 45**, entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the ability of the governor to control the rate of and reduce expenditures.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 162.081, 163.021, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-one new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 525**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to food safety.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 529**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 34.057 and 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the payment of public works projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 561**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 320.106 and 320.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to hobby firework manufacturing, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 567**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, and 660.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to adult day care, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 635**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 664**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 644, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water quality standards.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



## COMMUNICATION

February 27, 2014

The Honorable Timothy W. Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 308  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to Rule 25(1)(e), your Committee on Administration and Accounts approved the following Issue Development Standing Committee on February 27, 2014:

- 1) Missouri Oncology Issue Development Standing Committee

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House, along with the attached roster of appointed members.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

## COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

Representative:

District:

Sheila Solon, Chair	District 31
Kathryn Swan, Vice Chair	District 147
Sue Allen	District 100
Kevin Austin	District 136
Mike Cierpiot	District 30
Kathie Conway	District 104
Gary L. Cross	District 35
Sue Entlicher	District 128
Scott M. Fitzpatrick	District 158
Diane Franklin	District 123
Keith J. Frederick	District 121
Elaine Freeman Gannon	District 115
Don Gosen	District 101
Marsha E. Haefner	District 95
Jim Hansen	District 40
Lincoln Hough	District 135
Dave Hinson	District 119
Tom Hurst	District 62
Bill Lant	District 159
Donna Lichtenegger	District 146
Steven M. Lynch	District 122
Joe Don McGaugh	District 39
Sue Meredith	District 71
Bonnaye V. Mims	District 27
Gina C. Mitten	District 83
Jim Neely	District 8
Donna S. Pfautsch	District 33

Todd Richardson  
Shawn Rhoads  
Caleb Rowden  
Lindell F. Shumake  
John A. Wright  
Anne Zerr

District 152  
District 154  
District 44  
District 5  
District 47  
District 65

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 3, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1937  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1852, HB 1918, HB 1952, HB 1998  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
**AMENDED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
We will look at funds, 0592 Services to Victims, 0681 Crime Victims' Compensation, and 0782 Justice Assistance Grant Program.  
Please look over and be prepared to discuss.  
**CORRECTED**

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1242  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
**CANCELLED**

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898  
Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1367, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1936, HB 1692, HB 1739

Executive session will be held: HB 1936

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1778, HB 1591, HB 1539, HB 1474, HB 1342, HB 1345, HB 1615

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 3, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1213

Executive session will be held: HB 1432, HB 1433, HB 1437, HB 1447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 22, HB 1777

Executive session will be held: HB 1486

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCS HB 1486 has been distributed.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, March 3, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Fiscal notes

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021. Note time change.

AMENDED

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 1741, HB 1788, HB 1816, HB 1147

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1231, HB 1737

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1927, HB 1402

Executive session will be held: HB 1514

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1766, HB 1913, HB 1933

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1945, HB 1713, HB 1188, HB 1623

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**THIRTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 3, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2037 through HB 2058

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1     HB 1191 - Miller
- 2     HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3     HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4     HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5     HB 1454 - Swan
- 6     HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7     HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8     HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9     HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10    HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11    HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12    HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13    HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14    HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15    HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16    HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17    HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18    HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19    HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20    HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21    HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22    HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23    HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24    HB 1411 - Cross
- 25    HB 1483 - Molendorp

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1     HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2     HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/24/2014)

- 1     HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2     HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1173 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SJR 45

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624
- 2 SS SB 525
- 3 SCS SB 529
- 4 SB 561
- 5 SCS SB 567
- 6 SCS SB 635
- 7 SCS SB 664

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1        HCR 4 - English
- 2        HCR 5 - English
- 3        HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 4        HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1        SB 649 - Miller
- 2        SS SCS SB 650 - Swan
- 3        SCS SB 651 - Richardson
- 4        SB 652 - Funderburk
- 5        HCS SS SCS SB 653 - Funderburk
- 6        SS SB 668, (Fiscal Review 2/27/14) - Solon

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 3, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative John Mayfield.

Almighty God, we come before You today to say thank you. We are thankful for the blessings You have provided each of us and all of us. It is truly an honor from You to serve the people of Missouri.

Your servant Solomon asked You for a discerning heart to govern and for the ability to distinguish between right and wrong (I Kings 3:9). We come before You today to ask You for these attributes as well. This is not for the glory to shine on us but rather on You.

Please give us the strength and the peace we need to perform our duties in harmony.  
And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden



Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 050

Barnes	Brattin	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Curtman	Diehl	Ellinger	Ellington	English
Franklin	Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
Kirkton	Lair	Leara	May	McManus
McNeil	Molendorp	Morgan	Muntzel	Nichols
Pace	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Sommer	Torpey	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 731 through House Resolution No. 738

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2037**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2038**, relating to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative.

**HB 2039**, relating to child support arrearages.

**HB 2040**, relating to heroin-related overdose treatment.

**HB 2041**, relating to mutual-aid agreements for reciprocal emergency aid.

**HB 2042**, relating to computer programming course work.

**HB 2043**, relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.

**HB 2044**, relating to fee offices.

**HB 2045**, relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.

**HB 2046**, relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.

**HB 2047**, relating to assault in the first degree.

**HB 2048**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2049**, relating to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act Credit rate deduction.

**HB 2050**, relating to state vehicle fleet.

**HB 2051**, relating to state purchases.

**HB 2052**, relating to bidding on certain projects.

**HB 2053**, relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act.

**HB 2054**, relating to industrial hemp.

**HB 2055**, relating to the minimum wage.

**HB 2056**, relating to food stamps assistance.

**HB 2057**, relating to notification of fines imposed on state departments by the federal government.

**HB 2058**, relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SJR 45**, relating to the ability of the Governor to control the rate of and reduce expenditures.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**SS SB 525**, relating to food safety.

**SCS SB 529**, relating to the payment of public works projects.

**SB 561**, relating to hobby firework manufacturing.

**SCS SB 567**, relating to adult day care.

SCS SB 635, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

SCS SB 664, relating to water quality standards.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1327**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1350**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1665** and **HB 1335**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1296** and **HB 1496**.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 82**, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to land value taxation.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2059**, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 2060**, introduced by Representatives Engler, McNeil, Butler, Mitten, Runions, Mims, Walton Gray, Mayfield, Ellington, Kirkton and Spencer, relating to debtor creditor relations.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 600**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.3142, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gold star license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 606**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 379.901, RSMo, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Barnes, Cierpiot, Ellington, English, Grisamore, Lair, Leara, McNeil, Ross, Smith and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Engler, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 4, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1150, HB 1244, HB 1312

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda:

Adopt House Resolution to allow employment during Interim

Adopt clean-up language to House Policy Handbook

Discuss adopting the standardizing of member offices

Open discussion on employee time sheets

Discuss increasing member mileage reimbursement rate

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1937

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1918, HB 1998

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Funding for: 0592 Services to Victims, 0681 Crime Victims' Compensation and 0782 Justice Assistance Grant Program

Please look over and be prepared to discuss.

CORRECTED

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898

Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1367, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1444, HB 1709, HB 1811

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1936, HB 1692, HB 1739

Executive session will be held: HB 1936

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1843, HB 1868, HB 1822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings will continue on HB 1868 (Stream) and HB 1822 (Cierpiot).

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing will continue on HB 1139.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1778, HB 1591, HB 1539, HB 1474, HB 1342, HB 1345, HB 1615

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1213

Executive session will be held: HB 1432, HB 1433, HB 1437, HB 1447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1793

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 1741, HB 1788, HB 1816, HB 1147

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1231, HB 1737

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1804

Executive session will be held: HB 1804

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1927, HB 1402

Executive session will be held: HB 1514

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1622, HB 1774, HB 1867

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will start at 9:00 AM instead of 8:00 AM.

**CORRECTED**

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1766, HB 1913, HB 1933

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 76, HB 1477, HB 1666, HB 1808, HB 1967, HJR 80

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 4, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 82

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2059 and HB 2060

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream



**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1     HB 1191 - Miller
- 2     HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3     HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4     HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5     HB 1454 - Swan
- 6     HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7     HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8     HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9     HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10    HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11    HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12    HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13    HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14    HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15    HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16    HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17    HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18    HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19    HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20    HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21    HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22    HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23    HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24    HB 1411 - Cross
- 25    HB 1483 - Molendorp

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1     HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2     HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/25/2014)

- 1     HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2     HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3     HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4     HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5     HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6     HCS HB 1644 - Lant

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1173 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl
- 5 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 6 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 600
- 2 SB 606

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 4 HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 649 - Miller
- 2 SS SCS SB 650 - Swan
- 3 SCS SB 651 - Richardson
- 4 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 5 HCS SS SCS SB 653 - Funderburk
- 6 SS SB 668, (Fiscal Review 2/27/14) - Solon

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 4, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The people who walked in darkness have seen a great light. (Isaiah 9:2)*

Most mighty and most merciful God, we come to You now for insight and inspiration which You alone can give to the human mind and heart. In this moment of prayer we plant our feet on the higher ground of Your Spirit that we may find deliverance from thoughts that weaken us, from desires that worry us, and from a selfishness that closes the door to the needs of others in Missouri.

You who caused the light to shine out of darkness, shine upon our way, that we may see the road we should take, and by Your Spirit be given strength to walk on it - fulfilling Your will for us and for our state. Send us out into this day with the assurance that You are with us and by Your grace may we be made adequate for every activity, equal to every experience, and more than a match for every point of stress.

Kindle in the hearts of our people a love for justice, an enthusiasm for harmony and a joy in living that Missouri may turn from the low road of poverty and prejudice and take the high road that leads to the plains of peace and prosperity for all people on this Mardi Gras.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Montana Hood and Josef Hood.

The Journal of the thirtieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 739 through House Resolution No. 762

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 82**, relating to land value taxation.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2059**, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 2060**, relating to debtor creditor relations.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 600**, relating to gold star license plates.

**SB 606**, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

**HCS HRB 1298**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flainigan, **HCS HRB 1298** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flainigan, **HCS HRB 1298** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo

Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharmhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Ellinger	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges
Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp	Rehder	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1299** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1299** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SCS SB 653**, relating to municipality poles, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative White offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 653, Page 4, Section 67.5104, Line 5, by inserting after the word, "pole." the words, "**As used in this section, "pole" means a utility pole which is owned or controlled by a municipal utility or municipality, but shall not include poles that are not associated with the transmission or distribution of electric power, communications, broadband, or video services.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative White, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Allen	Brattin	Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman
Ellinger	Flanigan	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Lichtenegger	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Moon	Morgan	Neely	Newman	Otto
Schupp	Spencer	Swearingen	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Butler	Colona	Gardner	Haefner	Hampton
Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp	Pierson
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 2014, Page 1, Section 14.005, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 14.010. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education  
For distributions to free public schools under the School Foundation Program as provided in Chapter 163, RSMo, for the foundation formula  
From State School Moneys Fund. . . . . \$13,731,714"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 14.030, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 14.035. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education  
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the State School Moneys Fund  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$22,031,896"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 2014, Page 9, Section 14.260, Line 5, by deleting Lines 5-9 and inserting the following:

"From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$ 34,098  
Expense and Equipment  
From Federal Funds. . . . . **41, 250**  
Total. . . . . \$ 75,348"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 14.285, Line 11, by deleting "1,843,442" and inserting "1,746,941"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "438,711" and inserting "371,650";  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 14.315, Line 14, by deleting "495,098" and inserting "384,474";  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 14.350, Line 6, by deleting "4,258,048" and inserting "1,775,416"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 2014, Page 1, Section 14.015, Line 3, by deleting Lines 3-6 and inserting the following:

“For distribution to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education pursuant to Section 162.081, RSMo to be distributed to the extent required to enable an unaccredited school district with a membership defined in Section 163.011, RSMo of less than 5,000 students to complete the 2013-14 School Year”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 14.105, Line 5, by deleting “500,000” and inserting “1,700,000”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 14.275, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

“Section 14.277. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Family Support Division  
For the purpose of funding the Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$2,671,166”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 14.370, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

“14.375. To the Office of the State Public Defender  
For payment of Missouri Bar dues  
Expense and Equipment  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$33,435”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2014, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SB 649**, relating to right-of-way political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Miller.

**SB 649** was laid over.



**SS SCS SB 650**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

**SS SCS SB 650** was laid over.

**SCS SB 651**, relating to communications services, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

**SCS SB 651** was laid over.

**SB 652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

**SB 652** was laid over.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1110**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 1110** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

507 *Journal of the House*

Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Colona	Cross	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges
Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp	Rehder	Torpey

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Representative Leara assumed the Chair.

**HB 1359**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1359** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer

Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton
Molendorp	Rehder	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Leara declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1646 & 1515**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **HCS HBs 1646 & 1515** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer

Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Frame	Marshall	Pogue
-------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Gardner	Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Leara declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1296**, relating to payment of sales tax, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1296** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Funderburk	Gardner	Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton
Molendorp	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Leara declared the bill passed.

**HB 1496**, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HB 1496** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 026

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Colona	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Ellinger	Ellington
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Johnson	Koenig
Marshall	Mitten	Moon	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pogue	Ross	Schupp	Smith
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Carpenter	Gardner	Haahr	Hodges	Keeney
Kirkton	Molendorp	Rehder	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 4**, relating to the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline, was taken up by Representative English.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bahr	Cox	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard
Keeney	Kirkton	McManus	Mitten	Molendorp
Otto	Rehder	Webber	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative English, **HCR 4** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Kelly 45	LaFaver
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman
Schupp	Swearingen			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Cox	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Keeney	Kirkton	McManus	Mitten	Molendorp
Otto	Rehder	Webber	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 28** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 29** - Budget  
**HCR 38** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 41** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 77** - Downsizing State Government  
**HJR 81** - Ways and Means

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1833** - Veterans  
**HB 1837** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1838** - General Laws  
**HB 1840** - General Laws  
**HB 1841** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1894** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1895** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1896** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1903** - General Laws  
**HB 1904** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1917** - Utilities  
**HB 1919** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1920** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1922** - Elementary and Secondary Education



- HB 1929** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1938** - Transportation
- HB 1940** - Judiciary
- HB 1941** - Local Government
- HB 1942** - Local Government
- HB 1943** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1944** - Transportation
- HB 1946** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1947** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1948** - Ways and Means
- HB 1949** - Higher Education
- HB 1954** - General Laws
- HB 1955** - General Laws
- HB 1968** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1969** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1970** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1971** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1972** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1973** - General Laws
- HB 1974** - Higher Education
- HB 1976** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1977** - Judiciary
- HB 1979** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1980** - Judiciary
- HB 1981** - Local Government
- HB 1982** - Judiciary
- HB 1983** - Transportation
- HB 1984** - Veterans
- HB 1985** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1986** - Judiciary
- HB 1987** - Local Government
- HB 1988** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1989** - Ways and Means
- HB 1990** - Transportation
- HB 1992** - General Laws
- HB 1993** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1994** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1995** - Judiciary
- HB 1996** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1997** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1999** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2000** - General Laws
- HB 2026** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2027** - Ways and Means
- HB 2030** - Economic Development
- HB 2031** - Agri-Business
- HB 2034** - Ways and Means

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 613** - General Laws

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1337, HB 1338, HCS HB 1391, HCS HB 1459, HB 1532 and HCS HB 1644.**

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2061**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to covenants not to compete.

**HB 2062**, introduced by Representative Schupp, relating to disclosure requirements.

**HB 2063**, introduced by Representatives Wieland, McCaherty, Redmon, Hampton, Gannon, Cross, Lauer, Shumake, Johnson, Berry, Conway (10), McKenna, Frame, Harris, Runions and McManus, relating to port authorities.

**HB 2064**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to solar rebates.

**HB 2065**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to crime victims' compensation awards.

**HB 2066**, introduced by Representatives Neely, Fitzwater, Barnes, Cornejo, Dohrman, Spencer, Rowden, Brown, Curtman, McGaugh, Miller, Remole, Redmon, Ross, Justus, Lichtenegger and Hansen, relating to legislative representation.

The following members' presence was noted: Gardner, Keeney and Rehder.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 5, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1150, HB 1244, HB 1312

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda:

Adopt House Resolution to allow employment during Interim

Adopt clean-up language to House Policy Handbook

Discuss adopting the standardizing of member offices

Open discussion on employee time sheets

Discuss increasing member mileage reimbursement rate

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **BUDGET**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

#### **BUDGET**

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630, HB 1896  
Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1560, HB 1707  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Please note addition of HB 1896 for public hearing.  
AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1873, HB 1925  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Representatives should be prepared for executive session on any matter having received a hearing.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1843, HB 1868, HB 1822  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Public Hearings will continue on HB 1868 (Stream) and HB 1822 (Cierpiot).  
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1139  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Hearing will continue on HB 1139. All materials have been distributed.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1793  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1478, HB 1370  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 1741, HB 1788, HB 1816, HB 1147  
Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1231, HB 1737  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1829, HB 1908, HB 1909, HB 1923  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
AMENDED

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1824, HB 1771  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1875  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1804  
Executive session will be held: HB 1804  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1927, HB 1402  
Executive session will be held: HB 1514  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1662  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Continuation of the hearing from last week on HB 1662.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2029, HB 1950, HB 1899, HB 1872

Executive session will be held: HB 1725, HB 1801, HB 1831

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2029

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1828, HCR 19, SCR 19, HB 1603, HB 1862, HB 2028, HB 1953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1622, HB 1774, HB 1867

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will start at 9:00 AM instead of 8:00 AM.

**CORRECTED**

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2061 through HB 2066

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1192 - Miller

- 10 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19 HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24 HB 1411 - Cross
- 25 HB 1483 - Molendorp
- 26 HB 1086 - Gosen
- 27 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 28 HB 1455 - Hoskins
- 29 HB 1506 - Franklin
- 30 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 31 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 32 HCS HB 1710 - Davis

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1173 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 3 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 4 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 5 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 6 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 7 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 5 - English
- 2 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 3 HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman
- 4 HCS HCR 20 - Reiboldt

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 649 - Miller
- 2 SS SCS SB 650 - Swan
- 3 SCS SB 651 - Richardson
- 4 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 5 SS SB 668, (Fiscal Review 2/27/14) - Solon



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*With God all things are possible. (Mark 10:27)*

O Loving God, the light of the truehearted and the life of the wholehearted, strong in Your strength we greet the coming of another Lent. May the hours of Ash Wednesday be radiant with Your presence and the minutes reflect the glory of Your love. In everything we do and say may we be mindful of Your spirit, eager to do Your will, and ready to serve our state with all our hearts.

Make us great enough to face these legislative hours with courage, good enough to live through these days with confidence, and generous enough to share our faith that in these trying times we fail not our fellow citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jacob Davis, Blake Miller, and Clayton Bowman.

The Journal of the thirty-first day was approved as printed.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The University of Missouri Football Team was introduced by Representative Kelley (45) and recognized for their SEC East Division Championship and 2013 Cotton Bowl victory.

University of Missouri Football Coach Gary Pinkel addressed the House.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Scharnhorst offered House Resolution No. 777.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 763 through House Resolution No. 776

House Resolution No. 778 through House Resolution No. 809

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative McCann Beatty, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 42.

Representative Hummel, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 43.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2061**, relating to covenants not to compete.

**HB 2062**, relating to disclosure requirements.

**HB 2063**, relating to port authorities.

**HB 2064**, relating to solar rebates.

**HB 2065**, relating to crime victims' compensation awards.

**HB 2066**, relating to legislative representation.

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SS SCS SB 650**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Funderburk offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650, Page 2, Section 67.5092, Line 36, by inserting immediately after the word "on" on said line the following:

"[existing structure]"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 67.5092, Line 75, by inserting after the phrase "more than" on said line the following:

"[two thousand five hundred]"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 67.5098, Page 8, Line 19, by enclosing in brackets the word: "ninety" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the phrase: "**one hundred twenty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Burns	Fitzwater	Haefner	Hodges	Torpey
-------	-----------	---------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Swan, **SS SCS SB 650, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Franklin	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hampton	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Korman	LaFaver	Lauer	Lichtenegger
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Peters	Pierson	Schieber	Schupp	Spencer
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Bums	Hodges	Torpey
------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HB 1173** was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Keeney.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1089**, relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1089, Section 620.2425, Page 3, Lines 54-56, by deleting all occurrences of the word "**deduction**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**tax credit**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was again taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCahty	McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Cierpiot	Comejo	Fitzpatrick	Hodges
McKenna	Miller	Schupp	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 1173** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 061

Anders	Barnes	Black	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Comejo	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Grisamore	Haahr	Harris
Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lichtenegger	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Smith	Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Bums	Cierpiot	Hodges	Schupp	Torpey
------	----------	--------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 649**, relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SB 649** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 016

Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Gardner	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	Lichtenegger	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Neely
Newman				

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Schamhorst	Schupp
Swearingen	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1501**, relating to tax incentive programs, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1501, Page 24, Section 253.550, Line 79, by striking the word "**ten**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**twenty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Burns	Colona	Ellinger	Guemsey
Hodges	Kelly 45	McManus	Neth	Richardson
Schupp	Stream	Webber		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1501, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1501, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Act, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1310 & 1236, Page 3, Section 348.273, Line 83, by deleting the word "**region**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**geographic region comprised of the boundaries of each congressional district, as such boundaries may be amended from time to time, within Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Sommer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1310 & 1236, Page 6, Section 348.273, Line 168, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"6. Public funds shall not be expended, paid, or granted to or on behalf of an existing or proposed research project that involves abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research as those terms are defined in section 196.1127. Any business that performs or induces abortions, assists in the performing or inducing of abortions, refers for abortions or engages in or performs human cloning as those terms are defined in section 196.1127 or human embryonic stem cell research are not eligible for state monies and incentives.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 348.274, Line 134, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"5. Public funds shall not be expended, paid, or granted to or on behalf of an existing or proposed research project that involves abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research as those terms are defined in section 196.1127. Any business that performs or induces abortions, assists in the performing or inducing of abortions, refers for abortions or engages in or performs human cloning as those terms are defined in section 196.1127 or human embryonic stem cell research are not eligible for state monies and incentives.";** and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schieber offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1310 & 1236, Pages 1-2, Section 348.273, Lines 6-18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) "Investor", any person or entity who makes an investment in a qualified Missouri business.**

**The term "investor" shall not include:**

**a. Any person who serves as an executive, officer, or employee of the business in which an otherwise qualified cash investment is made, and such person shall not qualify for the issuance of tax credits for such investment, provided, however, an investor who serves solely as a director may qualify for the issuance of tax credits;**

**b. Any qualified Missouri business; or**

**c. Any person who serves as an executive, officer, or employee of a qualified Missouri business;"**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 348.273, Line 168, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(5) A qualified Missouri business shall not receive a tax credit for an investment made in any qualified Missouri business under this section if such other business makes a reciprocal investment.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1495, Page 4, Section 620.2700, Line 123, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"14. Public funds shall not be expended, paid, or granted to or on behalf of an existing or proposed research project that involves abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research as those terms are defined in section 196.1127. Any business that performs or induces abortions, assists in the performing or inducing of abortions, refers for abortions or engages in or performs human cloning as those terms are defined in section 196.1127 or human embryonic stem cell research are not eligible for state monies and incentives.";** and

Further amend said bill by renumbering subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Colona	Hodges	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Neth	Redmon	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1495, Page 1, Section 620.2700, Line 16, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**a recipient of funds under this section which provides grants to winners of a regional, national, or**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 620.2700, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**or which begin operating in Missouri upon receipt of the grant and have potential regional, national,**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HB 1495, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has adopted **HA 1** to **SS SCS SB 650** and has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 650, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has adopted **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**, and taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**.

### SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SS SCS SB 653** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1435**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 1435** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261, Page 3, Section 238.272, Line 2, by inserting after the phrase: "years. The" on said line the following: "**actual**"; and

Further amend said Section, Page 3, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase: "**29.230. The**" on said line the following: "**actual**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 1261, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 1261, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 651**, relating to communications services, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCS SB 651** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen  
Barnes

Anders  
Bernskoetter

Anderson  
Berry

Austin  
Black

Bahr  
Brattin

Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 013

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Swearingen		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Ellinger	Fraker
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Schupp	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HCR 13**, relating to the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 13, Page 1, Line 22, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of millions of dollars in the local community; and

WHEREAS, newly proposed federal budget cuts for the Department of Defense would impact the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade, which has three units located in Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 1-135th Aviation Battalion, located at Whiteman Airforce Base, which conducts attack reconnaissance, security operations that compliment other maneuver forces, and has 24 AH-64 D Apache Longbow attack helicopters assigned to it; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 3-135th Aviation Battalion, located in Lebanon, Missouri, which provides mission command, administration, and logistics support; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 935th Aviation Support Battalion, located in Springfield and Warrensburg, Missouri, which provides maintenance, maneuver, signal, and logistics support; and

WHEREAS, the impact of the proposed budget cuts would result in a loss of over \$34 million dollars and over 400 military personnel"; and

Further amend said House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 13, Page 1, Line 27, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet and strongly urge the United States Department of Defense to reconsider its proposed budget cuts to find a solution that fully takes into account national security needs as well as state domestic response obligations; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HCR 13, as amended**, was adopted.



**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

**HCS HB 1426**, relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 1426** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Burns	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Kelly 45	Neth	Roorda	Schamhorst
Schupp	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1192**, relating to consent for abortion for minors, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1192, Page 1, Section 188.028, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**to the abortion.**" the following:

**"The requirement that any other custodial parent or guardian be notified in writing at least five days prior to an abortion under this subsection shall not apply if the pregnancy is the result of a rape or incest that was reported to law enforcement.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HCS HB 1192, with House Amendment No. 1, pending**, was laid over.

**HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313, Page 1, Section 188.027, Line 6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"has informed the woman[,] orally, reduced to writing, and shown the woman the video created by the department of health and senior services in subsection 13 of this section** in person, of the following:"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 130, by inserting after the phrase "woman individually," the following:

**"by showing the video created by the department of health and senior services under subsection 13 of this section,";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 204, by inserting after all of said Line the following:

**"13. The department of health and senior services shall create a video that contains all the information required to be provided a woman considering an abortion by subsection 1 of this section, except subdivision (1) (a) of subsection 1 of this section.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Burns	Colona	Ellinger	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	Kelly 45	McManus	Neely
Neth	Runions	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45
Neely	Neth	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bums	Colona	Ellinger	Guernsey	Hodges
Kelly 45	Miller	Neth	Parkinson	Schupp
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Kelly 45	Kratky
Miller	Neth	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1089** - Fiscal Review

**HCS HBs 1310 & 1236** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1435** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1495** - Fiscal Review

**HCS HB 1501** - Fiscal Review

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1302**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1772**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2019**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2067**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Rizzo, McDonald, Morgan and Ellinger, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

**HB 2068**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Ellington, Mims, McDonald, Ellinger, Cierpiot, Hummel and Rizzo, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2069**, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan program.

**HB 2070**, introduced by Representatives Hough, Richardson, Cox, Molendorp, Fitzpatrick, Kolkmeier, Guernsey, Cornejo and Schatz, relating to venue for injury outside the State of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

**HB 2071**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 2072**, introduced by Representatives Messenger, Fraker, Zerr, Haahr, Richardson, Diehl, Stream, Hampton, Fitzwater, Austin, Redmon, Cox, Crawford, Hoskins, Cornejo, Haefner, Rowland, Schieber, Elmer, Swan, Muntzel, Schatz, Phillips, Grisamore, Lauer, Conway (104), Gosen, Moon, Anderson, Hurst, Black, Hough, Jones (50), Miller, Lant, Morris, Cierpiot, Wilson, White, Hinson, Pogue, Burlison, Lynch, Brown, Gannon, Barnes, Higdon, Love, Reiboldt, Pfautsch, McCaherty, Fitzpatrick, Franklin, Justus, Remole, Neely, Lichtenegger, Solon, Brattin, Rowden, Jones (110) and Wieland, relating to regulation of economic incentives.

**HB 2073**, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2074**, introduced by Representatives White, Cox, Wilson, Schieber, Brown, Berry, Hansen, Davis, Jones (110), Sommer, Elmer, McCaherty, Barnes, Frederick, Zerr, Torpey, Hoskins, Shumake, Cross, Shull and Burlison, relating to an electronic death registration system.

**HB 2075**, introduced by Representatives White, Funderburk and Neely, relating to health insurance premium rate filings.

**HB 2076**, introduced by Representative White, relating to the State Legal Expense Fund.

**HB 2077**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund.

**HB 2078**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to rulemaking for electrical corporations.

**HB 2079**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to terminations of water services.

**HB 2080**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to public medical assistance.

**HB 2081**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to alcohol-related traffic offenses.

**HB 2082**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Brattin and Hicks, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2083**, introduced by Representative Colona, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2084**, introduced by Representatives English, Pace and McNeil, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Florissant municipal courthouse.

**HB 2085**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2086**, introduced by Representatives Mitten, Kirkton, Gardner, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Schupp, Butler, Kelly (45), Webber, Curtis and Mims, relating to health care.

**HB 2087**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to regional emergency medical services.

**HB 2088**, introduced by Representatives Hummel, Stream, McKenna, Jones (50), Mayfield, Wright, Hoskins, Reiboldt, Rizzo, Frame, Schieffer, Roorda, Webber, Kelley (127), Black, Houghton, Conway (10), Dunn, Harris, Norr, Schupp, McCann Beatty and Molendorp, relating to the Farm-to-School Act.

**HB 2089**, introduced by Representatives Hummel, Rizzo, McCann Beatty, Frame and Montecillo, relating to school instruction in Braille reading and writing.

**HB 2090**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 2091**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Spencer, Anderson, Fitzwater, Davis, Funderburk, Hicks, Guernsey, Rehder, Koenig, Ross, Richardson, Haahr, Fraker and Messenger, relating to common core educational standards.

## **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

March 5, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Standing Committees:

- Rep. Steve Cookson added to the Missouri Oncology Issue Development Standing Committee
- Rep. Kimberly Gardner added to the Missouri Oncology Issue Development Standing Committee

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 6, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 2031  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
HBs 2001 - 2013

**CORRECTED**

BUDGET

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Noon or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630, HB 1896

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note addition of HB 1896 for public hearing.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1873, HB 1925

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Representatives should be prepared for executive session on any matter having received a hearing.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing will continue on HB 1139. All materials have been distributed.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 12:45 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 613

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1861, HB 1864

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1478, HB 1370

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1829, HB 1908, HB 1909, HB 1923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1804

Executive session will be held: HB 1804, HB 1055, HB 1182, HB 1245, HB 1504, HB 1305, HB 1791, HCS HB 1090, HB 1802, HB 1651, HB 1065, HCS HB 1091, HCS HB 1218, HCS HB 1374, HB 1642, HCS HB 1902, HCS HB 1225, HCS HBs 1735 & 1618, HCS HB 1371, HCS HB 1193, HCS HBs 1100 & 1421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2029

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1233, HB 1076

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1828, HCR 19, SCR 19, HB 1603, HB 1862, HB 2028, HB 1953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 6, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2019

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2067 through HB 2091

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1192, HA 1, pending - Miller
- 8 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 9 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 10 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 11 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 12 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 13 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 14 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 15 1HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 16 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson

552     *Journal of the House*

- 17     HB 1411 - Cross
- 18     HB 1483 - Molendorp
- 19     HB 1086 - Gosen
- 20     HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 21     HB 1455 - Hoskins
- 22     HB 1506 - Franklin
- 23     HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 24     HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 25     HCS HB 1710 - Davis

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/3/2014)

- 1     HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2     HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3     HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4     HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5     HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6     HB 1656 - Neely

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - McCaherty
- 2     HCS HB 1501, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Zerr
- 3     HCS HBs 1310 & 1236, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Torpey
- 4     HB 1495, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Torpey
- 5     HB 1435, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Johnson
- 6     HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 7     HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION**

- 1     HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2     HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 5 - English
- 2 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 3 HCS HCR 20 - Reiboldt

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SS SB 668 - Solon



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 6, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Let the peace of God rule in your hearts. (Colossians 3:15)*

O God of Peace, who is above us and yet within us, afar off yet very near, we pause in silence before You knowing that with You all of life glows with meaning and grows with purpose. Quiet the turmoil in our spirits: soothe the irritations in our hearts and in quietness and confidence may we open the inner doors of our being to You.

Speak to us through our consciences and help us to be more honest with ourselves and more friendly with others both in and out of this Chamber.

Speak to us through our wills and help us to choose the right way that the decisions made this day may make the days to come both useful and joyful.

Speak to us through the needs of our districts and help us to live in the confidence that justice can conquer injustice, peace can overcome pain, and that love is stronger than hate.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Maxx Cook.

The Journal of the thirty-second day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 810 through House Resolution No. 892

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2019**, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2067**, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

**HB 2068**, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2069**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan program.

**HB 2070**, relating to venue for injury outside the State of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

**HB 2071**, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 2072**, relating to regulation of economic incentives.

**HB 2073**, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2074**, relating to an electronic death registration system.

**HB 2075**, relating to health insurance premium rate filings.

**HB 2076**, relating to the State Legal Expense Fund.

**HB 2077**, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund.

**HB 2078**, relating to rulemaking for electrical corporations.

**HB 2079**, relating to terminations of water services.

**HB 2080**, relating to public medical assistance.

**HB 2081**, relating to alcohol-related traffic offenses.

**HB 2082**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2083**, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2084**, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Florissant municipal courthouse.

**HB 2085**, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2086**, relating to health care.

**HB 2087**, relating to regional emergency medical services.

**HB 2088**, relating to the Farm-to-School Act.

**HB 2089**, relating to school instruction in Braille reading and writing.

**HB 2090**, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 2091**, relating to common core educational standards.

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS**

All other business of the House was suspended while **SB 649**, **SS SCS SB 650** and **SCS SB 651** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SB 668**, relating to oral chemotherapy parity, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **SS SB 668** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Burlison	Cox	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Leara	May
Schieber	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - REVISION

**HCS HRB 1298**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1298** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Burns	Ellinger	Englund	Gosen	Hicks
Hodges	Justus	Leara	May	Morris
Parkinson	Pierson	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1299** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Diehl	Ellinger	Englund	Gosen
Hodges	Leara	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

**HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2014** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 007

Berry	Gatschenberger	Marshall	Moon	Neth
Pogue	Schieber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Ellinger	Gosen	Hodges	Leara
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1501**, relating to tax incentive programs, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Burns	Cross	Curtman	Dunn	Ellinger
Gosen	Hodges	Leara	Muntzel	Rizzo
Schatz	Spencer	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1501** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 054

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Guernsey	Hampton	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Neely	Newman
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Ross	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wilson	Wood	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Colona	Curtman	Ellinger	Gosen
Hodges	Leara	Muntzel	Riddle	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Act, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	Wieland	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 036

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	May
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Roorda	Ross
Schieber	Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Curtman	Ellinger	Gosen	Hodges
Kolkmeier	Leara	Morris	Neth	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 1261** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burns	Curtman	Ellinger	Gosen	Grisamore
Hodges	Leara	McCaherty	Molendorp	Neth
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HB 1495** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Hurst	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schieber
Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wood	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Ellinger	Ellington	Gosen	Hodges
Leara	Neth	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1435**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers’ markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 1435** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McNeil	Montecillo
Newman	Schupp	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Ellinger	Ellington	Gosen	Hodges
Leara	McManus	Neth	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HCS HB 1459**, relating to the innovation campus tax credit, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Perfecting Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1459, Page 1, Section 620.2600, Line 8, by deleting the word "**publically**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**publicly**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 620.2600, Line 66, by deleting the word "**annual**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**annul**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HCS HB 1459, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Fitzpatrick	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Johnson	Keeney
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Rhoads	Ross	Schieber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Ellinger	Gosen	Hodges	Leara
Neth	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 777** - Administration and Accounts

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2038** - Economic Development  
**HB 2054** - Economic Development  
**HB 2065** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2075** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 2077** - Budget

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1540**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1769**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1490**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1342**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1484**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 613**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1861** and **HB 1864**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 2029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1055**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin as HB 1062**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1090**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1100 & 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin as HB 1100 and HB 1421**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1802**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1804**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2092**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.

**HB 2093**, introduced by Representatives White, Hoskins, Austin, McGaugh, Neely, Hansen, Koenig, Jones (110), Reiboldt, Wieland, Englund, McNeil, Hummel, Rizzo, Lichtenegger, Diehl, Frederick, Swan, Barnes, Flanigan, Grisamore, Walker and Lair, relating to the definition of employment as it relates to employment security.

**HB 2094**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Frederick and Guernsey, relating to animal identification data.

**HB 2095**, introduced by Representatives Lynch, Cross, Pike, Walker, Davis, Gannon and Mayfield, relating to legal representation of corporation in eviction proceedings.

**HB 2096**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Lant, LaFaver, Morgan, Newman, McDonald, Rizzo, Dunn, Curtis, Pace, Montecillo, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Englund, Meredith, McNeil, Hummel, Norr, McManus, Black, Fitzwater, Reiboldt, Berry and Solon, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2097**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Lant, LaFaver, Morgan, Newman, McDonald, Rizzo, Dunn, Curtis, Pace, Montecillo, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Englund, Meredith, McNeil, Hummel, Norr, McManus, Black, Fitzwater, Reiboldt, Berry and Solon, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2098**, introduced by Representatives Meredith, Rizzo, Walton Gray, Carpenter and McKenna, relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.

**HB 2099**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Hoskins, Frederick, Neely, Allen, Swan, Mims, Nichols, Kirkton, Gardner, Zerr, Remole, Black, Englund, Morgan, Morris, Wood, Davis and White, relating to a Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development.

**HB 2100**, introduced by Representative Brown, relating to public assistance for illegal aliens.

**HB 2101**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to immunizations against influenza.

**HB 2102**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Morgan, Nichols, Kirkton, Kratky, Walton Gray, Pace, Montecillo, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Rizzo, Schupp, Mitten, May and LaFaver, relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.

**HB 2103**, introduced by Representatives Rehder, Richardson and Redmon, relating to the Real Estate Appraisers Commission.

**HB 2104**, introduced by Representatives May, Walton Gray, Kratky, McDonald, Newman, Frame, LaFaver, Ellington, Gardner, Smith and Colona, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

**HB 2105**, introduced by Representative Bernskoetter, relating to the State Employee Deferred Compensation Program.

**HB 2106**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to commercial mobile service providers.

**HB 2107**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Norr, McCann Beatty, Pierson, Pace, Ellington, Morgan, Swearingen, Kirkton and Schupp, relating to the designation of Donate Life Month in Missouri.

**HB 2108**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Pierson, Pace, Ellington, Morgan, Swearingen, Mims, Ellinger, McCann Beatty, Dunn and Smith, relating to the designation of Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week in Missouri.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 504**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 536.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 530**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 211.447, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to termination of parental rights.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 643**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 3.010, 3.066, and 3.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 735**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 419, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campgrounds, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 10, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### AGRI-BUSINESS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2031

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1852, HB 1952

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### BUDGET

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

### BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Noon or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1184, HB 1904

Executive session will be held: HB 1813, HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1659, HB 2065

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1416

Executive session will be held: HB 1692, HB 1739, HB 1566

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The meeting will cover the below sections:

### REFORM

191.87 - Health care cost transparency

208.151 - Notification to spenddown participants of cheaper health care

208.186 - Substance abuse

208.661 - School-based clinics

208.990 - Dependent caretaker coverage & global contingencies

208.991 - Automated fraud detection process (208.991.3); Participant cost sharing (208.991.6);

Work requirement (208.991.7)

208.1000 - Urgent care clinics located near emergency departments

208.1001 - Private insurance subsidy for MO HealthNet participants

## HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1949, HB 1974

Executive session will be held: HB 1377

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 10, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 22, HB 1777, HB 1107, HB 1968, HB 1183

Executive session will be held: HB 1968, HB 1183, HB 1385, HB 1486

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1581, HB 1592

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1737, HB 1147, HB 1149, HB 1243,

HB 1741, HB 1775, HB 1494, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Monday, March 10, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1617, HB 1063, HCS HBs 1179 & 1765, HB 1602, HB 1103, HCS HB 1308, HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, HCS HB 1078, HCS HB 1054, HB 1693, HCS HB 1116, HCS HB 1153, HCS HB 1302, HB 1490, HB 1132, SCS SB 613, HB 1724, HCR 8, HCS HB 1303, HCS HB 1514, HCS HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 25, HB 1807, HB 1972

Executive session will be held: HCR 25

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, March 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1233, HB 1076

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1913

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1945, HB 1713, HB 1623, HB 1188

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 10, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2092 through HB 2108

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1192, HA 1, pending - Miller
- 8 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 9 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 10 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 11 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 12 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 13 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 14 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 15 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 16 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 17 HB 1411 - Cross
- 18 HB 1483 - Molendorp
- 19 HB 1086 - Gosen
- 20 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 21 HB 1455 - Hoskins
- 22 HB 1506 - Franklin
- 23 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 24 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 25 HCS HB 1710 - Davis
- 26 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 27 HCS HB 1902 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 2 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 504
- 2 SCS SB 530
- 3 SCS SB 643
- 4 SCS SB 735

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 5 - English
- 2 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 3 HCS HCR 20 - Reiboldt

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

SB 652 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 10, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tim Remole.

Our most gracious Heavenly Father, hallowed be thy Name. Creator of the heavens and earth You alone are worthy of our praise. We thank you for our freedoms we enjoy each and every day. Let us not take them for granted, they are a gift from You. Lord, thank you for the awesome privilege You have given each of us to serve our fellow man here in this House. Let us not forget how we felt the first time we stepped onto the floor of this place.

Lord, we need, desire, and ask that You give us the wisdom and knowledge we need as we face so many of the issues of the time in which we live. As the twelve disciples came to You and asked You to teach them to pray, teach us to pray. Teach us to trust. Teach us to believe. Teach us to serve as You would have us to. Watch over our families as we are away from them as we serve.

Father, watch over all the branches of our military wherever they may be across the world fighting for our freedom. Be with them and their families, we thank You for them. Be with those who have lost loved ones and comfort them as only You can. Be with the people of this great state and our nation, as we acknowledge You as our help, shield, and hope. It is in the name of Jesus we pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Cox offered House Resolution No. 904.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 893 through House Resolution No. 903  
House Resolution No. 905 through House Resolution No. 922

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Smith, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 44.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2092**, relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.

**HB 2093**, relating to the definition of employment as it relates to employment security.

**HB 2094**, relating to animal identification data.

**HB 2095**, relating to legal representation of corporations in eviction proceedings.

**HB 2096**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2097**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2098**, relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.

**HB 2099**, relating to a Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development.

**HB 2100**, relating to public assistance for illegal aliens.

**HB 2101**, relating to immunizations against influenza.

**HB 2102**, relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.

**HB 2103**, relating to the Real Estate Appraisers Commission.

**HB 2104**, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

**HB 2105**, relating to the State Employee Deferred Compensation Program.

**HB 2106**, relating to commercial mobile service providers.

**HB 2107**, relating to the designation of Donate Life Month in Missouri.

**HB 2108**, relating to the designation of Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week in Missouri.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 504**, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

**SCS SB 530**, relating to termination of parental rights.

**SCS SB 643**, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

**SCS SB 735**, relating to campgrounds.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1192, with House Amendment No. 1, pending**, relating to consent for abortion for minors, was taken up by Representative Miller.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1192, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"abortion."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 188.028, Page 3, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"188.125. 1. It is the intent of the general assembly to acknowledge the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers, agents, employees, and volunteers to freely assemble and to freely engage in religious practices and speech without governmental interference and that the constitutions and laws of the United States and the state of Missouri shall be interpreted, construed, applied, and enforced to fully protect such rights.**

**2. A political subdivision of this state is preempted from enacting, adopting, maintaining, or enforcing any order, ordinance, rule, regulation, policy, or other similar measure that prohibits, restricts, limits, controls, directs, interferes with, or otherwise adversely affects an alternatives-to-abortion agency or its officers, agents, employees, or volunteers' assembly, religious practices, or speech, including but not limited to counseling, referrals, or education of, advertising or information to, or other communications with, clients, patients, other persons, or the public.**

**3. Nothing in this section shall preclude or preempt a political subdivision of this state from exercising its lawful authority to regulate zoning or land use or to enforce a building or fire code regulation, provided that such political subdivision treats an alternatives-to-abortion agency in the same manner as a similarly situated agency and that such authority is not used to circumvent the intent of this section.**

**4. In any action to enforce the provisions of this section, a court of competent jurisdiction may order injunctive relief, recovery of damages, or both, as well as payment of reasonable attorney's fees, costs, and expenses. The remedies set forth shall not be deemed exclusive and shall be in addition to any other remedies permitted by law.**

**5. As used in this section, "alternatives-to-abortion agency" means:**

**(1) A maternity home as defined in section 135.600;**

(2) A pregnancy resource center as defined in section 135.630; or

(3) An agency or entity that has the primary purpose of providing services or counseling to pregnant women to assist such women in carrying their unborn children to term instead of having abortions and to assist such women in caring for their dependent children or placing their children for adoption, as described in section 188.325."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Butler	Ellinger	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman
McNeil	Mims	Molendorp	Schamhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1192, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1192, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Butler	Ellinger	Hodges	Kelly 45	McNeil
Mims				

VACANCIES: 003

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1089**, relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

### MOTIONS

Representative McCaherty, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

LaFaver Montecillo Swearingen

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Butler Ellinger Hodges McManus McNeil  
Mims Scharnhorst

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCaherty, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was adopted, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

LaFaver Swearingen

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brown	Butler	Cross	Ellinger	Grisamore
Hodges	Leara	McNeil	Mims	Phillips
Rowden	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCaherty, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1** to **HCS HB 1089** was adopted, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

LaFaver Swearingen

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Butler	Cross	Ellinger	Ellington
Hodges	Jones 50	McNeil	Mims	Molendorp
Schamhorst	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1089, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after "Section 620.2425," the following:

"Page 1, Line 6, by deleting "**function**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**functional**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 8-13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) "Eligible expenses":**

**(a) Any amount for which a deduction is allowed to the taxpayer under Section 162 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; and**

**(b) Permit and license fees, lease brokerage fees, equipment installation costs and other similar expenses.**

**Such term does not include any compensation which is paid or incurred in connection with severance from employment and any similar amount or expenses deducted in determining federal taxable income;"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 14, by inserting the following on said line:

**"(4) "Eligible insourcing expenses":**

**(a) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the elimination of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located outside the state of Missouri; and**

**(b) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the establishment of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located within the state of Missouri if such establishment constitutes the relocation of the business unit so eliminated."; and**

Further amend said section and page, Lines 16-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**elimination occurs in a different taxable year than such establishment;"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 18, by inserting after "**(4)**" the following:

**" "Expanded affiliated group", an affiliated group as defined in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, determined without regard to Section 1504(b)(3) of the Internal Revenue**

Code of 1986, as amended, and by substituting more than fifty percent for at least eighty percent each place it appears in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. A partnership or any other entity other than a corporation shall be treated as a member of an expanded affiliated group if such entity is controlled by members of such group including any entity treated as a member of such group by reason of this subdivision;

(5) "Expenses shall be under insourcing plan", amounts that shall be taken into account under subdivision (3) of this subsection only to the extent that such amounts are paid or incurred under a written plan to carry out the relocation described in subdivision (3) of this subsection;

(6)" and renumbering remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 19, by deleting "amended;" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "amended, determined by only taking into account wages as otherwise defined in Section 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, paid with respect to services performed within Missouri;"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 26, by deleting "a taxpayer shall be"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 27-30, by deleting all of said Lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the insourcing expenses tax credit for any taxable year shall be taken against the taxes imposed under chapter 143, except for sections 143.191 to 143.625, and is an amount equal to twenty percent of the eligible insourcing expenses of the taxpayer which are taken into account in such taxable year under subsection 5 of this section. The"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 32, by deleting "Any tax credit that cannot be"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 33-34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof "Any amount"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 41, by inserting the word "insourcing" after the word "eligible"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 42-43, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof "were paid or incurred."; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 44, by inserting after "5." the following:

"(1) Except as provided in subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the taxable year during which the plan described in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section has been completed and all eligible insourcing expenses under such plan have been paid or incurred.

(2) If the taxpayer elects the application of this subdivision, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the first taxable year after the taxable year described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) If a taxpayer is not allowed a tax credit under subsection 3 for a given year, then the taxpayer may claim the tax credit in the following year.

6."; and renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said section,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1557**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

**HCS HB 1557** was laid over.

**HB 1271**, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1271** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1483**, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1483** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1086**, relating to real estate repair contractors, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1086** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1455**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1455, Page 1, Section 136.300, Line 13, by enclosing in brackets the words: "exemption or" on said line; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1455, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1710**, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Trust Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Davis offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1710, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting the word "trust"; and

Further amend said page, Section 143.1027, Line 6, by deleting the word "trust"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 13, by deleting the word "trust"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davis, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 1710, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 1710, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1506**, relating to rural regional development grants, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 1506** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1390**, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HB 1390** was ordered perfected and printed.

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCR 5**, relating to the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline project, was taken up by Representative English.

On motion of Representative English, **HCR 5** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater

Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Curtis	Dunn	Kelly 45	Kirkton	McDonald
McManus	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Butler	Carpenter	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	LaFaver	McNeil	Mims	Otto
Riddle	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HCR 20**, relating to 2, 4-D and dicamba tolerant crops, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HCR 20** was adopted.

**HCR 11**, relating to women veterans, was taken up by Representative Walton Gray.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **HCR 11** was adopted.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2040** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2059** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2063** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture  
**HB 2078** - Utilities



## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HB 1937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1670**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1302**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1308**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1490**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1602**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1724**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 613**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1064, HCS HB 1181, HB 1190, HB 1442, HB 1633 and HB 1656.**

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2109**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to petitions to exclude property from a fire protection district.

**HB 2110**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to sales tax.

**HB 2111**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to local sales taxes.

**HB 2112**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 2113**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to the administration of statewide assessments.

**HB 2114**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot and Torpey, relating to debt collectors.

**HB 2115**, introduced by Representatives Norr, McNeil, Rizzo and Hummel, relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.

**HB 2116**, introduced by Representatives Torpey and Hinson, relating to compensation for emergency personnel killed in the line of duty.

**HB 2117**, introduced by Representatives Leara and Roorda, relating to St. Louis public employee retirement benefits.

**HB 2118**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Jones (110), Scharnhorst, Fitzwater, Redmon, Jones (50), Dohrman, Fraker, Walker, Houghton, Hicks, Diehl, Richardson, Parkinson and Haefner, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 2119**, introduced by Representatives Riddle and Engler, relating to a tax credit for donations to maternity homes.

**HB 2120**, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.

**HB 2121**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 11, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 777, HB 1378, HB 1473, HB 1648, HB 1859, HB 1883

Executive session will be held: HR 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2031

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1852, HB 1952

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1184, HB 1904

Executive session will be held: HB 1813, HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1416

Executive session will be held: HB 1692, HB 1739, HB 1566

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1472, HB 1425, HB 1536, HB 1689, HB 1869, HB 1823, HB 1247, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1681, HB 1999

Executive session will be held: HB 1999

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1364, HB 1631, HB 1690, HB 1740, HB 1797, HB 1799, HB 1935

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note hearing room change.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1590, HB 1845

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will not be hearing HB 1531.

AMENDED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1712

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1949, HB 1974

Executive session will be held: HB 1377

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal Notes

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1581, HB 1592, HB 1369

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1737, HB 1147, HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1741, HB 1775, HB 1494, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note time change and addition of HB 1369 for public hearing.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1875, HB 1597

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1882, HB 1682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 25, HB 1807, HB 1972

Executive session will be held: HCR 25

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1872

Executive session will be held: HB 1831, HB 1725, HB 1801, HB 1950, HB 1814

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 38, HCR 27, HB 1929, HB 1943, HB 1946, HCR 28, HCR 33, HCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1867, HB 1897, HCR 30, HB 2078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1913

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1387, HB 1678, HB 1865, HB 1948

Executive session will be held: HB 1269, HB 1688, HB 1967, HJR 76

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 11, 2014

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2109 through HB 2121

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 8 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 9 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 10 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 11 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 12 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 13 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 14 HB 1411 - Cross
- 15 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson

- 17 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 18 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 19 HCS HB 1902 - Dugger
- 20 HB 1132 - Engler
- 21 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 22 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 23 HB 1617 - Rehder

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 2 HCS HB 1192 - Miller

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant
- 6 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 7 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 8 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 10 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 11 HB 1656 - Neely



**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1        SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2        SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SCR 19 - Wieland

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 11, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Don Phillips.

Most gracious Heavenly Father, I come to You asking for Your blessing over this body of Representatives and for the staff members that so ably support us.

I pray also for all the guests who have joined us today in this magnificent chamber!

Lord, allow our differences in this room to be only political in nature; that we respect each other, as Your creation, with none held in a loftier regard than the other.

Let us understand that our importance is not about us personally; but rather, our responsibility to You and our constituents is of utmost importance. Because, one day, before we know it, our existence, as legislators, will be evidenced by nothing more than a small picture that adorns the walls in the hallways of this capitol.

Psalm 6:3 says, "I have seen You in the sanctuary and beheld Your power and glory." Father, let us experience that power and glory in our lives today! For it's in Your name that I pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Kassidy Bethune, Ashton Ings, Sarah Mejia, Phoenix Rudd, Sela Hubbard, Trent Bernskoetter, Julia Bernskoetter and Gage Wilde.

The Journal of the thirty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Brattin, et al., offered House Resolution No. 923.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 45.

**HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 924 through House Resolution No. 957

**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2109**, relating to petitions to exclude property from a fire protection district.

**HB 2110**, relating to sales tax.

**HB 2111**, relating to local sales taxes.

**HB 2112**, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 2113**, relating to the administration of statewide assessments.

**HB 2114**, relating to debt collectors.

**HB 2115**, relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.

**HB 2116**, relating to compensation for emergency personnel killed in the line of duty.

**HB 2117**, relating to St. Louis public employee retirement benefits.

**HB 2118**, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 2119**, relating to a tax credit for donations to maternity homes.

**HB 2120**, relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.

**HB 2121**, relating to weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 56**, relating to parental rights, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 56, Page 3, Section 35, Line 57, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"9. Nothing in this section shall create any new or expanded right under Article IX of this constitution, or create any cause of action to force the state or any political subdivision of the state to provide funding pursuant to Article IX of this constitution.**

**10. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:"**; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 56, Page 1, Section 35, Line 13, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"parish schools, or for in-home instruction, with the exception of laws which may require instruction in the United States Constitution and this constitution. Neither the state nor any political subdivision,"**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 35, Line 34, by inserting after the word **"adoption,"** the word **"guardianship,"**; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bahr	Ellinger	Fraker	Frame	Funderburk
Guernsey	Hicks	Hinson	McNeil	Messenger
Pike	Riddle	Smith	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HJR 56, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HJR 56, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SB 668** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1388**, relating to location information of an electronic device, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 1388** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1573**, relating to emergency communications service, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1573, Section A, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"92.077. As used in sections 92.074 to 92.095, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Business license tax", any tax, including any fee, charge, or assessment in the nature of a tax, assessed by a municipality on a telecommunications company for the privilege of doing business within the borders of such municipality, and specifically includes any tax assessed on a telecommunications company by a municipality under section 66.300 and section 80.090, section 92.073, section 94.110, 94.270, or 94.360, or under authority granted in its charter, as well as an occupation license tax, gross receipts tax, franchise tax, or similar tax, but shall not include:

(a) Any state or municipal sales tax imposed under sections 144.010 to 144.525; or

(b) Any municipal right-of-way usage fee imposed under the authority of a municipality's police powers under Section 253(c) of the Federal Telecommunications Act of 1996, or under sections 67.1830 to 67.1846; or

(c) Any tax or fee levied for emergency services under section 190.292, 190.305, 190.325, or 190.335, [or 190.430,] or any tax authorized by the general assembly after August 28, 2005, for emergency services;

(d) Any flat tax duly imposed on or before August 28, 2005;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;

(3) "Municipal", of or relating to a municipality;

(4) "Municipality", any city, county, town, or village in Missouri entitled by authority of section 66.300, section 80.090, section 92.073, section 94.110, 94.270, or 94.360, or under authority granted in its charter to assess a business license tax on telecommunications companies;

(5) "Telecommunications company", any company doing business in this state that provides telecommunications service;

(6) "Telecommunications service", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 144.010. The term telephone company, as used in sections 94.110, 94.270, and 94.360, shall have the same meaning as telecommunications company as defined in this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.420, Page 3, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"pursuant to sections 190.400 to [190.440] **190.451** by wireless service"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 16, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**sections 190.400 to 190.451, and the records shall be open**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.451, Page 8, Line 87, by deleting "**190.305, 190.335, and 190.430**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**190.305 and 190.335**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.410, Page 14, Line 42, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[190.430. 1. The commissioner of the office of administration is authorized to establish a fee, if approved by the voters pursuant to section 190.440, not to exceed fifty cents per wireless telephone number per month to be collected by wireless service providers from wireless service customers.

2. The office of administration shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of sections 190.400 to 190.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated pursuant to the authority delegated in sections 190.400 to 190.440 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to July 2, 1998, is of no force and effect and repealed; however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to July 2, 1998, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536.

This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 2, 1998, shall be invalid and void.

3. The office of administration is authorized to administer the fund and to distribute the moneys in the wireless service provider enhanced 911 service fund for approved expenditures as follows:

(1) For the reimbursement of actual expenditures for implementation of wireless enhanced 911 service by wireless service providers in implementing Federal Communications Commission order 94-102; and

(2) To subsidize and assist the public safety answering points based on a formula established by the office of administration, which may include, but is not limited to the following:

(a) The volume of wireless 911 calls received by each public safety answering point;

(b) The population of the public safety answering point jurisdiction;

(c) The number of wireless telephones in a public safety answering point jurisdiction by zip code; and

(d) Any other criteria found to be valid by the office of administration provided that of the total amount of the funds used to subsidize and assist the public safety answering points, at least ten percent of said funds shall be distributed equally among all said public safety answering points providing said services under said section;

(3) For the reimbursement of actual expenditures for equipment for implementation of wireless enhanced 911 service by public safety answering points to the extent that funds are available, provided that ten percent of funds distributed to public safety answering points shall be distributed in equal amounts to each public safety answering point participating in enhanced 911 service;

(4) Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, no proprietary information submitted pursuant to this section shall be subject to subpoena or otherwise released to any person other than to the submitting wireless service provider, without the express permission of said wireless service provider. General information collected pursuant to this section shall only be released or published in aggregate amounts which do not identify or allow identification of numbers of subscribers or revenues attributable to an individual wireless service provider.

4. Wireless service providers are entitled to retain one percent of the surcharge money they collect for administrative costs associated with billing and collection of the surcharge.

5. No more than five percent of the moneys in the fund, subject to appropriation by the general assembly, shall be retained by the office of administration for reimbursement of the costs of overseeing the fund and for the actual and necessary expenses of the board.

6. The office of administration shall review the distribution formula once every year and may adjust the amount of the fee within the limits of this section, as determined necessary.

7. The provisions of sections 190.307 and 190.308 shall be applicable to programs and services authorized by sections 190.400 to 190.440.

8. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, in no event shall any wireless service provider, its officers, employees, assigns or agents, be liable for any form of civil damages or criminal liability which directly or indirectly result from, or is caused by, an act or omission in the development, design, installation, operation, maintenance, performance or provision of 911 service or other emergency wireless two- and three-digit wireless numbers, unless said acts or omissions constitute gross negligence, recklessness or intentional misconduct. Nor shall any wireless service provider, its officers, employees, assigns, or agents be liable for any form of civil damages or criminal liability which directly or indirectly result from, or is caused by, the release of subscriber information to any governmental entity as required under the provisions of this act unless the release constitutes gross negligence, recklessness or intentional misconduct.]

[190.440. 1. The office of administration shall not be authorized to establish a fee pursuant to the authority granted in section 190.430 unless a ballot measure is submitted and approved by the voters of this state. The ballot measure shall be submitted by the secretary of state for approval or rejection at the general election held and conducted on the Tuesday immediately following the first Monday in November, 1998, or at a special election to be called by the governor on the ballot measure. If the measure is rejected at such general or special election, the measure may be resubmitted at each subsequent general election, or may be resubmitted at any subsequent special election called by the governor on the ballot measure, until such measure is approved.]

2. The ballot of the submission shall contain, but is not limited to, the following language:

Shall the Missouri Office of Administration be authorized to establish a fee of up to fifty cents per month to be charged every wireless telephone number for the purpose of funding wireless enhanced 911 service?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

3. If a majority of the votes cast on the ballot measure by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of such measure, then the office of administration shall be authorized to establish a fee pursuant to section 190.430, and the fee shall be effective on January 1, 1999, or the first day of the month occurring at least thirty days after the approval of the ballot measure. If a majority of the votes cast on the ballot measure by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the measure, then the office of administration shall have no power to establish the fee unless and until the measure is approved.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1573, Section A, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"70.210. As used in sections 70.210 to 70.320, the following terms mean:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body or persons in which the powers of a municipality or political subdivision are vested;

(2) "Municipality", municipal corporations, political corporations, and other public corporations and agencies authorized to exercise governmental functions;

(3) "Political subdivision", counties, townships, cities, towns, villages, school, county library, city library, city-county library, road, drainage, sewer, levee and fire districts, soil and water conservation districts, watershed subdistricts, county hospitals, [and] any board of control of an art museum, **any 911 or emergency services board authorized in chapter 190 or in section 321.243**, and any other public subdivision or public corporation having the power to tax."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.300, Page 2, Line 25, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"in the service supplier's tariffs, **contracts, service agreements, or similar documents governing the provision of the service**, [approved by the Missouri public service commission] which"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.400, Page 2, Line 1, by deleting "**190.452**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**190.451**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 5, by inserting after "(3)]" the following:

**"Communications service", any service that:**

**(a) Uses telephone numbers or IP addresses or their functional equivalents or successors;**

**(b) Allows access to, or a connection or interface with, a 911 system through the activation or enabling of a device, transmission medium, or technology that is used by a customer to dial, initialize, or otherwise activate the 911 system, regardless of the particular device, transmission medium, or technology employed;**

**(c) Provides or enables real time or interactive communications, other than machine to machine communications; and**

**(d) Is available to a prepaid user or a standard user.**



**The term includes, but is not limited to, the following:**

**(a) Internet protocol enabled services and applications that are provided through wireline, cable, wireless, or satellite facilities, or any other facility or platform that is capable of connecting a 911 communication to a public safety answering point;**

**(b) A multiline telephone system;**

**(c) Commercial mobile radio service;**

**(d) Interconnected voice over internet protocol service and voice over power lines; and**

**(e) Integrated telecommunications service.**

**(2)"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 9, by deleting "(2)" and inserting in lieu thereof "(3)"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 11, by deleting "(3)" and inserting in lieu thereof "(4)"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.420, Page 3, Line 15, by deleting "county" and inserting in lieu thereof **"county, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants"**; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 17, by deleting "county" and inserting in lieu thereof **"county, city not within a county, or home rule city"**; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.450, Page 3, Lines 3-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"190.335, the governing body of any county, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants may impose, by order or ordinance, a monthly fee on any communications service capable of contacting 911. The fee authorized in this section shall not exceed one dollar and fifty cents per any such communications service capable of contacting 911 and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding 911 service in such county, city not within a county, or home rule city. The fee authorized in this section shall"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"unless the governing body of the county, city not within a county, or home rule city submits to the voters residing within the county, city not within a county, or home rule city at a state general, primary, or special"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 4, Lines 15-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**""Shall (insert name of county, city not within a county, or home rule city) impose a monthly fee of (insert amount) per any communications service capable of contacting 911 for the purpose of funding 911 service in the (county, city not within a county, or home rule city)?""; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 26, by inserting after "3." the following:

**"The director of revenue shall maintain a centralized database which shall be made available to providers, specifying the current monthly fee imposed by each county, city not within a county, or home rule city updated no less than sixty days prior to the effective date of any changes.**

**4."; and renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 29, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"revenue on behalf of the county, city not within a county, or home rule city, except for two percent to be withheld by the provider for the cost of administering the collection and remittance of the fee and one percent for the"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Lines 32-36, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"of the department of revenue shall remit such funds to the county, city not within a county, or home rule city on a monthly basis. The governing body of any such county, city not within a county, or home rule city shall control such funds remitted to the county, city not within a county, or home rule city unless the county, city not within a county, or home rule city has established an elected board for the purpose of administering such funds. In the event that any county, city not within a county, or home rule city has established a"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 38, by inserting a comma (",") after the word **"county"**; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 39, by inserting at the beginning of said line the following:  
**"city not within a county, or home rule city"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 5, Lines 68-70, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof **"tax imposed under section 190.305 or 190.335. No county, city not within a county, or home rule city shall simultaneously impose more than one tax authorized in this section, section 190.305, or section 190.335."; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 82, by deleting **"define"** and inserting in lieu thereof **"defined"**; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"13. All 911 fees shall be imposed as provided in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, 4 U.S.C. Sections 116 through 124, as amended."; and**

Further amend said section, Page 8, Line 82, by deleting **"fun"** and inserting in lieu thereof **"fund"**; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 83-84, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"be remitted to the counties, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants in direct proportion to the amount of charges collected in each county, city not within a county, or home rule city. The initial percentage rate set by the board may be adjusted after five years and"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 86, by deleting **"county"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"county, city not within a county, or home rule city"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 9, Line 100, by inserting the following after all of said line:

**"190.455. Any county or 911 or emergency services board established under chapter 190 or under section 321.243 may contract and cooperate with any other county or 911 or emergency services board established under chapter 190 or under section 321.243 as provided in sections 70.210 to 70.320. Any contracting counties or boards may seek assistance and advice from the Missouri 911 service board established in section 650.325 regarding terms of the joint contract and the administration and operation of the contracting counties and boards.";** and

Further amend said bill, Section 650.330, Page 9, Line 2, by deleting "**twelve**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**thirteen**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 10, Line 34, by inserting after "dispatchers]" the following:

**"; and**

**(12) One member chosen to represent voice over internet protocol service providers";** and

Further amend said section, Page 11, Line 63, by deleting the word "state" and inserting in lieu thereof "state, **including monitoring federal and industry standards being developed for next generation 911 systems**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 12, Lines 81-82, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(13) Develop an application process including reporting and accountability requirements, withholding a portion of the grant until completion of a project and other measures to assure funds are used in accordance with the law and purpose of the grant, then conduct audits as deemed necessary;"**; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 86, by inserting after the word "**survey**" the word "**at least**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 1573, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"190.105. 1. No person, either as owner, agent or otherwise, shall furnish, operate, conduct, maintain, advertise, or otherwise be engaged in or profess to be engaged in the business or service of the transportation of patients by ambulance in the air, upon the streets, alleys, or any public way or place of the state of Missouri unless such person holds a currently valid license from the department for an ambulance service issued pursuant to the provisions of sections 190.001 to 190.245.

2. No ground ambulance shall be operated for ambulance purposes, and no individual shall drive, attend or permit it to be operated for such purposes in the state of Missouri unless the ground ambulance is under the immediate supervision and direction of a person who is holding a currently valid Missouri license as an emergency medical technician. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that a duly registered nurse or a duly licensed physician be required to hold an emergency medical technician's license. Each ambulance service is responsible for assuring that any person driving its ambulance is competent in emergency vehicle operations and has a safe driving record. Each ground ambulance shall be staffed with at least two licensed individuals when transporting a patient,

except as provided in section 190.094. **In emergency situations which require additional medical personnel to assist the patient during transportation, a first responder, firefighter, or law enforcement personnel with a valid drivers' license and prior experience with driving emergency vehicles may drive the ground ambulance provided the ground ambulance service stipulates to this practice in operational policies.**

3. No license shall be required for an ambulance service, or for the attendant of an ambulance, which:

(1) Is rendering assistance in the case of an emergency, major catastrophe or any other unforeseen event or series of events which jeopardizes the ability of the local ambulance service to promptly respond to emergencies; or

(2) Is operated from a location or headquarters outside of Missouri in order to transport patients who are picked up beyond the limits of Missouri to locations within or outside of Missouri, but no such outside ambulance shall be used to pick up patients within Missouri for transportation to locations within Missouri, except as provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

4. The issuance of a license pursuant to the provisions of sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall not be construed so as to authorize any person to provide ambulance services or to operate any ambulances without a franchise in any city not within a county or in a political subdivision in any county with a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, or a franchise, contract or mutual-aid agreement in any other political subdivision which has enacted an ordinance making it unlawful to do so.

5. Sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall not preclude the adoption of any law, ordinance or regulation not in conflict with such sections by any city not within a county, or at least as strict as such sections by any county, municipality or political subdivision except that no such regulations or ordinances shall be adopted by a political subdivision in a county with a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants except by the county's governing body.

6. In a county with a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, the governing body of the county shall set the standards for all ambulance services which shall comply with subsection 5 of this section. All such ambulance services must be licensed by the department. The governing body of such county shall not prohibit a licensed ambulance service from operating in the county, as long as the ambulance service meets county standards.

7. An ambulance service or vehicle when operated for the purpose of transporting persons who are sick, injured, or otherwise incapacitated shall not be treated as a common or contract carrier under the jurisdiction of the Missouri division of motor carrier and railroad safety.

8. Sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall not apply to, nor be construed to include, any motor vehicle used by an employer for the transportation of such employer's employees whose illness or injury occurs on private property, and not on a public highway or property, nor to any person operating such a motor vehicle.

9. A political subdivision that is authorized to operate a licensed ambulance service may establish, operate, maintain and manage its ambulance service, and select and contract with a licensed ambulance service. Any political subdivision may contract with a licensed ambulance service.

10. Except as provided in subsections 5 and 6, nothing in section 67.300, or subsection 2 of section 190.109, shall be construed to authorize any municipality or county which is located within an ambulance district or a fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service to promulgate laws, ordinances or regulations related to the provision of ambulance services. This provision shall not apply to any municipality or county which operates an ambulance service established prior to August 28, 1998.

11. Nothing in section 67.300 or subsection 2 of section 190.109 shall be construed to authorize any municipality or county which is located within an ambulance district or a fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service to operate an ambulance service without a franchise in an ambulance district or a fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service which has enacted an ordinance making it unlawful to do so. This provision shall not apply to any municipality or county which operates an ambulance service established prior to August 28, 1998.

12. No provider of ambulance service within the state of Missouri which is licensed by the department to provide such service shall discriminate regarding treatment or transportation of emergency patients on the basis of race, sex, age, color, religion, sexual preference, national origin, ancestry, handicap, medical condition or ability to pay.

13. No provision of this section, other than subsections 5, 6, 10 and 11 of this section, is intended to limit or supersede the powers given to ambulance districts pursuant to this chapter or to fire protection districts pursuant to chapter 321, or to counties, cities, towns and villages pursuant to chapter 67.

14. Upon the sale or transfer of any ground ambulance service ownership, the owner of such service shall notify the department of the change in ownership within thirty days of such sale or transfer. After receipt of such notice, the department shall conduct an inspection of the ambulance service to verify compliance with the licensure standards of sections 190.001 to 190.245."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1573, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1136**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1136, Page 1, Section A, Line 8, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.013. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly implies otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Automatic tabulating equipment", the apparatus necessary to examine and automatically count votes, and the data processing machines which are used for counting votes and tabulating results;

(2) "Ballot", the ballot card, paper ballot or ballot designed for use with an electronic voting system on which each voter may cast all votes to which he or she is entitled at an election;

(3) "Ballot card", a ballot which is voted by making a punch or sensor mark which can be tabulated by automatic tabulating equipment;

(4) "Ballot label", the card, paper, booklet, page or other material containing the names of all offices and candidates and statements of all questions to be voted on;

(5) "Counting location", a location selected by the election authority for the automatic processing or counting, or both, of ballots;

(6) "County", any one of the several counties of this state or the City of St. Louis;

(7) "Disqualified", a determination made by a court of competent jurisdiction, the Missouri ethics commission, an election authority or any other body authorized by law to make such a determination that a candidate is ineligible to hold office or not entitled to be voted on for office;

(8) "District", an area within the state or within a political subdivision of the state from which a person is elected to represent the area on a policy-making body with representatives of other areas in the state or political subdivision;

(9) **"Electronic voting machine", any part of an electronic voting system on which a voter is able to cast a ballot under this chapter;**

[ (9) ] (10) "Electronic voting system", a system of casting votes by use of marking devices, and counting votes by use of automatic tabulating or data processing equipment, and includes computerized voting systems;

[(10)] (11) "Established political party" for the state, a political party which, at either of the last two general elections, polled for its candidate for any statewide office, more than two percent of the entire vote cast for the office. "Established political party" for any district or political subdivision shall mean a political party which polled more than two percent of the entire vote cast at either of the last two elections in which the district or political subdivision voted as a unit for the election of officers or representatives to serve its area;

[(11)] (12) "Federal office", the office of presidential elector, United States senator, or representative in Congress;

[(12)] (13) "Independent", a candidate who is not a candidate of any political party and who is running for an office for which party candidates may run;

[(13)] (14) "Major political party", the political party whose candidates received the highest or second highest number of votes at the last general election;

[(14)] (15) "Marking device", either an apparatus in which ballots are inserted and voted by use of a punch apparatus, or any approved device which will enable the votes to be counted by automatic tabulating equipment;

[(15)] (16) "Municipal" or "municipality", a city, village, or incorporated town of this state;

[(16)] (17) "New party", any political group which has filed a valid petition and is entitled to place its list of candidates on the ballot at the next general or special election;

[(17)] (18) "Nonpartisan", a candidate who is not a candidate of any political party and who is running for an office for which party candidates may not run;

[(18)] (19) "Political party", any established political party and any new party;

[(19)] (20) "Political subdivision", a county, city, town, village, or township of a township organization county;

[(20)] (21) "Polling place", the voting place designated for all voters residing in one or more precincts for any election;

[(21)] (22) "Precincts", the geographical areas into which the election authority divides its jurisdiction for the purpose of conducting elections;

[(22)] (23) "Public office", any office established by constitution, statute or charter and any employment under the United States, the state of Missouri, or any political subdivision or special district, but does not include any office in the reserve forces or the National Guard or the office of notary public or city attorney in cities of the third classification or cities of the fourth classification;

[(23)] (24) "Question", any measure on the ballot which can be voted "YES" or "NO";

[(24)] (25) "Relative within the first degree by consanguinity or affinity", a spouse, parent, or child of a person;

[(25)] (26) "Relative within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity", a spouse, parent, child, grandparent, brother, sister, grandchild, mother-in-law, father-in-law, daughter-in-law, or son-in-law;

[(26)] (27) "Special district", any school district, water district, fire protection district, hospital district, health center, nursing district, or other districts with taxing authority, or other district formed pursuant to the laws of Missouri to provide limited, specific services;

[(27)] (28) "Special election", elections called by any school district, water district, fire protection district, or other district formed pursuant to the laws of Missouri to provide limited, specific services; and

[(28)] (29) "Voting district", the one or more precincts within which all voters vote at a single polling place for any election."; and

Further amend said section by renumbering all subdivisions as required; and

Further amend said bill, Section 115.105, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2.***House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1136, Page 17, Section 115.503, Line 25, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"321.130. [1.] A person, to be qualified to serve as a director, shall be a **resident and** voter of the district for at least one year before the election or appointment and be over the age of twenty-five years[; except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The person shall also be a resident of such fire protection district]. In the event the person is no longer a resident of the district, the person's office shall be vacated, and the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 321.200. Nominations and declarations of candidacy shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district by paying a [ten dollar] filing fee **equal to the amount of a candidate for county office as set forth under section 115.357**, and filing a statement under oath that such person possesses the required qualifications.

[2. In any fire protection district located in more than one county one of which is a first class county without a charter form of government having a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand and not adjoining any other first class county or located wholly within a first class county as described herein, a resident shall have been a resident of the district for more than one year to be qualified to serve as a director.

3. In any fire protection district located in a county of the third or fourth classification, a person to be qualified to serve as a director shall be over the age of twenty-five years and shall be a voter of the district for more than one year before the election or appointment, except that for the first board of directors in such district, a person need only be a voter of the district for one year before the election or appointment.

4. A person desiring to become a candidate for the first board of directors of the proposed district shall pay the sum of five dollars as a filing fee to the treasurer of the county and shall file with the election authority a statement under oath that such person possesses all of the qualifications set out in this chapter for a director of a fire protection district.] Thereafter, such candidate shall have the candidate's name placed on the ballot as a candidate for director.

321.210. On the first Tuesday in April after the expiration of at least two full calendar years from the date of the election of the first board of directors, and on the first Tuesday in April every two years thereafter, an election for members of the board of directors shall be held in the district. Nominations shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district in which a majority of the district is located by paying a filing fee up to the amount of a candidate for [state representative] **county office** as set forth under section 115.357 and filing a statement under oath that [he] **the candidate** possesses the required qualifications. The candidate receiving the most votes shall be elected. Any new member of the board shall qualify in the same manner as the members of the first board qualify."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative English moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl

Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Laur	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Ellinger	Guernsey	Hicks	McManus	McNeil
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1136, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.



## AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1156**, relating to the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS HB 1156** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS HB 1156** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1204**, relating to aerial surveillance, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Page 2, Section 305.639, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"collaboration with the United States Department of Defense;"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 33, by deleting the second appearance of the word "**or**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"financing of real property; or**

**"(7) Any branch of the United States Armed Forces or the National Guard.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Page 1, Lines 12-13, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"financing of real property;**

**(7) Any branch of the United States Armed Forces or the National Guard; and**

**(8) Any professional engaged in surveying, mapping, or engineering.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Page 3, Section 305.639, Line 20, by inserting after the phrase "**section 386.020**," on said line the following:

**"public utility as defined by Section 201 of the Federal Power Act,"**; and

Further amend said section, Line 24, by inserting after the word "**commission**" on said line the following:

**"or the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, as applicable";** and

Further amend said section, Line 28 by deleting the word "**consumers**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "**consumers or customers**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Pages 3-4, Section B, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1204, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1204, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Cross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1411, Page 2, Section 577.665, Lines 22-25, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. Any tanning facility that violates the provisions of this section shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars for each violation. Every use of a tanning device in a tanning facility in violation of this section is a separate offense.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Brattin offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** is not properly drafted.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 2 for House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Substitute Amendment No. 2  
for  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1411, Page 2, Section 577.665, Line 23, by deleting the phrase "**one hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by deleting the phrase "**one thousand**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 2 for House Amendment No. 1** is dilatory.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Hoskins moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 2 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 039

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Gosen	Haefner
Hoskins	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lichtenegger	Marshall	McGaugh	Miller
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake	Solon
Swan	Thomson	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 110

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cross	Curtis	Diehl	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wright	Zerr

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Ellinger	Elmer	Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hicks	McNeil	Neth	Ross	Webber
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cross, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HB 1411, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1559**, relating to the Missouri Startup Cloud Program, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Representative Keeney moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Ellinger	Fraker
Frame	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	McNeil
Richardson	Ross			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS HB 1559** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS HB 1559** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Keeney moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna

624 *Journal of the House*

Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Conway 10	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Hicks
Jones 50	Kratky	McManus	McNeil	Neth
Riddle	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Hicks	Kratky	McManus	McNeil
Neth				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1192**, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Keeney moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

Mr. Speaker  
NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cross	Ellinger	Franklin	Funderburk	Hicks
McCaherty	McManus	McNeil	Neth	Riddle

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1192** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cross	Ellinger	Hicks	McCaherty	McManus
McNeil	Mims	Neth		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1902**, relating to the presidential primary election date, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1902** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1902** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 56** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1089** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1455** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1506** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2035** - Ways and Means

**HB 2036** - General Laws

**HB 2060** - Financial Institutions

**HB 2074** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2085** - General Laws

**HB 2112** - Local Government

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1712**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1377**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1968**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1100** and **HB 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1683**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues**, Chairman Hubbard reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1076**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1233**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1990**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2122**, introduced by Representatives Wright and Schupp, relating to tax credits for donations to higher education.

**HB 2123**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to nursing services providers for certain students with individualized education plans.

**HB 2124**, introduced by Representatives May and Marshall, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 2125**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Swan, Walker, Rhoads, Morris and Walton Gray, relating to diabetes prevention.

**HB 2126**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Jones (50), Scharnhorst, Hansen and Neely, relating to deadly force.

**HB 2127**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to the payment of wages and salaries in political subdivisions.

**HB 2128**, introduced by Representatives Wilson, Roorda, Black, Cornejo and Colona, relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.

**HB 2129**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Newman, Pace, Dunn and Pierson, relating to protecting the Second Amendment Act.

**HB 2130**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to open-end credit plans.

**HB 2131**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Korman, Miller and Ross, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 2132**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2133**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to taxation.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Keeney, the House adjourned until 9:30 a.m., Wednesday, March 12, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 777, HB 1378, HB 1473, HB 1648, HB 1859, HB 1883

Executive session will be held: HR 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2040

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 77, HB 1380, HB 1976, HJR 54

Executive session will be held: HB 1380, HB 1873, HB 1925

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1472, HB 1425, HB 1536, HB 1689, HB 1869, HB 1823, HB 1247, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2063

Executive session will be held: HB 2063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1681, HB 1999

Executive session will be held: HB 1999

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1574, HB 1799, HB 1973

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1590, HB 1845

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will not be hearing HB 1531.

AMENDED

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1469, HB 1476

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal notes

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1581, HB 1592, HB 1369

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1737, HB 1147, HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1741, HB 1775, HB 1494, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note time change and addition of HB 1369 for public hearing.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1906, HB 1738, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

RETIREMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1882, HB 1682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 25, HB 1807, HB 1972

Executive session will be held: HCR 25

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1872

Executive session will be held: HB 1831, HB 1725, HB 1801, HB 1950, HB 1814

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 38, HCR 27, HB 1929, HB 1943, HB 1946, HCR 28, HCR 33, HCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1867, HB 1897, HCR 30, HB 2078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2122 through HB 2133

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 8 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 9 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 10 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 11 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 12 HB 1132 - Engler
- 13 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 14 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 15 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 16 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 17 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger



634 *Journal of the House*

- 18 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 19 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 20 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 21 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 22 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 23 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 3 HB 1483, E.C. - Molendorp
- 4 HB 1086 - Gosen
- 5 HB 1455, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Hoskins
- 6 HCS HB 1710 - Davis
- 7 HB 1506, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Franklin
- 8 HB 1390 - Thomson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant
- 6 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 7 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 8 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 10 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 11 HB 1656 - Neely

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SCR 19 - Wieland

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Glory to God in the highest and on earth peace, good will among men. (Luke 2:14)*

O God of all ages and seasons, who has taught us in Your word that we should always pray and never lose heart - we come to You for help which You alone can give us now, even in the chaos of scheduling conflicts.

Some of us are weary - may we find rest in You. Some of us are anxious and troubled about many things - may we find Your grace sufficient for every need. Some of us are tempted, sorely tempted - may we find in You strength not only to resist but to overcome.

Give us grace to put our trust in You and to go forth with the assurance that You are with us and amid the troubles and trials of daily living may we find strength for the day, rest for the night, and peace in our hearts.

Grant unto us and unto all the blessings of Your grace and the peace of Your Spirit. May good will live in all our hearts and the hearts of all Missouri citizens. May the Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord make His face to shine upon us; the Lord lift the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace.

And the House sings, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lucas Cozart, Erica Long, and William Andrew Cluver.

The Journal of the thirty-fifth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 958 through House Resolution No. 995

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 46.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2122**, relating to tax credits for donations to higher education.

**HB 2123**, relating to nursing services providers for certain students with individualized education plans.

**HB 2124**, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 2125**, relating to diabetes prevention.

**HB 2126**, relating to deadly force.

**HB 2127**, relating to the payment of wages and salaries in political subdivisions.

**HB 2128**, relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.

**HB 2129**, relating to the Protecting the Second Amendment Act.

**HB 2130**, relating to open-end credit plans.

**HB 2131**, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 2132**, relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2133**, relating to taxation.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1610**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 1, Section 135.710, Line 15, by deleting the words "natural resources" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[natural resources] **economic development**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 5, Section 137.010, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not timely.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 2, Section 135.710, Line 19, by inserting after the word "entity" the words "**or private citizen**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 27-28, by deleting the words "**alternative fuel vehicle recharging property**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**alternative fuel vehicle refueling property**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 46, by inserting immediately after the word "per" the words "**eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per**"; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word "applicant" the words "**that is a business entity**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 2, Section 135.710, Line 42, by deleting the following "**2021**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**2018**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, Line 104, by inserting a "[" immediately before the word "six" and inserting a "]" immediately after the word "six"; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word "sunset" the following "**three**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 107, by inserting a "[I" immediately before the word "twelve" and a "]" immediately after the word "twelve"; and

Further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word "sunset" the word "**six**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1610, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1610, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1410**, relating to landlord tenant actions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Cox assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 1410** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 1410** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1132**, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Riddle offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1132, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.600. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Contribution", a donation of cash, stock, bonds or other marketable securities, or real property;  
(2) "Maternity home", a residential facility located in this state established for the purpose of providing housing and assistance to pregnant women who are carrying their pregnancies to term, and which is exempt from income taxation under the United States Internal Revenue Code;

(3) "State tax liability", in the case of a business taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143, chapter 147, chapter 148, and chapter 153, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided for in sections 143.191 to 143.265, and related provisions, and in the case of an individual taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143;

(4) "Taxpayer", a person, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, including any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143, or a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 147, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state pursuant to chapter 153, or an individual subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143.

2. A taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability, in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a maternity home.

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year that the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of fifty thousand dollars per taxable year. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year the contribution was made may be carried over to the next four succeeding taxable years until the full credit has been claimed.

4. Except for any excess credit which is carried over pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, a taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer's contribution or contributions to a maternity home or homes in such taxpayer's taxable year has a value of at least one hundred dollars.

5. The director of the department of social services shall determine, at least annually, which facilities in this state may be classified as maternity homes. The director of the department of social services may require of a facility seeking to be classified as a maternity home whatever information is reasonably necessary to make such a determination. The director of the department of social services shall classify a facility as a maternity home if such facility meets the definition set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

6. The director of the department of social services shall establish a procedure by which a taxpayer can determine if a facility has been classified as a maternity home, and by which such taxpayer can then contribute to such maternity home and claim a tax credit. Maternity homes shall be permitted to decline a contribution from a taxpayer. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by all the taxpayers contributing to maternity homes in any one fiscal year shall not exceed two million dollars **for all fiscal years ending on or before June 30, 2014, and two million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2014.**

7. The director of the department of social services shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the fiscal year until some point in time later in the fiscal year to be determined by the director of the department of social services, the cumulative amount of tax credits are equally apportioned among all facilities classified as maternity homes. If a maternity home fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the director of the department of social services, of its apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time, the director of the department of social services may reapportion these unused tax credits to those maternity homes that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the director of the department of social services, of their apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time. The director of the department of social services may establish more than one period of time and reapportion more than once during each fiscal year. To the maximum extent possible, the director of the department of social services shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.

8. This section shall become effective January 1, 2000, and shall apply to all tax years after December 31, 1999."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rizzo raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1132, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 030

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Butler	Curtis	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Mitten	Pierson	Walton Gray
Wood	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003



**HCS HB 1557**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 1, Section 304.875, Line 10, by deleting entire said line and inserting in lieu thereof:

**"automated traffic enforcement system shall be guilty of a civil infraction punishable only by a fine";**  
and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the period "." in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**", and notwithstanding section 304.120.3, and any other provision of law to the contrary, classification of the violation of the traffic ordinance or regulation as a civil infraction shall not be considered contrary to or in any conflict with state law even if the violation for the same conduct proscribed by the traffic ordinance or regulation that was charged solely upon evidence obtained from an automated traffic enforcement system would otherwise be classified a misdemeanor under state law.";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 14 to 15, by removing the phrase **"on any road not included as part of the state highway system shall prior to installation or use"** and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase **"shall have"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 16, by deleting the phrase **"Adopt an"** and inserting in lieu thereof, the word **"An"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following and amending the corresponding subsection numbers accordingly:

**"(2) A contract with, and a permit from, the agency that owns the highway, street, or road unless the jurisdiction owns the highway, street, or road, for the installation or use of the automated traffic enforcement system;"**; and

Further amend said bill, and section, Page 2, Line 18, by deleting the phrase **"(2) Undergo"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) For any automated traffic enforcement system installed at an intersection to enforce red light violations on or after January 1, 2014,"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 19, by deleting the number, **"4"** in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the number **"8"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 20 through 21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) Yellow light change interval times that comply with section 304.289;"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 22, by deleting the phrase, **"(4) Employ the services of a"** and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase, **"(5) A"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 25, by deleting the phrase **"(5) Display signs located a sufficient distance"** and inserting in lieu thereof, **"(6) A sign located"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "**SIGNAL**" the following phrase: "**(symbolic signal)**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 27, by deleting the phrase, "**(6) Conduct a public awareness campaign at least**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the following:

**"(7) A public awareness campaign at the initial deployment of the new program consisting of only warning notices sent";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 30, by deleting the phrase "**on any road not included as part of the state highway system shall**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase, "**shall have**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 31, by deleting the phrase "**Adopt an**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the word, "**An**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 32, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"(2) A contract with, and a permit from, the agency that owns the highway, street, or road, unless the jurisdiction owns the highway, street, or road, for the installation or use of the automated traffic enforcement system";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 33, by deleting the phrase, "**(2) Restrict**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) Restricted";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 34, by inserting immediately after the word, "**jurisdiction**" in said line, the phrase, "**through an engineering study**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 36, by deleting the phrase "**(3) Employ the services of a**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) A";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 39, by deleting the phrase, "**(4) Display signs located a sufficient distance**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the following:

**"(5) A sign located";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 39 through 40, by deleting the phrase "**each intersection approach**" in said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase, "**an automated speed enforcement system zone**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 40, by inserting immediately after the colon ":" in said line, the following the phrase, "**SPEED ENFORCED AHEAD PHOTO ENFORCED**" or"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 41, by deleting the phrase "**(5) Identify**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the following:

**"(6) A sign to identify";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 43, by deleting the phrase "**(6) Conduct a public awareness campaign at least**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(7) A public awareness campaign at the initial deployment of the new program consisting of only warning notices sent";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 65, by deleting the phrase "**to the contrary**" in said line; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 67, by deleting the word "**road**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the word "**highway**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 68, by deleting the word "**obtain**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the phrase "**have obtained**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 72, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"consideration of whether any crashes, particularly right-angle crashes, may have been the result";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 73, by inserting immediately after said line, the following:

**"(2) 'Jurisdiction', and city, town, village, or county located in Missouri;";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 74, by deleting the phrase, "**(2) Site evaluation**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**(3) Site assessment**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 77 through 78, by deleting the phrase "**of red-light cameras that might impact the overall operation of the signal.**" from said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for the conditions. The site evaluation shall also consider how the addition of the red-light cameras might impact the flow of traffic in the area of the intersection.";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 78, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**"9. If the jurisdiction has not obtained the prior approval of the agency that owns the highway, street, or road, unless the jurisdiction owns the highway, street, or road, for the installation or use of the automated traffic enforcement system evidenced by a contract executed between the jurisdiction and said agency, all violations issued after the effective date of this act from such automated traffic enforcement system to enforce red-light or speed violations shall not be enforceable.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by immediately inserting after said lines the following:

"304.015. 1. All vehicles not in motion shall be placed with their right side as near the right-hand side of the highway as practicable, except on streets of municipalities where vehicles are obliged to move in one direction only or parking of motor vehicles is regulated by ordinance.

2. Upon all public roads or highways of sufficient width a vehicle shall be driven upon the right half of the roadway, except as follows:

(1) When overtaking and passing another vehicle proceeding in the same direction pursuant to the rules governing such movement;

(2) When placing a vehicle in position for and when such vehicle is lawfully making a left turn in compliance with the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025 or traffic regulations thereunder or of municipalities;

(3) When the right half of a roadway is closed to traffic while under construction or repair;

(4) Upon a roadway designated by local ordinance as a one-way street and marked or signed for one-way traffic.

3. It is unlawful to drive any vehicle upon any highway or road which has been divided into two or more roadways by means of a physical barrier or by means of a dividing section or delineated by curbs, lines or other markings on the roadway, except to the right of such barrier or dividing section, or to make any left turn or semicircular or U-turn on any such divided highway, except at an intersection or interchange or at any signed location designated by the state highways and transportation commission or the department of transportation. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to emergency vehicles, law enforcement vehicles or to vehicles owned by the commission or the department.

4. The authorities in charge of any highway or the state highway patrol may erect signs temporarily designating lanes to be used by traffic moving in a particular direction, regardless of the center line of the highway, and all members of the Missouri highway patrol and other peace officers may direct traffic in conformance with such signs. When authorized signs have been erected designating off-center traffic lanes, no person shall disobey the instructions given by such signs.

5. Whenever any roadway has been divided into three or more clearly marked lanes for traffic, the following rules in addition to all others consistent herewith shall apply:

(1) A vehicle shall be driven as nearly as practicable entirely within a single lane and shall not be moved from such lane until the driver has first ascertained that such movement can be made with safety;

(2) Upon a roadway which is divided into three lanes a vehicle shall not be driven in the center lane, except when overtaking and passing another vehicle where the roadway ahead is clearly visible and such center lane is clear of traffic within a safe distance, or in preparation for a left turn or where such center lane is at the time allocated exclusively to traffic moving in the direction the vehicle is proceeding and is sign-posted to give notice of such allocation;

(3) Upon all highways any vehicle proceeding at less than the normal speed of traffic thereon shall be driven in the right-hand lane for traffic or as close as practicable to the right-hand edge or curb, except as otherwise provided in sections 304.014 to 304.025;

(4) Official signs may be erected by the highways and transportation commission or the highway patrol may place temporary signs directing slow-moving traffic to use a designated lane or allocating specified lanes to traffic moving in the same direction and drivers of vehicles shall obey the directions of every such sign;

(5) Drivers of vehicles proceeding in opposite directions shall pass each other to the right, and except when a roadway has been divided into traffic lanes, each driver shall give to the other at least one-half of the main traveled portion of the roadway whenever possible.

6. All vehicles in motion upon a highway having two or more lanes of traffic proceeding in the same direction shall be driven in the right-hand lane except when overtaking and passing another vehicle or when preparing to make a proper left turn or when otherwise directed by traffic markings, signs or signals.

[7. All trucks registered for a gross weight of more than forty-eight thousand pounds shall not be driven in the far left-hand lane upon all interstate highways, freeways, or expressways within urbanized areas of the state having three or more lanes of traffic proceeding in the same direction. This restriction shall not apply when:

(1) It is necessary for the operator of the truck to follow traffic control devices that direct use of a lane other than the right lane; or

(2) The right half of a roadway is closed to traffic while under construction or repair.

8. As used in subsection 7 of this section, "truck" means any vehicle, machine, tractor, trailer, or semitrailer, or any combination thereof, propelled or drawn by mechanical power and designed for or used in the transportation of property upon the highways. The term "truck" also includes a commercial motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010.]

9. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class C misdemeanor unless such violation causes an immediate threat of an accident, in which case such violation shall be deemed a class B misdemeanor, or unless an accident results from such violation, in which case such violation shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 3, Section 304.875, Line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"9. (1) The governing body of any political subdivision desiring to use any automated traffic enforcement system under this section may adopt an ordinance authorizing the use of such system. No such ordinance adopted under this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the political subdivision submits to the voters residing within the political subdivision at a state general, primary, or special election, or on any other date available for elections for the political subdivision, a proposal to authorize the governing body to use any automated traffic enforcement system under this section. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the ordinance shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the ordinance shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

(2) The governing body of any political subdivision that has adopted the ordinance authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the ordinance to the voters on any date available for elections for the political subdivision. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the ordinance authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

(3) Whenever the governing body of any political subdivision that has adopted the ordinance authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the political subdivision equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the political subdivision voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the ordinance imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters a proposal to repeal the ordinance. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the ordinance authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Spencer moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 5** was not timely distributed.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2-3, by deleting the words "automated traffic enforcement systems" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "traffic regulations"; and

Further amend said page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said lines the following:

"304.180. 1. No vehicle or combination of vehicles shall be moved or operated on any highway in this state having a greater weight than twenty thousand pounds on one axle, no combination of vehicles operated by transporters of general freight over regular routes as defined in section 390.020 shall be moved or operated on any highway of this state having a greater weight than the vehicle manufacturer's rating on a steering axle with the maximum weight not to exceed twelve thousand pounds on a steering axle, and no vehicle shall be moved or operated on any state highway of this state having a greater weight than thirty-four thousand pounds on any tandem axle; the term "tandem axle" shall mean a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart.

2. An "axle load" is defined as the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle.

3. Subject to the limit upon the weight imposed upon a highway of this state through any one axle or on any tandem axle, the total gross weight with load imposed by any group of two or more consecutive axles of any vehicle or combination of vehicles shall not exceed the maximum load in pounds as set forth in the following table:

Distance in feet between the extremes of any group of two or more consecutive axles, measured to the nearest foot, except where indicated otherwise						Maximum load in pounds	
feet	2 axles	3 axles	4 axles	5 axles	6 axles		
4	34,000						
5	34,000						
6	34,000						
7	34,000						
8	34,000		34,000				
More than 8	38,000		42,000				
9	39,000		42,500				
10	40,000		43,500				
11	40,000		44,000				

12	40,000	45,000	50,000		
13	40,000	45,500	50,500		
14	40,000	46,500	51,500		
15	40,000	47,000	52,000		
16	40,000	48,000	52,500	58,000	
17	40,000	48,500	53,500	58,500	
18	40,000	49,500	54,000	59,000	
19	40,000	50,000	54,500	60,000	
20	40,000	51,000	55,500	60,500	66,000
21	40,000	51,500	56,000	61,000	66,500
22	40,000	52,500	56,500	61,500	67,000
23	40,000	53,000	57,500	62,500	68,000
24	40,000	54,000	58,000	63,000	68,500
25	40,000	54,500	58,500	63,500	69,000
26	40,000	55,500	59,500	64,000	69,500
27	40,000	56,000	60,000	65,000	70,000
28	40,000	57,000	60,500	65,500	71,000
29	40,000	57,500	61,500	66,000	71,500
30	40,000	58,500	62,000	66,500	72,000
31	40,000	59,000	62,500	67,500	72,500
32	40,000	60,000	63,500	68,000	73,000
33	40,000	60,000	64,000	68,500	74,000
34	40,000	60,000	64,500	69,000	74,500
35	40,000	60,000	65,500	70,000	75,000
36	60,000	66,000	70,500	75,500	
37	60,000	66,500	71,000	76,000	
38	60,000	67,500	72,000	77,000	
39	60,000	68,000	72,500	77,500	
40	60,000	68,500	73,000	78,000	
41	60,000	69,500	73,500	78,500	
42	60,000	70,000	74,000	79,000	
43	60,000	70,500	75,000	80,000	
44	60,000	71,500	75,500	80,000	
45	60,000	72,000	76,000	80,000	
46	60,000	72,500	76,500	80,000	
47	60,000	73,500	77,500	80,000	
48	60,000	74,000	78,000	80,000	
49	60,000	74,500	78,500	80,000	
50	60,000	75,500	79,000	80,000	
51	60,000	76,000	80,000	80,000	
52	60,000	76,500	80,000	80,000	
53	60,000	77,500	80,000	80,000	
54	60,000	78,000	80,000	80,000	
57	60,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	

Notwithstanding the above table, two consecutive sets of tandem axles may carry a gross load of thirty-four thousand pounds each if the overall distance between the first and last axles of such consecutive sets of tandem axles is thirty-six feet or more.

4. Whenever the state highways and transportation commission finds that any state highway bridge in the state is in such a condition that use of such bridge by vehicles of the weights specified in subsection 3 of this section will endanger the bridge, or the users of the bridge, the commission may establish maximum weight limits and speed limits for vehicles using such bridge. The governing body of any city or county may grant authority by act or ordinance to the state highways and transportation commission to enact the limitations established in this section on those roadways within the purview of such city or county. Notice of the weight limits and speed limits established by the commission shall be given by posting signs at a conspicuous place at each end of any such bridge.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed as permitting lawful axle loads, tandem axle loads or gross loads in excess of those permitted under the provisions of Section 127 of Title 23 of the United States Code.

6. Notwithstanding the weight limitations contained in this section, any vehicle or combination of vehicles operating on highways other than the interstate highway system may exceed single axle, tandem axle and gross weight limitations in an amount not to exceed two thousand pounds. However, total gross weight shall not exceed eighty thousand pounds, except as provided in subsections 9 and 10 of this section.

7. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the department of transportation shall issue a single-use special permit, or upon request of the owner of the truck or equipment, shall issue an annual permit, for the transporting of any concrete pump truck or well-drillers' equipment. The department of transportation shall set fees for the issuance of permits pursuant to this subsection. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.133, concrete pump trucks or well-drillers' equipment may be operated on state-maintained roads and highways at any time on any day.

8. Notwithstanding the provision of this section to the contrary, the maximum gross vehicle limit and axle weight limit for any vehicle or combination of vehicles equipped with an idle reduction technology may be increased by a quantity necessary to compensate for the additional weight of the idle reduction system as provided for in 23 U.S.C. Section 127, as amended. In no case shall the additional weight increase allowed by this subsection be greater than five hundred fifty pounds. Upon request by an appropriate law enforcement officer, the vehicle operator shall provide proof that the idle reduction technology is fully functional at all times and that the gross weight increase is not used for any purpose other than for the use of idle reduction technology.

9. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling livestock may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on U.S. Highway 36 from St. Joseph to U.S. Highway 63, on U.S. Highway 65 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from U.S. Highway 36 to Missouri Route 17. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

10. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling milk from a farm to a processing facility may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on highways other than the interstate highway system. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated and operating on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

**11. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law, the department of transportation shall issue emergency utility response permits for the transporting of utility wires or cables, poles, and equipment needed for repair work immediately following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted. Under exigent circumstances, verbal approval of such operation may be made either by the motor carrier compliance supervisor or other designated motor carrier services representative. Utility vehicles and equipment used to assist utility companies granted special permits under this subsection may be operated and transported on state-maintained roads and highways at any time on any day. The department of transportation shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.



Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Ellinger	Gardner
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Parkinson
Riddle	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS HB 1557, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS HB 1557, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1271**, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1271** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 008

Barnes	Black	Burlison	Colona	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Pogue		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Curtis	Ellinger	Hansen	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Scharnhorst	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1483**, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1483** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cierpiot	Ellinger	Fraker	Guernsey	Hodges
Keeney	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Scharnhorst
Swearingen	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefer	Hampton
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Burlison	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Fraker	Guernsey
Hansen	Hodges	Keeney	Kelly 45	McCaherty
McDonald	McNeil	Scharnhorst	Smith	Torpey
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

**HB 1086**, relating to real estate repair contractors, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1086** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Ellington	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall
-----------	---------	---------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Ellinger	Funderburk	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney
McDonald	McNeil	Scharnhorst	Smith	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1710**, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 1710** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Ellinger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Molendorp	Norr	Rhoads	Scharnhorst
Smith	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1390**, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HB 1390** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Curtis	Gardner	Peters
--------	---------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Ellinger	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Molendorp	Remole
Rhoads	Scharnhorst	Smith	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**SCR 19**, relating to the creation of the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Remediation Task Force, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **SCR 19** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Kirkton

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Ellinger	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney	Mayfield
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003



### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1132** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1573** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1610** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1902** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2042** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2043** - Economic Development  
**HB 2049** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2050** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2051** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2052** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2053** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2064** - Utilities  
**HB 2111** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2124** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2126** - General Laws

### **RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1251** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 36** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 694** - Financial Institutions

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Administration and Accounts**, Chairman Scharnhorst reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HR 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HB 1883**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1952**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2003**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2005**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2007**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2008**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2011**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2012**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2013**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1560**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2040**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1692**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture**, Chairman Johnson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1999**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1779**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on International Trade**, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HB 1056**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HCR 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues**, Chairman Hubbard reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1897**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1967**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2134**, introduced by Representatives Neely, Hansen, McGaugh, Lair, Phillips, Shull, Lynch, Pike, Kolkmeyer, Dohrman, Gannon, Rhoads, Spencer, Curtis, Sommer, Hampton, Higdon, White, Davis, Cross, Lauer and Ellington, relating to furnishing school districts' legal services.

**HB 2135**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Curtman, Rowden, Ellington, Runions, Pace, Walton Gray, Bahr, Otto, Marshall, Shull, Dunn, Smith, Nichols and Gardner, relating to property exempt from attachment.

**HB 2136**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the payment of Second Injury Fund liabilities.

**HB 2137**, introduced by Representatives Solon and Lauer, relating to the provision of nonemergency ambulance transportation services by fire protection districts authorized to provide emergency ambulance services.

**HB 2138**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Burlison, Pogue, Hurst, Black, McKenna, Houghton, Berry, Harris, Lant, Love, Rhoads, Schieffer, Fraker, Messenger, Marshall, Redmon and Reiboldt, relating to farm-direct goods.

**HB 2139**, introduced by Representative Schatz, relating to motor vehicle junking certificates.

**HB 2140**, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to carbon dioxide emissions standards.

**HB 2141**, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2142**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2143**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Lichtenegger, Engler and Spencer, relating to the appointment of circuit clerks.

**HB 2144**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Messenger, Fraker, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Fitzwater, Bahr, Diehl, Rehder and Mims, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2145**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Richardson, Jones (50), Phillips, Grisamore, Fraker, Messenger, Fitzwater, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Lynch, Pike, Remole, Kelley (127), Justus, Diehl, Rehder, Love, Lant, Crawford, Allen, Frederick, English, Otto and Mims, relating to prescription drug coverage.

**HB 2146**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Remole, Fraker, Messenger, Fitzwater, Diehl, Rehder, Love, Lant, Allen, Frederick, English, Otto and Mims, relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.

**HB 2147**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Love, Lant, Messenger, Lynch, English, Otto, Swan and Mims, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 2148**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Pike, Lynch, Fitzwater, Remole, Fraker, Messenger, Love, Lant, Allen, Frederick, English, Otto and Mims, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

### **WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

March 12, 2014

Dana Miller  
Assistant Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dana,

Due to a drafting error, I will need to withdraw **House Bill 2148**. I will re-file this legislation Thursday, March 13, 2014.

Respectfully,

/s/ Lynn Morris  
State Representative

The following members' presence was noted: Hodges and Keeney.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 13, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### BUDGET

Thursday, March 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 29

Executive session will be held: HCR 29

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 77, HB 1380, HB 1976, HJR 54

Executive session will be held: HB 1380, HB 1873, HB 1925

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal notes

### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1906, HB 1738, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, March 13, 2014, Upon Adjournment or 1:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1875

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### RETIREMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1882, HB 1682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



## **RULES**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1116, HCS HB 1124, HB 1138, HB 1174, HCS HB 1189, HCS HB 1237, HB 1245, HB 1320, HCS HB 1350, HCS HB 1389, HB 1184, HB 1456, HB 1547, HB 1553, HB 1568, HCS HB 1605, HCS HB 1655, HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, HB 1670, HB 1673, HB 1684, HCS HB 1685, HB 1707, HB 1712, HB 1744, HCS HB 1745, HB 1821, HB 1835, HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, HB 1866, HB 2029, HCR 9, HB 1968, HCS HB 1779, HB 1692, HB 1897, HCS HB 2040, HB 1775, SB 591, HCS HB 1631, HCS HB 1831

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held on HBs 2001-2013 pending referral.

Room change to Hearing Room 7

**AMENDED**

## **TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 38, HCR 27, HB 1929, HB 1943, HB 1946, HCR 28, HCR 33, HCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 13, 2014

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2134 through HB 2147

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 8 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk

667 *Journal of the House*

- 9 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 10 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 12 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 13 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 14 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 15 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 16 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 17 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 18 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 19 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/13/2014)

HB 1723 - Davis

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 56, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2 HB 1455, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Hoskins
- 3 HB 1506, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Franklin
- 4 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 5 HB 1573, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - Lauer
- 6 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 7 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 8 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 9 HB 1411 - Cross
- 10 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 11 HCS HB 1902, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - Dugger
- 12 HCS HB 1610, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - McGaugh
- 13 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 14 HB 1132, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - Engler
- 15 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant
- 6 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 7 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 8 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 10 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 11 HB 1656 - Neely

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be strong and of good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed; for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go. (Joshua 1:9)*

Our Eternal God, our help in ages past and our hope for years to come, our help and our hope in this present hour - in all reverence of mind and with true humility of spirit we lift our hearts unto You seeking strength and wisdom from Your never-failing and ever-faithful presence.

In this hour before we enjoy our spring break, as we turn another page in the glorious history of the Missouri House, may we be strengthened with might by Your Spirit that we may meet these demanding days with creative courage and become more than a match for the mood of these tough times.

Bless our Speaker, our Representatives, those employed by our State, and all those in the Armed Forces. Grant that together we may grow deeper in our faith, have broader sympathy, higher vision, greater love and keep us safe as we travel.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Noah Krueger, Elizabeth Mehmert, Joseph Pletzt, Cameron Grayson, Sydney Robertson and Meg Barninger.

The Journal of the thirty-sixth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Curtman offered House Resolution No. 1016.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 996 through House Resolution No. 1015  
House Resolution No. 1017 through House Resolution No. 1041

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Gardner offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 47.

**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2134**, relating to furnishing school districts' legal services.

**HB 2135**, relating to property exempt from attachment.

**HB 2136**, relating to the payment of Second Injury Fund liabilities.

**HB 2137**, relating to the provision of nonemergency ambulance transportation services by fire protection districts authorized to provide emergency ambulance services.

**HB 2138**, relating to farm-direct goods.

**HB 2139**, relating to motor vehicle junking certificates.

**HB 2140**, relating to carbon dioxide emissions standards.

**HB 2141**, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2142**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2143**, relating to the appointment of circuit clerks.

**HB 2144**, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2145**, relating to prescription drug coverage.

**HB 2146**, relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.

**HB 2147**, relating to controlled substances.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 56**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1455**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 56**, relating to parental rights, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HJR 56** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson

Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	English	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1506**, relating to rural regional development grants, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 1506** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara

Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 017

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	Mitten
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Ross
Schieber	Schupp			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Stream	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1388**, relating to the location information on electronic devices, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 1388** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty



McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Austin	Englund	Higdon	Kratky	Mitten
Nichols	Otto	Roorda	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike
Runions	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1573**, relating to emergency communications service, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1573** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Berry	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright

NOES: 029

Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burlison
Cierpiot	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gatschenberger	Haahr
Hampton	Hinson	Hough	Johnson	Jones 50
Koenig	Leara	Marshall	Mitten	Moon
Otto	Parkinson	Richardson	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Solon	Torpey	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	May	McNeil	Neth	Newman
Pike	Ross	Runions	Stream	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1136**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1136** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips

Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	May	Smith
-----------	---------	----------	-----	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike
Runions	Stream	Wilson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1156**, relating to the Money Follows the Person Program, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS HB 1156** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt

Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HB 1411** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Higdon	Hoskins

Hurst	Johnson	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Lichtenegger	Marshall	McGaugh	Meredith	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Norr	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Ross	Rowden
Schieber	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Thomson
Walker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Conway 10	Dohrman	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Mitten	Neth
Newman	Pike	Redmon	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1559**, relating to the Missouri Startup Cloud Program, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS HB 1559** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Rowden	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Marshall	Pogue	Schieber	Wright
----------	-------	----------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Conway 10	Dohrman	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hodges	Keeney	May	McNeil	Neth
Newman	Pike	Redmon	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1902**, relating to the presidential primary election date, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1902** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	Kelley 127	McCaherty	McNeil	Neth
Newman	Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1610**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1610** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Cierpiot	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Phillips	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 054

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cross	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Higdon	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky
Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Ross
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wood	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 10	Ellinger	Frame	Haahr	Hodges
Keeney	LaFaver	Lant	McNeil	Neth
Newman	Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1410**, relating to landlord tenant actions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 1410** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 007

Butler	Cox	Ellington	Gardner	Meredith
Mitten	Smith			

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney	McGaugh
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1132**, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1132** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney	McNeil
Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1557**, relating to traffic regulations, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Guernsey
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Newman
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS HB 1557** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Berry
Black	Burns	Butler	Colona	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel
Nichols	Pace	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	White	

NOES: 063

Anderson	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Dohrman	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Guernsey	Haahr	Harris
Hicks	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Koenig	Love	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Shull
Sommer	Spencer	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

**HB 1455**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1455** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner
May	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Pace
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	McManus	McNeil
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1337**, relating to a highway designation, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1337** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Leara

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Guernsey	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	McNeil
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

**HB 1338**, relating to a highway designation, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1338** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Leara

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Colona	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Gannon	Guernsey	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	McNeil	Molendorp	Moon
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1391**, relating to rodeos, was taken up by Representative Hurst.

Representative Barnes raised a point of order that an inquiry was not confined to the question under debate pursuant to Rule 81.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Gannon	Hubbard	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Leara	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hurst, **HCS HB 1391** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		



NOES: 027

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McDonald	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1532**, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HB 1532** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 004

Anders	LaFaver	Mayfield	Otto
--------	---------	----------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Fitzwater	Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer
Leara	May	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Molendorp
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Thomson	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1644**, relating to a highway designation, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **HCS HB 1644** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Schieber

PRESENT: 008

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	LaFaver
Mayfield	Meredith	Nichols		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allen	Anders	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger
Engler	Flanigan	Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike
Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1064**, relating to individuals with disabilities, was taken up by Representative Grisamore.

On motion of Representative Grisamore, **HB 1064** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson

Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Funderburk	Gannon	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1181**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HCS HB 1181** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Colona                      Flanigan

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bernskoetter	Brown	Conway 10	Cookson	Diehl
Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike
Runions	Schatz	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1190**, relating to emergency utility response permits, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HB 1190** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch

Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bernskoetter	Brown	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger
Engler	Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Molendorp	Neth
Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions	Wilson
Wright	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1633**, relating to reverse auctions, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 1633** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo

Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bernskoetter	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Leara
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten	Molendorp	Neth
Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1656**, relating to anatomical gifts, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HB 1656** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon

Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1442**, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day, was taken up by Representative Dunn.

On motion of Representative Dunn, **HB 1442** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon



Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Conway 10	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Leara
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman
Pierson	Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2083** - Judiciary  
**HB 2101** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2103** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2118** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2141** - Transportation

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1281**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1778**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1797**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1935**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1737**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1801**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1603**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2028**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1666**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1245**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1350**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1553**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1603**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1670**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1692**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1712**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1779**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1897**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1968**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2003**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2005**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2007**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2008**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2011**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2012**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2013**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2028**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2040**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 83**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to the Missouri House of Representatives.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2021**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2149**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Richardson, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

**HB 2150**, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

**HB 2151**, introduced by Representatives Mayfield, Kolkmeyer, Brown, Lynch, Lauer, Anderson, Hicks, Wilson, Dohrman, Entlicher, Butler and Burns, relating to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System.

**HB 2152**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Fitzwater, Lynch, Franklin, Remole, Fraker, Messenger, Love, Lant, Allen, Frederick and English, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

**HB 2153**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to lobbyist expenditures.

**HB 2154**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Jones (110), Diehl, Hoskins, Richardson, Messenger, Fraker, Conway (104), Jones (50), Wood, Dohrman, Lichtenegger, Neely, Rowden, Hicks, Molendorp, Kelly (45), Morris, Lynch and Frederick, relating to Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes Program.

**HB 2155**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to mileage reimbursement for state employees.

**HB 2156**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Barnes, Cookson, Solon, Cierpiot, Torpey and Curtis, relating to course work leading to industry certification.



**HB 2157**, introduced by Representatives Anderson, McGaugh, Guernsey, Ross, Houghton, Funderburk, Franklin, Hicks and Remole, relating to confiscated animals.

**HB 2158**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to taxation.

**HB 2159**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Peters and Dunn, relating to firearms.

**HB 2160**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Gardner, Dunn, Peters, Smith and Mims, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 2161**, introduced by Representative Elmer, relating to judicial circuits.

**HB 2162**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, McNeil, Roorda, Gardner, Runions, Pace, Burns, Mims, Curtis and Newman, relating to a patient protection and hospital worker injury prevention plan.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 31**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 32**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 510**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 288.030 and 288.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 523**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 524**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 67.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to benefits for elected county officials.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 612**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 615**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 476.056 and 488.014, RSMo, section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session and section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 683, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to court costs.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 631**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 115.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to military and overseas voter registration.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 667**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 105.010 and 252.002, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to gubernatorial appointments.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 672**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.807, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to county prosecutors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 689**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor in the original package, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 701**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 168, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school superintendents.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 718**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 766**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 400.9-102, 400.9-105, 400.9-311, 400.9-317, 400.9-326, 400.9-503, 400.9-507, 400.9-516, 400.9-607, 400.9-802, 400.9-805, 400.9-806, and 400.2A-103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to secured transactions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 773**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 190.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to emergency service providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 796**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 451.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marriage licenses, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 859**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **LETTER OF OBJECTION**

March 12, 2014

Mr. Chief Clerk:

**House Bill No. 1723** has been reported by the Committee on Rules with the recommendation that the bill be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection. Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the five undersigned members are filing this written objection with the Chief Clerk. The undersigned respectfully request that **House Bill No. 1723** be placed on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

/s/ Charlie Davis

/s/ Sheila Solon

/s/ Steve Lynch

/s/ Bob Burns

/s/ Pat Conway

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 20, 2014.

## **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

### **AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative John Mayfield, District 20, hereby state and affirm that my vote as recorded on the motion to adopt Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 19 as recorded on Page 657 of the Journal of the House for Thirty-sixth day, Wednesday, March 12, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as Absent with Leave. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the Chamber at the time this vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Aye”.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 13th day of March 2014.

/s/ John Mayfield  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
Signed in County of Cole )  
Notary Commissioned in County of Miller )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of March in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, March 24, 2014, 5:00 Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1630, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 1994, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1414, HB 1415, HB 1525

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, March 24, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

Monday, March 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DELIVERY OF SERVICES**

208.997 - Health Care Homes Program

208.998 - Managed Care

208.999 - Managed Care Requirements

**GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901, HB 1969, HB 1239

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**1901: ELIGIBILITY**

208.662 - Show-Me Healthy Babies Program

208.991 - Eligibility Increase & Medically Frail Coverage (208.991.4-.5; 208.991.8-.12)

**HEALTH CARE POLICY**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HIGHER EDUCATION**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1949

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1974 will be brought up for further discussion by the committee with a possible executive session.

**JUDICIARY**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 20, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 83

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2021

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2149 through HB 2162

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 8 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 10 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 12 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 13 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 14 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 15 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 16 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 17 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 18 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 19 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 20 HB 1723 - Davis
- 21 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 22 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 23 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 24 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 25 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison

- 26 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 27 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 28 HB 2029 - Cierpiot

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 3 HB 1380 - Peters
- 4 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 5 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 8 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 9 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 10 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 11 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 12 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 13 HB 1692 - Korman
- 14 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 15 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 16 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 17 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 18 HB 1775 - Colona



714     *Journal of the House*

- 19     HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 20     HB 1835 - Haahr
- 21     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 22     HB 1897 - Kolkmeyer
- 23     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 24     HB 2028 - Peters
- 25     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2     HCS HB 1204 - Wilson

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1     SS SCS SB 510
- 2     SB 523
- 3     SCS SB 524
- 4     SCS SB 612
- 5     SB 615
- 6     SB 631
- 7     SB 667
- 8     SCS SB 672
- 9     SB 689
- 10    SB 701
- 11    SB 718
- 12    SB 766
- 13    SB 773
- 14    SB 796
- 15    SB 859

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2     SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 20, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Mike Bernskoetter in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 83**, relating to the Missouri House of Representatives.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2021**, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2149**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

**HB 2150**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

**HB 2151**, relating to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System.

**HB 2152**, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

**HB 2153**, relating to lobbyist expenditures.

**HB 2154**, relating to Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes Program.

**HB 2155**, relating to mileage reimbursement for state employees.

**HB 2156**, relating to course work leading to industry certification.

**HB 2157**, relating to confiscated animals.

**HB 2158**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2159**, relating to firearms.

**HB 2160**, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 2161**, relating to judicial circuits.

**HB 2162**, relating to a patient protection and hospital worker injury prevention plan.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SCS SB 510**, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**SB 523**, relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts.

**SCS SB 524**, relating to benefits for elected county officials.

**SCS SB 612**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

**SB 615**, relating to court costs.

**SB 631**, relating to military and overseas voter registration.

**SB 667**, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**SCS SB 672**, relating to county prosecutors.

**SB 689**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor in the original package.

**SB 701**, relating to school superintendents.

**SB 718**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

**SB 766**, relating to secured transactions.

**SB 773**, relating to emergency service providers.

**SB 796**, relating to marriage licenses.

**SB 859**, relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1512**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1055, HCS HB 1090, HCS HB 1300, HB 1504, HB 1651, HB 1791 and HB 1802.**

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2163**, introduced by Representative Riddle, relating to city commercial zones.

**HB 2164**, introduced by Representative Riddle, relating to farm equipment liability.

The following members' presence was noted: Colona, Cookson, Grisamore, Higdon, Miller, Riddle, Rowden, Scharnhorst, and Wood.

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 24, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

#### Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 24, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1630, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 1994, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1414, HB 1415, HB 1525

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 24, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DELIVERY OF SERVICES

208.997-Health Care Homes Program

208.998-Managed Care

208.999-Managed Care Requirements

### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901, HB 1969, HB 1239

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### 1901: ELIGIBILITY

208.662-Show-Me Healthy Babies Program

208.991-Eligibility Increase & Medically Frail Coverage (208.991.4-.5; 208.991.8-.12)

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1949

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1974 will be brought up for further discussion by the committee with a possible executive session.

#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

#### RULES

Monday, March 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1075, HCS HB 1056, HB 1144, HCS HB 1309, HB 1342, HB 1358, HCS HB 1377, HCS HB 1447, HCS HB 1484, HB 1541, HCS HB 1729, HB 1770, HCS HB 1778, HCS HB 1936, HCS HB 1990

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1397, HB 2035, HB 2027

Executive session will be held: HB 1865

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Monday, March 24, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1997, HB 1717, HB 2118

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 24, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2163 and HB 2164

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 8 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 10 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 12 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 13 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 14 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 15 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 16 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 17 HCS HB 1374 - Cox

- 18 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 19 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 20 HB 1723 - Davis
- 21 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 22 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 23 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 24 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 25 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 26 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 27 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 28 HB 2029 - Cierpiot

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 3 HB 1380 - Peters
- 4 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 5 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 8 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 9 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 10 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 11 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 12 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 13 HB 1692 - Korman
- 14 1HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 15 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 16 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 17 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 18 HB 1775 - Colona
- 19 HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 20 HB 1835 - Haahr



722     *Journal of the House*

- 21     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 22     HB 1897 - Kolkmeier
- 23     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 24     HB 2028 - Peters
- 25     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1       HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2       HCS HB 1204 - Wilson

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1       HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2       HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3       HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4       HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5       HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6       HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7       HB 1802 - Roorda

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1       SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2       SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 24, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Rick Brattin.

Good gracious Heavenly Father,

We come before You today asking for Your Spirit to fall upon everyone here in this general assembly, and upon all who serve the people of our state. We pray that You embolden us, strengthen us to do Your perfect will - to fulfill Your perfect plan on this earth and in this great state.

We are now halfway through this legislative session and now more than ever we need Your Spirit to guide us, and to lead us. We need Your Spirit to remove the veil of sin from our eyes, so that we may do what is right, and good in Your eyes, not for what is right in the sight of man and the world.

Lord, we pray with all of our hearts for Your divine mercy, and for Your divine grace to be poured out upon our state so that we may be that shining city on a hill, the light in the darkness. And we pray all of this in Christ's great name!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden

Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Frederick	Hough	McDonald	McGaugh	Rehder
Riddle	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the thirty-eighth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1042 through House Resolution No. 1124

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2163**, relating to city commercial zones.

**HB 2164**, relating to farm equipment liability.

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1089**, relating to Bring Jobs Home Act, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 017

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Dugger	Keeney
Kirkton	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schieber	Webber
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick	Hicks
McGaugh	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1204**, relating to aerial surveillance, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1204** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Cox	Cross	Curtis	Dunn	Englund
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Frederick
McGaugh	Smith			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1055**, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 1055** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 007

Burlison	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Schieber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Entlicher
Frederick	Kelly 45	McGaugh	Scharnhorst	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1090**, relating to state employees, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1090** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick
McGaugh	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1300**, relating to fire protection district board meetings, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1300** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Gatschenberger	Guernsey			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HB 1504** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Ellington                      Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Neth	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1791**, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1791** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Nichols	Swearingen
--------	-----------	---------	---------	------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick	Grisamore
-------	---------	----------	-----------	-----------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1802**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Roorda.

On motion of Representative Roorda, **HB 1802** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Leara

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick	Grisamore
Scharnhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2001** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2001** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2002** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2002** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2003** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2003** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2004** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2004** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2005** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2006** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2006** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2007** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2008** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2008** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2009** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2009** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2010** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2010** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2011** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2011** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2012** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2013** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2013** was laid over.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1191**, relating to rights-of-way of political subdivisions, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1198**, relating to municipal utility poles, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS HB 1349**, relating to communications services, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1374**, relating to patent infringement, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1374** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1374** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1091**, relating to port facilities, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1091, Page 2, Section 135.1662, Line 26, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"If using weight as a measure, then one TEU shall equal 16 tons of noncontainerized cargo.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 135.1664, Line 8, by deleting the word "**maritime**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**water connected**"; and

Further amend section and page, Line 13-14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability per TEU or equivalent of noncontainerized cargo moved by barge or rail.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 135.1666, Line 45, by deleting the word "**maritime**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**water connected**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 47, by deleting the word "**maritime**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**water connected**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1091, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1091, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1218**, relating to liens for assessment on condominiums, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1218** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1218** was ordered perfected and printed.

**REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2130** - Financial Institutions

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1056**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1342**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1377**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1484**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1990**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

### **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1153, HCS HB 1514, HB 1602 and HB 1724**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2165**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the establishment of a three-year bachelors degree pilot program.

**HB 2166**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.

**HB 2167**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to remedial education in virtual schools.

**HB 2168**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Cox and Kelley (127), relating to invasion of privacy.

**HB 2169**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Miller, Rhoads and Kelley (127), relating to state procurement.

**HB 2170**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.

**HB 2171**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to reimbursement for costs of examining electronic devices.

**HB 2172**, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to insurance for dental services.

**HB 2173**, introduced by Representatives McManus, Rizzo, LaFaver, McCann Beatty, Morgan, Dunn, Anders, Runions and Mims, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.



## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

March 24, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk House Administrator  
Missouri State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk:

I would like to withdraw **HB 2137**.

Thank you.

/s/ Rep. Sheila Solon

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 25, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing. There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2052, HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony regarding proposals to reform Missouri's procurement and management policies will be heard.

### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2054, HB 1499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1414, HB 1415, HB 1525  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1639, HB 1780, HB 1895  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1164, HB 1226, HB 1251, HB 1304, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1643, HB 2000, HCR 36, HCR 41  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Typing error. HCR 41 will be heard, not HJR 41.  
AMENDED

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1901, HB 1969, HB 1239  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
1901: ELIGIBILITY  
208.662-Show-Me Healthy Babies Program  
208.991-Eligibility Increase & Medically Frail Coverage (208.991.4-.5; 208.991.8-.12)

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session will be held: HB 1949  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
HB 1974 will be brought up for further discussion by the committee with a possible executive session.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 71, HB 1482, HB 1743, HB 1815, HB 1832

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1979, HB 1720, HCR 28

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will continue with the hearing on HCR 28.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2078, HB 1928

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1397, HB 2034, HB 2035, HB 2111, HB 2027

Executive session will be held: HB 1865

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1397, HB 2035, HB 2027

Executive session will be held: HB 1865

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 25, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2165 through HB 2173

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 4 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 5 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 7 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 8 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 9 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 10 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1723 - Davis
- 12 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 13 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 14 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 15 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 16 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 17 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)

742 *Journal of the House*

- 18 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 19 HB 2029 - Cierpiot
- 20 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 21 HB 1320 - Ellinger
- 22 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 23 HCS HB 1447 - Cox
- 24 HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 25 HB 1693 - Barnes
- 26 HCS HB 1729 - Jones (50)
- 27 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 28 HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 29 HCS HBs 1861 & 1864 - Brown
- 30 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 3 HB 1380 - Peters
- 4 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 5 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 8 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 9 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 10 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 11 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 12 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 13 HB 1692 - Korman
- 14 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 15 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 16 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 17 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray

- 18 HB 1775 - Colona
- 19 HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 20 HB 1835 - Haahr
- 21 HB 1866 - Schatz
- 22 HB 1897 - Kolkmeyer
- 23 HB 1968 - Gosen
- 24 HB 2028 - Peters
- 25 HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

(3/25/2014)

HB 1305 - Phillips

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4 HB 1602 - Engler
- 5 HB 1724 - Davis

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Cookson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 25, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be strong and of good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed; for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go. (Joshua 1:9)*

Loving and Almighty God, whose goodness never fails and whose love never fades, as we bow before You in this quiet Missouri moment, we pray that You will fill us with Your Spirit that we may be made ready with steady faith and faithful love to face the shifting scenes of our economic times. In the discharge of our duties, enable us to be confident and courageous, keeping our trust in You, our concerns for the welfare of our state, and our belief in good will among us and the fine people we represent.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lydia Jouret, Zachariah Jouret, and P.J. Wuennenberg.

The Journal of the thirty-ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 1270.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1125 through House Resolution No. 1269

House Resolution No. 1271 through House Resolution No. 1276

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2165**, relating to the establishment of a three-year bachelors degree pilot program.

**HB 2166**, relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.

**HB 2167**, relating to remedial education in virtual schools.

**HB 2168**, relating to invasion of privacy.

**HB 2169**, relating to state procurement.

**HB 2170**, relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.

**HB 2171**, relating to reimbursement for costs of examining electronic devices.

**HB 2172**, relating to insurance for dental services.

**HB 2173**, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1723**, relating to emergency vehicles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1723** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1225**, relating to self-service storage facilities, was taken up by Representative Love.

Representative Molendorp offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1225, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"379.1640. As used in sections 379.1640 to 379.1690, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions, and professional registration;**

**(2) "Insurance company" or "insurer", any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, or any other legal entity licensed and authorized by the director to write inland marine coverage;**

**(3) "Insurance producer" or "producer", a person required to be licensed under the laws of this state to sell, solicit, or negotiate insurance;**

**(4) "License", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;**

**(5) "Location", any physical location in this state or any website, call center site, or similar location directed to residents of this state;**



- (6) "Negotiate", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;
- (7) "Occupant", a person, lessee, sublessee, successor, or assignee entitled to the use of a leased space at a self-service storage facility under a rental agreement;
- (8) "Operator", the owner, operator, lessor, or sublessor of a self-service storage facility, or an agent or any other person authorized to manage the facility; except that, the term "operator" does not include a warehouseman unless the operator issues a warehouse receipt, bill of lading, or other document of title for the personal property stored;
- (9) "Person", an individual or business entity;
- (10) "Personal property", movable property which is not affixed to land including, but not limited to, goods, wares, merchandise, motor vehicles, watercraft, household items, and furnishings;
- (11) "Self storage insurance", an insurance policy issued by an insurer which may be offered on a month-to-month or other periodic basis as a group or master commercial inland marine policy issued to an operator of self storage units under which individual occupants may elect to enroll for coverage for hazard insurance coverage for the loss of, or damage to, tangible personal property in storage or in transit during the rental period;
- (12) "Self storage insurance license", a license to sell or solicit self storage insurance;
- (13) "Self storage transaction", the lease of a self storage unit by an operator to an occupant;
- (14) "Sell", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;
- (15) "Solicit", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;
- (16) "Supervising business entity", the insurer or a licensed business entity producer designated by the insurer to supervise the actions of an operator.

379.1645. 1. No operator shall sell or solicit self storage insurance coverage in this state unless such operator has obtained a self storage insurance license.

2. An operator applying for a self storage insurance license shall make an application to the director on the prescribed form as required. On the prescribed form, the operator shall be required to provide the name of an employee or officer of the operator who is designated by the operator as the person responsible for the operator's compliance with the requirements of this section, and such designated responsible person shall not be required to hold an insurance producer license. Such license shall authorize an employee or authorized representative of an operator to sell or offer coverage under a policy of self storage insurance to an occupant at each location at which the operator engages in a self storage transaction.

3. Any operator licensed under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 shall pay an initial license fee to the director in an amount prescribed by the director by rule, but not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars, and shall pay a renewal fee in an amount prescribed by the director by rule, but not to exceed one hundred dollars. License fees shall be deposited in the insurance dedicated fund.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of sections 375.012 to 375.018, a self storage insurance license, if not renewed by the director by its expiration date, shall terminate on its expiration date and shall not after such date authorize its holder to sell or solicit any self storage insurance under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690.

379.1650. 1. An operator shall have the obligation to ensure that every location that is authorized to sell, solicit, or negotiate self storage insurance to occupants shall have specific brochures available to prospective occupants which:

- (1) Disclose that self storage insurance may provide a duplication of coverage already provided by an occupant's homeowner's, renter's, or other source of coverage;
- (2) State that the enrollment by the occupant in a self storage insurance program is not required in order to lease self storage units;
- (3) Summarize the material terms of the insurance coverage, including:

- (a) The identity of the insurer;
- (b) The identity of the supervising business entity;
- (c) The amount of any applicable deductible and how it is to be paid;
- (d) Benefits of the coverage; and
- (e) Key terms and conditions of coverage;
- (4) Summarize the process for filing a claim; and
- (5) State that the occupant may cancel enrollment for coverage under a self storage insurance policy at any time and receive a refund of any unearned premium on a pro rata basis.

2. Eligibility and underwriting standards for occupants electing to enroll in coverage shall be established for each self storage insurance program. Each insurer shall maintain all eligibility and underwriting records for a period of five years. Self storage insurance issued under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 shall be deemed primary coverage over any other collateral coverage and any policy or certificate of coverage issued subsequent to January 1, 2015, shall contain a disclosure to that effect. A policy or certificate of coverage shall be made available to prospective occupants at the point of sale or delivered to an enrolled occupant within sixty days from the date an occupant enrolls for coverage.

3. Insurers offering self storage insurance coverage through operators shall appoint a supervising business entity to supervise the administration of the program. The supervising business entity shall be responsible for the development of a training program for employees and authorized representatives of an operator, and shall include basic instruction about the self storage insurance offered to occupants and the disclosures required under this section.

4. Insurers and applicable supervising business entities offering self storage insurance shall share all complaints, grievances, or inquiries regarding any conduct that is specific to an operator and that may not comply with applicable state laws and regulations.

5. A supervising business entity shall maintain a registry of operator locations which are authorized to sell or solicit self storage insurance coverage in this state. Upon request by the director and with ten days' notice to the supervising business entity, the registry shall be open to inspection and examination by the director during regular business hours of the supervising business entity.

6. Within thirty days of a supervising business entity terminating an operator location's appointment to sell or solicit self storage insurance, the supervising business entity shall update the registry with the effective date of termination. If a supervising business entity has possession of information relating to any cause for discipline under section 375.141, the supervising business entity shall notify the director of such information in writing. The privileges and immunities applicable to insurers under section 375.022 shall apply to supervising business entities for any information reported under this subsection.

7. The supervising business entity shall not charge a fee for adding or removing an operator location from the registry.

8. No employee or authorized representative of an operator shall advertise, represent, or otherwise hold himself or herself out as an insurance producer unless such employee or authorized representative is otherwise licensed as an insurance producer.

9. The training required in subsection 3 of this section shall be delivered to all employees and authorized representatives of the operators who are directly engaged in the activity of selling self storage insurance in this state. The training may be provided in electronic form. However, if conducted in an electronic form, the supervising business entity shall implement a supplemental education program regarding the self storage insurance product that is conducted and overseen by licensed employees of the supervising business entity.

**10. The charges for self storage insurance coverage may be billed and collected by the operator. Any charge to the occupant that is not included in the cost associated with the lease of self storage or related services shall be separately itemized on the occupant's bill. If the self storage insurance is included in the lease of a self storage unit, the operator shall clearly and conspicuously disclose to the occupant that the self storage insurance coverage is included with the self storage lease. Operators billing and collecting such charges shall not be required to maintain such funds in a segregated account, provided that the insurer authorized the operator to hold such funds in an alternative manner and remits such amounts to the supervising business entity within forty-five days of receipt. All funds received by an operator from an occupant for the sale of self storage insurance shall be considered funds held in trust by the operator in a fiduciary capacity for the benefit of the insurer. Operators shall maintain all records related to the purchase of self storage insurance for a period of three years from the date of purchase.**

**379.1655. Persons licensed as operators shall be subject to the provisions of sections 375.012 to 375.014, 375.018, 375.031, 375.046, 375.051, 375.052, 375.071, 375.106, 375.116, 375.141, and 375.144 of the insurance producers act.**

**379.1660. 1. The director may suspend, revoke, or refuse to issue any license or renew any license required by the provisions of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 for any reason listed in section 375.141 or for any one or more of the following causes:**

**(1) Use of any advertisement or solicitation that is false, misleading, or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;**

**(2) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation;**

**(3) Violation of any professional trust or confidence.**

**2. The director may impose other penalties that the director deems necessary and reasonable to carry out the purposes of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690, including:**

**(1) Suspending the privilege of transacting self storage insurance under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 at specific locations where violations have occurred; and**

**(2) Suspending or revoking the ability of individual employees or authorized representatives to act under the license.**

**379.1665. Operators shall be subject to the investigation and examination provisions of section 374.190.**

**379.1670. Premiums received by an operator or supervising business entity shall be deemed received by the insurer. Insurers may require occupants to provide proof of purchase.**

**379.1675. If the director determines that a person has engaged, is engaging in, or has taken a substantial step toward engaging in an act, practice, or course of business constituting a violation of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 or rule adopted or order issued thereunder, or that a person has materially aided or is materially aiding an act, practice, omission, or course of business constituting a violation of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690, or a rule adopted or order issued thereunder, the director may:**

**(1) Issue such administrative orders as authorized under section 374.046; or**

**(2) Maintain a civil action for relief authorized under section 374.048.**

**A violation of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 or rule adopted or order issued thereunder is a level two violation under section 374.049.**

**379.1680.** The license of a supervising business entity may be suspended, revoked, renewal refused, or an application refused if the director finds that a violation by a self storage insurance operator was known or should have been known by the supervising business entity, and the violation was neither reported to the director nor corrective action taken. A violation of this section is a level three violation under section 374.049.

**379.1685.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(1) An insurer may terminate or otherwise change the terms and conditions of a policy of self storage insurance only upon providing the policyholder and enrolled occupants with at least thirty days' notice;

(2) If the insurer changes the terms and conditions of a policy of self storage insurance, the insurer shall provide the operator with a revised policy or endorsement and each enrolled occupant with a revised certificate, endorsement, updated brochure, or other evidence indicating a change in the terms and conditions has occurred and a summary of material changes;

(3) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this section, an insurer may terminate an enrolled occupant's enrollment under a self storage insurance policy upon fifteen days' notice for discovery of fraud or material misrepresentation in obtaining coverage or in the presentation of a claim thereunder;

(4) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this section, an insurer may immediately terminate an enrolled occupant's enrollment under a self storage insurance policy:

(a) For nonpayment of premium;

(b) If the enrolled occupant ceases to have an active lease agreement with the operator of self storage units; or

(c) If an enrolled occupant exhausts the aggregate limit of liability, if any, under the terms of the self storage insurance policy and the insurer sends notice of termination to the occupant within thirty calendar days after exhaustion of the limit. However, if the notice is not timely sent, enrollment and coverage shall continue, notwithstanding the aggregate limit of liability until the insurer sends notice of termination to the enrolled occupant;

(5) If a self storage insurance policy is terminated by an operator, the operator shall mail or deliver written notice to each enrolled occupant advising the occupant of the termination of the policy and the effective date of termination. The written notice shall be mailed or delivered to the occupant at least thirty days prior to the termination;

(6) Whenever notice is required under this section, it shall be in writing and may be mailed or delivered to the operator at the operator's mailing address and to its affected enrolled occupants' last known mailing addresses on file with the insurer. If notice is mailed, the insurer or operator, as the case may be, shall maintain proof of mailing in a form authorized or accepted by the United States Postal Service or other commercial mail delivery service. Alternatively, an insurer or operator may comply with any notice required by this section by providing electronic notice to an operator or its affected enrolled occupants, as the case may be, by electronic means. Additionally, if an insurer or operator provides electronic notice to an affected enrolled occupant and such delivery by electronic means is not available or is undeliverable, the insurer or operator shall provide written notice to the enrolled occupant by mail in accordance with this section. If notice is accomplished through electronic means, the insurer or operator, as the case may be, shall maintain proof that the notice was sent.

**379.1690. 1. The director may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill, Section 415.425, Page 5, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. The provisions of sections 379.1640, 379.1645, 379.1650, 379.1655, 379.1660, 379.1665, 379.1670, 379.1675, 379.1680, 379.1685, and 379.1690 of this act shall become effective January 1, 2015."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS HB 1225, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS HB 1225, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

**HB 1642** was laid over.

## **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2001** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2001** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2002** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 1, title clause, Line 10, by deleting "809.33" and inserting "811.31"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 1, title clause, Line 10, by deleting "809.33" and inserting "806.36"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 2.070, Line 8, by deleting "3,370,999" and inserting "3,222,430"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "229,357" and inserting "197,123"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Page 6, Line 23, by deleting "885.06" and inserting "882.06"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 1, title clause, Line 11, by deleting "69.69" and inserting "72.66"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.106, Line 2 through and including Line 3, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Personal Service. . . . .	\$148,569
Expense and Equipment. . . . .	<u>25,315,691</u>
From General Revenue Fund (Not to exceed 3.00 F.T.E.). . . . .	\$25,464,260"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 5, Section 2.060, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "funds" the following:

" , and further provided that no funds shall be used to implement or support the Common Core Standards";  
and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 057

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pike	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Allen	Berry	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Muntzel				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Englund offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 8, Section 2.135, Line 3, by deleting lines three through five; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 2.135, Line 8, by deleting "(Not to exceed 2.00 F.T.E)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Englund moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

NOES: 106

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull



Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 001

Morris

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Guernsey	Haahr	Hinson	Jones 50	Muntzel

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 3, Section 2.021, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 2.022. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education  
For distribution to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education pursuant to Section 162.081, RSMo, to be distributed to the extent required to enable an unaccredited school district with a membership defined in Section 163.011, RSMo, of less than 5,000 students to budget for future building maintenance and repairs and to establish a three percent (3%) operating reserve for the 2014-15 School Year  
From Federal Funds. . . . . \$1"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative McNeil offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 2, by deleting "3,689,310,241" and inserting "3,686,310,241"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "125,297,713" and inserting "122,297,713"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 13, by deleting "2,196,839,339" and inserting "2,193,839,339"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 2.255, Line 4, by deleting "2,046,022,266" and inserting "2,043,022,266"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative McNeil moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 025

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

NOES: 124

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 002

English	Gardner
---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Guernsey	Jones 50
Kelly 45	Molendorp	Muntzel	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:00 p.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2003** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 1, title clause, Line 14, by deleting "7.01" and inserting "1.49"; and

Further amend said bill, title clause, Line 15, by deleting "58.50" and inserting "64.02"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 12, Section 3.256, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 3.266, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCahty	McGaugh	Messenger

Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 030

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Cornejo	Cross	Ellinger	Elmer
Guernsey	Hodges	Jones 50	McManus	Molendorp
Smith				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2003, as amended,** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2011** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 11, Section 11.150, Line 8, by inserting the following new sections immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.152. There is transferred out of the State Treasury,  
chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the Utilicare  
Stabilization Fund  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$1,000,000

Section 11.153. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Utilicare Program  
From Utilicare Stabilization Fund. . . . . \$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended,** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 3, Section 3.030, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word "funds" the following:

", and further provided that no funds shall be used to implement or support the Common Core Standards"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Dunn offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 1, title clause, Line 9, by deleting

"and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri,";

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Dunn moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 042

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

NOES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson

Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

Higdon

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Burns	Cornejo	Cross	Ellinger
Elmer	Guernsey	Hodges	Roorda	

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2004** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 5, Section 4.036, Line 2 through and including Line 3, by deleting said lines in their entirety and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"For distribution to any political subdivision(s) to offset tax credits awarded by the state for property taxes levied on qualified rolling stock"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 2, Section 4.005, Line 8, by deleting "3,323,218" and inserting "2,602,931"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Ross moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 055

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Haahr	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Marshall	May	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowland	Schieber	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 098

Allen	Anders	Austin	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Smith	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wright	Zerr		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry  
Scharnhorst

Cornejo  
Schatz

Ellinger

Guernsey

Roorda

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 18, Section 5.450, Line 4, by deleting “74,047,986E” and inserting “74,036,495E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting “29,123,703E” and inserting “29,123,233E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by deleting “41,957,831E” and inserting “44,112,955E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.460, Line 12, by deleting “153,166,494E” and inserting “155,309,657E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 7, by deleting “71,632,176E” and inserting “71,642,034E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting “53,175,589E” and inserting “58,788,021E”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 5.470, Line 6, by deleting “322,047,552E” and inserting “327,669,842E”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "6,325,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,862,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 11, Section 3.235, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For one-time equipment replacement to support the recycling program  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$175,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "4,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "19,037,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 5, Section 7.015, Line 79, by deleting "1,060,000" and inserting "1,710,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.110, Line 2, by deleting "150,000" and inserting "400,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 7.115, Line 4, by deleting "15,202,235" and inserting "16,102,235"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.120, Line 4, by deleting "13,965,296" and inserting "14,865,296"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 7.140, Line 11, by deleting "14,942,680" and inserting "15,142,680"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 7.145, Line 4, by deleting "18,873,443" and inserting "19,073,443"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "5,750,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,287,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 18, Section 4.535, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For port capital improvements in Jefferson County  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$750,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "5,700,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,237,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.030, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"For grants to not-for-profit organizations for soybean production research. . . . . 800,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "17,560,000" and inserting "18,360,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 4, by deleting "17,560,000" and inserting "18,360,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "6,300,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,837,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 12, Section 4.415, Line 7, by deleting "400,000" and inserting "600,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Newman offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 13, Section 5.165, Line 3, by deleting "2,033,561" and inserting "1,533,561"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by deleting "75,000" and inserting "50,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Newman moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 041

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

NOES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Runions
Scharnhorst	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2006** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 19, Section 6.225, Line 80, by deleting "190,528,640" and inserting "153,528,640"; and

Further amend said bill at said section and Line 81, by deleting "448,015,896" and inserting "280,911,185"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 042

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cookson	Cox	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Love
Marshall	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rowland	Schieber	Shumake	Spencer	Swan
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 109

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner
Harris	Higdon	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hinson	McManus	Molendorp	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

### Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

#### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 25, Section 6.285, Line 42, by deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 045

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

NOES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson

Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	McDonald	Mims
Scharnhorst	Smith			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 31, Section 6.600, Line 12, by deleting Lines 12 through 19 in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Black
Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Flanigan
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle	Rizzo



Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright			

NOES: 045

Anderson	Barnes	Brown	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Gatschenberger
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Love	Miller	Moon
Muntzel	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Spencer	Swan	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bernskoetter	Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frame
Grisamore	Mims	Schieber		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 25, Section 6.285, Line 42, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "4,848,529"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Rizzo moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

**HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 28, Section 7.885, Line 5, by deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 10, Section 7.110, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"From Special Employment Security Fund. . . . . 2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 12, Section 7.140, Line 13 through and including Line 55, by deleting said lines in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 12, Section 7.140, Line 11, by deleting "14,942,680" and inserting "17,816,680"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.030, Line 2, by deleting ", provided that all funds"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 3 through and including Line 5, by deleting said lines in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative LaFaver moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Curtis offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.030, Line 9, by deleting "4,500,000" and inserting "4,350,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 4, by deleting "17,560,000" and inserting "17,410,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Curtis moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 037

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Higdon
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Shull	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wilson			

NOES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins

Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bernskoetter	Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzwater
Grisamore	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Mims	Runions
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 2008** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 9, Section 8.105, Line 5, by adding after the word "vehicles" the following:

", provided the Commissioner of Administration shall perform a cost benefit analysis to determine the optimal mileage at which to purchase new highway patrol cars. Such analysis shall include but not be limited to depreciation, longevity of the vehicle as designed by the manufacturer as well as other relevant factors. Such report shall be delivered to the House Budget Chairman and the Senate Appropriations Chairman by January 1, 2015"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2009** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Curtman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 1, Section 9.005, Line 6, by deleting the number “4,379,315” and inserting “4,291,729”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 9.025, Line 10, by deleting “1,214,061” and inserting “1,189,780”;  
and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.040, Line 6, by deleting “9,231,818” and inserting “9,047,182”;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 9.070, Line 9, by deleting “6,022,474” and inserting “5,902,025”;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 9.080, Line 6, by deleting “1,588,700” and inserting “1,556,926”;  
and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.090, Line 6, by deleting “17,403,659” and inserting “17,055,586”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.095, Line 7, by deleting “13,884,116” and inserting “13,606,434”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 9.100, Line 6, by deleting “5,578,406” and inserting “5,466,838”;  
and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.105, Line 6, by deleting “12,947,201” and inserting “12,688,257”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.110, Line 6, by deleting “10,693,805” and inserting “10,479,929”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.115, Line 7, by deleting “10,850,410” and inserting “10,633,402”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 9.120, Line 6, by deleting “12,562,473” and inserting “12,311,224”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.125, Line 6, by deleting “10,076,172” and inserting “9,874,649”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.130, Line 6, by deleting “19,439,990” and inserting “19,051,190”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.135, Line 7, by deleting “15,960,964” and inserting “15,641,745”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 9.140, Line 6, by deleting “11,142,045” and inserting “10,919,204”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.145, Line 6, by deleting “13,918,208” and inserting “13,639,844”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.150, Line 6, by deleting “10,386,656” and inserting “10,178,923”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.155, Line 7, by deleting “16,658,639” and inserting “16,325,466”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.160, Line 6, by deleting “6,030,548” and inserting “5,909,937”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 9.165, Line 6, by deleting “12,435,828” and inserting “12,187,111”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.170, Line 7, by deleting “16,983,063” and inserting “16,643,402”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.175, Line 7, by deleting “19,197,714” and inserting “18,813,760”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.180, Line 6, by deleting “13,220,760” and inserting “12,956,345”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.185, Line 6, by deleting “13,071,285” and inserting “12,809,859”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 9.190, Line 6, by deleting “1,235,498” and inserting “1,210,788”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.205, Line 7, by deleting “3,835,684” and inserting “3,758,970”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 9.215, Line 6, by deleting “8,684,919” and inserting “8,511,221”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.230, Line 7, by deleting “64,482,834” and inserting “63,193,177”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 9.235, Line 6, by deleting “4,275,958” and inserting “4,190,439”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.240, Line 6, by deleting “2,604,806” and inserting “2,552,710”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 9.265, Line 8, by deleting “4,388,680” and inserting “4,300,906”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Curtman moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 047

Bahr	Barnes	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Cookson	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	English	Fitzpatrick
Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Guernsey
Haahr	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hurst
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Marshall	McGaugh
McKenna	Moon	Newman	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Rowden
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 106

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burns	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler	Grisamore
Mims	Webber			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

Representative Cox raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 1, Line 5 of the title, by inserting after "2015;" the following:

"provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended using cash payments; and further".

Representative LaFaver moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 041

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wieland				

NOES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber



Schieffer	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 003

Kelly 45                      Mayfield                      Otto

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Franklin	Grisamore
Haahr	Hicks	Higdon	Jones 50	Korman
McManus	Mims	Molendorp	Shumake	Webber

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2009** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2010** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 1, Line 10 of the title clause, by deleting "4,879.19" and inserting "4,878.20"; and

Further amend said bill, Line 13 of the title clause, by deleting "654.56" and inserting "656.56".

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 7, Section 10.110, Line 5, by deleting "40,081,160" and inserting "35,321,485"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Page 8, Line 23, by deleting "62,724,606" and inserting "109,930,280"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 10.210, Line 13, by deleting "113,826,171" and inserting "101,531,141"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "205,325,837" and inserting "256,044,824"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 41, Section 10.815, Line 21, by deleting "235,483,417" and inserting "231,236,570"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by deleting "487,180,696" and inserting "491,427,543"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

NOES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Conway 10	Cookson
Cornejo	Ellinger	Franklin	Guernsey	Mims
Molendorp	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.**

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 31, Section 11.505, Line 11, by deleting "316,999,613" and inserting "263,359,174"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "97,394,117" and inserting "66,920,533"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 37, Section 11.555, Line 29, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"Section 11.560. To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For Medicaid services for low-income adults

From Federal Funds. . . . . \$1,642,736,262"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

NOES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfausch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon

Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Berry	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Franklin	Funderburk	Guernsey	Mims	Molendorp
Neth	Phillips			

VACANCIES: 003

### Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

#### *House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 28, Section 11.470, Line 5, by deleting "72,081,573" and inserting "71,831,573"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bahr	Berry	Conway 10	Cornejo	Ellinger
Ellington	Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hinson	Hough	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Neth				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 13, Section 12.520, Line 4, by inserting immediately thereafter the following line:

"For the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet. . . . . 250,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting "6.00 F.T.E." and inserting "8.00 F.T.E."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 25, Section 11.440, Line 19, by deleting "180,099,527" and inserting "175,099,527"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 11, Section 11.150, Line 8, by inserting the following new sections immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.152. There is transferred out of the State Treasury,  
chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the Utilicare  
Stabilization Fund

From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$5,000,000

Section 11.153. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Utilicare Program

From Utilicare Stabilization Fund. . . . . \$5,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 2, Section 12.035, Line 3, by deleting "9,251,320" and inserting "9,171,420"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "271.30 F.T.E." and inserting "269.30 F.T.E."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Butler	Conway 10	Cornejo	Ellinger
Franklin	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	McDonald	Mims
Molendorp				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2012, as amended, was laid over.**

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 11, Section 11.150, Line 8, by inserting the following new sections immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.152. There is transferred out of the State Treasury,  
chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the Utilicare  
Stabilization Fund

From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$79,900

Section 11.153. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Utilicare Program

From Utilicare Stabilization Fund. . . . . \$79,900"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2013** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2013** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2001** was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2001** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2001** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.



**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2009** was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2009** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2009** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2013** was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2013** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2013** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1091** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2079** - Utilities

**HB 2116** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2171** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1998**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1592**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Federal Mandate**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bill, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, was ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1804**.

**INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2174**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the enforcement of federal executive actions.

**HB 2175**, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the care of animals.

**HB 2176**, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

**HB 2177**, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 2178**, introduced by Representatives Hampton, Guernsey, Redmon, Houghton, Bernskoetter, Ross, Remole, Franklin, Walker, Reiboldt and Pfautsch, relating to agricultural land values.

**HB 2179**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to audits of public water supply districts.

**HB 2180**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2181**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to per-pupil costs for educational services for foster children.

**HB 2182**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.

**HB 2183**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to a child support arrearage reduction program.

**HB 2184**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to alternative fuels.

### COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

March 25, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Special Standing Committee on Student Achievement:

Bill Lant	Steve Cookson
Rocky Miller	Steve Lynch
T.J. Berry	Rick Stream
Kevin Engler	Courtney Curtis
Lyndall Fraker	Tommie Pierson
Denny Hoskins	Gail McCann Beatty
Donna Pfautsch	Vicki Englund
Elaine Gannon	Clem Smith
Lyle Rowland	Jeremy LaFaver
David Wood	John Rizzo
Noel Torpey	Brandon Ellington

The Speaker has designated Mike Cierpiot as Chair, and Mike Lair as Vice-Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## COMMITTEE CHANGE

March 25, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Elijah Haahr from the Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety and appoints Representative Steve Lynch to serve on the Committee.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## LETTERS OF OBJECTION

March 25, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk, Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave.  
Missouri House of Representatives  
Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

We the undersigned Representatives hereby challenge the consent status of **HB 1305** and LR number 5117H.01I, passed out of the Transportation Committee on 02/11/14 Voted Do Pass Consent and the Committee on Rules Do Pass Consent on 03/06/14 pursuant to House Rule 45 Section (b).

We request the bill be removed from the consent calendar.

Sincerely,

/s/ Don Phillips  
District 138

/s/ Mike Thomson  
District 1

/s/ Ira Anders  
District 21

/s/ Lyle Rowland  
District 155

/s/ Pat Conway  
District 10

/s/ David Wood  
District 58

---

REQUEST TO REMOVE BILL FROM CONSENT CALENDAR

We, the undersigned Representatives, pursuant to Rule 45(b) of the Missouri House of Representatives, respectfully request that **HB 1138** be removed from the “House Consent Calendar for Perfection” and instead be placed upon the “House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar”.

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
District 81

/s/ John Rizzo  
District 19

/s/ Nick Marshall  
District 13

/s/ Jeremy LaFaver  
District 25

/s/ Jeff Grisamore  
District 34

**WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

March 25, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
201 West Capitol Ave.  
Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Crumbliss:

I would like to withdraw my sponsorship of **HB 2129**, entitled the “Preserving the Second Amendment Act.” I have received several threatening emails concerning this gun bill and I believe the best course of action at this time is to withdraw the bill for consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Joshua Peters  
District 76

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 26, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing. There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### **DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2052, HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony regarding proposals to reform Missouri's procurement and management policies will be heard.

CORRECTED

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1639, HB 1780, HB 1895

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is sooner, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 694, HB 1736, HB 2130

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **GENERAL LAWS**

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 1304, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1643, HB 2126, HCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HEALTH CARE POLICY**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 12:00 PM or Immediately Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1482, HB 1743, HB 1815, HB 1832

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note: HJR 71 has been removed from the Public Hearing schedule for Wednesday, March 26, 2014.

CORRECTED

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1711, HB 1829, HB 1909, HB 1923, HB 1825, HB 1354, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1979, HB 1720, HCR 28

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will continue with the hearing on HCR 28.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2078, HB 1928

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 2014

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2174 through HB 2184

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 68 - Hinson

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 4 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 5 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1617 - Rehder



- 7 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 8 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 9 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 10 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 11 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 12 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 13 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 14 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 15 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 16 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 17 HB 2029 - Cierpiot
- 18 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 19 HB 1320 - Ellinger
- 20 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 21 HCS HB 1447 - Cox
- 22 HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 23 HB 1693 - Barnes
- 24 HCS HB 1729 - Jones (50)
- 25 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 26 HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 27 HCS HBs 1861 & 1864 - Brown
- 28 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 29 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 30 HB 1305 - Phillips

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 2 HB 1380 - Peters
- 3 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 4 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 5 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 6 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 8 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 9 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 10 HB 1670 - Dunn

795     *Journal of the House*

- 11     HB 1673 - Houghton
- 12     HB 1692 - Korman
- 13     HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 14     HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 15     HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 16     HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 17     HB 1775 - Colona
- 18     HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 19     HB 1835 - Haahr
- 20     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 21     HB 1897 - Kolkmeyer
- 22     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 23     HB 2028 - Peters
- 24     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 2     HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 3     HCS HB 1091, (Fiscal Review 3/25/14) - McCaherty
- 4     HCS HB 1218 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1     HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2     HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3     HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4     HB 1602 - Engler
- 5     HB 1724 - Davis
- 6     HB 1804 - Riddle

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1     HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2     HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3     HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2     SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Depart from evil and do good; seek peace and pursue it. (Psalm 34:14)*

O Eternal God of our spirits, whose creative Spirit is ever summoning us to new horizons of thought and action – we pause in Your presence to offer unto You the devotion of our hearts as we pray for peace and harmony within our state.

We pray that we with all the citizens of Missouri may be open to the leadership of Your Spirit. As technology has made the world a neighborhood, grant that by Your spiritual guidance we can make the world a family.

May fear, suspicion, and hatred pass away from our hearts. May strife between us cease, may special justice and sincere friendship be established, the oppressed be liberated, the downtrodden be uplifted, and upon those who sit in darkness may Your light shine.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 94 be suspended in observance of the American Cancer Society “Suits & Sneakers” Day.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch

Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Carpenter	Colona	Comejo	Curtis	Curtman
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Fitzwater	Hodges
Jones 50	Mayfield	McDonald	Mitten	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Pierson	Runions
Schatz	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Cheyene Koetting.

The Journal of the fortieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1277 through House Resolution No. 1368

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2174**, relating to the enforcement of federal executive actions.

**HB 2175**, relating to the care of animals.

**HB 2176**, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

**HB 2177**, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 2178**, relating to agricultural land values.

**HB 2179**, relating to audits of public water supply districts.

**HB 2180**, relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2181**, relating to per-pupil costs for educational services for foster children.

**HB 2182**, relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.

**HB 2183**, relating to a child support arrearage reduction program.

**HB 2184**, relating to alternative fuels.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1642, Page 1, Line 2 in the title, by deleting the word "taxes"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 285.517, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"287.030. 1. The word "employer" as used in this chapter shall be construed to mean:

(1) Every person, partnership, association, corporation, limited liability partnership or company, trustee, receiver, the legal representatives of a deceased employer, and every other person, including any person or corporation operating a railroad [and], any public service corporation, using the service of another for pay, **and any person or corporation in the construction industry who erects, demolishes, alters, or repairs improvements;**

(2) The state, county, municipal corporation, township, school or road, drainage, swamp and levee districts, or school boards, board of education, regents, curators, managers or control commission, board or any other political subdivision, corporation, or quasi-corporation, or cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government;

(3) Any of the above-defined employers must have five or more employees to be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter unless election is made to become subject to the provisions of this chapter as provided in subsection 2 of section 287.090[, except that construction industry employers who erect, demolish, alter or repair improvements shall be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter if they have one or more employees]. An employee who is a member of the employer's family within the third degree of affinity or consanguinity shall be counted in determining the total number of employees of such employer.

2. Any reference to the employer shall also include his or her insurer or group self-insurer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Ellinger	Engler	Hampton	Hodges
Neth	Redmon	Schamhorst	Stream	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McGaugh moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 053

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Guemsey
Hansen	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Ross	Shull	Spencer	Thomson
Walker	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 101

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bames	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Ellinger	Hampton	Hodges	Neth
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Cornejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Fitzwater
Fraker	Hampton	Hicks	Hodges	McCaherty
Neth	Peters	Pike	Schamhorst	Schieffer
Torpey	Wieland	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003



On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1642** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Grisamore	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allen	Comejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hodges
McCaherty	Neth	Peters	Schamhorst	Schieffer
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 003

**HB 1320**, relating to excusing breast-feeding mothers from jury service, was taken up by Representative Morgan.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1320, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"breast-feeding."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.918. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a mother may, with [as much] discretion [as possible], breast-feed her child **or express breast milk** in any public or private location where the mother is otherwise authorized to be.

**2. The act of a mother breast-feeding a child or expressing breast milk in a public or private location where the mother and child are otherwise authorized to be shall not:**

(1) **Constitute sexual conduct or sexual contact as defined in section 566.010; or**

(2) **Be considered an act of public indecency, indecent exposure, sexual conduct, lewd touching, or obscenity or any other similar term for purposes of state or municipal law.**

**3. A municipality shall not enact an ordinance prohibiting or restricting a mother from breast-feeding a child or expressing breast milk in a public or private location where the mother and child are otherwise authorized to be.";** and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 494.430, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(2) Any nursing mother, upon her request, and with a completed written statement from her physician to the court certifying she is a nursing mother;"**; and

Renumber remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 1, Line 16 to Page 2, Line 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"may be provided by the employee's religious supervisor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Morgan, **HB 1320, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 1685** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 1685** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

Anders	Black	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104	Comejo	Ellinger
Elmer	English	Flanigan	Haahr	Hampton
Hicks	Hodges	Hummel	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McDonald	Neth
Otto	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer	Shull
Smith	Sommer	Swearingen	Thomson	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1779**, relating to advanced practice registered nurses, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HCS HB 1779** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HCS HB 1779** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Anders	Berry	Black	Bums	Butler
Carpenter	Cornejo	Dunn	Ellinger	Engler
English	Haahr	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McDonald
Meredith	Molendorp	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Smith
Sommer	Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, relating to public assistance benefits, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1861 & 1864, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "public assistance benefits" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "farmers' markets"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"144.527. 1. In addition to the exemptions granted under this chapter, there shall also be specifically exempted from state and local sales and use taxes defined, levied, or calculated under section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235 all sales of farm products sold at a farmers' market.**

**2. For purposes of this section "farm products" shall mean any fresh fruits, vegetables, mushrooms, nuts, shell eggs, honey or other bee products, maple syrup or maple sugar, flowers, nursery stock and other horticultural commodities, livestock food products, including meat, milk, cheese, and other dairy products, food products of "aquaculture", as defined in section 277.024, including fish, oysters, clams, mussels, and other molluscan shellfish taken from the waters of the state, products from any tree, vine, or plant and other flowers, or any of the products listed in this subdivision that have been processed by the participating farmer, including, but not limited to, baked goods made with farm products.**

**3. For purposes of this section "farmers' market" shall mean an individual farmer or a cooperative or nonprofit enterprise or association that consistently occupies a given site throughout the season, which operates principally as a common marketplace for an individual farmer or a group of farmers to sell farm products directly to consumers and where the products sold are produced by the participating farmers with the sole intent and purpose of generating a portion of household income.**

**4. The provisions of this section do not apply to any farmer with estimated total annual sales of twenty-five thousand dollars or more from participating in farmers' markets."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 1189**, relating to graduation requirements, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Hicks moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Comejo	Cross	Ellinger	Engler	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Haahr	Hodges	Hummel	Mayfield
McManus	Mims	Neth	Parkinson	Pierson
Riddle				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1189** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1189** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, relating to public assistance benefits, was again taken up by Representative Brown.

### MOTION

Representative Johnson, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted, be reconsidered.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not eligible for reconsideration as the adoption was not a recorded vote.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Johnson, having voted on the prevailing side, again moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	

NOES: 033

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	LaFaver

May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Anders	Burns	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger
Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Hinson
Hodges	Jones 50	Love	McDonald	McManus
Miller	Neth	Parkinson	Ross	Runions
Schieffer	Stream	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1861 & 1864, Page 2, Section 208.018, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.023. The department of social services shall seek a waiver from the federal government to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program administered in Missouri. Upon one year after approval by the federal government, all electronic benefit cards distributed to recipients of food stamps shall have imprinted on the card a photograph of the recipient or protective payee authorized to use the card and shall expire and be subject to renewal after a period of three years. The card shall not be accepted for use by a retail establishment if the photograph of the recipient does not match the person presenting the card.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hicks moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris



Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Comejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk
Guernsey	Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Love	Marshall	Neth
Riddle	Rowden	Stream	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull

Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Cox	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Mayfield	Spencer
----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Comejo	Ellinger	Haahr	Hinson	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Love	Neth	Roorda
Rowden	Stream	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Brown, **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brown, **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1302**, relating to the regulation of residential wood burning appliances, was taken up by Representative Remole.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Plautsch	Phillips	Pike

Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Comejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Guemsey	Hinson	Hough
Justus	Kelley 127	Korman	Neth	Schatz
Spencer	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 1302** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 1302** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1693**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HB 1693** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2029**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HB 2029** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1237**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 1237** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 1237** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335, Page 1, Section 407.1150, Line 4, by inserting immediately after the word "**commerce**," the phrase "**shall mean requiring payment to remove any booking photograph published on a website owned or maintained by a business, firm, corporation, or individual, but**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 1 through 2, Section 407.1150, Lines 8 through 21, by deleting all of said lines and insert in lieu thereof the following:

**"photograph taken by law enforcement during the processing of that arrest."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike

Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Colona	Cornejo	Curtman	Ellinger	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Franklin	Hinson	LaFaver
McDonald	Mims	Neth	Parkinson	Riddle
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 1631** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 1631** was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HB 1245**, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes, was taken up by Representative Hampton.

On motion of Representative Hampton, **HB 1245** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1729**, relating to a Department of Economic Development office in Israel, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Rowden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 1729** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 1729** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 2014**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 2014** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 2014** and grants the House a conference thereon.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1447**, relating to driver's license source documents, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1447, Pages 2-3, Section 302.067, Lines 1-14, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"302.067. Any original or certified copy, if applicable, of a document presented by an applicant under this chapter and its accompanying regulations as proof of lawful presence or citizenship to the department of revenue to apply for a driver's license, non-driver's license or instruction permit shall not be required to be presented by the applicant for any subsequent new, renewal, or duplicate application, except:**

(1) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States, including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States, may be required to be presented upon each subsequent application;

(2) The department may require the documents to be presented if it is reasonably believed by the department that the prior driver's license or non-driver's license was issued as a result of a fraudulent act of the applicant; or

(3) Applicants applying for or renewing a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1447, Page 1, Line 3 in the title, by deleting the words "source documents" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "issuance"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 302.067, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"302.171. 1. The director shall verify that an applicant for a driver's license is a Missouri resident or national of the United States or a noncitizen with a lawful immigration status, and a Missouri resident before accepting the application. The director shall not issue a driver's license for a period that exceeds the duration of an applicant's lawful immigration status in the United States. The director may establish procedures to verify the Missouri residency or United States naturalization or lawful immigration status and Missouri residency of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license issued under this section. An application for a license shall be made upon an approved form furnished by the director. Every application shall state the full name, Social Security number, age, height, weight, color of eyes, sex, residence, mailing address of the applicant, and the classification for which the applicant has been licensed, and, if so, when and by what state, and whether or not such license has ever been suspended, revoked, or disqualified, and, if revoked, suspended or disqualified, the date and reason for such suspension, revocation or disqualification and whether the applicant is making a one dollar donation to promote an organ donation program as prescribed in subsection 2 of this section. A driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit issued under this chapter shall contain the applicant's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as legally changed through marriage or court order. No name change by common usage based on common law shall be permitted. The application shall also contain such information as the director may require to enable the director to determine the applicant's qualification for driving a motor vehicle; and shall state whether or not the applicant has been convicted in this or any other state for violating the laws of this or any other state or any ordinance of any municipality, relating to driving without a license, careless driving, or driving while intoxicated, or failing to stop after an accident and disclosing the applicant's identity, or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent. The application shall contain a certification by the applicant as to the truth of the facts stated therein. Every person who applies for a license to operate a motor vehicle who is less than twenty-one years of age shall be provided with educational materials relating to the hazards of driving while intoxicated, including information on penalties imposed by law for violation of the intoxication-related offenses of the state. Beginning January 1, 2001, if the applicant is less than eighteen years of age, the applicant must comply with all requirements for the issuance of an intermediate driver's license pursuant to section 302.178. For persons mobilized and deployed with the United States Armed Forces, an application under this subsection shall be considered satisfactory by the department of revenue if it is signed by a person who holds general power of attorney executed by the person deployed, provided the applicant meets all other requirements set by the director.

2. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304 except that the department of

revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall make available an informational booklet or other informational sources on the importance of organ and tissue donations to applicants for licensure as designed by the organ donation advisory committee established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection and whether the applicant is interested in inclusion in the organ donor registry and shall also specifically inform the licensee of the ability to consent to organ donation by completing the form on the reverse of the license that the applicant will receive in the manner prescribed by subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 194.225. A symbol shall be placed on the front of the document indicating the applicant's desire to be listed in the registry. The director shall notify the department of health and senior services of information obtained from applicants who indicate to the director that they are interested in registry participation, and the department of health and senior services shall enter the complete name, address, date of birth, race, gender and a unique personal identifier in the registry established in subsection 1 of section 194.304.

3. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 192.935. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 192.935 except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall deny the driving privilege of any person who commits fraud or deception during the examination process or who makes application for an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license which contains or is substantiated with false or fraudulent information or documentation, or who knowingly conceals a material fact or otherwise commits a fraud in any such application. The period of denial shall be one year from the effective date of the denial notice sent by the director. The denial shall become effective ten days after the date the denial notice is mailed to the person. The notice shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the person's driving record. The notice shall be deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by the postal authorities. No such individual shall reapply for a driver's examination, instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license until the period of denial is completed. No individual who is denied the driving privilege under this section shall be eligible for a limited driving privilege issued under section 302.309.

5. All appeals of denials under this section shall be made as required by section 302.311.

6. The period of limitation for criminal prosecution under this section shall be extended under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of section 556.036.

7. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide proof of Missouri residency for renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, an applicant who is sixty-five years and older and who was previously issued a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or Missouri nondriver's license is exempt from showing proof of Missouri residency.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter, for the renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, a photocopy of an applicant's United States birth certificate along with another form of identification approved by the department of revenue, including, but not limited to, United States military identification or United States military discharge papers, shall constitute sufficient proof of Missouri citizenship.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, if an applicant does not meet the requirements of subsection 8 of this section and does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status, the department may issue a one-year driver's license renewal. This one-time renewal shall only be issued to an applicant who previously has held a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license for a period of fifteen years or more and who does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status.



After the expiration of the one-year period, no further renewal shall be provided without the applicant producing proof of Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status.

**11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no later than January 2, 2016, the department shall implement same-day service for license issuance and renewal in which an applicant's license is printed in the individual license office and is issued to the applicant at the time of his or her application.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ellington, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1447, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting "driver's license source documents" and inserting in lieu thereof "driver's licenses and motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 302.065, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"304.820. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person [twenty-one years of age or younger] operating a **noncommercial** moving motor vehicle upon the highways of this state shall, by means of a hand-held electronic wireless communications device, send, read, or write a text message or electronic message, **unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting and is being used in such manner.**

2. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person shall operate a commercial motor vehicle while using a hand-held mobile telephone.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person shall operate a commercial motor vehicle while using a wireless communications device to send, read, or write a text message or electronic message.

4. The provisions of subsection 1 through subsection 3 of this section shall not apply to a person operating:

(1) An authorized emergency vehicle; or

(2) A moving motor vehicle while using a hand-held electronic wireless communications device to:

(a) Report illegal activity;

(b) Summon medical or other emergency help;

(c) Prevent injury to a person or property; or

(d) Relay information between a transit or for-hire operator and that operator's dispatcher, in which the device is permanently affixed to the vehicle.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed or interpreted as prohibiting a person from making or taking part in a telephone call, by means of a hand-held electronic wireless communications device, while operating a noncommercial motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

6. As used in this section, "electronic message" means a self-contained piece of digital communication that is designed or intended to be transmitted between hand-held electronic wireless communication devices. "Electronic message" includes, but is not limited to, electronic mail, a text message, an instant message, or a command or request to access an internet site.

7. As used in this section, "hand-held electronic wireless communications device" includes any hand-held cellular phone, palm pilot, blackberry, or other mobile electronic device used to communicate verbally or by text or electronic messaging, but shall not apply to any device that is permanently embedded into the architecture and design of the motor vehicle.

8. As used in this section, "making or taking part in a telephone call" means listening to or engaging in verbal communication through a hand-held electronic wireless communication device.

9. As used in this section, "send, read, or write a text message or electronic message" means using a hand-held electronic wireless telecommunications device to manually communicate with any person by using an electronic message. Sending, reading, or writing a text message or electronic message does not include reading, selecting, or entering a phone number or name into a hand-held electronic wireless communications device for the purpose of making a telephone call.

10. A violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction and shall be deemed a moving violation for purposes of point assessment under section 302.302.

11. The state preempts the field of regulating the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices in motor vehicles, and the provisions of this section shall supercede any local laws, ordinances, orders, rules, or regulations enacted by a county, municipality, or other political subdivision to regulate the use of hand-held electronic wireless communication devices by the operator of a motor vehicle.

12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

- (1) The operator of a vehicle that is lawfully parked or stopped;
- (2) Any of the following while in the performance of their official duties: a law enforcement officer; a member of a fire department; or the operator of a public or private ambulance;
- (3) The use of factory-installed or aftermarket global positioning systems (GPS) or wireless communications devices used to transmit or receive data as part of a digital dispatch system;
- (4) The use of voice-operated technology;
- (5) The use of two-way radio transmitters or receivers by a licensee of the Federal Communications Commission in the Amateur Radio Service."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not timely.

Representative Kratky moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1447, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1447, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1326**, relating to the Missouri Dairy Industry Revitalization Act, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No.1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326, Page 2, Section 261.270, Line 20, by inserting after the word "**appropriated**" the words "**from the general revenue fund**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1326, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1326, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 45** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1729** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2029** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2037** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2041** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2045** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2056** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2057** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2061** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2066** - Ways and Means

**HB 2070** - Transportation

**HB 2072** - Economic Development

**HB 2076** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2080** - Government Oversight and Accountability

**HB 2093** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**HB 2094** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2095** - Judiciary

**HB 2099** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**HB 2100** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2121** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2125** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**HB 2128** - Judiciary

**HB 2134** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2138** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2142** - Judiciary

**HB 2143** - Judiciary

**HB 2144** - Judiciary

**HB 2154** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**HB 2155** - Administration and Accounts

**HB 2156** - Higher Education

**HB 2157** - Agri-Business

**HB 2178** - Agriculture Policy

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 29** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SJR 30** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 492** - Higher Education

**SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**SB 506** - Agri-Business

**SS SB 507** - General Laws

**SB 523** - Downsizing State Government

**SS SB 525** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**SCS SB 526** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**SB 527** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SB 528** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**SCS SB 529** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**SCS SB 530** - Judiciary

**SS SB 537** - Insurance Policy

**SCS SB 567** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

**SB 600** - Veterans

**SB 605** - General Laws

**SB 606** - Judiciary

**SB 609** - Insurance Policy

**SCS SB 630** - Elections

**SB 631** - Elections

**SCS SB 635** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**SCS SB 639** - General Laws

**SCS SB 643** - General Laws

**SCS SB 664** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SCS SB 672** - General Laws

**SB 701** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**SB 773** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HJR 62**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1949**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2185**, introduced by Representatives Hurst, Miller, Pogue and Ross, relating to water pollution.

**HB 2186**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to health insurance prior authorization forms.

**HB 2187**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan, Allen, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Haefner, Lant, Davis and White, relating to school administrator salary information.

**HB 2188**, introduced by Representatives Muntzel, Jones (50), Rowden, Remole, Schieber, Houghton, Hicks, Franklin, Funderburk, Kelley (127) and Love, relating to a tax deduction for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.

**HB 2189**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Crawford, Solon, Lichtenegger, Entlicher, Lauer, Conway (104), Haefner, Swan, Mims, Nichols, Zerr, Black, Englund, Newman and Brown, relating to midwifery.

**HB 2190**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer.

**HB 2191**, introduced by Representatives Frame, Rizzo, Hummel, Colona, McDonald, May, Burns, Mayfield, Otto, Hodges, Norr, Smith, Butler, Schieffer and English, relating to state sales and use tax exemptions.

**HB 2192**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to a recreational and community center sales tax.

**HB 2193**, introduced by Representatives Rowland and Lichtenegger, relating to county commissions.

**HB 2194**, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2195**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Peters and Dunn, relating to the municipal court youth intervention programs.

**HB 2196**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to public counsel.

**HB 2197**, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 27, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

#### APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, Noon or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on possible PTSD program for Veterans working with Corrections, Puppies for Parole Program.

#### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2116, HB 2171

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2052, HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony regarding proposals to reform Missouri's procurement and management policies will be heard.

CORRECTED

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 1304, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1643, HB 2126, HCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1711, HB 1829, HB 1909, HB 1923, HB 1825, HB 1354, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HR 777, HCR 29, HCS HCR 25, HB 1372, HCS HB 1512, HB 1615, HCS HB 1801, HB 1906, HCS HB 1918, HCS HB 1952, HCS HB 1999, HB 2063, SS SCS SB 532, SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1979, HB 1720, HCR 28

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will continue with the hearing on HCR 28

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2185 through HB 2197

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 4 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 5 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 6 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 7 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 8 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 9 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 10 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 11 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 13 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 14 HB 1305 - Phillips

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 2 HB 1380 - Peters
- 3 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 4 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 5 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 6 HB 1553 - Dohrman



- 7 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 8 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 9 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 10 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 11 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 12 HB 1692 - Korman
- 13 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 14 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 15 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 16 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 17 HB 1775 - Colona
- 18 HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 19 HB 1835 - Haahr
- 20 HB 1866 - Schatz
- 21 HB 1897 - Kolkmeier
- 22 HB 1968 - Gosen
- 23 HB 2028 - Peters
- 24 HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001 - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002 - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003 - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008 - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009 - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013 - Stream

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 2 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 3 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 4 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1723 - Davis
- 6 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 7 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 8 HB 1320 - Ellinger
- 9 HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 10 HCS HB 1779 - Riddle

- 11     HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 12     HB 2029, (Fiscal Review 3/26/14) - Cierpiot
- 13     HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 14     HCS HB 1729, (Fiscal Review 3/26/14) - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1     HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2     HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3     HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4     HB 1602 - Engler
- 5     HB 1724 - Davis
- 6     HB 1804 - Riddle

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1     HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2     HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3     HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2     SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks for this is the will of God for you.  
(1 Thessalonians 5:16, 17, 18)*

Ancient and Eternal God, in the still of this moment we would climb the stairway of prayer that leads to the Upper Room where we may realize anew Your divine presence. You are our refuge and strength and in every hour of trouble You are our ever-present help.

As we pray, light the lamps of faith, hope and love in our hearts that we may see our way more clearly through the tangled trails and maddening maze of this busy day. Guide our feet in the way we should go that we may walk uprightly without anxious fear and with abiding faith. Keep our minds clear, our hearts clean, and our hands clever that our service to Missouri may be constructive and our leadership creative.

By the power of Your Spirit alive within us may we exercise our faith, expand our sympathy, and extend our horizons. Through all of life make us mindful of Your presence which goes with us always and all the way to heaven.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sarah Kempker and Kaci Ann Byrd.

The Journal of the forty-first day was approved as printed.

## **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

The Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri was presented a resolution by the women representatives of the House.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 1369 through House Resolution No. 1431

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative McGaugh, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 48.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2185**, relating to water pollution.

**HB 2186**, relating to health insurance prior authorization forms.

**HB 2187**, relating to school administrator salary information.

**HB 2188**, relating to a tax deduction for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.

**HB 2189**, relating to midwifery.

**HB 2190**, relating to the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer.

**HB 2191**, relating to state sales and use tax exemptions.

**HB 2192**, relating to a recreational and community center sales tax.

**HB 2193**, relating to county commissions.

**HB 2194**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2195**, relating to the municipal court youth intervention programs.

**HB 2196**, relating to public counsel.

**HB 2197**, relating to the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard.

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Vice Chairman Haefner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SCS HB 2014**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan and Montecillo

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

**HJR 68** was laid over.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1320**, relating to breast-feeding, was taken up by Representative Morgan.

On motion of Representative Morgan, **HB 1320** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Colona

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Carpenter	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan
Grisamore	Jones 50	Mims	Pike	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

**HCS HB 2001** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2001** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Carpenter	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Gannon
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hansen	Pike	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2002** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 026

Bahr	Burns	Colona	Curtman	Ellington
Frame	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall
May	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan
Grisamore	Guernsey	Pike		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2003** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2003** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 019

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington
Hummel	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Newman	Nichols
Pogue	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Grisamore
Pike				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2004** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2004** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Peters
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Ellinger	Flanigan
Grisamore	Pike			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 2005** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2005** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 022

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Hummel
Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pogue	Schieffer			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Muntzel
Pike				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2006** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2006** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtis
Ellinger	Flanigan	McDonald	Muntzel	Pike

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2007** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2007** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 006

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Haahr
Muntzel	Peters	Pike	Runions	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2008** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2008** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Muntzel	Pike	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2009** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2009** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Carpenter	Frame	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall
McNeil	Morgan	Norr	Pogue	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Lant
Pike	Sommer	Wieland		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2010** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Kelley 127	McDonald	Pike	Spencer	Wieland

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2010** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 052

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Ellinger	Flanigan
Franklin	Pike	Spencer	Wieland	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



**HCS HB 2011** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfausch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	Ellinger	Flanigan
Guernsey	Hoskins	Molendorp	Parkinson	Pike
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2011** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 052

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hoskins	Parkinson	Pike	Wieland	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2012** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2012** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 027

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pogue	Roorda
Runions	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Funderburk
Hoskins	Justus	McManus	Pike	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2013** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2013** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Funderburk
Hoskins	McManus	Pike		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Conway 10	Higdon	Hummel	McGaugh	Smith
-----------	--------	--------	---------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler	Flanigan
Hoskins	McManus	Molendorp	Neth	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Roorda	Torpey	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1374**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1374** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Ellington	Gardner	Wright
-----------	---------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler	Flanigan
Hoskins	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Torpey

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1091**, relating to port facilities, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1091** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 028

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Haahr	Hurst
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Ross	Rowland	Schieber	Webber	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Engler	Flanigan	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson
Hoskins	Hubbard	Lauer	Lichtenegger	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1218**, relating to liens for assessments on condominiums, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1218** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Guernsey	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Jones 50	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp	Neth
Pike	Redmon	Roorda		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1723**, relating to emergency vehicles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1723** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Lauer	McManus	Molendorp	Neth	Otto
Pike	Redmon	Roorda		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1225**, relating to self-storage facilities, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS HB 1225** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Burns	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Norr
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Engler	Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer
Stream				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1642** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 053

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright	Zerr		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 1685** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Lant	Lauer	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda
Schieffer				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1779**, relating to advanced practice registered nurses, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HCS HB 1779** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Richardson
Roorda	Schieffer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1189**, relating to graduation requirements, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1189** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Frame	Montecillo	Smith
-------	------------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Lauer	May	McCaherty	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda
Schieffer	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 2029**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HB 2029** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 011

Butler	Frame	Hurst	Kirkton	Marshall
Montecillo	Moon	Pogue	Schupp	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allen	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Engler	English	Flanigan	Funderburk	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer
McCaherty	McManus	Molendorp	Neth	Pike
Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Cox assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 1631** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Gardner	Morgan	Nichols	Pace	Smith
---------	--------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Allen	Carpenter	Cookson	Cornejo	Dunn
Ellinger	Engler	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard	Keeney
Kelly 45	Lauer	McCaherty	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Newman	Pike	Redmon	Roorda
Schieffer	Swearingen	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cox declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1729**, relating to a Department of Economic Development office in Israel, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 1729** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hodges
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hurst	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Rehder	Schieber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Allen	Bahr	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Ellinger	Engler	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Keeney	Kelly 45	Lauer	McCaherty	McManus
Molendorp	Morris	Neth	Newman	Pike
Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cox declared the bill passed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 380** - Judiciary  
**HR 476** - Judiciary  
**HR 923** - Judiciary

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1237** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1326** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1447** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2122** - Higher Education  
**HB 2184** - Transportation  
**HB 2188** - General Laws  
**HB 2193** - Tourism and Natural Resources

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 610** - Insurance Policy

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2130**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 57**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1251**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1973**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HR 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1801**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1952**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1999**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

#### **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1184, HB 1380, HCS HB 1389, HB 1456, HB 1547, HB 1553, HB 1568, HB 1603, HCS HB 1605, HB 1670, HB 1673, HB 1692, HB 1707, HB 1712, HB 1744, HCS HB 1745, HB 1775, HCS HB 1831, HB 1835, HB 1866, HB 1897, HB 1968, HB 2028 and HCS HB 2040.**

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 84**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to transportation funding.

**HJR 85**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Butler, Hubbard, Meredith, LaFaver, Gardner, Morgan, Dunn, Webber, Rizzo, Mims, Montecillo, Carpenter, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Schupp, Ellington, Newman, Mitten, Swearingen, Kirkton, McNeil, Burns, Hummel, Nichols, McManus, Norr, Smith, Pace, Curtis and Peters, relating to marriage.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2198**, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to class CH hairdressers.

**HB 2199**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to school bonds.

**HB 2200**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the Governor's salary.

**HB 2201**, introduced by Representatives English, Burns, Mayfield, Pace, Hubbard, LaFaver and Colona, relating to the support of public art.

**HB 2202**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.

**HB 2203**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Rowden, Norr and Hummel, relating to professional employer organizations.

**HB 2204**, introduced by Representatives Barnes, Richardson and Diehl, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

**HB 2205**, introduced by Representatives English, Black, LaFaver, Lant and Kolkmeyer, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.

**HB 2206**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Ellington, Wilson and Walker, relating to consent requirements for abortions.

**HB 2207**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to subjecting tax credit programs to appropriations.

**HB 2208**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 2209**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to health insurance coverage.

**HB 2210**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to public health orders.

**HB 2211**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the establishment of education advisory councils.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee on **SCS HB 2014**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SRB 714**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.305, 21.485, 21.800, 21.801, 21.830, 21.910, 82.291, 105.915, 143.811, 160.254, 160.534, 160.932, 160.933, 167.194, 168.081, 168.083, 171.033, 191.115, 192.105, 196.1035, 197.291, 208.955, 262.950, 301.129, 311.489, 374.776, 376.825, 376.826, 376.827, 376.830, 376.833, 376.836, 383.250, 393.171, 407.485, 443.805, 488.2205, 542.301, 620.602, 630.461, 633.410, 640.850, 650.120, 660.425, 660.430, 660.435, 660.440, 660.445, 660.450, 660.455, 660.460, 660.465, 701.058, and 701.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 564**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 593**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 115.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to nonpartisan elections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 601**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 607**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 94.579, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for public safety.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 623**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.225 and 115.237, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 656**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 660**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public funding for family planning.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 662**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 675**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 691**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 696**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 304.351, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 699**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 173.030 and 174.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 716**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to immunizations against influenza.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 719**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 105.454 and 171.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school purchases, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 731**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, and 82.1030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 745**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 221.105, 488.5026, 544.216, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.111, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to operations of the office of sheriff, with an existing penalty provision and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 767**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 808**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 337.615, 337.643, and 337.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to social work practice.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 874**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to life and health insurance risk based capital.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 907**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 165.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

March 27, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the committee on Corrections.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**COMMUNICATION**

March 26, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and submitted to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution requests.

**HR 904, HR 1270 and HR 585**

These resolutions request the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for those groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

The following member's presence was noted: Flanigan.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, March 31, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2045, HB 2094, HB 2121, HB 2178

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on possible PTSD program for Veterans working with Corrections, Puppies for Parole Program.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, March 31, 2014, 6:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2041, HB 2171, SB 773

Executive session will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 2116, HB 2124, HB 1522

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 631, SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 31, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 31, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1826, HB 2103, HB 1785

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2156, SCS SB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 31, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 537, SB 609, SB 610

Executive session will be held: SB 609

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Seeking consent on SB 609, committee will reconsider HCS HB 1183

AMENDED

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154

Executive session will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154, HB 1662, HB 1807

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2141, HB 2184, HB 2070, HB 1983, HB 1854

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, March 31, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 526, HCR 45, HB 2093

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 31, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 84 and HJR 85

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2198 through HB 2211

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 4 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 5 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 6 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 7 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 8 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 9 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 10 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 11 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 13 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 14 HB 1305 - Phillips

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Brown
- 2 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 3 HB 1693, E.C. - Barnes
- 4 HCS HB 1237, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Hoskins
- 5 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 6 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 7 HCS HB 1447, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Cox
- 8 HCS HB 1326, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Guernsey

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4 HB 1602 - Engler
- 5 HB 1724 - Davis
- 6 HB 1804 - Riddle
- 7 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 8 HB 1380 - Peters
- 9 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 10 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 11 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 13 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 14 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 15 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 16 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 17 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 18 HB 1692 - Korman
- 19 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 20 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 21 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 22 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray

873     *Journal of the House*

- 23     HB 1775 - Colona
- 24     HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 25     HB 1835 - Haahr
- 26     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 27     HB 1897 - Kolkmeier
- 28     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 29     HB 2028 - Peters
- 30     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1     SCS SB 564
- 2     SS SCS SB 593
- 3     SB 601
- 4     SB 607
- 5     SCS SB 623
- 6     SB 656
- 7     SB 660
- 8     SB 662
- 9     SCS SB 675
- 10    SS SB 691
- 11    SB 696
- 12    SB 699
- 13    SCS SB 716
- 14    SB 719
- 15    SCS SB 731
- 16    SS SB 745
- 17    SS SCS SB 767
- 18    SCS SB 808
- 19    SB 874
- 20    SB 907

**SENATE REVISION BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SRB 714

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1     HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2     HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3     HCR 16 - Guernsey



**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 31, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Lindell Shumake.

May we echo today what the psalmist said in *Psalms 118 verse 24*, “*This is the day the Lord hath made, we will rejoice and be glad in it.*”

Lord, we come before You, as the people of Missouri, in acknowledgment of our utter need and dependence on You. As we approach the business of a new day and a new week, we ask for Your divine favor and wisdom. Help us all, Lord, to understand our position as Your servants, and also servants of those we represent. I ask, Lord, that You would bless each one in this assembly in their own right. Remember those who are experiencing sicknesses or the recent loss of loved ones. Strengthen our family relationships that we also may serve as examples to our fellow citizens.

Show us those issues of the day that are closest to Your heart. Help us remember, Lord, as we communicate one with another, that we are all made in Your image and likeness. Please remember also, the needs of those who serve in our executive and judicial branches of government. Thank you, Lord, for being who You are and blessing the people of the Great State of Missouri. In Jesus’ name.

And the House says, “Amen.”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-second day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Diehl offered House Resolution No. 1485.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1485

Notice of Proposed Rule Change

BE IT RESOLVED by the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Rule 57(a) be amended to read as follows:

Rule 57. (a) *Signatures on a Conference Report.* All conference committees **on non-appropriations bills** shall be composed of three conferees from each house [and] . **All conference committees on appropriations bills of the state**

**budget shall be composed of five conferees from each house.** No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than two conferees from each house signing the report.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution.

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 1432 through House Resolution No. 1484

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 84**, relating to transportation funding.

**HJR 85**, relating to marriage.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2198**, relating to class CH hairdressers.

**HB 2199**, relating to school bonds.

**HB 2200**, relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the Governor's salary.

**HB 2201**, relating to the support of public art.

**HB 2202**, relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.

**HB 2203**, relating to professional employer organizations.

**HB 2204**, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

**HB 2205**, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.

**HB 2206**, relating to consent requirements for abortions.

**HB 2207**, relating to subjecting tax credit programs to appropriations.

**HB 2208**, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 2209**, relating to health insurance coverage.

**HB 2210**, relating to public health orders.

**HB 2211**, relating to the establishment of education advisory councils.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE REVISION BILL**

The following Senate Revision Bill was read the second time:

**SCS SRB 714**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SB 564**, relating to long-term care facilities.

**SS SCS SB 593**, relating to nonpartisan elections.

**SB 601**, relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects.

**SB 607**, relating to a sales tax for public safety.

**SCS SB 623**, relating to elections.

**SB 656**, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit.

**SB 660**, relating to public funding for family planning.

**SB 662**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

**SCS SB 675**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement system.

**SS SB 691**, relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity.

**SB 696**, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

**SB 699**, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

**SCS SB 716**, relating to immunizations against influenza.

**SB 719**, relating to school purchases.

**SCS SB 731**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

**SS SB 745**, relating to operations of the office of sheriff.

**SS SCS SB 767**, relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency.

**SCS SB 808**, relating to social work practice.

**SB 874**, relating to life and health insurance risk based capital.

**SB 907**, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1245**, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes, was taken up by Representative Hampton.

On motion of Representative Hampton, **HB 1245** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair

Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Cookson	Comejo	Curtis
Diehl	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Guernsey	Hodges
McDonald	Molendorp	Morgan	Parkinson	Pike
Schamhorst	Swearingen	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1447**, relating to driver's license issuance, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1447** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 010

Carpenter	Curtis	LaFaver	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Pace	Schupp

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Colona	Cornejo	Cross	Diehl
Ellinger	Elmer	Guemsey	Hodges	McGaugh
Molendorp	Pike	Schamhorst	Swearingen	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefher	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Colona	Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer
Guemsey	Hodges	Molendorp	Pike	Rowden
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1693**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HB 1693** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber



Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Comejo	Davis	Diehl	Ellinger
Elmer	English	Guemsey	Hodges	McManus
Molendorp	Pike	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Konman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 011

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Mitten	Newman	Schieber	Walton Gray
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Elmer
Guernsey	Hodges	McManus	Molendorp	Pike
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, relating to public assistance benefits, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zer	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols

Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 004

Englund	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mitten
---------	---------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Comejo	Curtis	Ellinger	Hodges
Molendorp	Pike	Reiboldt	Swearingen	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Brown, **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Konman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Comejo	Ellinger	Hodges	Molendorp
Pike	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1651**, relating to electric cooperatives, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HB 1651** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Konman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Franklin	Hodges
Molendorp	Pierson	Pike	Stream	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1153**, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers, was taken up by Representative Pace.

**HCS HB 1153** was laid over.

**HCS HB 1514**, relating to marriage licenses, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1514** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Berry	Cross	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mayfield
Meredith	Mitten	Nichols	Pogue	Runions
Solon	Torpey	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Marshall	Molendorp	Neth	Pike
Stream	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1602**, to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1602** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

LaFaver	Marshall
---------	----------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 104	Comejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Leara
Molendorp	Pike	Swearingen	Webber	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1724**, relating to the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1724** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Ellinger	English	Hinson	Hough
Jones 50	Molendorp	Pace	Pike	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1804**, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HB 1804** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Mitten

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer	English	Hinson
Hough	Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Pace
Pike	Swearingen	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1184**, relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance, was taken up by Representative Grisamore.

On motion of Representative Grisamore, **HB 1184** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Comejo	Ellinger	Ellington	Gatschenberger
Hansen	Hinson	Hough	Kelly 45	Molendorp
Pike	Scharnhorst	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1389**, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1389** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGough	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough
LaFaver	Molendorp	Pierson	Pike	Reiboldt
Schamhorst	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1456**, relating to the designation of the state dogs, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Rumions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Cross	Ellinger	Grisamore	Jones 50
LaFaver	Molendorp	Pike	Richardson	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1456** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dunn
Elmer	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison
Carpenter	Curtman	Dugger	Engler	Englund
Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Hansen
Kelly 45	Koenig	Marshall	McManus	Meredith
Mitten	Moon	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Roorda
Ross	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Webber	Wilson			

PRESENT: 008

Barnes	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Higdon
McCaherty	Neely	Spencer		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Cox	Ellinger	Molendorp	Pike
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1617**, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Comejo	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Gatschenberger	Pike
Spencer	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1617** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 083

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 070

Anders	Barnes	Berry	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Torpey
Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland	Wright	Zerr

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Comejo	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Koman	Pike
Spencer	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

**HB 1547**, relating to the designation of the state dogs, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 1547** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Black	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefher	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 052

Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Hansen
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Roorda	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Webber	Wilson			

PRESENT: 005

Barnes	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	McCaherty
--------	-----------	-------	---------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Cox	Ellinger	Higdon	Hinson
Hough	Pike	Spencer	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1603**, relating to the designation of the official state exercise, was taken up by Representative Conway (10).

Representative Barnes moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Cornejo	Cox	Ellinger	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	McManus	Mitten	Pike
Schatz	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003



On motion of Representative Conway (10), **HB 1603** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dunn
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 027

Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Flanigan	Frederick	Haahr
Kelly 45	Marshall	Moon	Neely	Neth
Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Webber
White	Wilson			

PRESENT: 004

Barnes	Frame	Gardner	McCaherty
--------	-------	---------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Comejo	Cox	Ellinger	Funderburk
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Korman	Mitten
Pike	Roorda	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1553**, relating to public library district sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 1553** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Plautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 021

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Cookson	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Guemsey	Haahr	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Schieber	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hinson	Hough	Pike	Roorda	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1320**.

**SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1320** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

**HB 1673**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HB 1673** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Ellington	Leara	McCaherty
-----------	-------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Comejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough	Pike
Roorda	Spencer	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1692**, relating to public water supply districts, was taken up by Representative Korman.

On motion of Representative Korman, **HB 1692** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Ellington	LaFaver
-----------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hicks	Hinson
Hough	Jones 50	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1707**, relating to community college police officers, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **HB 1707** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Burlison	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Ellington	Hicks
Hinson	Pike	Smith	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1712**, relating to life insurance producers, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1712** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Ellington	Kelly 45	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hicks	Hinson
Hough	Pike	Spencer	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1831**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 1831** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Curtis	English
Gardner	Haefner	Hinson	Hummel	Kirkton
Marshall	May	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue
Runions	Schupp	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Comejo	Ellinger	Lichtenegger	Neth	Pike
Reiboldt	Roorda	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1835**, relating to blind pension benefit requirements, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HB 1835** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Burns	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	LaFaver
McManus	Neth	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Richardson	Spencer	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1866**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HB 1866** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Jones 50	McCann Beatty	Mitten
Neth	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1897**, relating to propane gas, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HB 1897** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hinson	Muntzel
Neth	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1968**, relating to health organizations, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1968** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown	Comejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Guemsey
Hinson	Mitten	Neth	Pike	Reiboldt
Schupp	Spencer	Wilson	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2040**, relating to drug overdose treatment, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 2040** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Ellinger	Molendorp	Pike	Reiboldt
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1380**, relating to intellectual and developmental disabilities, was taken up by Representative Peters.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HB 1380** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Hough	Molendorp
Pike	Reiboldt	Schamhorst	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 2028**, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HB 2028** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hinson
Hough	Molendorp	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1605**, relating to mental health awareness designations, was taken up by Representative Schieffer.

On motion of Representative Schieffer, **HCS HB 1605** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hicks
Hinson	Hough	Kelly 45	Molendorp	Pike
Reiboldt	Rowden	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1670**, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day, was taken up by Representative Dunn.

On motion of Representative Dunn, **HB 1670** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Conway 104	Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hinson
Hough	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1744**, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day, was taken up by Representative Walton Gray.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **HB 1744** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Comejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough	Pike
Reiboldt	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1745**, relating to a Sickie Cell Standing Committee, was taken up by Representative Walton Gray.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **HCS HB 1745** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Päutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough
Muntzel	Pike	Reiboldt	Riddle	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1775**, relating to courthouse security, was taken up by Representative Colona.

On motion of Representative Colona, **HB 1775** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Comejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough	Muntzel
Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that **HCS HB 1153** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules.

Which motion was adopted.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION**

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 1485** - Rules

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1583**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1845**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 2118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 86**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Dunn, Rizzo, Butler, LaFaver and Colona, relating to the regulation and taxation of marijuana.

**HJR 87**, introduced by Representatives Lauer and Pfautsch, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2212**, introduced by Representatives Nichols and McNeil, relating to the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act.

**HB 2213**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 2214**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents.

**HB 2215**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the division of interstate income.

**HB 2216**, introduced by Representatives Love and Entlicher, relating to the security of public funds of ambulance districts.

**HB 2217**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to student transfers.

**HB 2218**, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to sales tax refund claims.

**HB 2219**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Carpenter, LaFaver, Ellington, Gardner, Mitten, Newman, Montecillo and Schupp, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

**HB 2220**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Ellington, Gardner and Dunn, relating to the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act.

**HB 2221**, introduced by Representatives Peters and Newman, relating to the offense of gun trafficking.

**HB 2222**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the Shield Our Streets Act.

**HB 2223**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to school-based comprehensive mental health programs.

**HB 2224**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Ellington, Butler and Gardner, relating to the Youth Jobs Act.

**HB 2225**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to unauthorized telephone billing charges.

**HB 2226**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Jones (50), Houghton, Pfautsch, Muntzel, Shull, Berry, Redmon, Korman, Fitzwater, Kelley (127), Davis, Shumake, Elmer, Neely, Schatz, Lauer, McCaherty, Brown and Lant, relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.

**HB 2227**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to maintenance orders.

**HB 2228**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to federal work authorization programs.

**HB 2229**, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to school-supported sports.

**HB 2230**, introduced by Representatives Kolkmeier, Brown, Fitzwater and Phillips, relating to tax sales of land.

**HB 2231**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Stream, Lichtenegger, Haefner, Flanigan and Zerr, relating to insurance payments for early intervention services.

**HB 2232**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Flanigan, Lichtenegger, Morris and Zerr, relating to school safety.

**HB 2233**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Morris, Lichtenegger, Flanigan and Zerr, relating to school safety.

**HB 2234**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Dunn, May, Gardner and Butler, relating to expungement of certain records.

**HB 2235**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to renewable energy.

**HB 2236**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2237**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2238**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Jones (110), Diehl, Hummel, McCann Beatty and Colona, relating to hemp.

**HB 2239**, introduced by Representative Schatz, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2240**, introduced by Representatives Mitten, Haahr, Schupp, Marshall, Kelly (45), LaFaver, Newman and May, relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.

**HB 2241**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to county sheltered workshop boards.

**HB 2242**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Jones (110), English, White, Lynch, Walker, Lant, Swan, Entlicher, Bahr, Love, Davis, Houghton, Anderson, Lair, Kolkmeier, Koenig, Thomson, Scharnhorst, Rhoads, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Brown, McCaherty, Allen, Phillips,

Fraker, Fitzwater, Cross, Korman, Hicks, Ross, Marshall, Miller, Hoskins, Burlison, Austin, Black, Rehder, Keeney, Frederick, Reiboldt, Funderburk, Moon, Redmon, Spencer, Curtman, Guernsey, Crawford, Parkinson, Johnson, Dohrman, Jones (50), Justus, Kelly (45), Berry, Gatschenberger, Diehl, Bernskoetter, Rowden, Roorda, Grisamore, Peters, Brattin, Richardson and Barnes, relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.

**HB 2243**, introduced by Representatives Neely, McGaugh, Hansen, Hampton and Morris, relating to health insurance entities.

**HB 2244**, introduced by Representatives Morris and Otto, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.

**HB 2245**, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to birth certificates.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

March 31, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Committee on Judiciary and appoint Representative Kevin McManus.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---



March 31, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Special Interim Committee on Privacy Protection.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 1, 2014.

### **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

#### **AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Chrissy Sommer, District 106, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which HCS HB 2009 was third read and passed as recorded on page 840 of the Journal of the House for the forty-second day, Thursday, March 27, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as "Absent with Leave." Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as "yes."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 31st day of March, 2014.

/s/ Chrissy Sommer  
State Representative

State of Missouri        )  
                                  )  
County of Cole            )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann Hager  
Notary Public

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2045, HB 2094, HB 2121, HB 2178

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**CORRECTED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, Noon, or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on possible PTSD program for Veterans working with Corrections, Puppies for Parole Program.

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2041, HB 2171, SB 773

Executive session will be held: HB 1152, HB 1522, HB 1562, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 2116, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess or Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2038, HB 2054, HB 1499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 631, SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1650, HB 1894, HB 2026

Executive session will be held: HB 1347, HB 1639

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1485, HB 1554, HB 1817, HB 2085, HB 2126, HCR 41, SCS SB 643, SCS SB 672, SS SB 507, SCR 29, SJR 30, SCS SJR 36, SB 605, SCS SB 639

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1585, HB 2061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2156, SCS SB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 537, SB 609, SB 610

Executive session will be held: SB 609

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM or Immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 2144, HB 2083, HB 2128

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 528, SS SB 525, HB 1988, HB 2138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 6:05 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1088, HCS HB 1336, HB 1474, HB 1251, HCS HB 1540, HB 1539, HB 1591, HCS HB 1614, HCS HB 1690, HB 1666, HB 1713, HCS HB 1739, HCS HB 1793, HB 1865, HCS HB 1873, HCS HB 1882, HCR 22, HCR 30

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154

Executive session will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154, HB 1662, HB 1807

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 527, SCS SB 664, HB 2193, HB 1607

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2141, HB 2184, HB 2070, HB 1983, HB 1854

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2079, HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Along with the hearing of HB 600, we will have presentations from various military based groups. Please try and attend.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1387, HB 1669, HB 2066, HB 2049

Executive session will be held: HB 2035, HB 1948, HB 1366

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 1, 2014

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 86 and HJR 87

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2212 through HB 2245

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 4 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 5 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 6 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 7 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 8 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 9 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 10 HB 1770 - Burlison

- 11 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 12 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 13 HB 1305 - Phillips

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 2 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 3 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 1, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*God is spirit; and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth. (John 4:24)*

O God of Mercy, who has spoken to Your past and who is speaking to us in the present, help us to hear Your word this day. Each time we come to You we bring the same discouragements and the same desires. We ask for help without any honest endeavor on our part to discipline ourselves to receive it. Help us to learn discipline!

Forgive us, O Lord, forgive our petitions made without any promise of performance on our part, our requests spoken without any renewal of spirit in our hearts, our words uttered without any serious intention in our minds. Grant us light by which to see, love by which to live, and faith by which to act that we may be redeemed from the error of our ways and be delivered from the evil that infests the world.

Help us now to make a new beginning, to remove the spirit of bitterness and resentment, to reduce our anxieties and our prejudices, and to work together for the good of Missouri, and the welfare and peace of all people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Austin Collier, Emilee Goebel, Rory Hetz and David Cleveland.

The Journal of the forty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Curtis offered House Resolution No. 1525.

Representative Otto offered House Resolution No. 1527.

Representative Curtis offered House Resolution No. 1528.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1486 through House Resolution No. 1524

House Resolution No. 1526

House Resolution No. 1529 through House Resolution No. 1612

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 86**, relating to the regulation and taxation of marijuana.

**HJR 87**, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2212**, relating to the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act.

**HB 2213**, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 2214**, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents.

**HB 2215**, relating to the division of interstate income.

**HB 2216**, relating to the security of public funds of ambulance districts.

**HB 2217**, relating to student transfers.

**HB 2218**, relating to sales tax refund claims.

**HB 2219**, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

**HB 2220**, relating to the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act.

**HB 2221**, relating to the offense of gun trafficking.

**HB 2222**, relating to the Shield Our Streets Act.

**HB 2223**, relating to school-based comprehensive mental health programs.

**HB 2224**, relating to the Youth Jobs Act.

**HB 2225**, relating to unauthorized telephone billing charges.

**HB 2226**, relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.

**HB 2227**, relating to maintenance orders.

**HB 2228**, relating to federal work authorization programs.

**HB 2229**, relating to school-supported sports.



**HB 2230**, relating to tax sales of land.

**HB 2231**, relating to insurance payments for early intervention services.

**HB 2232**, relating to school safety.

**HB 2233**, relating to school safety.

**HB 2234**, relating to expungement of certain records.

**HB 2235**, relating to renewable energy.

**HB 2236**, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2237**, relating to nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2238**, relating to hemp.

**HB 2239**, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2240**, relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.

**HB 2241**, relating to county sheltered workshop boards.

**HB 2242**, relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.

**HB 2243**, relating to health insurance entities.

**HB 2244**, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.

**HB 2245**, relating to birth certificates.

### **SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1320** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1302**, relating to the regulation of residential wood burning appliances, was taken up by Representative Remole.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 1302** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 021

Anders	Berry	Carpenter	Curtis	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Davis	Ellinger	Frame	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Messenger	Molendorp	Otto	Pike
Shull	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1439**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Funderburk offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 3, Section 1.320, Lines 65 through 86, and Page 4, Lines 87 through 114, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"1.322. The following federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations shall be considered infringements on the people's right to keep and bear arms, as guaranteed by the Second Amendment of the Constitution of the United States and article I, section 23 of the Constitution of Missouri, within the borders of this state, including, but not limited to:**

**(1) Any tax, levy, fee, or stamp imposed on firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition not common to all other goods and services which might reasonably be expected to create a chilling effect on the purchase or ownership of those items by law-abiding citizens;**

**(2) Any registering or tracking of firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition which might reasonably be expected to create a chilling effect on the purchase or ownership of those items by law-abiding citizens;**

**(3) Any registering or tracking of the owners of firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition which might reasonably be expected to create a chilling effect on the purchase or ownership of those items by law-abiding citizens;**

**(4) Any act forbidding the possession, ownership, or use or transfer of a firearm, firearm accessory, or ammunition by law-abiding citizens; and**

**(5) Any act ordering the confiscation of firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition from law-abiding citizens.**

**1.323. All federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations, whether past, present, or future, which infringe on the people's right to keep and bear arms as guaranteed by the Second Amendment to the United States Constitution and Article I, Section 23 of the Missouri Constitution shall be invalid in this state, shall not be recognized by this state, shall be specifically rejected by this state, and shall be considered null and void and of no effect in this state.**

**1.324. It shall be the duty of the courts and law enforcement agencies of this state to protect the rights of law-abiding citizens to keep and bear arms within the borders of this state and to protect these rights from the infringements defined in section 1.322.**

**1.326. No public officer or employee of this state or subdivision of this state shall have authority to enforce or attempt to enforce any federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations, statutes, or ordinances, infringing on the right to keep and bear arms.**

**1.327. No public officer or employee of this state or subdivision of this state shall have authority to enforce or attempt to enforce any federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations, statutes, or ordinances, infringing on the right to keep and bear arms defined in section 1.322.**

**1.328. 1. Any entity or person who knowingly, as defined in section 562.016, violates section 1.236 or 1.327 or otherwise knowingly deprives a citizen of Missouri of the rights or privileges ensured by the Second Amendment of the United States Constitution or section 23 of article I of the Missouri Constitution, while acting under the color of any state or federal law, shall be liable to the injured party in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress.**

**2. In such actions, the court may award the prevailing party, other than the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of the state, reasonable attorney's fees and costs.**

**3. Neither sovereign nor official or qualified immunity shall be an affirmative defense in such cases.**

**1.329. For the purposes of sections 1.320 through 1.329, the term "law-abiding citizen" shall mean a person who is not otherwise precluded under state law from possessing a firearm and shall not be construed to include anyone who is not legally present in the United States or the state of Missouri."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 571.030, Line 28, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board; **or**

**(11) Possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of a controlled substance that is sufficient for a felony violation under 195.202."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 571.030, Line 71, by inserting after the word "endorsement" the words, **"issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 571.070, Lines 1 through 11, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 571.101, Lines 58 through 59, by placing opening and closing brackets "[ ]" around the phrase "or 18 U.S.C. 922(g)"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 571.117, Lines 76 through 77, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"☐ Defendant is otherwise disqualified from possessing a firearm [pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 922(g)] under section 571.070 because (specify reason):"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 590.200, Line 12, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

**"590.205. 1. The POST commission shall establish minimum standards for school protection officer training instructors, training centers, and training programs.**

**2. The director shall develop and maintain a list of approved school protection officer training instructors, training centers, and training programs. The director shall not place any instructor, training center, or training program on its approved list unless such instructor, training center, or training program meets all of the POST commission requirements under this section and section 590.200. The director shall make this approved list available to every school district in the state. The required training to become a school protection officer shall be provided by those firearm instructors, private and public, who have successfully completed a department of public safety POST certified law enforcement firearms instructor school.**

**3. Each person seeking entrance into a school protection officer training center or training program shall submit a fingerprint card and authorization for a criminal history background check to include the records of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to the training center or training program where such person is seeking entrance. The training center or training program shall cause a criminal history background check to be made and shall cause the resulting report to be forwarded to the school district where the elementary school teacher or administrator is seeking to be designated as a school protection officer.**

**4. No person shall be admitted to a school protection officer training center or training program unless such person submits proof to the training center or training program that he or she has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit.**

5. A certificate of school protection officer training program completion may be issued to any applicant by any approved school protection officer training instructor. On the certificate of program completion the approved school protection officer training instructor shall affirm that the individual receiving instruction has taken and passed a school protection officer training program that meets the requirements of this section and section 590.200 and [that] **indicate whether** the individual has a valid concealed carry endorsement **or permit**. The instructor shall also provide a copy of such certificate to the director of the department of public safety."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 1, Lines 1 through 5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Section 1. If any provision of sections 1.320, 1.322, 1.323, 1.324, 1.326, 1.327, 1.328, 1.329, 21.750, 160.665, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.107, 571.117, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205 or 590.207 of this act or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of those sections and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.**

**Section 2. Section 1 does not preclude the application of section 1.140 to portions of sections 1.320, 1.322, 1.323, 1.324, 1.326, 1.327, 1.328, 1.329, 21.750, 160.665, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.107, 571.117, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, or 590.207.**

[571.080. A person commits the crime of transfer of a concealable firearm if such person violates 18 U.S.C. Section 922(b) or 18 U.S.C. Section 922(x).]"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Lines 1 through 4, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering sections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 104	Ellinger	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Messenger	Mitten	Pike	Schatz	Spencer
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 6, Section 160.665, Lines 7 through 14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. Any person designated by a school district as a school protection officer shall be authorized to carry concealed firearms in any school in the district. The school protection officer shall not be permitted to allow any firearm out of his or her personal control while such firearm is on school property. Any school protection officer who violates this subsection may be removed immediately from the classroom and subject to employment termination proceedings."; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 28 through 29, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"or administrator. Along with this request, the teacher or administrator shall also submit proof that he or she has a valid"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Lines 61 through 67, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 6, Section 21.750, Line 46, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"84.340. **Except as provided under section 590.750**, the police commissioner of the said cities shall have power to regulate and license all private watchmen, private detectives and private policemen, serving or acting as such in said cities, and no person shall act as such private watchman, private detective or private policeman in said cities without first having obtained the written license of the president or acting president of said police commissioners of the said cities, under pain of being guilty of a misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 571.030, Line 59, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of the regulations established by the [board of police commissioners under section 84.340] **department of public safety under section 590.750**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 590.207, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"590.750. 1. The department of public safety shall have the sole authority to regulate and license all corporate security advisors. The authority and jurisdiction of a corporate security advisor shall be limited only by the geographical limits of the state, unless the corporate security advisor's license is recognized by the laws or regulations of another state or the federal government.**

**2. Acting as a corporate security advisor without a license from the department of public safety is a class A misdemeanor.**

**3. The director may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section under chapter 536 and section 590.190.**

**4. Any corporate security advisor licensed as of February 1, 2014 shall not be required to apply for a new license from the department until the advisor's license expires or is otherwise revoked."; and**

Further amend said bill and page, Section C, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section D. Because of the need to provide for the regulation and licensure of corporate security advisors, the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Pages 24-26, Section 571.111, Lines 1-85, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"571.111. 1. An applicant for a concealed carry permit shall demonstrate knowledge of firearms safety training. This requirement shall be fully satisfied if the applicant for a concealed carry permit:

(1) Submits a photocopy of a certificate of firearms safety training course completion, as defined in subsection 2 of this section, signed by a qualified firearms safety instructor as defined in subsection 5 of this section; or

(2) Submits a photocopy of a certificate that shows the applicant completed a firearms safety course given by or under the supervision of any state, county, municipal, or federal law enforcement agency; or

(3) Is a qualified firearms safety instructor as defined in subsection 5 of this section; or

(4) Submits proof that the applicant currently holds any type of valid peace officer license issued under the requirements of chapter 590; or

(5) Submits proof that the applicant is currently allowed to carry firearms in accordance with the certification requirements of section 217.710; or

(6) Submits proof that the applicant is currently certified as any class of corrections officer by the Missouri department of corrections and has passed at least one eight-hour firearms training course, approved by the director of the Missouri department of corrections under the authority granted to him or her, that includes instruction on the justifiable use of force as prescribed in chapter 563; or

(7) Submits a photocopy of a certificate of firearms safety training course completion that was issued on August 27, 2011, or earlier so long as the certificate met the requirements of subsection 2 of this section that were in effect on the date it was issued.

2. A certificate of firearms safety training course completion may be issued to any applicant by any qualified firearms safety instructor. On the certificate of course completion the qualified firearms safety instructor shall affirm that the individual receiving instruction has taken and passed a firearms safety course of at least eight hours in length taught by the instructor that included:

(1) Handgun safety in the classroom, at home, on the firing range and while carrying the firearm;

(2) A physical demonstration performed by the applicant that demonstrated his or her ability to safely load and unload **either** a revolver [and] **or** a semiautomatic pistol and demonstrated his or her marksmanship with [both] **either firearm**;

(3) The basic principles of marksmanship;

(4) Care and cleaning of concealable firearms;

(5) Safe storage of firearms at home;

(6) The requirements of this state for obtaining a concealed carry permit from the sheriff of the individual's county of residence;

(7) The laws relating to firearms as prescribed in this chapter;

(8) The laws relating to the justifiable use of force as prescribed in chapter 563;

(9) A live firing exercise of sufficient duration for each applicant to fire [both] **either** a revolver [and] **or** a semiautomatic pistol, from a standing position or its equivalent, a minimum of twenty rounds from [each] **the** handgun at a distance of seven yards from a B-27 silhouette target or an equivalent target;

(10) A live fire test administered to the applicant while the instructor was present of twenty rounds from [each handgun] **either a revolver or a semiautomatic pistol** from a standing position or its equivalent at a distance from a B-27 silhouette target, or an equivalent target, of seven yards.

3. A qualified firearms safety instructor shall not give a grade of passing to an applicant for a concealed carry permit who:

(1) Does not follow the orders of the qualified firearms instructor or cognizant range officer; or

(2) Handles a firearm in a manner that, in the judgment of the qualified firearm safety instructor, poses a danger to the applicant or to others; or

(3) During the live fire testing portion of the course fails to hit the silhouette portion of the targets with at least fifteen rounds[, with both handguns].



4. Qualified firearms safety instructors who provide firearms safety instruction to any person who applies for a concealed carry permit shall:

(1) Make the applicant's course records available upon request to the sheriff of the county in which the applicant resides;

(2) Maintain all course records on students for a period of no less than four years from course completion date; and

(3) Not have more than forty students **per certified instructor** in the classroom portion of the course or more than five students per range officer engaged in range firing.

5. A firearms safety instructor shall be considered to be a qualified firearms safety instructor by any sheriff issuing a concealed carry permit pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121 if the instructor:

(1) Is a valid firearms safety instructor certified by the National Rifle Association holding a rating as a personal protection instructor or pistol marksmanship instructor; or

(2) Submits a photocopy of a notarized certificate from a firearms safety instructor's course offered by a local, state, or federal governmental agency; or

(3) Submits a photocopy of a notarized certificate from a firearms safety instructor course approved by the department of public safety; or

(4) Has successfully completed a firearms safety instructor course given by or under the supervision of any state, county, municipal, or federal law enforcement agency; or

(5) Is a certified police officer firearms safety instructor.

6. Any firearms safety instructor qualified under subsection 5 of this section may submit a copy of a training instructor certificate, course outline bearing notarized signature of instructor, and recent photograph of his or herself to the sheriff of the county in which he or she resides. Each sheriff shall collect an annual registration fee of ten dollars from each qualified instructor who chooses to submit such information and shall retain a database of qualified instructors. This information shall be a closed record except for access by any sheriff.

7. Any firearms safety instructor who knowingly provides any sheriff with any false information concerning an applicant's performance on any portion of the required training and qualification shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor. A violation of the provisions of this section shall result in the person being prohibited from instructing concealed carry permit classes and issuing certificates."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull

939 *Journal of the House*

Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bernskoetter	Curtman	Ellinger	Gardner	Gosen
Hinson	Jones 50	Messenger	Mitten	Neth
Pike	Schieffer	Spencer	White	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Fraker
Gardner	Gosen	Hinson	Messenger	Mitten
Neth	Pike	Schieffer	Spencer	Stream
Swearingen	White			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Anders	Barnes	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Dunn	Ellinger	Gardner	Messenger
Pike	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION**

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 1016** - Downsizing State Government

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 48** - Agriculture Policy

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2133** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2146** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 2168** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2169** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections  
**HB 2172** - Health Insurance  
**HB 2179** - Local Government  
**HB 2181** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2182** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 2189** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 2190** - General Laws  
**HB 2192** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2238** - General Laws

### REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SCR 22** - Tourism and Natural Resources

### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 504** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**SS SCS SB 510** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SS SCS SB 593** - Elections  
**SB 601** - Utilities  
**SB 607** - Ways and Means  
**SCS SB 612** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**SB 614** - Judiciary  
**SB 615** - Judiciary  
**SB 621** - Judiciary  
**SCS SB 623** - Elections  
**SB 656** - General Laws  
**SB 660** - Health Care Policy  
**SB 662** - Ways and Means

### COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 88**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Mayfield and Otto, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 89**, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to congressional and legislative redistricting.

**HJR 90**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to early voting.

**HJR 91**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to a sales tax increase for education.

**HJR 92**, introduced by Representatives Pogue, Moon and Justus, relating to recall of elected public officials.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2246**, introduced by Representatives May, Pierson, Pace, Morgan, Nichols, Meredith, McNeil, Peters, Smith, Ellington, Kirkton, Kelly (45), Rizzo and Gardner, relating to funding for Missouri land grant institutions.

**HB 2247**, introduced by Representatives May, LaFaver, Morgan, Meredith, Nichols, Dunn, Pace and Peters, relating to the purchase of a firearm.

**HB 2248**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Hough, Anderson, Norr, Austin, Moon, Haahr, Messenger and Fraker, relating to the Amber Alert System.

**HB 2249**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Barnes, Hampton and McGaugh, relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal.

**HB 2250**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Lynch, Lant, Davis, Messenger, Jones (50), Austin, Brown, Fraker, Gatschenberger, Shumake, Koenig and Hicks, relating to representation during administrative hearings in matters relating to tax assessments.

**HB 2251**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Love, Kelley (127) and Hinson, relating to payment due discharged employees.

**HB 2252**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Anderson, relating to solid waste management districts.

**HB 2253**, introduced by Representative English, relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.

**HB 2254**, introduced by Representatives English, Runions, May, Curtis, LaFaver, Pace, Walton Gray, Colona, Mims, Burns, Smith and Bahr, relating to taxation.

**HB 2255**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Koenig, Higdon, Curtman and Funderburk, relating to taxation.

**HB 2256**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Rowland, Anderson, Pogue, Hurst, Koenig, Houghton, Kelley (127), Hansen and Shumake, relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.

**HB 2257**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, Kirkton, Englund, English, Conway (10), McDonald, Hummel, Pierson, Otto, McCaherty, Grisamore, Hicks, Lant and Lichtenegger, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 2258**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to recall of certain officers of cities of the fourth classification.

**HB 2259**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to disqualification of candidates for election to public office.

**HB 2260**, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2261**, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to election authorities.

**HB 2262**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to service dogs.

**HB 2263**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the carrying over of legislation filed in the first regular session of a general assembly.

**HB 2264**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and White, relating to the carrying of concealed firearms.

**HB 2265**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 2266**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

**HB 2267**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Diehl, Flanigan, Zerr, Barnes, Richardson, Haefner, Neely and Fitzpatrick, relating to the establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.

**HB 2268**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership program.

**HB 2269**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to holding cells for minors.

**HB 2270**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.

**HB 2271**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to early voting.

**HB 2272**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to bidding for public contracts.

**HB 2273**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Neely and Koenig, relating to taxation.

**HB 2274**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to state printing.

**HB 2275**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to trailer license plates.

**HB 2276**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 2277**, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 2278**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the Department of Transportation Utility Corridor.

**HB 2279**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to bicycle operation on state roadways.

**HB 2280**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to highway designations.

**HB 2281**, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to Workers' Compensation Insurance.

**HB 2282**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Ellington, Dunn, Mims and Morgan, relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.

**HB 2283**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Ellington, Mims, Schupp and Meredith, relating to security deposits.

**HB 2284**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Allen, Solon and Conway (104), relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2285**, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to pharmacy licensure.

**HB 2286**, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to school board elections in urban districts.

**HB 2287**, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 2288**, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to service of process in civil actions.

**HB 2289**, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the State Soil and Water Districts Commission.

**HB 2290**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2291**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Historic Revitalization Act.

**HB 2292**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to unexpended appropriations.

**HB 2293**, introduced by Representatives Pogue, Moon and Justus, relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.

**HB 2294**, introduced by Representatives Pogue, Rhoads, Moon and Justus, relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.

**HB 2295**, introduced by Representative May, relating to school district performance.

**HB 2296**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to employment security.



**HB 2297**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**HB 2298**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.

**HB 2299**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to counties with unaccredited schools.

**HB 2300**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to election campaigns.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to income taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

April 1, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health and Social Services and appoint Representative Michael Butler.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

April 1, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Committee on Ways and Means and appoint Representative Jon Carpenter.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 2, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:30 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:05 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference committee meeting on SCS HB 2014.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2041, HB 2171, SB 773

Executive session will be held: HB 1152, HB 1522, HB 1562, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 2116, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1650, HB 1894, HB 2026

Executive session will be held: HB 1347, HB 1639

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 9:00 AM, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 694

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1585, HB 2061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 2144, HB 2083, HB 2128

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 528, SS SB 525, HB 1988, HB 2138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154

Executive session will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154, HB 1662, HB 1807

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 527, SCS SB 664, HB 2193, HB 1607

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2079, HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 88 through HJR 92

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2246 through HB 2300

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 3 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 4 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 5 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 6 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 7 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 8 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 9 HB 1770 - Burlison

- 10 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 11 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 12 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 13 HB 1144 - White
- 14 HB 1594 - Davis

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 2 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HB 1439, E.C. - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Let the word of God dwell in you richly with all wisdom. (Colossians 3:16)*

Almighty God, in whose presence our anxious spirits are quieted, our tense minds become rested, and our worried souls find peace, we wait upon You in this moment of prayer, seeking a renewal of our strength, a restoration of our patience, and a reawakening of our faith on this rainy day.

Today could be a time of trial and trouble, of distress and disappointment, of stress and strain. We need the guidance of Your Spirit and the power of Your presence. Give them to us as we pray that we may lead our citizens and Missouri into the paths of peace with liberty and justice for all.

Bless all who work under the dome of this Capitol. May Your Spirit dwell richly in their hearts as they carry their responsibilities, do their duties, and direct the affairs of our beloved state. With the faith of our Founding Fathers and Mothers, may we fly the flag of freedom forever and forever.

Finally, we remember our colleague, Representative Rory Ellinger whose health is impaired. Grant him strength, peace, and joy.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alan J. Gray, III and Ethan Amare Gray.

The Journal of the forty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1613 through House Resolution No. 1676

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 88**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 89**, relating to congressional and legislative redistricting.

**HJR 90**, relating to early voting.

**HJR 91**, relating to a sales tax increase for education.

**HJR 92**, relating to recall of elected public officials.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2246**, relating to funding for Missouri land grant institutions.

**HB 2247**, relating to the purchase of a firearm.

**HB 2248**, relating to the Amber Alert System.

**HB 2249**, relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal.

**HB 2250**, relating to representation during administrative hearings in matters relating to tax assessments.

**HB 2251**, relating to payment due discharged employees.

**HB 2252**, relating to solid waste management districts.

**HB 2253**, relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.

**HB 2254**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2255**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2256**, relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.

**HB 2257**, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 2258**, relating to recall of certain officers of cities of the fourth classification.

**HB 2259**, relating to disqualification of candidates for election to public office.



**HB 2260**, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2261**, relating to election authorities.

**HB 2262**, relating to service dogs.

**HB 2263**, relating to the carrying over of legislation filed in the first regular session of a general assembly.

**HB 2264**, relating to the carrying of concealed firearms.

**HB 2265**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 2266**, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

**HB 2267**, relating to the establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.

**HB 2268**, relating to a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership program.

**HB 2269**, relating to holding cells for minors.

**HB 2270**, relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.

**HB 2271**, relating to early voting.

**HB 2272**, relating to bidding for public contracts.

**HB 2273**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2274**, relating to state printing.

**HB 2275**, relating to trailer license plates.

**HB 2276**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 2277**, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 2278**, relating to the Department of Transportation Utility Corridor.

**HB 2279**, relating to bicycle operation on state roadways.

**HB 2280**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 2281**, relating to Workers' Compensation Insurance.

**HB 2282**, relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.

**HB 2283**, relating to security deposits.

**HB 2284**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2285**, relating to pharmacy licensure.

**HB 2286**, relating to school board elections in urban districts.

**HB 2287**, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 2288**, relating to service of process in civil actions.

**HB 2289**, relating to the State Soil and Water Districts Commission.

**HB 2290**, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2291**, relating to the Historic Revitalization Act.

**HB 2292**, relating to unexpended appropriations.

**HB 2293**, relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.

**HB 2294**, relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.

**HB 2295**, relating to school district performance.

**HB 2296**, relating to employment security.

**HB 2297**, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**HB 2298**, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.

**HB 2299**, relating to counties with unaccredited schools.

**HB 2300**, relating to election campaigns.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, relating to income taxes.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1303**, relating to religious liberties of students, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Davis	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Hampton
Hodges	Hummel	Messenger	Neth	Pike
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 1303** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 1303** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefer	Hampton
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Anders	Burns	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Otto
Pierson	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Pace	Peters
------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Davis	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Hansen
Hodges	Messenger	Neth	Pike	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1235 & 1214, Page 1, Lines 2-3 in the title, by deleting the words "weight limitations for"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.010. As used in this chapter and sections 304.010 to 304.040, 304.120 to 304.260, and sections 307.010 to 307.175, the following terms mean:

(1) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(2) "Automobile transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically for the transport of assembled motor vehicles;

(3) "Axle load", the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle;

(4) "Boat transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically to transport assembled boats and boat hulls;

(5) "Body shop", a business that repairs physical damage on motor vehicles that are not owned by the shop or its officers or employees by mending, straightening, replacing body parts, or painting;

(6) "Bus", a motor vehicle primarily for the transportation of a driver and eight or more passengers but not including shuttle buses;

(7) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than eight passengers but not including vanpools or shuttle buses;

(8) "Cotton trailer", a trailer designed and used exclusively for transporting cotton at speeds less than forty miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return;

(9) "Dealer", any person, firm, corporation, association, agent or subagent engaged in the sale or exchange of new, used or reconstructed motor vehicles or trailers;

(10) "Director" or "director of revenue", the director of the department of revenue;

(11) "Driveaway operation":

(a) The movement of a motor vehicle or trailer by any person or motor carrier other than a dealer over any public highway, under its own power singly, or in a fixed combination of two or more vehicles, for the purpose of delivery for sale or for delivery either before or after sale;

(b) The movement of any vehicle or vehicles, not owned by the transporter, constituting the commodity being transported, by a person engaged in the business of furnishing drivers and operators for the purpose of transporting vehicles in transit from one place to another by the driveaway or towaway methods; or

(c) The movement of a motor vehicle by any person who is lawfully engaged in the business of transporting or delivering vehicles that are not the person's own and vehicles of a type otherwise required to be registered, by the driveaway or towaway methods, from a point of manufacture, assembly or distribution or from the owner of the vehicles to a dealer or sales agent of a manufacturer or to any consignee designated by the shipper or consignor;

- (12) "Dromedary", a box, deck, or plate mounted behind the cab and forward of the fifth wheel on the frame of the power unit of a truck tractor-semitrailer combination. A truck tractor equipped with a dromedary may carry part of a load when operating independently or in a combination with a semitrailer;
- (13) "Farm tractor", a tractor used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (14) "Fleet", any group of ten or more motor vehicles owned by the same owner;
- (15) "Fleet vehicle", a motor vehicle which is included as part of a fleet;
- (16) "Fullmount", a vehicle mounted completely on the frame of either the first or last vehicle in a saddlemount combination;
- (17) "Gross weight", the weight of vehicle and/or vehicle combination without load, plus the weight of any load thereon;
- (18) "Hail-damaged vehicle", any vehicle, the body of which has become dented as the result of the impact of hail;
- (19) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways or alleys in any municipality;
- (20) "Improved highway", a highway which has been paved with gravel, macadam, concrete, brick or asphalt, or surfaced in such a manner that it shall have a hard, smooth surface;
- (21) "Intersecting highway", any highway which joins another, whether or not it crosses the same;
- (22) "Junk vehicle", a vehicle which is incapable of operation or use upon the highways and has no resale value except as a source of parts or scrap, and shall not be titled or registered;
- (23) "Kit vehicle", a motor vehicle assembled by a person other than a generally recognized manufacturer of motor vehicles by the use of a glider kit or replica purchased from an authorized manufacturer and accompanied by a manufacturer's statement of origin;
- (24) "Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle", any not-for-hire commercial motor vehicle the operation of which is confined to:
  - (a) An area that extends not more than a radius of one hundred miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects involving soil and water conservation, or to and from equipment dealers' maintenance facilities for maintenance purposes; or
  - (b) An area that extends not more than a radius of fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects not involving soil and water conservation. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle or local commercial motor vehicle;
- (25) "Local commercial motor vehicle", a commercial motor vehicle whose operations are confined solely to a municipality and that area extending not more than fifty miles therefrom, or a commercial motor vehicle whose property-carrying operations are confined solely to the transportation of property owned by any person who is the owner or operator of such vehicle to or from a farm owned by such person or under the person's control by virtue of a landlord and tenant lease; provided that any such property transported to any such farm is for use in the operation of such farm;
- (26) "Local log truck", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport **any form or type of** harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a [one] **two** hundred-mile radius from such site, carries a load with dimensions not in excess of twenty-five cubic yards per two axles with dual wheels, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle shall not exceed the weight limits of section 304.180, does not have more than four axles, and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Harvesting equipment which is used specifically for cutting, felling, trimming, delimbing, debarking, chipping, skidding, loading, unloading, and stacking may be transported on a local log truck. A local log truck may not exceed the limits required by law, however, if the truck does exceed such limits as determined by the inspecting officer, then notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, such truck shall be subject to the weight limits required by such sections as licensed for eighty thousand pounds;
- (27) "Local log truck tractor", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered under this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport **any form or type of** harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a [one] **two** hundred-mile radius from such site, operates with a weight not exceeding twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle or with a weight not exceeding forty-four thousand eight hundred pounds on any tandem axle, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle does not exceed the weight limits contained in section 304.180, and does not

have more than three axles and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Violations of axle weight limitations shall be subject to the load limit penalty as described for in sections 304.180 to 304.220;

(28) "Local transit bus", a bus whose operations are confined wholly within a municipal corporation, or wholly within a municipal corporation and a commercial zone, as defined in section 390.020, adjacent thereto, forming a part of a public transportation system within such municipal corporation and such municipal corporation and adjacent commercial zone;

(29) "Log truck", a vehicle which is not a local log truck or local log truck tractor and is used exclusively to transport harvested forest products to and from forested sites which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state for the transportation of harvested forest products;

(30) "Major component parts", the rear clip, cowl, frame, body, cab, front-end assembly, and front clip, as those terms are defined by the director of revenue pursuant to rules and regulations or by illustrations;

(31) "Manufacturer", any person, firm, corporation or association engaged in the business of manufacturing or assembling motor vehicles, trailers or vessels for sale;

(32) "Motor change vehicle", a vehicle manufactured prior to August, 1957, which receives a new, rebuilt or used engine, and which used the number stamped on the original engine as the vehicle identification number;

(33) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, except farm tractors;

(34) "Motor vehicle primarily for business use", any vehicle other than a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds:

(a) Offered for hire or lease; or

(b) The owner of which also owns ten or more such motor vehicles;

(35) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels;

(36) "Motorized bicycle", any two-wheeled or three-wheeled device having an automatic transmission and a motor with a cylinder capacity of not more than fifty cubic centimeters, which produces less than three gross brake horsepower, and is capable of propelling the device at a maximum speed of not more than thirty miles per hour on level ground;

(37) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle while operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel. A motortricycle shall not be included in the definition of all-terrain vehicle;

(38) "Municipality", any city, town or village, whether incorporated or not;

(39) "Nonresident", a resident of a state or country other than the state of Missouri;

(40) "Non-USA-std motor vehicle", a motor vehicle not originally manufactured in compliance with United States emissions or safety standards;

(41) "Operator", any person who operates or drives a motor vehicle;

(42) "Owner", any person, firm, corporation or association, who holds the legal title to a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of this law;

(43) "Public garage", a place of business where motor vehicles are housed, stored, repaired, reconstructed or repainted for persons other than the owners or operators of such place of business;

(44) "Rebuilder", a business that repairs or rebuilds motor vehicles owned by the rebuilder, but does not include certificated common or contract carriers of persons or property;

(45) "Reconstructed motor vehicle", a vehicle that is altered from its original construction by the addition or substitution of two or more new or used major component parts, excluding motor vehicles made from all new parts, and new multistage manufactured vehicles;

(46) "Recreational motor vehicle", any motor vehicle designed, constructed or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purposes of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping and eating facilities which are either permanently attached to the motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to the motor vehicle. Nothing herein shall prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle if the motor vehicle could otherwise be so registered;

(47) "Recreational off-highway vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is sixty-four inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires, with a nonstraddle seat, and steering wheel, which may have access to ATV trails;

(48) "Rollback or car carrier", any vehicle specifically designed to transport wrecked, disabled or otherwise inoperable vehicles, when the transportation is directly connected to a wrecker or towing service;

(49) "Saddlemount combination", a combination of vehicles in which a truck or truck tractor tows one or more trucks or truck tractors, each connected by a saddle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front of it. The "saddle" is a mechanism that connects the front axle of the towed vehicle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front and functions like a fifth wheel kingpin connection. When two vehicles are towed in this manner the combination is called a "double saddlemount combination". When three vehicles are towed in this manner, the combination is called a "triple saddlemount combination";

(50) "Salvage dealer and dismantler", a business that dismantles used motor vehicles for the sale of the parts thereof, and buys and sells used motor vehicle parts and accessories;

(51) "Salvage vehicle", a motor vehicle, semitrailer, or house trailer which:

(a) Was damaged during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle to the extent that the total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle to its condition immediately before it was damaged for legal operation on the roads or highways exceeds eighty percent of the fair market value of the vehicle immediately preceding the time it was damaged;

(b) By reason of condition or circumstance, has been declared salvage, either by its owner, or by a person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity exercising the right of security interest in it;

(c) Has been declared salvage by an insurance company as a result of settlement of a claim;

(d) Ownership of which is evidenced by a salvage title; or

(e) Is abandoned property which is titled pursuant to section 304.155 or section 304.157 and designated with the words "salvage/abandoned property". The total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle shall not include the cost of repairing, replacing, or reinstalling inflatable safety restraints, tires, sound systems, or damage as a result of hail, or any sales tax on parts or materials to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle. For purposes of this definition, "fair market value" means the retail value of a motor vehicle as:

a. Set forth in a current edition of any nationally recognized compilation of retail values, including automated databases, or from publications commonly used by the automotive and insurance industries to establish the values of motor vehicles;

b. Determined pursuant to a market survey of comparable vehicles with regard to condition and equipment; and

c. Determined by an insurance company using any other procedure recognized by the insurance industry, including market surveys, that is applied by the company in a uniform manner;

(52) "School bus", any motor vehicle used solely to transport students to or from school or to transport students to or from any place for educational purposes;

(53) "Scrap processor", a business that, through the use of fixed or mobile equipment, flattens, crushes, or otherwise accepts motor vehicles and vehicle parts for processing or transportation to a shredder or scrap metal operator for recycling;

(54) "Shuttle bus", a motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, firm, or corporation as an incidental service to transport patrons or customers of the regular business of such person, firm, or corporation to and from the place of business of the person, firm, or corporation providing the service at no fee or charge. Shuttle buses shall not be registered as buses or as commercial motor vehicles;

(55) "Special mobile equipment", every self-propelled vehicle not designed or used primarily for the transportation of persons or property and incidentally operated or moved over the highways, including farm equipment, implements of husbandry, road construction or maintenance machinery, ditch-digging apparatus, stone crushers, air compressors, power shovels, cranes, graders, rollers, well-drillers and wood-sawing equipment used for hire, asphalt spreaders, bituminous mixers, bucket loaders, ditchers, leveling graders, finished machines, motor graders, road rollers, scarifiers, earth-moving carryalls, scrapers, drag lines, concrete pump trucks, rock-drilling and earth-moving equipment. This enumeration shall be deemed partial and shall not operate to exclude other such vehicles which are within the general terms of this section;

(56) "Specially constructed motor vehicle", a motor vehicle which shall not have been originally constructed under a distinctive name, make, model or type by a manufacturer of motor vehicles. The term specially constructed motor vehicle includes kit vehicles;

(57) "Stinger-steered combination", a truck tractor-semitrailer wherein the fifth wheel is located on a drop frame located behind and below the rearmost axle of the power unit;

(58) "Tandem axle", a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart;

(59) "Tractor", "truck tractor" or "truck-tractor", a self-propelled motor vehicle designed for drawing other vehicles, but not for the carriage of any load when operating independently. When attached to a semitrailer, it supports a part of the weight thereof;



(60) "Trailer", any vehicle without motive power designed for carrying property or passengers on its own structure and for being drawn by a self-propelled vehicle, except those running exclusively on tracks, including a semitrailer or vehicle of the trailer type so designed and used in conjunction with a self-propelled vehicle that a considerable part of its own weight rests upon and is carried by the towing vehicle. The term "trailer" shall not include cotton trailers as defined in subdivision (8) of this section and shall not include manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010;

(61) "Truck", a motor vehicle designed, used, or maintained for the transportation of property;

(62) "Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer", a combination vehicle in which the two trailing units are connected with a B-train assembly which is a rigid frame extension attached to the rear frame of a first semitrailer which allows for a fifth-wheel connection point for the second semitrailer and has one less articulation point than the conventional A-dolly connected truck-tractor semitrailer-trailer combination;

(63) "Truck-trailer boat transporter combination", a boat transporter combination consisting of a straight truck towing a trailer using typically a ball and socket connection with the trailer axle located substantially at the trailer center of gravity rather than the rear of the trailer but so as to maintain a downward force on the trailer tongue;

(64) "Used parts dealer", a business that buys and sells used motor vehicle parts or accessories, but not including a business that sells only new, remanufactured or rebuilt parts. "Business" does not include isolated sales at a swap meet of less than three days;

(65) "Utility vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is sixty-three inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand eight hundred fifty pounds or less, traveling on four or six wheels, to be used primarily for landscaping, lawn care, or maintenance purposes;

(66) "Vanpool", any van or other motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, group, firm, corporation, association, city, county or state agency, or any member thereof, for the transportation of not less than eight nor more than forty-eight employees, per motor vehicle, to and from their place of employment; however, a vanpool shall not be included in the definition of the term bus or commercial motor vehicle as defined by subdivisions (6) and (7) of this section, nor shall a vanpool driver be deemed a chauffeur as that term is defined by section 303.020; nor shall use of a vanpool vehicle for ride-sharing arrangements, recreational, personal, or maintenance uses constitute an unlicensed use of the motor vehicle, unless used for monetary profit other than for use in a ride-sharing arrangement;

(67) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used, on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons;

(68) "Wrecker" or "tow truck", any emergency commercial vehicle equipped, designed and used to assist or render aid and transport or tow disabled or wrecked vehicles from a highway, road, street or highway rights-of-way to a point of storage or repair, including towing a replacement vehicle to replace a disabled or wrecked vehicle;

(69) "Wrecker or towing service", the act of transporting, towing or recovering with a wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier any vehicle not owned by the operator of the wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier for which the operator directly or indirectly receives compensation or other personal gain."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 304.180, Line 123, by inserting after the word "Highways." the following:

**"As used in this section, "agricultural product" means an agricultural, horticultural, viticultural, or vegetable product, growing of grapes that will be processed into wine, bees, honey, fish or other aquacultural product, planting seed, livestock, a livestock product, a forestry product, poultry or a poultry product, either in its natural or processed state, that has been produced, processed, or otherwise had value added to it in this state.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cox assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1235 & 1214, Page 4, Section 304.180, Line 124, by deleting the word "**vehicle**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**business operating any vehicles**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 4** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Barnes moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Dohman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden

Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Comejo	Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Ellinger
Franklin	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50
McCaherty	McManus	Messenger	Neth	Otto
Pike	Riddle	Roorda	Schamhorst	Schatz
Spencer	Stream	Webber	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1305**, relating to train conductors, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HB 1305** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1138**, relating to child support, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Cross	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins

Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Päutsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Barnes	Comejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Ellinger	Franklin	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hampton
Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50	Lauer	Messenger
Neth	Otto	Pierson	Pike	Richardson
Roorda	Schamhorst	Schieber	Spencer	Stream
Torpey	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 1138** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1326**, relating to the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1326** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher

Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCahty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	White
-----------	----------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bahr	Barnes	Colona	Comejo	Curtman
Davis	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	Messenger	Neth	Pike	Richardson
Schamhorst	Torpey	Wright	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cox declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 90** - Elections

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HBs 1235 & 1214** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1890** - Local Government

**HB 1891** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2131** - General Laws

**HB 2136** - General Laws  
**HB 2163** - Transportation  
**HB 2164** - Agri-Business  
**HB 2226** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2239** - Transportation  
**HB 2245** - General Laws  
**HB 2271** - Elections  
**HB 2272** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 45** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 675** - Retirement  
**SB 689** - General Laws  
**SB 690** - Local Government  
**SS SB 691** - Insurance Policy  
**SCS SB 716** - Health Care Policy  
**SB 719** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**SCS SB 731** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 735** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SS SB 745** - General Laws  
**SB 766** - Judiciary

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2020**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2077**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1566**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SS SB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SB 609**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 1662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 2125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 2079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 499**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 456.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to qualified spousal trusts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 674**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 680**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to eligibility for food stamps.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 708**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 115.279, RSMo, section 115.275 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 115.275 as enacted by house bill no. 511, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 115.291 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 115.291 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1524 & 2260, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee voting for emergency workers, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 741**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 313.800, 313.812, 313.817, and 313.830, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 782**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 168.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

April 2, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol, Room 317  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adam:

I respectfully request that **HB 2177** be withdrawn.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ John Rizzo

The following members' presence was noted: Davis and Neth.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 3, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:05 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2056, SB 523

Executive session will be held: HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1798

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CANCELLED

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 7, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### RULES

Thursday, April 3, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1153, HR 1485

Executive session will be held: HCR 22, HCR 30, HB 1153, HB 1251, HB 1266, HB 1088, HCS HB 1540, HCS HB 1336, HB 1474, HR 1485, HB 1591, HB 1539, HCS HB 1614, HCS HB 1662, HCS HB 1690, HB 1713, HCS HB 1739, HB 1666, HCS HB 1793, HCS HB 1882, HCS HB 1967, HB 1865, HCS HB 1873, HCS HB 2130, HCS HB 2125

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### AMENDED

### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1406, HB 1694, SCS SB 612

Executive session will be held: HB 1695, HB 1763, SCS SB 612, HB 1703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 527, SCS SB 664, HB 2193, HB 1607

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**FORTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 3, 2014**

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 3 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 4 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 6 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 7 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 8 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1144 - White
- 10 HB 1594 - Davis
- 11 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 13 HB 1372 - Cox
- 14 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 15 HB 1906 - Schieber

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 2 HCS HB 1439, E.C. - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 4 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 5 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, (Fiscal Review 4/2/14) - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 7 HB 1138 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 499
- 2 SB 674
- 3 SCS SB 680
- 4 SB 708
- 5 SS SB 741
- 6 SS SB 782

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 3, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Thou shalt keep the commandments of the Lord, thy God, to walk in His ways and to fear Him. (Deuteronomy 8:6)*

O Lord, our God, Ruler of nations and the Creator of all, we come together in this opening moment to unite our hearts in prayer to You.

Continue to look with Your favor upon our state and upon our people. Protect us from storms. We have become great among the states of the United States and we pray that You will keep us great – in faith, in fellowship, and in the fruits of our political life. Help us to remember that this greatness comes from You and that we are to use it in Your service and for the good of all.

Save us from pride and prejudice, from superficiality and stupidity. Make us ever mindful of the needs of others and keep us resolute in our determination to promote harmony among all, to produce justice for all, and to proclaim freedom to all.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Nieasia Taylor.

The Journal of the forty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

LaFaver

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Carpenter	Cornejo	Curtis	Dohrman	Ellinger
Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Messenger	Pike
Roorda	Schatz	Smith	Swearingen	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1677 through House Resolution No. 1752

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 499**, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

**SB 674**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

**SCS SB 680**, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**SB 708**, relating to absentee voting for emergency workers.

**SS SB 741**, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments.

**SS SB 782**, relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence.

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 2, Section 30(e), Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following words, "**The rate of state sales and use tax imposed under this section shall be subject to review and may be adjusted as provided by general law when there is a change in the sales and use tax base.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Curtman offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 4, Section 30(e), Line 61, by deleting the word, "**bicycle**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 75, by inserting after the word, "**Missouri**" the words, ", **but shall be subject to article X, section 21, of the Missouri Constitution**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Kelly (45) requested a division of the question on **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

### *PART I of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 4, Section 30(e), Line 61, by deleting the word, "**bicycle**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

*PART II*  
*of*  
*House Substitute Amendment No. 1*  
*for*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 4, Section 30(e), Line 75, by inserting after the word, "**Missouri**" the words, "**, but shall be subject to article X, section 21, of the Missouri Constitution**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HJR 68, with Part I and Part II of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1, and House Amendment No. 1, pending**, was laid over.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1617**, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1617** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 083

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 069

Anders	Barnes	Berry	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten



Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfausch	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Solon	Sommer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Hodges	Messenger
Pike	Smith	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 1439**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Schupp raised a point of order that an inquiry was not confined to the question under debate pursuant to Rule 81.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz

Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Dohrman
Ellinger	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Messenger
Pike	Smith	Wood	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS HB 1439** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Anders	Barnes	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Hodges
Hubbard	Messenger	Pike	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Anders	Barnes	Black	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr

Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Hodges
Hubbard	May	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mitten	Newman	Pike	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1237**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 1237** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 024

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Curtman	Dugger	English	Haahr	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Ross	Schieber	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Burns	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Ellington
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	May	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Newman
Pierson	Pike	Schieffer	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, relating to vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Anders	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Runions	Schupp	Stream
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Burns	Butler	Colona	Cornejo	Dohrman
Ellinger	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	May	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Newman
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Schieffer	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1139**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1347**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1425**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1536**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1304**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1574**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 643**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1720**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1929**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1285**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HR 1485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1251**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1540**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1666**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Federal Mandate**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin** as **HB 1793**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1967**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2130**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

#### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 4**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCS SCR 28**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 33**, entitled:

An act relating to the recognition of February as Oral Health Awareness Month.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SS SCR 36**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 37**, entitled:

An act relating to the recognition of the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 40**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 27**, entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 15 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to government access of electronic data.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 584**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 144.010, 144.018, 144.020, and 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to sales and use taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 628**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 673**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 693**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 707**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 720**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.027, RSMo, and enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 723**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.420 and 8.665, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to revenue bonds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 727**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 144 and 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to farmers' markets.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 777**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 829**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 3, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following individuals to serve on the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force.

Representative Paul Wieland, Vice-Chair and Secretary  
Representative Paul Fitzwater  
Representative T.J. McKenna  
Mark Yingling, Doe Run Company

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

**MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR**

April 3, 2014

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1320** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 191.918 and 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to breast-feeding.

On April 3, 2014, I approved said **House Bill No. 1320**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2014**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 2014.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Genise Montecillo

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 7:00 p.m., Monday, April 7, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2157, HB 2164, SB 506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1613

Executive session will be held: HB 1613, SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Monday, April 7, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 593, HJR 90, HB 2271, HB 1604

Executive session will be held: HJR 90, HB 2271

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

Monday, April 7, 2014, 9:00 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 66, HJR 74, HB 1818

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CORRECTED**

### **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1874, HB 2172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2122

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 492, HB 2156

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, April 7, 2014, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2182, SS SB 691

Executive session will be held: SS SB 537, SB 610

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 7, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 2169

Executive session will be held: HB 1402, HB 1927

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1406, HB 1694, SCS SB 612

Executive session will be held: HB 1695, HB 1763, SCS SB 612, HB 1703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Monday, April 7, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2163

Executive session will be held: HB 2070, HB 2141

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2163

Executive session will be held: HB 2070, HB 2141

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**VETERANS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, April 7, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 510, SCS SB 529

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 7, 2014**

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68, Part I HSA 1 HA 1, Part II HSA 1 HA 1, & HA 1, pending - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 3 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 4 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 6 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 7 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 8 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1144 - White
- 10 HB 1594 - Davis
- 11 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 13 HB 1372 - Cox
- 14 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 15 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 16 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 17 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 18 HB 1539 - Kelley (127)
- 19 HB 1591 - Brown
- 20 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 21 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 22 HCS HB 1918 - Dugger
- 23 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 2 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 3 HB 1138 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SCR 33
- 2 SCR 37

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SJR 27

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 584
- 2 SB 628
- 3 SS SB 673
- 4 SB 693
- 5 SS SCS SB 707
- 6 SS SCS SB 720
- 7 SCS SB 723
- 8 SB 727
- 9 SCS SB 777
- 10 SCS SB 829

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

CCR SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 777 - Scharnhorst
- 2 HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 7, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ken Wilson.

Father, as we pray for Your blessings upon the members of this House of Representatives, we are not unmindful of those in the gallery who join us in this prayer. Today Father we pray for Your gift of contentment, that we may not waste our time desiring more, but learn to use and enjoy what we have. We pray that the members of this body may work together in this Chamber, in committees and in our offices. We pray for strength to stand up under the strains and tensions of problems and decisions, of meetings and the endless demands made upon us.

Father, You have taught us that we do not need to be rich to be generous; we do not have to have all wisdom to be understanding. Our influence may not be great, but it can be good. Our speech may not be eloquent, but it can be truthful and sincere. May we be able to disagree without being disagreeable and differ without being difficult. May our conscience be clear that we can have peace of mind among all of us. May we be kind to one another, tender-hearted, and forgive one another, just as You have forgiven each of us. Then shall we be wise.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Emily Hays.

The Journal of the forty-sixth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1753 through House Resolution No. 1789

## SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

**SCR 33**, relating to the recognition of February as Oral Health Awareness Month.

**SCR 37**, relating to the recognition of the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SJR 27**, relating to government access of electronic data.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 584**, relating to sales and use taxes.

**SB 628**, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education.

**SS SB 673**, relating to employment security.

**SB 693**, relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

**SS SCS SB 707**, relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

**SS SCS SB 720**, relating to child care providers.

**SCS SB 723**, relating to revenue bonds.

**SB 727**, relating to farmers' markets.

**SCS SB 777**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**SCS SB 829**, relating to tax liability disputes.

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

**HR 777**, relating to House interim employment, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HR 777** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore

Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Austin	Brattin	Burns	Butler	Ellinger
Elmer	Hodges	Hoskins	Hummel	Jones 50
Mims	Molendorp	Newman	Otto	Remole
Schatz	Swearingen	Torpey	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up and placed back on the Informal Calendar.

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** - Ways and Means

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HJR 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 2271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1486**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 526**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SCR 39**, entitled:

An act relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Schatz and Webber.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 8, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2157, HB 2164, SB 506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight Hearing.

#### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1613

Executive session will be held: HB 1613, SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037, HB 1108

Executive session will be held: HB 1843, HB 1895

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings on SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624 and HB 2037 will continue if needed.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1790, HB 2131, HB 2188, HB 2238, SCS SJR 45, SS SB 745, SCS SB 731, SB 689, SB 656

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1874 will not be heard.

#### AMENDED

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2122

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 492, HB 2156

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, SB 766, HJR 46, HB 1855

Executive session will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 1743

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 2169

Executive session will be held: HB 1402, HB 1927

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1406, HB 1694, SCS SB 612

Executive session will be held: HB 1695, HB 1763, SCS SB 612, HB 1703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2163

Executive session will be held: HB 2070, HB 2141

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 601, HB 1230

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 662, HB 1924, HB 2133, HB 1721

Executive session will be held: HB 2049

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68, Part I HSA 1 HA 1, Part II HSA 1 HA 1, & HA 1, pending - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 3 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 4 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 6 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 7 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 8 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1144 - White
- 10 HB 1594 - Davis
- 11 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 13 HB 1372 - Cox
- 14 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 15 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 16 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 17 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 18 HB 1539 - Kelley (127)
- 19 HB 1591 - Brown
- 20 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 21 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 22 HCS HB 1918 - Dugger
- 23 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 2 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 3 HB 1138 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SCR 39 - Parson

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

CCR SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. (John 8:32)*

Almighty God, we pause in Your presence in the midst of this busy day, lifting our spirits to You to whom all hearts are open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hidden. Teach us to pray that Your Spirit may increasingly be a reality in our hearts and, becoming real, hold us steady and keep us steadfast that we may not act hastily without facts but hopefully with faith and love.

We are distressed by the difficulties we are facing, weighed down by worry, burdened by bitterness, and disturbed by doubt. Help us to be creatively concerned and with confident certainty to make decisions wisely for our good and for the good of all in our state.

Give us the strength to carry on, believing that every experience that comes our way and every event that takes place in Missouri we can meet and meet with honor to ourselves, to our fellow citizens, and to You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sarah Williams, Mason Wodicker, and Toby Stagner.

The Journal of the forty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1790 through House Resolution No. 1827

## SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SCR 39**, relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1303**, relating to religious liberties of students, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 1303** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Anders	Curtis	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Pierson	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Jones 50	Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Schamhorst
Smith	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1305**, relating to train conductors, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HB 1305** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

LaFaver	Pogue	Rhoads
---------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

1009 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Smith	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1138**, relating to child support, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 1138** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Hough	Love	Mims	Molendorp	Otto
Smith	Swearingen	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 68, with Part I of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1, Part II of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1, and House Amendment No. 1, pending**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Curtman moved that **Part I of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **Part II of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Smith	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

## Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 1, in the Title, Line 4, by deleting the word "temporary"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 30(e), Lines 3-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"First, an additional motor fuel tax of three cents is hereby levied and imposed upon all transactions on which the Missouri motor fuel tax is imposed for the purchase of gasoline, kerosene, and blended fuel, subject to the provisions of and to be collected as provided in the Motor Fuel Tax Law and the rules adopted in connection therewith; and Second, an additional motor fuel tax of nine cents is hereby levied and imposed upon all transactions on which the Missouri motor fuel tax is imposed for the purchase of diesel fuel, subject to the provisions of and to be collected as provided in the Motor Fuel Tax Law and the rules adopted in connection therewith.";** and

Further amend said page and section, Line 11, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 13-14, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 21, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 22, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 4, Line 82-83, by deleting the words "**sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 86, by deleting the words "**sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 92, by deleting the words "**sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Lines 97-98, by deleting the words "**During the ten-year period the tempoary tax is in effect, the**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**The**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 104, by deleting the words "**temporary one percent state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**increase in motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 106-115, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**governor for that purpose, this section shall be effective January 1, 2015.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Lines 5-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""Should the Missouri Constitution be amended to enact a nine cent tax on diesel fuel and a three cent tax on other motor fuels to fund transportation projects with the priority of repairing unsafe roads and bridges?"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section C, Lines 5-8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""This change is expected to produce \$162 million annually to the state's Transportation Safety and Job Creation Fund and \$18 million for local governments. This revenue shall only be used for transportation purposes and cannot be diverted for other uses.""; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

# 1013 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund
Flanigan	Hodges	Jones 50	McManus	Mims
Molendorp	Otto	Reiboldt	Riddle	Smith
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 028

Bahr	Black	Burlison	Carpenter	Cox
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Funderburk	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kratky	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson
Pierson	Pogue	Runions		

NOES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer

Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 007

Ellington	English	Gardner	McNeil	Pace
Peters	Walton Gray			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hicks
Hodges	Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Smith
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HJR 68, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1371**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri Criminal Code, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1371, Page 88, Section 197.1004, Line 14, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"section [660.250] **197.1000** shall be referred to the appropriate state or local authorities."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 157, Section 302.458, Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ignition interlock devices in full compliance with sections [577.600 to 577.614] **302.440**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 177, Section 306.111, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"306.111. [1.] A person commits the [crime] **offense** of negligent operation of a vessel if when"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 349, Section 566.086, Lines 4 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "(2) A student teacher;
- (3) An employee of the school;
- (4) A volunteer of the school or of an organization working with the school on a project or program who is not a student at the [public] school;"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 352-354, Section 566.125, Lines 1-72, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[558.018.] **566.125.** 1. The court shall sentence a person to an extended term of imprisonment if it finds the defendant is a persistent sexual offender and has been found guilty of attempting to commit or committing the following offenses:

- (1) Statutory rape in the first degree or statutory sodomy in the first degree;
- (2) Rape in the first degree or sodomy in the first degree [attempted or committed on or after August 28, 2013];
- (3) Forcible rape [committed or attempted any time during the period of August 13, 1980 to August 27, 2013];
- (4) Forcible sodomy [committed or attempted any time during the period of January 1, 1995 to August 27, 2013];
- (5) Rape [committed or attempted before August 13, 1980];
- (6) Sodomy [committed or attempted before January 1, 1995].

2. A "persistent sexual offender" is one who has previously been found guilty of attempting to commit or committing any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section **or one who has previously been found guilty of an offense in another jurisdiction which would constitute any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section.**

3. The term of imprisonment for one found to be a persistent sexual offender shall be imprisonment for life without eligibility for probation or parole. Subsection 4 of section 558.019 shall not apply to any person imprisoned under this subsection, and "imprisonment for life" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of the person's natural life.

4. The court shall sentence a person to an extended term of imprisonment as provided for in this section if it finds the defendant is a predatory sexual offender and has been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section or committing child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony [to an extended term of imprisonment as provided for in this section if it finds the defendant is a predatory sexual offender].

5. For purposes of this section, a "predatory sexual offender" is a person who:

- (1) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section, or committing child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony; or
- (2) Has previously committed an act which would constitute an offense listed in subsection 4 of this section, whether or not the act resulted in a conviction; or
- (3) Has committed an act or acts against more than one victim which would constitute an offense or offenses listed in subsection 4 of this section, whether or not the defendant was charged with an additional offense or offenses as a result of such act or acts.

6. A person found to be a predatory sexual offender shall be imprisoned for life with eligibility for parole, however subsection 4 of section 558.019 shall not apply to persons found to be predatory sexual offenders for the purposes of determining the minimum prison term or the length of sentence as defined or used in such subsection. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in no event shall a person found to be a predatory sexual offender receive a final discharge from parole.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the court shall set the minimum time required to be served before a predatory sexual offender is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections. The minimum time to be served by a person found to be a predatory sexual offender who:

- (1) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section and is found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section shall be any number of years but not less than thirty years;

(2) Has previously [pleaded guilty to or has] been found guilty of child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony and is found guilty of attempting to commit or committing any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(3) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section, or committing child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(4) Has previously [pleaded guilty to or has] been found guilty of child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony, and [pleads guilty to or] is found guilty of child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(5) Is found to be a predatory sexual offender pursuant to subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 5 of this section shall be any number of years within the range to which the person could have been sentenced pursuant to the applicable law if the person was not found to be a predatory sexual offender.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of corrections, or any division thereof, may not furlough an individual found to be and sentenced as a persistent sexual offender or a predatory sexual offender."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 375, Section 569.040, Lines 2-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"if he or she:

(1) Knowingly damages a building or inhabitable structure, and when any person is then"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 569.050, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. A person does not commit [a crime] **an offense** under this section if:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 427, Section 571.041, Line 7, by deleting the word "**effect**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**affect**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 428, Section 571.041, Line 36, by deleting the word "**or**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**attorney**" on said line the following:

", **or any person appointed by a court to be a special prosecutor**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 445-446, Section 573.090, Lines 1-21, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 485, Section 577.012, Lines 45-46, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**6. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content shall**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 50, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 508, Section 577.080, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"vessel, or trailer if he **or she knowingly** abandons any [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer [on]:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 512, Section 577.599, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**court**" on said line the following:

**"or department of revenue"**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 517, Section 578.009, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"578.009. 1. A person [is guilty] **commits the offense** of animal neglect if he **or she**:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 559, Section 579.170, Line 21, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"offender and is found guilty of a class C, D, or E felony under this chapter to the"**; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 579.175, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[195.280.] 579.175. Any [peace] law enforcement** officer of the state of Missouri, or of any political"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 607, Section 573.013, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"[573.090. 1. Video cassettes or other video reproduction devices, or the jackets, cases or coverings of such video reproduction devices shall be displayed or maintained in a separate area if the same are pornographic for minors as defined in section 573.010, or if:

(1) Taken as a whole and applying contemporary community standards, the average person would find that it has a tendency to cater or appeal to morbid interest in violence for persons under the age of seventeen; and

(2) It depicts violence in a way which is patently offensive to the average person applying contemporary adult community standards with respect to what is suitable for persons under the age of seventeen; and

(3) Taken as a whole, it lacks serious literary, artistic, political, or scientific value for persons under the age of seventeen.

2. Any video cassettes or other video reproduction devices meeting the description in subsection 1 of this section shall not be rented or sold to a person under the age of seventeen years.

3. Any violation of the provisions of subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall be punishable as an infraction, unless such violation constitutes furnishing pornographic materials to minors as defined in section 573.040, in which case it shall be punishable as a class A misdemeanor or class D felony as prescribed in section 573.040, or unless such violation constitutes promoting obscenity in the second degree as defined in section 573.030, in which case it shall be punishable as a class A misdemeanor or class D felony as prescribed in section 573.030.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1371, Page 30, Section 168.071, Line 42, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"August 28, 2017";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 156, Section 302.426, Line 11, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"August 28, 2017";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 381, Section 569.132, Lines 48-49, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said lines, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"August 28, 2017";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 531, Section 578.405, Line 62, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"August 28, 2017";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 524, Section 578.100, Line 45, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"August 28, 2017";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 622, Section B, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section B. Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1371, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1371, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HB 2014** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cornejo	Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Funderburk
Gardner	Hodges	Mims	Molendorp	Newman
Otto	Pierson	Smith	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HB 2014** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Colona	Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Meredith	Mims
Molendorp	Newman	Otto	Smith	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SCS SB 532**, relating to consent provided by relative caregivers, was taken up by Representative Hubbard.

On motion of Representative Hubbard, **SS SCS SB 532** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	English
Frame	Frederick	Haahr	Hummel	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Moon
Nichols	Norr	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp			

PRESENT: 002

Mayfield	Mitten
----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Colona	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Englund
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	McManus
Mims	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Otto
Smith	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1372**, relating to protest activities at funeral services, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HB 1372** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1594** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, athletic events, and manufactured homes, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1179 & 1765, Page 6, Section 144.018, Lines 29-31, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, and other commercial attractions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place exempt from taxation under subdivision (21) of subsection 2 or section 144.030."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 144.020, Lines 20-22, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"motion picture theaters, and other commercial attractions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place exempt from taxation under subdivision (21) of subsection 2 or section 144.030."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1179 & 1765, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting the following words, "on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, athletic events, and manufactured homes"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 144.044, Line 36, by inserting after all of said section the following:

**"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The point of order was withdrawn.

**House Amendment No. 2** was withdrawn.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1179 & 1765, Page 1, in the Title, Line 4, by inserting after the word, "events," the following words, "motor fuel,"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 136.300, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"142.815. 1. Motor fuel used for the following nonhighway purposes is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter, and a refund may be claimed by the consumer, except as provided for in subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the tax has been paid and no refund has been previously issued:

(1) Motor fuel used for nonhighway purposes including fuel for farm tractors or stationary engines owned or leased and operated by any person and used exclusively for agricultural purposes and including, beginning January 1, 2006, bulk sales of one hundred gallons or more of gasoline made to farmers and delivered by the ultimate vender to a farm location for agricultural purposes only. As used in this section, the term "farmer" shall mean any person engaged in farming in an authorized farm corporation, family farm, or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010. At the discretion of the ultimate vender, the refund may be claimed by the ultimate vender on behalf of the consumer for sales made to farmers and to persons engaged in construction for agricultural purposes as defined in section 142.800. After December 31, 2000, the refund may be claimed only by the consumer and may not be claimed by the ultimate vender unless bulk sales of gasoline are made to a farmer after January 1, 2006, as provided in this subdivision and the farmer provides an exemption certificate to the ultimate vender, in which case the ultimate vender may make a claim for refund under section 142.824 but shall be liable for any erroneous refund;

(2) Kerosene sold for use as fuel to generate power in aircraft engines, whether in aircraft or for training, testing or research purposes of aircraft engines;

(3) Diesel fuel used as heating oil, or in railroad locomotives or any other motorized flanged-wheel rail equipment, or used for other nonhighway purposes other than as expressly exempted pursuant to another provision.

2. Subject to the procedural requirements and conditions set out in this chapter, the following uses are exempt from the tax imposed by section 142.803 on motor fuel, and a deduction or a refund may be claimed:

(1) Motor fuel for which proof of export is available in the form of a terminal-issued destination state shipping paper and which is either:

(a) Exported by a supplier who is licensed in the destination state or through the bulk transfer system;

(b) Removed by a licensed distributor for immediate export to a state for which all the applicable taxes and fees (however nominated in that state) of the destination state have been paid to the supplier, as a trustee, who is licensed to remit tax to the destination state; or which is destined for use within the destination state by the federal government for which an exemption has been made available by the destination state subject to procedural rules and regulations promulgated by the director; or

(c) Acquired by a licensed distributor and which the tax imposed by this chapter has previously been paid or accrued either as a result of being stored outside of the bulk transfer system immediately prior to loading or as a diversion across state boundaries properly reported in conformity with this chapter and was subsequently exported from this state on behalf of the distributor; The exemption pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax upon removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state. The exemption pursuant to paragraphs (b) and © of this subdivision shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars;

(2) Undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through dispensers which have been designed and constructed to prevent delivery directly from the dispenser into a vehicle fuel supply tank, and undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through nonbarricaded dispensers in quantities of not more than twenty-one gallons for use other than for highway purposes. Exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the director. If no rules or regulations are promulgated by the director, then the exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the Internal Revenue Service. A distributor or supplier delivering to a retail facility shall obtain an exemption certificate from the owner or operator of such facility stating that its sales conform to the dispenser requirements of this subdivision. A licensed distributor, having obtained such certificate, may provide a copy to his or her supplier and obtain undyed kerosene without the tax levied by section 142.803. Having obtained such certificate in good faith, such supplier shall be relieved of any responsibility if the fuel is later used in a taxable manner. An ultimate vendor who obtained undyed kerosene upon which the tax levied by section 142.803 had been paid and makes sales qualifying pursuant to this subsection may apply for a refund of the tax pursuant to application, as provided in section 142.818, to the director provided the ultimate vendor did not charge such tax to the consumer;

(3) Motor fuel sold to the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof. This exemption shall be claimed as provided in section 142.818;

(4) Motor fuel used solely and exclusively as fuel to propel motor vehicles on the public roads and highways of this state when leased or owned and when being operated by a federally recognized Indian tribe in the performance of essential governmental functions, such as providing police, fire, health or water services. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be made available to the tribal government upon a refund application stating that the motor fuel was purchased for the exclusive use of the tribe in performing named essential governmental services;

(5) That portion of motor fuel used to operate equipment attached to a motor vehicle, if the motor fuel was placed into the fuel supply tank of a motor vehicle that has a common fuel reservoir for travel on a highway and for the operation of equipment, or if the motor fuel was placed in a separate fuel tank and used only for the operation of auxiliary equipment. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be claimed by a refund claim filed by the consumer who shall provide evidence of an allocation of use satisfactory to the director;

(6) Motor fuel acquired by a consumer out-of-state and carried into this state, retained within and consumed from the same vehicle fuel supply tank within which it was imported, except interstate motor fuel users;

(7) Motor fuel which was purchased tax-paid and which was lost or destroyed as a direct result of a sudden and unexpected casualty or which had been accidentally contaminated so as to be unsalable as highway fuel as shown by proper documentation as required by the director. The exemption pursuant to this subdivision shall be refunded to the person or entity owning the motor fuel at the time of the contamination or loss. Such person shall notify the director in writing of such event and the amount of motor fuel lost or contaminated within ten days from the date of discovery of such loss or contamination, and within thirty days after such notice, shall file an affidavit sworn to by the person having immediate custody of such motor fuel at the time of the loss or contamination, setting forth in full the circumstances and the amount of the loss or contamination and such other information with respect thereto as the director may require;

(8) Dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene used for an exempt purpose. This exemption shall be claimed as follows:

(a) A supplier or importer shall take a deduction against motor fuel tax owed on their monthly report for those gallons of dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene imported or removed from a terminal or refinery destined for delivery to a point in this state as shown on the shipping papers;

(b) This exemption shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax on removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state;

(c) This exemption shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars.

**(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 144.020, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;



(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the

production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and
- (c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All sales of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, used in any watercraft, as defined in section 306.010.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1490**, relating to the Common Core Standards Initiative, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section 161.855, Lines 1 to 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"161.855. 1. By October 1, 2014, the state board of education shall convene work groups composed of education professionals to develop and recommend new academic performance standards in place of the common core state standards. The work groups shall be composed of individuals as provided in section 160.514. The state board of education and the work groups shall follow the procedures and conduct the public hearings required by section 160.514. The state board of education shall convene separate work groups for the following subject areas: English language arts; mathematics; science; and history and governments. For each of these four subject areas, the state board of education shall convene two separate work groups, one work group for grades kindergarten through five and another work group for grades six through twelve.**

**2. The work groups shall develop and recommend new academic performance standards in place of the common core state standards to the state board of education by October 1, 2015. The work groups shall report on their progress in developing the academic performance standards to the president pro tempore of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives on a monthly basis.**

**3. The state board of education shall adopt and implement new academic performance standards in place of the common core state standards beginning in the 2016-2017 school year. The state board of education shall align the statewide assessment system to the new academic performance standards as needed within three years of adopting new academic performance standards.";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was not distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 2  
to  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Line 17 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pilot assessments from the Smarter Balance Consortium during the 2014-15 school year for every school district and charter school in the state. The results of the statewide pilot shall not be used for high stakes accountability or public school district accreditation decisions or teacher evaluation for the 2014-15 school year.";** and

Further amend said amendment by renumbering subsections 2 and 3 as 3 and 4; and

Further amend Page 1, Line 19 of said amendment by deleting the words **"in place of the common core state standards"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"that meet the needs of the students of the state" ;** and

Further amend Page 1, Lines 26 and 27 of said amendment, by deleting the words **"in place of the common core state standards"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 3*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1490, Page 2, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word "standards." the following:

**"4. Any person performing work for a school district or charter school for which teacher certification or administrator certification is regularly required under the laws relating to the certification of teachers or administrators shall be an employee of the school district or charter school. All evaluations of any such person shall be maintained in the teacher's or administrator's personnel file and shall not be shared with any state or federal agency."** ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.514. 1. By rule and regulation, and consistent with the provisions contained in section 160.526, the state board of education shall adopt no more than seventy-five academic performance standards which establish the knowledge, skills and competencies necessary for students to successfully advance through the public elementary and secondary education system of this state; lead to or qualify a student for high school graduation; prepare students for postsecondary education or the workplace or both; and are necessary in this era to preserve the rights and liberties of the people.

2. [The state board of education shall convene work groups composed of education professionals to develop and recommend academic performance standards.] **Whenever the state board of education develops, evaluates, modifies, or revises academic performance standards or learning standards, it shall convene work groups composed of education professionals to develop and recommend such academic performance standards or learning standards.** Separate work groups composed of education professionals with appropriate expertise shall be convened for [each subject area listed in section 160.518. Active classroom teachers shall constitute the majority of each work group. Teachers] **the following subject areas: English language arts; mathematics; science; and history and governments. The subject area of history and governments shall incorporate geography and the history and governments of the United States and the world. For each subject area in which the state board of education develops, evaluates, modifies, or revises academic performance standards or learning standards, the state board shall convene two separate work groups, one work group for standards for grades kindergarten through five and a second work group for standards for grades six through twelve. Each work group shall consist of ten members. An education professional serving on a work group shall be a Missouri resident for at least three years and have taught in the work group's subject area for at least ten years or have ten years of experience in that subject area. Education professionals serving on [such] work groups shall be selected by the following entities and persons: professional teachers' organizations of the state, a statewide association of Missouri school boards, a statewide association of charter schools, a statewide**

association of school administrators, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, the governor, the lieutenant governor, the commissioner of higher education, and the heads of state-approved baccalaureate-level teacher preparation programs located in Missouri. Each entity or person shall select one member for each work group. The professional teachers' organizations shall collectively select one person for each work group. The heads of the state-approved baccalaureate-level teacher preparation programs shall collectively select one person for each work group. A person may be selected to serve on more than one work group if he or she is qualified. [Additional teachers who are not members of such organizations may serve by appointment of the state board of education.] **No work group member shall be required to be a member of a professional teacher association. The state board of education shall hold at least three public hearings whenever it develops, evaluates, modifies, or revises academic performance standards or learning standards. The hearings shall provide an opportunity to receive public testimony, including but not limited to testimony from educators at all levels in the state, local school boards, parents, representatives from business and industry, labor and community leaders, members of the general assembly, and the general public. The state board of education shall hold the first hearing within thirty days of the work groups being convened. The state board of education shall hold the second hearing approximately six months after it holds the first hearing. The state board of education shall hold the third hearing when the work groups submit the academic performance standards they have developed to the state board. The state board of education shall also solicit comments and feedback on the academic performance standards or learning standards from the joint committee on education and from academic researchers. All comments shall be made publicly available.**

3. The state board of education shall develop written curriculum frameworks that may be used by school districts. Such curriculum frameworks shall incorporate the academic performance standards adopted by the state board of education pursuant to subsection 1 of this section. The curriculum frameworks shall provide guidance to school districts but shall not be mandates for local school boards in the adoption or development of written curricula as required by subsection 4 of this section.

4. Not later than one year after the development of written curriculum frameworks pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the board of education of each school district in the state shall adopt or develop a written curriculum designed to ensure that students attain the knowledge, skills and competencies established pursuant to subsection 1 of this section. Local school boards are encouraged to adopt or develop curricula that are rigorous and ambitious and may, but are not required to, use the curriculum frameworks developed pursuant to subsection 3 of this section. Nothing in this section or this act shall prohibit school districts, as determined by local boards of education, to develop or adopt curricula that provide for academic standards in addition to those identified by the state board of education pursuant to subsection 1 of this section.

**5. Local school districts and charter schools may adopt their own education standards, in addition to those already adopted by the state, provided the additional standards are in the public domain.";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

**House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was withdrawn.



Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 1490, Page 2, Line 6, by deleting the word "**ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**fourteen**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 25, by inserting after the word "**qualified.**" the following:

**"Four members of the work group shall be parents of currently enrolled students in grades kindergarten through twelve with two selected by the president pro tem of the senate and two selected by the speaker of the house of representatives.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "the Common Core Standards Initiative" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"161.022. 1. The state board of education consists of eight lay members appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, after an open committee hearing. The term of office of each member is eight years. At the expiration of the term of each member, the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint a successor. If the general assembly is not in session at the time for making an appointment, the governor shall make a temporary appointment as in the case of a vacancy.

2. **After August 28, 2014, no member shall serve more than two terms on the state board of education and any member who has already served two or more terms on the board shall be ineligible to serve an additional term. In applying this subsection, serving a term for less than four years shall not be counted.**

3. No member may be removed by the governor except after written notice and hearing on charges of malfeasance, misfeasance, or nonfeasance in office.

[3.] 4. Each member of the board shall receive as compensation for his services twenty-five dollars for each day actually spent in attendance at board meetings, and in addition shall be reimbursed for all necessary expenses incurred in the performance of his duties as a member of the board."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1490, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1144**, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing, was taken up by Representative White.

Representative Schatz moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Colona	Curtman	Ellinger	Englund	Haefner
Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50	Mims	Newman
Otto	Schupp	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative White, **HB 1144** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Hampton	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 064

Anders	Berry	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtman	Ellinger	Englund	Guernsey	Haefner
Hodges	Mims	Newman	Otto	Schieffer
Schupp				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1918**, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Norr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1918** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1918** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1219**, relating to absentee ballots, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 40** - Utilities

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 68** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HBs 1179 & 1765** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1889** - Judiciary

**HB 1892** - Insurance Policy

**HB 2088** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2092** - Utilities

**HB 2139** - Transportation

**HB 2140** - Utilities

**HB 2145** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2151** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2186** - General Laws

**HB 2198** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2204** - Utilities

**HB 2214** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2218** - Ways and Means

**HB 2219** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2231** - Health Insurance

**HB 2232** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2233** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2235** - Utilities  
**HB 2236** - Utilities  
**HB 2237** - Utilities  
**HB 2243** - Health Insurance  
**HB 2244** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 2249** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2250** - General Laws  
**HB 2267** - Budget  
**HB 2270** - General Laws  
**HB 2274** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2276** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2278** - Transportation  
**HB 2279** - Transportation  
**HB 2280** - Transportation  
**HB 2290** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2292** - Budget

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 17** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SCR 31** - Insurance Policy  
**SCR 32** - Health Care Policy

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 27** - Downsizing State Government

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 499** - Judiciary  
**SCS SB 520** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**SCS SB 524** - Health Insurance  
**SB 584** - Ways and Means  
**SB 628** - Higher Education  
**SS SB 673** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SB 693** - General Laws  
**SS SCS SB 707** - Agri-Business  
**SB 718** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SS SCS SB 720** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

**SS SB 741** - General Laws

**SS SCS SB 767** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**SCS SB 777** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**SS SB 782** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**SCS SB 808** - Professional Registration and Licensing

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1562**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SS SB 525**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HB 2014** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HB 2014**.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 8, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Special Standing Committee on Corrections, and add Representative Rochelle Walton Gray.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 9, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2155

Executive session will be held: HB 2155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### AGRI-BUSINESS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1016, HB 2076, SCS SJR 27, HB 2274

Executive session will be held: HB 2050, HB 2053, SB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037, HB 1108

Executive session will be held: HB 1843, HB 1895

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings on SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624 and HB 2037 will continue if needed.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2103

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2. Committee will not be hearing HB 2189.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, SB 766, HJR 46, HB 1855

Executive session will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 1743

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 690

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **RULES**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 4:30 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HCR 38, HCS HJR 62, HJR 70, HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421, HB 1281, HCS HB 1285, HB 1574, HCS HB 1689, HB 1883, HCS HB 1937, HCS HB 1949, HB 1998, HCS HB 2020, HB 2077, HB 2079, HB 2193

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

#### **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 2169

Executive session will be held: HB 1402, HB 1927

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **TRANSPORTATION**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **UTILITIES**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 601, HB 1230

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 5 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 7 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 8 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 9 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 10 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 11 HB 1539 - Kelley (127)
- 12 HB 1591 - Brown
- 13 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 14 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 15 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 6 HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HJR 68, (Fiscal Review 4/8/14) - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Now the God of peace be with you all. (Romans 15:33)*

Most Merciful and Gracious God, beyond whose love and care we cannot drift, in the glory of a new day we come lifting our hearts to You as we prepare ourselves for the many tasks before us. We would be still in Your presence and receive from Your hand strength for the day, wisdom for these hours, and faith for every moment to carry us through with high honor and creative courage.

Amid the debates of these days may we hear Your voice calling us to be faithful and true, strong and steady, and hearing may we respond with all our hearts.

We pray for our wonderful state sometimes going separate ways to different ends. May we not increase division by our dissension but may we seek to increase the circle of intelligent good will whereby the people of Missouri can learn the fine art of living together in peace. Give to us this peace in our time, O Lord.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-eighth day was approved as printed.

A moment of silence was observed in memory of Representative Rory Ellinger.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Joe Kaiser, Lauryn Allgeyer, RJ Morgan, and Payton Elli.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1828 through House Resolution No. 1902

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HJR 68** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bames	Bemskoetter
Black	Brown	Burns	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle
Rizzo	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Webber	White
Wood				

NOES: 053

Anders	Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner
Haahr	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	Leara	Marshall	May	Mayfield
Mitten	Moon	Neely	Parkinson	Peters

Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Spencer	Torpey	Walton Gray	Wilson
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Ellinger	Grisamore	Haefner	Higdon
Hodges	LaFaver	Pfautsch	Roorda	Rowden
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1539**, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "training requirements for a concealed carry permit" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public safety"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"563.031. 1. A person may, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, use physical force upon another person when and to the extent he or she reasonably believes such force to be necessary to defend himself or herself or a third person from what he or she reasonably believes to be the use or imminent use of unlawful force by such other person, unless:

(1) The actor was the initial aggressor; except that in such case his or her use of force is nevertheless justifiable provided:

(a) He or she has withdrawn from the encounter and effectively communicated such withdrawal to such other person but the latter persists in continuing the incident by the use or threatened use of unlawful force; or

(b) He or she is a law enforcement officer and as such is an aggressor [pursuant to] **under** section 563.046; or

(c) The aggressor is justified under some other provision of this chapter or other provision of law;

(2) Under the circumstances as the actor reasonably believes them to be, the person whom he or she seeks to protect would not be justified in using such protective force;

(3) The actor was attempting to commit, committing, or escaping after the commission of a forcible felony.

2. A person may not use deadly force upon another person under the circumstances specified in subsection 1 of this section unless:

(1) He or she reasonably believes that such deadly force is necessary to protect himself, or herself or her unborn child, or another against death, serious physical injury, or any forcible felony;

(2) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter a dwelling, residence, or vehicle lawfully occupied by such person; or

(3) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter private property that is owned or leased by an individual, **or is occupied by an individual who has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property**, claiming a justification of using protective force under this section.

3. A person does not have a duty to retreat from a dwelling, residence, or vehicle where the person is not unlawfully entering or unlawfully remaining. A person does not have a duty to retreat from private property that is owned or leased by such individual **or if the individual has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property.**

4. The justification afforded by this section extends to the use of physical restraint as protective force provided that the actor takes all reasonable measures to terminate the restraint as soon as it is reasonable to do so.

5. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of justification under this section. If a defendant asserts that his or her use of force is described under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the burden shall then be on the state to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant did not reasonably believe that the use of such force was necessary to defend against what he or she reasonably believed was the use or imminent use of unlawful force."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Haefner	Hodges
Jones 50	LaFaver	Neth	Pfautsch	Rowden
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

## Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public safety, with existing penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"84.340. **Except as provided under section 590.750**, the police commissioner of the said cities shall have power to regulate and license all private watchmen, private detectives and private policemen, serving or acting as such in said cities, and no person shall act as such private watchman, private detective or private policeman in said cities without first having obtained the written license of the president or acting president of said police commissioners of the said cities, under pain of being guilty of a misdemeanor."; and

"571.030. 1. A person commits the crime of unlawful use of weapons if he or she knowingly:

(1) Carries concealed upon or about his or her person a knife, a firearm, a blackjack or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use; or

(2) Sets a spring gun; or

(3) Discharges or shoots a firearm into a dwelling house, a railroad train, boat, aircraft, or motor vehicle as defined in section 302.010, or any building or structure used for the assembling of people; or

(4) Exhibits, in the presence of one or more persons, any weapon readily capable of lethal use in an angry or threatening manner; or

(5) Has a firearm or projectile weapon readily capable of lethal use on his or her person, while he or she is intoxicated, and handles or otherwise uses such firearm or projectile weapon in either a negligent or unlawful manner or discharges such firearm or projectile weapon unless acting in self-defense; or

(6) Discharges a firearm within one hundred yards of any occupied schoolhouse, courthouse, or church building; or

(7) Discharges or shoots a firearm at a mark, at any object, or at random, on, along or across a public highway or discharges or shoots a firearm into any outbuilding; or

(8) Carries a firearm or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any church or place where people have assembled for worship, or into any election precinct on any election day, or into any building owned or occupied by any agency of the federal government, state government, or political subdivision thereof; or

(9) Discharges or shoots a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, discharges or shoots a firearm at any person, or at any other motor vehicle, or at any building or habitable structure, unless the person was lawfully acting in self-defense; or

(10) Carries a firearm, whether loaded or unloaded, or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

2. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to the persons described in this subsection, regardless of whether such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties except as otherwise provided in this subsection. Subdivisions (3), (4), (6), (7), and (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to or affect any of the following persons, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:



(1) All state, county and municipal peace officers who have completed the training required by the police officer standards and training commission pursuant to sections 590.030 to 590.050 and who possess the duty and power of arrest for violation of the general criminal laws of the state or for violation of ordinances of counties or municipalities of the state, whether such officers are on or off duty, and whether such officers are within or outside of the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction, or all qualified retired peace officers, as defined in subsection 11 of this section, and who carry the identification defined in subsection 12 of this section, or any person summoned by such officers to assist in making arrests or preserving the peace while actually engaged in assisting such officer;

(2) Wardens, superintendents and keepers of prisons, penitentiaries, jails and other institutions for the detention of persons accused or convicted of crime;

(3) Members of the Armed Forces or National Guard while performing their official duty;

(4) Those persons vested by article V, section 1 of the Constitution of Missouri with the judicial power of the state and those persons vested by Article III of the Constitution of the United States with the judicial power of the United States, the members of the federal judiciary;

(5) Any person whose bona fide duty is to execute process, civil or criminal;

(6) Any federal probation officer or federal flight deck officer as defined under the federal flight deck officer program, 49 U.S.C. Section 44921 regardless of whether such officers are on duty, or within the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction;

(7) Any state probation or parole officer, including supervisors and members of the board of probation and parole;

(8) Any corporate security advisor meeting the definition and fulfilling the requirements of the regulations established by the [board of police commissioners under section 84.340] **department of public safety under 590.750;**";

(9) Any coroner, deputy coroner, medical examiner, or assistant medical examiner;

(10) Any prosecuting attorney or assistant prosecuting attorney or any circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney who has completed the firearms safety training course required under subsection 2 of section 571.111;

(11) Any member of a fire department or fire protection district who is employed on a full-time basis as a fire investigator and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111 when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties; and

(12) Upon the written approval of the governing body of a fire department or fire protection district, any paid fire department or fire protection district chief who is employed on a full-time basis and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties.

3. Subdivisions (1), (5), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section do not apply when the actor is transporting such weapons in a nonfunctioning state or in an unloaded state when ammunition is not readily accessible or when such weapons are not readily accessible. Subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply to any person twenty-one years of age or older or eighteen years of age or older and a member of the United States Armed Forces, or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces, transporting a concealable firearm in the passenger compartment of a motor vehicle, so long as such concealable firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed, nor when the actor is also in possession of an exposed firearm or projectile weapon for the lawful pursuit of game, or is in his or her dwelling unit or upon premises over which the actor has possession, authority or control, or is traveling in a continuous journey peaceably through this state. Subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply if the firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed by a person while traversing school premises for the purposes of transporting a student to or from school, or possessed by an adult for the purposes of facilitation of a school-sanctioned firearm-related event or club event.

4. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to any person who has a valid concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued before August 28, 2013, or a valid permit or endorsement to carry concealed firearms issued by another state or political subdivision of another state.

5. Subdivisions (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to persons who are engaged in a lawful act of defense pursuant to section 563.031.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the state shall not prohibit any state employee from having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the state's property provided that the vehicle is locked and the firearm is not visible. This subsection shall only apply to the state as an employer when the state employee's vehicle is on property owned or leased by the state and the state employee is conducting activities within the scope of his or her employment. For the purposes of this subsection, "state employee" means an employee of the executive, legislative, or judicial branch of the government of the state of Missouri.

7. Nothing in this section shall make it unlawful for a student to actually participate in school-sanctioned gun safety courses, student military or ROTC courses, or other school-sponsored or club-sponsored firearm-related events, provided the student does not carry a firearm or other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any other function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

8. Unlawful use of weapons is a class D felony unless committed pursuant to subdivision (6), (7), or (8) of subsection 1 of this section, in which cases it is a class B misdemeanor, or subdivision (5) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class A misdemeanor if the firearm is unloaded and a class D felony if the firearm is loaded, or subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class B felony, except that if the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section results in injury or death to another person, it is a class A felony.

9. Violations of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be punished as follows:

(1) For the first violation a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony;

(2) For any violation by a prior offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation or conditional release for a term of ten years;

(3) For any violation by a persistent offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation, or conditional release;

(4) For any violation which results in injury or death to another person, a person shall be sentenced to an authorized disposition for a class A felony.

10. Any person knowingly aiding or abetting any other person in the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the same penalty as that prescribed by this section for violations by other persons.

11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person who pleads guilty to or is found guilty of a felony violation of subsection 1 of this section shall receive a suspended imposition of sentence if such person has previously received a suspended imposition of sentence for any other firearms- or weapons-related felony offense.

12. As used in this section "qualified retired peace officer" means an individual who:

(1) Retired in good standing from service with a public agency as a peace officer, other than for reasons of mental instability;

(2) Before such retirement, was authorized by law to engage in or supervise the prevention, detection, investigation, or prosecution of, or the incarceration of any person for, any violation of law, and had statutory powers of arrest;

(3) Before such retirement, was regularly employed as a peace officer for an aggregate of fifteen years or more, or retired from service with such agency, after completing any applicable probationary period of such service, due to a service-connected disability, as determined by such agency;

(4) Has a nonforfeitable right to benefits under the retirement plan of the agency if such a plan is available;

(5) During the most recent twelve-month period, has met, at the expense of the individual, the standards for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry firearms;

(6) Is not under the influence of alcohol or another intoxicating or hallucinatory drug or substance; and

(7) Is not prohibited by federal law from receiving a firearm.

13. The identification required by subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section is:

(1) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the agency to meet the standards established by the agency for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm; or

(2) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer; and

(3) A certification issued by the state in which the individual resides that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the state to meet the standards established by the state for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 571.111, Line 86, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"590.750. 1. The department of public safety shall have the sole authority to regulate and license all corporate security advisors. The authority and jurisdiction of a corporate security advisor shall be limited only by the geographical limits of the state, unless the corporate security advisor's license is recognized by the laws or regulations of another state or the federal government.**

**2. Acting as a corporate security advisor without a license from the department of public safety is a class A misdemeanor.**

**3. The director may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section under chapter 536 and section 590.190.**

**4. Any corporate security advisor licensed as of February 1, 2014 shall not be required to apply for a new license from the department until the advisor's license expires or is otherwise revoked.";** and

"Section B. Because of the need to provide for the regulation and licensure of corporate security advisors, the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "training requirements for a concealed carry permit" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "activities or speech involving actual or simulated weapons"; and

Further amend said bill, Section A, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"160.850. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, chapter 167, or any other provision of law to the contrary, public school students shall not be subject to any civil or criminal penalties, fines, or discipline of any nature for simulating a weapon while playing. Simulating a weapon while playing includes, but is not limited to:**

- (1) Brandishing a food item;**
- (2) Possessing a toy firearm less than two inches in length;**
- (3) Using the hand or fingers to simulate a weapon;**
- (4) Vocalizing an imaginary weapon;**
- (5) Using a pen, pencil, or other writing instrument to simulate a weapon; or**
- (6) Drawing or possessing an image of a weapon.**

**2. Public school students may wear clothing and accessories depicting a weapon or express opinions regarding the right to bear arms or the right of self defense unless such actions or speech are properly restricted by a viewpoint-neutral school policy applying equally to all students.**

**3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit civil or criminal penalties, fines, or discipline imposed for acts of simulating a weapon that cause bodily harm to another individual, disrupt the student learning environment, or constitute a serious threat which reasonably places another person in fear of bodily harm.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "firearms, with penalty provisions."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"571.030. 1. A person commits the crime of unlawful use of weapons if he or she knowingly:

(1) Carries concealed upon or about his or her person a knife, a firearm, a blackjack or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use; or

(2) Sets a spring gun; or

(3) Discharges or shoots a firearm into a dwelling house, a railroad train, boat, aircraft, or motor vehicle as defined in section 302.010, or any building or structure used for the assembling of people; or

(4) Exhibits, in the presence of one or more persons, any weapon readily capable of lethal use in an angry or threatening manner; or

(5) Has a firearm or projectile weapon readily capable of lethal use on his or her person, while he or she is intoxicated, and handles or otherwise uses such firearm or projectile weapon in either a negligent or unlawful manner or discharges such firearm or projectile weapon unless acting in self-defense; or

(6) Discharges a firearm within one hundred yards of any occupied schoolhouse, courthouse, or church building; or

(7) Discharges or shoots a firearm at a mark, at any object, or at random, on, along or across a public highway or discharges or shoots a firearm into any outbuilding; or

(8) Carries a firearm or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any church or place where people have assembled for worship, or into any election precinct on any election day, or into any building owned or occupied by any agency of the federal government, state government, or political subdivision thereof; or

(9) Discharges or shoots a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, discharges or shoots a firearm at any person, or at any other motor vehicle, or at any building or habitable structure, unless the person was lawfully acting in self-defense; or

(10) Carries a firearm, whether loaded or unloaded, or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any schoolbus, or onto the premises of any function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board; or

**(11) Possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of illegal controlled substances that are sufficient for a felony violation under section 195.202.**

2. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to the persons described in this subsection, regardless of whether such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties except as otherwise provided in this subsection. Subdivisions (3), (4), (6), (7), and (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to or affect any of the following persons, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

(1) All state, county and municipal peace officers who have completed the training required by the police officer standards and training commission pursuant to sections 590.030 to 590.050 and who possess the duty and power of arrest for violation of the general criminal laws of the state or for violation of ordinances of counties or municipalities of the state, whether such officers are on or off duty, and whether such officers are within or outside of the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction, or all qualified retired peace officers, as defined in subsection 11 of this section, and who carry the identification defined in subsection 12 of this section, or any person summoned by such officers to assist in making arrests or preserving the peace while actually engaged in assisting such officer;

(2) Wardens, superintendents and keepers of prisons, penitentiaries, jails and other institutions for the detention of persons accused or convicted of crime;

(3) Members of the Armed Forces or National Guard while performing their official duty;

(4) Those persons vested by Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution of Missouri with the judicial power of the state and those persons vested by Article III of the Constitution of the United States with the judicial power of the United States, the members of the federal judiciary;

(5) Any person whose bona fide duty is to execute process, civil or criminal;

(6) Any federal probation officer or federal flight deck officer as defined under the federal flight deck officer program, 49 U.S.C. Section 44921 regardless of whether such officers are on duty, or within the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction;

(7) Any state probation or parole officer, including supervisors and members of the board of probation and parole;

(8) Any corporate security advisor meeting the definition and fulfilling the requirements of the regulations established by the board of police commissioners under section 84.340;

(9) Any coroner, deputy coroner, medical examiner, or assistant medical examiner;

(10) Any prosecuting attorney or assistant prosecuting attorney or any circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney who has completed the firearms safety training course required under subsection 2 of section 571.111;

(11) Any member of a fire department or fire protection district who is employed on a full-time basis as a fire investigator and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111 when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties; and

(12) Upon the written approval of the governing body of a fire department or fire protection district, any paid fire department or fire protection district chief who is employed on a full-time basis and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties.

3. Subdivisions (1), (5), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section do not apply when the actor is transporting such weapons in a nonfunctioning state or in an unloaded state when ammunition is not readily accessible or when such weapons are not readily accessible. Subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply to any person twenty-one years of age or older or eighteen years of age or older and a member of the United States Armed Forces, or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces, transporting a concealable firearm in the passenger compartment of a motor vehicle, so long as such concealable firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed, nor when the actor is also in possession of an exposed firearm or projectile weapon for the lawful pursuit of game, or is in his or her dwelling unit or upon premises over which the actor has possession, authority or control, or is traveling in a continuous journey peaceably through this state. Subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply if the firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed by a person while traversing school premises for the purposes of transporting a student to or from school, or possessed by an adult for the purposes of facilitation of a school-sanctioned firearm-related event or club event.

4. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to any person who has a valid concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued before August 28, 2013, or a valid permit or endorsement to carry concealed firearms issued by another state or political subdivision of another state.

5. Subdivisions (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to persons who are engaged in a lawful act of defense pursuant to section 563.031.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the state shall not prohibit any state employee from having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the state's property provided that the vehicle is locked and the firearm is not visible. This subsection shall only apply to the state as an employer when the state employee's vehicle is on property owned or leased by the state and the state employee is conducting activities within the scope of his or her employment. For the purposes of this subsection, "state employee" means an employee of the executive, legislative, or judicial branch of the government of the state of Missouri.

7. Nothing in this section shall make it unlawful for a student to actually participate in school-sanctioned gun safety courses, student military or ROTC courses, or other school-sponsored or club-sponsored firearm-related events, provided the student does not carry a firearm or other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any other function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

8. Unlawful use of weapons is a class D felony unless committed pursuant to subdivision (6), (7), or (8) of subsection 1 of this section, in which cases it is a class B misdemeanor, or subdivision (5) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class A misdemeanor if the firearm is unloaded and a class D felony if the firearm is loaded, or subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class B felony, except that if the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section results in injury or death to another person, it is a class A felony.

9. Violations of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be punished as follows:

(1) For the first violation a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony;

(2) For any violation by a prior offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation or conditional release for a term of ten years;

(3) For any violation by a persistent offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation, or conditional release;

(4) For any violation which results in injury or death to another person, a person shall be sentenced to an authorized disposition for a class A felony.

10. Any person knowingly aiding or abetting any other person in the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the same penalty as that prescribed by this section for violations by other persons.

11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person who pleads guilty to or is found guilty of a felony violation of subsection 1 of this section shall receive a suspended imposition of sentence if such person has previously received a suspended imposition of sentence for any other firearms- or weapons-related felony offense.

12. As used in this section "qualified retired peace officer" means an individual who:

(1) Retired in good standing from service with a public agency as a peace officer, other than for reasons of mental instability;

(2) Before such retirement, was authorized by law to engage in or supervise the prevention, detection, investigation, or prosecution of, or the incarceration of any person for, any violation of law, and had statutory powers of arrest;

(3) Before such retirement, was regularly employed as a peace officer for an aggregate of fifteen years or more, or retired from service with such agency, after completing any applicable probationary period of such service, due to a service-connected disability, as determined by such agency;

(4) Has a nonforfeitable right to benefits under the retirement plan of the agency if such a plan is available;

(5) During the most recent twelve-month period, has met, at the expense of the individual, the standards for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry firearms;

(6) Is not under the influence of alcohol or another intoxicating or hallucinatory drug or substance; and

(7) Is not prohibited by federal law from receiving a firearm.

13. The identification required by subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section is:

(1) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the agency to meet the standards established by the agency for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm; or

(2) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer; and

(3) A certification issued by the state in which the individual resides that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the state to meet the standards established by the state for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, Lines 34-35, by deleting the phrase "**knowingly in possession of illegal controlled substances that are**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**illegally in possession of a controlled substance**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kratky, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten

Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Comejo	Cross	Ellinger	Haefner	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Lauer	Phillips	Pierson
Rowden	Schatz	Smith	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HB 1539, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1770**, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

**HB 1770** was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1770**, relating to labor organizations, was again taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1770, Page 1, Section 290.591, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**290.591. 1.**" the following:

"All people shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment. To this end, subsections 2 and 3 of this section shall apply to labor organizations, employers, and employees.

2."; and

Furtheramends said page and section, Line 9, by deleting the number "2" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "3"; and



Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section C, Lines 5 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""Shall Missouri law be amended to guarantee all people the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment?

It is estimated this proposal will result in little or no costs or savings for state and local governmental entities."."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 1770, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 078

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 068

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Frame	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	Lauer
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber
Wieland	Wright	Zerr		

PRESENT: 002

Berry	Pfautsch
-------	----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Comejo	Ellinger	Grisamore	Haefner	Hansen
Hinson	Hodges	LaFaver	Neely	Rowden
Solon	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 84** - Transportation  
**HJR 87** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HJR 91** - Ways and Means

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1371** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1921** - Judiciary  
**HB 2152** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**HB 2180** - General Laws  
**HB 2203** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2209** - Health Insurance  
**HB 2285** - Professional Registration and Licensing

### RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1416** - Downsizing State Government

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 2049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 10, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2155

Executive session will be held: HB 2155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1016, HB 2076, SCS SJR 27, HB 2274

Executive session will be held: HB 2050, HB 2053, SB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 2190  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: SB 690  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 675  
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 675  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.  
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1867, HCS HB 2238, HCR 27, HCS HB 1728, HCS HB 1873  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.  
Executive session will be held: HB 2163  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496  
Executive session will be held: SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 10, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 7 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 8 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 9 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 10 HB 1591 - Brown
- 11 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 13 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1454 - Swan
- 2 HB 1219 - Dugger

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1371, (Fiscal Review 4/9/14) - Cox
- 2 HB 1372 - Cox
- 3 HB 1594 - Davis
- 4 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1144 - White
- 7 HCS HB 1918, E.C. - Dugger
- 8 HB 1539, E.C. - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1770 - Burlison

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 10, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*With God all things are possible. (Matthew 19:26)*

Eternal God, amid these spring days enter our hearts, lift us up, lead us on, light the way, and give us courage to go forward with You. In this high hour, preserve us, O God, for in You do we put our trust.

Hear us as we pray for all those in positions of influence in our government that they may make wise decisions and choose right paths for Missouri. Guide our Speaker, these Representatives of our people, and all who work beneath this dome of our state that in Your strength they may be made strong, with Your wisdom may they be made wise, and by Your good Spirit may they, too, be good.

Give us the assurance that with You all good things are possible, even in these trying times. Help us, O God, help us this day and forever. Finally, grant our colleague, Representative Rory Ellinger, eternal rest and peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1903 through House Resolution No. 1949

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1371**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1371** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 024

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington
Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	May	Mayfield
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Ellinger	Haefner	Hodges	LaFaver
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



**HB 1372**, relating to protest activities at funeral services, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HB 1372** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
LaFaver	Messenger	Rowden	Schamhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1594** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
LaFaver	Rowden	Schamhorst	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

**SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS SCS HB 2014** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **CCS SCS HB 2014** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, relating to sales tax on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, athletic events, motor fuel, and manufactured homes, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 026

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	Mayfield	McDonald	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer	Grisamore	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Korman	LaFaver	Rowden
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1490**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1490** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 019

Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Higdon	Hummel	May	McDonald	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

1070 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Rowden	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1144**, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing, was taken up by Representative White.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative White, **HB 1144** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 063

Anders	Berry	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Harris	Higdon
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber
Wieland	Wright	Zer		

PRESENT: 000

1072 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Lauer	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1918**, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1918** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Ellington	English	Frame	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	LaFaver	Lauer
Redmon	Rowden			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Redmon	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 003



**HB 1539**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Colona	Cookson	Comejo	Curtman	Dugger
Ellinger	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Hinson
Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Neth	Redmon
Reiboldt	Riddle	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HB 1539** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frederick
Gardner	Hampton	Higdon	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Colona	Comejo	Dugger	Ellinger	Gatschenberger
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Redmon
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Plautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hubbard	Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Colona	Comejo	Dugger	Ellinger	Gatschenberger
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Lauer
Redmon	Rehder	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 003

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 723 - Budget**

## **RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 623** - Downsizing State Government

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Administration and Accounts**, Chairman Scharnhorst reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HB 2155**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 2053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1843**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1258** and **HB 1267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SJR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1448**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1743**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **SCS SB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 2099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 2078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 62**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1281**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1285**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1574**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1883**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1949**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1998**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2020**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2077**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 5**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 11**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 20**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 34**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 491**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 168.071, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 198.070, 210.117, 210.1012, 211.038, 217.010, 217.360, 217.364, 217.703, 217.735, 217.785, 221.025, 221.111, 260.211, 302.020, 302.309, 302.321, 302.540, 302.541, 302.700, 302.780, 303.025, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 311.325, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.037, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.041, 558.046, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.115, 559.600, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.021, 565.024, 565.025, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188,



565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.153, 566.155, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.145, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.103, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.380, 572.020, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.020, 574.030, 574.075, 574.085, 574.115, 575.021, 575.145, 575.153, 575.280, 575.350, 575.353, 576.050, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.150, 578.154, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.430, 578.433, 578.450, 578.500, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.570, 589.015, 589.400, 632.480, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, and 660.321, RSMo, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred ninety-four new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 500**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 456 and 474, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to no-contest clauses.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 695**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 454.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority to add a child through modification of an administrative child support order.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 706**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 416, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 729**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 734**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 394.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric cooperatives.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 774**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.820, and 99.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 785**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 306.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 809**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 327.011, 327.031, 327.041, 327.051, 327.076, 327.081, 327.091, 327.101, 327.106, 327.131, 327.141, 327.151, 327.161, 327.171, 327.172, 327.181, 327.191, 327.221, 327.231, 327.241, 327.251, 327.261, 327.271, 327.272, 327.312, 327.313, 327.314, 327.321, 327.331, 327.341, 327.351, 327.381, 327.391, 327.392, 327.401, 327.411, 327.421, 327.442, 327.451, 327.461, 327.600, 327.603, 327.607, 327.612, 327.615, 327.617, 327.619, 327.621, 327.622, 327.623, 327.629, 327.630, 327.631, 327.635, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 812**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 818**, entitled:

To repeal section 305.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state aviation trust fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 854**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 50.660 and 50.783, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to county purchases.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 890**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 508.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 892**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.123 and 115.755, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the presidential primary election date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 14, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 48, HB 2088

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2203, SCS SB 520, SS SCS SB 720

Executive session will be held: HB 1613

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, April 14, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2030

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630, SS SCS SB 593

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Monday, April 14, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 701, SB 719, SS SB 782

Executive session will be held: HB 1157, HB 1780

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, April 14, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2249, SB 504, HB 1901

Executive session will be held: HB 2103

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Possible committee discussion on costs of HB 1901.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2145, HB 2219, SCR 32

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2209, HB 2243, SCS SB 524

Executive session will be held: HB 2172, HB 1668, HB 1493

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 628

Executive session will be held: SB 628

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **RULES**

Monday, April 14, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1233, HCS HB 1512, HCS HB 1583, HB 1314, HB 1647, HCS HB 1231, HCS HB 1612, HCS HB 1769, HB 1792, HCS #2 HB 1793, HB 1824, HCS HB 1842, HB 1976, HCS HB 2085, HCS HB 2116, HCS HB 2112, HCS HB 2118, HB 2126, HCS HB 2271, HCR 19, HCS HJR 90, SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496, SS SCS SB 510, SB 609, SB 690, SB 766, SCS SB 675, HCS SCS SB 643, SB 689, HCS HB 1304, HB 2163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2139, HJR 84, HB 2278, HB 2280

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, April 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 718, SS SB 673, HB 2276

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 14, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 7 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 8 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 9 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 10 HB 1591 - Brown
- 11 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 13 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

1088 *Journal of the House*

- 14 HCS HB 1075 - Miller
- 15 HCS HB 1078 - Lichtenegger
- 16 HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421 - Fraker
- 17 HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 18 HB 1174 - Curtman
- 19 HCS HB 1250 - Wood
- 20 HCS HB 1308 - Thomson
- 21 HCS HB 1336 - Gosen
- 22 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 23 HCS HB 1377 - Walker
- 24 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 25 HB 1574 - Hoskins
- 26 HB 1615 - Fitzpatrick
- 27 HCS HB 1689 - Swan
- 28 HCS HB 1690 - Rowden
- 29 HCS HB 1739 - McGaugh
- 30 HB 1865 - Redmon
- 31 HCS HB 1882 - Leara
- 32 HB 1883 - Flanigan
- 33 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 34 HB 1998 - Jones (50)
- 35 HCS HB 2125 - Franklin
- 36 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 37 HB 2193 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1454 - Swan
- 2 HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SCS SB 491
- 2 SB 500
- 3 SB 695

- 4 SS SCS SB 706
- 5 SCS SB 729
- 6 SB 734
- 7 SS SCS SB 774
- 8 SCS SB 785
- 9 SCS SB 809
- 10 SB 812
- 11 SB 818
- 12 SCS SB 854
- 13 SB 890
- 14 SCS SB 892

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 4 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 14, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk.

O Lord our God.

Thank You for Your amazing blessings in this life. In seven days You created the heavens and earth, but in our entire lifetime we do not understand the mysteries and mystifying nature of what You achieved in even one of those days.

We are taught that hope, faith and love are the cornerstones of a fulfilled life. Too often, we are surrounded by those tragic and unfathomable circumstances that yield for us more questions than answers, but take solace in Your warmth, Your safety and Your refuge.

Lord, last week we lost one of our own. Please be with the family and loved ones of the Honorable Rory Ellinger as we all seek to better understand the need for taking him so early. Then, Lord, more of our colleagues have suffered loss.

First, Don Spencer, father of Representative Bryan Spencer has passed away. Also, the mother of our doorkeeper, Terry Surface has passed away. Finally, Maxine Smith, mother-in-law of Representative Sue Entlicher, has also passed on.

We have had many tragedies in our state since our last session day. Let us direct our thoughts and prayers to the Wittrock family and the entire community of Warrensburg as they are struggling to understand the circumstances that led Kyle Wittrock to commit suicide. Additionally, we have had a tragedy that struck our state and the Midwest region this weekend. Three lives have been taken in what appears to have been a racially and faith-based attack occurring in Kansas City. Teresa Lamanno, Reat Underwood, and his grandfather Dr. William Corporon were taken home to be with our Creator in a senseless act of violence.

Please shield us in Your love, Your hope and Your righteousness, as we all recognize the sacrifices that You made to ensure our salvation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fiftieth day was approved as printed.

**HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 1950 through House Resolution No. 1991

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Phillips offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 49.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SCS SB 491**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code.

**SB 500**, relating to no-contest clauses.

**SB 695**, relating to the authority to add a child through modification of an administrative child support order.

**SS SCS SB 706**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

**SCS SB 729**, relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses.

**SB 734**, relating to electric cooperatives.

**SS SCS SB 774**, relating to tax increment financing.

**SCS SB 785**, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

**SCS SB 809**, relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects.

**SB 812**, relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

**SB 818**, relating to the state aviation trust fund.

**SCS SB 854**, relating to county purchases.

**SB 890**, relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

**SCS SB 892**, relating to the presidential primary election date.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL**

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1454, in the title, Lines 1 to 3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"To repeal section 67.5098 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, ninety seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to communications infrastructure deployment."; and

Further amend said bill, Section A, Page 1, Lines 1 to 4, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section A. Section 67.5098 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, ninety seventh general assembly, second regular session, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 67.5098, to read as follows:"; and

Further amend said bill by removing Sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103 from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"67.5098. 1. Authorities may continue to exercise zoning, land use, planning, and permitting authority within their territorial boundaries with regard to applications for substantial modifications of wireless support structures, subject to the provisions of sections 67.5090 to 67.5103, including without limitation section 67.5094, and subject to federal law.

2. Any applicant that applies for a substantial modification of a wireless support structure within the jurisdiction of any authority, planning or otherwise, that has adopted planning and zoning regulations in accordance with sections 67.5090 to 67.5103 shall:

(1) Submit the necessary copies and attachments of the application to the appropriate authority. Each application shall include a copy of a lease, letter of authorization or other agreement from the property owner evidencing applicant's right to pursue the application; and

(2) Comply with applicable local ordinances concerning land use and the appropriate permitting processes.

3. Disclosure of records in the possession or custody of authority personnel, including but not limited to documents and electronic data, shall be subject to chapter 610.

4. The authority, within [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days of receiving an application for a substantial modification of wireless support structures, shall:

(1) Review the application in light of its conformity with applicable local zoning regulations. An application is deemed to be complete unless the authority notifies the applicant in writing, within thirty calendar days of submission of the application, of the specific deficiencies in the application which, if cured, would make the application complete. Upon receipt of a timely written notice that an application is deficient, an applicant may take thirty calendar days from receiving such notice to cure the specific deficiencies. If the applicant cures the deficiencies within thirty calendar days, the application shall be reviewed and processed within [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days from the initial date the application was received. If the applicant requires a period of time beyond thirty calendar days to cure the specific deficiencies, the [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days' deadline for review shall be extended by the same period of time;

(2) Make its final decision to approve or disapprove the application; and

(3) Advise the applicant in writing of its final decision.

5. If the authority fails to act on an application for a substantial modification within the [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days' review period specified under subsection 4 of this section, or within such additional time as may be mutually agreed to by an applicant and an authority, the application for a substantial modification shall be deemed approved.

6. A party aggrieved by the final action of an authority, either by its affirmatively denying an application under the provisions of this section or by its inaction, may bring an action for review in any court of competent jurisdiction **within this state.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 1454, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 29**, relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HCR 29** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 029

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Hodges	Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara	Muntzel
Newman	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCR 9**, relating to the National Park Service, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **HCR 9** was adopted.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1251**, relating to competitive bid requirements, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HB 1251** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1591**, relating to firearms safety training course, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1591, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "firearms safety training course" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public safety"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"563.031. 1. A person may, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, use physical force upon another person when and to the extent he or she reasonably believes such force to be necessary to defend himself or herself or a third person from what he or she reasonably believes to be the use or imminent use of unlawful force by such other person, unless:

(1) The actor was the initial aggressor; except that in such case his or her use of force is nevertheless justifiable provided:

(a) He or she has withdrawn from the encounter and effectively communicated such withdrawal to such other person but the latter persists in continuing the incident by the use or threatened use of unlawful force; or

(b) He or she is a law enforcement officer and as such is an aggressor [pursuant to] **under** section 563.046; or

(c) The aggressor is justified under some other provision of this chapter or other provision of law;

(2) Under the circumstances as the actor reasonably believes them to be, the person whom he or she seeks to protect would not be justified in using such protective force;

(3) The actor was attempting to commit, committing, or escaping after the commission of a forcible felony.

2. A person may not use deadly force upon another person under the circumstances specified in subsection 1 of this section unless:

(1) He or she reasonably believes that such deadly force is necessary to protect himself, or herself or her unborn child, or another against death, serious physical injury, or any forcible felony;

(2) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter a dwelling, residence, or vehicle lawfully occupied by such person; or

(3) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter private property that is owned or leased by an individual, **or is occupied by an individual who has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property**, claiming a justification of using protective force under this section.

3. A person does not have a duty to retreat from a dwelling, residence, or vehicle where the person is not unlawfully entering or unlawfully remaining. A person does not have a duty to retreat from private property that is owned or leased by such individual **or if the individual has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property**.

4. The justification afforded by this section extends to the use of physical restraint as protective force provided that the actor takes all reasonable measures to terminate the restraint as soon as it is reasonable to do so.

5. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of justification under this section. If a defendant asserts that his or her use of force is described under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the burden shall then be on the state to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant did not reasonably believe that the use of such force was necessary to defend against what he or she reasonably believed was the use or imminent use of unlawful force."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Anders	Colona	Cox	Ellinger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Guernsey	Hodges	Hubbard
LaFaver	Leara	McCaherty	Molendorp	Newman
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that a demand for the ayes and noes by the sponsor was not in order on the adoption of **House Amendment No. 1**.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Hodges	Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara
Miller	Molendorp	Newman	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003



Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Cox	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Hampton	Hodges	Hubbard
LaFaver	Leara	McCaherty	Miller	Molendorp
Newman	Spencer	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Brown, **HB 1591, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 030

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Hampton	Hodges	Hubbard	LaFaver
Leara	Miller	Molendorp	Newman	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1614**, relating to Bryce's Law, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1614, Page 1, Section 161.825, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(5) "Dyslexia therapy", an appropriate specialized dyslexia instructional program that is systematic, multisensory, and research-based offered in a small group setting to teach students the components of reading instruction including but not limited to phonemic awareness, graphophonemic knowledge, morphology, semantics, syntax, and pragmatics, instruction on linguistic proficiency and fluency with patterns of language so that words and sentences are carriers of meaning, and strategies that students use for decoding, encoding, word recognition, fluency and comprehension delivered by qualified personnel;"**; and

Further amend said bill by renumbering subdivisions (5) through (14) as (6) through (15); and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 33, by inserting immediately after the word "program" the following:

**"and in the case of a clinician providing dyslexia therapy, the term also includes a nationally certified academic language therapist"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 76, by deleting the word "special" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[special] qualifying"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 102, by inserting immediately after the word "valid." the following:

**"Beginning with school year 2016-17, the director may adjust the allocation of the proportion of scholarships using information on unmet need and use patterns from the previous school years. The director shall provide notice of the change to the state board of education for its approval."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Walton Gray offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1614, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting "Bryce's Law" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 161.825, Line 242, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"161.960. 1. There is hereby established in the department of elementary and secondary education a "Council for Community Education".**

**2. The council shall have a membership of eleven persons, appointed by the governor. Membership may include, but not be limited to, representatives of the following groups:**

**(1) Civic organizations;**

- (2) Community-based organizations;
- (3) Community education organizations;
- (4) Local government;
- (5) Local school district administrators;
- (6) Parent organizations;
- (7) Post-secondary education;
- (8) School boards; and
- (9) Teachers.

3. The commissioner of education or the commissioner's designee shall convene the first meeting of the council for the purpose of establishing the bylaws of the council and electing officers to include a chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary. The council shall not meet more than four times annually. Members may be reimbursed for expenses but shall not receive a per diem allowance.

4. The council shall:

(1) Conduct feasibility studies on the establishment of community education programs within the state;

(2) Advise the commissioner of education and the department of education on issues relating to the establishment of community education programs;

(3) Make recommendations for a state plan for community education which sets forth the goals and objectives of a community schools program and establishes a system of priorities for targeting available resources on the areas with the greatest need within a school district; and

(4) Make recommendations for the funding of local community education programs.

5. For purposes of this section, "community school", means a school that makes its facilities available for citizen use, coordinates activities of local citizens in identifying program needs and establishing priorities, identifies and utilizes available program resources, and assists in the initiation of programs to improve the cultural, social, recreational, and educational opportunities available in a community. "Community education program", means a program in which a public building, including a public elementary or secondary school, is used as a community center operated by a school board in cooperation with other groups in the community, community organizations, and local governmental agencies to provide educational, recreational, cultural, health care, and other related community services in accordance with the needs, interests, and concerns of the community."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Walton Gray moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1614, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1614, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1999**, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 301.640, Line 57, by inserting after all of said section the following:

**"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Butler raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1999** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1999** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SCS SB 491** - Judiciary  
**SB 812** - General Laws  
**SB 859** - Agriculture Policy

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 567**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1157**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SB 701**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 537**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SS SB 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SB 718**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1233**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1304**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1583**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 609**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 643**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 701**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.



**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints Representative Margo McNeil to the Special Standing Committee on Student Achievement.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

The following member's presence was noted: Fitzwater.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 15, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

**AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 48, HB 2088

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**BUDGET**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 75, HB 1142, SCS SB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2203, SCS SB 520, SS SCS SB 720

Executive session will be held: HB 1613

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2030

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630, SS SCS SB 593

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1732, HB 1549, HB 1418, HB 1919

Executive session will be held: HB 1108, HB 1894, HB 1780

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1649, HB 2136, HB 2245, HB 2272, HJR 61, HJR 69, SB 693, SS SB 741

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2145, HB 2219, SCR 32, HB 2189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding on HB 2189.

AMENDED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2209, HB 2243, SCS SB 524

Executive session will be held: HB 2172, HB 1668

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1493 - No Exec Session will be held.

AMENDED

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 628

Executive session will be held: SB 628

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 499, HB 1980, HB 1756

Executive session will be held: HB 1815, HB 1788, SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, HB 2128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2139, HJR 84, HB 2278, HB 2280

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2064, HCR 40, HB 2140, HB 1507, HB 2204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 607, HB 2226, HB 2034, HB 2111

Executive session will be held: SB 662, HB 2133

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 15, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HCS HJR 90 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 7 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 8 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 9 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 10 HCS HB 1075 - Miller
- 11 HCS HB 1078 - Lichtenegger
- 12 HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421 - Fraker
- 13 HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 14 HB 1174 - Curtman
- 15 HCS HB 1250 - Wood
- 16 HCS HB 1308 - Thomson
- 17 HCS HB 1336 - Gosen
- 18 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 19 HCS HB 1377 - Walker
- 20 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 21 HB 1574 - Hoskins
- 22 HB 1615 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HCS HB 1689 - Swan
- 24 HCS HB 1690 - Rowden
- 25 HCS HB 1739 - McGaugh
- 26 HB 1865 - Redmon
- 27 HCS HB 1882 - Leara
- 28 HB 1883 - Flanigan
- 29 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig

- 30 HB 1998 - Jones (50)
- 31 HCS HB 2125 - Franklin
- 32 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 33 HB 2193 - Rowland
- 34 HCS HB 2271 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496 - Koenig

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 15, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The Lord is gracious and full of compassion; slow to anger and of great mercy. (Psalm 145:8)*

O Lord Almighty, by whose mercy we have come to the beginning of another day, grant that we may enter it with humble and contrite hearts. Confirm our purpose to walk more sincerely in Your way and to work more surely in Your service.

Let not the mistakes of the past master us but forgive and set us free. Lead us into a closer companionship with You that we may continue to walk in the ways of honesty, truth, and good will. Give us the confidence that strengthens, the faith that breeds courage, and the integrity of mind that holds us steady amid the pressures of this long day!

Lay Your hand in blessing upon each one of us on this taxday. Make us worthy of this day, adequate for our tasks, and ready to lead our state into the paths of peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jacie Buschjost.

The Journal of the fifty-first day was approved as corrected.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Representative Crawford introduced the Boys Quartet from the Agape Boarding School, who performed "America" ("My Country 'Tis of Thee").

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1992 through House Resolution No. 2067

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1075** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1075** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1690**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1690** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1690** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1078**, relating to public water systems, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

Representative Lichtenegger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1078, Page 1, Section 640.136, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"any meeting at which said vote will occur. Any public water system or public water supply";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 1078, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 1078, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1336**, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1336, Page 2, Section 382.010, Line 27, by deleting from said line the section number "**375.359**" and inserting in lieu thereof the section number "**375.1080**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 382.040, Line 24, by striking the numeral "**5**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numeral "**7**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 382.195, Line 8, by striking the following: "or extensions of credit, guarantees," and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "[or], extensions of credit, [guarantees,]"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 382.195, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "liabilities" the following: ", **or the projected reinsurance premium or a change in the insurer's liabilities in any of the next three years,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 382.195, Line 63, by striking the word "**fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 382.220, Line 31, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**"6. In the event the insurer fails to comply with an order, the director shall have the power to examine the affiliates to obtain the information. The director shall have the power to issue subpoenas, to administer oaths, and to examine under oath any person for purposes of determining compliance with this section. Upon the failure or refusal of any person to obey a subpoena, the director may petition a court of competent jurisdiction, and upon proper showing, the court may enter an order compelling the witness to appear and testify or produce documentary evidence. Failure to obey the court order shall be punishable as contempt of court. Every person shall be obligated to attend as a witness at the place specified in the subpoena, when subpoenaed, anywhere within the state. He or she shall be entitled to the same fees and mileage, if claimed, as a witness in section 491.280, which fees, mileage, and actual expense, if any, necessarily incurred in securing the attendance of witnesses and their testimony, shall be itemized and charged against, and be paid by, the company being examined."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 382.230, Lines 30 and 31, by striking the following: ", **prior to receiving any such documents, materials, or information,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 382.230, Lines 83 to 86, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1336, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1336, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1882**, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1882** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1882** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1615**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 1615** was ordered perfected and printed.



**HB 1998**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HB 1998** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1250**, relating to student assessment, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1250, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"5. Neither the department nor any entity contracting with the department for assessment shall share personally identifiable teacher or student data from assessment outside the department without written consent of the teacher, the student's parent, or the student, if the student is an emancipated minor.**

**6. The department may allow aggregate student or teacher data from assessment to be transmitted to an executive agency of:**

**(1) The federal government for purposes of determining compliance with federal mandates and programs based on child counts; or**

**(2) The state government for purposes of determining compliance with state mandates or for purposes of an audit."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 160.517, Line 19, by deleting **"5."** and inserting in lieu thereof **"7."**;  
and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1250, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pilot assessments from the Smarter Balance Consortium during the 2014-15 school year for every school district and charter school in the state. The results of the statewide pilot shall not be used for high stakes accountability or public school district accreditation decisions or teacher evaluation for the 2014-15 school year."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 11, by deleting **"2."** and inserting in lieu thereof **"3."**;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 15, by deleting **"3."** and inserting in lieu thereof **"4."**;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 17, by deleting "4." and inserting in lieu thereof "5."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 160.517, Line 19, by deleting "5." and inserting in lieu thereof "6."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1250, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "student assessment" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"160.047. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a process and scoring guide that rewards districts by providing additional performance points on the school improvement program for providing free full-day kindergarten to students who qualify for free or reduced price lunch, students who are receiving special educational services under an individualized education program, and students who are identified by school staff as at-risk through attendance patterns, disciplinary incidents, or academic screening."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1250, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1250, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421**, relating to food preparation, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"5. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit the authority of the department of health and senior services or local health departments to conduct an investigation of a foodborne disease or outbreak.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 196.298, Line 32, by inserting after the word, "**department**" the words, "**of health and senior services or local health departments**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"The provisions of this section shall not apply to any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and any city not within a county.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McCann Beatty offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, and any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCann Beatty, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any county of the first classification with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants and any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Lines 4-5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:15 p.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 2125**, relating to diabetes prevention, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2125, Page 1, in the title, Line 2, by deleting the words "diabetes prevention" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public health"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 191.990, Lines 12 and 13, by deleting the words "**American Diabetes Association**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 33, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"191.1140. 1. Subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri shall manage the "Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program". The department of health and senior services shall collaborate with the University of Missouri in utilizing the program to expand the capacity to safely and effectively treat chronic, common, and complex diseases in rural and underserved areas of the state and to monitor outcomes of such treatment.**

**2. The program is designed to utilize current telehealth technology to disseminate knowledge of best practices for the treatment of chronic, common, and complex diseases from a multidisciplinary team of medical experts to local primary care providers who will deliver the treatment protocol to patients, which will alleviate the need of many patients to travel to see specialists and will allow patients to receive treatment more quickly.**

**3. The program shall utilize local community health care workers with knowledge of local social determinants as a force multiplier to obtain better patient compliance and improved health outcomes.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 2125, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 2125, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1377**, relating to the Survivor's and Disabled Employee's Educational Grant Program, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 1377** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 1377** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1883**, relating to the General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1883** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1124**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1124, Page 1, Section 301.010, Lines 5-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires [, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control];"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Lines 165-167, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"exclusively for off-highway use which is [sixty-four] **more than fifty inches** [or less] **but no more than sixty-seven inches** in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires [, with a nonstraddle seat, and steering wheel,] **and** which may have access to ATV trails;"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 8, Line 259, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"off-highway use which is [sixty-three] **more than fifty inches** [or less] **but no more than sixty-seven inches** in width, with an unladen dry"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 9, Line 282, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.700. All-terrain vehicles shall be treated in the same manner as motor vehicles, pursuant to this chapter, for the purposes of transfer, titling, perfection of liens and encumbrances, and the collection of all taxes, fees and other charges. Funds collected by the department of revenue pursuant to sections 301.700 to 301.714 shall be deposited by the director in the state treasury to the credit of the general revenue fund. **An applicant that purchases a used all-terrain vehicle after August 28, 2014, that was defined as a utility or recreation off-highway vehicle prior to August 28, 2014, may present a notarized bill of sale as evidence of lawful ownership.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1124, Page 9, Section 301.010, Line 282, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"301.3172. 1. Any woman who currently serves in any branch of the United States Armed Forces or who was honorably discharged from such service may apply for special personalized motor vehicle license plates for any vehicle she owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight.**

**2. Any such woman shall apply for the special personalized license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof of military service as the director may require.**

**3. Upon presentation of such proof of military service, payment of a fee of fifteen dollars in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law, the director of**

revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner special personalized license plates which shall bear the words “WOMAN VETERAN” at the bottom of the plates in a manner prescribed by the director of revenue. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued under this section.

5. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for a vehicle owned solely or jointly by such person.

6. License plates issued pursuant to the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle with such plates for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

7. The director shall consult with the Missouri Veterans Commission when determining or designing the image which shall be placed on the plates authorized under this section.

8. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Curtman	Ellinger	Entlicher	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hodges	Jones 50	LaFaver	Remole	Riddle
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 1124, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 1124, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1689**, relating to early childhood education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1689, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "early childhood education" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"160.047. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a process and scoring guide that rewards districts by providing additional performance points on the school improvement program for providing free full-day kindergarten to students who qualify for free or reduced price lunch, students who are receiving special educational services under an individualized education program, and students who are identified by school staff as at-risk through attendance patterns, disciplinary incidents, or academic screening.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative McNeil offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1689, Page 3, Section 160.055, Line 26, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"162.1265. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop and implement a grant program for unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts that commit to extended instructional time for the purpose of improving academic achievement, including but not limited to early childhood education. Such grants shall be for a two-year term and shall be renewable for up to three additional two-year terms.

2. To be eligible for a grant a school district shall:

(1) Demonstrate that it has analyzed its current use of instructional time and determined the potential effects of additional instructional time on student academic achievement. The analysis shall also include a study of the potential effects of extended instructional time on assignments of personnel and on the need for professional development; and

(2) Provide a rationale for the method of adding instructional time, whether it is a longer school year, longer day, fewer days between school years or school terms, or early childhood program, as applied to the chosen target student population which may include an entire school district, particular building, or small group.

3. Grant award amounts shall be proportional to additional instructional time over the minimum hours required by law and the average daily attendance rate of the affected students. Unaccredited districts shall receive priority.

4. There is hereby established in the state treasury a fund to be known as the "Extended Instructional Time Fund", which shall consist of all moneys that may be appropriated to it by the general assembly, and in addition may include any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, state, private, or other sources. The fund shall be administered by the department of elementary and secondary education. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of the extended instructional time program. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McNeil moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roorda:

AYES: 072

Allen	Anders	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lichtenegger

May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Swan
Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wood
Wright	Zer			

NOES: 074

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cookson	Ellinger	Entlicher	Franklin	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	LaFaver	Molendorp
Rehder	Remole	Schamhorst	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

### Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

#### *House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1689, Page 3, Section 160.055, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"161.216. 1. No public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity, or quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds shall operate, establish, or maintain, offer incentives to participate in, or mandate participation in a quality rating system for early childhood education, a training quality assurance system, any successor system, or any substantially similar system for early childhood education, unless the authority to operate, establish, or maintain such a system is enacted into law through:

- (1) A bill as prescribed by article III of the Missouri Constitution;
- (2) An initiative petition as prescribed by section 50 of article III of the Missouri Constitution; or
- (3) A referendum as prescribed by section 52(a) of article III of the Missouri Constitution.

2. No public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds shall promulgate any rule or establish any program, policy, guideline, or plan or change any rule, program, policy, guideline, or plan to operate, establish, or maintain a quality rating system for early childhood education, a training quality assurance system, any successor system, or any substantially similar system for early childhood education unless such public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or

quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds has received statutory authority to do so in a manner consistent with subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any taxpayer of this state or any member of the general assembly shall have standing to bring suit against any public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or quasi-governmental entity which is in violation of this section in any court with jurisdiction to enforce the provisions of this section.

4. This section shall not be construed to limit the content of early childhood education courses, research, or training carried out by any public institution of higher education. A course on quality rating systems or training quality assurance systems shall not be a requirement for certification by the state as an individual child care provider or any licensing requirement that may be established for an individual child care provider.

5. For purposes of this section:

(1) "Early childhood education" shall mean education programs that are both centered and home-based and providing services for children from birth to [kindergarten] **age three**;

(2) "Quality rating system" or "training quality assurance system" shall include the model from the Missouri quality rating system pilots developed by the University of Missouri center for family policy and research, any successor model, or substantially similar model. "Quality rating system" or "training quality assurance system" shall also include but not be limited to a tiered rating system that provides a number of tiers or levels to set benchmarks for quality that build upon each other, leading to a top tier that includes program accreditation. "Quality rating system" or "training quality assurance system" may also include a tiered reimbursement system that may be tied to a tiered rating system;

(3) "Tiered reimbursement system" or "training quality assurance system" shall include but not be limited to a system that links funding to a quality rating system, a system to award higher child care subsidy payments to programs that attain higher quality levels, or a system that offers other incentives through tax policy or professional development opportunities for child care providers."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 1689, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 1689, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1739**, relating to electronic signatures, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1739** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1739** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1865**, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

Representative Redmon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1865, Page 9, Section 144.030, Lines 292 through 296, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(43) Electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, supplies, parts and materials, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed**

or used in connection with the manufacturing, processing, preparing, furnishing, compounding, or producing of food, or used in research and development related to the manufacturing, processing, preparing, furnishing, compounding, or producing of food that is ultimately sold to customers at a restaurant, cafeteria, fast food restaurant, delicatessen, bakery, grocery store, convenience store, or other similar facility engaged in selling prepared food for consumption on or off the premises of the establishment."; and

Further amend said section, Page 10, Line 308, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"144.055. As used in subdivision (43) of subsection 2. of section 144.030, the term "processing" shall mean any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials or food products to transform or reduce such materials or products to a different state, thing, or product, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the location at which the food product is produced.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 1865, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1801**, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act, was taken up by Representative White.

Representative White offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1801, Page 4, Section 190.275, Lines 6 through 9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(2) "Disaster period", the period of time that begins ten days before the governor's proclamation of a state of emergency or the declaration by the President of the United States of a major disaster or emergency, whichever occurs first, and extending for a period of sixty calendar days following the end of the period specified in the proclamation or declaration or sixty calendar days from the proclamation or declaration if no end is provided. The governor may extend the disaster period as warranted.";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 10 through 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) "Infrastructure", property and equipment owned or used by a public utility, communications network, broadband and internet service provider, cable and video service provider, gas distribution system, or water pipeline that provides service to more than one customer or person, including related support facilities. Infrastructure includes real and personal property such as buildings, offices, power lines, cable lines, poles, communication lines, pipes, structures, and equipment;"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 35, by deleting the words, **"or reside"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative White, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative White, **HCS HB 1801, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative White, **HCS HB 1801, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1308**, relating to the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1308, Page 1, Section 173.250, Lines 12 to 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) "Continuous enrollment", successful completion of at least twenty-four semester credit hours by the conclusion of the twelve months following a renewal student's initial enrollment and thirty additional semester credit hours at the conclusion of each subsequent twelve-month period. Credit for work completed prior to completion of secondary coursework, including but not limited to dual credit or dual enrollment, may be counted in the continuous enrollment calculation as determined by the department of higher education;**

**(5) "Cost of attendance", the estimated full and reasonable cost of completing a full academic year as a full-time student;**

**(6) "Eligible borrower", an eligible student beginning in academic year 2014-15 who completed secondary coursework in the 2013-14 school year or subsequent year and elects to receive a forgivable loan or loans under the provisions of this section;" and**

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 2 and 3, by renumbering subdivisions **(6)** to **(11)** as **(7)** to **(12)**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 74 to 78, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[(8)] (13) "Renewal student", an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of section 173.1104, receives a scholarship payment during each academic year, maintains continuous enrollment, and makes satisfactory academic degree progress; and"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 79, by renumbering subdivision **(13)** as **(14)**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Lines 140 and 141, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"10. If an eligible student is unable to maintain continuous enrollment as required by subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section due to serious and unusual personal"; and**

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 146 to 151, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"11. An eligible borrower, including such individual as a renewal student, may elect to receive forgivable loans for up to ten semesters, or their equivalent. The amount of the loan shall not exceed tuition and required fees, as defined in this subsection, minus the amount of the academic scholarship. In the case of a community college, the tuition and required fees shall be the out-of-district charge for the highest tuition and required fees as reported each year to the department by an institution of that sector; at other approved public institutions, as defined in section 173.1102, the tuition and required fees shall be the tuition and required fees as defined and reported under section 173.1003; in the case of an approved private institution as defined in section 173.1102 or a public vocational technical school, the tuition and required fees shall be the same as the tuition and required**

fees charged by the University of Missouri-Columbia. In addition, the amount of the loan, when combined with all other aid, shall not exceed the standard institutional cost of attendance. All tuition and required fee amounts shall be calculated based on enrollment in fifteen credit hours or the equivalent per semester. The loan shall be payable from the board in no fewer than two equal payments."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 193, by inserting immediately after the word "**fund**" the following:

"less the department's cost to contract for the administration of the loan forgiveness program, not to exceed two percent of the total loan volume of the program"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1308, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1308, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1574**, relating to authority of the state auditor, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1574, Page 2, Section 29.235, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"29.305. 1. The state auditor shall make a one-time report on the costs, both direct and indirect, born by county and state governments in the prosecution and defense of at least ten cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought and was imposed and compare such costs to the costs of an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was not sought and the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole and an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought, but the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole at the conclusion of a sentencing phase. The auditor may make additional comparisons including other sentences imposed for homicide offenses.

2. In selecting the cases in which a death sentence was not imposed, the auditor shall use a scientific method of random sampling that includes all cases filed on or after January 1, 1990.

3. The comparison shall include the following costs estimated by the auditor to be related to the cases examined and compared under subsection 1 of this section:

(1) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the attorney general's office, including any contracts for assistance;

(2) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the department of corrections, including costs related to housing inmates sentenced to death, carrying out the death penalty, and any contracts for assistance;

(3) Staff salaries, including salaries of prosecuting and circuit attorneys, benefits, operating expenses charged to counties, including expenses in preparing for the presentation of aggravating and mitigating circumstances with respect to sentencing proceedings in death penalty cases, expert witness fees, additional investigations, and contracts for assistance;

(4) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the Missouri state public defender system; and

(5) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the supreme court, courts of appeals, and circuit courts.

4. The auditor shall present the report to the governor, members of the general assembly, and the Missouri supreme court by June 30, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1574** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1075** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2183** - Judiciary  
**HB 2185** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2206** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2248** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2252** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2255** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2257** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2273** - Ways and Means

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1993**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Hubbard reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **SCS SB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 601**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

The following members' presence was noted: Grisamore and Remole.

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Hough, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 16, 2014.

## CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Fifty-first Day, Monday, April 14, 2014, Page 1105, Line 16, by deleting the word “**Not**”.

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Ed Schieffer, District 41, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which HB 1144 was ordered perfected and printed on page 1036 of the Journal of the House for the forty-eighth day, Tuesday, April 8, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Absent With Leave.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “No.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2014.

/s/ Ed Schieffer  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public



## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 767, SB 773

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 623

Executive session will be held: HR 1016, HB 1257, SCS SJR 27, HB 2050

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1732, HB 1549, HB 1418, HB 1919

Executive session will be held: HB 1108, HB 1894, HB 1780

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1569

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2249, SB 504, HB 2103

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2145, HB 2219, SCR 32, HB 2189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding on HB 2189.

AMENDED

#### **JUDICIARY**

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 499, HB 1980, HB 1756

Executive session will be held: HB 1815, HB 1788, SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, HB 2128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING**

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2285, SCS SB 808

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 635, SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **UTILITIES**

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2064, HCR 40, HB 2140, HB 1507, HB 2204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 2014

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HCS HJR 90 - Dugger

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 7 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 8 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1174 - Curtman

1132 *Journal of the House*

- 10 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 11 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 12 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 13 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 14 HB 2193 - Rowland
- 15 HCS HB 2271 - Dugger
- 16 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 17 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 18 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 19 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 20 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 21 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 22 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 23 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 24 HB 1647 - Moon
- 25 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 26 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 27 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 28 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 29 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 30 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 31 HB 2077 - Stream
- 32 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 33 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 34 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 35 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 36 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 37 HCS HB 2238 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1454 - Swan
- 3 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 4 HB 1591 - Brown
- 5 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 6 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger
- 4 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 5 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496 - Koenig

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Cast thy burden upon the Lord and He shall sustain thee. (Psalm 55:22)*

Ever-loving God, source of all true wisdom and the fountain of flowing love, in the quiet of this moment we pledge our lives anew to You and to the cause of freedom for all.

Help us to overcome the negative spirit which oppresses loving people, opposes free thought, and would enslave our souls.

Grant unto us and to good people everywhere the common faith that promotes justice by all, produces understanding among all, provides equality of opportunity for all, and proclaims the fruits of freedom to all.

Strengthen us that with humble spirit and honorable service we may keep Missouri strong in her devotion to You, wise in her relationship with other states, and great in her desire for leadership.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Joplin High School JROTC presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Hailey Luebbert, Andrew Hipp, Mia Tyler, Kynadi Hyde, Dylan Brown, and Jera White.

The Journal of the fifty-second day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2068 through House Resolution No. 2110

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Shumake, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 50.

Representative Kelley (127) offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 51.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 2193**, relating to county commissions, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 2193** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2130**, relating to open-end credit plans, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2130** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2130** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1906**, relating to cyber crime investigation, was taken up by Representative Schieber.

Representative Schieber offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1906, Page 2, Section 650.120, Line 18, by inserting after the word "detectives" the following:

**", assistant prosecuting and circuit attorneys,"**; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 36, by inserting brackets around the word "and"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 44, by inserting immediately after the word "duties" the following:

**"; and**

**(7) The executive director of the Missouri office of prosecution services, or his or her designee";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **HB 1906, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127

Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Ellinger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Grisamore	Hodges	Korman	LaFaver	Meredith
Molendorp	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

**HB 1174**, relating to precious metals, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1174, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the

execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue examines or causes to have examined any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**© A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1174, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "precious metals" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 143.111, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis,** the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Butler raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1174, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 90**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 1, Section 8, Lines 6 to 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"election, excluding Sundays. This time period for early voting shall be exclusive and early voting shall not be implemented during any time period not authorized under this section.";** and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 13 to 27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. All general election laws, including but not limited to procedures for voting, registration, the appointment of election judges, and the verification and counting of votes, shall apply to the early voting period. The general assembly shall set hours for the early voting period by general law prior to the 2016 general election. Provisions regulating the confidentiality of voter information, limitations on the commercial use of early voter information, and the assessment of reasonable fees by election authorities for the release of early voter information may be established by general law. The general assembly may regulate the early voting process by any law that is not inconsistent with the requirements of this section. This section shall not be interpreted to infringe upon the right to vote by absentee ballot or any other method of voting currently allowed by law.**

**3. This section and any implementing legislation are subject to appropriation by the general assembly and the prohibition on unfunded mandates under article X, section 21 of the Constitution of Missouri.**

Section B. Pursuant to Chapter 116 and other applicable constitutional provisions and laws of the state allowing the general assembly to adopt ballot language for the submission of a joint resolution to the voters of this state, the official ballot title of the amendment proposed in Section A shall be as follows:

**"Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to allow early voting for a three week period prior to elections for statewide and federal office and to require the state to pay for any election costs?"";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a House Substitute and is not in order pursuant to Rule 46(d).

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 1, Lines 19 to 30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"3. This section is self-executing. Any law that conflicts with this section shall not be valid or enforceable, and this section shall be implemented notwithstanding Article X Sections 16-24 of the Missouri Constitution."**; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rizzo, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 1, Section 8, Line 4, by deleting "**third**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**sixth**"; and

Further amend said House Joint Resolution, Page 1, Section 8, Line 5, by deleting "**Tuesday**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**Monday**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HJR 90, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HJR 90, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 2271**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2271, Page 2, Section 115.1005, Lines 30 to 33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"5. All costs associated with the implementation of advance voting under this section shall be reimbursed from the general revenue of this state.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rizzo, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2271, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2271, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Colona	Curtman	Dunn	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 003

Carpenter	Gardner	Otto
-----------	---------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hodges	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Meredith	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

# 1143 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Guernsey
Hodges	LaFaver	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Koenig, **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten

Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Berry	Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Hodges
LaFaver	Reiboldt	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1614**, relating to Bryce’s Law, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1614** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp

# 1145 *Journal of the House*

Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Cox

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Hodges	Jones 50	LaFaver	Molendorp
Pogue	Reiboldt	Rowden	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1454**, relating to communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 1454** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				



NOES: 013

Curtis	Franklin	Gardner	Kirkton	Lauer
Marshall	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Schupp	Swearingen	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

McNeil

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50	Kolkmeyer
LaFaver	Molendorp	Neth	Reiboldt	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1251**, relating to competitive bid requirements, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HB 1251** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

# 1147 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Hummel	Marshall	Pogue	Roorda	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50	LaFaver
Molendorp	Reiboldt	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1591**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative Hampton moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Curtman	Davis
Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan	Funderburk
Guernsey	Hodges	LaFaver	Molendorp	Redmon
Reiboldt	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Brown, **HB 1591** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Cookson	Ellinger
Ellington	Engler	Entlicher	Funderburk	Guernsey
Hodges	LaFaver	Molendorp	Redmon	Reiboldt
Schatz	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **SIGNING OF SENATE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 90** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1174** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1250** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1308** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1336** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1689** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1865** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1906** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1998** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2125** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2271** - Fiscal Review

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1640**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 2219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 1807**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 17, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 767, SB 773

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 623

Executive session will be held: HR 1016, HB 1257, SCS SJR 27, HB 2050

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**GENERAL LAWS**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, SB 812

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1738

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 11:30 AM or Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**RULES**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS#2 HB 1062, HB 1157, HCS HB 1309, HCS HB 1344, HCS HB 1478, HCS HB 1639, HCS HB 1743, HCS HB 1898, HCS HB 1935, HB 1993, HB 2070, HCS HB 2078, HCS HB 2131, HCS HB 2141, HCS HCR 45, SB 523, SCS SB 529, HCS SB 600, HCS SS SB 694, SB 718, SCS SJR 36, HB 2099, HB 2155, HCS SB 606

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 7 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 8 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 9 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 10 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 11 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 12 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 13 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 14 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 15 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 16 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 17 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 18 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 19 HB 1647 - Moon

1153 *Journal of the House*

- 20 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 21 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 22 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 23 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 24 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 25 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 26 HB 2077 - Stream
- 27 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 28 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 29 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 30 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 31 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 32 HCS HB 2238 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 90, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger
- 3 HCS HB 1075 - Miller
- 4 HCS HB 1690 - Rowden
- 5 HCS HB 1078, E.C. - Lichtenegger
- 6 HCS HB 1336, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Gosen
- 7 HCS HB 1882 - Leara
- 8 HB 1615 - Fitzpatrick
- 9 HB 1998, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Jones (50)
- 10 HCS HB 1250, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Wood
- 11 HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421 - Fraker
- 12 HCS HB 2125, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Franklin
- 13 HCS HB 1377 - Walker
- 14 HB 1883 - Flanigan
- 15 HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 16 HCS HB 1689, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Swan
- 17 HCS HB 1739 - McGaugh
- 18 HB 1865, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Redmon
- 19 HCS HB 1801 - White



- 20 HCS HB 1308, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Thomson
- 21 HB 1574 - Hoskins
- 22 HB 2193 - Rowland
- 23 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 24 HB 1906, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Schieber
- 25 HB 1174, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Curtman
- 26 HCS HB 2271, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Dugger

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger
- 4 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 5 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Cox

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you.  
(II Corinthians 13:11)*

Eternal God, strong to save and eager to help, who is always speaking and revealing Your way to all, speak to us this moment and make known Your will as we pray that Your Spirit may live in our hearts.

Make us great in our devotion to truth, gallant in our desire for honor, gentle in our dedication to good will, and genuine in our decision to seek peace and to pursue it until we possess it.

Bless these Representatives of Missouri that they may walk with You as they make decisions looking forward to a better day. Strengthen our people that with genuine faith, humble spirit, and patriotic fervor they may find themselves by doing Your will, and by living together in peace, usher in a new day of unity for our state.

Finally, grant us safety as we travel home for our Easter recess.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2111 through House Resolution No. 2152

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1308**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1998**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 90**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HJR 90** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 024

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall	McNeil
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Roorda	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges
LaFaver	Neely	Redmon	Schieffer	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1999**, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1999** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton

Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Fitzwater	Gardner
-----------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Grisamore
Guemsey	Hodges	LaFaver	Neely	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1075** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus

Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch
Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Anders	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Pierson	Pogue
Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher
Guernsey	Hodges	LaFaver	Neely	Redmon
Schamhorst	Smith			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1690**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Gannon moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike

1160 *Journal of the House*

Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Berry	Brattin	Curtis	Ellinger	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Hansen	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
LaFaver	Neely	Thomson		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1690** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz

Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Carpenter	Dunn	Frederick	Gardner	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan
Morris	Newman	Norr	Peters	Pierson
Schieber	Schupp	Spencer	Swan	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington
Entlicher	Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Neely
Schamhorst	Thomson			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1078**, relating to public water systems, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 1078** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer	Schupp



# 1162 *Journal of the House*

Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Johnson	Marshall	Mayfield	Moon	Norr
Pogue	Ross	Schieber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Diehl	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hinson
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Bemskoetter	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelley 127	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 036

Anders	Anderson	Berry	Burlison	Colona
Curtman	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr
Higdon	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Marshall	Mayfield	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Norr

Parkinson	Pogue	Remole	Ross	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Spencer	Walton Gray
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bahr	Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1336**, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1336** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Plautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Ellington                      Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher	Frame
Hodges	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1882**, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1882** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Cookson	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1615**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 1615** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

1166 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 005

Curtman	Frame	Gardner	McCaherty	Pogue
---------	-------	---------	-----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1998**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HB 1998** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Bums
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Bahr	Burlison	Curtman	Koenig	Leara
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brattin	Cierpiot	Cox	Davis	Ellinger
Elmer	Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Justus
Kelly 45	LaFaver	Love	Neely	Riddle
Rowden	Webber			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1250**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1250** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Rumions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

# 1168 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 009

Burlison	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Johnson
Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Funderburk	Guemsey
Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Mims
Molendorp	Neely	Rowden	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421**, relating to food preparation, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Colona	Gardner	Hansen	May	McManus
McNeil	Newman	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Conway 104	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Guernsey	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Leara	Molendorp	Neely	Phillips
Rowland				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2125**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 2125** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Bums	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	



1170 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bahr	Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fraker	Guemsey	Hampton	Hodges	Jones 50
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Molendorp	Neely

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1377**, relating to the Survivor's and Disabled Employee's Educational Grant Program, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 1377** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fraker
Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Houghton	Justus
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Neely	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1883**, relating to the General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1883** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

# 1172 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 002

Ellington Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fraker
Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Neely	Thomson		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1124**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 1124** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	McDonald
Pogue	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fraker
Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Neely			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1689**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGough
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

# 1174 *Journal of the House*

Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Conway 10	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hampton
Hicks	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver
Molendorp	Neely			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 1689** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 021

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Cox	Curtman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Higdon	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Ross	Schieber	Spencer	White
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hicks	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver
Leara	Molendorp	Neely		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1739**, relating to electronic signatures, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1739** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges	Jones 50
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Lant	Molendorp
Neely	Neth	Schamhorst	Smith	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1865**, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 1865** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Anders	Barnes	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard
McDonald	Meredith	Mitten	Pace	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher	Haahr
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Neely	Neth	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1801**, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act, was taken up by Representative White.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative White, **HCS HB 1801** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker



1178 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges	Jones 50
Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	Neth	Peters

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1308**, relating to the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1308** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bames	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Englund
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 028

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Conway 104	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Gosen	Higdon	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Koenig	Leara	Marshall	McCaherty
Moon	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Ross
Schieber	Spencer	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Gardner
Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver	Neely
Neth	Parkinson			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1574**, relating to the authority of the State Auditor, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1574** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

May

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Diehl	Ellinger	Elmer
Entlicher	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver
Mitten	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Redmon
Webber	White			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 2193**, relating to county commissions, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 2193** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefer	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Funderburk
Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
McManus	Mitten	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2130**, relating to open-end credit plans, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2130** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 022

Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Montecillo	Norr
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Colona	Ellinger
Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Mitten	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Redmon	Schamhorst	Schatz
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1906**, relating to cyber crime investigation, was taken up by Representative Schieber.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **HB 1906** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Comejo	Ellinger	Entlicher
Guernsey	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Mitten	Neely	Redmon	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1174**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1174** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher
Guemsey	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver
Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 2271**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2271** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 024

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Hubbard	Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Roorda	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Guemsey	Hodges
Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver	Neely	Redmon

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

**HCS HCR 25**, relating to the recognition of August as Oral Health Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HCR 25** was adopted.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 49** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 50** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1827** - Higher Education  
**HB 2021** - Budget  
**HB 2068** - General Laws  
**HB 2260** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 20** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SS SCR 36** - Health Care Policy



## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 498** - Health Insurance  
**SB 508** - Health Insurance  
**SS SCS SB 706** - Financial Institutions  
**SB 727** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture  
**SB 796** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections  
**SB 890** - Transportation  
**SCS SB 892** - Elections  
**SB 907** - General Laws

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HR 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SJR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 672**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **SB 504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1846**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1157**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1309**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1743**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1935**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1993**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2155**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SJR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 718**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 36** - Fiscal Review

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 575**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.010, 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.795, 21.800, 21.801, 21.820, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 105.955, 135.210, 135.230, 167.195, 191.115, 191.934, 197.291, 208.275, 208.952, 208.955, 210.153, 215.261, 215.262, 217.025, 217.035, 217.550, 217.567, 262.950, 301.129, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, 383.250, 386.145, 476.681, 620.050, 620.602, 620.1300, 630.010, 630.461, and 650.120, RSMo, section 105.955 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 599**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 43, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 642**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 444.772 and 444.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to surface mining.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 655**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 441.005, 441.500, 441.760, 441.770, and 569.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to rental property.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 704**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 327.312, 327.313, and 327.314, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to land surveyors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 717**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 338.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 758**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 105.711, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care professionals who are covered by the state legal expense fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 786**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 311.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 794**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 362.333, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to irrevocable life insurance trusts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 824**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.807, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to prosecuting attorneys.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 841**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 842**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 142.941, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to diesel fuel inspections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 852**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 84.340 and 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to corporate security advisors, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 860**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 869**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 453.073 and 453.074, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to adoption subsidies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 873**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 210.117, 210.482, 210.487, and 211.038, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 891**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 300.320, RSMo, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 992**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 8.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of public buildings.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 22, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 859

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Farm Credit Service will give a presentation followed by hearing of SB 859.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

#### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2021, HCR 50

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 723, HJR 75, HB 1142

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1582, HB 2248

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 767, SB 773 SB 773

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AMENDED**

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation from the Department of Economic Development on The Missouri Partnership.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1619, HB 1907

Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1619, HB 1907

Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings on HB 1619 and HB 1907 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.

Executive session on SB 493 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 727

Executive session will be held: SB 727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 706

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or immediately Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED



#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 491

Executive session will be held: SB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, three hours following Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1183, HB 1486, HCS HB 1725, HB 1899,

HCS HB 2049, SCS SB 612, SS SB 673, HCS SCS SB 716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 796

Executive session will be held: SB 796

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2152

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 890

Executive session will be held: SB 890, HB 2139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 584, HB 2255, HB 2273, HB 2218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 22, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 7 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 8 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 9 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 10 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 11 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 12 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 13 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 14 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 15 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 16 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 17 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 18 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 19 HB 1647 - Moon
- 20 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 21 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 22 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 23 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 24 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 25 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 26 HB 2077 - Stream
- 27 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 28 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 29 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 30 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 31 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 32 HCS HB 2238 - Jones (50)
- 33 HCS HB 1867 - Schatz
- 34 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 35 HB 2070 - Hough
- 36 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk

1196 *Journal of the House*

- 37 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 38 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 39 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 575
- 2 SS SCS SB 599
- 3 SCS SB 642
- 4 SB 655
- 5 SCS SB 704
- 6 SB 717
- 7 SS SB 758
- 8 SB 786
- 9 SB 794
- 10 SCS SB 824
- 11 SS SCS SB 841
- 12 SB 842
- 13 SCS SB 852
- 14 SS SB 860
- 15 SB 869
- 16 SCS SB 873
- 17 SB 891
- 18 SB 992

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 4 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips
- 5 HCS HCR 45 - Bernskoetter

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36, (Fiscal Review 4/17/2014) - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 22, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Nate Walker.

Dear Heavenly Father,

As we return back today to the Missouri State Capitol from our time off, in the observance for many of us Easter and the Resurrection, and for others the Celebration of Passover, may we all be reminded that in scripture it is said in Matthew 6:34, *"Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own."*

Today we give thanks for the opportunity to serve, for the opportunity to represent, and for the opportunity to help others. May we keep our lives and service in perspective – not getting too far ahead, but may we also have a vision. In Proverbs 29:18 it is written: *"Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he."*

May we all reflect upon our own personal religious beliefs and commit ourselves to do the work of the people of our great State of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

United States Senator Roy Blunt was introduced by Speaker Jones.

Senator Blunt addressed the House.

Cecil Lovett of Kearney was introduced by Representative Berry and recognized as an Outstanding Missourian.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 2153 through House Resolution No. 2270

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 575**, relating to the existence of certain committees.

**SS SCS SB 599**, relating to automated license plate reader systems.

**SCS SB 642**, relating to surface mining.

**SB 655**, relating to rental property.

**SCS SB 704**, relating to land surveyors.

**SB 717**, relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

**SS SB 758**, relating to health care professionals who are covered by the State Legal Expense Fund.

**SB 786**, relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

**SB 794**, relating to irrevocable life insurance trusts.

**SCS SB 824**, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

**SS SCS SB 841**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products.

**SB 842**, relating to diesel fuel inspections.

**SCS SB 852**, relating to corporate security advisors.

**SS SB 860**, relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

**SB 869**, relating to adoption subsidies.

**SCS SB 873**, relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement.

**SB 891**, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

**SB 992**, relating to the Board of Public Buildings.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1612**, relating to garnishments, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1612, Page 3, Section 488.305, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"525.020. [When a fieri facias shall be issued and placed in the hands of an officer for collection, it shall be the duty of the officer, when directed by the plaintiff, his agent or attorney, to summon garnishees, and with like effect as in case of an original attachment. The service of garnishment in such case, and the subsequent proceedings against and in behalf of the garnishee, shall be the same as in the case of garnishment under an attachment.] **Upon receipt of a garnishment application, the clerk shall process the application, issue the writ, and return the garnishment to the garnishor to direct service upon the garnishee. Service shall be made by the sheriff of the county in which the garnishee is to be served; provided, however, that if the sheriff fails to obtain service upon a request to do so, the garnishor may request the court to appoint a special process server who shall have the same duties as the sheriff with respect to the service of garnishments, or the garnishor in such case may obtain service upon the garnishee by certified mail under section 525.025.**

**525.025. 1. The person who serves the garnishment upon the garnishee shall also serve a copy of the summons and writ upon the judgment debtor. The writ shall be served by delivering it to the judgment debtor as provided by supreme court rule or by mailing the documents to the judgment debtor's last known address. Service by mail shall be complete upon mailing. At the time of mailing, a certificate of service shall be filed with the court. The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, the designation of the documents, and the signature of the serving party or attorney.**

**2. If the garnishor has chosen to serve the garnishee by certified mail under section 525.020, the judgment debtor may be served simultaneously as provided in this section, but in all cases the judgment debtor shall be served no later than five days after notice of service upon the garnishee. The failure of the garnishor to serve the judgment debtor within the amount of time required by this subsection shall not affect the validity or priority of the garnishment, but shall extend the time for the judgment debtor to claim exemptions to twenty days after being served with the summons and writ of garnishment or twenty days after funds are first withheld, whichever occurs first.**

**3. Every writ of garnishment shall have clearly and legibly printed thereon a notice to the person against whom the garnishment has issued that a garnishment has been levied, that certain funds may be exempt under sections 513.430 and 513.440, and that the person has the right to hold the funds as exempt from garnishment. The notice shall also generally state that there are certain exemptions under state and federal law that the judgment debtor may be able to claim with respect to the funds levied upon and describe the procedure for claiming the funds as exempt.**

**4. The judgment debtor may claim any exemption by filing and serving the garnishor with a verified request to claim exemptions within twenty days after being served with the garnishment. The party requesting the garnishment may object to any claim for exemption within twenty days of the filing of the verified request by filing a request for court review. If a request for court review is not timely filed, the garnishee shall release from garnishment the funds claimed as exempt by the judgment debtor, or, in the event any such exempt funds shall have been previously paid to the court or the garnishor, such exempt funds shall be returned to the judgment debtor upon notice from said judgment debtor.**

**5. Any hearing required by the court shall be expedited, shall be held not later than thirty days after the filing of the request for court review, and shall be held upon not less than three days notice of the hearing to all parties in interest."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1612, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1612, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1952**, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 1952** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 1952** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2118**, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2118, Page 4, Section 324.920, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"386.020, a water corporation as defined in section 386.020, or communications-related service provider, including but not limited to, a telecommunication provider, broadband service provider, Internet Protocol-enabled service provider, Voice over Internet Protocol service provider, or video service provider;; and**

Further amend said page and section, Lines 7 and 8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"cooperative, or a contractor who services the construction or maintenance of facilities for a communications-related service provider, including but not limited to, a telecommunications company, broadband service provider, Internet Protocol-enabled service provider, Voice over Internet Protocol service provider, or video service provider, when engaged in work of such company;; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 2118, as amended**, was adopted.



On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 2118, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel:

AYES: 083

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 071

Anders	Austin	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Curtis	Dunn	Engler	English	Englund
Frame	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Leara	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Stream	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Ellington	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney
Love				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1304**, relating to liquor licenses, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1304** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1304** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2126**, relating to deadly force, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Hough moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Colona	Ellinger	Ellington	Fitzwater	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hodges	Love	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 2126** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Dunn:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCahty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 026

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Englund
Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Pace
Pierson	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington	Guernsey	Hodges
Love	McManus	Schatz		

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2116**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 6, Section 287.243, Line 95, by deleting the number "2009" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "[2009] 2019"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 321.015, Line 25, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "include receiving"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 9, Section 321.210, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"595.030. 1. No compensation shall be paid unless the claimant has incurred an out-of-pocket loss of at least fifty dollars or has lost two continuous weeks of earnings or support from gainful employment. "Out-of-pocket loss" shall mean unreimbursed or unreimbursable expenses or indebtedness reasonably incurred:

(1) For medical care or other services, including psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses, necessary as a result of the crime upon which the claim is based, except that the amount paid for psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses per eligible claim shall not exceed two thousand five hundred dollars; or

(2) As a result of personal property being seized in an investigation by law enforcement. Compensation paid for an out-of-pocket loss under this subdivision shall be in an amount equal to the loss sustained, but shall not exceed two hundred fifty dollars.

2. No compensation shall be paid unless the department of public safety finds that a crime was committed, that such crime directly resulted in personal physical injury to, or the death of, the victim, and that police records show that such crime was promptly reported to the proper authorities. In no case may compensation be paid if the police records show that such report was made more than forty-eight hours after the occurrence of such crime, unless the department of public safety finds that the report to the police was delayed for good cause. If the victim is under eighteen years of age such report may be made by the victim's parent, guardian or custodian; by a physician, a nurse, or hospital emergency room personnel; by the division of family services personnel; or by any other member of the victim's family. In the case of a sexual offense, filing a report of the offense to the proper authorities may include, but not be limited to, the filing of the report of the forensic examination by the appropriate medical provider, as defined in section 595.220, with the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

3. No compensation shall be paid for medical care if the service provider is not a medical provider as that term is defined in section 595.027, and the individual providing the medical care is not licensed by the state of Missouri or the state in which the medical care is provided.

4. No compensation shall be paid for psychiatric treatment or other counseling services, including psychotherapy, unless the service provider is a:

(1) Physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 or licensed to practice medicine in the state in which the service is provided;

(2) Psychologist licensed pursuant to chapter 337 or licensed to practice psychology in the state in which the service is provided;

(3) Clinical social worker licensed pursuant to chapter 337; or

(4) Professional counselor licensed pursuant to chapter 337.

5. Any compensation paid pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 for death or personal injury shall be in an amount not exceeding out-of-pocket loss, together with loss of earnings or support from gainful employment, not

to exceed [two] **four** hundred dollars per week, resulting from such injury or death. In the event of death of the victim, an award may be made for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred for preparation and burial not to exceed five thousand dollars.

6. Any compensation for loss of earnings or support from gainful employment shall be in an amount equal to the actual loss sustained not to exceed [two] **four** hundred dollars per week; provided, however, that no award pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall exceed twenty-five thousand dollars. If two or more persons are entitled to compensation as a result of the death of a person which is the direct result of a crime or in the case of a sexual assault, the compensation shall be apportioned by the department of public safety among the claimants in proportion to their loss.

7. The method and timing of the payment of any compensation pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall be determined by the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 9, Section 321.210, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"575.120. 1. A person commits the crime of false impersonation if such person:

(1) Falsely represents himself or herself to be a public servant **by displaying a badge or other credential** with purpose to induce another to submit to his or her pretended official authority or to rely upon his or her pretended official acts, and

(a) Performs an act in that pretended capacity; or

(b) Causes another to act in reliance upon his or her pretended official authority;

(2) Falsely represents himself or herself to be a person licensed to practice or engage in any profession for which a license is required by the laws of this state with purpose to induce another to rely upon such representation, and

(a) Performs an act in that pretended capacity; or

(b) Causes another to act in reliance upon such representation; or

(3) Upon being arrested, falsely represents himself or herself, to a law enforcement officer, with the first and last name, date of birth, or Social Security number, or a substantial number of identifying factors or characteristics as that of another person that results in the filing of a report or record of arrest or conviction for an infraction, misdemeanor, or felony that contains the first and last name, date of birth, and Social Security number, or a substantial number of identifying factors or characteristics to that of such other person as to cause such other person to be identified as the actual person arrested or convicted.

2. If a violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is discovered prior to any conviction of the person actually arrested for an underlying charge, then the prosecuting attorney, bringing any action on the underlying charge, shall notify the court thereof, and the court shall order the false-identifying factors ascribed to the person actually arrested as are contained in the arrest and court records amended to correctly and accurately identify the defendant and shall expunge the incorrect and inaccurate identifying factors from the arrest and court records.

3. If a violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is discovered after any conviction of the person actually arrested for an underlying charge, then the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the conviction occurred shall file a motion in the underlying case with the court to correct the arrest and court records after discovery of the fraud upon the court. The court shall order the false identifying factors ascribed to the person actually arrested as are contained in the arrest and court records amended to correctly and accurately identify the defendant and shall expunge the incorrect and inaccurate identifying factors from the arrest and court records.

4. Any person who is the victim of a false impersonation and whose identity has been falsely reported in arrest or conviction records may move for expungement and correction of said records under the procedures set forth in section 610.123. Upon a showing that a substantial number of identifying factors of the victim was falsely ascribed to the person actually arrested or convicted, the court shall order the false identifying factors ascribed to the person actually arrested as are contained in the arrest and court records amended to correctly and accurately identify the defendant and shall expunge the incorrect and inaccurate factors from the arrest and court records.

5. False impersonation is a class B misdemeanor unless the person represents himself to be a law enforcement officer in which case false impersonation is a class A misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Higdon offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 1, Line 5, by deleting the word "**by**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"in any manner, including but not limited to";** and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 6, by inserting a comma "," after the word "**credential**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"84.340. **Except as provided under section 590.750**, the police commissioner of the said cities shall have power to regulate and license all private watchmen, private detectives and private policemen, serving or acting as such in said cities, and no person shall act as such private watchman, private detective or private policeman in said cities without first having obtained the written license of the president or acting president of said police commissioners of the said cities, under pain of being guilty of a misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 321.210, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"571.030. 1. A person commits the crime of unlawful use of weapons if he or she knowingly:  
(1) Carries concealed upon or about his or her person a knife, a firearm, a blackjack or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use; or  
(2) Sets a spring gun; or  
(3) Discharges or shoots a firearm into a dwelling house, a railroad train, boat, aircraft, or motor vehicle as defined in section 302.010, or any building or structure used for the assembling of people; or

(4) Exhibits, in the presence of one or more persons, any weapon readily capable of lethal use in an angry or threatening manner; or

(5) Has a firearm or projectile weapon readily capable of lethal use on his or her person, while he or she is intoxicated, and handles or otherwise uses such firearm or projectile weapon in either a negligent or unlawful manner or discharges such firearm or projectile weapon unless acting in self-defense; or

(6) Discharges a firearm within one hundred yards of any occupied schoolhouse, courthouse, or church building; or

(7) Discharges or shoots a firearm at a mark, at any object, or at random, on, along or across a public highway or discharges or shoots a firearm into any outbuilding; or

(8) Carries a firearm or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any church or place where people have assembled for worship, or into any election precinct on any election day, or into any building owned or occupied by any agency of the federal government, state government, or political subdivision thereof; or

(9) Discharges or shoots a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, discharges or shoots a firearm at any person, or at any other motor vehicle, or at any building or habitable structure, unless the person was lawfully acting in self-defense; or

(10) Carries a firearm, whether loaded or unloaded, or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

2. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to the persons described in this subsection, regardless of whether such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties except as otherwise provided in this subsection. Subdivisions (3), (4), (6), (7), and (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to or affect any of the following persons, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

(1) All state, county and municipal peace officers who have completed the training required by the police officer standards and training commission pursuant to sections 590.030 to 590.050 and who possess the duty and power of arrest for violation of the general criminal laws of the state or for violation of ordinances of counties or municipalities of the state, whether such officers are on or off duty, and whether such officers are within or outside of the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction, or all qualified retired peace officers, as defined in subsection 11 of this section, and who carry the identification defined in subsection 12 of this section, or any person summoned by such officers to assist in making arrests or preserving the peace while actually engaged in assisting such officer;

(2) Wardens, superintendents and keepers of prisons, penitentiaries, jails and other institutions for the detention of persons accused or convicted of crime;

(3) Members of the Armed Forces or National Guard while performing their official duty;

(4) Those persons vested by article V, section 1 of the Constitution of Missouri with the judicial power of the state and those persons vested by Article III of the Constitution of the United States with the judicial power of the United States, the members of the federal judiciary;

(5) Any person whose bona fide duty is to execute process, civil or criminal;

(6) Any federal probation officer or federal flight deck officer as defined under the federal flight deck officer program, 49 U.S.C. Section 44921 regardless of whether such officers are on duty, or within the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction;

(7) Any state probation or parole officer, including supervisors and members of the board of probation and parole;

(8) Any corporate security advisor meeting the definition and fulfilling the requirements of the regulations established by the [board of police commissioners under section 84.340] **department of public safety under section 590.750;**

(9) Any coroner, deputy coroner, medical examiner, or assistant medical examiner;

(10) Any prosecuting attorney or assistant prosecuting attorney or any circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney who has completed the firearms safety training course required under subsection 2 of section 571.111;

(11) Any member of a fire department or fire protection district who is employed on a full-time basis as a fire investigator and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111 when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties; and

(12) Upon the written approval of the governing body of a fire department or fire protection district, any paid fire department or fire protection district chief who is employed on a full-time basis and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties.

3. Subdivisions (1), (5), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section do not apply when the actor is transporting such weapons in a nonfunctioning state or in an unloaded state when ammunition is not readily accessible or when such weapons are not readily accessible. Subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply to any person twenty-one years of age or older or eighteen years of age or older and a member of the United States Armed Forces, or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces, transporting a concealable firearm in the passenger compartment of a motor vehicle, so long as such concealable firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed, nor when the actor is also in possession of an exposed firearm or projectile weapon for the lawful pursuit of game, or is in his or her dwelling unit or upon premises over which the actor has possession, authority or control, or is traveling in a continuous journey peaceably through this state. Subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply if the firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed by a person while traversing school premises for the purposes of transporting a student to or from school, or possessed by an adult for the purposes of facilitation of a school-sanctioned firearm-related event or club event.

4. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to any person who has a valid concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued before August 28, 2013, or a valid permit or endorsement to carry concealed firearms issued by another state or political subdivision of another state.

5. Subdivisions (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to persons who are engaged in a lawful act of defense pursuant to section 563.031.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the state shall not prohibit any state employee from having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the state's property provided that the vehicle is locked and the firearm is not visible. This subsection shall only apply to the state as an employer when the state employee's vehicle is on property owned or leased by the state and the state employee is conducting activities within the scope of his or her employment. For the purposes of this subsection, "state employee" means an employee of the executive, legislative, or judicial branch of the government of the state of Missouri.

7. Nothing in this section shall make it unlawful for a student to actually participate in school-sanctioned gun safety courses, student military or ROTC courses, or other school-sponsored or club-sponsored firearm-related events, provided the student does not carry a firearm or other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any other function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

8. Unlawful use of weapons is a class D felony unless committed pursuant to subdivision (6), (7), or (8) of subsection 1 of this section, in which cases it is a class B misdemeanor, or subdivision (5) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class A misdemeanor if the firearm is unloaded and a class D felony if the firearm is loaded, or subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class B felony, except that if the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section results in injury or death to another person, it is a class A felony.

9. Violations of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be punished as follows:

(1) For the first violation a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony;

(2) For any violation by a prior offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation or conditional release for a term of ten years;

(3) For any violation by a persistent offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation, or conditional release;

(4) For any violation which results in injury or death to another person, a person shall be sentenced to an authorized disposition for a class A felony.

10. Any person knowingly aiding or abetting any other person in the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the same penalty as that prescribed by this section for violations by other persons.

11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person who pleads guilty to or is found guilty of a felony violation of subsection 1 of this section shall receive a suspended imposition of sentence if such person has previously received a suspended imposition of sentence for any other firearms- or weapons-related felony offense.



12. As used in this section "qualified retired peace officer" means an individual who:

(1) Retired in good standing from service with a public agency as a peace officer, other than for reasons of mental instability;

(2) Before such retirement, was authorized by law to engage in or supervise the prevention, detection, investigation, or prosecution of, or the incarceration of any person for, any violation of law, and had statutory powers of arrest;

(3) Before such retirement, was regularly employed as a peace officer for an aggregate of fifteen years or more, or retired from service with such agency, after completing any applicable probationary period of such service, due to a service-connected disability, as determined by such agency;

(4) Has a nonforfeitable right to benefits under the retirement plan of the agency if such a plan is available;

(5) During the most recent twelve-month period, has met, at the expense of the individual, the standards for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry firearms;

(6) Is not under the influence of alcohol or another intoxicating or hallucinatory drug or substance; and

(7) Is not prohibited by federal law from receiving a firearm.

13. The identification required by subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section is:

(1) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the agency to meet the standards established by the agency for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm; or

(2) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer; and

(3) A certification issued by the state in which the individual resides that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the state to meet the standards established by the state for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm.

**590.750. 1. The department of public safety shall have the authority to promulgate rules and regulate and license all corporate security advisors. Any person acting as a corporate security advisor without first obtaining the proper licensure from the department of public safety shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

**2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 5, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims

Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brown	Ellinger	Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges
Love	Molendorp	Parkinson	Schatz	Stream

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HB 2116, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HB 2116, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2238**, relating to hemp, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2238, Page 1, Section 192.945, Line 3, by deleting "**section 192.207**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**section 195.207**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.207, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"195.207. 1. As used in sections 192.945, 261.265, 261.267, and this section, the term "hemp extract"; and**

Further amend said bill, Pages 4 and 5, Section 261.265, Lines 2 through 13, and 14 through 31, respectively, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(1) "Cannabidiol oil care center", the premises specified in an application for a license in which the licensee is authorized to distribute processed hemp extract to consumers, including persons possessing a hemp extract registration card issued under section 192.945;**

**(2) "Cultivation and production facility", the land and premises specified in an application for a cultivation and production facility license on which the licensee is authorized to grow, cultivate, process, and possess hemp and hemp extract;**

**(3) "Cultivation and production facility license", license that authorizes the licensee to grow, cultivate, process, possess, and distribute to its cannabidiol oil care center;**

**(4) "Department", the department of agriculture;**

**(5) "Grower", a nonprofit entity licensed by the department of agriculture that produces hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy;**

**(6) "Hemp":**

**(a) All non-seed parts and varieties of the cannabis sativa plant, whether growing or not, that contain a crop wide average tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration that does not exceed the lesser of:**

**a. Three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis; or**

**b. The percent based on a dry weight basis determined by the federal Controlled Substances Act;**

- (b) Any cannabis sativa seed that is:
  - a. Part of a growing crop;
  - b. Retained by a grower for future planting; or
  - c. For processing into or use as agricultural hemp seed.

This term shall not include industrial hemp commodities or products.

(7) "Hemp monitoring system", an electronic tracking system that includes, but is not limited to, testing and data collection established and maintained by the cultivation and production facility and is available to the department for the purposes of documenting the hemp extract production and retail sale of the hemp extract.

2. All growers shall keep records in accordance with rules adopted by the department. Upon at least three days notice, the director of the department may audit the required records during normal business hours. The director may conduct an audit for the purpose of ensuring compliance with this section.

3. In addition to an audit conducted in accordance with subsection 2 of this section, the director may inspect independently, or in cooperation with the state highway patrol or a local law enforcement agency, any hemp crop during the crop's growth phase and take a representative composite sample for field analysis. If a crop contains an average tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration exceeding the lesser of:

(1) Three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis; or

(2) The percent based on a dry weight basis determined by the federal Controlled Substance Act under 21 U.S.C. Section 801 et seq..

4. A grower may produce, manufacture, and distribute hemp extract as defined in section 195.207 for the treatment of persons suffering from intractable epilepsy as defined in section 192.945 consistent with any and all state or federal regulations regarding the production, manufacture, or distribution of such product. The department of agriculture and the department of health and senior services shall establish rules and regulations regarding the manufacture, storage, transportation, and distribution of hemp extract under this section which shall be in addition to any other state or federal regulations. Up to two licenses in the state may be granted by the department and a licensee may have up to three cannabidiol oil care centers.

5. All hemp waste from the production of hemp extract shall either be destroyed, recycled by the licensee at the hemp cultivation and production facility, or donated to the department or an institution of higher education for research purposes, and shall not be used for commercial purposes.

6. The department shall license a grower to grow or cultivate the cannabis plant used to make hemp extract as defined in subsection 1 of section 195.207 or hemp on its property if the grower has submitted to the department an application as required by the department under subsection 8 of this section.

7. The department shall maintain a list of cultivation and production facility licensees.

8. The department shall promulgate rules including, but not limited to, application requirements for licensing, security requirements for cultivation and production facility premises, including, at a minimum, lighting, physical security, video and alarm requirements, hemp monitoring systems as defined in this section, and other procedures for internal control as deemed necessary by the department to properly administer and enforce the provisions of this section, including reporting requirements for changes, alterations, or modifications of the premises. Any rule or portion of"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick

Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Franklin	Hicks
Hodges	Leara	Love	McManus	Molendorp
Parkinson	Riddle	Schatz	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 2238, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 2238, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

**HB 1358** was laid over.

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 33** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE REVISION BILL**

The following Senate Revision Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SRB 714** - Downsizing State Government

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 500** - Judiciary

**SS SB 575** - Downsizing State Government

**SS SCS SB 599** - Government Oversight and Accountability

**SCS SB 642** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SB 674** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections

**SB 734** - Utilities

**SS SB 758** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**SS SCS SB 774** - General Laws

**SCS SB 785** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SS SCS SB 841** - General Laws

**SB 874** - Insurance Policy

**SB 992** - General Laws

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SCS SB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1894**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 741**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 530**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 621**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 528**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SCS SB 808**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 890**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1486**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 672**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 890**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 22, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Sue Meredith to the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 23, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.  
Oversight hearing

**ELECTIONS**

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 892  
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630, SS SCS SB 593  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1619, HB 1907  
Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Public hearings on HB 1619 and HB 1907 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.  
Executive session on SB 493 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 727

Executive session will be held: SB 727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 706

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Bills will not be heard. We will be having a brief executive session only.

AMENDED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 660, SS SCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal note recommendations.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1363, HB 1060, HB 1900

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 796

Executive session will be held: SB 796

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2152

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777, SCS SB 635

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 49, SCR 20, HB 2252

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 7 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 8 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 9 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 10 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 11 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 12 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 13 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 14 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 15 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 16 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 17 HB 1647 - Moon
- 18 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 19 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 20 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 21 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 22 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 23 HB 2077 - Stream
- 24 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 25 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 26 HCS HB 1867 - Schatz
- 27 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 28 HB 2070 - Hough
- 29 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 30 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 31 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 32 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 4 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips
- 5 HCS HCR 45 - Bernskoetter

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36, (Fiscal Review 4/17/2014) - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis
- 7 HCS SS SCS SB 491 - Cox
- 8 SB 890 - Hough

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*They that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing. (Psalm 34:10)*

O God in whose presence our heads bow and our hearts are open, we thank You for our state - for her glorious past, her glowing present, and her growing future. Help us to see that the greatness of Missouri does not depend on wealth or fame or success but upon character rooted in honesty, faith, and harmony between us.

In this quiet moment we remember again President Lincoln. May his words ring out anew in our day - "with malice toward none, with charity for all; with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right, let us strive on to finish the work we are in; to bind up our wounds; to care for those who shall have borne the battle and for their families - to do all which may achieve and cherish a just and lasting peace among ourselves and with all."

Finally, let our prayers rise to You as on eagle's wings.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jade Thomas.

The Journal of the fifty-fifth day was approved as printed.

## **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

Clark, a bald eagle from the World Bird Sanctuary, was introduced by Speaker Jones and flew over the Hall of the House of Representatives.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 2271 through House Resolution No. 2434

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1655**, relating to the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1655, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"301.3083. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any person, after an annual payment of an emblem-use fee to the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks, may receive special license plates for any vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight. The Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section. Any contribution to the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for the purposes of the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks. Any member of the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks may annually apply for the use of the emblem.**

**2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks, the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the vehicle owner to the director of revenue at the time of registration. Upon presentation of the annual statement and payment of a twenty-five dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law, the director of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a special license plate which shall bear the emblem of the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. In addition, upon such set of license plates shall be inscribed, in lieu of the words "SHOW-ME STATE", the words "BCFO.ORG". Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued pursuant to this section.**

**3. A vehicle owner who was previously issued a plate with the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks emblem authorized by this section, but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the enforcement of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section.**

**4. Prior to the issuance of a Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks specialty plate authorized under this section the department of revenue must be in receipt of an application, as prescribed by the director, which shall be accompanied by a list of at least two hundred potential applicants who plan to purchase the specialty plate, the proposed art design for the specialty license plate, and an application fee, not to exceed five thousand dollars, to defray the department's cost for issuing, developing, and programming the implementation of the specialty plate. Once the plate design is approved, the director of revenue shall not authorize the manufacture of the material to produce such specialized license plates with the individual seal, logo, or emblem until such time as the director has received two hundred applications, the twenty-five dollar specialty plate fee per application, and emblem-use statements, if applicable, and other required documents or fees for such plates."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Gardner	Hodges	Kolkmeier	Schamhorst
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1655, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1655, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.



**HCS HB 1936**, relating to primary elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1936, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.063. 1. When any question or candidate is submitted to a vote by any political subdivision or special district and no other question or candidate is submitted at the same election, all costs of the election shall be paid from the general revenue of the political subdivision or special district submitting a question or candidate at the election.

2. All costs of special elections involving a statewide candidate or statewide issue and all costs of special elections involving candidates for state senator or state representative shall be paid by the state, except that if a political subdivision or special district holds an election on the same day, the costs shall be shared proportionately by the state and the political subdivisions and special districts affected in the manner provided in section 115.065.

3. The state shall not be liable for any costs of a general election [or primary election] held in even-numbered years as designated in subsections 1 and 2 of section 115.121.

4. When a proposed political subdivision submits a petition requesting an election as part of the formation thereof, the petitioners shall submit together with the petition sufficient security to pay all costs of the election. If such proposition is successful, the political subdivision thereby created shall reimburse those persons advancing funds to pay the costs of the election."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 115.349, Page 4, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.615. In years when a primary election is held pursuant to subsection 2 of section 115.121, each county committee shall meet at the county seat on the [third Tuesday of August] **first Tuesday immediately following the primary election**. In each city not situated in a county, the city committee shall meet on the same day at such place within the city as the chair of the current city committee may designate. In all counties of the first, second and third classification the county courthouse shall be made available for such meetings and any other county political party meeting at no charge to the party committees. At the meeting, each committee shall organize by electing one of its members as chair and one of its members as vice chair, a man and a woman, and a secretary and a treasurer, a man and a woman, who may or may not be members of the committee. The county chair and vice chair so elected shall by virtue thereof become members of the party congressional, senatorial and judicial committees of the district of which their county is a part."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 115.621, Page 4, Line 2, by enclosing in brackets the word "last" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the following: "**third**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 13, by enclosing in brackets the word "third" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the following: "**second**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 22, by enclosing in brackets the word "third" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the following: "**second**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Anders	Ellinger	Gardner	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kolkmeier	McCaherty
McManus	Molendorp	Schieffer	Stream	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1936, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1936, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - FEDERAL MANDATE

**HB 1713**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1713** was ordered perfected and printed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1231**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Pages 8-14, Section 210.145, Lines 1-205, and Pages 14-17, Section 210.150, Lines 1-136, by deleting all of said sections and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 452.375, Lines 141-147, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"14. If the court finds that a parent of a child, while the child was unborn, attempted";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Pages 20-24, Section 211.447, Lines 1-177, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"211.447. 1. Any information that could justify the filing of a petition to terminate parental rights may be referred to the juvenile officer by any person. The juvenile officer shall make a preliminary inquiry and if it does not appear to the juvenile officer that a petition should be filed, such officer shall so notify the informant in writing within thirty days of the referral. Such notification shall include the reasons that the petition will not be filed. Thereupon, the informant may bring the matter directly to the attention of the judge of the juvenile court by presenting the information in writing, and if it appears to the judge that the information could justify the filing of a petition, the judge may order the juvenile officer to take further action, including making a further preliminary inquiry or filing a petition.

2. Except as provided for in subsection 4 of this section, a petition to terminate the parental rights of the child's parent or parents shall be filed by the juvenile officer or the division, or if such a petition has been filed by another party, the juvenile officer or the division shall seek to be joined as a party to the petition, when:

(1) Information available to the juvenile officer or the division establishes that the child has been in foster care for at least fifteen of the most recent twenty-two months; or

(2) A court of competent jurisdiction has determined the child to be an abandoned infant. For purposes of this subdivision, an "infant" means any child one year of age or under at the time of filing of the petition. The court may find that an infant has been abandoned if:

(a) The parent has left the child under circumstances that the identity of the child was unknown and could not be ascertained, despite diligent searching, and the parent has not come forward to claim the child; or

(b) The parent has, without good cause, left the child without any provision for parental support and without making arrangements to visit or communicate with the child, although able to do so; or

- (c) The parent has voluntarily relinquished a child under section 210.950; or
- (3) A court of competent jurisdiction has determined that the parent has:
  - (a) Committed murder of another child of the parent; or
  - (b) Committed voluntary manslaughter of another child of the parent; or
  - (c) Aided or abetted, attempted, conspired or solicited to commit such a murder or voluntary manslaughter;

or

- (d) Committed a felony assault that resulted in serious bodily injury to the child or to another child of the parent.

3. A termination of parental rights petition shall be filed by the juvenile officer or the division, or if such a petition has been filed by another party, the juvenile officer or the division shall seek to be joined as a party to the petition, within sixty days of the judicial determinations required in subsection 2 of this section, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section. Failure to comply with this requirement shall not deprive the court of jurisdiction to adjudicate a petition for termination of parental rights which is filed outside of sixty days.

4. If grounds exist for termination of parental rights pursuant to subsection 2 of this section, the juvenile officer or the division may, but is not required to, file a petition to terminate the parental rights of the child's parent or parents if:

- (1) The child is being cared for by a relative; or
- (2) There exists a compelling reason for determining that filing such a petition would not be in the best interest of the child, as documented in the permanency plan which shall be made available for court review; or
- (3) The family of the child has not been provided such services as provided for in section 211.183.

5. The juvenile officer or the division may file a petition to terminate the parental rights of the child's parent when it appears that one or more of the following grounds for termination exist:

(1) The child has been abandoned. For purposes of this subdivision a "child" means any child over one year of age at the time of filing of the petition. The court shall find that the child has been abandoned if, for a period of six months or longer:

(a) The parent has left the child under such circumstances that the identity of the child was unknown and could not be ascertained, despite diligent searching, and the parent has not come forward to claim the child; or

(b) The parent has, without good cause, left the child without any provision for parental support and without making arrangements to visit or communicate with the child, although able to do so;

(2) The child has been abused or neglected. In determining whether to terminate parental rights pursuant to this subdivision, the court shall consider and make findings on the following conditions or acts of the parent:

(a) A mental condition which is shown by competent evidence either to be permanent or such that there is no reasonable likelihood that the condition can be reversed and which renders the parent unable to knowingly provide the child the necessary care, custody and control;

(b) Chemical dependency which prevents the parent from consistently providing the necessary care, custody and control of the child and which cannot be treated so as to enable the parent to consistently provide such care, custody and control;

(c) A severe act or recurrent acts of physical, emotional or sexual abuse toward the child or any child in the family by the parent, including an act of incest, or by another under circumstances that indicate that the parent knew or should have known that such acts were being committed toward the child or any child in the family; or

(d) Repeated or continuous failure by the parent, although physically or financially able, to provide the child with adequate food, clothing, shelter, or education as defined by law, or other care and control necessary for the child's physical, mental, or emotional health and development.

Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to permit discrimination on the basis of disability or disease;

(3) The child has been under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court for a period of one year, and the court finds that the conditions which led to the assumption of jurisdiction still persist, or conditions of a potentially harmful nature continue to exist, that there is little likelihood that those conditions will be remedied at an early date so that the child can be returned to the parent in the near future, or the continuation of the parent-child relationship greatly diminishes the child's prospects for early integration into a stable and permanent home. In determining whether to terminate parental rights under this subdivision, the court shall consider and make findings on the following:

(a) The terms of a social service plan entered into by the parent and the division and the extent to which the parties have made progress in complying with those terms;

(b) The success or failure of the efforts of the juvenile officer, the division or other agency to aid the parent on a continuing basis in adjusting his circumstances or conduct to provide a proper home for the child;

(c) A mental condition which is shown by competent evidence either to be permanent or such that there is no reasonable likelihood that the condition can be reversed and which renders the parent unable to knowingly provide the child the necessary care, custody and control;

(d) Chemical dependency which prevents the parent from consistently providing the necessary care, custody and control over the child and which cannot be treated so as to enable the parent to consistently provide such care, custody and control; or

(4) The parent has been found guilty or pled guilty to a felony violation of chapter 566 when the child or any child in the family was a victim, or a violation of section 568.020 when the child or any child in the family was a victim. As used in this subdivision, a "child" means any person who was under eighteen years of age at the time of the crime and who resided with such parent or was related within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to such parent; or

(5) The child was conceived and born as a result of an act of forcible rape or rape in the first degree. When the biological father has pled guilty to, or is convicted of, the forcible rape or rape in the first degree of the birth mother, such a plea or conviction shall be conclusive evidence supporting the termination of the biological father's parental rights; or

(6) [The parent is unfit to be a party to the parent and child relationship because of a consistent pattern of committing a specific abuse, including but not limited to abuses as defined in section 455.010, child abuse or drug abuse before the child or of specific conditions directly relating to the parent and child relationship either of which are determined by the court to be of a duration or nature that renders the parent unable, for the reasonably foreseeable future, to care appropriately for the ongoing physical, mental or emotional needs of the child. It is presumed that a parent is unfit to be a party to the parent-child relationship upon a showing that within a three-year period immediately prior to the termination adjudication, the parent's parental rights to one or more other children were involuntarily terminated pursuant to subsection 2 or 4 of this section or subdivisions (1), (2), (3) or (4) of this subsection or similar laws of other states.] **(a) The parent is unfit to be a party to the parent and child relationship because of a consistent pattern of committing a specific abuse including, but not limited to, specific conditions directly relating to the parent and child relationship which are determined by the court to be of a duration or nature that renders the parent unable for the reasonably foreseeable future to care appropriately for the ongoing physical, mental, or emotional needs of the child.**

**(b) It is presumed that a parent is unfit to be a party to the parent and child relationship upon a showing that:**

**a. Within a three-year period immediately prior to the termination adjudication, the parent's parental rights to one or more other children were involuntarily terminated pursuant to subsection 2 or 4 of this section or subdivisions (1), (2), (3), or (4) of this subsection or similar laws of other states;**

**b. If the parent is the birth mother and while the child was in utero or within eight hours after the child's birth, the child's birth mother tested positive for alcohol, cocaine, heroin, methamphetamine, a controlled substance as defined in section 195.010, or a prescription drug as defined in section 196.973, excepting those controlled substances or prescription drugs present in the mother's body as a result of medical treatment administered to the mother, and the birth mother is the biological mother of at least one other child who was adjudicated an abused or neglected minor by the mother or the mother has previously failed to complete recommended treatment services by the children's division through a family-centered services case;**

**c. If the parent is the birth mother and at the time of the child's birth or within eight hours after a child's birth the child tested positive for alcohol, cocaine, heroin, methamphetamine, a controlled substance as defined in section 195.010, or a prescription drug as defined in section 196.973, excepting those controlled substances or prescription drugs present in the mother's body as a result of medical treatment administered to the mother, and the birth mother is the biological mother of at least one other child who was adjudicated an abused or neglected minor by the mother or the mother has previously failed to complete recommended treatment services by the children's division through a family-centered services case; or**

**d. Within a three-year period immediately prior to the termination adjudication, the parent has pled guilty to or has been convicted of a felony involving the possession, distribution, or manufacture of cocaine, heroin, or methamphetamine, and the parent is the biological parent of at least one other child who was adjudicated an abused or neglected minor by such parent or such parent has previously failed to complete recommended treatment services by the children's division through a family-centered services case.**

6. The juvenile court may terminate the rights of a parent to a child upon a petition filed by the juvenile officer or the division, or in adoption cases, by a prospective parent, if the court finds that the termination is in the best interest of the child and when it appears by clear, cogent and convincing evidence that grounds exist for termination pursuant to subsection 2, 4 or 5 of this section.

7. When considering whether to terminate the parent-child relationship pursuant to subsection 2 or 4 of this section or subdivision (1), (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 5 of this section, the court shall evaluate and make findings on the following factors, when appropriate and applicable to the case:

- (1) The emotional ties to the birth parent;
- (2) The extent to which the parent has maintained regular visitation or other contact with the child;
- (3) The extent of payment by the parent for the cost of care and maintenance of the child when financially able to do so including the time that the child is in the custody of the division or other child-placing agency;
- (4) Whether additional services would be likely to bring about lasting parental adjustment enabling a return of the child to the parent within an ascertainable period of time;
- (5) The parent's disinterest in or lack of commitment to the child;
- (6) The conviction of the parent of a felony offense that the court finds is of such a nature that the child will be deprived of a stable home for a period of years; provided, however, that incarceration in and of itself shall not be grounds for termination of parental rights;
- (7) Deliberate acts of the parent or acts of another of which the parent knew or should have known that subjects the child to a substantial risk of physical or mental harm.

8. The court may attach little or no weight to infrequent visitations, communications, or contributions. It is irrelevant in a termination proceeding that the maintenance of the parent-child relationship may serve as an inducement for the parent's rehabilitation.

9. In actions for adoption pursuant to chapter 453, the court may hear and determine the issues raised in a petition for adoption containing a prayer for termination of parental rights filed with the same effect as a petition permitted pursuant to subsection 2, 4, or 5 of this section.

10. The disability or disease of a parent shall not constitute a basis for a determination that a child is a child in need of care, for the removal of custody of a child from the parent, or for the termination of parental rights without a specific showing that there is a causal relation between the disability or disease and harm to the child."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 1, Section A, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"43.675. 1. As used in this section the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Criminal justice agency", courts or a governmental agency or any subunit thereof that performs the administration of criminal justice pursuant to a statute or executive order and that allocates a substantial part of its annual budget to the administration of criminal justice including state and federal inspector general offices;**

**(2) "Regional Justice Information Service (REJIS)", a governmental agency created by the enactment of dual ordinances of a city not within a county and a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants pursuant to the provisions of section 70.210 for the administration of criminal justice, which provides support to any political subdivision requiring technological assistance with collecting, storing, and disseminating criminal history record information.**

**2. The Regional Justice Information Service (REJIS) is hereby designated a "Criminal Justice Agency" for purposes of 28 CFR 20 and shall have all the powers necessary to carry out its purposes including, but not limited to, the power to:**

**(1) Facilitate criminal identification activities and collect, store, and disseminate criminal history record information throughout the state of Missouri;**

(2) **Provide criminal history and related criminal justice support to political subdivisions and other authorized entities; and**

(3) **Perform related functions not inconsistent with the law."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 49, Section 574.160, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony.""; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 44, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"488.2245. 1. **In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than fifty-two thousand but fewer than sixty-four thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to ten dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.**

2. **Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of a municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of the courthouse."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1231, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1231, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 2085**, relating to judgeships, was taken up by Representative Austin.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 2085** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 2085** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1684**, relating to a wood energy tax credit, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "wood energy tax credit" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "tax credits"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 135.305, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

(2) **"Alternative fuels", any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:**

(a) Ethanol;

(b) Natural gas;

(c) Compressed natural gas, **or CNG;**

(d) Liquefied natural gas, **or LNG;**

(e) Liquefied petroleum gas, **or LP gas, propane, or autogas;**

(f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;

(g) Hydrogen;

[(2)] (3) **"Department", the department of [natural resources] economic development;**

(4) **"Electric vehicle recharging property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

[(3)] (5) **"Eligible applicant", a business entity or private citizen that is the owner of [a qualified] an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property;**

(6) **"Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;**



[4)] (7) "Qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property", [property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property** which, if constructed after August 28, [2008] **2014**, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

- (a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;
- (b) Construction of such facility; and
- (c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply[;

(5) "Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years[.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, [2009] **2015**, but before January 1, [2012] **2018**, any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the [refueling] **qualified** property. The credit allowed in this section per **eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per** eligible applicant **that is a business entity** shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment **or any recharging equipment** on any qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, which shall not include the following:

(1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property;

(2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property; or

(3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing **or recharging** facilities were placed in service at a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section shall not exceed [the following amounts:

(1) In taxable year 2009, three million dollars;

(2) In taxable year 2010, two million dollars; and

(3) In taxable year 2011,] one million dollars **in any calendar year**.

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. [An alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **Any qualified** property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **qualified** property ceased to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel **or recharging of electric vehicles** ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.

7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any

information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. [Pursuant to] **The provisions of section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act notwithstanding:**

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [six] **three** years after [August 28, 2008] **December 31, 2014**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve] **six** years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) **The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.**

137.010. The following words, terms and phrases when used in laws governing taxation and revenue in the state of Missouri shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition" shall mean grains and feeds including, but not limited to, soybeans, cow peas, wheat, corn, oats, barley, kafir, rye, flax, grain sorghums, cotton, and such other products as are usually stored in grain and other elevators and on farms; but excluding such grains and other agricultural crops after being processed into products of such processing, when packaged or sacked. The term "processing" shall not include hulling, cleaning, drying, grating, or polishing;

(2) "Hydroelectric power generating equipment", very-low-head turbine generators with a nameplate generating capacity of at least four hundred kilowatts but not more than six hundred kilowatts and machinery and equipment used directly in the production, generation, conversion, storage, or conveyance of hydroelectric power to land-based devices and appurtenances used in the transmission of electrical energy;

(3) "Intangible personal property", for the purpose of taxation, shall include all property other than real property and tangible personal property, as defined by this section;

(4) "Real property" includes land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, and all growing crops, buildings, structures, improvements and fixtures of whatever kind thereon, hydroelectric power generating equipment, the installed poles used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes, provided the owner of such installed poles is also an owner of a fee simple interest, possessor of an easement, holder of a license or franchise, or is the beneficiary of a right-of-way dedicated for public utility purposes for the underlying land; attached wires, transformers, amplifiers, substations, and other such devices and appurtenances used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes when owned by the owner of the installed poles, otherwise such items are considered personal property; and stationary property used for transportation **or storage** of liquid and gaseous products, including, but not limited to, petroleum products, natural gas, **propane or LP gas equipment**, water, and sewage;

(5) "Tangible personal property" includes every tangible thing being the subject of ownership or part ownership whether animate or inanimate, other than money, and not forming part or parcel of real property as herein defined, but does not include household goods, furniture, wearing apparel and articles of personal use and adornment, as defined by the state tax commission, owned and used by a person in his home or dwelling place."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "a wood energy tax credit" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "tax credits"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 135.305, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"135.1624. 1. As used in this section, the term "small business" means any business in this state with an annual Missouri adjusted gross income of no more than five hundred thousand dollars.**

**2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, any small business shall be allowed to claim any tax credit, tax deduction, and any other exemption from tax that any corporation as defined in chapter 143 in this state is allowed to claim under state law. Such small businesses shall be eligible for such credits, deductions, and exemptions in direct proportion to the average annual Missouri adjusted gross income of corporations reported in each tax year divided by three.**

**3. The department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**4. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:**

**(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and**

**(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and**

**(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The termination of the program as described in this subsection shall not be construed to preclude any taxpayer who claims any benefit under any program that is sunset under this subsection from claiming such benefit for all allowable activities related to such claim that were completed before the program was sunset, or to eliminate any responsibility of the administering agency to verify the continued eligibility of projects receiving tax credits and to enforce other requirements of law that applied before the program was sunset."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material.

The point of order was withdrawn.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Korman offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 1, Section 135.305, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, **but ending on or before December 31, 2014**, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a grape grower, wine producer, distillery, or microbrewery as defined in section 311.195, shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes, production of wine, distilling of spirits, or brewing of beer in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each grower, producer, distiller, or brewer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower, wine producer, distillery, or microbrewery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower, producer, distiller, or brewer may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.

**3.** For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under this section shall not exceed four million dollars. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of one hundred thousand dollars per taxable year.

**4.** Of the four million dollars of tax credits authorized under this section, no more than one million dollars shall go to each of the groups of taxpayers classifying as growers, producers, distillers, and brewers except as provided in this subsection. After the conclusion of the third quarter of a taxable year, the remaining balance of tax credits authorized shall be issued to any qualified applicant, regardless of whether a grower, producer, distiller, or brewer, on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Zerr				

NOES: 046

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Black	Curtman	Ellinger	Elmer	Franklin
Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Marshall	McDonald
Molendorp	Morris	Schamhorst	Schatz	Stream
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1684, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cierpiot	Curtman	Diehl	Ellinger	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Riddle	Schamhorst	White
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1358** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2079**, relating to terminations of water services, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 2079, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"67.313. 1. If approved by a majority of the voters voting on the proposal, any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district located within this state may, by order or ordinance, levy and impose annually, upon lateral sewer service lines providing sewer service to residential property having four or fewer dwelling units within the jurisdiction of such city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district, a fee not to exceed three dollars per month or thirty-six dollars annually.**

**2. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:**

For the purpose of repair or replacement of lateral sewer service lines extending from the residential dwelling to its connection with the public sewer system line, due to failure of the line, shall ..... (city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district) be authorized to impose a fee not to exceed three dollars per month or thirty-six dollars annually on residential property for each lateral sewer service line providing sewer service within the (city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district) to residential property having four or fewer dwelling units for the purpose of paying for the costs of necessary lateral sewer service line repairs or replacements?

3. For the purpose of this section, a lateral sewer service line may be defined by local order or ordinance, but shall not include more than the portion of the sewer line which extends from the sewer mains owned by the utility or municipality to the point of entry into the premises receiving sewer service, and may not include facilities owned by the utility or municipality. For purposes of this section, repair may be defined and limited by local ordinance, and may include replacement or repairs.

4. If a majority of the voters voting thereon approve the proposal authorized in subsection 1 of this section, the governing body of the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may enact an order or ordinance for the collection of such fee. The funds collected under such ordinance shall be deposited in a special account to be used solely for the purpose of paying for the reasonable costs associated with and necessary to administer and carry out the lateral sewer service line repairs as defined in the order or ordinance and to reimburse the necessary costs of lateral sewer service line repair or replacement. All interest generated on deposited funds shall be accrued to the special account established for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.

5. The city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may establish, as provided in the order or ordinance, regulations necessary for the administration of collections, claims, repairs, replacements, and all other activities necessary and convenient for the implementation of any order or ordinance adopted and approved under this section. The city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may administer the program or may contract with one or more persons, through a competitive process, to provide for administration of any portion of implementation activities of any order or ordinance adopted and approved under this section, and reasonable costs of administering the program may be paid from the special account established under this section not to exceed five percent of the fund on an annual basis.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the collector in any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district that adopts an order or ordinance under this section, who now or hereafter collects any fee to provide for, ensure, or guarantee the repair of lateral sewer service lines, may add such fee to the general tax levy bills of property owners within the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district. All revenues received on such combined bill which are for the purpose of providing for, ensuring, or guaranteeing the repair of lateral sewer service lines shall be separated from all other revenues so collected and credited to the appropriate fund or account of the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district. The collector of the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may collect such fee in the same manner and to the same extent as the collector now or hereafter may collect delinquent real estate taxes and tax bills."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Barnes	Brown	Curtman	Ellinger	Elmer
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Jones 50	McCann Beatty	Molendorp	Neely	Neth
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HB 2079, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1728**, relating to public health orders, was taken up by Representative Love.

Representative Newman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1728, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"To repeal sections 170.015 and 192.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to health, with a penalty provision."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Lines 1 and 2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section A. Sections 170.015 and 192.300, RSMo, are repealed and eight new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 170.015, 191.713, 191.714, 191.715, 192.300, 192.980, 338.016, and 338.018, to read as follows:

170.015. 1. Any course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases shall be medically and factually accurate, **be based on peer-reviewed projects that have been demonstrated to influence healthy behavior, be age appropriate**, and shall:

(1) Present abstinence from sexual activity as the preferred choice of behavior in relation to all sexual activity [for unmarried pupils because it is the only method that is one hundred percent effective in preventing pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases and the emotional trauma associated with adolescent sexual activity, and advise students that teenage sexual activity places them at a higher risk of dropping out of school because of the consequences of sexually transmitted diseases and unplanned pregnancy] **as the only sure way to avoid pregnancy or sexually transmitted infection**;

(2) Stress that sexually transmitted [diseases] **infections** are serious, possible, health hazards of sexual activity. Pupils shall be provided with the latest medical information regarding exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (**HIV**), acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), human papilloma virus, hepatitis and other sexually transmitted diseases;

(3) Present students with the latest medically factual information [regarding both the possible side effects and health benefits of all forms of contraception, including the success and failure rates for the prevention of pregnancy and sexually transmitted diseases; or shall present students with information on contraceptives and pregnancy in a manner consistent with the provisions of the federal abstinence education law, 42 U.S.C. Section 710] **about the health benefits and side effects of all contraceptives and barrier methods as a means to prevent pregnancy and to reduce the risk of contracting sexually transmitted infections, HIV/AIDS, and other diseases**;

(4) [Include a discussion of the possible emotional and psychological consequences of preadolescent and adolescent sexual activity and the consequences of adolescent pregnancy, as well as the advantages of adoption, including the adoption of special needs children, and the processes involved in making an adoption plan] **Provide information about the vaccine for human papilloma virus, which may prevent cervical cancer, genital warts, infertility, and other reproductive health problems, when administered prior to becoming sexually active**;

(5) **Encourage family communication between parents and children about sexuality**;

(6) **Help young people gain knowledge about the physical, biological, and hormonal changes of adolescence and subsequent states of human maturation and the skills to make responsible decisions about sexuality, including how alcohol and drug use can affect that decision making**;

[(5)] (7) Teach skills of conflict management, personal responsibility and positive self-esteem through discussion and role-playing at appropriate grade levels to emphasize that the pupil has the power to control personal

behavior. Pupils shall be encouraged to base their actions on reasoning, self-discipline, sense of responsibility, self-control, and ethical considerations, such as respect for one's self and others. Pupils shall be taught not to make unwanted physical and verbal sexual advances or otherwise exploit another person. Pupils shall be taught to resist unwanted sexual advances and other negative peer pressure;

[(6)] **(8)** Advise pupils of the laws pertaining to their financial responsibility to children born in and out of wedlock and advise pupils of the provisions of chapter 566 pertaining to statutory rape;

**(9) Help pupils develop skills in critical thinking, problem solving, decision making, and stress management in order to make healthy decisions about sexuality and relationships;**

**(10) Teach pupils about the dangers of sexual predators, including online predators when using electronic communication methods such as the internet, cell phones, text messages, chat rooms, email, and instant messaging programs. Pupils shall be taught how to behave responsibly and remain safe on the internet and the importance of having open communication with responsible adults and reporting any inappropriate situation, activity, or abuse to a responsible adult, and depending on intent and content, to local law enforcement, the FBI, or the CyberTipLine;**

**(11) Teach pupils about the consequences, both personal and legal, of inappropriate text messaging even among friends.**

2. Policies concerning referrals and parental notification regarding contraception shall be determined by local school boards or charter schools, consistent with the provisions of section 167.611.

3. A school district or charter school which provides human sexuality instruction may separate students according to gender for instructional purposes.

4. The board of a school district or charter school shall determine the specific content of the district's or school's instruction in human sexuality, in accordance with subsections 1 to 3 of this section, and shall ensure that all instruction in human sexuality is appropriate to the age of the students receiving such instruction.

5. A school district or charter school shall notify the parent or legal guardian of each student enrolled in the district or school of:

(1) The basic content of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction to be provided to the student; and

(2) The parent's right to remove the student from any part of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction.

6. A school district or charter school shall make all curriculum materials **and names and affiliations of presenters** used in the district's or school's human sexuality instruction available for public inspection pursuant to chapter 610 prior to the use of such materials in actual instruction.

[7. No school district or charter school, or its personnel or agents, shall provide abortion services, or permit a person or entity to offer, sponsor, or furnish in any manner any course materials or instruction relating to human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases to its students if such person or entity is a provider of abortion services.

8. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abortion", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 188.015;

(2) "Abortion services":

(a) Performing, inducing, or assisting in the performance or inducing of an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother;

(b) Encouraging a patient to have an abortion or referring a patient for an abortion, which is not necessary to save the life of the mother; or

(c) Developing or dispensing drugs, chemicals, or devices intended to be used to induce an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother.]

**191.713. 1. Sections 191.713 and 191.715 may be cited as the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act".**

**2. As used in sections 191.713 to 191.715, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Emergency care to sexual assault victims", medical examinations, procedures, or services provided at a hospital to a sexual assault victim following an alleged rape;**

**(2) "Emergency contraception", any drug or device approved by the Food and Drug Administration that prevents pregnancy after sexual intercourse;**

**(3) "Health care facility", any urgent care center or facility that offers treatment for patients during normal business, after-business, or weekend hours and that is affiliated with a licensed hospital;**

**(4) "Medically and factually accurate and objective", verified or supported by the weight of research conducted in compliance with accepted scientific methods and is published in peer-reviewed journals where**

applicable; or comprising information that leading professional organizations and agencies with relevant expertise in the field, such as the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, recognize as accurate and objective;

(5) "Sexual assault", as defined in section 566.040;

(6) "Sexual assault victim", a female who is alleged to have been raped and is presented as a patient.

191.714. 1. It shall be the standard of care for any hospital and any health care facility that provides emergency care to sexual assault victims to:

(1) Provide each sexual assault victim with medically and factually accurate and objective written and oral information about emergency contraception;

(2) Orally inform each sexual assault victim of her option to be provided emergency contraception at the hospital;

(3) Provide the complete regimen of emergency contraception immediately at the hospital or health care facility to each sexual assault victim who requests it; and

(4) Follow the Department of Justice protocols on HIV/STI screening and prophylactic treatment as referenced in 19 CSR 40-10.010 and the sexual assault forensic exam checklist promulgated by the department of health and senior services.

2. Hospitals and health care facilities shall ensure that each person who provides care to sexual assault victims is provided with medically and factually accurate and objective information about emergency contraception.

3. The department of health and senior services shall develop, prepare, and produce informational materials relating to emergency contraception for the prevention of pregnancy for distribution in any hospital or health care facility in the state in quantities sufficient to comply with the requirements of this section. The director, in collaboration with community sexual assault programs, may also approve informational materials from other sources.

4. The information materials shall:

(1) Be medically and factually accurate and objective;

(2) Be clearly written and readily comprehensible in a culturally competent manner, as the department deems necessary to inform victims of sexual assault; and

(3) Explain the nature of emergency contraception, including its use, safety, efficacy, and availability, and that it does not cause abortion.

5. The department of health and senior services shall respond to complaints and shall periodically determine whether hospitals and health care facilities are complying with the provisions of this section. The department may use all investigative tools available to verify compliance. If the department determines that a hospital or health care facility is not in compliance, the department shall:

(1) Impose an administrative penalty of five thousand dollars per woman who is denied medically and factually accurate and objective information about emergency contraception or who is not offered or provided emergency contraception; and

(2) Impose an administrative penalty of five thousand dollars for failure to comply with the provisions of this section and for every thirty days that a hospital or health care facility is not in compliance, an additional penalty of five thousand dollars shall be imposed.

6. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 191.713 to 191.715.

7. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

191.715. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Birth Control Protection Act".

2. The general assembly of this state finds that:

(1) Citizens of this state have a protectable interest in freedom from unreasonable government intrusions into their private lives;

(2) This interest in freedom from unreasonable government intrusions into the private lives of citizens encompasses and protects the right of consenting individuals to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception without interference by governmental entities;

(3) It is the public policy of this state that the interest in freedom from unreasonable government intrusions into the private lives of citizens, and specifically the right of consenting individuals to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception without interference by governmental entities, shall be safeguarded and that the laws of this state shall be interpreted and construed to recognize and protect these rights.

3. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, no governmental actor or entity, whether state, county, municipal, or otherwise, within the state of Missouri, shall:

(1) Be authorized to act in any fashion so as to deprive consenting individuals of the right to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception; or

(2) Interfere with or discriminate against, in the regulation or provision of benefits, facilities, services, or information, the right of consenting individuals to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception.

4. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to prevent implementation of laws, rules, ordinances, taxes, or regulations affecting the method and manner of sale or distribution of contraceptives, provided such laws, rules, ordinances, taxes, or regulations are reasonably designed to promote public health and safety, and do not have the effect of unreasonably hindering public access to contraceptives."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"192.980. 1. Subject to appropriation, the department of health and senior services shall implement a women's health services program by July 1, 2015. Initial funding for the program shall be in the amount of five million dollars. Such program shall have the goal of reducing the number of unintended pregnancies in Missouri by providing women's health services through qualified health providers, as determined by the department.

2. For purposes of this section, women's health services shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Breast and cervical cancer checks;

(2) Screening and treatment for sexually transmitted diseases;

(3) HIV screening;

(4) Voluntary choice of contraception, including natural family planning;

(5) Infertility treatment;

(6) Patient education and prepregnancy counseling on the dangers of smoking, alcohol, and drug use during pregnancy;

(7) Education on sexual coercion and violence in relationships; and

(8) Prenatal and other health care referrals.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

338.016. 1. Upon receipt of a valid and lawful prescription, a licensed pharmacy shall dispense any prescribed drug or device in stock without delay, consistent with the normal time frame for filling any other prescription.

2. Nothing herein shall prohibit a licensed pharmacy from refusing to dispense a prescribed drug or device in accordance with standard pharmacy practice if:

(1) There is a valid medical concern that such drug or device will cause problems due to therapeutic duplications, drug-disease contraindications, drug interactions, including serious interactions with prescription or over-the-counter medications, incorrect dosage or duration of drug treatment, drug-allergy interactions, drug abuse, or drug misuse; or

(2) The customer is unable to pay for the drug or device.

3. When a customer requests a prescribed drug or device not in stock, the pharmacy shall offer the customer the following options:

(1) The pharmacy shall obtain the drug or device under standard procedures for expedited ordering of any prescription drug or device not in stock and promptly notify the customer when the pharmacy receives the drug or device; or

(2) The pharmacy shall locate a pharmacy of the customer's choice or the closest pharmacy that has the drug or device in stock and transfer the customer's prescription to that pharmacy under standard procedures for transferring prescriptions.

The pharmacy shall perform the customer's chosen option in a timely fashion and return the prescription order to the customer upon request at any time prior to dispensing.

4. Every licensed pharmacy shall ensure that it does not intimidate, threaten, or harass its customers in the delivery of services.

338.018. 1. A licensed pharmacy shall fulfill all lawful requests for contraception approved for over-the-counter use in a timely fashion.

2. Where a customer lawfully requests contraception approved for over-the-counter use, and that drug is not in stock, the pharmacy shall offer the customer the following options:

(1) The pharmacy will obtain the contraception under the pharmacy's standard procedures for expedited ordering of over-the-counter drugs not in stock and promptly notify the customer when the pharmacy receives the contraception; or

(2) The pharmacy will locate a pharmacy of the customer's choice or the closest pharmacy that has the contraception in stock and refer the customer to that pharmacy.

The pharmacy shall perform the customer's chosen option in a timely fashion.

3. Every licensed pharmacy shall ensure that it does not intimidate, threaten, or harass its customers in the delivery of services."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

**HCS HB 1728** was laid over.

**HB 2063**, relating to port authorities, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 2063, Page 1, Section 68.075, Lines 3-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "AIM zone", an area identified through a resolution pass by the port authority board of commissioners appointed under section 68.045 that is being developed or redeveloped for any purpose so long as any infrastructure and building built or improved is in the development area. The port authority board of commissioners shall file an annual report indicating the established AIM zones with the department of revenue;

(2) "New job", the number of full-time employees located at the project facility that exceeds the project facility base employment less any decrease in the number of full-time employees at related facilities below the related facility base employment. No job that was created prior to the date of the notice of intent shall be deemed a new job. An employee that spends less than fifty percent of the employee's work time at the facility is still considered to be located at a facility if the employee receives his or her directions and control from that facility,

**is on the facility's payroll, one hundred percent of the employee's income from such employment is Missouri income, and the employee is paid at or above the state average wage."**; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and said section, Lines 11-13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. Fifty percent of the state tax withholdings imposed by Sections 143.191 to 143.265 within such zone after development or redevelopment has commenced shall not be remitted to the general fund of the state of Missouri. Such moneys shall be deposited into the port authority AIM zone"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HB 2063, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCS HCR 38**, relating to the authority of the Environmental Protection Agency to regulate water quality, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HCR 38** was adopted.

**HCS HCR 45**, relating to the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages, was taken up by Representative Bernskoetter.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **HCS HCR 45** was adopted.

**HCR 30**, relating to fossil fuel emissions, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 30, Page 3, Lines 88-92, by removing all of said lines from the resolution; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCR 30, as amended**, was adopted.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1647**, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights, was taken up by Representative Moon.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1647, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "privacy rights"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"1.220. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law and except as provided in subsections 2 to 6 of this section, no state agency or department or any other political subdivision shall engage in, contract for, or cooperate with any other agency in the biometric analysis of any photographic or digital data or retain any biometric data of any individual.**

**2. No college or university shall be in violation of the provisions of this section if the college or university engages in biometric analysis for academic purposes and the subject of the photograph or digital data has given consent to the analysis.**

**3. Any biometric data of an individual that is a subject of an open investigation or pending criminal court case and that has been collected pursuant to the investigation or pending case shall be retained by the collecting agency, department, or subdivision. Any biometric data that has been collected of an individual convicted of a crime may be retained by the collecting agency, department, or subdivision indefinitely.**

**4. Nothing in this section shall prevent any law enforcement agency, the state highway patrol, or the department of social services from collecting fingerprint samples and conducting a fingerprint background check.**

**5. Nothing in this section shall prevent the collection and use by the state of biometric data of individuals in the custody, control, or care of the state.**

**6. Nothing in this section shall prevent biometric data from being collected and used to identify or monitor an individual who is a person of interest in an ongoing law enforcement investigation or to determine initial eligibility and continuing participation in the receipt of public assistance from any local, state or federal agency. For purposes of this section, a law enforcement investigation shall include both civil and criminal investigations.**

**7. Any individual, agency, department, or subdivision that:**

**(1) Violates the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor;**

**(2) Shares or accesses any biometric data that has been illegally retained shall be guilty of a class D felony; or**

**(3) Shares or accesses, through batch processing, multiple individual's biometric data that has been illegally retained shall be guilty of a class C felony.**

**8. For the purposes of this section, "biometric analysis" shall include, but is not limited to, the analysis of biometric data as that term is defined in subsection 2 of section 302.189."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Ross moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 93.

AYES: 049

Allen	Anderson	Berry	Burlison	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Diehl
Dohman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hoskins
Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Koenig
Korman	Lant	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Miller	Parkinson	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Schatz	Shull	Smith
Spencer	Thomson	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 091

Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104
Cross	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Fraker	Frame	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bahr	Brattin	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Davis	Ellinger	Ellington	Gardner	Gosen
Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelley 127
Molendorp	Muntzel	Rehder	Remole	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Moon, **HB 1647** was ordered perfected and printed.



**HCS HB 1867**, relating to underground facility safety, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1867, Page 14, Section 319.031, Line 5, by deleting from said line the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 7 and 8, by deleting from said lines the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase "**best available information**" the phrase "**, or notice that the information does not exist,**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 18, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**best available information**" on said line the phrase "**, or notice that the information does not exist,**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 19, by deleting from said line the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 24, by deleting from said line the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 319.033, Page 15, Lines 3 to 7, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"319.015, or if such infrastructure is replaced, or rehabilitated by excavation within the public right-of-way, the facility owner shall be required to place an access point and cleanout at the edge of the public right-of-way at the facility owner's expense. Trace wire shall be placed in the access point and cleanout and shall be designed to give approximate locations of the underground lateral"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 15, Lines 12 to 14, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"of negligence against the facility owner failing to provide an access point and cleanout or to install tracer wire or a similar technology, and violators shall be liable for damages caused by their failure to act in accordance with this section."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1937**, relating to the liability of property owners, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Funderburk offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1937, Page 5, Section 537.345, Line 11, by inserting after the word "biking," the following:

**"aviation activities for personal or private use and not for a commercial event or gathering,"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1937, Page 6, Section 537.348, Line 28, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"578.018. 1. Any duly authorized [public health official or] law enforcement official may seek a warrant from the appropriate **circuit** court to enable him or **her** to enter private property in order to inspect, care for, or [impound] **confiscate** neglected or abused animals **as set forth in said warrant**. All requests for such warrants shall be **signed, witnessed, and** accompanied by an affidavit stating the probable cause to believe a violation of sections 578.005 to [578.023] **578.025** has occurred. A person acting under the authority of a warrant shall:

(1) [Be given a] **Appear at a** disposition hearing before the court through which the warrant was issued, within thirty days [of the filing of the request] **of confiscation** for the purpose of granting immediate disposition of the animals [impounded] . **No animal shall be sterilized prior to the completion of such disposition hearing unless necessary to save life or relieve suffering;**

(2) Place [impounded] animals in the care or custody of a veterinarian, the appropriate animal control authority, [or] an animal shelter, **or third party approved by the court**. If no appropriate veterinarian, animal control authority, [or] animal shelter, **or third party** is available, the animal shall not be [impounded] **confiscated** unless it is diseased or disabled beyond recovery for any useful purpose;

(3) Humanely kill any animal [impounded] **confiscated** if it is determined by a licensed veterinarian that the animal is diseased or disabled beyond recovery for any useful purpose;

(4) Not be liable for any **reasonable and** necessary damage to property while acting under such warrant.

2. (1) **The owner of any animal that has been confiscated under this section shall not be responsible for the animal's care and keeping prior to a disposition hearing if the owner is acquitted or there is a final discharge without conviction.**

(2) **After completion of the disposition hearing**, the owner or custodian or any person claiming an interest in any animal that has been [impounded] **confiscated** because of neglect or abuse may prevent disposition of the animal **after the disposition hearing and until final judgment, settlement, or dismissal of the case** by posting **reasonable** bond or security **within seventy-two hours of the disposition hearing** in an amount sufficient to provide for the animal's care and keeping [for at least thirty days, inclusive of the date on which the animal was taken into custody] **and consistent with the fair market cost of boarding such an animal in an appropriate retail boarding facility**. Notwithstanding the fact that **reasonable** bond may be posted pursuant to this [subsection] **subdivision**, the authority having custody of the animal may humanely dispose of the animal at the end of the time for which **reasonable** expenses are covered by the bond or security, unless there is a court order prohibiting such disposition. Such order shall provide for a **reasonable** bond or other security in the amount necessary to protect the authority having custody of the animal from any cost of the care, keeping or disposal of the animal.

(3) The authority taking custody of an animal shall give notice of the provisions of this section [by posting a copy of this section at the place where the animal was taken into custody or] by delivering it to a person residing on the property.

3. The owner or custodian of any animal humanely killed pursuant to this section shall not be entitled to recover any damages related to nor the actual value of the animal if the animal was found by a licensed veterinarian to be diseased or disabled **beyond recovery for any useful purpose**, or if the owner or custodian failed to post bond or security for the care, keeping and disposition of the animal after being notified of [impoundment] **confiscation and after completion of the disposition hearing**.

4. All animals **confiscated under this section shall receive proper care as determined by state law and regulations for each specific animal and facility or organization where the animal is placed after such confiscation. Any such facility or organization shall be liable to the owner for damages for any negligent acts or abuse of such animal which occurs while the animal is in the care, custody, and control of such facility or organization.**

5. If the owner posted a sufficient bond and is acquitted or there is a final discharge without conviction, unless there is a settlement agreement, consent judgment, or a suspended imposition of sentence, the owner may demand the return of the animal held in custody. Any entity with care, custody, and control of such animal shall immediately return such animal to the owner upon demand and proof of such acquittal or final discharge without conviction. Upon acquittal or final discharge without conviction, unless there is a settlement agreement, consent judgment, or a suspended imposition of sentence, the owner shall not be liable for any costs incurred relating to the placement or care of the animal during the pendency of the charges.

6. Any person or entity that intentionally euthanizes, other than as permissible under this section, or intentionally sterilizes an animal prior to a disposition hearing or during any period for which reasonable bond was secured for the animal's care is guilty of a class B misdemeanor and shall be liable to the owner of the animal for damages including the actual value of the animal. Each individual animal for which a violation occurs is a separate offense. Any second or subsequent violation is a class A misdemeanor and any entity licensed under state law shall be subject to licensure sanction by its governing body.

578.030. 1. The provisions of section 43.200 notwithstanding, any member of the state highway patrol or other law enforcement officer may apply for and serve a search warrant, and shall have the power of search and seizure in order to enforce the provisions of sections 578.025 to 578.050. **All requests for such warrants shall be signed, witnessed, and accompanied by an affidavit stating the probable cause to believe a violation of sections 578.025 to 578.050 has occurred.**

2. Any member of the state highway patrol or other law enforcement officer making an arrest under section 578.025 shall lawfully take possession of all dogs or other animals **in accordance with the provisions of section 578.018** and all paraphernalia, implements, or other property or things used or employed, or about to be employed, in the violation of any of the provisions of section 578.025. Such officer, after taking possession of such dogs, animals, paraphernalia, implements or other property or things, shall file with the court before whom the complaint is made against any person so arrested an affidavit stating therein the name of the person charged in such complaint, a description of the property so taken and the time and place of the taking thereof together with the name of the person from whom the same was taken and the name of the person who claims to own such property, if known, and that the affiant has reason to believe and does believe, stating the ground of such belief, that the property so taken was used or employed, or was about to be used or employed, in such violation of section 578.025. He **or she** shall thereupon deliver the property so taken to the court, which shall, by order in writing, place the same in the custody of an officer or other proper person named and designated in such order, to be kept by him **or her** until the conviction or final discharge of such person complained against, and shall send a copy of such order without delay to the prosecuting attorney of the county. The officer or person so named and designated in such order shall immediately thereupon assume the custody of such property and shall retain the same, subject to the order of the court before which such person so complained against may be required to appear for trial. **If the property includes animals, the placement of the animals shall be handled in accordance with the provisions of section 578.018.** Upon the conviction of the person so charged, all property so seized shall be adjudged by the court to be forfeited and shall thereupon be destroyed or otherwise disposed of as the court may order. In the event of the acquittal or final discharge without conviction of the person so charged, such court shall, on demand, direct the delivery of such property so held in custody to the owner thereof."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1937, Page 6, Section 537.348, Line 28, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. If any additional fencing or enclosure requirements are imposed on deer breeders or big game hunting preserves by the department of conservation other than the fencing or enclosure requirements as they existed on January 1, 2014, the department shall not find the property owners or the operators of the breeding operation or big game hunting preserve liable in excess of one dollar per violation. No owner or operator of the breeding operation or big game hunting preserve shall be found guilty of said violation in excess of once per year.**

**2. No violation of additional fencing or enclosure requirements other than the fencing or enclosure requirements as they existed on January 1, 2014, shall be considered by the department when reviewing an application for a new permit or renewal of an existing permit."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

**House Amendment No. 3** was withdrawn.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

## 1254 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Brattin	Burns	Curtman	Ellinger	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner	Hicks
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelley 127	LaFaver
McDonald	Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Remole
Smith	Webber	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1937, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1937, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1231** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1684** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1867** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1936** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2063** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2116** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2118** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2238** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2032** - General Laws  
**HB 2033** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2039** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2044** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2047** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2048** - Judiciary  
**HB 2069** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 2073** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2087** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2104** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**HB 2105** - Retirement  
**HB 2109** - Local Government  
**HB 2110** - Economic Development  
**HB 2113** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 34** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SS SCS SB 491** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 612** - Fiscal Review  
**SS SB 745** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 704** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**SCS SB 729** - Economic Development  
**SB 786** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 809** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**SCS SB 824** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 852** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**SCS SB 854** - General Laws

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SJR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 773**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 2038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 2054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture**, Chairman Johnson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 706**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1799**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SS SCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 2209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **SB 796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1079**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1218**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HRB 1298**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1361**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 384.015, 384.017, 384.021, and 384.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, Page 1, Section Title, Line 4 of said title, by striking the following: "domestic surplus lines insurers" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "insurance"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"376.1060. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Contracting entity", any person or entity that is engaged in the act of contracting with providers for the delivery of dental services or the selling or assigning of dental network plans to other health care entities;**

**(2) "Identify", providing in writing, by email or otherwise, to the participating provider the name, address, and telephone number, to the extent possible, for any third party to which the contracting entity has granted access to the health care services of the participating provider;**

**(3) "Network plan", health insurance coverage offered by a health insurance issuer under which the financing and delivery of dental services are provided in whole or in part through a defined set of participating providers under contract with the health insurance issuer;**

**(4) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with a contracting entity, has agreed to provide dental services with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, copayments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the contracting entity;**

**(5) "Provider", any person licensed under section 332.071.**

**2. A contracting entity shall not sell, assign, or otherwise grant access to the dental services of a participating provider under a health care contract unless expressly authorized by the health care contract. The health care contract shall specifically provide that one purpose of the contract is the selling, assigning, or giving the contracting entity rights to the services of the participating provider, including network plans.**

**3. Upon entering a contract with a participating provider and upon request by a participating provider, a contracting entity shall properly identify any third party that has been granted access to the dental services of the participating provider.**

**4. A contracting entity that sells, assigns, or otherwise grants access to the dental services of a participating provider shall maintain an internet website or a toll-free telephone number through which the participating provider may obtain a listing, updated at least every ninety days, of the third parties that have been granted access to the participating provider's dental services.**

**5. A contracting entity that sells, assigns, or otherwise grants access to a participating provider's dental services shall ensure that an explanation of benefits or remittance advice furnished to the participating provider that delivers dental services under the health care contract identifies the contractual source of any applicable discount.**

**6. All third parties that have contracted with a contracting entity to purchase, be assigned, or otherwise be granted access to the participating provider's discounted rate shall comply with the participating provider's contract, including all requirements to encourage access to the participating provider, and pay the participating provider pursuant to the rates of payment and methodology set forth in that contract, unless otherwise agreed to by a participating provider.**

**7. A contracting entity is deemed in compliance with this section when the insured's identification card provides information which identifies the insurance carrier to be used to reimburse the participating provider for the covered dental services."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2029**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.460, 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to certain benevolent tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 754**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 208.798, 338.059, and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to pharmacy.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 844**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 288.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 896**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 67 and 94, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to taxes imposed by certain counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

**MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR**

April 23, 2014

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
97<sup>th</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

On April 23, 2014 I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

**COMMUNICATION**

April 23, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am currently an owner and the general partner of an entity that owns and operates a sawmill in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Keith Frederick, D.O.  
District 121

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 24, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 859

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:05 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1381, SCS SRB 714, SS SB 575

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 623

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

### **GENERAL LAWS**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2260, SB 907, HB 2180, SB 992, SS SCS SB 774, SS SCS SB 841

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended: Removed HB 2186 from hearing.

**AMENDED**

### **JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal note recommendations.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

## **RULES**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1111, HB 1142, HB 1152, HCS HB 1200, HCS HB 1247, HCS HBs 1258 & 1267, HCS HB 1346, HCS HB 1425, HCS HB 1448, HCS HB 1488, HCS HB 1492, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1562, HB 1563, HCS HB 1564, HCS HB 1634, HB 1668, HB 1737, HB 1766, HCS HB 1807, HCS HB 1823, HB 2053, HB 2219, HCS SCS SB 492, HCS SB 504, HCS SS SB 525, SCS SB 526, SB 610, SB 628, HCS SB 662, HCS SCS SB 723, SS SB 741, HCR 48, HR 1016, SCR 29

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held on HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, pending referral.

## **AMENDED**

## **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777, SCS SB 635

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 49, SCR 20, HB 2252

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love

1264 *Journal of the House*

- 14 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 15 HB 2077 - Stream
- 16 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 17 HB 2070 - Hough
- 18 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 19 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 20 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 21 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 22 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 23 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 24 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 25 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 26 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 27 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 28 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 29 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 30 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 31 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 32 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 33 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 34 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 35 HB 2099 - Franklin

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 3 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 4 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 5 HCS HB 2238, E.C., (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 6 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 7 HCS HB 1936, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Dugger
- 8 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 9 HB 1684, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Fitzwater
- 10 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 11 HB 1647 - Moon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713, E.C. - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SCS SBs 638 & 647
- 2 SS#2 SB 754
- 3 SB 844
- 4 SCS SB 896

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36 - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis
- 7 HCS SS SCS SB 491, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Cox
- 8 SB 890 - Hough
- 9 SS SCS SB 510 - Cierpiot
- 10 SCS SB 612, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Hoskins
- 11 SB 689 - Gosen
- 12 HCS SS SB 694 - Dugger
- 13 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. (Psalm 121:1)*

O God of all, who is the source of truth and the giver of all good, lead us to the hills from where our help comes and where in steadiness of thought and stability of feeling we may be secure in mind and heart.

In these moments of prayer help us to receive Your Spirit that the life of this day may be different and this difference make a difference in the day for us and the people we serve.

Strengthen our faith, increase our courage, and stimulate our high endeavors that we may never lose heart in the struggle for the reign of justice and the right of people to determine their own future of love and service.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alex Seaton, Joe Hoerschgen and Nicholas Jeffries.

The Journal of the fifty-sixth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2435 through House Resolution No. 2522

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SBs 638 & 647**, relating to certain benevolent tax credits.

**SS#2 SB 754**, relating to pharmacy.

**SB 844**, relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program.

**SCS SB 896**, relating to taxes imposed by certain counties.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SCS SB 491**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 491, Page 339, Section 566.031, Line 4, by deleting the letter "E" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "D"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SS SCS SB 491, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SS SCS SB 491, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Mayfield	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hodges	Neely
---------	----------	------------	--------	-------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 890**, relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operation, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Eglund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Curtman	Davis	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick
Grisamore	Hodges	Houghton	Jones 50	Muntzel
Neely	Redmon	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hough, **SB 890** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Haahr	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Solon
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 003

Barnes	Ellington	McCaherty
--------	-----------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Ellinger	Hodges	Muntzel	Neely
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - FEDERAL MANDATE**

**HB 1713**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1713** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Curtman	Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Pogue
---------	--------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Colona	Ellinger	Hodges	Neely
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Burlison	Curtman	Ellington	Gardner	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Ellinger	Hodges	Neely	Redmon
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1952**, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 1952** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Pogue	Schupp
----------	--------	------------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Grisamore
Hodges	Kelly 45	Neely		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



**HCS HB 1304**, relating to liquor licenses, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1304** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Ellington	Pogue
-----------	-------

PRESENT: 003

English	Mayfield	McCaherty
---------	----------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges	May
Neely	Neth	Redmon		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 2126**, relating to deadly force, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton
Hodges	Neely	Pierson	Redmon	Stream
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 2126** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges
Neely	Redmon	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2238**, relating to hemp, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellinger	Grisamore
Hampton	Hicks	Hodges	Hubbard	Neely
Redmon	Rhoads	Stream	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 2238** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Berry	Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin
Hurst	Leara	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Schatz	Shull	Shumake		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges
Neely	Redmon	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 014

Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin	Gardner
Hurst	Leara	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton
Hodges	Neely	Redmon	Stream	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1655**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Cross
Ellinger	Franklin	Hampton	Hicks	Hodges
Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	Torpey	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1655** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Brown	Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Norr
Pfautsch	Pike	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Webber
Wieland	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 056

Allen	Anders	Austin	Burns	Butler
Colona	Crawford	Dunn	Englund	Franklin
Frederick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lauer	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Reiboldt	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schatz	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Stream	Swan	Walton Gray	White	Wood
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Brattin	Cross	Ellinger	Hampton
Hodges	Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	Torpey
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**HCS HB 1936**, relating to primary elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Hampton
Hodges	McManus	Neely	Neth	Redmon
Schatz	Stream	Torpey	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1936** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 067

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris	Higdon
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Hampton	Hodges
Neely	Redmon	Torpey	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2085**, relating to judgeships, was taken up by Representative Austin.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 2085** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Ellington                      Gardner

PRESENT: 001

Elmer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Lichtenegger	Neely	Neth	Redmon	Torpey
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1684**, relating to tax credits, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative Korman offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

*House Perfecting Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 2, Section 135.700, Lines 22 to 27, by making all of said lines **bold-face** type; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1684, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Austin	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Burns
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Guernsey	Hurst	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	White	Wood
Wright				

PRESENT: 003

Barnes Frederick McCaherty

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler	Hampton
Hodges	Hummel	Mims	Neely	Neth
Redmon	Richardson	Torpey	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 2050**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 623**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 593**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SCS SB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1554**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 2083** and **HB 2144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 635**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2139**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HR 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1200**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1258 & 1267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1425**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1448**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1562**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1737**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1807**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 525**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 526**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 741**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 529** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 716** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 723** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SBs 638 & 647** - Economic Development  
**SB 655** - General Laws  
**SB 696** - General Laws  
**SB 717** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**SB 794** - Financial Institutions  
**SB 869** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 873** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 896** - Local Government

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1064**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1245**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1301**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1376**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1426**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1523**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1602**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1656**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1835**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1968**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to health organizations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 692**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for optometric and ophthalmic services and materials.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 795**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 161.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to early childhood education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 884**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance for dental services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SS SCS SB 491, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 491, as amended**.

**COMMUNICATION**

April 24, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. My husband and I are retired members of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
District 49

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, April 28, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Senate changes to HB 2004 and HB 2007.

Discussion and inquiry to various departments on proposed budget, current expenditures in line with the current budget, and other department oversight.

BUDGET

Monday, April 28, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2267, HB 1259, HB 2021

Executive session will be held: HB 2021

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 852

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change due to session time change.

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2110, SCS SB 729, SCS SBs 638 & 647

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1418, HB 1619, HB 1907, HB 1919, HB 2026

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: SB 508  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1827  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, April 28, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: SB 874, SCR 31  
Executive session will be held: SCR 31, SS SB 691  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, April 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.  
Contested fiscal notes: SCS SB 518, HB 1662

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, South Gallery.  
Public hearing will be held: SB 500  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or 15 minutes following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 2105  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **RULES**

Monday, April 28, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1347, HCS HB 1364, HCS HB 1845, HCS HB 2038, HCS HB 2050, HCS HB 2188, HCR 41, HCS HJR 75, HCS SCS SB 530, SS SB 537, SB 601, HCS SB 614, HCS SB 615, HCS SB 621, SS SCS SB 706, SCS SB 639, SS SCS SB 767, SB 796, SB 812, SCS SB 892, HCS SCS SB 808, SB 907, SCS SJR 27, SS SCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 674

Executive session will be held: SB 674

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 34

Executive session will be held: SCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2104

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 28, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2020 - Stream

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

1 HB 1821 - Diehl

2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst

3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson

4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks

5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson

6 HB 1474 - Brattin

7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig

- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 15 HB 2077 - Stream
- 16 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 17 HB 2070 - Hough
- 18 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 19 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 20 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 21 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 22 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 23 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 24 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 25 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 26 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 27 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 28 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 29 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 30 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 31 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 32 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 33 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 34 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 35 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 36 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 37 HB 1152 - Pace
- 38 HB 1157 - Lair
- 39 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 40 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 41 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 42 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 43 HB 1668 - Allen
- 44 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 45 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 46 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 47 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 48 HB 2163 - Riddle
- 49 HB 2219 - Peters

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 3 HB 1647 - Moon
- 4 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 5 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 6 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 8 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 9 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland
- 10 HCS HB 1867, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Schatz
- 11 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 692
- 2 SS SB 795
- 3 SS SB 884

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36 - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis
- 7 SS SCS SB 510 - Cierpiot
- 8 SCS SB 612 - Hoskins
- 9 SB 689 - Gosen
- 10 HCS SS SB 694 - Dugger



- 11 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 12 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C., (Fiscal Review  
4/24/14) - Stream
- 13 HCS SS SB 525 - Fraker
- 14 SCS SB 526 - Fraker
- 15 SCS SB 529, (Fiscal Review 4/24/14) - Korman
- 16 HCS SB 606 - Rhoads
- 17 SB 609 - Gosen
- 18 SB 610 - Gosen
- 19 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 20 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 21 SCS SB 675 - Leara
- 22 SB 701 - Thomson
- 23 HCS SCS SB 716, (Fiscal Review 4/24/14) - Scharnhorst
- 24 SB 718 - Davis
- 25 HCS SCS SB 723, (Fiscal Review 4/24/14) - Stream
- 26 SS SB 741 - Scharnhorst

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 1485 - Diehl
- 2 HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 28, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Mike Moon.

Father, as I look around this incredible room, I see magnificent artwork and construction. It seems obvious to me that this is the handiwork of skilled men and women. I cannot imagine how something of this magnitude could simply appear.

In the same vein, I believe that this Earth is the work of a great intelligent designer. I believe that One to be You, Father. What a creation You have made! Thank You for allowing me to experience the beauty and majesty of Your creation.

Father, I also thank You for allowing me to be a part of this body, which according to Your word, has been appointed by You. Today we ask for Your help. Please help us to use the varying knowledge that we have gained to make wise decisions. Although many who are depending upon us for help - I ask that You would guide us to make decisions that will be for the good of all.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2523 through House Resolution No. 2576

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 692**, relating to insurance coverage for optometric and ophthalmic services and materials.

**SS SB 795**, relating to early childhood education.

**SS SB 884**, relating to insurance for dental services.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1647**, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights, was taken up by Representative Moon.

On motion of Representative Moon, **HB 1647** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden

Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 046

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bernskoetter	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Keeney	Lichtenegger	McGaugh	McManus
Mims	Rehder	Thomson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1358** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Allen	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Crawford	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Korman	Kratky	Lant	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst

## 1302 *Journal of the House*

Schatz	Schupp	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Walker	White	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 059

Anders	Anderson	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 104	Comejo	Cox	Curtis
Curtman	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Frame	Frederick	Gardner	Haahr	Hampton
Higdon	Hoskins	Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neth	Newman	Norr
Peters	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Roorda	Ross	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cierpiot	Cross	Franklin	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Keeney	May	McGaugh
McManus	Mims	Wieland	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 2079**, relating to terminations of water services, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HB 2079** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 034

Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Haahr
Hampton	Hoskins	Hough	Hurst	Johnson
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten	Moon	Newman
Norr	Pierson	Pogue	Richardson	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Torpey	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cierpiot	Cross	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Keeney
May	McGaugh	McManus	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2116**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HB 2116** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil

## 1304 *Journal of the House*

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 014

Bahr	Burlison	Dugger	Ellington	Guemsey
Johnson	Leara	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cierpiot	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Keeney	May
McGaugh	McManus	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1231**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1231** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr

Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 030

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cierpiot	Gatschenberger	Hicks	Hodges	Keeney
May	McGaugh	McManus	Smith	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1867**, relating to underground facility safety, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HCS HB 1867** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cookson
Cox	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefher	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo



## 1306 *Journal of the House*

Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Crawford	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hampton	Harris
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Richardson
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bahr	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Comejo
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	Keeney	May
McGaugh	McManus	Parkinson	Roorda	Shumake
Stream	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1612**, relating to garnishments, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1612** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Thomson	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	

NOES: 034

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Johnson
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bahr	Barnes	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Keeney	Korman
May	McGaugh	McManus	Parkinson	Roorda
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1937**, relating to the liability of property owners, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1937** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols

## 1308 *Journal of the House*

Otto	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zer			

NOES: 026

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Marshall	McCaherty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Norr	Pace
Peters	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cierpiot	Conway 104	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Keeney	Korman	May	McGaugh
McManus	Roorda	Shull	Stream	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 690**, relating to emergency service boards, was taken up by Representative Hough.

On motion of Representative Hough, **SB 690** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Kratky	Marshall	Pogue
--------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Gatschenberger	Hodges	LaFaver	May	McGaugh
McManus	Roorda	Swan	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SS SCS SB 491** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SB 523**, relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown	Cierpiot	Engler	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	May	McGaugh
Neth	Stream	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Bahr, **SB 523** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 056

Anders	Berry	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
English	Englund	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown	Cierpiot	Engler	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	May	McGaugh
Neth	Stream	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 600**, relating to veterans, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 600, Page 4, Section 42.315, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"170.049. The board of each school district shall require each school in such district to **conduct educational programs and activities** and devote a period of time **at least** equal to one class period **leading up** to an observance that conveys the meaning and significance of Veterans Day. Such observance shall take place on or as close as possible to Veterans Day. The board, in consultation with the administrators of each school in the district, shall determine the activities which will constitute the required observance.

171.051. School holidays include Thanksgiving Day, December twenty-fifth, the third Monday in February, [and] July fourth, **and may include November eleventh at the discretion of the school district.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SB 600, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SB 600, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole

Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Webber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Engler	Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
May	McGaugh	McManus		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1792**, relating to the conveyance of state property easements, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative Engler offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1792, Page 5, Section 37.005, Line 152, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest in fee simple absolute in property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:**

**A tract of land located in the County of St. Francois and the State of Missouri, lying in part of Lot 89 of F W Rohland Subdivision of United States Survey 2969, A Subdivision filed for record in Book F at Page 441 of the Land Records of St. Francois County, Missouri, described as follows, to-wit: Commencing at a found 4" X 12" limestone with a cut X marking the Southwest corner of said Lot 89, the POINT OF BEGINNING of the tract herein described; thence along the West boundary of said Lot 89 North 07°02'33" East 477.44' to a found No. 4 rebar cap PLS 1955 on the North right-of-way of Vargo Road; thence along the North right-of-way of Vargo Road as follows South 45°30'07" East 112.78' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 49°22'11" East 138.02' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 45°18'14" East 117.09' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 33°19'54" East 117.56' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 28°53'49" East 66.39' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 37°47'46" East 103.11' to a found No. 4**



rebar cap PLS 1955; thence South 32°37'49" East 48.52' to a found No. 4 rebar cap PLS 1955; thence leaving said North right-of-way of Vargo Road South 07°43'18" West 13.68' to a found No. 4 rebar cap PLS 1955 on the South boundary of said Lot 89; thence along said South boundary of Lot 89 North 82°14'11" West 515.89' to the point of beginning. Containing 3.22 acres, more or less.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Engler, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1792, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2077**, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2077** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1898**, relating to perinatal care, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1898, Page 2, Section 192.380, Line 32, by inserting immediately after "**Medicine**" the following:

";

**(12) One private practice physician specializing in obstetrics or gynecology";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1898, Page 3, Section 192.380, Line 78, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.662. 1. There is hereby established within the department of social services the "Show-Me Healthy Babies Program" as a separate children's health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children's Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.**

2. For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.

3. Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

4. There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.

5. Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.

6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

7. The department may provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program through:

(1) Direct coverage whereby the state pays health care providers directly or by contracting with a managed care organization or with a group or individual health insurance provider;

(2) A premium assistance program whereby the state assists in payment of the premiums, co-payments, coinsurance, or deductibles for a person who is eligible for health coverage through an employer, former employer, labor union, credit union, church, spouse, other organizations, other individuals, or through an individual health insurance policy that includes coverage for the unborn child, when such person needs assistance in paying such premiums, co-payments, coinsurance, or deductibles;

(3) A combination of direct coverage, such as when the unborn child is first enrolled, and premium assistance, such as after the child is born; or

(4) Any other similar arrangement whereby there:

(a) Are lower program costs without sacrificing health care coverage for the unborn child or the child up to one year after birth;

(b) Are greater covered services for the unborn child or the child up to one year after birth;

(c) Is also coverage for siblings or other family members, including the unborn child's mother, such as by providing pregnancy-related assistance under 42 U.S.C. 1397II, relating to coverage of targeted low-income pregnant women through the children's health insurance program (CHIP); or

(d) Will be an ability for the child to transition more easily to non-government or less government-subsidized group or individual health insurance coverage after the child is no longer enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program.

8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.

9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.

10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:

(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental, educational, and behavioral problems; and

(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.

11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.

12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1898, Page 1, in the title, Line 2, by deleting the words "perinatal care" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public health"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.

2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 192.380, Line 78, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris

Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Brown	Dohman	Elmer	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Hubbard	May	McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp
Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HCS HB 1898, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HCS HB 1898, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2021**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SB 719**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SS SB 782**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 49**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SS SCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 527**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 735**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1344**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1347**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1845**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2050**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SJR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 530**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 601**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 621**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 706**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 808**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 662** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 672** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 693** - Fiscal Review  
**SB 812** - Fiscal Review  
**SS SB 692** - Insurance Policy  
**SB 708** - Elections  
**SS#2 SB 754** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**SCS SB 829** - Ways and Means  
**SB 842** - Ways and Means  
**SS SB 884** - Insurance Policy

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 2001**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2002**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

With Senate Amendment No. 3.

### *Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 5, Section 2.070, Line 13, by striking the number "\$3,370,999" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "\$ 3,185,589" and

Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2003**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offers a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 9, Section 3.210, Line 4, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"For the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173, RSMo. to develop a program to enable high school students to earn industry recognized information technology skills certification that can articulate toward post-secondary credit.  
From General Revenue Fund. .... 101,880"; and

Further amend all section and bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2004**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature; and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2005**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and the distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Stat Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 29, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Senate changes to HB 2004 and HB 2007.

Discussion and inquiry to various departments on proposed budget, current expenditures in line with the current budget, and other department oversight.

#### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2110, SCS SB 729, SCS SBs 638 & 647

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1418, HB 1619, HB 1907, HB 1919, HB 2026

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873, SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873, SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 660, SCR 32

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 508

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 508

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1827

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:30 PM or immediately Upon Afternoon Adjournment, South Gallery.

Public hearing will be held: SB 500

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or 15 minutes following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 896, HB 2109

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCR 49, HB 1188, HCS HB 1734, HCS HB 1894, HCS HB 2272, HCS SCS SB 567, SS SCS SB 593, HCS SB 727, HCS SB 859, SB 719

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will have executive session for HB 2021 pending referral.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 674

Executive session will be held: SB 674

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 33, SS SB 758

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 34

Executive session will be held: SCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 642, SCS SB 785

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1664, HB 1917, SB 734

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1176

Executive session will be held: SB 584, SB 607, HB 2255, HB 2273, HB 2218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (050)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2020 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 18 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 19 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 20 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 21 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 22 HCS HB 1478 - Swan

- 23 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 24 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 25 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 26 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 27 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 28 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 29 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 30 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 31 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 32 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 33 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 34 HB 1152 - Pace
- 35 HB 1157 - Lair
- 36 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 37 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 38 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 39 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 40 HB 1668 - Allen
- 41 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 42 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 43 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 44 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 45 HB 2163 - Riddle
- 46 HB 2219 - Peters
- 47 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 48 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 49 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 50 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 51 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 52 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey



1330 *Journal of the House*

- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36 - Diehl

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SCS SB 510 - Cierpiot
- 5 SCS SB 612 - Hoskins
- 6 SB 689 - Gosen
- 7 HCS SS SB 694 - Dugger
- 8 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (050)
- 9 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C. - Stream
- 10 HCS SS SB 525 - Fraker
- 11 SCS SB 526 - Fraker
- 12 SCS SB 529 - Korman
- 13 HCS SB 606 - Rhoads
- 14 SB 609 - Gosen
- 15 SB 610 - Gosen
- 16 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 17 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (050)
- 18 SCS SB 675 - Leara
- 19 SB 701 - Thomson
- 20 HCS SCS SB 716 - Scharnhorst
- 21 SB 718 - Davis
- 22 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 23 SS SB 741 - Scharnhorst
- 24 HCS SCS SB 530 - Lichtenegger
- 25 HCS SCS SB 643 - Austin
- 26 HCS SB 662, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Koenig
- 27 HCS SCS SB 672, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (050)
- 28 SS SB 673 - Barnes
- 29 HCS SB 693, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (050)
- 30 HCS SCS SB 808 - Burlison
- 31 SB 812, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (050)

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SCR 29 - Richardson

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 1485 - Diehl
- 2 HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Sue Entlicher.

Let us pray.

Psalm 15 in the Message asks: God, who gets invited to dinner at Your place? How do we get on Your guest list? God says: Walk straight, act right, tell the truth, don't hurt your friend, don't blame your neighbor, keep your word even when it costs you, make an honest living, and never take a bribe. If you live like this you'll be invited.

So today Lord, we ask for Your presence in this House. Keep us ever mindful God of Your love for us, Your protection over us and Your provision that sustains us. Help us God, to throw off our shackles of destruction that destroy us, and God give us a glorious new song. Abide in us today to keep these words of the Psalmist David foremost in our minds as we do the work set before us.

In Your precious Son's name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Caroline Burke, Brynn Hollister, Christopher Mesfin, Evan Thomassen, Ruthie Underwood, Makayla Voris, and Christian Heston.

The Journal of the fifty-eighth day was approved as printed.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 2577 through House Resolution No. 2634

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Torpey, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 52.

**COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SS SB 694**, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SS SB 694** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SS SB 694** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Curtis
Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Gosen	Hurst	Johnson	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	May
Mayfield	Shumake	Webber		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 741**, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **SS SB 741** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Wieland	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 021

Bahr	Brattin	Cox	Dugger	Ellington
Entlicher	Justus	Kirkton	Korman	Love
Marshall	McNeil	Moon	Newman	Pogue
Remole	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Thomson
White				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtman	Elmer	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hodges
Hough	May	Morris	Otto	Shumake
Webber	Wilson	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2020** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2020** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2020** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1157**, relating to the privacy of student data, was taken up by Representative Lair.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1157, Page 2, Section 161.108, Lines 44-47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(6) Ensure that any contracts that govern databases, assessments, or instructional supports which include student or redacted data and are outsourced to private vendors include express provisions that safeguard privacy and security, including but not limited to provisions that prohibit private vendors from selling student data or from using student data in furtherance of advertising, and include penalties for noncompliance; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Curtman	Davis	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges
Jones 50	Marshall	May	Richardson	Schieffer
Shumake				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lair, **HB 1157, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SCS SB 510**, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **SS SCS SB 510** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	May	McDonald
Rowland	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



**SB 689**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors in the original package, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SB 689** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Burns	Dugger	Flanigan	Gatschenberger	Hicks
Hodges	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Molendorp
Otto	Redmon	Rowden	Shumake	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 525**, relating to food safety, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 525, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 3, by deleting the word, "**shall**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**may**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 18, by deleting the second occurrence of the word, "**and**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word, "**inhabitants**" the words, "**, any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, and any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 196.298, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit the authority of the department of health and senior services or local health departments to conduct an investigation of a foodborne disease or outbreak."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer

Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 023

Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Englund
Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Molendorp	Newman
Norr	Pace	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Brown	Diehl	Gatschenberger	Higdon
Hodges	Hummel	May	Shumake	Webber
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 529**, relating to the payment of public works projects, was taken up by Representative Korman.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Korman, **SCS SB 529** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch

1341 *Journal of the House*

Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bernskoetter	Brown	Diehl	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Hummel
May	Scharnhorst	Shumake	Stream	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 606**, relating to prepaid legal service plans, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SB 606** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SB 606** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Diehl	Ellington	Flanigan	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Lynch	May	McCaherty	Norr	Rowland
Schieffer	Shumake	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SB 609**, relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SB 609** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross

1343 *Journal of the House*

Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Flanigan	Frame	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	May	Mitten
Muntzel	Redmon	Remole	Shumake	Wilson
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SB 610**, relating to commercial exterior contractors, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SB 610** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Elmer Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bernskoetter	Brown	Curtman	Diehl	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Lichtenegger	May
Muntzel	Peters	Remole	Rowland	Shumake
Swan	Webber	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 526**, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "a database for workers' compensation claims" and inserting in lieu thereof "workers' compensation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"287.140. 1. In addition to all other compensation paid to the employee under this section, the employee shall receive and the employer shall provide such medical, surgical, chiropractic, and hospital treatment, including nursing, custodial, ambulance and medicines, as may reasonably be required after the injury or disability, to cure and relieve from the effects of the injury. If the employee desires, he shall have the right to select his own physician, surgeon, or other such requirement at his own expense. Where the requirements are furnished by a public hospital or other institution, payment therefor shall be made to the proper authorities. Regardless of whether the health care provider is selected by the employer or is selected by the employee at the employee's expense, the health care provider shall have the affirmative duty to communicate fully with the employee regarding the nature of the employee's injury and recommended treatment exclusive of any evaluation for a permanent disability rating. Failure to perform such duty to communicate shall constitute a disciplinary violation by the provider subject to the provisions of chapter 620. When an employee is required to submit to medical examinations or necessary medical treatment at a place outside of the local or metropolitan area from the employee's principal place of employment, the employer or its insurer shall advance or reimburse the employee for all necessary and reasonable expenses; except that an injured employee who resides outside the state of Missouri and who is employed by an employer located in Missouri shall have the option of selecting the location of services provided in this section either at a location within one hundred miles of the injured employee's residence, place of injury or place of hire by the employer. The choice of provider within the location selected shall continue to be made by the employer. In case of a medical examination if a dispute arises as to what expenses shall be paid by the employer, the matter shall be presented to the legal advisor, the administrative law judge or the commission, who shall set the sum to be paid and same shall be paid by the employer prior to the medical examination. In no event, however, shall the employer or its insurer be required to pay transportation costs for a greater distance than two hundred fifty miles each way from place of treatment.

2. If it be shown to the division or the commission that the requirements are being furnished in such manner that there is reasonable ground for believing that the life, health, or recovery of the employee is endangered thereby, the division or the commission may order a change in the physician, surgeon, hospital or other requirement.

3. All fees and charges under this chapter shall be fair and reasonable, shall be subject to regulation by the division or the commission, or the board of rehabilitation in rehabilitation cases. A health care provider shall not charge a fee for treatment and care which is governed by the provisions of this chapter greater than the usual and customary fee the provider receives for the same treatment or service when the payor for such treatment or service is a private individual or a private health insurance carrier. The division or the commission, or the board of rehabilitation in rehabilitation cases, shall also have jurisdiction to hear and determine all disputes as to such charges. A health care provider is bound by the determination upon the reasonableness of health care bills.

4. The division shall, by regulation, establish methods to resolve disputes concerning the reasonableness of medical charges, services, or aids. This regulation shall govern resolution of disputes between employers and medical providers over fees charged, whether or not paid, and shall be in lieu of any other administrative procedure under this chapter. The employee shall not be a party to a dispute over medical charges, nor shall the employee's recovery in any way be jeopardized because of such dispute. Any application for payment of additional reimbursement, as such term is used in 8 CSR 50-2.030, as amended, shall be filed not later than:

(1) Two years from the date the first notice of dispute of the medical charge was received by the health care provider if such services were rendered before July 1, 2013; and

(2) One year from the date the first notice of dispute of the medical charge was received by the health care provider if such services were rendered after July 1, 2013.

Notice shall be presumed to occur no later than five business days after transmission by certified United States mail. **For the purposes of this section, the phrase "notice of dispute" shall include, but not be limited to, an explanation of benefits delivered with final payment of the medical fee or charge that evidences that the payment is considered to be the full payment of the fee or charge.**

5. No compensation shall be payable for the death or disability of an employee, if and insofar as the death or disability may be caused, continued or aggravated by any unreasonable refusal to submit to any medical or surgical treatment or operation, the risk of which is, in the opinion of the division or the commission, inconsiderable in view of the seriousness of the injury. If the employee dies as a result of an operation made necessary by the injury, the death shall be deemed to be caused by the injury.

6. The testimony of any physician or chiropractic physician who treated the employee shall be admissible in evidence in any proceedings for compensation under this chapter, subject to all of the provisions of section 287.210.

7. Every hospital or other person furnishing the employee with medical aid shall permit its record to be copied by and shall furnish full information to the division or the commission, the employer, the employee or his dependents and any other party to any proceedings for compensation under this chapter, and certified copies of the records shall be admissible in evidence in any such proceedings.

8. The employer may be required by the division or the commission to furnish an injured employee with artificial legs, arms, hands, surgical orthopedic joints, or eyes, or braces, as needed, for life whenever the division or the commission shall find that the injured employee may be partially or wholly relieved of the effects of a permanent injury by the use thereof. The director of the division shall establish a procedure whereby a claim for compensation may be reactivated after settlement of such claim is completed. The claim shall be reactivated only after the claimant can show good cause for the reactivation of this claim and the claim shall be made only for the payment of medical procedures involving life-threatening surgical procedures or if the claimant requires the use of a new, or the modification, alteration or exchange of an existing, prosthetic device. For the purpose of this subsection, "life threatening" shall mean a situation or condition which, if not treated immediately, will likely result in the death of the injured worker.

9. Nothing in this chapter shall prevent an employee being provided treatment for his injuries by prayer or spiritual means if the employer does not object to the treatment.

10. The employer shall have the right to select the licensed treating physician, surgeon, chiropractic physician, or other health care provider; provided, however, that such physicians, surgeons or other health care providers shall offer only those services authorized within the scope of their licenses. For the purpose of this subsection, subsection 2 of section 287.030 shall not apply.

11. Any physician or other health care provider who orders, directs or refers a patient for treatment, testing, therapy or rehabilitation at any institution or facility shall, at or prior to the time of the referral, disclose in writing if such health care provider, any of his partners or his employer has a financial interest in the institution or facility to which the patient is being referred, to the following:

(1) The patient;

(2) The employer of the patient with workers' compensation liability for the injury or disease being treated;



- (3) The workers' compensation insurer of such employer; and
- (4) The workers' compensation adjusting company for such insurer.
- 12. Violation of subsection 11 of this section is a class A misdemeanor.

13. (1) No hospital, physician or other health care provider, other than a hospital, physician or health care provider selected by the employee at his own expense pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, shall bill or attempt to collect any fee or any portion of a fee for services rendered to an employee due to a work-related injury or report to any credit reporting agency any failure of the employee to make such payment, when an injury covered by this chapter has occurred and such hospital, physician or health care provider has received actual notice given in writing by the employee, the employer or the employer's insurer. Actual notice shall be deemed received by the hospital, physician or health care provider five days after mailing by certified mail by the employer or insurer to the hospital, physician or health care provider.

- (2) The notice shall include:
  - (a) The name of the employer;
  - (b) The name of the insurer, if known;
  - (c) The name of the employee receiving the services;
  - (d) The general nature of the injury, if known; and
  - (e) Where a claim has been filed, the claim number, if known.

(3) When an injury is found to be noncompensable under this chapter, the hospital, physician or other health care provider shall be entitled to pursue the employee for any unpaid portion of the fee or other charges for authorized services provided to the employee. Any applicable statute of limitations for an action for such fees or other charges shall be tolled from the time notice is given to the division by a hospital, physician or other health care provider pursuant to subdivision (6) of this subsection, until a determination of noncompensability in regard to the injury which is the basis of such services is made, or in the event there is an appeal to the labor and industrial relations commission, until a decision is rendered by that commission.

(4) If a hospital, physician or other health care provider or a debt collector on behalf of such hospital, physician or other health care provider pursues any action to collect from an employee after such notice is properly given, the employee shall have a cause of action against the hospital, physician or other health care provider for actual damages sustained plus up to one thousand dollars in additional damages, costs and reasonable attorney's fees.

(5) If an employer or insurer fails to make payment for authorized services provided to the employee by a hospital, physician or other health care provider pursuant to this chapter, the hospital, physician or other health care provider may proceed pursuant to subsection 4 of this section with a dispute against the employer or insurer for any fees or other charges for services provided.

(6) A hospital, physician or other health care provider whose services have been authorized in advance by the employer or insurer may give notice to the division of any claim for fees or other charges for services provided for a work-related injury that is covered by this chapter, with copies of the notice to the employee, employer and the employer's insurer. Where such notice has been filed, the administrative law judge may order direct payment from the proceeds of any settlement or award to the hospital, physician or other health care provider for such fees as are determined by the division. The notice shall be on a form prescribed by the division.

14. The employer may allow or require an employee to use any of the employee's accumulated paid leave, personal leave, or medical or sick leave to attend to medical treatment, physical rehabilitation, or medical evaluations during work time. The intent of this subsection is to specifically supercede and abrogate any case law that contradicts the express language of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words "a database for workers' compensation claims" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "workers' compensation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"287.040. 1. Any person who has work done under contract on or about his premises which is an operation of the usual business which he there carries on shall be deemed an employer and shall be liable under this chapter to such contractor, his subcontractors, and their employees, when injured or killed on or about the premises of the employer while doing work which is in the usual course of his business.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the owner of premises upon which improvements are being erected, demolished, altered or repaired by an independent contractor but such independent contractor shall be deemed to be the employer of the employees of his subcontractors and their subcontractors when employed on or about the premises where the principal contractor is doing work.

3. In all cases mentioned in the preceding subsections, the immediate contractor or subcontractor shall be liable as an employer of the employees of his subcontractors. All persons so liable may be made parties to the proceedings on the application of any party. The liability of the immediate employer shall be primary, and that of the others secondary in their order, and any compensation paid by those secondarily liable may be recovered from those primarily liable, with attorney's fees and expenses of the suit. Such recovery may be had on motion in the original proceedings. No such employer shall be liable as in this section provided, if the employee was insured by his immediate or any intermediate employer.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) The relationship between a for-hire motor carrier operating within a commercial zone as defined in section 390.020 or 390.041 or operating under a certificate issued by the Missouri department of transportation or by the United States Department of Transportation, or any of its subagencies, and an owner, as defined in subdivision (43) of section 301.010, and operator of a motor vehicle; **or**

(2) **An independent contractor providing application of agricultural materials used in crop dusting, seeding, spraying or fertilizing operations from an aircraft.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "a database for workers' compensation claims" and inserting in lieu thereof "workers' compensation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

**"287.221. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 15 of section 287.220 to the contrary, the division shall be authorized to pay second injury fund liabilities for physical rehabilitation payments under subsection 3 of section 287.141, medical expenses under subsection 7 of section 287.220 incurred after a temporary or final award of future medical benefits, and wage loss benefits under subsection 11 of section 287.220."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 11, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"loss benefits under subsection 11 of section 287.220.

287.957. The experience rating plan shall contain reasonable eligibility standards, provide adequate incentives for loss prevention, and shall provide for sufficient premium differentials so as to encourage safety. The uniform experience rating plan shall be the exclusive means of providing prospective premium adjustment based upon measurement of the loss-producing characteristics of an individual insured. An insurer may submit a rating plan or plans providing for retrospective premium adjustments based upon an insured's past experience. Such system shall provide for retrospective adjustment of an experience modification and premiums paid pursuant to such experience modification where a prior reserved claim produced an experience modification that varied by greater than fifty percent from the experience modification that would have been established based on the settlement amount of that claim. The rating plan shall prohibit an adjustment to the experience modification of an employer if the total medical cost does not exceed [one thousand dollars] **twenty percent of the current split point of primary and excess losses under the uniform experience rating plan**, and the employer pays all of the total medical costs and there is no lost time from the employment, other than the first three days or less of disability under subsection 1 of section 287.160, and no claim is filed. An employer opting to utilize this provision maintains an obligation to report the injury under subsection 1 of section 287.380.

287.975. 1. The advisory organization shall file with the director every pure premium rate, every manual of rating rules, every rating schedule and every change or amendment, or modification of any of the foregoing, proposed for use in this state no more than thirty days after it is distributed to members, subscribers or others.

2. The advisory organization which makes a uniform classification system for use in setting rates in this state shall collect data for two years after January 1, 1994, on the payroll differential between employers within the construction group of code classifications, including, but not limited to, payroll costs of the employer and number of hours worked by all employees of the employer engaged in construction work. Such data shall be transferred to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration in a form prescribed by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the department shall compile the data and develop a formula to equalize premium rates for employers within the construction group of code classifications based on such payroll differential within three years after the data is submitted by the advisory organization.

3. The formula to equalize premium rates for employers within the construction group of code classifications established under subsection 2 of this section shall be the formula in effect on January 1, 1999. This subsection shall become effective on January 1, 2014.

**4. For the purposes of calculating the premium credit under the Missouri contracting classification premium adjustment program, an employer within the construction group of code classifications may submit to the advisory organization the required payroll record information for the first, second, third, or fourth calendar quarter of the year prior to the workers' compensation policy beginning or renewal date, provided that the employer clearly indicates for which quarter the payroll information is being submitted.";** and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised points of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** is not properly drafted and is not germane to the bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the points of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof "workers' compensation."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"287.120. 1. Every employer subject to the provisions of this chapter shall be liable, irrespective of negligence, to furnish compensation under the provisions of this chapter for personal injury or death of the employee by accident or occupational disease arising out of and in the course of the employee's employment. Any employee of such employer shall not be liable for any injury or death for which compensation is recoverable under this chapter and every employer and employees of such employer shall be released from all other liability whatsoever, whether to the employee or any other person, except that an employee shall not be released from liability for injury or death if the employee engaged in an affirmative negligent act that purposefully and dangerously caused or increased the risk of injury. The term "accident" as used in this section shall include, but not be limited to, injury or death of the employee caused by the unprovoked violence or assault against the employee by any person.

2. The rights and remedies herein granted to an employee shall exclude all other rights and remedies of the employee, his wife, her husband, parents, personal representatives, dependents, heirs or next kin, at common law or otherwise, on account of such injury or death by accident or occupational disease, except such rights and remedies as are not provided for by this chapter.

3. No compensation shall be allowed under this chapter for the injury or death due to the employee's intentional self-inflicted injury, but the burden of proof of intentional self-inflicted injury shall be on the employer or the person contesting the claim for allowance.

4. Where the injury is caused by the failure of the employer to comply with any statute in this state or any lawful order of the division or the commission, the compensation and death benefit provided for under this chapter shall be increased [fifteen] **twenty-five** percent.

5. Where the injury is caused by the failure of the employee to use safety devices where provided by the employer, or from the employee's failure to obey any reasonable rule adopted by the employer for the safety of employees, the compensation and death benefit provided for herein shall be reduced [at least twenty-five but not more than fifty] **twenty-five** percent; provided, that it is shown that the employee had actual knowledge of the rule so adopted by the employer; and provided, further, that the employer had, prior to the injury, made a reasonable effort to cause his or her employees to use the safety device or devices and to obey or follow the rule so adopted for the safety of the employees.

6. (1) Where the employee fails to obey any rule or policy adopted by the employer relating to a drug-free workplace or the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs in the workplace, the compensation and death benefit provided for herein shall be reduced fifty percent if the injury was sustained in conjunction with the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs.

(2) If, however, the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs in violation of the employer's rule or policy is the proximate cause of the injury, then the benefits or compensation otherwise payable under this chapter for death or disability shall be forfeited.

(3) The voluntary use of alcohol to the percentage of blood alcohol sufficient under Missouri law to constitute legal intoxication shall give rise to a rebuttable presumption that the voluntary use of alcohol under such circumstances was the proximate cause of the injury. A preponderance of the evidence standard shall apply to rebut such presumption. An employee's refusal to take a test for alcohol or a nonprescribed controlled substance, as defined by section 195.010, at the request of the employer shall result in the forfeiture of benefits under this chapter if the employer had sufficient cause to suspect use of alcohol or a nonprescribed controlled substance by the claimant or if the employer's policy clearly authorizes post-injury testing.

7. Where the employee's participation in a recreational activity or program is the prevailing cause of the injury, benefits or compensation otherwise payable under this chapter for death or disability shall be forfeited regardless that the employer may have promoted, sponsored or supported the recreational activity or program, expressly or impliedly, in whole or in part. The forfeiture of benefits or compensation shall not apply when:

(1) The employee was directly ordered by the employer to participate in such recreational activity or program;  
(2) The employee was paid wages or travel expenses while participating in such recreational activity or program; or

(3) The injury from such recreational activity or program occurs on the employer's premises due to an unsafe condition and the employer had actual knowledge of the employee's participation in the recreational activity or program and of the unsafe condition of the premises and failed to either curtail the recreational activity or program or cure the unsafe condition.

8. Mental injury resulting from work-related stress does not arise out of and in the course of the employment, unless it is demonstrated that the stress is work related and was extraordinary and unusual. The amount of work stress shall be measured by objective standards and actual events.

9. A mental injury is not considered to arise out of and in the course of the employment if it resulted from any disciplinary action, work evaluation, job transfer, layoff, demotion, termination or any similar action taken in good faith by the employer.

10. The ability of a firefighter to receive benefits for psychological stress under section 287.067 shall not be diminished by the provisions of subsections 8 and 9 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 25, by deleting the words, "[fifteen] **twenty-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "fifteen"; and

Further amend said page, Line 29, by deleting the number "**twenty-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**fifteen**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Marshall offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"287.203. Whenever the employer has provided compensation under section **287.140**, 287.170, 287.180 or 287.200, and terminates such compensation, the employer shall notify the employee of such termination and shall advise the employee of the reason for such termination. If the employee disputes the termination of such benefits, the employee may request a hearing before the division and the division shall set the matter [for hearing] **to be heard** within sixty days

of such request and the division shall hear the matter on the date of hearing and no continuances or delays may be granted except upon a showing of good cause or by consent of the parties. The division shall render a decision within thirty days of the date of hearing. If the division or the commission determines that any proceedings have been brought, prosecuted, or defended without reasonable grounds, the division may assess the whole cost of the proceedings upon the party who brought, prosecuted, or defended them."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Marshall moved that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

"287.090. 1. This chapter shall not apply to:

(1) Employment of farm labor, domestic servants in a private home, including family chauffeurs, or occasional labor performed for and related to a private household;

(2) Qualified real estate agents and direct sellers as those terms are defined in Section 3508 of Title 26 United States Code;

(3) Employment where the person employed is an inmate confined in a state prison, penitentiary or county or municipal jail, or a patient or resident in a state mental health facility, and the labor or services of such inmate, patient, or resident are exclusively on behalf of the state, county or municipality having custody of said inmate, patient, or resident. Nothing in this subdivision is intended to exempt employment where the inmate, patient or resident was hired by a state, county or municipal government agency after direct competition with persons who are not inmates, patients or residents and the compensation for the position of employment is not contingent upon or affected by the worker's status as an inmate, patient or resident;

(4) Except as provided in section 287.243, volunteers of a tax-exempt organization which operates under the standards of Section 501(c)(3) **or Section 501(c)(19)** of the federal Internal Revenue Code, where such volunteers are not paid wages, but provide services purely on a charitable and voluntary basis;

(5) Persons providing services as adjudicators, sports officials, or contest workers for interscholastic activities programs or similar amateur youth programs who are not otherwise employed by the sponsoring school, association of schools or nonprofit tax-exempt organization sponsoring the amateur youth programs.

2. Any employer exempted from this chapter as to the employer or as to any class of employees of the employer pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 287.030 or pursuant to subsection 1 of this section may elect coverage as to the employer or as to the class of employees of that employer pursuant to this chapter by purchasing and accepting a valid workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. The election shall take effect on the effective date of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member, and continue while such policy or endorsement remains in effect or until further written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. Any such exempt employer or employer with an exempt class of employees may withdraw such election by the cancellation or nonrenewal of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. In the event the employer is electing out of coverage as to the employer, the cancellation shall take effect on the later date of the cancellation of the policy or the filing of notice pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any insurance company authorized to write insurance under the provisions of this chapter in this state shall file with the division a memorandum on a form prescribed by the division of any workers' compensation policy issued to any employer and of any renewal or cancellation thereof.

4. The mandatory coverage sections of this chapter shall not apply to the employment of any member of a family owning a family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010 or to the employment of any salaried officer of a family farm corporation organized pursuant to the laws of this state, but such family members and officers of such family farm corporations may be covered under a policy of workers' compensation insurance if approved by a resolution of the board of directors. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to apply to any other type of corporation other than a family farm corporation.

5. A corporation may withdraw from the provisions of this chapter, when there are no more than two owners of the corporation who are also the only employees of the corporation, by filing with the division notice of election to be withdrawn. The election shall take effect and continue from the date of filing with the division by the corporation of the notice of withdrawal from liability under this chapter. Any corporation making such an election may withdraw its election by filing with the division a notice to withdraw the election, which shall take effect thirty days after the date of the filing, or at such later date as may be specified in the notice of withdrawal."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

"287.030. 1. The word "employer" as used in this chapter shall be construed to mean:

(1) Every person, partnership, association, corporation, limited liability partnership or company, trustee, receiver, the legal representatives of a deceased employer, and every other person, including any person or corporation operating a railroad and , any public service corporation, using the service of another for pay;

(2) The state, county, municipal corporation, township, school or road, drainage, swamp and levee districts, or school boards, board of education, regents, curators, managers or control commission, board or any other political subdivision, corporation, or quasi-corporation, or cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government;

(3) Any of the above-defined employers must have five or more employees to be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter unless election is made to become subject to the provisions of this chapter as provided in subsection 2 of section 287.090, except that construction industry employers who erect, demolish, alter or repair improvements shall be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter if they have [one] **three** or more employees. An employee who is a member of the employer's family within the third degree of affinity or consanguinity shall be counted in determining the total number of employees of such employer.

2. Any reference to the employer shall also include his or her insurer or group self-insurer.

287.090. 1. This chapter shall not apply to:

(1) Employment of farm labor, domestic servants in a private home, including family chauffeurs, or occasional labor performed for and related to a private household;

(2) Qualified real estate agents and direct sellers as those terms are defined in Section 3508 of Title 26 United States Code;

(3) Employment where the person employed is an inmate confined in a state prison, penitentiary or county or municipal jail, or a patient or resident in a state mental health facility, and the labor or services of such inmate, patient, or resident are exclusively on behalf of the state, county or municipality having custody of said inmate, patient, or resident. Nothing in this subdivision is intended to exempt employment where the inmate, patient or resident was hired by a state, county or municipal government agency after direct competition with persons who are not inmates, patients

or residents and the compensation for the position of employment is not contingent upon or affected by the worker's status as an inmate, patient or resident;

(4) Except as provided in section 287.243, volunteers of a tax-exempt organization which operates under the standards of Section 501(c)(3) or **Section 501(c)(19)** of the federal Internal Revenue Code, where such volunteers are not paid wages, but provide services purely on a charitable and voluntary basis;

(5) Persons providing services as adjudicators, sports officials, or contest workers for interscholastic activities programs or similar amateur youth programs who are not otherwise employed by the sponsoring school, association of schools or nonprofit tax-exempt organization sponsoring the amateur youth programs.

2. Any employer exempted from this chapter as to the employer or as to any class of employees of the employer pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 287.030 or pursuant to subsection 1 of this section may elect coverage as to the employer or as to the class of employees of that employer pursuant to this chapter by purchasing and accepting a valid workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. The election shall take effect on the effective date of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member, and continue while such policy or endorsement remains in effect or until further written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. Any such exempt employer or employer with an exempt class of employees may withdraw such election by the cancellation or nonrenewal of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. In the event the employer is electing out of coverage as to the employer, the cancellation shall take effect on the later date of the cancellation of the policy or the filing of notice pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any insurance company authorized to write insurance under the provisions of this chapter in this state shall file with the division a memorandum on a form prescribed by the division of any workers' compensation policy issued to any employer and of any renewal or cancellation thereof.

4. The mandatory coverage sections of this chapter shall not apply to the employment of any member of a family owning a family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010 or to the employment of any salaried officer of a family farm corporation organized pursuant to the laws of this state, but such family members and officers of such family farm corporations may be covered under a policy of workers' compensation insurance if approved by a resolution of the board of directors. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to apply to any other type of corporation other than a family farm corporation.

5. A corporation may withdraw from the provisions of this chapter, when there are no more than two owners of the corporation who are also the only employees of the corporation, by filing with the division notice of election to be withdrawn. The election shall take effect and continue from the date of filing with the division by the corporation of the notice of withdrawal from liability under this chapter. Any corporation making such an election may withdraw its election by filing with the division a notice to withdraw the election, which shall take effect thirty days after the date of the filing, or at such later date as may be specified in the notice of withdrawal."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## MOTION

Representative Roorda moved that pursuant to Rule 25(22), **SCS SB 526, as amended**, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review prior to such time as said bill is third read and finally passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.



Representative Roorda again moved that pursuant to Rule 25(22), **SCS SB 526, as amended**, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review prior to such time as said bill is third read and finally passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

NOES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Jones 50
May	McDonald	Rowland	Schatz	Shumake
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page, 1, Line 13, by deleting the word "five" and inserting lieu thereof the following:

"[five] **ten**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5** is not properly drafted.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Barnes	Davis	Diehl	Flanigan	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	May	McDonald	Neth	Rowland
Schatz	Shumake	Smith	Stream	Torpey
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, be adopted, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 050

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Guernsey	Hansen	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Love
Lynch	McGaugh	Neely	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Ross	Shull
Spencer	Swan	Walker	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 097

Allen	Anders	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Frame	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols

1357 *Journal of the House*

Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen
Thomson	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

PRESENT: 001

Torpey

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
McDonald	Neth	Rowland	Schatz	Shumake
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "a database for"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"287.037. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 1997, those insurance companies providing coverage pursuant to chapter 287, to a limited liability company, as defined in section 347.015, shall provide coverage for the employees of the limited liability company who are not members of the limited liability company. Members of the limited liability company, as defined in section 347.015, shall also be provided coverage pursuant to chapter 287, but such members may individually elect to reject such coverage by providing a written notice of such rejection on a form developed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to the limited liability company and its insurer. Failure to provide notice to the limited liability company shall not be grounds for any member to claim that the rejection of such coverage is not legally effective. A member who elects to reject such coverage shall not thereafter be entitled to workers' compensation benefits under the policy, even if serving or working in the capacity of an employee of the limited liability company, at least until such time as said member provides the limited liability company and its insurer with a written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage. The written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage shall be on a form developed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Any rescission shall be prospective in nature and shall entitle the member only to such benefits which accrue on or after the date the notice of rescission form is received by the insurance company.

**2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2015, a shareholder of an S corporation, as defined in subsection 1 of section 143.471, with at least forty percent or greater interest in the S corporation may individually elect to reject coverage under this chapter by providing a written notice of such rejection to the S corporation and its insurer. Failure to provide notice to the S corporation shall not be grounds for any shareholder to claim that the rejection of such coverage is not legally effective. A shareholder who elects to reject such coverage shall not thereafter be entitled to workers' compensation benefits under the**

policy, even if serving or working in the capacity of an employee of the S corporation, at least until such time as such shareholder provides the S corporation and its insurer with a written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage. Any rescission shall be prospective in nature and shall entitle the shareholder only to such benefits which accrue on or after the date the notice of rescission is received by the insurance company."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **SCS SB 526, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 059

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Harris	Higdon	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
May	Rowland	Shumake	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 675**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **SCS SB 675** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 010

Anderson	Austin	Burlison	Dugger	Fitzpatrick
Hough	Moon	Phillips	Pogue	Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Curtman	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	May	Neth
Parkinson	Rowland	Shumake		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 612**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "nonresident entertainer income taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "Wholly in this state" if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are in this state;

b. "Partly within this state and partly without this state" if the seller's shipping point is in this state and the purchaser's destination point is outside this state, or the seller's shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

c. Not "wholly in this state" or not "partly within this state and partly without this state" only if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller's shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller's principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "In this state" if the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

b. Not "in this state" if the purchaser's destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser's location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is "in this state" if the taxpayer's market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer's market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is "used in this state" if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are "used in this state" to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is "used in this state" if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (I) of this subparagraph; and**

**iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;**

**(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;**

**(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;**

**(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.**

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) "Administration services" include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) "Affiliate", the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;



(c) "Distribution services" include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) "Investment company", any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) "Investment funds service corporation" includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) "Management services" include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) "Qualifying sales", gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, "gross income" is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) "Residence", presumptively the fund shareholder's mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder's primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder's mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder's residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation's total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.021. 1. The purpose and intent of sections 144.010 to 144.510 is to impose a tax upon the privilege of engaging in the business, in this state, of selling tangible personal property and those services listed in section 144.020 and for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. Except as otherwise provided, the primary tax burden is placed upon the seller making the taxable sales of property or service and is levied at the rate provided for in section 144.020. Excluding subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020 and sections 144.070, 144.440 and 144.450, the extent to which a seller is required to collect the tax from the purchaser of the taxable property or service is governed by section 144.285 and in no way affects sections 144.080 and 144.100, which require all sellers to report to the director of revenue their "gross receipts", defined herein to mean the aggregate amount of the sales price of all sales at retail, and remit tax at four percent of their gross receipts.

**2. If the amount of taxes due under sections 144.010 to 144.510 is modified by a decision of:**

- (1) The director of revenue;**
- (2) The administrative hearing commission; or**
- (3) A court of competent jurisdiction;**

**which changes which items of tangible personal property or services are taxable, all affected sellers shall be notified by the department of revenue before such modification shall take effect for such sellers. Failure of the department of revenue to notify a seller shall relieve such seller of liability for taxes that would be due under the modification until the seller is notified. The waiver of liability for taxes under this subsection shall only apply to sellers actively selling the type of tangible personal property or service affected by the decision on the date the decision is made or handed down.**

144.054. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Processing", any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials to transform or reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(2) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse, or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing.

2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, and materials used or consumed in the manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing of any product, or used or consumed in the processing of recovered materials, or used in research and development related to manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing any product. The exemptions granted in this subsection shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this subsection shall be in addition to any state and local sales tax exemption provided in section 144.030.

3. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all utilities, machinery, and equipment used or consumed directly in television or radio broadcasting and all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a contractor for use in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government, and all sales and leases of tangible personal property by any county, city, incorporated town, or village, provided such sale or lease is authorized under chapter 100, and such transaction is certified for sales tax exemption by the department of economic development, and tangible personal property used for railroad infrastructure brought into this state for processing, fabrication, or other modification for use outside the state in the regular course of business.

4. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a private partner for use in completing a project under sections 227.600 to 227.669.

**5. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal and other energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials inserted by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles in facilities which process at least five hundred pounds of textiles per hour and at least sixty thousand pounds per week.."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis**, the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person's gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. [It shall be unlawful for] Any person [to] **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly [or indirectly] that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, [or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the] **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the property sold or service rendered**], or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded]. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 1, Section in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "nonresident entertainer income taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**"32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall**

apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any state tax imposed by this state.

2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.

3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.

4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue examines or causes to have examined any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **SCS SB 612, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker



NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Ellington Gatschenberger Hinson Hodges May  
Rowland Shumake

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 2163**, relating to city commercial zones, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HB 2163** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HB 1361, as amended**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HB 1361, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SCS SB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 49**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1894**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2021**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 567**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 593**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 719**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin as SCS SB 777**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1898** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 27** - Fiscal Review

## **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 621** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 859** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 892** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 680** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**SB 818** - Transportation

## **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2006**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2007**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2008**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 2, as amended, and Senate Amendment No. 3.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 4, Section 8.040, Line 4, by striking the number "\$7,500,000" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "\$9,000,000"; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 1  
to  
Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 1, Line 5, by deleting the amount "\$150" and inserting therein the amount "\$143".

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 1, Section 8.005, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"For the purpose of purchasing a facsimile machine for communication between the department and the General Assembly From General Revenue.....\$ 150"; and

Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 2, Section 8.010, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"From Federal Funds.....\$ 1,240,042"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 14, by striking all of said line from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"From General Revenue.....1,000,000"; and  
Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2009**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 14, Section 9.270, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "RSMo" the following:

"Provided that such funds shall only be deposited into the Inmate Prisoner Detainee Security Fund for the county in which the jail is located".

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2010**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2012**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2013**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 30, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 1:45 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 852

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Only ½ hour meeting. Unable to post as such. Note location and time change.

CORRECTED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 575, HB 1381

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1418, HB 1619, HB 1907, HB 1919, HB 2026

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 794

Executive session will be held: SB 794

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873, SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 660, SCR 32

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 508

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or 15 minutes following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 896, HB 2109

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 674

Executive session will be held: SB 674

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 33, SS SB 758

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 34

Executive session will be held: SCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 642, SCS SB 785

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1664, HB 1917, SB 734

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 18 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 19 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 20 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 21 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 22 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 23 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 24 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 25 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick

- 26 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 27 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 28 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 29 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 30 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 31 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 32 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 33 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 34 HB 1152 - Pace
- 35 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 36 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 37 HCS HBS 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 38 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 39 HB 1668 - Allen
- 40 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 41 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 42 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 43 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 44 HB 2219 - Peters
- 45 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 46 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 47 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 48 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 49 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 50 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 51 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland
- 4 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 5 HB 2077 - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 1898, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Bahr

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SCS SB 612 - Hoskins
- 5 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 6 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C. - Stream
- 7 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 8 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 9 SB 701 - Thomson
- 10 HCS SCS SB 716 - Scharnhorst
- 11 SB 718 - Davis
- 12 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 13 HCS SCS SB 530 - Lichtenegger
- 14 HCS SCS SB 643 - Austin
- 15 HCS SB 662 - Koenig
- 16 HCS SCS SB 672, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (50)
- 17 SS SB 673 - Barnes
- 18 HCS SB 693, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (50)
- 19 HCS SCS SB 808 - Burlison
- 20 SB 812 - Jones (50)
- 21 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 22 HCS SB 621, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Cox
- 23 SCS SB 639 - Allen
- 24 SS SCS SB 706 - Cox
- 25 SB 719 - Wood
- 26 HCS SB 859, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Jones (50)
- 27 SCS SB 892, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Dugger

## **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

## **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

SS HB 1361, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Gosen

## **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

## **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 1485 - Diehl
- 2 HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Joshua Peters.

*(Prayer of Saint Francis)*

Lord, make this House an instrument of Your peace;  
Where there is hatred, let us sow love;  
Where there is injury, let us pardon;  
Where there is error, let us bring truth;  
Where there is doubt, let us have faith;  
Where there is despair, let there be hope;  
Where there is darkness, let there be light;  
And where there is sadness, may we bring joy.  
Divine Master, grant that we may not so much seek;  
To be understood, as to understand;  
For it is in giving that we receive;  
It is in pardoning that we are pardoned;  
And it is in dying that we are born to eternal life.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: GiGi Brinkmeier and Nora Rechtien.

The Journal of the fifty-ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2635 through House Resolution No. 2697

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2163** - Fiscal Review

**COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 672**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1792**, relating to the conveyance of state property easements, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1792** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Austin	Cornejo	Curtis	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Leara	Lynch	May	Rowland
Schatz	Smith	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 612**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

1385 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 018

Carpenter	Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald
McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Newman
Norr	Pierson	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Austin	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hampton
Hodges	Justus	May	Rowland	Shull

VACANCIES: 003

**SB 812**, relating to a Department of Economic Development office in Israel, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **SB 812** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			



NOES: 016

Anderson	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Frederick
Gatschenberger	Hurst	Keeney	Koenig	Marshall
Moon	Nichols	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Austin	Brown	Cierpiot	Engler	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	May	Pfautsch	Rowland
Scharnhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 808**, relating to the licensing of certain professions, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 808, Page 14, Section 338.165, Line 40, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"However, the medical staff protocol shall include a process whereby an exemption to the protocol for a patient may be granted for clinical efficacy should the patient's physician make such request. The medical staff protocol shall also include an appeals process to request a change in specific protocol based on medical evidence presented by a physician on staff.";** and

Further amend said page and section, Line 45, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"7. Medication dispensed by a class A pharmacy located in a hospital to a hospital patient for use or administration";** and

Further amend said page and section, Line 48, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"8. Medication dispensed by a hospital to a hospital patient for use or administration outside of the hospital shall be labeled as provided by rules promulgated by the department of health and senior services and the board including, medication distributed for administration by or under the supervision of a health care practitioner at a hospital clinic or facility.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SCS SB 808, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SCS SB 808, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Mayfield
Mims	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	

PRESENT: 002

English	Roorda
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Bahr	Grisamore	Hodges	May
McDonald	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 673**, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

Representative Wilson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Barnes	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowden	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Curtman	Engler
Gardner	Hodges	Kolkmeier	May	Mayfield
McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp	Parkinson	Riddle
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Barnes, **SS SB 673** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Hodges	Kolkmeier	May	Mayfield
McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp	Rowland	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR**

APRIL 30, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2021 - Stream

---

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624** was laid over.

**SB 701**, relating to school superintendents, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no district shall be penalized for any reason under the Missouri school improvement program if students who graduate from the district complete career and technical education programs approved by the department of elementary and secondary education but are not placed in occupations directly related to their training within six months of graduating.**

**2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to provide additional points to districts that create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, comprehensive high schools, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

- (1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**
  - (2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**
- and**
- (3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

3. Each school district shall be authorized to create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, comprehensive high schools, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:

(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;

(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school; and

(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall permit student scores, that are from a nationally recognized examination that demonstrates achievement of workplace employability skills, to count towards credit for college and career readiness standards on the Missouri school improvement program or any subsequent school accreditation or improvement program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cookson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.011. As used in chapters 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 177 and 178, the following terms mean:

(1) "District" or "school district", when used alone, may include seven-director, urban, and metropolitan school districts;

(2) "Elementary school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not higher than the eighth grade;

(3) "Family literacy programs", services of sufficient intensity in terms of hours, and of sufficient duration, to make sustainable changes in families that include:

(a) Interactive literacy activities between parents and their children;

(b) Training of parents regarding how to be the primary teacher of their children and full partners in the education of their children;

(c) Parent literacy training that leads to high school completion and economic self sufficiency; and

(d) An age-appropriate education to prepare children of all ages for success in school;

(4) "Graduation rate", the quotient of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth divided by the sum of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth plus the number of twelfth graders who dropped out in the current year plus the number of eleventh graders who dropped out in the preceding year plus the number of tenth graders who dropped out in the second preceding year plus the number of ninth graders who dropped out in the third preceding year;

(5) "High school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade;

(6) "Metropolitan school district", any school district the boundaries of which are coterminous with the limits of any city which is not within a county;

(7) "Public school" includes all elementary and high schools operated at public expense;

(8) "School board", the board of education having general control of the property and affairs of any school district;

(9) "School term", a minimum of one [hundred seventy-four school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a five-day school week or a minimum of one hundred forty-two school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance as scheduled by the board pursuant to section 171.031 during a twelve-month period in which the academic instruction of pupils is actually and regularly carried on for a group of students in the public schools of any school district] **thousand eighty hours of actual pupil attendance**. A school term may be within a school year or may consist of parts of two consecutive school years, but does not include summer school. A district may choose to operate two or more terms for different groups of children. A school term for students participating in a school flex program as established in section 160.539 may consist of a combination of actual pupil attendance and attendance at college or technical career education or approved employment aligned with the student's career academic plan for a total of one thousand [forty-four] **eighty** hours;

(10) "Secretary", the secretary of the board of a school district;

(11) "Seven-director district", any school district which has seven directors and includes urban districts regardless of the number of directors an urban district may have unless otherwise provided by law;

(12) "Taxpayer", any individual who has paid taxes to the state or any subdivision thereof within the immediately preceding twelve-month period or the spouse of such individual;

(13) "Town", any town or village, whether or not incorporated, the plat of which has been filed in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which it is situated;

(14) "Urban school district", any district which includes more than half of the population or land area of any city which has not less than seventy thousand inhabitants, other than a city which is not within a county.

160.041. 1. [The "minimum school day" consists of three hours for schools with a five-day school week or four hours for schools with a four-day school week in which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process. A "school month" consists of four weeks of five days each for schools with a five-day school week or four weeks of four days each for schools with a four-day school week.] The "school year" commences on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

**2. Beginning with school year 2015-16, in any regular or summer school term scheduled for the month of June, July, or August, the school week shall be limited to no more than four days. In any summer school term, school days shall be scheduled so that no school day shall be scheduled during the calendar week of July fourth if the holiday falls on a business day; if the holiday falls on a weekend, school days shall be scheduled so that students shall have at least four days off in any configuration during the calendar week that includes a Saturday holiday or the calendar week that includes a Sunday holiday.**

[2.] 3. Notwithstanding the provisions of [subsection 1 of this section] **subdivision (9) of section 160.011**, the commissioner of education is authorized to reduce the required number of hours [and days] in which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process if:

(1) There is damage to or destruction of a public school facility which requires the dual utilization of another school facility; or

(2) Flooding or other inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033 prevents students from attending the public school facility.

Such reduction shall not extend beyond two calendar years in duration.

163.021. 1. A school district shall receive state aid for its education program only if it:

(1) Provides for a minimum of one [hundred seventy-four days and one thousand forty-four hours] **thousand eighty hours** of actual pupil attendance in a term scheduled by the board pursuant to [section 160.041] **171.031** for each pupil or group of pupils, except that the board shall provide a minimum of [one hundred seventy-four days and five hundred twenty-two] **five hundred forty** hours of actual pupil attendance in a term for kindergarten pupils. If any school is dismissed because of inclement weather after school has been in session for three hours, that day shall count as a school day including afternoon session kindergarten students. When the aggregate hours lost in a term due to inclement weather decreases the total hours of the school term below the required minimum number of hours by more than twelve hours for all-day students or six hours for one-half-day kindergarten students, all such hours below the minimum must be made up in one-half day or full day additions to the term, except as provided in section 171.033];

(2) Maintains adequate and accurate records of attendance, personnel and finances, as required by the state board of education, which shall include the preparation of a financial statement which shall be submitted to the state board of education the same as required by the provisions of section 165.111 for districts;

(3) Levies an operating levy for school purposes of not less than one dollar and twenty-five cents after all adjustments and reductions on each one hundred dollars assessed valuation of the district; **and**

(4) Computes average daily attendance as defined in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 as modified by section 171.031. Whenever there has existed within the district an infectious disease, contagion, epidemic, plague or similar condition whereby the school attendance is substantially reduced for an extended period in any school year, the apportionment of school funds and all other distribution of school moneys shall be made on the basis of the school year next preceding the year in which such condition existed.

2. For the 2006-07 school year and thereafter, no school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated under subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, unless it has an operating levy for school purposes, as determined pursuant to section 163.011, of not less than two dollars and seventy-five cents after all adjustments and reductions. Any district which is required, pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, to reduce its operating levy below the minimum tax rate otherwise required under this subsection shall not be construed to be in violation of this subsection for making such tax rate reduction. Pursuant to Section 10(c) of Article X of the state constitution, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required by this subsection less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution if such rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that a school district is guaranteed to receive an amount not less than the amount the school district received per eligible pupil for the school year 1990-91. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any school district located in a county of the second classification which has a nuclear power plant located in such district or to any school district located in a county of the third classification which has an electric power generation unit with a rated generating capacity of more than one hundred fifty megawatts which is owned or operated or both by a rural electric cooperative except that such school districts may levy for current school purposes and capital projects an operating levy not to exceed two dollars and seventy-five cents less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution.

3. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per eligible pupil for the school year 1993-94, if the state board of education determines that the district was not in compliance in the preceding school year with the requirements of section 163.172, until such time as the board determines that the district is again in compliance with the requirements of section 163.172.

4. No school district shall receive state aid, pursuant to section 163.031, if such district was not in compliance, during the preceding school year, with the requirement, established pursuant to section 160.530 to allocate revenue to the professional development committee of the district.

5. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, if the district did not comply in the preceding school year with the requirements of subsection 6 of section 163.031.

6. Any school district that levies an operating levy for school purposes that is less than the performance levy, as such term is defined in section 163.011, shall provide written notice to the department of elementary and secondary education asserting that the district is providing an adequate education to the students of such district. If a school district asserts that it is not providing an adequate education to its students, such inadequacy shall be deemed to be a result of insufficient local effort. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940.

163.073. 1. When an education program, as approved under section 219.056, is provided for pupils by the division of youth services in one of the facilities operated by the division for children who have been assigned there by the courts, the division of youth services shall be entitled to state aid for pupils being educated by the division of youth services in an amount to be determined as follows: the total amount apportioned to the division of youth services shall be an amount equal to the average per weighted average daily attendance amount apportioned for the preceding school year under section 163.031, multiplied by the number of full-time equivalent students served by facilities operated by the division of youth services. The number of full-time equivalent students shall be determined by dividing by one [hundred seventy-four days] **thousand eighty hours** the number of [student-days] **student-hours** of education service provided by the division of youth services to elementary and secondary students who have been assigned to the division by the courts and who have been determined as inappropriate for attendance in a local public



school. A student [day] **hour** shall mean one [day] **hour** of education services provided for one student. In addition, other provisions of law notwithstanding, the division of youth services shall be entitled to funds under section 163.087. The number of full-time equivalent students as defined in this section shall be considered as "September membership" and as "average daily attendance" for the apportioning of funds under section 163.087.

2. The educational program approved under section 219.056 as provided for pupils by the division of youth services shall qualify for funding for those services provided to handicapped or severely handicapped children. The department of elementary and secondary education shall cooperate with the division of youth services in arriving at an equitable funding for the services provided to handicapped children in the facilities operated by the division of youth services.

3. Each local school district or special school district constituting the domicile of a child placed in programs or facilities operated by the division of youth services or residing in another district pursuant to assignment by the division of youth services shall pay toward the per pupil cost of educational services provided by the serving district or agency an amount equal to the average sum produced per child by the local tax effort of that district. A special school district shall pay the average sum produced per child by the local tax efforts of the component districts. This amount paid by the local school district or the special school district shall be on the basis of full-time equivalence as determined in section 163.011, not to exceed the actual per pupil local tax effort."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"171.031. 1. Each school board shall prepare annually a calendar for the school term, specifying the opening date, **days of planned attendance**, and providing a minimum term of at least one [hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four] **thousand eighty** hours of actual pupil attendance. In addition, such calendar shall include [six make-up days] **thirty-six make-up hours** for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033.

2. Each local school district may set its opening date each year, which date shall be no earlier than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. No public school district shall select an earlier start date unless the district follows the procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section.

3. A district may set an opening date that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September only if the local school board first gives public notice of a public meeting **to be held on a separate date from a regularly scheduled board meeting** to discuss the proposal of opening school on a date more than ten days prior to the first Monday in September, and the local school board holds said meeting and, at the same public meeting, a majority of the board votes to allow an earlier opening date. If all of the previous conditions are met, the district may set its opening date more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. The [condition provided in this subsection must be satisfied by the] local school board **shall follow the procedure of this subsection** each year that the board proposes an opening date more than ten days before the first Monday in September.

4. If any local district violates the provisions of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall withhold an amount equal to one quarter of the state funding the district generated under section 163.031 for each date the district was in violation of this section.

5. The provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section shall not apply to school districts in which school is in session for twelve months of each calendar year.

6. The state board of education may grant an exemption from this section to a school district that demonstrates highly unusual and extenuating circumstances justifying exemption from the provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section. Any exemption granted by the state board of education shall be valid for one academic year only.

7. No school day [for schools with a five-day school week] shall be longer than seven hours except for vocational schools which may adopt an eight-hour day in a metropolitan school district and a school district in a first class county adjacent to a city not within a county[, and any school that adopts a four-day school week in accordance with section 171.029].

171.033. 1. "Inclement weather", for purposes of this section, shall be defined as ice, snow, extreme cold, flooding, or a tornado, but such term shall not include excessive heat.

2. A district shall be required to make up the first [six days] **thirty-six hours** of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather and half the number of [days] **hours** lost or cancelled in excess of [six days] **thirty-six hours** if the makeup of the [days] **hours** is necessary to ensure that the district's students will attend a minimum of

one [hundred forty-two days and a minimum of one thousand forty-four] **thousand eighty** hours for the school year except as otherwise provided in this section. [Schools with a four-day school week may schedule such make-up days on Fridays.]

3. [In the 2008-09 school year a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up days of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the six days required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled days up to eight days, resulting in no more than ten total make-up days required by this section.

4.] In the 2009-10 school year and subsequent years, a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up [days of] school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the [six days] **thirty-six hours** required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled [days] **hours** up to [eight days] **forty-eight hours**, resulting in no more than [ten] **sixty** total make-up [days] **hours** required by this section.

[5.] 4. The commissioner of education may provide, for any school district [in which schools are in session for twelve months of each calendar year] that cannot meet the minimum school calendar requirement of at least one [hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week and one thousand forty-four] **thousand eighty** hours of actual pupil attendance, upon request, a waiver to be excused from such requirement. This waiver shall be requested from the commissioner of education and may be granted if the school was closed due to circumstances beyond school district control, including inclement weather[, flooding] or fire.

[171.029. 1. The school board of any school district in the state, upon adoption of a resolution by the vote of a majority of all its members to authorize such action, may establish a four-day school week or other calendar consisting of less than one hundred seventy-four days in lieu of a five-day school week. Upon adoption of a four-day school week or other calendar consisting of less than one hundred seventy-four days, the school shall file a calendar with the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with section 171.031. Such calendar shall include, but not be limited to, a minimum term of one hundred forty-two days and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance.

2. If a school district that attends less than one hundred seventy-four days meets at least two fewer performance standards on two successive annual performance reports than it met on its last annual performance report received prior to implementing a calendar year of less than one hundred seventy-four days, it shall be required to revert to a one hundred seventy-four-day school year in the school year following the report of the drop in the number of performance standards met. When the number of performance standards met reaches the earlier number, the district may return to the four-day week or other calendar consisting of less than one hundred seventy-four days in the next school year.]

Section B. The repeal of section 171.029 and the repeal and reenactment of sections 160.011, 160.041, 163.021, 163.073, 171.031, and 171.033 of this act shall become effective on July 1, 2015." ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen

Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Austin	Brattin	Colona	Cox	Curtman
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Hodges	Jones 50	Marshall
May	McManus	Molendorp	Riddle	Rowland

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cookson moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 046

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Diehl	Engler	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hicks	Hoskins	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lant	Leara
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Moon	Neely
Pierson	Reiboldt	Richardson	Ross	Scharnhorst
Shull	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

## 1397 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 104

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Brattin	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Hodges
Kelly 45	May	Rowland	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

### Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

#### *House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.522. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall produce or cause to be produced, at least annually, a school accountability report card for each public school district, each public school building in a school district, and each charter school in the state. The report card shall be designed to satisfy state and federal requirements for the disclosure of statistics about students, staff, finances, academic achievement, and other indicators. The purpose of the report card shall be to provide educational statistics and accountability information for parents, taxpayers, school personnel, legislators, and the print and broadcast news media in a standardized, easily accessible form.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a standard form for the school accountability report card. The information reported shall include, but not be limited to, the district's most recent accreditation rating, enrollment, rates of pupil attendance, high school dropout rate and graduation rate, the number and rate of suspensions of ten days or longer and expulsions of pupils, the district ratio of students to administrators and students to classroom teachers, the average years of experience of professional staff and advanced degrees earned, student achievement as measured through the assessment system developed pursuant to section 160.518, student scores on the ACT, along with the percentage of graduates taking the test, average teachers' and

administrators' salaries compared to the state averages, average per pupil current expenditures for the district as a whole and by attendance center as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education, the adjusted tax rate of the district, assessed valuation of the district, percent of the district operating budget received from state, federal, and local sources, the percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, data on the percent of students continuing their education in postsecondary programs, information about the job placement rate for students who complete district vocational education programs, whether the school district currently has a state-approved gifted education program, and the percentage and number of students who are currently being served in the district's state-approved gifted education program.

3. The report card shall permit the disclosure of data on a school-by-school basis, but the reporting shall not be personally identifiable to any student or education professional in the state.

4. The report card shall identify each school or attendance center that has been identified as a priority school under sections 160.720 and 161.092. The report also shall identify attendance centers that have been categorized under federal law as needing improvement or requiring specific school improvement strategies.

5. The report card shall not limit or discourage other methods of public reporting and accountability by local school districts. Districts shall provide information included in the report card to parents, community members, the print and broadcast news media, and legislators by December first annually or as soon thereafter as the information is available to the district, giving preference to methods that incorporate the reporting into substantive official communications such as student report cards. The school district shall provide a printed copy of the district-level or school-level report card to any patron upon request and shall make reasonable efforts to supply businesses such as, but not limited to, real estate and employment firms with copies or other information about the reports so that parents and businesses from outside the district who may be contemplating relocation have access.

**6. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in this section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3 by deleting the words, "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Farm-to-School Act".**

**2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "Farm-to-School Program" to connect Missouri farmers and schools in order to provide schools with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in school meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the farm-to-school program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and schools.**

**3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri farm-to-school program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:**

- (1) The department of health and senior services;**
- (2) The department of elementary and secondary education; and**
- (3) The office of administration.**

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the farm-to-school program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and schools to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage schools to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to school food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the farm-to-school program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the farm-to-school program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.707, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

(2) "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

(3) "Small agribusiness", as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

(4) "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "Farm-to-School Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following agencies: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the office of administration. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint two persons actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the director of the department of elementary and secondary education shall appoint two persons from schools within the state who direct a food service program. One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow schools to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow schools to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of schools within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow schools to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each agency represented on the taskforce by no later than December 31, 2015.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.

348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. **The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in schools within the state.**

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

[6.] 7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

[7.] 8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

[8.] 9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

[9.] 10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

[10.] 11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

[11.] 12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

[12.] 13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

- (1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;
- (2) Community involvement and support;
- (3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;
- (4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;
- (5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and
- (6) The [projects] **project's** planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans and business plans.

[13.] 14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

[14.] 15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

[15.] 16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

[16.] 17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **SB 701, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Mims	Pogue
-----------	---------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Austin	Brattin	Colona	Diehl	Fitzwater
Hodges	Korman	May	Peters	Richardson
Rowland				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



**HCS SCS SB 716**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student's parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal conjugate vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution's administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student's health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution's administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] **3.** Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.331. 1. Every infant who is born in this state shall be tested for phenylketonuria and such other metabolic or genetic diseases as are prescribed by the department. The test used by the department shall be dictated by accepted medical practice and such tests shall be of the types approved by the department. All newborn screening tests required by the department shall be performed by the department of health and senior services laboratories. **Each birthing hospital or birth center in the state shall designate an employee to be responsible for the newborn screening program in that institution.** The attending physician, certified nurse midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center or hospital shall assure that appropriate specimens are collected **and all information requested is provided on the newborn screening collection forms purchased from the department and submitted to [the department of health and senior services laboratories] the appropriate courier service pickup location as soon as the specimens are dry, which shall be a minimum of three hours from the time of collection, and no later than within twenty-four hours of collection in order to be transported to the department of health and senior services laboratory by the next scheduled courier pickup. If courier service is not available at the facility or at a location nearby, then first-class mail or other appropriate means can be utilized within the same time constraints for the sending of the specimens.**

2. Specimens shall be collected in accordance with instructions on the specimen collection form. The timing of specimen collection shall be determined by the conditions specified as follows:

(1) A specimen shall be taken from all infants before being discharged from the hospital or birthing facility regardless of age. A specimen collected between twenty-four and forty-eight hours of age is considered optimum for newborn screening. A second or repeat specimen shall be required within fourteen days of age if the initial specimen was collected before twenty-four hours of age;

(2) Initial specimens from ill or premature infants shall be collected before a blood transfusion or between twenty-four to forty-eight hours of age. All ill or premature infants shall have a repeat screen collected between seven to fourteen days of age;

(3) If an infant has been transferred from one hospital to another, the records shall clearly indicate if a specimen for newborn screening was collected and submitted. If no specimen was collected, the hospital the infant was transferred to shall collect a specimen and submit it within forty-eight hours of the transfer.

3. All physicians, certified nurse midwives, **certified professional midwives, lay midwives**, public health nurses and administrators of ambulatory surgical centers or hospitals shall report to the department all diagnosed cases of phenylketonuria and other metabolic or genetic diseases as designated by the department. **The health care provider caring for an infant with an abnormal high-risk test report from newborn screening shall report a definitive diagnosis within thirty days of the date of diagnosis for such infant to the appropriate newborn screening follow-up center as contracted by the department.** The department shall prescribe and furnish all necessary reporting forms.

[3.] 4. The department shall develop and institute educational programs concerning phenylketonuria and other metabolic and genetic diseases and assist parents, physicians, hospitals and public health nurses in the management and basic treatment of these diseases.

[4.] 5. The provisions of this section shall not apply if the parents of such child object to the tests or examinations provided in this section on the grounds that such tests or examinations conflict with their religious tenets and practices.

[5.] 6. As provided in subsection [4] 5 of this section, the parents of any child who fail to have such test or examination administered after notice of the requirement for such test or examination shall be required to document in writing such refusal. All physicians, certified nurse midwives, **certified professional midwives, lay midwives**, public health nurses and administrators of ambulatory surgical centers or hospitals shall provide to the parents or guardians a written packet of educational information developed and supplied by the department of health and senior services describing the type of specimen, how it is obtained, the nature of diseases being screened, and the consequences of treatment and nontreatment. The attending physician, certified nurse midwife, **certified professional midwife, lay midwife**, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center or hospital shall obtain the written refusal [and] , make such refusal part of the medical record of the infant, **and send a copy of the written objection to the department.**

[6.] 7. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 192.015 to the contrary, the department may, by rule, annually determine and impose a reasonable fee for each newborn screening test made in any of its laboratories. The department may collect the fee from any entity or individual described in subsection 1 of this section in a form and manner established by the department. Such fee shall be considered as a cost payable to such entity by a health care third-party payer, including, but not limited to, a health insurer operating pursuant to chapter 376, a domestic health services corporation or health maintenance organization operating pursuant to chapter 354, and a governmental or entitlement program operating pursuant to state law. Such fee shall not be considered as part of the internal laboratory costs of the persons and entities described in subsection 1 of this section by such health care third-party payers. No individual shall be denied screening because of inability to pay. Such fees shall be deposited in a separate account in the public health services fund created in section 192.900, and funds in such account shall be used for the support of the newborn screening program and activities related to the screening, diagnosis, and treatment, including special dietary products, of persons with metabolic and genetic diseases; and follow-up activities that ensure that diagnostic evaluation, treatment and management is available and accessible once an at-risk family is identified through initial screening; and for no other purpose. These programs may include education in these areas and the development of new programs related to these diseases.

[7.] 8. Subject to appropriations provided for formula for the treatment of inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids, the department shall provide such formula to persons with inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids subject to the conditions described in this subsection. State assistance pursuant to this subsection shall be available to an applicant only after the applicant has shown that the applicant has exhausted all benefits from third-party payers, including, but not limited to, health insurers, domestic health services corporations, health maintenance organizations, Medicare, Medicaid and other government assistance programs.

[8.] 9. Assistance under subsection [7] 8 of this section shall be provided to the following:

- (1) Applicants ages birth to five years old meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section;
- (2) Applicants between the ages of six to eighteen meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section and whose family income is below three hundred percent of the federal poverty level;
- (3) Applicants between the ages of six to eighteen meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section and whose family income is at three hundred percent of the federal poverty level or above. For these applicants, the department shall establish a sliding scale of fees and monthly premiums to be paid in order to receive assistance under subsection [7] 8 of this section; and
- (4) Applicants age nineteen and above meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section and who are eligible under an income-based means test established by the department to determine eligibility for the assistance under subsection [7] 8 of this section.

[9.] 10. The department shall have authority over the use, retention, and disposal of biological specimens and all related information collected in connection with newborn screening tests conducted under subsection 1 of this section. The use of such specimens and related information shall only be made for public health purposes and shall comply with all applicable provisions of federal law. The department may charge a reasonable fee for the use of such specimens for public health research and preparing and supplying specimens for research proposals approved by the department.

**11. If any person or entity has reason to believe that a physician, certified nurse midwife, certified professional midwife, lay midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center, or hospital has violated a provision of this section, such person or entity shall file a complaint with the department. Upon receipt of such a complaint, the department shall conduct an investigation of the suspected physician, certified nurse midwife, certified professional midwife, lay midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center, or hospital."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"191.990. 1. The MO HealthNet division and the department of health and senior services shall collaborate to coordinate goals and benchmarks in each agency's plans to reduce the incidence of diabetes in Missouri, improve diabetes care, and control complications associated with diabetes.**

**2. The MO HealthNet division and the department of health and senior services shall submit a report to the general assembly by January first of each odd-numbered year on the following:**

**(1) The prevalence and financial impact of diabetes of all types on the state of Missouri. Items in this assessment shall include an estimate of the number of people with diagnosed and undiagnosed diabetes, the number of individuals with diabetes impacted or covered by the agency programs addressing diabetes, the financial impact of diabetes, and its complications on Missouri based on the most recently published cost estimates for diabetes;**

**(2) An assessment of the benefits of implemented programs and activities aimed at controlling diabetes and preventing the disease;**

**(3) A description of the level of coordination existing between the agencies, their contracted partners, and other stakeholders on activities, programs, and messaging on managing, treating, or preventing all forms of diabetes and its complications;**

**(4) The development or revision of detailed action plans for battling diabetes with a range of actionable items for consideration by the general assembly. The plans shall identify proposed action steps to reduce the impact of diabetes, prediabetes, and related diabetes complications. The plan also shall identify expected outcomes of the action steps proposed in the following biennium while also establishing benchmarks for controlling and preventing diabetes; and**

(5) The development of a detailed budget blueprint identifying needs, costs, and resources required to implement the plan identified in subdivision (4) of this subsection. This blueprint shall include a budget range for all options presented in the plan identified in subdivision (4) of this subsection for consideration by the general assembly.

3. The requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall be limited to diabetes information, data, initiatives, and programs within each agency prior to the effective date of this section, unless there is unobligated funding for diabetes in each agency that may be used for new research, data collection, reporting, or other requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section.

**191.1140.** 1. Subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri shall manage the "Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program". The department of health and senior services shall collaborate with the University of Missouri in utilizing the program to expand the capacity to safely and effectively treat chronic, common, and complex diseases in rural and underserved areas of the state and to monitor outcomes of such treatment.

2. The program is designed to utilize current telehealth technology to disseminate knowledge of best practices for the treatment of chronic, common, and complex diseases from a multidisciplinary team of medical experts to local primary care providers who will deliver the treatment protocol to patients, which will alleviate the need of many patients to travel to see specialists and will allow patients to receive treatment more quickly.

3. The program shall utilize local community health care workers with knowledge of local social determinants as a force multiplier to obtain better patient compliance and improved health outcomes."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.662.** 1. There is hereby established within the department of social services the "Show-Me Healthy Babies Program" as a separate children's health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children's Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.

2. For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.

3. Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

4. There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.

5. Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.

6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

7. The department shall provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program in the same manner in which the department provides coverage for the children's health insurance program (CHIP) in the county of the primary residence of the mother.

8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.

9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.

10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:

(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental, educational, and behavioral problems; and

(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.

11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.

12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, **or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037** or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian's professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner's personal use except in a medical emergency."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.035. **Except as otherwise provided in section 334.036**, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

**334.036. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Assistant physician", any medical school graduate who:

(a) Is a resident and citizen of the United States or is a legal resident alien;

(b) Has successfully completed Step 1 and Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such steps of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the two-year period immediately preceding application for licensure as an assistant physician, but in no event more than three years after graduation from a medical college or osteopathic medical college;

(c) Has not completed an approved postgraduate residency and has successfully completed Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the immediately preceding two-year period unless when such two-year anniversary occurs he or she was serving as a resident physician in an accredited residency in the United States and continued to do so within thirty days prior to application for licensure as an assistant physician; and

(d) Has proficiency in the English language;

(2) "Assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement", an agreement between a physician and an assistant physician that meets the requirements of this section and section 334.037;

(3) "Medical school graduate", any person who has graduated from a medical college or osteopathic medical college described in section 334.031.

2. (1) An assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement shall limit the assistant physician to providing only primary care services and only in medically underserved rural or urban areas of this state or in any pilot project areas established in which assistant physicians may practice.

(2) For a physician-assistant physician team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended:

(a) An assistant physician shall be considered a physician assistant for purposes of regulations of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS); and

(b) No supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. (1) For purposes of this section, the licensure of assistant physicians shall take place within processes established by rules of the state board of registration for the healing arts. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensure and renewal procedures, supervision, collaborative practice arrangements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensure may be denied or the licensure of an assistant physician may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

4. An assistant physician shall clearly identify himself or herself as an assistant physician and shall be permitted to use the terms "doctor", "Dr.", or "doc". No assistant physician shall practice or attempt to practice without an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation.

5. The collaborating physician is responsible at all times for the oversight of the activities of and accepts responsibility for primary care services rendered by the assistant physician.

6. The provisions of section 334.037 shall apply to all assistant physician collaborative practice arrangements. To be eligible to practice as an assistant physician, a licensed assistant physician shall enter into an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement within six months of his or her initial licensure and shall not have more than a six-month time period between collaborative practice arrangements during his or her licensure period. Any renewal of licensure under this section shall include verification of actual practice under a collaborative practice arrangement in accordance with this subsection during the immediately preceding licensure period.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to

independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.



6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017 when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Assistant physician", a person licensed to practice under section 334.036 in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Medically underserved area":

(a) An area in this state with a medically underserved population;

(b) An area in this state designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as an area with a shortage of personal health services;

(c) A population group designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as having a shortage of personal health services;

(d) An area designated under state or federal law as a medically underserved community; or

(e) An area that the department considers to be medically underserved based on relevant demographic, geographic, and environmental factors;

(4) "Primary care", physician services in family practice, general practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics, or gynecology;

(5) "Start-up money", a payment made by a county or municipality in this state which includes a medically underserved area for reasonable costs incurred for the establishment of a medical clinic, ancillary facilities for diagnosing and treating patients, and payment of physicians, assistant physicians, and any support staff.

2. (1) The department shall establish and administer a program under this section to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas. A county or municipality in this state that includes a medically underserved area may establish a medical clinic in the medically underserved area by contributing start-up money for the medical clinic and having such contribution matched wholly or partly by grant moneys from the medical clinics in medically underserved areas fund established in subsection 3 of this section. The department shall seek all available moneys from any source whatsoever, including, but not limited to, moneys from the Missouri Foundation for Health to assist in funding the program.

(2) A participating county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area may provide start-up money for a medical clinic over a two-year period. The department shall not provide more than one hundred thousand dollars to such county or municipality in a fiscal year unless the department makes a specific finding of need in the medically underserved area.

(3) The department shall establish priorities so that the counties or municipalities which include the neediest medically underserved areas eligible for assistance under this section are assured the receipt of a grant.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Medical Clinics in Medically Underserved Areas Fund", which shall consist of any state moneys appropriated, gifts, grants, donations, or any other contribution from any source for such purpose. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. To be eligible to receive a matching grant from the department, a county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area shall:

(1) Apply for the matching grant; and

(2) Provide evidence satisfactory to the department that it has entered into an agreement or combination of agreements with a collaborating physician or physicians for the collaborating physician or physicians and assistant physician or assistant physicians in accordance with a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037 to provide primary care in the medically underserved area for at least two years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation of this section, including rules addressing:

(1) Eligibility criteria for a medically underserved area;

(2) A requirement that a medical clinic utilize an assistant physician in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(3) Minimum and maximum county or municipality contributions to the start-up money for a medical clinic to be matched with grant moneys from the state;

(4) Conditions under which grant moneys shall be repaid by a county or municipality for failure to comply with the requirements for receipt of such grant moneys;

- (5) Procedures for disbursement of grant moneys by the department;
- (6) The form and manner in which a county or municipality shall make its contribution to the start-up money; and
- (7) Requirements for the county or municipality to retain interest in any property, equipment, or durable goods for seven years including, but not limited to, the criteria for a county or municipality to be excused from such retention requirement."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"630.167. 1. Upon receipt of a report, the department or the department of health and senior services, if such facility or program is licensed pursuant to chapter 197, shall initiate an investigation within twenty-four hours. **The department, or the department of health and senior services if such facility or program is licensed under chapter 197, shall complete all investigations within sixty days, unless good cause for the failure to complete the investigation is documented.**

2. If the investigation indicates possible abuse or neglect of a patient, resident or client, the investigator shall refer the complaint together with the investigator's report to the department director for appropriate action. If, during the investigation or at its completion, the department has reasonable cause to believe that immediate removal from a facility not operated or funded by the department is necessary to protect the residents from abuse or neglect, the department or the local prosecuting attorney may, or the attorney general upon request of the department shall, file a petition for temporary care and protection of the residents in a circuit court of competent jurisdiction. The circuit court in which the petition is filed shall have equitable jurisdiction to issue an ex parte order granting the department authority for the temporary care and protection of the resident for a period not to exceed thirty days.

3. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this section, reports referred to in section 630.165 and the investigative reports referred to in this section shall be confidential, shall not be deemed a public record, and shall not be subject to the provisions of section 109.180 or chapter 610. Investigative reports pertaining to abuse and neglect shall remain confidential until a final report is complete, subject to the conditions contained in this section. Final reports of substantiated abuse or neglect issued on or after August 28, 2007, are open and shall be available for release in accordance with chapter 610. The names and all other identifying information in such final substantiated reports, including diagnosis and treatment information about the patient, resident, or client who is the subject of such report, shall be confidential and may only be released to the patient, resident, or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475, the custodial parent or guardian parent, or other guardian of the patient, resident or client. The names and other descriptive information of the complainant, witnesses, or other persons for whom findings are not made against in the final substantiated report shall be confidential and not deemed a public record. Final reports of unsubstantiated allegations of abuse and neglect shall remain closed records and shall only be released to the parents or other guardian of the patient, resident, or client who is the subject of such report, patient, resident, or client and the department vendor, provider, agent, or facility where the patient, resident, or client was receiving department services at the time of the unsubstantiated allegations of abuse and neglect, but the names and any other descriptive information of the complainant or any other person mentioned in the reports shall not be disclosed unless such complainant or person specifically consents to such disclosure. Requests for final reports of substantiated or unsubstantiated abuse or neglect from a patient, resident or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475 may be denied or withheld if the director of the department or his or her designee determines that such release would jeopardize the person's therapeutic care, treatment, habilitation, or rehabilitation, or the safety of others and provided that the reasons for such denial or withholding are submitted in writing to the patient, resident or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475. All reports referred to in this section shall be admissible in any judicial proceedings or hearing in accordance with section 621.075 or any administrative hearing before the director of the department of mental health, or the director's designee. All such

reports may be disclosed by the department of mental health to law enforcement officers and public health officers, but only to the extent necessary to carry out the responsibilities of their offices, and to the department of social services, and the department of health and senior services, and to boards appointed pursuant to sections 205.968 to 205.990 that are providing services to the patient, resident or client as necessary to report or have investigated abuse, neglect, or rights violations of patients, residents or clients provided that all such law enforcement officers, public health officers, department of social services' officers, department of health and senior services' officers, and boards shall be obligated to keep such information confidential.

(2) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the proceedings, findings, deliberations, reports and minutes of committees of health care professionals as defined in section 537.035 or mental health professionals as defined in section 632.005 who have the responsibility to evaluate, maintain, or monitor the quality and utilization of mental health services are privileged and shall not be subject to the discovery, subpoena or other means of legal compulsion for their release to any person or entity or be admissible into evidence into any judicial or administrative action for failure to provide adequate or appropriate care. Such committees may exist, either within department facilities or its agents, contractors, or vendors, as applicable. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person who was in attendance at any investigation or committee proceeding shall be permitted or required to disclose any information acquired in connection with or in the course of such proceeding or to disclose any opinion, recommendation or evaluation of the committee or board or any member thereof; provided, however, that information otherwise discoverable or admissible from original sources is not to be construed as immune from discovery or use in any proceeding merely because it was presented during proceedings before any committee or in the course of any investigation, nor is any member, employee or agent of such committee or other person appearing before it to be prevented from testifying as to matters within their personal knowledge and in accordance with the other provisions of this section, but such witness cannot be questioned about the testimony or other proceedings before any investigation or before any committee.

(3) Nothing in this section shall limit authority otherwise provided by law of a health care licensing board of the state of Missouri to obtain information by subpoena or other authorized process from investigation committees or to require disclosure of otherwise confidential information relating to matters and investigations within the jurisdiction of such health care licensing boards; provided, however, that such information, once obtained by such board and associated persons, shall be governed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection.

(4) Nothing in this section shall limit authority otherwise provided by law in subdivisions (5) and (6) of subsection 2 of section 630.140 concerning access to records by the entity or agency authorized to implement a system to protect and advocate the rights of persons with developmental disabilities under the provisions of 42 U.S.C. Sections 15042 to 15044 and the entity or agency authorized to implement a system to protect and advocate the rights of persons with mental illness under the provisions of 42 U.S.C. 10801. In addition, nothing in this section shall serve to negate assurances that have been given by the governor of Missouri to the U.S. Administration on Developmental Disabilities, Office of Human Development Services, Department of Health and Human Services concerning access to records by the agency designated as the protection and advocacy system for the state of Missouri. However, such information, once obtained by such entity or agency, shall be governed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection.

4. [Anyone] **Any person** who makes a report pursuant to this section or who testifies in any administrative or judicial proceeding arising from the report shall be immune from any civil liability for making such a report or for testifying unless such person acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

5. (1) Within five working days after a report required to be made pursuant to this section is received, the person making the report shall be notified in writing of its receipt and of the initiation of the investigation.

(2) **For investigations alleging neglect of a patient, resident, or client, the guardian or family of such patient, resident, or client shall be:**

(a) **Interviewed during the investigation;**

(b) **Within five working days of the completion of the investigation and decision of the department or the department of health and senior services:**

a. **Notified of the result of the investigation and decision of the department or the department of health and senior services; and**

b. **If the report is found to be unsubstantiated and no person will be placed on the disqualification registry, notified of the guardian's or family's right to appeal the department or the department of health and senior services' decision.**

6. No person who directs or exercises any authority in a residential facility, day program or specialized service shall evict, harass, dismiss or retaliate against a patient, resident or client or employee because he or she or any member of his or her family has made a report of any violation or suspected violation of laws, ordinances or regulations applying to the facility which he or she has reasonable cause to believe has been committed or has occurred.

7. Any person who is discharged as a result of an administrative substantiation of allegations contained in a report of abuse or neglect may, after exhausting administrative remedies as provided in chapter 36, appeal such decision to the circuit court of the county in which such person resides within ninety days of such final administrative decision. The court may accept an appeal up to twenty-four months after the party filing the appeal received notice of the department's determination, upon a showing that:

- (1) Good cause exists for the untimely commencement of the request for the review;
- (2) If the opportunity to appeal is not granted it will adversely affect the party's opportunity for employment; and
- (3) There is no other adequate remedy at law.

**Section 1. 1. The department of mental health shall develop guidelines for the screening and assessment of persons receiving services from the department or its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers that address the interaction between physical and mental health to ensure that all potential causes of changes in behavior or mental status caused by or associated with a medical condition are assessed. Such guidelines shall be issued by the department to its contracted, licensed, certified, and funded providers.**

**2. The department of mental health shall develop training that addresses appropriate assessment of behavior or mental status changes in persons receiving services from the department or its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers. Such training shall be made available by the department to its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers.**

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to long-term care facilities licensed under chapter 198 or hospitals licensed under chapter 197."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, **hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis**, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons twelve years of age or older as authorized by rule or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, **hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis**, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and

he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a supervision agreement under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

**12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:**

**(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);**

**(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;**

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"192.075. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**

- (1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- (2) "Inspected facility", any private or public institution, facility or agency, whether organized for profit or not, used, operated, or designed to provide health services, medical treatment, or nursing, rehabilitative, or preventative care to any person or persons that is inspected by the department of health and senior services.

2. All employees and volunteers of any inspected facility shall be required to receive an influenza vaccination each year, to be administered within three months prior to flu season, as defined by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring the department to provide or pay for such influenza vaccinations. All employees and volunteers shall provide proof of receiving an influenza vaccination each year to the inspected facility in which they are employed or volunteer.

3. An exemption for the influenza vaccination requirement under this section may be granted for medical contraindications, religious beliefs, or in the case of a vaccine shortage. Employees or volunteers requesting exemption due to medical contraindications must provide proof of medical contraindications such as a letter from a physician or medical records. Employees or volunteers requesting exemption due to religious beliefs must provide a written and signed request stating the reason for exemption. If any employee or volunteer is unable to receive an influenza vaccination due to a shortage of influenza vaccines, the employee or volunteer shall provide written documentation of his or her failure to obtain a vaccination for this reason.

4. All documentation relating to proof of an employee or volunteer receiving an influenza vaccination or receiving an exemption thereof shall be kept in the personnel file of the employee or volunteer.

5. Any inspected facility shall be deemed not in compliance with the provisions of this section if, upon inspection by the department, less than ninety-five percent of the inspected personnel files of the facility contain proof of influenza vaccination or proper exemption documentation. Any inspected facility not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be reinspected at an undisclosed time within three months of the initial inspection. If at the time of reinspection the inspected facility is again deemed not in compliance with the provisions of this section, the inspected facility will be charged a fine to be calculated as fifty dollars per full-time employee of the facility.

6. The provisions of this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly.

7. The department shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Engler raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Conway 10	Cornejo	Dugger	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
Mayfield	McManus	Reiboldt	Rowden	Schatz
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Engler:

AYES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

NOES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Cornejo	Elmer	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.227. 1. All physicians, chiropractors, hospitals, dentists, and other duly licensed practitioners in this state, herein called "providers", shall, upon written request of a patient, or guardian or legally authorized representative of a patient, furnish a copy of his or her record of that patient's health history and treatment rendered to the person submitting a written request, except that such right shall be limited to access consistent with the patient's condition and sound therapeutic treatment as determined by the provider. Beginning August 28, 1994, such record shall be furnished within a reasonable time of the receipt of the request therefor and upon payment of a fee as provided in this section.

2. Health care providers may condition the furnishing of the patient's health care records to the patient, the patient's authorized representative or any other person or entity authorized by law to obtain or reproduce such records upon payment of a fee for:

(1) (a) Search and retrieval, in an amount not more than [twenty-two] **twenty-three** dollars and [eighty-two] **thirty-eight** cents plus copying in the amount of [fifty-three] **fifty-four** cents per page for the cost of supplies and labor plus, if the health care provider has contracted for off-site records storage and management, any additional labor costs of outside storage retrieval, not to exceed twenty-one dollars and [thirty-six] **eighty-nine** cents, as adjusted annually pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; or

(b) The records shall be furnished electronically upon payment of the search, retrieval, and copying fees set under this section at the time of the request or one hundred **two** dollars and **forty-six cents** total, whichever is less, if such person:

a. Requests health records to be delivered electronically in a format of the health care provider's choice;  
b. The health care provider stores such records completely in an electronic health record; and  
c. The health care provider is capable of providing the requested records and affidavit, if requested, in an electronic format;

(2) Postage, to include packaging and delivery cost; and

(3) Notary fee, not to exceed two dollars, if requested.

3. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, providers may charge for the reasonable cost of all duplications of health care record material or information which cannot routinely be copied or duplicated on a standard commercial photocopy machine.

4. The transfer of the patient's record done in good faith shall not render the provider liable to the patient or any other person for any consequences which resulted or may result from disclosure of the patient's record as required by this section.

5. Effective February first of each year, the fees listed in subsection 2 of this section shall be increased or decreased annually based on the annual percentage change in the unadjusted, U.S. city average, annual average inflation rate of the medical care component of the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U). The current reference base of the index, as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, shall be used as the reference base. For purposes of this subsection, the annual average inflation rate shall be based on a twelve-month calendar year beginning in January and ending in December of each preceding calendar year. The department of health and senior services shall report the annual adjustment and the adjusted fees authorized in this section on the department's internet website by February first of each year.

6. A health care provider may furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the patient's health care decision maker after the patient's death. A health care provider may also furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the personal representative or administrator of the estate of a deceased patient, or if a personal representative or administrator has not been appointed, to the following persons:

(1) The deceased patient's spouse on the affidavit of the surviving spouse that he or she is the surviving spouse;

(2) The acting trustee of a trust created by the deceased patient either alone or with the deceased patient's spouse;

(3) An adult child of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult child that he or she is the adult child of the deceased;

(4) A parent of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the parent that he or she is the parent of the deceased;

(5) An adult brother or sister of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult brother or sister that he or she is the adult brother or sister of the deceased;

(6) A guardian or conservator of the deceased patient at the time of the patient's death on the affidavit of the guardian or conservator that he or she is the guardian or conservator of the deceased; or

(7) A guardian ad litem of a decedent's minor child based on the affidavit of the guardian that he or she is the guardian ad litem of the minor child of the decedent."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Marshall offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Line 37, by inserting after "**decedent.**" on said line the following:

**"(8) Providers who assert liens on patient claims waive any claim of sovereign immunity related to actions associated with said liens.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Conway 104	Cookson
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger

1421 *Journal of the House*

Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Brattin	Brown	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Cox
Cross	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Grisamore
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
McManus	Molendorp	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson
Stream	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Marshall, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCahty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads

Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brattin	Brown	Conway 10	Cornejo	Curtman
Dugger	Elmer	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
Parkinson	Reiboldt	Smith		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For initial determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within [two working days] **twenty-four hours** of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the initial certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the initial certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, to any party who received notice of the adverse determination and who requests such information.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Amendment No. 8 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For initial determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within [two working days] **thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day**, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the initial certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the initial certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, to any party who received notice of the adverse determination and who requests such information.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 8, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"192.380. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;**

**(2) "High-risk pregnancy", a pregnancy in which the mother or baby is at increased risk for poor health or complications during pregnancy or childbirth;**

**(3) "Maternity center", a comprehensive maternal and newborn service provided by a hospital or birth center for women who have been assessed as having a normal, low-risk pregnancy and having a baby which has been assessed as developing normally and without apparent complications;**

**(4) "Perinatal center", a comprehensive maternal and newborn service for women who have been assessed as high-risk patients or are bearing high-risk babies, as determined by a standardized risk assessment tool, who will require the highest level of specialized care. Such programs may also provide services to women requiring care normally provided at Level I and II programs.**

**2. There is hereby created the "Perinatal Advisory Council" which shall be composed of representatives from the following organizations to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate:**

- (1) One representative from the American Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists;
  - (2) One representative from the American Academy of Pediatrics;
  - (3) One representative from the March of Dimes;
  - (4) One representative from the National Association for Nurse Practitioners in Women's Health;
  - (5) One representative from the American College of Nurse-Midwives;
  - (6) One representative from the Association of Women's Health, Obstetric and Neonatal Nurses;
  - (7) One representative from the National Association of Neonatal Nurses;
  - (8) One representative from the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;
  - (9) Two community-based providers who focus on infant mortality prevention, such as community-based maternal/child health coalitions and regional consortiums;
  - (10) Three representatives from Missouri hospitals with one representative from a hospital with perinatal care equivalent to each of the three levels;
  - (11) One representative from the Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine; and
  - (12) One private practice physician specializing in obstetrics or gynecology.
3. After seeking broad public and stakeholder input, the perinatal advisory council shall make recommendations for the division of the state into neonatal and maternal care regions. The perinatal advisory council shall establish guidelines for all levels of hospital perinatal care including regional perinatal centers. Such guidelines shall recommend that:
- (1) Facilities are equipped and prepared to stabilize neonates prior to transport;
  - (2) Coordination exists between general maternity care and perinatal centers;
  - (3) Unexpected complications during delivery can be properly managed;
  - (4) High-risk pregnancies, labors, deliveries, and childbirths are reviewed at each hospital or maternity center in collaboration with the community provider using criteria of case selection developed by such hospitals or maternity centers or the appropriate medical staff thereof in order to determine appropriateness of diagnosis and treatment;
  - (5) Procedures are implemented to confidentially identify and report to the department all high-risk birth outcomes;
  - (6) A high-risk pregnancy or baby identified as having a condition that threatens the child's or mother's life are promptly evaluated in consultation with designated regional perinatal centers and referred, if appropriate, to such centers or to other medical specialty services in accordance with the level of perinatal care authorized for each hospital or maternity care center for the proper management and treatment of such condition;
  - (7) Hospital or maternity care centers in collaboration with community providers conduct postnatal reviews of all maternal and infant deaths, utilizing criteria of case selection developed by such hospitals or maternity centers or the appropriate medical staff thereof in order to determine the appropriateness of diagnosis and treatment and the adequacy of procedures to prevent such loss of life;
  - (8) High-risk mothers are provided information, referral, and counseling services to ensure informed consent to the treatment of the child;
  - (9) Consultation when indicated is provided for and available. Perinatal centers shall provide care for the high-risk expectant mother who may deliver a high-risk infant. Such centers shall also provide intensive care to the high-risk newborn or mother whose life or physical well-being may be in jeopardy;
  - (10) The perinatal care system is monitored and performance evaluated;
  - (11) Any reporting required to facilitate implementation of this section shall minimize duplication; and
  - (12) Guidelines of care are established for premature infants born less than thirty-seven weeks gestational age, including recommendations to improve hospital discharge and follow-up care procedures.
4. The guidelines under this section shall be based upon evidence and best practices as outlined by the most current version of the "Guidelines for Perinatal Care" prepared by the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, any guidelines developed by the Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine, and the geographic and varied needs of citizens of this state.
5. No individual or organization providing information to the department or the perinatal advisory council in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual or organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.



6. The guidelines under this section shall be established by rules and regulations of the department no later than January 1, 2016. Such guidelines shall be deemed sufficient for the purposes of this section if they recommend the perinatal care facilities to submit plans or enter into agreements with the department that adequately address the requirements of subsection 3 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Walton Gray offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"191.117. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services a "Sickle Cell Standing Committee" as a subcommittee of the Missouri genetic advisory committee. The committee shall consist of the following members:

(1) One member who is a licensed physician with experience in the diagnosis and treatment of sickle cell disease and who shall serve as chair of the committee;

(2) One member who has sickle cell disease or is a family member of persons with sickle cell disease;

(3) One member with expertise in sickle cell disease research;

(4) One member from a leading sickle cell disease organization;

(5) One member with expertise in minority health; and

(6) One member from each of the hemoglobinopathy centers which contracts with the department.

2. The members of the committee shall be appointed by the director of the department of health and senior services. Members shall serve on the committee without compensation or reimbursement for expenses incurred.

3. The committee shall:

(1) Assess the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities in the state of Missouri;

(2) Examine the existing services and resources addressing the needs of persons with sickle cell disease; and

(3) Develop recommendations to provide educational services to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and their effects.

4. The committee shall include an examination of the following in its assessment and recommendations required to be completed under subsection 3 of this section:

(1) Trends in state sickle cell disease populations and their needs, including but not limited to the state's role in providing assistance;

(2) Existing services and resources;

(3) Needed state policies or responses, including but not limited to directions for the provision of clear and coordinated services and supports to persons living with sickle cell disease and strategies to address any identified gaps in services; and

(4) Replacing the genetic testing and counseling program eliminated due to lack of funding. The program was an hour-long workshop provided to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and the effects of such traits.

5. The committee shall hold a minimum of one meeting at three urban regions in the state of Missouri to seek public input.

6. The committee shall submit a report of its findings and any recommendations to the general assembly and the governor no later than December 31, 2015.

**7. After December 31, 2015, the committee shall continue to meet at the request of the chair and at a minimum of one time annually for the purpose of continuing the study of sickle cell disease in this state, the impact of the committee recommendations, and to provide an annual supplemental report on the findings to the governor and the general assembly.";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- "334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
  - (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
  - (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
  - (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;
  - (5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;
  - (6) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;
  - (7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;
  - (8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.
2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, where the supervising physician is no further than fifty miles by road

using the most direct route available and where the location is not so situated as to create an impediment to effective intervention and supervision of patient care or adequate review of services.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery;
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and
- (10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe nor dispense any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing and dispensing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed or dispensed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients;
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe; and
- (6) A physician assistant may only dispense starter doses of medication to cover a period of time for seventy-two hours or less.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; **except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.**

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section

334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:

(a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician for more than three full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pogue	Roorda	Schieber	Schupp	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellington	Grisamore
Hodges	May	Schatz	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 672**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 3, Section 37.020, Lines 75 through 77, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 56.265, Lines 27 through 28, by deleting the words, "**subdivisions (2) or (3)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**subdivision (1) or (2)**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 45, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"compensated pursuant to subdivision (1) **or (2)** of subsection 1 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 56.363, Page 8, Line 37, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "5"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 64, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "5"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 68, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "5"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.522. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall produce or cause to be produced, at least annually, a school accountability report card for each public school district, each public school building in a school district, and each charter school in the state. The report card shall be designed to satisfy state and federal requirements for the disclosure of statistics about students, staff, finances, academic achievement, and other indicators. The purpose of the report card shall be to provide educational statistics and accountability information for parents, taxpayers, school personnel, legislators, and the print and broadcast news media in a standardized, easily accessible form.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a standard form for the school accountability report card. The information reported shall include, but not be limited to, the district's most recent accreditation rating, enrollment, rates of pupil attendance, high school dropout rate and graduation rate, the number and rate of suspensions of ten days or longer and expulsions of pupils, the district ratio of students to administrators and students to classroom teachers, the average years of experience of professional staff and advanced degrees earned, student achievement as measured through the assessment system developed pursuant to section 160.518, student scores on the ACT, along with the percentage of graduates taking the test, average teachers' and administrators' salaries compared to the state averages, average per pupil current expenditures for the district as a whole and by attendance center as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education, the adjusted

tax rate of the district, assessed valuation of the district, percent of the district operating budget received from state, federal, and local sources, the percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, data on the percent of students continuing their education in postsecondary programs, information about the job placement rate for students who complete district vocational education programs, whether the school district currently has a state-approved gifted education program, and the percentage and number of students who are currently being served in the district's state-approved gifted education program.

3. The report card shall permit the disclosure of data on a school-by-school basis, but the reporting shall not be personally identifiable to any student or education professional in the state.

4. The report card shall identify each school or attendance center that has been identified as a priority school under sections 160.720 and 161.092. The report also shall identify attendance centers that have been categorized under federal law as needing improvement or requiring specific school improvement strategies.

5. The report card shall not limit or discourage other methods of public reporting and accountability by local school districts. Districts shall provide information included in the report card to parents, community members, the print and broadcast news media, and legislators by December first annually or as soon thereafter as the information is available to the district, giving preference to methods that incorporate the reporting into substantive official communications such as student report cards. The school district shall provide a printed copy of the district-level or school-level report card to any patron upon request and shall make reasonable efforts to supply businesses such as, but not limited to, real estate and employment firms with copies or other information about the reports so that parents and businesses from outside the district who may be contemplating relocation have access.

**6. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in this section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 3, Section 37.020, Lines 75 through 77, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"5. The office of administration may issue guidance or promulgate rules to require documentation to verify compliance as well as periodic reporting to ensure continued compliance with the provisions of subsection 4 of this section through the term of the contract.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 67.281, Lines 11 through 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024**."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 19 to 21, Sections 105.687, 105.688 and 105.690, by removing all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 135.980, Lines 1 through 13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"135.980. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "NAICS", the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;**

**(2) "Public financial incentive", any economic or financial incentive offered including:**

**(a) Any tax reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other tax-relieving measure;**

**(b) Any tax increment financing or similar financial arrangement;**

**(c) Any monetary or non-monetary benefit related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement;**

**(d) Any reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other relief related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement; and**

**(e) The ability to form, own, direct, or receive any economic or financial benefit from any special taxation district.**

**2. No city not within a county shall by ballot measure impose any restriction on any public financial incentive authorized by statute for a business with a NAICS code of 221112."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 578.120, Line 6 by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"the sale of motorcycles or all-terrain vehicles as those terms are defined in section 301.010; the sale of recreational"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 33, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**"[300.320. A funeral composed of a procession of vehicles shall be identified as such by the display upon the outside of each vehicle of a pennant or other identifying insignia or by such other method as may be determined and designated by the traffic division.]"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"177.011. 1. The title of all schoolhouse sites and other school property is vested in the district in which the property is located, or if the directors of both school districts involved agree, a school district may own property outside of the boundaries of the district and operate upon such property for school purposes; provided that, such property may only be used for school purposes for students residing in the school district owning such property or students who are enrolled in such school district as part of a court-ordered desegregation plan. All property leased or rented for school purposes shall be wholly under the control of the school board during such time. With the exception of lease agreements entered into under the provisions of section 177.088, no board shall lease or rent any building for school purposes while the district schoolhouse is unoccupied, and no schoolhouse or school site shall be abandoned or sold until another site and house are provided for the school district.**

**2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 178.770, the provisions of this section shall not apply to community college districts. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to impair the duty and authority of the coordinating board for higher education to approve academic programs under section 173.005.**



177.088. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Board", the board of education, board of trustees, board of regents, or board of governors of an educational institution;

(2) "Educational institution", any school district, including all community college districts, and any state college or university organized under chapter 174.

2. The board of any educational institution may enter into agreements as authorized in this section [with a not-for-profit corporation formed under the general not-for-profit corporation law of Missouri, chapter 355,] in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment for the use of the educational institution for educational purposes.

3. The board may on such terms as it shall approve:

(1) Lease [from the corporation] sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment [which the corporation has] acquired or constructed; or

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or any other provision of law to the contrary, sell or lease at fair market value, which may be determined by appraisal, [to the corporation] any existing sites [owned by the educational institution], together with any existing buildings and facilities thereon, in order [for the corporation] to acquire, construct, improve, extend, repair, remodel, renovate, furnish and equip buildings and facilities thereon, and [then] lease back or purchase such sites, buildings and facilities [from the corporation]; provided that upon selling or leasing the sites, buildings or facilities, [the corporation agrees to enter into a lease for] **any lease back to the educational institution is not more than one year [but] in length, and** with not more than twenty-five successive options by the educational institution to renew the lease under the same conditions; and provided further that [the corporation agrees] **there is an agreement** to convey or sell the sites, buildings or facilities, including any improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment, back to the educational institution with clear title at the end of the period of successive one-year options or at any time bonds, notes or other obligations issued [by the corporation] to pay for the improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment have been paid and discharged.

4. Any consideration, promissory note or deed of trust which an educational institution receives for selling or leasing property [to a not-for-profit corporation] pursuant to this section shall be placed in a separate fund or in escrow, and neither the principal or any interest thereon shall be commingled with any other funds of the educational institutions. At such time as the title or deed for property acquired, constructed, improved, extended, repaired, remodeled or renovated under this section is conveyed to the educational institution, the consideration shall be returned [to the corporation].

5. The board may make rental payments [to the corporation] under such leases out of its general funds or out of any other available funds, provided that in no event shall the educational institution become indebted in an amount exceeding in any year the income and revenue of the educational institution for such year plus any unencumbered balances from previous years.

6. Any bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] to pay for the acquisition, construction, improvements, extensions, repairs, remodeling or renovations of sites, buildings and facilities, pursuant to this section, may be secured by a mortgage, pledge or deed of trust of the sites, buildings and facilities and a pledge of the revenues received from the rental thereof to the educational institution. Such bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] shall not be a debt of the educational institution and the educational institution shall not be liable thereon, and in no event shall such bonds, notes or other obligations be payable out of any funds or properties other than those acquired for the purposes of this section, and such bonds, notes and obligations shall not constitute an indebtedness of the educational institution within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory debt limitation or restriction.

7. The interest on such bonds, notes and other obligations [of the corporation] and the income therefrom shall be exempt from taxation by the state and its political subdivisions, except for death and gift taxes on transfers. Sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment owned [by a corporation] in connection with any project pursuant to this section shall be exempt from taxation.

8. The board may make all other contracts or agreements [with the corporation] necessary or convenient in connection with any project pursuant to this section. [The corporation shall comply with sections 290.210 to 290.340.]

9. Notice that the board is considering a project pursuant to this section shall be given by publication in a newspaper published within the county in which all or a part of the educational institution is located which has general circulation within the area of the educational institution, once a week for two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days prior to the date of the meeting of the board at which such project will be considered and acted upon.

10. [Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the board may refinance any lease purchase agreement that satisfies at least one of the conditions specified in subsection 6 of section 165.011 for the purpose of payment on any lease with the corporation under this section for sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings or equipment which the corporation has acquired or constructed, but such refinance shall not extend the date of maturity of any obligation, and the refinancing obligation shall not exceed the amount necessary to pay or provide for the payment of the principal of the outstanding obligations to be refinanced, together with the interest accrued thereon to the date of maturity or redemption of such obligations and any premium which may be due under the terms of such obligations and any amounts necessary for the payments of costs and expenses related to issuing such refunding obligations and to fund a capital projects reserve fund for the obligations.

11.] Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, payments made from any source by a school district, after the latter of July 1, 1994, or July 12, 1994, that result in the transfer of the title of real property to the school district, other than those payments made from the capital projects fund, shall be deducted as an adjustment to the funds payable to the district pursuant to section 163.031 beginning in the year following the transfer of title to the district, as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education. No district with modular buildings leased in fiscal year 2004, with the lease payments made from the incidental fund and that initiates the transfer of title to the district after fiscal year 2007, shall have any adjustment to the funds payable to the district under section 163.031 as a result of the transfer of title.

[12.] 11. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, the board of education of any school district may enter into agreements with the county in which the school district is located, or with a city, town, or village wholly or partially located within the boundaries of the school district, in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation, and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings, and equipment for the use of the school district for educational purposes. Such an agreement may provide for the present or future acquisition of an ownership interest in such facilities by the school district, by lease, lease-purchase agreement, option to purchase agreement, or similar provisions, and may provide for a joint venture between the school district and other entity or entities that are parties to such an agreement providing for the sharing of the costs of acquisition, construction, repair, maintenance, and operation of such facilities. The school district may wholly own such facilities, or may acquire a partial ownership interest along with the county, city, town, or village with which the agreement was executed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"304.190. 1. No motor vehicle, unladen or with load, operating exclusively within the corporate limits of cities containing seventy-five thousand inhabitants or more or within two miles of the corporate limits of the city or within the commercial zone of the city shall exceed fifteen feet in height.

2. No motor vehicle operating exclusively within any said area shall have a greater weight than twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle.

3. The "commercial zone" of the city is defined to mean that area within the city together with the territory extending one mile beyond the corporate limits of the city and one mile additional for each fifty thousand population or portion thereof provided, however:

(1) The commercial zone surrounding a city not within a county shall extend twenty-five miles beyond the corporate limits of any such city not located within a county and shall also extend throughout any county with a charter form of government which adjoins that city and throughout any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred fifty thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants that is adjacent to such county adjoining such city;

(2) The commercial zone of a city with a population of at least four hundred thousand inhabitants but not more than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall extend twelve miles beyond the corporate limits of any such city; except that this zone shall extend from the southern border of such city's limits, beginning with the westernmost freeway, following said freeway south to the first intersection with a multilane undivided highway, where the zone shall extend south along said freeway to include a city of the fourth classification with more than eight thousand nine hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants, and shall extend north from the intersection of said freeway and multilane undivided highway along the multilane undivided highway to the city limits of a city with a population of at least four hundred thousand inhabitants but not more than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and shall extend east from the city limits of a special charter city with more than two hundred seventy-five but fewer than three hundred seventy-five inhabitants along State Route 210 and northwest from the intersection of State Route 210 and State Route 10 to include the boundaries of any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand eight hundred but fewer than ten thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county. The commercial zone shall continue east along State Route 10 from the intersection of State Route 10 and State Route 210 to the eastern city limit of a city of the fourth classification with more than five hundred fifty but fewer than six hundred twenty-five inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-three thousand but fewer than twenty-six thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants as the county seat. The commercial zone described in this subdivision shall be extended to also include the stretch of State Route 45 from its intersection with Interstate 29 extending northwest to the city limits of any village with more than forty but fewer than fifty inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

(3) The commercial zone of a city of the third classification with more than nine thousand six hundred fifty but fewer than nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants shall extend south from the city limits along U.S. Highway 61 to the intersection of State Route OO in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than seventeen thousand eight hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

**(4) The commercial zone of a home rule city with more than one hundred eight thousand but fewer than one hundred sixteen thousand inhabitants shall extend north from the city limits along U.S. Highway 63 for eight miles, and shall extend east from the city limits along State Route WW to the intersection of State Route J and continue south on State Route J for four miles.**

4. In no case shall the commercial zone of a city be reduced due to a loss of population. The provisions of this section shall not apply to motor vehicles operating on the interstate highways in the area beyond two miles of a corporate limit of the city unless the United States Department of Transportation increases the allowable weight limits on the interstate highway system within commercial zones. In such case, the mileage limits established in this section shall be automatically increased only in the commercial zones to conform with those authorized by the United States Department of Transportation.

5. Nothing in this section shall prevent a city, county, or municipality, by ordinance, from designating the routes over which such vehicles may be operated.

6. No motor vehicle engaged in interstate commerce, whether unladen or with load, whose operations in the state of Missouri are limited exclusively to the commercial zone of a first class home rule municipality located in a county with a population between eighty thousand and ninety-five thousand inhabitants which has a portion of its corporate limits contiguous with a portion of the boundary between the states of Missouri and Kansas, shall have a greater weight than twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle, nor shall exceed fifteen feet in height."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"249.424. 1. If approved by a majority of the voters voting on the proposal, and upon the adoption of a resolution by a majority of the sewer district's board of trustees, any sewer district established and organized under this chapter, may levy and impose annually a fee not to exceed thirty-six dollars per year within its boundaries for the repair of lateral sewer service lines on or connecting residential property having six or fewer dwelling units, except that the fee shall not be imposed on property in the sewer district that is located within any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of a county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. Any sewer district that establishes or increases the fee used to repair any portion of the lateral sewer service line shall include all defective portions of the lateral sewer service line from the residential structure to its connection with the public sewer system line. Notwithstanding any provision of chapter 448, the fee imposed pursuant to this chapter shall be imposed upon condominiums that have six or fewer condominium units per building and each condominium unit shall be responsible for its proportionate share of any fee charged pursuant to this chapter, and in addition, any condominium unit shall, if determined to be responsible for and served by its own individual lateral sewer line, be treated as an individual residence regardless of the number of units in the development. It shall be the responsibility of the condominium owner or condominium association to notify the sewer district that they are not properly classified as provided in this section.**

**2. The question shall be submitted to the registered voters who reside within the boundaries of the sewer district, excluding any voters who live within the boundaries of any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of a county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:**

**Shall a maximum charge not to exceed thirty-six dollars be assessed annually on residential property for each lateral sewer service line serving six or fewer dwelling units on that property and condominiums that have six or fewer condominium units per building and any condominium responsible for its own individual lateral sewer line to provide funds to pay the cost of certain repairs of those lateral sewer service lines which may be billed quarterly or annually?**

☐ YES

☐ NO

**3. If a majority of the voters voting thereon approve the proposal provided for in subsection 2 of this section, any sewer district established and organized under this chapter may, upon the adoption of a resolution by a majority of the sewer district's board of trustees, collect and administer such fee in order to protect the public health, welfare, peace, and safety. The funds collected shall be deposited in a special account to be used solely for the purpose of paying for all or a portion of the costs reasonably associated with and necessary to administer and carry out the defective lateral sewer service line repairs. All interest generated on deposited funds shall be accrued to the special account established for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.**

**4. The collector in any county containing a sewer district that adopts a resolution under this section to collect a fee for the repair of lateral sewer service lines may add such fee to the general tax levy bills of property owners within the boundaries of the sewer district, excluding property located in any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of the county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. All revenues received on such combined bill for the purpose of providing for the repair of lateral sewer service lines shall be separated from all other revenues so collected and credited to the special account established by the sewer district under subsection 3 of this section.**

5. If a city, town, village, or county, which is within the sewer district and imposed a fee under section 249.422, later rescinds such fee after voters authorized the fee provided under this section, the sewer district may submit the question provided under subsection 2 of this section to the registered voters of such city, town, village, or county that have property within the boundaries of the sewer district. If a majority of voters voting on the proposal approve, the sewer district may levy and impose the fee as provided under this section on property within such city, town, village, or county."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Farm-to-School Act".

2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "Farm-to-School Program" to connect Missouri farmers and schools in order to provide schools with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in school meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the farm-to-school program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and schools.

3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri farm-to-school program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:

- (1) The department of health and senior services;
- (2) The department of elementary and secondary education; and
- (3) The office of administration.

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the farm-to-school program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and schools to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage schools to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to school food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the farm-to-school program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the farm-to-school program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.707, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

(2) "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

(3) "Small agribusiness", as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

(4) "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "Farm-to-School Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following agencies: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the office of administration. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint two persons actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the director of the department of elementary and secondary education shall appoint two persons from schools within the state who direct a food service program. One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow schools to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow schools to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of schools within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow schools to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each agency represented on the taskforce by no later than December 31, 2015.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.

348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. **The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in schools within the state.**

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

[6.] 7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

[7.] 8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

[8.] 9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

[9.] 10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

[10.] 11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

[11.] 12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

[12.] 13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

(1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;

(2) Community involvement and support;

(3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;

(4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;

(5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and

(6) The [projects] **project's** planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans and business plans.

[13.] 14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

[14.] 15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

[15.] 16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

[16.] 17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"182.802. 1. (1) Any public library district located in any of the following counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(a) At least partially within any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than forty thousand eight hundred but fewer than forty thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(b) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(c) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand two hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand three hundred inhabitants;

(d) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than twenty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(e) Any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(f) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-three thousand one hundred but fewer than thirty-three thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(g) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

**(h) Any county of the fourth classification with more than twenty thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants.**

(2) Any public library district listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection may, by a majority vote of its board of directors, impose a tax not to exceed one-half of one cent on all retail sales subject to taxation under sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of funding the operation and maintenance of public libraries within the boundaries of such library district. The tax authorized by this subsection shall be in addition to all other taxes allowed by law. No tax under this subsection shall become effective unless the board of directors submits to the voters of the district, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the tax, and such tax shall become effective only after the majority of the voters voting on such tax approve such tax.

2. In the event the district seeks to impose a sales tax under this subsection, the question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a ..... cent sales tax be levied on all retail sales within the district for the purpose of providing funding for ..... library district?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the tax shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the board of directors shall have no power to impose the tax unless and until another proposal to authorize the tax is submitted to the voters of the district and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to any tax approved under this subsection.

3. As used in this section, "qualified voters" or "voters" means any individuals residing within the district who are eligible to be registered voters and who have registered to vote under chapter 115, or, if no individuals are eligible and registered to vote reside within the proposed district, all of the owners of real property located within the proposed district who have unanimously petitioned for or consented to the adoption of an ordinance by the governing body imposing a tax authorized in this section. If the owner of the property within the proposed district is a political subdivision or corporation of the state, the governing body of such political subdivision or corporation shall be considered the owner for purposes of this section.

4. For purposes of this section the term "public library district" shall mean any city library district, county library district, city-county library district, municipal library district, consolidated library district, or urban library district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Remole offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 1, in the title, Line 5, by inserting the following at the end of said line:

"and sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120, sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 and 132, and sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135,"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after "RSMo," the following:

"sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120,"; and



Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 578.120, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[Section 1. In pursuance of a notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county, Missouri, that a bill will be presented to the thirty third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that two terms of the Randolph county circuit court be held at the city of Moberly, in said county, with like jurisdiction in all civil and criminal cases arising in said county or removed to the same by change of venue from any other county and like concurrent jurisdiction with, and appellate jurisdiction from, and like superintending control over the probate court, county court, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace and all inferior tribunals in said county, and like power and jurisdiction over all persons, subjects, matters and things as is or may be provided by law in reference to circuit courts in this state, and for the repeal of "an act to establish a court of common pleas, and define the jurisdiction thereof in the city of Moberly, Randolph county, Missouri," approved February 26, 1875, and all acts amendatory thereof. It is hereby provided that the judge of the Randolph county circuit court shall hold two terms of the circuit court each year in the city of Moberly in the county of Randolph, at the following times, to wit: on the first Monday in February and the third Monday in September.]

[Sec. 2. The judge of the circuit court in Randolph county shall select a suitable place for holding said court at the city of Moberly, and for the various offices herein provided for, and the place so selected by the said judge for the holding the said courts shall be known and designated as the court house at the city of Moberly; and cause the same and said offices to be furnished in a proper manner for said court and its officers and report the rental, cost and expense thereof to the county court of Randolph county, which shall pay the same as other claims against said county are paid out of the county treasury, and the judge of said court may change the place of holding said court in said city of Moberly when he deems it advisable, to some other place in said city.]

[Sec 3. Said court shall have and exercise like powers and jurisdiction in all civil and criminal causes and proceedings whatsoever arising in said county or removed to the same by change of venue from any other county, and like concurrent jurisdiction with, and appellate jurisdiction from, and like superintending control over the county courts, probate courts, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace, and all inferior tribunals in said county; and like powers, control and jurisdiction over all persons, corporations, subjects, matters and things as is or may be provided by law with reference to circuit courts in this state.]

[Sec. 4. The circuit clerk of Randolph county shall be clerk of said court and shall attend the same in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as may be required of him by law, for which he shall receive the same fees as are provided by law for similar services in like courts.]

[Sec. 5. The clerk of said court shall procure and keep a seal to be used as the seal of said court. He shall also keep an office at the said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, and who shall in his absence have the care and management of all books and papers pertaining to said court, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of the office in the absence of his principal.]

[Sec. 6. The sheriff of Randolph county shall attend said court in person or by deputy, and perform such duties as shall be required of him by law. He shall also keep an office at said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy, resident of said city, who shall keep said office and have the care and management of the same, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of sheriff of said county in the absence of his principal, for whose acts said principal shall be responsible.]

[Sec. 7. The books, stationery, furniture, fuel, light, rent and other incidental expenses necessary for said court and offices shall be from time to time supplied and paid for out of the county treasury.]

[Sec. 8. All general laws now in force or which may hereafter be enacted, regulating and governing courts of record, and all laws defining the practice and proceedings in such courts, are declared to be in force and effect in the court hereby established.]

[Sec. 9. All causes taken by change of venue from any other county to the circuit court of Randolph county may be transferred and certified into the circuit court either at the city of Huntsville or at the city of Moberly, in said county, unless one of said courts be designated in the order of removal, in which case said cause shall be certified into the court so designated in the order granting the change of venue.]

[Sec. 10. The parties to any suit or proceeding pending in the circuit court of Randolph county may, by agreement, in writing, signed by the said parties or their counsel and filed therein, remove the same from the city of Moberly to the city of Huntsville, or from the city of Huntsville to the city of Moberly, or the judge of the circuit court of said Randolph county, upon the application of either party, and upon reasonable notice to the adverse party may, for good cause shown by affidavit or otherwise, remove any cause as aforesaid from the circuit court at Moberly to the circuit court at Huntsville, or from the circuit court at Huntsville to the circuit court at Moberly; and in such case the judge of said court may order the original papers transferred without the cost of copying the same, and the cause so transferred and removed shall be proceeded with in every respect as in changes of venue from one county to another.]

[Sec. 11. All judgments, orders and decrees of said court shall be a lien upon real estate to the same extent, and shall have like force and effect in every part of said county as similar judgments, orders, decrees and process of the circuit court of said Randolph county held at the city of Huntsville, and all real estate taken in execution by the sheriff of Randolph county under judgments rendered by the said circuit court at the said city of Moberly on all real estate situated in said county, and sold in pursuance of the judgment, order or decree thereof, shall be exposed to sale at the door of the court house at the city of Moberly, in the same time and manner as is or may be regulated by law.]

[Sec. 12. All mechanics' liens upon real estate situate in Randolph county, and all papers, notices and process necessary to be filed or taken in the circuit court to obtain, maintain and complete a lien of any kind authorized by law, upon real estate situate in said county, or upon any personal property, debts, credits, bonds, notes, assets or effects whatsoever may be filed and taken in the circuit court at the city of Moberly with like force and effect as if the same had been filed and taken in the circuit court at Huntsville, in said county. And all suits and process for the enforcement thereof shall be brought in the court where filed.]

[Sec. 13. All appeals from the county court, probate court, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace and all inferior tribunals in said county of Randolph, may be granted and certified into the circuit court at the city of Moberly, or the circuit court at the city of Huntsville, in said county, as the one place or the other shall, in the opinion of the judge or justice granting the appeal, be most convenient to the parties, unless the parties to the cause, either by themselves or their attorneys, shall, in writing, filed in said cause, agree as to the appellate court, in which event the appeal shall be certified into the one of said courts so agreed upon in the manner provided by law.]

[Sec. 14. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said court, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to courts of record, for the use of said circuit court of the city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 15. The dockets now required by law to be kept by the clerk of the circuit court at the city of Huntsville, of all judgments rendered there, and notices and liens of every kind filed there shall include and contain all judgments, notices and liens rendered by and filed in the circuit court at the city of Moberly, and he shall also keep similar dockets at his office at the city of Moberly, which shall also include and contain all judgments rendered by and notices filed in the circuit court at the city of Huntsville.]

[Sec. 16. An act entitled, "an act to establish a court of common pleas, and define the jurisdiction thereof, in the city of Moberly, Randolph county, Missouri," approved February 26th, 1875, and all acts amendatory thereof, are hereby repealed. All the records, books, papers and furniture pertaining to the said court of common pleas are hereby transferred into the said circuit court at Moberly, together with all suits, process and business of every kind pending therein, which shall be proceeded with and determined by the said circuit court in the same manner, and with like effect, as if the same had been begun in said circuit court; and the clerk of said circuit court shall have the custody and control of all the books, records, papers, furniture, and other effects appertaining to the said court of common pleas, which are or may be transferred to the said circuit court, and be responsible therefor, and perform such duties in relation thereto as he is required by law to perform in regard to similar things appertaining to his own office, and he shall, when required, make and certify copies, transcripts and exemplifications of such books, papers

and records, which said copies, transcripts and exemplifications shall have the same force and effect as if said act had not been repealed and the same had been made by the clerk of said court of common pleas, and the said circuit court shall have the same power and control over the books, papers and records so transferred, including the power to alter or amend the same in cases allowed by law as it has or may have over its own books, papers and records.]

[Sec. 17. All mechanics' liens and other liens of every kind filed in said court of common pleas, and all judgments, orders and decrees of the said court of common pleas remaining unsatisfied, unperformed or unexecuted shall be enforced by the said circuit court to be held at the said city of Moberly, in the said manner as if the same had been filed, rendered or made therein; the said circuit court shall complete the unfinished process of said court of common pleas. The lien of all such process, judgments and decrees shall continue as if the law establishing said court of common pleas, and the acts amendatory thereof, were still in force, and may be revived by the said circuit court, in the manner provided by law for reviving the lien of judgments and decrees of circuit courts in this state; and the clerk of said circuit court may, whenever required, issue execution upon any such judgment or decree in any case authorized by law.]

[Sec. 18. All cases which may have been taken by appeal or writ of error from said court of common pleas to the supreme court, upon the decision of said supreme court remanding the same, shall be remanded to the said circuit court to be held at the city of Moberly, and be therein proceeded with as if the same had been taken from that court, and if any party to any action or proceeding in said court of common pleas shall, after the passage of this act, desire to sue out a writ of error therein, said writ shall be directed to the said circuit court held at the said city of Moberly and be returnable by the clerk thereof.]

[Sec. 19. All writs, rules, process and orders issued or made by the said court of common pleas and returnable to any term of said court, which would be held after the day that this act takes effect if the said court continued in existence, and which shall not have been returned before that day, shall be valid and shall be returned to the said circuit court at the city of Moberly at such time as they would respectively have been returnable in said court, and the said circuit court at Moberly may enforce the return thereof.]

[Sec. 20. All writs and other process of every kind issued from the said court of common pleas, being and remaining unexecuted in the hands of the sheriff of Randolph county, or any other county, shall be proceeded with and executed according to law, and shall be returned to the first term of said circuit court at Moberly, after the taking effect of this act, and all sales of real estate advertised to be made by said sheriff, and not made before the taking effect of this act, shall be made at the first term of the said circuit court at the city of Moberly, to be held after this act takes effect, and the said sheriff shall execute deeds for the same, acknowledge the same before the said circuit court as provided by law. In all cases where sales of real estate have been made upon execution issued from the said court of common pleas, and the deeds therefor have not been executed, the same shall be executed according to law, and the acknowledgment taken and certified before the said circuit court at the city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 21. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable, by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]

Section B. Sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 and 132 are repealed as follows:

[Section 1. In pursuance of notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county that a bill will be presented to the thirty-third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that four terms of the county court of said Randolph county be authorized and required to be held at the city of Moberly in said county, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said county as pertains to similar courts of record in this state, and for the establishment of a place of holding said court, and a county court clerk's office at the city of Moberly, in said county, and a deputy clerk of said court to reside in said city of Moberly and be in charge of said office. It is hereby provided that the judges of the county court of Randolph county, in addition to the terms of the county court of said county, required by law to be held at the city of Huntsville, in said county, be and they are hereby authorized,

empowered and required to hold four terms annually of said county court of Randolph county, at the city of Moberly, in said county, commencing on the second Mondays in February, May, August and November, and may hold special and adjourned terms of said county court at said city of Moberly at any time required, with like power and jurisdiction in all respects co-extensive with said Randolph county as pertains to county courts in this state.]

[Sec. 2. The judges of the county court of Randolph county shall select a suitable place for holding said court at the city of Moberly, and also an office for the clerk of said court at said city of Moberly, which, when so selected, shall be known and designated as the county court room and the county clerk's office at the city of Moberly, and cause the same to be furnished in a proper manner for said county court and said county clerk, the rental cost and expense of which shall be paid as other claims against said county are paid out of the county treasury.]

[Sec. 3. The county clerk of Randolph county shall be clerk of said county court at Moberly, and shall attend the same in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as may be required of him by law, for which he shall receive the same fees as are provided by law for similar services in county courts in this state, and in addition thereto he shall be paid out of the county treasury three hundred dollars per annum, in quarterly installments, to enable him to furnish a competent clerk for said office at Moberly as hereinafter provided.]

[Sec. 4. The county clerk of said county shall procure and keep a seal, to be used as the seal of said county court at Moberly. He shall also keep an office at the said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy clerk, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, and who shall, in his absence, have the care and management of all the books and papers pertaining to said county court at Moberly, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of the office of county clerk at said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 5. The sheriff of Randolph county shall attend said court, either in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as are required of him by law, and for his services he shall receive the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and all process to him directed from said county court at Moberly shall be by him returned into said court at Moberly.]

[Sec. 6. All the books, papers and records pertaining to matters and causes of action pending in said county court, and all business transacted in said county court at the city of Moberly, shall be kept at the county clerk's office herein provided for, at the said city of Moberly; and all business begun in said county court at Moberly, shall be proceeded with to final determination therein, unless removed out of said court according to law; but the parties to any matter or cause of action pending in said county court at Moberly may, by agreement, in writing, signed by the parties or their attorneys, and filed in said court, remove the same into the county court at Huntsville in said county, and parties to any matter or cause of action pending in the county court at the city of Huntsville, in said county, may, in like manner, remove the same into the county court at Moberly, in said county, and said matter or cause of action, when so removed, shall be proceeded in as if it had originated in said court into which it is so removed; and in every such case the clerk of the county court may transfer the original papers on file in said matter or cause, with a certified copy of the record entries in the same, into said court into which said matter or cause of action has been so removed, and the record in said cause shall show such removal and transfer.]

[Sec. 7. all sales of real estate sold at public sale in said county of Randolph in pursuance of the judgments or order of the said county court at Moberly, shall be exposed to sale at the court house door at the city of Moberly, in said county, during the session of the said county court, or some other court of record, at said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 8. Said county court, at the said city of Moberly, in the exercise of its jurisdiction, shall be governed by the statutes now, or that may hereafter be enacted, defining and limiting the practice in county courts in this state.]

[Sec. 9. The books, stationery, furniture, fuel, lights, rent and other incidental expenses necessary for said court and clerk's office shall be, from time to time, supplied and paid for out the county treasury of Randolph county.]

[Sec. 10. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said county court at the city of Moberly, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to similar courts of record for the use of said county court at the said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 11. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable, by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]

Section C. Sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135 are repealed as follows:

[Section 1. In pursuance of notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county, that a bill will be presented to the thirty-third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that four terms of the probate court of Randolph county be held at the city of Moberly, in said county, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said county as pertain to similar courts of record in this state, and for the establishment of a probate office at said city of Moberly and the appointment of a separate clerk, to reside in said city and be in charge of said office. It is hereby provided that the judge of probate in said Randolph county, in addition to the terms of the probate court required by law to be held at the city of Huntsville, in said county, be and he is hereby authorized, empowered and required to hold four terms annually of said probate court at the city of Moberly, in said county, commencing on the first Monday in February, May, August and November, and may hold special and adjourned terms of said court at said city of Moberly at any time required, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said Randolph county in all matters as pertain to similar courts of record in this state.]

[Sec. 2. The judge of probate of said Randolph county shall have and keep, at the said city of Moberly, an office for the transaction of the business of said court and the keeping of the records thereof, to be selected by himself, and which, when so selected, shall be known and designated as the probate office at the city of Moberly. He shall also appoint a separate clerk, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, who shall qualify according to law and have charge of said probate office at Moberly, and in the absence of said judge of probate shall have the custody and control of the books, records, papers and furniture pertaining to said office, and shall discharge all the duties of clerk according to law, and have power and authority to do and perform all acts and duties in vacation, which the judge of said court is or may be authorized to perform in vacation, subject to the confirmation or rejection of said probate court at Moberly at the next regular term thereafter.]

[Sec. 3. The judge of probate of said court shall procure and keep a seal, to be used as the seal of said probate court at Moberly, the expense of which, together with the necessary expense incurred by said probate court for books, stationery, furniture, fuel, light, rent and other necessities, shall be paid by the said Randolph county.]

[Sec. 4. All the books, papers and records pertaining to matters and causes of action pending in said court, and all business transacted in said probate court at Moberly, shall be kept at the office herein provided for at the said city of Moberly; and all business begun in said court at Moberly shall be proceeded with to final determination therein, unless removed out of said court according to law. But the parties to any matter or cause of action pending in said probate court at Moberly may, by agreement, in writing, signed by said parties or their attorneys, and filed in said court by order of said court, remove the same into the probate court at Huntsville, in said county; and parties to any matter or cause of action pending in the probate court at Huntsville, in said county, may, in like manner, remove the same into the probate court at Moberly, in said county, and said matter or cause of action, when so removed, shall proceed in as if it had originated in said court into which it is removed; and in every such case the judge of probate may transfer the original papers of file in said matter or cause of action into said court into which said matter or cause of action has been so removed, and his record in said case shall show such removal and transfer.]

[Sec. 5. The sheriff of Randolph county, either in person or by deputy, shall attend said court and shall perform such duties as are enjoined upon him by law, and for his services shall receive the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and all process to him directed from the said probate court at Moberly, shall be by him returned into said court at Moberly.]

[Sec. 6. The said judge of probate shall receive for his services as judge of said probate court at Moberly, in said Randolph county, the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and in addition thereto an annual salary of five hundred dollars, to be paid in quarterly installments, out of the treasury of said Randolph county, to enable him to employ the separate clerk at the said office at Moberly, herein required and provided for.]

[Sec. 7. All real estate sold at public sale in said Randolph county, in pursuance of the judgment, order [or] decree of said probate court at Moberly, shall be exposed to sale at the court house door at the city of Moberly, in said county, during the session of said probate, or some other court of record in said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 8. Said probate court at the said city of Moberly, in the exercise of its jurisdiction, shall be governed by the statutes in relation to administration, to guardians and curators of minors and persons of unsound mind, to apprentices and to such laws as may be enacted defining and limiting the practice in such courts in this state.]

[Sec. 9. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said probate court at Moberly, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to similar courts of record, for the use of said court at the said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 10. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]" ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Remole, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 19, Section 79.145, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.270. 1. The mayor and board of aldermen shall have power and authority to regulate and to license and to levy and collect a license tax on auctioneers, druggists, hawkers, peddlers, banks, brokers, pawnbrokers, merchants of all kinds, grocers, confectioners, restaurants, butchers, taverns, hotels, public boardinghouses, billiard and pool tables and other tables, bowling alleys, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, loan agents, public buildings, public halls, opera houses, concerts, photographers, bill posters, artists, agents, porters, public lecturers, public meetings, circuses and shows, for parades and exhibitions, moving picture shows, horse or cattle dealers, patent right dealers, stockyards, inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, gas companies, insurance companies, insurance agents, express companies, and express agents, telegraph companies, light, power and water companies, telephone companies, manufacturing and other corporations or institutions, automobile agencies, and dealers, public garages, automobile repair shops or both combined, dealers in automobile accessories, gasoline filling stations, soft drink stands, ice cream stands, ice cream and soft drink stands combined, soda fountains, street railroad cars, omnibuses, drays, transfer and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, and all other business, trades and avocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons, drayage and cartage of property; and to license, tax, regulate and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance houses, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, corn doctors, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, horoscopic views, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, billiard tables, pool tables and other tables, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, tippling houses, and sales of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops and junk dealers; to license, tax and regulate hackmen, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters and all others pursuing like occupations, with or without vehicles, and to prescribe their compensation; and to regulate, license and restrain runners for steamboats, cars, and public houses; and to license ferries, and to regulate the same and the landing thereof within the limits of the city, and to license and tax auto liveries, auto drays and jitneys.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than eight hundred but less than nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of [twenty-seven] **thirteen** dollars **fifty** cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

3. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand one hundred but less than four thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of thirteen dollars and fifty cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

4. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, on or after January 1, 2006, no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand three hundred and eighty but less than fifty-one thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand or no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-two thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of one thousand dollars per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitation of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

5. Any city under subsection 4 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed one-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue.

6. Any city under subsection 1 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed the greater of:

- (1) One-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue; or
- (2) The business license tax rate for such hotel or motel on May 1, 2005.

7. The provisions of subsection 6 of this section shall not apply to any tax levied by a city when the revenue from such tax is restricted for use to a project from which bonds are outstanding as of May 1, 2005."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 21, Section 105.690, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.935. 1. Any state employee who has accrued any overtime hours may choose to use those hours as compensatory leave time provided that the leave time is available and agreed upon by both the state employee and his or her supervisor.

2. A state employee who is a nonexempt employee pursuant to the provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act shall be eligible for payment of overtime in accordance with subsection [4] **5** of this section. A nonexempt state employee who works on a designated state holiday shall be granted equal compensatory time off duty or shall receive, at his or her choice, the employee's straight time hourly rate in cash payment. A nonexempt state employee shall be paid in cash for overtime unless the employee requests compensatory time off at the applicable overtime rate. As used in this section, the term "state employee" means any person who is employed by the state and earns a salary or wage in a position normally requiring the actual performance by him or her of duties on behalf of the state, but shall not include any employee who is exempt under the provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act or any employee of the general assembly.

3. Beginning on January 1, 2006, and annually thereafter each department shall pay all nonexempt state employees in full for any overtime hours accrued during the previous calendar year which have not already been paid or used in the form of compensatory leave time. All nonexempt state employees shall have the option of retaining up to a total of eighty compensatory time hours.

**4. Missouri department of corrections employees classified as a corrections officer I or a corrections officer II who have accrued any overtime hours may choose to use those hours as compensatory leave time, provided that the leave time is available and agreed on by such employee and his or her supervisor. Compensatory time shall be considered accrued on completion of time worked in excess of such employee's normal assigned shift and it will be the employee's decision whether to take the time off or request payment for such hours. All employees classified as a corrections officer I or a corrections officer II shall have the right to retain up to eighty hours of compensatory time at any time during the year.**

[4.] 5. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall only apply to nonexempt state employees who are otherwise eligible for compensatory time under the Fair Labor Standards Act, excluding employees of the general assembly. Any nonexempt state employee requesting cash payment for overtime worked shall notify such employee's department in writing of such decision and state the number of hours, no less than twenty, for which payment is desired. The department shall pay the employee within the calendar month following the month in which a valid request is made. Nothing in this section shall be construed as creating a new compensatory benefit for state employees.

[5.] 6. Each department shall, by November first of each year, notify the commissioner of administration, the house budget committee chair, and the senate appropriations committee chair of the amount of overtime paid in the previous fiscal year and an estimate of overtime to be paid in the current fiscal year. The fiscal year estimate for overtime pay to be paid by each department shall be designated as a separate line item in the appropriations bill for that department. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective July 1, 2005.

[6.] 7. Each state department shall report quarterly to the house of representatives budget committee chair, the senate appropriations committee chair, and the commissioner of administration the cumulative number of accrued overtime hours for department employees, the dollar equivalent of such overtime hours, the number of authorized full-time equivalent positions and vacant positions, the amount of funds for any vacant positions which will be used to pay overtime compensation for employees with full-time equivalent positions, and the current balance in the department's personal service fund.

[7.] 8. This section is applicable to overtime earned under the Fair Labor Standards Act. This section is applicable to employees who are employed in nonexempt positions providing direct client care or custody in facilities operating on a twenty-four-hour seven-day-a-week basis in the department of corrections, the department of mental health, the division of youth services of the department of social services, and the veterans commission of the department of public safety."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 12.**

*House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 17, Section 79.130, Line 13, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"105.473. 1. Each lobbyist shall, not later than January fifth of each year or five days after beginning any activities as a lobbyist, file standardized registration forms, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, along with a filing fee of ten dollars, with the commission. The forms shall include the lobbyist's name and business address, the name and address of all persons such lobbyist employs for lobbying purposes, the name and address of each lobbyist principal by whom such lobbyist is employed or in whose interest such lobbyist appears or works, **and whether the lobbyist is required to register under sections 589.400 to 589.425.** The commission shall maintain files on all lobbyists' filings, which shall be open to the public. Each lobbyist shall file an updating statement under oath within one week of any addition, deletion, or change in the lobbyist's employment or representation. The filing fee shall be deposited to the general revenue fund of the state.



The lobbyist principal or a lobbyist employing another person for lobbying purposes may notify the commission that a judicial, executive or legislative lobbyist is no longer authorized to lobby for the principal or the lobbyist and should be removed from the commission's files.

2. Each person shall, before giving testimony before any committee of the general assembly, give to the secretary of such committee such person's name and address and the identity of any lobbyist or organization, if any, on whose behalf such person appears. A person who is not a lobbyist as defined in section 105.470 shall not be required to give such person's address if the committee determines that the giving of such address would endanger the person's physical health.

3. (1) During any period of time in which a lobbyist continues to act as an executive lobbyist, judicial lobbyist, legislative lobbyist, or elected local government official lobbyist, the lobbyist shall file with the commission on standardized forms prescribed by the commission monthly reports which shall be due at the close of business on the tenth day of the following month;

(2) Each report filed pursuant to this subsection shall include a statement, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, setting forth the following:

(a) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all public officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and dependent children, which expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories by the executive branch, judicial branch and legislative branch of government: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals, food and beverages; and gifts;

(b) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all elected local government officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and children. Such expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals; food and beverages; and gifts;

(c) An itemized listing of the name of the recipient and the nature and amount of each expenditure by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principal, including a service or anything of value, for all expenditures made during any reporting period, paid or provided to or for a public official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children;

(d) The total of all expenditures made by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal for occasions and the identity of the group invited, the date, location, and description of the occasion and the amount of the expenditure for each occasion when any of the following are invited in writing:

a. All members of the senate, which may or may not include senate staff and employees under the direct supervision of a state senator;

b. All members of the house of representatives, which may or may not include house staff and employees under the direct supervision of a state representative;

c. All members of a joint committee of the general assembly or a standing committee of either the house of representatives or senate, which may or may not include joint and standing committee staff;

d. All members of a caucus of the majority party of the house of representatives, minority party of the house of representatives, majority party of the senate, or minority party of the senate;

e. All statewide officials, which may or may not include the staff and employees under the direct supervision of the statewide official;

(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is solicited by such official, the official's staff, employees, or spouse or dependent children, from the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals and the name of such person or persons, except any expenditures made to any not-for-profit corporation, charitable, fraternal or civic organization or other association formed to provide for good in the order of benevolence and except for any expenditure reported under paragraph (d) of this subdivision;

(f) A statement detailing any direct business relationship or association or partnership the lobbyist has with any public official or elected local government official. The reports required by this subdivision shall cover the time periods since the filing of the last report or since the lobbyist's employment or representation began, whichever is most recent.

4. No expenditure reported pursuant to this section shall include any amount expended by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal on himself or herself. All expenditures disclosed pursuant to this section shall be valued on the report at the actual amount of the payment made, or the charge, expense, cost, or obligation, debt or bill incurred by the lobbyist or the person the lobbyist represents. Whenever a lobbyist principal employs more than one lobbyist, expenditures of the lobbyist principal shall not be reported by each lobbyist, but shall be reported by one of such

lobbyists. No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.

5. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever information is reasonably requested by the lobbyist principal's lobbyist for use in filing the reports required by this section.

6. All information required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of this section with the commission shall be kept available by the executive director of the commission at all times open to the public for inspection and copying for a reasonable fee for a period of five years from the date when such information was filed.

7. No person shall knowingly employ any person who is required to register as a registered lobbyist but is not registered pursuant to this section. Any person who knowingly violates this subsection shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount of not more than ten thousand dollars for each violation. Such civil penalties shall be collected by action filed by the commission.

8. Any lobbyist found to knowingly omit, conceal, or falsify in any manner information required pursuant to this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

9. The prosecuting attorney of Cole County shall be reimbursed only out of funds specifically appropriated by the general assembly for investigations and prosecutions for violations of this section.

10. Any public official or other person whose name appears in any lobbyist report filed pursuant to this section who contests the accuracy of the portion of the report applicable to such person may petition the commission for an audit of such report and shall state in writing in such petition the specific disagreement with the contents of such report. The commission shall investigate such allegations in the manner described in section 105.959. If the commission determines that the contents of such report are incorrect, incomplete or erroneous, it shall enter an order requiring filing of an amended or corrected report.

11. The commission shall provide a report listing the total spent by a lobbyist for the month and year to any member or member-elect of the general assembly, judge or judicial officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing accurate information to the public, the commission shall not publish information in either written or electronic form for ten working days after providing the report pursuant to this subsection. The commission shall not release any portion of the lobbyist report if the accuracy of the report has been questioned pursuant to subsection 10 of this section unless it is conspicuously marked "Under Review".

12. Each lobbyist or lobbyist principal by whom the lobbyist was employed, or in whose behalf the lobbyist acted, shall provide a general description of the proposed legislation or action by the executive branch or judicial branch which the lobbyist or lobbyist principal supported or opposed. This information shall be supplied to the commission on March fifteenth and May thirtieth of each year.

13. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradicting ordinances or charter provisions."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 578.120, Line 16, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"[105.473. 1. Each lobbyist shall, not later than January fifth of each year or five days after beginning any activities as a lobbyist, file standardized registration forms, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, along with a filing fee of ten dollars, with the commission. The forms shall include the lobbyist's name and business address, the name and address of all persons such lobbyist employs for lobbying purposes, the name and address of each lobbyist principal by whom such lobbyist is employed or in whose interest such lobbyist appears or works. The commission shall maintain files on all lobbyists' filings, which shall be open to the public. Each lobbyist shall file an updating statement under oath within one week of any addition, deletion, or change in the lobbyist's employment or representation. The filing fee shall be deposited to the general revenue fund of the state. The lobbyist principal or a lobbyist employing another person for lobbying purposes may notify the commission that a judicial, executive or legislative lobbyist is no longer authorized to lobby for the principal or the lobbyist and should be removed from the commission's files.

2. Each person shall, before giving testimony before any committee of the general assembly, give to the secretary of such committee such person's name and address and the identity of any lobbyist or organization, if any, on whose behalf such person appears. A person who is not a lobbyist as defined in section 105.470 shall not be required to give such person's address if the committee determines that the giving of such address would endanger the person's physical health.

3. (1) During any period of time in which a lobbyist continues to act as an executive lobbyist, judicial lobbyist, legislative lobbyist, or elected local government official lobbyist, the lobbyist shall file with the commission on standardized forms prescribed by the commission monthly reports which shall be due at the close of business on the tenth day of the following month;

(2) Each report filed pursuant to this subsection shall include a statement, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, setting forth the following:

(a) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all public officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and dependent children, which expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories by the executive branch, judicial branch and legislative branch of government: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals, food and beverages; and gifts;

(b) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all elected local government officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and children. Such expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals; food and beverages; and gifts;

(c) An itemized listing of the name of the recipient and the nature and amount of each expenditure by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principal, including a service or anything of value, for all expenditures made during any reporting period, paid or provided to or for a public official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children;

(d) The total of all expenditures made by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal for occasions and the identity of the group invited, the date and description of the occasion and the amount of the expenditure for each occasion when any of the following are invited in writing:

a. All members of the senate;

b. All members of the house of representatives;

c. All members of a joint committee of the general assembly or a standing committee of either the house of representatives or senate; or

d. All members of a caucus of the majority party of the house of representatives, minority party of the house of representatives, majority party of the senate, or minority party of the senate;

(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is solicited by such official, the official's staff, employees, or spouse or dependent children, from the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals and the name of such person or persons, except any expenditures made to any not-for-profit corporation, charitable, fraternal or civic organization or other association formed to provide for good in the order of benevolence;

(f) A statement detailing any direct business relationship or association or partnership the lobbyist has with any public official or elected local government official.

The reports required by this subdivision shall cover the time periods since the filing of the last report or since the lobbyist's employment or representation began, whichever is most recent.

4. No expenditure reported pursuant to this section shall include any amount expended by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal on himself or herself. All expenditures disclosed pursuant to this section shall be valued on the report at the actual amount of the payment made, or the charge, expense, cost, or obligation, debt or bill incurred by the lobbyist or the person the lobbyist represents. Whenever a lobbyist principal employs more than one lobbyist, expenditures of the lobbyist principal shall not be reported by each lobbyist, but shall be reported by one of such lobbyists. No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.

5. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever information is reasonably requested by the lobbyist principal's lobbyist for use in filing the reports required by this section.

6. All information required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of this section with the commission shall be kept available by the executive director of the commission at all times open to the public for inspection and copying for a reasonable fee for a period of five years from the date when such information was filed.

7. No person shall knowingly employ any person who is required to register as a registered lobbyist but is not registered pursuant to this section. Any person who knowingly violates this subsection shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount of not more than ten thousand dollars for each violation. Such civil penalties shall be collected by action filed by the commission.

8. No lobbyist shall knowingly omit, conceal, or falsify in any manner information required pursuant to this section.

9. The prosecuting attorney of Cole County shall be reimbursed only out of funds specifically appropriated by the general assembly for investigations and prosecutions for violations of this section.

10. Any public official or other person whose name appears in any lobbyist report filed pursuant to this section who contests the accuracy of the portion of the report applicable to such person may petition the commission for an audit of such report and shall state in writing in such petition the specific disagreement with the contents of such report. The commission shall investigate such allegations in the manner described in section 105.959. If the commission determines that the contents of such report are incorrect, incomplete or erroneous, it shall enter an order requiring filing of an amended or corrected report.

11. The commission shall provide a report listing the total spent by a lobbyist for the month and year to any member or member-elect of the general assembly, judge or judicial officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing accurate information to the public, the commission shall not publish information in either written or electronic form for ten working days after providing the report pursuant to this subsection. The commission shall not release any portion of the lobbyist report if the accuracy of the report has been questioned pursuant to subsection 10 of this section unless it is conspicuously marked "Under Review".

12. Each lobbyist or lobbyist principal by whom the lobbyist was employed, or in whose behalf the lobbyist acted, shall provide a general description of the proposed legislation or action by the executive branch or judicial branch which the lobbyist or lobbyist principal supported or opposed. This information shall be supplied to the commission on March fifteenth and May thirtieth of each year.

13. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradicting ordinances or charter provisions.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Lair offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

*House Amendment No. 13*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 32, Section 525.310, Line 63, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"537.900. No cause of action shall be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when the actions complained of were made in furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive, even if the order or directive executed is later determined to be invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction. A cause of action for damages may be brought against the party who obtained the court's order or directive if obtained by way of fraud or false statement. If such an action is filed against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff, all costs incurred for the defense of the action by or on behalf of the sheriff, deputy sheriff, or administrative employee shall be taxed to the petitioner.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lair, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 14.**

*House Amendment No. 14*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 15, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.320. 1. Any county [of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred] **with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand** inhabitants or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 578.120, Page 33, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"[67.320. 1. Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.]"'; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

*House Amendment No. 15*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 17, Section 79.050, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"79.062. 1. The holder of any elective office who is serving a term of four years in any city of the fourth classification as described in section 72.040 may be removed by the qualified voters of such city by recall petition in accordance with the procedure set out in this section subject to the following limitations:**

- (1) The officer has held office for at least six months;**
- (2) Additional recall petitions may be filed but shall not be filed during the six months immediately following voter disapproval of the last recall petition;**
- (3) The recalled officer shall not be a candidate for such office at any special election held to fill the vacancy created by the officer's recall, nor shall the officer be appointed by the appointing authority to fill the vacancy.**

**2. A petition signed by voters entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, equal in number to at least twenty-five percent of the total number of registered voters in such city entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, demanding the recall of a person from elective office shall be filed with the county clerk. The petition shall contain a statement of the reasons for which recall is sought which shall not be more than two hundred words in length. Such petition for recall shall be filed with the appropriate county clerk or election authority within sixty days after the date of the earliest signature on the petition. The reasons for recall are misconduct in office, incompetence, or failure to perform duties prescribed by law. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to the signer's signature the signer's place of residence, giving the street and number and the date signed. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as the signer believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.**

**3. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the county clerk of the county in which such city is located shall examine and from the voters' register ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and if necessary, the board of aldermen shall allow the clerk extra help for the purpose. The clerk shall attach to the petition a certificate showing the result of the examination. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, it may be amended within ten days from the date of such certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition, and if the clerk's certificate shall show the amended petition to be insufficient, the amended petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice, however, to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition shall be deemed to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit the same to the board of aldermen without delay. If the petition shall be found to be sufficient, the board of aldermen shall order the question to be submitted to the voters of the city.**

4. A special election shall be held on the recall petition as soon as practicable and as may be determined by the election authority of the county. The question to be presented to the voters at such election shall be in substantially the following form:

- ☐ FOR the removal of ..... (name of officer) from the office of ..... (title of office)
- ☐ AGAINST the removal of ..... (name of officer) from the office of ..... (title of office)

5. If a majority of the qualified electors voting on the question at such election shall vote FOR the removal of such officer, a vacancy shall exist in such office. If a majority of the qualified electors voting on the question at such election shall vote AGAINST the removal of such officer, such officer shall continue to serve during the term for which elected."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

*House Amendment No. 16*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 27, Section 321.322, Line 68, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"339.507. 1. There is hereby created within the division of professional registration the "Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission", which shall consist of seven members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, six of whom shall be appraiser members, and one shall be a public member. Each member shall be a resident of this state and a registered voter for a period of one year prior to the person's appointment. The president of the Missouri Appraiser Advisory Council in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of the term of the commission member, other than the public member, or as soon as feasible after the vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five appraisers qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the governor appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Appraiser Advisory Council shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association. The public member shall have never been engaged in the businesses of real estate appraisal, real estate sales or making loans secured by real estate.

2. The real estate appraiser members appointed by the governor shall be Missouri residents who have real estate appraisal experience in the state of Missouri for not less than five years immediately preceding their appointment. Appraiser members of the commission shall be appointed from the registry of state-certified real estate appraisers and state-licensed real estate appraisers. **Real estate appraiser commission members, appointed after August 28, 2014, shall not be from the same United States congressional district.**

3. All members shall be appointed for three-year terms. All members shall serve until their successors have been appointed and qualified. Vacancies occurring in the membership of the commission for any reason shall be filled by appointment by the governor for the unexpired term. Upon expiration of their terms, members of the commission shall continue to hold office until the appointment and qualification of their successors. No more than four members of the commission shall be members of the same political party. No person shall be appointed for more than two consecutive terms. The governor may remove a member for cause.

4. The commission shall meet at least once each calendar quarter to conduct its business. A quorum of the commission shall consist of four members.

5. Each member of the commission shall be entitled to a per diem allowance of fifty dollars for each meeting of the commission at which the member is present and shall be entitled to reimbursement of the member's expenses necessarily incurred in the discharge of the member's official duties. Each member of the commission shall be entitled to reimbursement of travel expenses necessarily incurred in attending meetings of the commission.

6. The commission shall prepare an annual report outlining business conducted by the commission during the previous calendar year and shall submit a copy to the general assembly by April first of each year. The report shall include:

- (1) The number of complaints that were filed against licensees;
- (2) The number and disposition of investigations conducted by the commission pursuant to the filing of a complaint; and
- (3) An accounting of all expenditures of the commission.

339.531. 1. Any person may file a complaint with the commission alleging that a licensee has committed any combination of the acts or omissions provided in subsection 2 of section 339.532. A complaint shall be in writing and shall be signed by the complainant, but a complainant is not required to specify the provisions of law or regulations alleged to have been violated in the complaint.

2. Upon the receipt of a complaint against a licensee, the commission shall refer the complaint to the probable cause committee. The commission shall appoint a probable cause committee of four members, one of whom shall be a current member of the commission and three past commission members selected by the commission. The probable cause committee shall serve in an advisory capacity to the commission and review complaints and make a recommendation to the commission regarding the disposition of the complaint. The commission shall provide by rule for the selection process, length of committee member terms, and other procedures necessary for the functioning of the committee.

3. Each complaint shall be considered a grievance until reviewed by the probable cause committee. When a grievance is filed under subsection 1 of this section, a copy shall be provided to the licensee, who shall have ten working days to respond documenting why the grievance may have no merit. If the licensee responds within the allowable time, the probable cause committee shall review the grievance and response. If the probable cause committee determines that the grievance has no merit, the grievance shall be dismissed and no complaint shall be placed on the licensee's record. If the probable cause committee determines that the grievance has merit, it shall present the case to the commission, and the commission shall decide whether or not to proceed with an investigation of the grievance as a complaint. If the commission decides to proceed with an investigation of a complaint, at that time the complaint shall become a part of the licensee's record.

4. When the commission determines to proceed with a complaint against a licensee, the commission shall investigate the actions of the licensee against whom the complaint is made. In conducting an investigation, the commission may request the licensee under investigation to:

- (1) Answer the charges made against him or her in writing;
- (2) Produce relevant documentary evidence pertaining to the specific complaint causing the investigation; and
- (3) Appear before the commission.

5. A copy of any written answer of the licensee requested under subsection 4 of this section may be furnished to the complainant, as long as furnishing the written answer does not require disclosure of confidential information under the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice.

6. The commission shall notify the complainant and the licensee that an investigation has been commenced within ten working days of the date of the commission's decision to proceed with a complaint under subsection 4 of this section. The commission shall also notify and inform the complainant and licensee of the status of the investigation every sixty days following the commencement of the investigation. No investigation shall last longer than twelve months. Once an investigation is closed or dismissed it shall not be reopened.

7. In the event that the commission fails to meet the notification and investigation requirements of this section or does not finish the investigation within twelve months, then the commission shall provide the complainant at the commission's expense with an appraisal and an appraisal report of the real estate originally appraised by the licensee under investigation.

8. A real estate appraiser member of the commission shall recuse themselves from any matter in which their knowledge of the parties, circumstances, or subject matter will substantially affect their ability to be fair and impartial.



9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 17**.

*House Amendment No. 17*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"273.195. 1. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to limit in any manner the authority of any village, town, or city, including any home rule city, to prohibit dogs from running at large or to further control or regulate dogs within its boundaries; provided that, no such ordinances, orders, policies, or regulations are specific to breed.

2. The general assembly hereby occupies and preempts the entire field of legislation touching in any way the control or regulation of specific breeds of dogs to the complete exclusion of any order, ordinance, policy, or regulation by any village, town, or city, including any home rule city, in this state. Any existing or future orders, ordinances, policies, or regulations in this field are hereby and shall be null and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 17*

AMEND House Amendment No. 17 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 1, Line 10, by deleting "state." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"state; except that, nothing in this section shall limit the authority of any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants or any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, to require by ordinance or regulation the spaying or neutering of specific breeds of dogs."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Redmon
Rhoads	Roorda	Schatz	Spencer	White

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17** was adopted.

Representative Berry moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Hafner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Elmer
Engler	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Parkinson
Rhoads	Roorda	Schatz	Smith	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 17, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bahr	Brattin	Colona	Elmer	Engler
Fitzpatrick	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Roorda
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 061

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Higdon	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bahr	Brattin	Cookson	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Swan

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 33, Section 163.021, Line 30, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

**"when the use of such funds is approved by the voters of the district under subsection 6 of section 167.828"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.828, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word "**district**" the following:

**"located in any city not within a county, any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 48, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

**", the appropriate education authority, and the unaccredited district"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 29, by adding after all of said line the following:

**"6. (1) This section shall become effective only after the governing body of the unaccredited school district specified in subsection 1 of this section submits to the voters residing within the district at a general election a proposal to authorize the governing body to use local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at a nonsectarian private school for students assigned to an unaccredited school in the district under sections 167.826 to 167.828 and such proposal is approved by the voters of the district as provided in this subsection. The governing body of the school district shall submit the proposal to the voters of the district at the next general election after the decision of the state board of education declaring the district unaccredited for which the deadline for submission of such ballot proposals is open. The ballot proposal presented to the local voters shall contain substantially the following language:**

**Shall the (school district's name) allow the use of the district's local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at nonsectarian private schools for students who are assigned to an unaccredited public school in the district and who apply to transfer to nonsectarian private schools under section 167.828, RSMo.?**

**☐ YES**

**☐ NO**

**If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is in favor of the question, this section shall become effective in that district the next school year. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is opposed to the question, this section shall not become effective unless and until the proposal is resubmitted under this subsection to the qualified voters at a general election and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal.**

**(2) Whenever the governing body of a school district specified in subsection 1 of this section that has not authorized the use of its local operating funds for school purposes as provided in this subsection receives a petition from a nonsectarian private school, signed by the school's chief operating officer, calling for an election to authorize the use of local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at a private nonsectarian school under this subsection, the governing body shall submit to the voters a proposal to authorize such use of funds at the next general election for which the deadline for submission of such ballot proposals is open. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is in**

favor of the proposal, this section shall become effective in that district the next school year. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon is opposed to the proposal, this section shall not become effective unless and until the proposal is resubmitted under this subsection to the qualified voters at a general election and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 167.848, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"educational services, and that is not disqualified from accepting public funds by any provision of the Missouri or United States constitutions;"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 5 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.827, Lines 32 to 35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "(3) Length of residence in the district; and  
(4) Distance and travel time to a receiving school.**

**The education authority shall not consider student academic performance, free and reduced lunch status, or athletics in assigning a student to a school."; "; and**

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 12 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 48, Line 22, by deleting the word **"and"** and inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(6) For all students enrolled in the school under the nonsectarian option set forth in section 167.826, complies with the following statutes and any regulations promulgated thereunder by the department of elementary and secondary education: 43.408, 43.540, 160.041, 160.045, 160.257, 160.261, 160.262, 160.263, 160.518 for state assessments, the cost of which shall be paid consistent with the manner in which they are paid for students in public schools, 160.522, 160.539, 160.570, 160.660, 160.775, 160.1990, 161.850, 161.102, 161.650, 162.014, 162.068, 162.069, 162.208, 162.215, 162.401, 162.670, 162.720, subdivisions (1) to (3) of 162.821, 162.1250, 162.995, 162.1125, subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 1 of 163.021 for eligibility to receive local funds but compliance with these sections shall not make nonsectarian private schools eligible to receive state funding under 163.031, 167.018, 167.019, 167.020, 167.022, 167.023, 167.031, 167.115, 167.117, 167.122, 167.123, 167.161, 167.166, 167.171, 167.181, 167.191, 167.208, 167.211, 167.227, 167.268, 167.275, 167.280, 167.621 to 167.635, 167.645, 167.700, 167.720, 167.765, 170.005, 170.011, 170.051, 170.315, 170.340, 171.021, 171.031 to 171.033, 171.053, 171.151, 171.171, 178.530, 182.815, 182.817, 191.765 to 191.777, 210.003, 210.110, 210.115, 210.145, 210.150, 210.165, 210.167, 210.760, 210.865, 211.032, 211.034, 211.181, 211.185, 211.188, 320.010, 452.375, 452.376, and 544.193. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to exempt the nonsectarian private school from other statutes and regulations which applied to the nonsectarian schools as of January 1, 2014;**

(7) **Furnishes to the department of elementary and secondary education all necessary data for the calculation of an annual performance report score, which the department shall calculate for each participating nonsectarian private school. At the option of the nonsectarian private school, such score shall be based upon only the records pertaining to students enrolled in the school through the transfer program or for all students if the school chooses to administer state testing to all students;**

(8) **Where applicable, contracts with a special school district to provide special education services to eligible students on the same terms as public schools, and the costs associated with the services shall be paid in the same manner;**

(9) **Certifies to the department of elementary and secondary education and to the unaccredited district that it shall accept the tuition amount specified in subsection 2 of this section as payment in full for the transfer student and shall not require the parent or guardian to pay any additional amount for tuition; and";**  
and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 23, by renumbering subdivision (6) as (10); and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 2, Line 16 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"proposal.**

**7. When the percentage of transfer students at a nonsectarian private school receiving transfer students under this section reaches twenty-five percent of the school's enrollment, the school shall conform to the Missouri school improvement program performance standards to continue its eligibility for the program under this section."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative LaFaver, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended,** was adopted.



Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 2, Section 160.011, Line 42, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thousand forty-four hours **and as of school year 2015-16, one thousand eighty hours**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 161.086, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

", **to underperforming districts**,"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word "**parent**" the following:

**"of a student in the district; the department staff member assigned to the region of the district may be included in the activities of the team but shall not be assigned formally to a team"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word "**provisional**" the following:

", **underperforming**,"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by deleting the word "**percentage**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**performance**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word "**borderline**" the following:

**"or underperforming"**; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 32 to 33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. The proportion of schools that"**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 161.238, Line 6, by adding immediately after the word "**centers**" the following:

", **as defined in section 167.848**,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 162.081, Line 32, by deleting the word "**One**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"At least one"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 41 to 44, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"officer of the school district **or a subset of schools** and to have all powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools in a seven-director school district. **Nothing in this section shall be construed to permit either the state board of education or a special administrative board to raise, in any way not specifically allowed by law, the tax levy of the district or any part of the district without a vote of the people.** Any special administrative board appointed under this section shall be responsible for the operation of the district **or part of the district** until such time that the district **or part of the district** is classified by the state board of education as provisionally accredited for at least"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 29, Line 114, by adding after all of said line the following:

**"10. The provisions of subsection 9 of this section shall not apply to any school district solely on the basis of financial difficulty resulting from paying tuition and providing transportation for students in a transfer program under sections 167.825 to 167.828.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 162.1310, Lines 4 to 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"notice shall include an explanation of which students may be eligible to transfer, the transfer process under sections 167.826 to 167.828, and any services students may be entitled to";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 40, Section 167.685, Line 12, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money";** and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 41, Section 167.687, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the word **"actions"** the following:

**", including but not limited to";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 167.826, Line 3, by deleting the words **"district originally created"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"seven-director, urban, or metropolitan district";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 8 and 9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"or an adjoining county, to a charter school located in the same district, or to a nonsectarian private school located in the same district as provided in sections 167.826 to 167.828. A";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the word **"accredited"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"unaccredited";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 44, Line 28, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"3. For a receiving district, no acceptance of a transfer student shall require any of the following actions, unless the board of education of the receiving district has approved the action:"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education."; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 45, Line 60, by inserting immediately after the word **"total"** the following:

**"under subdivision (1) of this subsection"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 70 to 78, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"6. Each potential receiving district shall have the right to establish by objective means and adopt a policy for class size and student-teacher ratios under subsection 3 of this section and shall report its policy to the state board of education for its review. A policy may allow for estimated growth in the resident student population. If a district adopts such a policy, it shall submit the policy to the state board of education, which shall approve the policy unless it finds that the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers, in which case the board may limit or revise the implementation of the district's policy. Upon the state board's approval of the policy, the district shall not be required to accept any transfer students under this section that would violate its class size or student-teacher ratio policy. The state board of education's decision shall be final."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 167.827, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the word **"insufficient"** the following:

**"grade-appropriate"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 23 and 24, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"school year. The authority shall only disrupt student and parent choice for transfer if either in-"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 27, by deleting the word **"first"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"before any student is allowed to transfer out of the unaccredited district or to a private nonsectarian school"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.828, Lines 4 and 5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"section 167.848, located in his or her district of residence and is assigned to such school by the education authority."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 48, Section 167.830, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word **"in"** the following:

**"an"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 50, Section 167.833, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 53, Section 167.839, Line 4, by deleting the words **"student transfer coordination"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 54, Section 167.842, Lines 16 and 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"district to such schools as are permitted under section 167.826."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 55, Section 167.845, Line 4, by deleting the words **"student transfer coordination"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 56, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 167.848, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(3) "Attendance center", a school building or buildings or part of a school building that constitutes one unit for accountability purposes under the Missouri school improvement program"; and**

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the word "**seventy-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"fifty";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 170.320, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "**disbursements**" the following:

**"of public money";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 6 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 161.086, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"3. The state board of education may classify a district as provisionally accredited if the district is classified as unaccredited and has demonstrated three successive years of improvement, provided that at least two of the three years most recent annual performance reports are consistent with provisionally accredited status and the district demonstrates sound governance and financial solvency.";** and

Further amend said bill by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative LaFaver, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Anders offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 19, Section 160.408, Line 3, by deleting the word "**seventy-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**ninety**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 2 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 5, Section 160.400, Line 51, by inserting immediately following the second occurrence of the word "**education**;" the following:

"**or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 54 to 56, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**unaccredited by the state board of education.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 160.405, Line 334, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"16. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools, and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 160.408, Line 3, by deleting the word"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anders, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 32, Section 162.1303, Lines 28 to 34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"162.1305. 1. For purposes of this section, "transient student" means any student who transferred between different school districts more than once in the current or immediately preceding school year.**

**2. In the first year of attendance in a district, a transient student's score on a statewide assessment shall not be included when calculating the status or progress scores on the district's annual performance report scores. The statewide assessment scores for any transient student in the first year of attendance in a district shall be counted for growth scores from the previous year's assessment for the purpose of the district's annual performance report score and to serve as the baseline for growth in the next year's assessment.**

**3. In the second year of attendance, a transient student's score on a statewide assessment shall be weighted at fifty percent when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the district's annual performance report status or progress score, with growth counting for fifty percent.**

**4. In the third year of attendance, a transient student's status, progress and growth score shall be weighted at one hundred percent when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the district's annual performance report score.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 43, Section 167.825, Line 1, by inserting **"1."** immediately after **"167.825.";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. A student who has transferred under this section shall be permitted to complete middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first, except that a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred as long as the student previously attended a school in the sending district for at least one semester before initially transferring unless the student was an entering kindergarten or first grade student and";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by adding after all of said line the following:

**"3. Regardless of the accreditation status of the sending district, any student who transferred out of the district in school year 2013-14 but did not attend a public school in the unaccredited district shall no longer be eligible to transfer under this section in school year 2014-15.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 167.826, Line 55, by inserting immediately after the word **"subsection"** the following:

**"or one hundred percent of the receiving district's tuition, whichever is less,";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 46, Line 97, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"complete middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first, except that a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred as long as the student previously attended a school in the sending district for at least one semester before initially transferring unless the student was an entering kindergarten or first grade student who applied by April of the year preceding first entry.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 2 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 29, Section 162.432, Lines 1-12, by deleting all of said section and said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 167.825, Line 1, by inserting "1."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Neth offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 3, Section 160.041, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. Beginning with school year 2015-16, in any regular or summer school term, school days shall be scheduled so that";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neth, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.



Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 65, Section 1, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 2. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education a task force, to be known as the "school transfer and improvement task force", which shall be composed of eleven members. As used in this section, the term "task force" means the school transfer and improvement task force.**

**2. The task force is hereby created to study the following:**

**(1) Means to address failing schools including but not be limited to the creation of a school improvement district;**

**(2) Developing options for school transfer finance formulas;**

**(3) Best practices for how to design and finance public virtual and blended schools; and**

**(4) Best practices and possible pilot projects to assist transient students.**

**3. The task force shall consist of all of the following members:**

**(1) Three members of the senate of whom not more than two from one party and one member from an education policy research organization in Missouri appointed by the president pro tem of the senate;**

**(2) Three members of the house of representatives of whom not more than two from one party and one member from a statewide business association appointed by the speaker of the house;**

**(3) The commissioner of education or his or her designee;**

**(4) The governor or his or her designee; and**

**(5) The lieutenant governor or his or her designee.**

**4. The first meeting of the task force shall be called by the president pro tem of the senate. The task force shall elect a presiding officer by a majority vote of the membership of the task force. Subsequent meetings of the task force shall be at the call of the presiding officer.**

**5. The task force shall make recommendations regarding the subject in subsection 2 of this section. In making those recommendations, the task force shall receive reports and testimony from individuals, state and local agencies, experts and other public and private organizations.**

**6. The recommendations may include proposals for specific statutory changes.**

**7. The members shall receive no compensation for their services on the task force, but shall be reimbursed for ordinary and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.**

**8. By February 1, 2015, the task force shall report its findings and recommendations to the general assembly.**

**9. The task force shall expire on April 31, 2015."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lant offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Lines 2 to 4 of said amendment, by deleting the words "Page 65, Section 1, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following: "**Section 2.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Pages 64 and 65, Section 1, by deleting said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Section 1."**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 21, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) One member from an education organization consisting entirely of elected officials appointed by the commissioner of education; and";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lant, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 40, Section 167.131, Line 10, by deleting "district is the per pupil cost" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"district [is the] shall be a negotiated tuition or seventy percent of the per pupil cost";** and

Further amend said section and page, Line 11, by deleting "attended" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"attended, whichever is the lesser amount";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rowland:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	Messenger	Mims
Montecillo	Muntzel	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 065

Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Cross	Curtman	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Harris	Hinson	Hurst
Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Lair	Lauer	Marshall	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Rhoads
Ross	Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Sommer	Swan	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Hodges	Jones 50	May	Mayfield
McDonald				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Curtis offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 26, Section 161.238, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"161.990. 1. A state "Community Education Council" (CEC) shall be established for the purpose of advising the commissioner of education and the department of elementary and secondary education on issues relating to schools and educational opportunities that are of importance in individual communities within the state.**

**2. The CEC shall have a membership of twenty-one persons who shall be serving concurrently on community action councils established under section 161.995. The method of appointment, along with a procedure to ensure that CEC membership includes persons from community action councils representing accredited districts, unaccredited districts, and provisionally accredited districts, shall be established by the department of elementary and secondary education. CEC members shall be appointed as follows:**

**(1) Four members shall be selected from each geographic quadrant within the combined area of a city not within a county and a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, with four members representing the north quadrant, four members representing the east quadrant, four members representing the south quadrant, and four members representing the west quadrant; and**

**(2) Five members shall be selected at large.**

**Only one member of a particular community action council shall serve on the CEC at any one time.**

**3. The commissioner of education or the commissioner's designee shall convene the first meeting of the CEC for the purpose of establishing the bylaws of the CEC and electing officers to include a chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary. CEC members may be reimbursed for expenses but shall not receive a per-diem allowance.**

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

161.995. 1. Prior to the 2015-16 school year, there shall be established in each school district located within a city not within a county and in each school district located within a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants a "Community Action Council" (CAC). Each CAC shall consist of volunteer members who shall be responsible for developing a strategic plan for educational success within their communities. Each CAC shall report its findings and plans for action to the department of elementary and secondary education on an annual basis, with the first report made to the department in January 2016, and subsequent reports made each January thereafter. CAC members shall reside in the school district and shall consist of:

- (1) Parents;
- (2) Elected officials;
- (3) Faith-based institutions;
- (4) Health care organizations;
- (5) Community-based organizations;
- (6) School board members;
- (7) Business leaders;
- (8) Educators and school administrators;
- (9) Community residents; and
- (10) Students.

2. Each CAC shall work to empower the community they serve to improve local quality education by:

- (1) Informing parents and community members about the performance and utilization of schools in their neighborhood and the priorities of the CAC;
- (2) Engaging community stakeholders in developing strategies to improve schools through regular meetings, subcommittees, and community dialogues;
- (3) Devising a strategic plan to improve their communities' educational opportunities;
- (4) Providing guidance in developing and recommending a community vision for improved schools and ensure that students graduate prepared for success in college and career.

3. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 177.088, Line 97, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.861. 1. When the tax prescribed by section 210.860 or section 67.1775 is established, the governing body of the city or county or city not within a county shall appoint a board of directors consisting of nine members, who shall be residents of the city or county or city not within a county. All board members shall be appointed to serve for a term of three years, except that of the first board appointed, three members shall be appointed for one-year terms, three members for two-year terms and three members for three-year terms. Board members may be reappointed. In a city not within a county, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than two hundred thousand inhabitants and not more than six hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than one

hundred seventy thousand and not more than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than eighty thousand and not more than eighty-three thousand inhabitants, or any third classification county with a population not less than twenty-eight thousand and not more than thirty thousand inhabitants, or any county of the third classification with a population not less than nineteen thousand five hundred and not more than twenty thousand inhabitants the members of the community mental health board of trustees appointed pursuant to the provisions of sections 205.975 to 205.990 shall be the board members for the community children's services fund. The directors shall not receive compensation for their services, but may be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses.

2. The board shall elect a chairman, vice chairman, treasurer, and such other officers as it deems necessary for its membership. Before taking office, the treasurer shall furnish a surety bond, in an amount to be determined and in a form to be approved by the board, for the faithful performance of his or her duties and faithful accounting of all moneys that may come into his or her hands. The treasurer shall enter into the surety bond with a surety company authorized to do business in Missouri, and the cost of such bond shall be paid by the board of directors. The board shall administer and expend all funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775 in a manner consistent with this section.

3. The board may contract with public or not-for-profit agencies licensed or certified where appropriate to provide qualified services and may place conditions on the use of such funds. The board shall reserve the right to audit the expenditure of any and all funds. The board and any agency with which the board contracts may establish eligibility standards for the use of such funds and the receipt of services. No member of the board shall serve on the governing body, have any financial interest in, or be employed by any agency which is a recipient of funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775.

4. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may be expended for the purchase of the following services:

(1) Up to thirty days of temporary shelter for abused, neglected, runaway, homeless or emotionally disturbed youth; respite care services; and services to unwed mothers;

(2) Outpatient chemical dependency and psychiatric treatment programs; counseling and related services as a part of transitional living programs; home-based and community-based family intervention programs; unmarried parent services; crisis intervention services, inclusive of telephone hotlines; and prevention programs which promote healthy lifestyles among children and youth and strengthen families;

(3) Individual, group, or family professional counseling and therapy services; psychological evaluations; and mental health screenings.

5. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may not be expended for inpatient medical, psychiatric, and chemical dependency services, or for transportation services.

**6. In any county that contains all or any portion of a school district that has been designated as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education, ten percent of the service fund's yearly revenues shall be devoted to a grant program that delivers services directly to schools in such districts according to the procedure in this subsection. The president of the school board shall notify the board of directors within five business days after such designation. The board shall, in its budget process for the following fiscal year, ensure that ten percent is allocated according to this subsection.**

(1) **The board shall undertake a needs assessment for any such school district within ninety days after receipt of the notice under this subsection. The needs assessment shall be used as a basis for comprehensive mental health wraparound services delivery for which the board shall contract as provided under subsection 3 of this section.**

(2) **The board shall appoint three of its members to a direct school service coordinating committee. The direct school service coordinating committee shall have two members appointed by the school board of each affected school district. One member shall be a parent with a child enrolled in a public school in the district and one member shall be a school services staff member.**

(3) **The direct school service coordinating committee shall provide recommendations and oversight to the program of contracted services under this subsection."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Curtis, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 29, Section 162.081, Line 107, by inserting immediately after the word "district" the following:

**"; however, no unaccredited district with an enrollment of five thousand pupils or less that has participated in the transfer program under section 167.131 as a result of judicial decision shall be merged with existing districts in the event of its lapse. The state board of education shall implement a reform plan submitted by the district and shall determine, by a majority vote, whether said reform plan shall be supervised by the elected school board, a special administrative board, or a reconstituted district with a new elected local school board"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Curtman	Fitzwater	Hodges	May
Mayfield	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 064

Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cross	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Fitzwater	Frame	Gannon
Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Harris	Hummel
Hurst	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	Lauer
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pike	Pogue

# 1481 *Journal of the House*

Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Sommer
Swearingen	Thomson	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Brattin	Hodges	May	Mayfield
---------	--------	-----	----------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Conway 104	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Hummel	Marshall	McNeil	Morgan	Morris
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Sommer	Webber

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Cierpiot	Funderburk	Hodges	May
Mayfield				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS SCS SB 643**, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SCS SB 643** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Morris	Richardson
--------	------------

PRESENT: 000

1483 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Funderburk	Hodges	Korman	May
Mayfield	Molendorp	Pace	Schieffer	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SCS SB 643** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Conway 10	Morris
-----------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	English	Funderburk	Hodges	May
Mayfield	Molendorp	Montecillo	Neely	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 2141**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 3, Section 142.869, Line 35, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"3. (1) Owners or operators of passenger motor vehicles, buses as defined in section 301.010, or commercial motor vehicles registered in this state may continue to apply for and use the alternative fuel decal in lieu of paying the tax imposed under subdivision (4) or (5) of subsection 1 of section 142.803 if:**

**(a) Such motor vehicles are powered by compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas;**

**(b) The owners or operators of such motor vehicles have installed a compressed natural gas fueling station or liquefied natural gas fueling station prior to January 1, 2016; and**

**(c) Such fueling stations are used solely to fuel the owner or operator's motor vehicles.**

**(2) Owners or operators of compressed natural gas fueling stations or liquefied natural gas fueling stations whose vehicles bear an alternative fuel decal shall be prohibited from selling compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas at retail.**

**(3) Owners or operators of motor vehicles powered by compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas bearing an alternative fuel decal after January 1, 2016, that decline to renew the alternative fuel decals for such motor vehicles shall no longer be eligible to apply for and use alternative fuel decals under this subsection.**

**(4) Any compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas obtained at any fueling station not owned by the owner or operator of the motor vehicle bearing an alternative fuel decal shall be subject to the tax under subdivision (4) or (5) of subsection 1 of section 142.803."; and**

Further amend said bill and said section, by renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 2, Section 142.803, Line 19, by inserting after the word "**shall**" the word "**be**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 32, by inserting after the word "**shall**" the word "**be**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 36, by deleting the word "**compressed**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**liquefied**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "**Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property**", **property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

(2) "Alternative fuels", any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:

- (a) Ethanol;
- (b) Natural gas;
- (c) Compressed natural gas, **or CNG**;
- (d) Liquefied natural gas, **or LNG**;
- (e) Liquefied petroleum gas, **or LP gas, propane, or autogas**;
- (f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;
- (g) Hydrogen;

[(2)] (3) "Department", the department of [natural resources] **economic development**;

(4) "**Electric vehicle recharging property**", **property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

[(3)] (5) "Eligible applicant", a business entity **or private citizen** that is the owner of [a qualified] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an** alternative fuel vehicle refueling property;

(6) "**Qualified Missouri contractor**", **a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;**

[(4)] (7) "Qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property", [property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property** which, if constructed after August 28, [2008] **2014**, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

- (a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;
- (b) Construction of such facility; and
- (c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply[;

(5) "Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years].

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, [2009] **2015**, but before January 1, [2012] **2018**, any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the [refueling] **qualified** property. The credit allowed in this section per **eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per** eligible applicant **that is a business entity** shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and

installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment **or any recharging equipment** on any qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, which shall not include the following:

(1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property;

(2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property; or

(3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing **or recharging** facilities were placed in service at a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section shall not exceed [the following amounts:

(1) In taxable year 2009, three million dollars;

(2) In taxable year 2010, two million dollars; and

(3) In taxable year 2011,] one million dollars **in any calendar year.**

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. [An alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **Any qualified** property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **qualified** property ceased to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel **or recharging of electric vehicles** ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.

7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. [Pursuant to] **The provisions of** section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act **notwithstanding:**

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [six] **three** years after [August 28, 2008] **December 31, 2014**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve] **six** years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; **and**

(4) **The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.**

137.010. The following words, terms and phrases when used in laws governing taxation and revenue in the state of Missouri shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition" shall mean grains and feeds including, but not limited to, soybeans, cow peas, wheat, corn, oats, barley, kafir, rye, flax, grain sorghums, cotton, and such other products as are usually stored in grain and other elevators and on farms; but excluding such grains and other agricultural crops after being processed into products of such processing, when packaged or sacked. The term "processing" shall not include hulling, cleaning, drying, grating, or polishing;

(2) "Hydroelectric power generating equipment", very-low-head turbine generators with a nameplate generating capacity of at least four hundred kilowatts but not more than six hundred kilowatts and machinery and equipment used directly in the production, generation, conversion, storage, or conveyance of hydroelectric power to land-based devices and appurtenances used in the transmission of electrical energy;

(3) "Intangible personal property", for the purpose of taxation, shall include all property other than real property and tangible personal property, as defined by this section;

(4) "Real property" includes land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, and all growing crops, buildings, structures, improvements and fixtures of whatever kind thereon, hydroelectric power generating equipment, the installed poles used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes, provided the owner of such installed poles is also an owner of a fee simple interest, possessor of an easement, holder of a license or franchise, or is the beneficiary of a right-of-way dedicated for public utility purposes for the underlying land; attached wires, transformers, amplifiers, substations, and other such devices and appurtenances used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes when owned by the owner of the installed poles, otherwise such items are considered personal property; and stationary property used for transportation **or storage** of liquid and gaseous products, including, but not limited to, petroleum products, natural gas, **propane or LP gas equipment**, water, and sewage;

(5) "Tangible personal property" includes every tangible thing being the subject of ownership or part ownership whether animate or inanimate, other than money, and not forming part or parcel of real property as herein defined, but does not include household goods, furniture, wearing apparel and articles of personal use and adornment, as defined by the state tax commission, owned and used by a person in his home or dwelling place."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield

McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 023

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Hurst
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pierson	Pogue	Schieber
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 003

Colona	Otto	Pace
--------	------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Hodges	Jones 50	May	Molendorp
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

**HR 1485**, relating to House Rule 57(a), was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 1485** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Gardner	Morgan	Newman
---------	--------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	May
Molendorp	Neth	Shull		

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.



**SCS HCS HB 2004**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2004** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2005**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2005** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2006**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2006** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2007**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2007** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2010**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2010** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Representative Roorda made a substitute motion that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences with regards to accepting federal funds for the purpose of expanding Medicaid eligibility to 138% of poverty.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris

Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bahr	Brattin	Davis	Hodges	May
Molendorp	Neth			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roorda again moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences with regards to accepting federal; funds for the purpose of expanding Medicaid eligibility to 138% of poverty.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roorda:

AYES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

NOES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris

Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Neth
---------	--------	-----	-----------	------

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Stream again moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2012**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2012** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2013**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2013** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 2141** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SCS SB 492** - Fiscal Review

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

### **Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SJR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 621**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SCS SB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 794**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SCR 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SB 660**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SB 508**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SCS SB 524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 691**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HJR 46**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1815**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 717**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SCS SB 809**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **SB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **SS SB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 40**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HJR 68**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 30(d) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1132**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1201**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 444.772 and 444.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to surface mining.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1237**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1238**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 488.012, 488.426, and 488.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to court costs.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1238, Page 5, Section 488.2206, Line 21, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**land assemblage and purchase**".

### *Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1238, Page 5, Section 488.2206, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"488.2235. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may provide for**



additional court costs in an amount up to five dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.

2. The judge may waive the assessment of the cost in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs.

3. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the courthouse.

4. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2021."; and

Further amend said title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HB 1361, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HB 1361, as amended**. Senators: Parson, Wallingford, Munzlinger, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1439**, entitled:

To repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 544.216, 571.030, 571.080, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, 590.205, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-one new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 75, Section 1, Line 28 of said page, by inserting immediately after "21.750," the following: "**57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 76, Lines 1-2 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"544.216, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 571.510, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, 590.207, or 650.350 of this act or the application thereof to";** and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 2, Line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after "Section 1" the following: "**of this act**"; and

Further amend Lines 8-10 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"1.440, 1.450, 1.460, 1.470, 1.480, 21.750, 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 160.665, 544.216, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 571.510, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, 590.207, or 650.350 of this act.";** and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Line 16 of said page, by inserting immediately after "1.480" the following: "of this act".

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 28, Section 571.101, Lines 17-18 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which the**"; and

Further amend Lines 27-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last**".

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1459**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1710**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 2040**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5 to SCS SB 612**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 866**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to installment loan lenders.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 958**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 964**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, and 277.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the definition of livestock.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 1, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.  
Executive session will be held: SB 591  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Executive session will be held: SS SB 575, HB 1381  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, May 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2032, HB 2186

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, May 5, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 692, SS SB 884

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 896, HB 2109

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1226, HCS HB 1257, HB 1607, HCS HB 1640, HCS HB 1846, HCS HB 1895, HCS HBs 2083 & 2144, HB 2136, HB 2180, HCS HB 1171, HCS SB 499, SB 527, SCS SB 635, HCS SB 773, SS SB 782, SCS SB 735, SB 734, SCS SBs 638 & 647, SCS SB 729, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 642, SCS SB 785

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2021 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin

1503 *Journal of the House*

- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2020 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland
- 4 HB 2077 - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1157 - Lair
- 7 HB 2163 - Riddle
- 8 HCS HB 2141, (Fiscal Review 4/30/14) - Diehl

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 866
- 2 SB 958
- 3 SB 964

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SCS SB 530 - Lichtenegger
- 10 HCS SB 662 - Koenig

1505 *Journal of the House*

- 11 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 12 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 13 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 14 SCS SB 639 - Allen
- 15 SS SCS SB 706 - Cox
- 16 SB 719 - Wood
- 17 HCS SB 859, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Jones (50)
- 18 SCS SB 892, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Dugger
- 19 HCS SCS SB 492, (Fiscal Review 4/30/14) - Thomson
- 20 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 21 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 22 SB 796 - Rhoads
- 23 SB 907 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1201 - Engler

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS SB 612, E.C., HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, (req. House recede/grant conf.) - Hoskins
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen



**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Vicki Englund.

Dear Heavenly Father, thank You for allowing us to be in Your presence today.

For it is Your love that has brought us all together to this legislative family. We, as the Missouri House, are humbled by Your glory.

We know Lord, that our time here is fleeting. But our time here in this majestic Capitol is one of the most valuable and important times of our lives. It is here in this chamber where we have the opportunity to do Your work, dear Lord. It is an honor to serve both You and the people of the state of Missouri. We do so as we work together, for the betterment of all Your children.

Dear Heavenly Father, please also give us the strength to remember why we are here, who we serve, and that we also serve each other. May the respect we have for You shine forth in the respect we have for each other. May the collaboration that we have shown in this chamber remind us of the bonds of friendship we have formed and will keep for the rest of our lives.

Let us enter these last few days of session with a renewed sense of faith. Let us remember the faith we had on the first day of our legislative careers and use it to guide us, while we remember the words of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt: "The only limit to our realization of tomorrow will be our doubts of today. Let us move forward with strong and active faith."

In God's name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Ainsley Gardner.

The Journal of the sixtieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2698 through House Resolution No. 2723

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 866**, relating to installment loan lenders.

**SB 958**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**SB 964**, relating to the definition of livestock.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

**HCS HB 2020** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2020** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig

Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	Johnson	Marshall	Pogue
-------	---------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Schatz
Smith				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2021** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021, Page 5, Section 21.115, Line 5, by deleting "10,500,000" and inserting "10,110,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021, Page 6, Section 21.145, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 21.150. To the Office of Administration

For the State Highway Patrol

For replacement of the Troop F garage

From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$390,000

From Gaming Commission Fund. . . . . 405,000

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund. . . . . 3,735,000

Total. . . . . \$4,530,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2021, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2021, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1898**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Bahr moved that **HCS HB 1898** be read the third time and passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 072

Bahr	Barnes	Black	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Curtman	Diehl	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzwater	Frame	Funderburk	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Harris
Hicks	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 080

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Riddle	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Cookson	Flanigan	Hodges	May
Richardson	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS HB 1361:** Representatives Gosen, Wieland and Mitten

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

### **THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1157**, relating to the privacy of student data, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HB 1157** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anders	Austin	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cross
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson

1512 *Journal of the House*

Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lynch
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wieland	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 052

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brown	Burlison	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Frederick	Haahr
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lichtenegger
Love	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Schieber	Sommer	Spencer	White	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Cookson	Curtis	Ellington	Flanigan
Funderburk	Guernsey	Hodges	May	Parkinson
Peters	Schatz	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2238**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 192, 195, and 261, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to hemp, with an emergency clause and penalty provisions.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 2238**, relating to hemp, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **SCS HCS HB 2238** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 012

Berry	Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin
Hurst	Pogue	Rhoads	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Ellington
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Neth	Rowden

VACANCIES: 003



On motion of Representative Jones (50), **SCS HCS HB 2238** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 012

Berry	Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin
Hurst	Pogue	Rhoads	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Ellington
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Moon	Phillips
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Cox	Crawford	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Flanigan
Franklin	Hodges	Hoskins	Lant	May
Molendorp	Wood			

VACANCIES: 003

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 2163**, relating to city commercial zones, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HB 2163** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Frame	Marshall	Pogue	Smith
-------	----------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Elmer	Flanigan	Franklin	Gardner	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Leara	May	Molendorp
Peters	Stream	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2141**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2141** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Ellington	Gardner	Hurst	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Pogue	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Barnes	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Cookson	Curtman	Elmer	Flanigan	Hodges
Hoskins	Jones 50	May	Mims	Molendorp
Morris	Neth	Shumake	Webber	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 530**, relating to termination of parental rights, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

Representative Lichtenegger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 5, Section 211.447, Line 151, by deleting the word "**and**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

#### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 5, Section 211.447, Line 129, by deleting the phrase "**while the child was in utero or**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 130, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"hours after the child's birth, the child's birth mother tested positive and over the legal limit for alcohol, or tested positive for cocaine,"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

#### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 1, Line 7, by deleting the phrase "**the legal limit**", and inserting in lieu thereof "**.08 blood alcohol content pursuant to testing under section 577.020**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeftner	Hampton
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Brattin	Brown	Conway 10	Cookson
Flanigan	Gardner	Hansen	Hodges	Hoskins
Kratky	May	McCaherty	McDonald	Molendorp
Reiboldt	Spencer	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS SCS SB 530, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS SCS SB 530, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Colona	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Hodges
Hoskins	Kratky	May	McCaherty	McDonald
Molendorp	Neth			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR**

THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2021 - Stream

---

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2021** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2021** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Curtis	Frame	Koenig	Leara	Marshall
Pogue	Roorda	Schieber	Torpey	



PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Hicks
Hodges	Hoskins	Kratky	May	McDonald
McManus	Parkinson			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2004** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2004**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Sifton.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2005** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2005**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2006** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2006**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2007** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2007**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2010** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2010**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2012** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2012**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2013** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2013**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

#### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SCS HCS HB 2002**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Lair, Montecillo and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2003**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Lair, Montecillo and Kelly (45)  
**SCS HCS HB 2004**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Hough, Webber and McManus  
**SCS HCS HB 2005**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Burlison, Kelly (45) and McManus  
**SCS HCS HB 2006**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Redmon, Schupp and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2007**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Korman, Kelly (45) and McCann Beatty  
**SCS HCS HB 2008**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Haefner, Rizzo and Kelly (45)  
**SCS HCS HB 2009**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Haefner, Rizzo and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2010**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Allen, Kirkton and LaFaver

**SS SCS HCS HB 2011:** Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Allen, Kirkton and LaFaver  
**SCS HCS HB 2012:** Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Parkinson, Kelly (45) and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2013:** Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Parkinson, Kirkton and Webber

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 695** - Judiciary  
**SB 844** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SS SB 860** - Ways and Means  
**SS SB 866** - Financial Institutions  
**SB 958** - Ways and Means  
**SB 964** - Agri-Business

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 852**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 896**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 2105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1640**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1846**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2083 & 2144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 527**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 635**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 735**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 773**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 782**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1081**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1490**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.514, 160.518, 160.526, 160.820, and 161.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education standards, with an emergency clause.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6, Senate Amendment No. 7, Senate Amendment No. 8, Senate Amendment No. 9, Senate Amendment No. 10, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 11, Senate Amendment No. 11, as amended, Senate Amendment No. 12, Senate Amendment No. 14 and Senate Amendment No. 15.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 19, Section 161.096, Line 10 of said page, by striking the word "and" as it appears the second time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: ", **including provisions that prohibit private vendors from selling student data or from using student data in furtherance of advertising**"; and

Further amend Line 11 of said page, by striking the word "include" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**with**"; and

Further amend Lines 13-17 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**district whose access to student data, if**".

### *Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 15, Section 161.092, Lines 6-10, by striking all of the underlined language on said lines; and

Further amend Line 14, by inserting after the word "law" the following:

"**. Such rules shall include a process to allow any district that is accredited without provision that does not meet the state board's promulgated criteria for a classification designation of accredited with distinction to propose alternative criteria to the state board to be classified as accredited with distinction.**".

### *Senate Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 2, Section 160.514, Line 25 of said page, by inserting after "group" the following: "**for grades kindergarten through five**"; and

Further amend said line by inserting after "members." the following: "**Each work group for grades six through twelve shall be composed of twenty-one members.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after "representatives." the following:

**"The state board of education shall appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve two current or retired career and technical education teachers who also serve or served as an advisor to any of the nationally recognized career and technical education student organizations identified in subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 178.550. The state board of education shall appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve a member from State Technical College of Missouri and a member from the business community with a background in commerce, a business organization, association of businesses, or a business coalition. The state board of education shall also appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve an individual participating in an apprenticeship recognized by the department of labor and industrial relations or approved by the United States Department of Labor's Office of Apprenticeship."**

*Senate Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 11, Section 160.526, Line 20, by striking the closing bracket that appears on said line; and

Further amend said line by striking the following: "After the effective date of this section,"; and

Further amend Lines 21-23, by striking all of the underlined language on said line; and

Further amend Line 24, by striking the opening bracket that appears on said line.

*Senate Amendment No. 7*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 7, Section 160.518, Lines 6-7 of said page, by striking "criterion-referenced" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"norm-referenced standardized"**.

*Senate Amendment No. 8*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 20, Section 161.096, Line 24 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"3. Each violation of any provision of any rule promulgated pursuant to this section by an organization or entity other than a state agency, a school board, or an institution shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to one thousand dollars. A second violation by the same organization or entity involving the education records and privacy of the same student shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to five thousand dollars. Any subsequent violation by the same organization or entity involving the education records and privacy of the same student shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to ten thousand dollars. Each violation involving a different individual education record or a different individual student shall be considered a separate violation for purposes of civil penalties.**

**4. The attorney general shall have the authority to enforce compliance with this section by investigation and subsequent commencement of a civil action, to seek civil penalties for violations of this section, and to seek appropriate injunctive relief, including but not limited to a prohibition on obtaining personally identifiable information for an appropriate time period. In carrying out such investigation and in maintaining such civil action, the attorney general or any deputy or assistant attorney general is authorized to subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, examine them under oath, and require that any books, records, documents, papers, or electronic records relevant to the inquiry be turned over for inspection, examination, or audit. Subpoenas issued under this subsection may be enforced pursuant to the Missouri rules of civil procedure."**



*Senate Amendment No. 9*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 21, Section 161.855, Lines 21-28 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pilot assessments from the Smarter Balanced Assessment Consortium during the 2014-2015 school year. Notwithstanding any rules adopted by the state board of education or the department of elementary and secondary education in place at the effective date of this section, for the 2014-2015 school year, and at any time the state board of education or the department of elementary and secondary education implement a new statewide assessment system, develop new academic performance standards, or make changes to the Missouri School Improvement Program, the first year of such statewide assessment system and performance indicators shall be utilized as a base year for the purposes of calculating a district's annual performance report under the Missouri School Improvement Program. The school years that follow a base year shall be used to calculate growth on the district's annual performance report."**

*Senate Amendment No. 10*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 6, by inserting after "representatives." the following: **"Work group members shall be chosen in such a manner as to represent the geographic diversity of the state."**

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*Senate Amendment No. 11*

AMEND Senate Amendment No. 11 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section 1, Line 14, by inserting immediately after "centers," the following: **"comprehensive high schools,"**; and

Further amend Page 2 of said amendment, Line 2, by inserting immediately after "centers," the following: **"comprehensive high schools,"**.

*Senate Amendment No. 11*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 22, Section 161.855, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no district shall be penalized for any reason under the Missouri school improvement program if students who graduate from the district complete career and technical education programs approved by the department of elementary and secondary education but are not placed in occupations directly related to their training within six months of graduating.**

**2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to provide additional points to districts that create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**

**and**

**(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

**3. Each school district shall be authorized to create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**

**and**

(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall permit student scores on a nationally recognized examination that demonstrates achievement of workplace employability skills to count towards credit for college and career readiness standards on the Missouri school improvement program or any subsequent school accreditation or improvement program."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 12*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 20, Section 161.096, Line 24 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"161.097. 1. The state board of education **and the coordinating board for higher education** shall jointly establish standards and procedures by which [it] **they** will evaluate all teacher training institutions in this state [for the approval of teacher education programs. The state board of education shall not require teacher training institutions to meet national or regional accreditation as a part of its standards and procedures in making those evaluations, but it may accept such accreditations in lieu of such approval if standards and procedures set thereby are at least as stringent as those set by the board. The state board of education's standards and procedures for evaluating teacher training institutions shall equal or exceed those of national or regional accrediting associations] **with the guidance and approval of the Missouri advisory board for educator preparation, established under subsection 3 of this section.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education shall approve all teacher education programs and any changes to the standards and procedures by which such programs are evaluated.

2. With regard to requirements for state educator certification, any assessments of general education, content knowledge, pedagogical knowledge, dispositions, or any other measures required for state educator certification and any related competencies shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. Any assessment used to measure student learning that is used in the evaluation of educator preparation programs and any related competencies shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. All current assessments and competencies and those under development, as well as future competencies and assessments shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. Qualifying scores on such assessments shall be established jointly by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education. No quotas on educator preparation programs or limits on program size shall be imposed by the state board of education without consent of the coordinating board for higher education and the institution of higher education providing the program. However, institutions of higher education may establish quotas for specific educator preparation programs as deemed necessary.

3. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the "Missouri Advisory Board for Educator Preparation", hereinafter referred to as "MABEP". The MABEP shall advise the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education as provided in this section and foster meaningful and substantial collaboration and transparency among all stakeholders in the interest of improving the quality of teacher preparation in Missouri.

4. MABEP shall be comprised of fourteen members, who shall be appointed to serve as follows: five members to be appointed by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education, two members selected by the commissioner of education, five members to be selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education, and two members to be selected by the commissioner of higher education. The length of term for each member shall be two years. The commissioner of education and the commissioner of higher education shall serve as ex officio members and shall not vote on matters before MABEP.

5. The composition of MABEP shall consist of the following:

(1) One practicing certificated public school teacher who has served as a cooperating teacher, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(2) One practicing certified public school administrator with direct responsibility for the evaluation of educators, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(3) One practicing human resource director for a public school district with direct responsibility for hiring, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(4) One practicing certificated public school teacher who has served as a teacher mentor, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(5) One practicing certified superintendent of a public school, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(6) One representative of the public, to be appointed by the commissioner of education. This representative shall not be a member of a local school board or educator preparation governing board, nor shall he or she be, or ever in the past have been, employed as a public school educator, or in a professional position at any post-secondary education program;

(7) One employee of the department of elementary and secondary education whose responsibilities include educator preparation or certification, selected by the commissioner of education;

(8) One faculty member or administrator within an approved educator preparation program, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(9) One dean or director of a college or program of educator preparation for a public four-year university, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(10) One director of an educator preparation program of a public community college, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(11) One dean of a college of education or director of an educator preparation program of an independent college or university, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(12) One dean or director within an approved educator preparation program, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(13) One student enrolled in an approved program of educator preparation of a public or independent university, selected by the commissioner of higher education;

(14) One employee of the department of higher education with responsibility for the approval of degree programs, selected by the commissioner of higher education.

6. The duties and responsibilities of the MABEP shall include, but not be limited to the following:

(1) Meet with the commissioners of education and higher education to discuss policy issues and proposed changes to standards and practices related to educator preparation programs;

(2) Make public recommendations to the commissioners of education and higher education regarding the criteria and procedures for evaluation and approval of educator degree programs and educator preparation programs within the state;

(3) Facilitate communication by inviting subject matter and educator preparation experts and constituencies with an interest in developing highly effective educators to meet with the MABEP for the purpose of identifying, reviewing and promoting best practices and standards in educator preparation and professional development;

(4) Present annually to the state board of education and coordinating board for higher education to discuss matters of mutual interest in the area of educator preparation as presented by the rotating chairs of MABEP; and

(5) Maintain a record of deliberations for the purpose of keeping constituent groups with an interest in the maintenance of quality education preparation programs informed of issues and recommendations.

7. MABEP shall meet at least two times annually, but may meet more frequently if requested by either board, the commissioner of education or the commissioner of higher education. MABEP shall be chaired by the commissioner of education, or his or her designee, and the commissioner of higher education, or his or her designee, in alternating years.

8. Upon approval by the state board of education of the teacher education program at a particular teacher training institution, any person who graduates from that program, and who meets other requirements which the state board of education shall prescribe by rule, regulation and statute shall be granted a certificate or license to teach in the public schools of this state. **The state board of education shall not approve any teacher education program prior to receiving a formal recommendation on that approval from the coordinating board for higher**

**education.** However, no such rule or regulation shall require that the program from which the person graduates be accredited by any national or regional accreditation association.

3. Notwithstanding any provision in the law to the contrary, the state board of education may accredit a graduate law school and any graduate of such an accredited law school shall be allowed to take the examination for admission to the bar of Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 161.855, Line 8 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.005. 1. There is hereby created a "Department of Higher Education", and the division of higher education of the department of education is abolished and all its powers, duties, functions, personnel and property are transferred as provided by the Reorganization Act of 1974, Appendix B, RSMo.

2. The commission on higher education is abolished and all its powers, duties, personnel and property are transferred by type I transfer to the "Coordinating Board for Higher Education", which is hereby created, and the coordinating board shall be the head of the department. The coordinating board shall consist of nine members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, and not more than five of its members shall be of the same political party. None of the members shall be engaged professionally as an educator or educational administrator with a public or private institution of higher education at the time appointed or during his term. Moreover, no person shall be appointed to the coordinating board who shall not be a citizen of the United States, and who shall not have been a resident of the state of Missouri two years next prior to appointment, and at least one but not more than two persons shall be appointed to said board from each congressional district. The term of service of a member of the coordinating board shall be six years and said members, while attending the meetings of the board, shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, nothing in this section relating to a change in the composition and configuration of congressional districts in this state shall prohibit a member who is serving a term on August 28, 2011, from completing his or her term. The coordinating board may, in order to carry out the duties prescribed for it in subsections 1, 2, 3, 7, and 8 of this section, employ such professional, clerical and research personnel as may be necessary to assist it in performing those duties, but this staff shall not, in any fiscal year, exceed twenty-five full-time equivalent employees regardless of the source of funding. In addition to all other powers, duties and functions transferred to it, the coordinating board for higher education shall have the following duties and responsibilities:

(1) The coordinating board for higher education shall have approval of proposed new degree programs to be offered by the state institutions of higher education. **In the case of educator preparation programs, the coordinating board for higher education and the state board of education shall jointly approve proposed new degree programs offered by state institutions of higher education;**

(2) The coordinating board for higher education may promote and encourage the development of cooperative agreements between Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do not offer graduate degrees and Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do offer graduate degrees for the purpose of offering graduate degree programs on campuses of those public four-year institutions of higher education which do not otherwise offer graduate degrees. Such agreements shall identify the obligations and duties of the parties, including assignment of administrative responsibility. Any diploma awarded for graduate degrees under such a cooperative agreement shall include the names of both institutions inscribed thereon. Any cooperative agreement in place as of August 28, 2003, shall require no further approval from the coordinating board for higher education. Any costs incurred with respect to the administrative provisions of this subdivision may be paid from state funds allocated to the institution assigned the administrative authority for the program. The provisions of this subdivision shall not be construed to invalidate the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) In consultation with the heads of the institutions of higher education affected and against a background of carefully collected data on enrollment, physical facilities, manpower needs, **and** institutional missions, the coordinating board for higher education shall establish guidelines for appropriation requests by those institutions of higher education; however, other provisions of the Reorganization Act of 1974 notwithstanding, all funds shall be appropriated by the general assembly to the governing board of each public four-year institution of higher education which shall prepare expenditure budgets for the institution;

(4) No new state-supported senior colleges or residence centers shall be established except as provided by law and with approval of the coordinating board for higher education;

(5) The coordinating board for higher education shall establish admission guidelines consistent with institutional missions;

(6) The coordinating board for higher education shall require all public two-year and four-year higher education institutions to replicate best practices in remediation identified by the coordinating board and institutions from research undertaken by regional educational laboratories, higher education research organizations, and similar organizations with expertise in the subject, and identify and reduce methods that have been found to be ineffective in preparing or retaining students or that delay students from enrollment in college-level courses;

(7) The coordinating board shall establish policies and procedures for institutional decisions relating to the residence status of students;

(8) The coordinating board shall establish guidelines to promote and facilitate the transfer of students between institutions of higher education within the state and, with the assistance of the committee on transfer and articulation, shall require all public two-year and four-year higher education institutions to create by July 1, 2014, a statewide core transfer library of at least twenty-five lower division courses across all institutions that are transferable among all public higher education institutions. The coordinating board shall establish policies and procedures to ensure such courses are accepted in transfer among public institutions and treated as equivalent to similar courses at the receiving institutions. The coordinating board shall develop a policy to foster reverse transfer for any student who has accumulated enough hours in combination with at least one public higher education institution in Missouri that offers an associate degree and one public four-year higher education institution in the prescribed courses sufficient to meet the public higher education institution's requirements to be awarded an associate degree. The department of elementary and secondary education shall maintain the alignment of the assessments found in section 160.518 and successor assessments with the competencies previously established under this subdivision for entry-level collegiate courses in English, mathematics, foreign language, sciences, and social sciences associated with an institution's general education core;

(9) The coordinating board shall collect the necessary information and develop comparable data for all institutions of higher education in the state. The coordinating board shall use this information to delineate the areas of competence of each of these institutions and for any other purposes deemed appropriate by the coordinating board;

(10) Compliance with requests from the coordinating board for institutional information and the other powers, duties and responsibilities, herein assigned to the coordinating board, shall be a prerequisite to the receipt of any funds which the coordinating board is responsible for administering;

(11) If any institution of higher education in this state, public or private, willfully fails or refuses to follow any lawful guideline, policy or procedure established or prescribed by the coordinating board, or knowingly deviates from any such guideline, or knowingly acts without coordinating board approval where such approval is required, or willfully fails to comply with any other lawful order of the coordinating board, the coordinating board may, after a public hearing, withhold or direct to be withheld from that institution any funds the disbursement of which is subject to the control of the coordinating board, or may remove the approval of the institution as an approved institution within the meaning of section 173.1102. If any such public institution willfully disregards board policy, the commissioner of higher education may order such institution to remit a fine in an amount not to exceed one percent of the institution's current fiscal year state operating appropriation to the board. The board shall hold such funds until such time that the institution, as determined by the commissioner of higher education, corrects the violation, at which time the board shall refund such amount to the institution. If the commissioner determines that the institution has not redressed the violation within one year, the fine amount shall be deposited into the general revenue fund, unless the institution appeals such decision to the full coordinating board, which shall have the authority to make a binding and final decision, by means of a majority vote, regarding the matter. However, nothing in this section shall prevent any institution of higher education in this state from presenting additional budget requests or from explaining or further clarifying its budget requests to the governor or the general assembly; and

(12) (a) As used in this subdivision, the term "out-of-state public institution of higher education" shall mean an education institution located outside of Missouri that:

- a. Is controlled or administered directly by a public agency or political subdivision or is classified as a public institution by the state;
- b. Receives appropriations for operating expenses directly or indirectly from a state other than Missouri;
- c. Provides a postsecondary course of instruction at least six months in length leading to or directly creditable toward a degree or certificate;
- d. Meets the standards for accreditation by an accrediting body recognized by the United States Department of Education or any successor agency; and
- e. Permits faculty members to select textbooks without influence or pressure by any religious or sectarian source.

(b) No later than July 1, 2008, the coordinating board shall promulgate rules regarding:

a. The board's approval process of proposed new degree programs and course offerings by any out-of-state public institution of higher education seeking to offer degree programs or course work within the state of Missouri; and

b. The board's approval process of degree programs and courses offered by any out-of-state public institutions of higher education that, prior to July 1, 2008, were approved by the board to operate a school in compliance with the provisions of sections 173.600 to 173.618. The rules shall ensure that, as of July 1, 2008, all out-of-state public institutions seeking to offer degrees and courses within the state of Missouri are evaluated in a manner similar to Missouri public higher education institutions. Such out-of-state public institutions shall be held to standards no lower than the standards established by the coordinating board for program approval and the policy guidelines of the coordinating board for data collection, cooperation, and resolution of disputes between Missouri institutions of higher education under this section. Any such out-of-state public institutions of higher education wishing to continue operating within this state must be approved by the board under the rules promulgated under this subdivision. The coordinating board may charge and collect fees from out-of-state public institutions to cover the costs of reviewing and assuring the quality of programs offered by out-of-state public institutions. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

(c) Nothing in this subdivision or in section 173.616 shall be construed or interpreted so that students attending an out-of-state public institution are considered to be attending a Missouri public institution of higher education for purposes of obtaining student financial assistance.

3. The coordinating board shall meet at least four times annually with an advisory committee who shall be notified in advance of such meetings. The coordinating board shall have exclusive voting privileges. The advisory committee shall consist of thirty-two members, who shall be the president or other chief administrative officer of the University of Missouri; the chancellor of each campus of the University of Missouri; the president of each state-supported four-year college or university, including Harris-Stowe State University, Missouri Southern State University, Missouri Western State University, and Lincoln University; the president of State Technical College of Missouri; the president or chancellor of each public community college district; and representatives of each of five accredited private institutions selected biennially, under the supervision of the coordinating board, by the presidents of all of the state's privately supported institutions; but always to include at least one representative from one privately supported community college, one privately supported four-year college, and one privately supported university. The conferences shall enable the committee to advise the coordinating board of the views of the institutions on matters within the purview of the coordinating board.

4. The University of Missouri, Lincoln University, and all other state-governed colleges and universities, chapters 172, 174, 175, and others, are transferred by type III transfers to the department of higher education subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section.

5. The state historical society, chapter 183, is transferred by type III transfer to the University of Missouri.

6. The state anatomical board, chapter 194, is transferred by type II transfer to the department of higher education.

7. All the powers, duties and functions vested in the division of public schools and state board of education relating to community college state aid and the supervision, formation of districts and all matters otherwise related to the state's relations with community college districts and matters pertaining to community colleges in public school districts, chapters 163, 178, and others, are transferred to the coordinating board for higher education by type I transfer. Provided, however, that all responsibility for administering the federal-state programs of vocational-technical education, except for the 1202a postsecondary educational amendments of 1972 program, shall remain with the department of elementary and secondary education. The department of elementary and secondary education and the coordinating board for higher education shall cooperate in developing the various plans for vocational-technical education; however, the ultimate responsibility will remain with the state board of education.

8. All the powers, duties, functions, and properties of the state poultry experiment station, chapter 262, are transferred by type I transfer to the University of Missouri, and the state poultry association and state poultry board are abolished. In the event the University of Missouri shall cease to use the real estate of the poultry experiment station for the purposes of research or shall declare the same surplus, all real estate shall revert to the governor of the state of Missouri and shall not be disposed of without legislative approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 14*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 5, Section 160.514, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word "domain" the following:

**"and do not conflict with the standards adopted by the state board of education".**

*Senate Amendment No. 15*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 14, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 17, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 19, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 22, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 25, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 28, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 1, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 2, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 4, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 7, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional".**

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1603**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1724**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 600, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 600, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 606** and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 606**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SCS SB 643** and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 643**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 694** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 694**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 3, and House Amendment No. 4 to SB 701** and has taken up and passed **SB 701, as amended**.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SCS SB 808, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 808, as amended**.

### ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, May 5, 2014.

### COMMITTEE HEARINGS

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, Senate Lounge.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee meeting on HBs 2002-2013.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 708

Executive session will be held: SB 631

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, May 5, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 866

Executive session will be held: SS SB 866

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 5, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Monday, May 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, May 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 599, SCS SB 680, HB 2080

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, May 5, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 692, SS SB 884

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON COWBOY CAUCUS ON AGRICULTURAL ISSUES

Monday, May 5, 2014, 7:00 PM, outside of Room 316.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Agenda: Election of chair and vice-chair, recognition of outgoing members, and discussion of interim projects.

#### RULES

Monday, May 5, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2105, SB 500, HCS SB 508, SCS SB 623, HCS SCS SB 664, SS SCR 22, SCR 31, HCS SS SB 758, SS SCS SB 841

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 818

Executive session will be held: SB 818

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958, SB 842, SCS SB 829

Executive session will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Monday, May 5, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 844

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, MAY 5, 2014

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes

- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 4 HB 2077 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SB 662 - Koenig
- 10 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 11 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 12 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 13 SCS SB 639 - Allen
- 14 SS SCS SB 706 - Cox
- 15 SB 719 - Wood
- 16 HCS SB 859 - Jones (50)
- 17 SCS SB 892, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Dugger
- 18 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 19 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 20 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl

- 21 SB 796 - Rhoads
- 22 SB 907 - Flanigan

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 3 SCS HB 1238, as amended - Hinson

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS SB 612, E.C., HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, (req. House recede/grant conf.) - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C., as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 3 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Jones (50)
- 4 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Scharnhorst

#### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, MAY 5, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Paul Fitzwater.

Almighty God, we acknowledge our dependence upon Thee, and we beg Thy blessings upon us, our parents, our teachers and our country.

O Lord our God, Your servant, Moses, led the congregation of Israel in singing "The Lord is my strength and song, and He has become my salvation; This is my God, and I will praise Him; My father's God, and I will extol Him. Who among the gods is like you, O Lord? Who is like You - majestic in holiness, awesome in glory, working wonders?" (Exodus 15:2, 11) Lord, as we enter the last days of the legislative session I pray for each legislator, each staff person, each lobbyist and each guest in this chamber.

May each one of us, O Lord, recall two things: First of all, may we all remember Your command through the songwriter to "Delight yourself also in the Lord and He shall give you the desires of your heart." (Psalm 37:4) We all seek true peace, true contentment, true love and true happiness. May we learn that these desires cannot be found in money, power, prestige, nature, knowledge, or in other people - but only in You. May we seek diligently after You.

Secondly, Lord, may we also pay heed to Your warning of calling what You have called "evil" as "good," and labeling what You have deemed "good" as "evil." (Isaiah 5:20)

May the last few days of session be characterized by humility, truth and righteousness. May we fear You and You alone. Draw each one unto Yourself. We call upon You in this prayer. Please answer and be glorified. For You are good and Your love endures forever.

To the honor of Your name, O Lord, I pray in Your Son's name. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-first day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2724 through House Resolution No. 2802

**COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCS HJR 75**, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 75** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 75** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	English	Funderburk	Hinson	Hodges
May	Morgan	Peters	Pierson	Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 639**, relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density, was taken up by Representative Allen.

On motion of Representative Allen, **SCS SB 639** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Gardner	Koenig	Marshall	Newman	Pogue
---------	--------	----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Brattin	Cookson	English	Hinson
Hodges	Leara	May	Morgan	Peters
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 892**, relating to the presidential primary election date, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Brattin	Cookson	English	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Leara	May
Morgan	Peters	Pierson	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Stream				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS SB 892** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

# 1549 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Brattin	Cookson	English	Hinson
Hodges	Leara	May	Morgan	Peters
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS SB 706**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **SS SCS SB 706** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Pace
-----------	---------	----------	------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	English	Franklin	Hinson	Hodges
Leara	Lichtenegger	May	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SB 796**, relating to marriage licenses, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 796, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "provision" the phrase ", with an emergency clause"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 451.040, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarceration**" the following:

**"or because the applicant has been called or ordered to active military duty out of the state or country";** and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 22, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Lines 24-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(e) An attestation signed by the incarcerated or military applicant stating in substantial part that the applicant is unable to appear in the presence of the recording of deeds as a result of the applicant's incarceration or because the applicant has been called or ordered to active military duty out of the state or country, which will be verified by the professional or official who directs the operation of the jail or prison or the military applicant's military officer, or such professional's or official's designee, and acknowledged by a notary public commissioned by the state of Missouri at the time of verification. However, in the case of an applicant who is called or order to active military duty outside Missouri, acknowledge may be obtained by a notary public who is duly commissioned by a state other than Missouri or by notarial services of a military officer in accordance with the Uniform Code of Military Justice at the time of verification;"**; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 32, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 33, by deleting the phrase "**and proof thereof**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"However, in such case the incarcerated applicant does not have such an identification because the jail or prison to which he or she is confined does not issue an identification with a photo his or her notarized application shall satisfy this requirement.";** and

Further amend said bill and said section, Page 3, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to protect and uphold the sanctity of marriage, the enactment of section 451.040 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 451.040 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 451.040 shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **SB 796, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt

Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Wilson
----------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cookson	Cross	English	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Leara	May	Morgan
Peters	Richardson			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

## 1553 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 026

Berry	Burlison	Butler	Colona	Ellington
Gardner	Hampton	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Neth	Newman
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp	Webber
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Cookson	Cross	Diehl	English
Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Leara	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Remole	

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SB 859**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS SB 859** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS SB 859** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			



NOES: 010

Bahr	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Kirkton	Koenig
Marshall	Mitten	Pogue	Schieber	White

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Colona	English	Hinson	Hodges
Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara	May	Morgan
Peters	Stream			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 719**, relating to school purchases, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 719, Page 3, Section 105.454, Line 59, by deleting the word "**thereof**"; and

Further amending said bill, page, and section, Line 62, by deleting the word "**dependant**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**dependent**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 719, Page 3, Section 171.181, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"177.011. 1. The title of all schoolhouse sites and other school property is vested in the district in which the property is located, or if the directors of both school districts involved agree, a school district may own property outside of the boundaries of the district and operate upon such property for school purposes; provided that, such property may only be used for school purposes for students residing in the school district owning such property or students who are enrolled in such school district as part of a court-ordered desegregation plan. All property leased or rented for school purposes shall be wholly under the control of the school board during such time. **With the exception of lease agreements entered into under the provisions of section 177.088**, no board shall lease or rent any building for school purposes while the district schoolhouse is unoccupied, and no schoolhouse or school site shall be abandoned or sold until another site and house are provided for the school district.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 178.770, the provisions of this section shall not apply to community college districts. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to impair the duty and authority of the coordinating board for higher education to approve academic programs under section 173.005.

177.088. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Board", the board of education, board of trustees, board of regents, or board of governors of an educational institution;

(2) "Educational institution", any school district, including all community college districts, and any state college or university organized under chapter 174.

2. The board of any educational institution may enter into agreements as authorized in this section [with a not-for-profit corporation formed under the general not-for-profit corporation law of Missouri, chapter 355,] in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment for the use of the educational institution for educational purposes.

3. The board may on such terms as it shall approve:

(1) Lease [from the corporation] sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment [which the corporation has] acquired or constructed; or

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or any other provision of law to the contrary, sell or lease at fair market value, which may be determined by appraisal, [to the corporation] any existing sites [owned by the educational institution], together with any existing buildings and facilities thereon, in order [for the corporation] to acquire, construct, improve, extend, repair, remodel, renovate, furnish and equip buildings and facilities thereon, and [then] lease back or purchase such sites, buildings and facilities [from the corporation]; provided that upon selling or leasing the sites, buildings or facilities, [the corporation agrees to enter into a lease for] **any lease back to the educational institution is not more than one year [but] in length, and** with not more than twenty-five successive options by the educational institution to renew the lease under the same conditions; and provided further that [the corporation agrees] **there is an agreement** to convey or sell the sites, buildings or facilities, including any improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment, back to the educational institution with clear title at the end of the period of successive one-year options or at any time bonds, notes or other obligations issued [by the corporation] to pay for the improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment have been paid and discharged.

4. Any consideration, promissory note or deed of trust which an educational institution receives for selling or leasing property [to a not-for-profit corporation] pursuant to this section shall be placed in a separate fund or in escrow, and neither the principal or any interest thereon shall be commingled with any other funds of the educational institutions. At such time as the title or deed for property acquired, constructed, improved, extended, repaired, remodeled or renovated under this section is conveyed to the educational institution, the consideration shall be returned [to the corporation].

5. The board may make rental payments [to the corporation] under such leases out of its general funds or out of any other available funds, provided that in no event shall the educational institution become indebted in an amount exceeding in any year the income and revenue of the educational institution for such year plus any unencumbered balances from previous years.

6. Any bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] to pay for the acquisition, construction, improvements, extensions, repairs, remodeling or renovations of sites, buildings and facilities, pursuant to this section, may be secured by a mortgage, pledge or deed of trust of the sites, buildings and facilities and a pledge of the revenues received from the rental thereof to the educational institution. Such bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] shall not be a debt of the educational institution and the educational institution shall not be liable thereon, and in no event shall such bonds, notes or other obligations be payable out of any funds or properties other than those acquired for the purposes of this section, and such bonds, notes and obligations shall not constitute an indebtedness of the educational institution within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory debt limitation or restriction.

7. The interest on such bonds, notes and other obligations [of the corporation] and the income therefrom shall be exempt from taxation by the state and its political subdivisions, except for death and gift taxes on transfers. Sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment owned [by a corporation] in connection with any project pursuant to this section shall be exempt from taxation.

8. The board may make all other contracts or agreements [with the corporation] necessary or convenient in connection with any project pursuant to this section. [The corporation shall comply with sections 290.210 to 290.340.]

9. Notice that the board is considering a project pursuant to this section shall be given by publication in a newspaper published within the county in which all or a part of the educational institution is located which has general circulation within the area of the educational institution, once a week for two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days prior to the date of the meeting of the board at which such project will be considered and acted upon.

10. [Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the board may refinance any lease purchase agreement that satisfies at least one of the conditions specified in subsection 6 of section 165.011 for the purpose of payment on any lease with the corporation under this section for sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings or equipment which the corporation has acquired or constructed, but such refinance shall not extend the date of maturity of any obligation, and the refinancing obligation shall not exceed the amount necessary to pay or provide for the payment of the principal of the outstanding obligations to be refinanced, together with the interest accrued thereon to the date of maturity or redemption of such obligations and any premium which may be due under the terms of such obligations and any amounts necessary for the payments of costs and expenses related to issuing such refunding obligations and to fund a capital projects reserve fund for the obligations.

11.] Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, payments made from any source by a school district, after the latter of July 1, 1994, or July 12, 1994, that result in the transfer of the title of real property to the school district, other than those payments made from the capital projects fund, shall be deducted as an adjustment to the funds payable to the district pursuant to section 163.031 beginning in the year following the transfer of title to the district, as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education. No district with modular buildings leased in fiscal year 2004, with the lease payments made from the incidental fund and that initiates the transfer of title to the district after fiscal year 2007, shall have any adjustment to the funds payable to the district under section 163.031 as a result of the transfer of title.

[12.] 11. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, the board of education of any school district may enter into agreements with the county in which the school district is located, or with a city, town, or village wholly or partially located within the boundaries of the school district, in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation, and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings, and equipment for the use of the school district for educational purposes. Such an agreement may provide for the present or future acquisition of an ownership interest in such facilities by the school district, by lease, lease-purchase agreement, option to purchase agreement, or similar provisions, and may provide for a joint venture between the school district and other entity or entities that are parties to such an agreement providing for the sharing of the costs of acquisition, construction, repair, maintenance, and operation of such facilities. The school district may wholly own such facilities, or may acquire a partial ownership interest along with the county, city, town, or village with which the agreement was executed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **SB 719, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo

## 1557 *Journal of the House*

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	Kratky	McNeil
Mitten	Newman	Pogue	Schupp	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	English	Grisamore	Hodges	Leara
May	Morgan	Peters		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496**.

AYES: 023

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson		

NOES: 008

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh		

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **SENATE BILLS VETOED DURING THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following Senate Bill vetoed during the Second Regular Session: **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**.

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig moved that **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496, with motion to override the Governor's veto, pending,** was laid over.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 75** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SBs 638 & 647** - Fiscal Review

**HCS SB 727** - Fiscal Review

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SS SB 866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 785**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 508**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 623**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1090**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1092**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 210.145, 210.152, 210.183, and 334.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to child abuse investigations, with an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1092, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, by striking "child abuse investigations" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"child protection"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"21.771. 1. There is established a joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the "Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect" to be composed of seven members of the senate and seven members of the house of representatives. The senate members of the joint committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem and minority floor leader of the senate and the house members shall be appointed by the speaker and minority floor leader of the house of representatives. The appointment of each member shall continue during the member's term of office as a member of the general assembly or until a successor has been appointed to fill the member's place. No party shall be represented by more than four members from the house of representatives nor more than four members from the senate. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.

2. The joint committee shall:

(1) Make a continuing study and analysis of the state child abuse and neglect reporting and investigation system;

(2) Devise a plan for improving the structured decision making regarding the removal of a child from a home;

(3) Determine the additional personnel and resources necessary to adequately protect the children of this state and improve their welfare and the welfare of families;

(4) Address the need for additional foster care homes and to improve the quality of care provided to abused and neglected children in the custody of the state;

(5) Determine from its study and analysis the need for changes in statutory law; [and]

(6) Make any other recommendation to the general assembly necessary to provide adequate protections for the children of our state; **and**

**(7) Make recommendations on how to improve abuse and neglect proceedings including examining the role of the judge, children's division, the juvenile officer, the guardian ad litem, and the foster parents.**

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chairperson and a vice chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and the other a member of the house of representatives. The chairperson shall alternate between members of the house and senate every two years after the committee's organization.

4. The committee shall meet at least quarterly. The committee may meet at locations other than Jefferson City when the committee deems it necessary.

5. The committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the committee in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation but shall be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. It shall be the duty of the committee to compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly. The report shall be submitted not later than the fifteenth of January of each year in which the general assembly convenes in regular session and shall include any recommendations which the committee may have for legislative action as well as any recommendations for administrative or procedural changes in the internal management or organization of state or local government agencies and departments. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state or local government agencies or departments included in the report.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire on January 15, 2018.

37.710. 1. The office shall have access to the following information:

(1) The names and physical location of all children in protective services, treatment, or other programs under the jurisdiction of the children's division, the department of mental health, and the juvenile court;

(2) All written reports of child abuse and neglect; and

(3) All current records required to be maintained pursuant to chapters 210 and 211.

2. The office shall have the authority:

(1) To communicate privately by any means possible with any child under protective services and anyone working with the child, including the family, relatives, courts, employees of the department of social services and the department of mental health, and other persons or entities providing treatment and services;

(2) To have access, including the right to inspect, copy and subpoena records held by the clerk of the juvenile or family court, juvenile officers, law enforcement agencies, institutions, public or private, and other agencies, or persons with whom a particular child has been either voluntarily or otherwise placed for care, or has received treatment within this state or in another state;

(3) To work in conjunction with juvenile officers and guardians ad litem;

(4) To file any findings or reports of the child advocate regarding the parent or child with the court, and issue recommendations regarding the disposition of an investigation, which may be provided to the court and to the investigating agency;

(5) To file amicus curiae briefs on behalf of the interests of the parent or child, **or to file such pleadings necessary to intervene on behalf of the child at the appropriate judicial level using the resources of the office of the attorney general;**

(6) To initiate meetings with the department of social services, the department of mental health, the juvenile court, and juvenile officers;

(7) To take whatever steps are appropriate to see that persons are made aware of the services of the child advocate's office, its purpose, and how it can be contacted;

(8) To apply for and accept grants, gifts, and bequests of funds from other states, federal, and interstate agencies, and independent authorities, private firms, individuals, and foundations to carry out his or her duties and responsibilities. The funds shall be deposited in a dedicated account established within the office to permit moneys to be expended in accordance with the provisions of the grant or bequest;

(9) Subject to appropriation, to establish as needed local panels on a regional or county basis to adequately and efficiently carry out the functions and duties of the office, and address complaints in a timely manner; and

(10) To mediate between alleged victims of sexual misconduct and school districts or charter schools as provided in subsection 1 of section 160.262.

3. For any information obtained from a state agency or entity under sections 37.700 to 37.730, the office of child advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the state agency or entity providing such information to the office of child advocate. For information obtained directly by the office of child advocate under sections 37.700 to 37.730, the office of child advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the children's division regarding information obtained during a child abuse and neglect investigation resulting in an unsubstantiated report."; and



Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 210.152, Line 109, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"210.160. 1. In every case involving an abused or neglected child which results in a judicial proceeding, the judge shall appoint a guardian ad litem to appear for and represent:

(1) A child who is the subject of proceedings pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 **except proceedings under subsection 6 of section 210.152**, sections 210.700 to 210.760, sections 211.442 to 211.487, or sections 453.005 to 453.170, or proceedings to determine custody or visitation rights under sections 452.375 to 452.410; or

(2) A parent who is a minor, or who is a mentally ill person or otherwise incompetent, and whose child is the subject of proceedings under sections 210.110 to 210.165, sections 210.700 to 210.760, sections 211.442 to 211.487, or sections 453.005 to 453.170.

2. **The judge, either sua sponte or upon motion of a party, may appoint a guardian ad litem to appear for and represent an abused or neglected child involved in proceedings arising under subsection 6 of section 210.152.**

[2.] 3. The guardian ad litem shall be provided with all reports relevant to the case made to or by any agency or person, shall have access to all records of such agencies or persons relating to the child or such child's family members or placements of the child, and upon appointment by the court to a case, shall be informed of and have the right to attend any and all family support team meetings involving the child. Employees of the division, officers of the court, and employees of any agency involved shall fully inform the guardian ad litem of all aspects of the case of which they have knowledge or belief.

[3.] 4. The appointing judge shall require the guardian ad litem to faithfully discharge such guardian ad litem's duties, and upon failure to do so shall discharge such guardian ad litem and appoint another. The appointing judge shall have the authority to examine the general and criminal background of persons appointed as guardians ad litem, including utilization of the family care safety registry and access line pursuant to sections 210.900 to 210.937, to ensure the safety and welfare of the children such persons are appointed to represent. The judge in making appointments pursuant to this section shall give preference to persons who served as guardian ad litem for the child in the earlier proceeding, unless there is a reason on the record for not giving such preference.

[4.] 5. The guardian ad litem may be awarded a reasonable fee for such services to be set by the court. The court, in its discretion, may award such fees as a judgment to be paid by any party to the proceedings or from public funds. However, no fees as a judgment shall be taxed against a party or parties who have not been found to have abused or neglected a child or children. Such an award of guardian fees shall constitute a final judgment in favor of the guardian ad litem. Such final judgment shall be enforceable against the parties in accordance with chapter 513.

[5.] 6. The court may designate volunteer advocates, who may or may not be attorneys licensed to practice law, to assist in the performance of the guardian ad litem duties for the court. Nonattorney volunteer advocates shall not provide legal representation. The court shall have the authority to examine the general and criminal background of persons designated as volunteer advocates, including utilization of the family care safety registry and access line pursuant to sections 210.900 to 210.937, to ensure the safety and welfare of the children such persons are designated to represent. The volunteer advocate shall be provided with all reports relevant to the case made to or by any agency or person, shall have access to all records of such agencies or persons relating to the child or such child's family members or placements of the child, and upon designation by the court to a case, shall be informed of and have the right to attend any and all family support team meetings involving the child. Any such designated person shall receive no compensation from public funds. This shall not preclude reimbursement for reasonable expenses.

[6.] 7. Any person appointed to perform guardian ad litem duties shall have completed a training program in permanency planning and shall advocate for timely court hearings whenever possible to attain permanency for a child as expeditiously as possible to reduce the effects that prolonged foster care may have on a child. A nonattorney volunteer advocate shall have access to a court appointed attorney guardian ad litem should the circumstances of the particular case so require."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 334.950, Line 50, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"431.056. 1. A minor shall be qualified and competent to contract for housing, employment, purchase of an automobile, receipt of a student loan, admission to high school or postsecondary school, obtaining medical care, establishing a bank account, admission to a shelter for victims of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.200, or a homeless shelter, and receipt of services as a victim of domestic [and] **violence or sexual [violence] abuse**, including but not limited to counseling, court advocacy, financial assistance, and other advocacy services, if:

- (1) The minor is sixteen or seventeen years of age; and
- (2) The minor is homeless, as defined in subsection 1 of section 167.020, or a victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.200, unless the child is under the supervision of the children's division or the jurisdiction of the juvenile court; and
- (3) The minor is self-supporting, such that the minor is without the physical or financial support of a parent or legal guardian; and
- (4) The minor's parent or legal guardian has consented to the minor living independent of the parents' or guardians' control. Consent may be expressed or implied, such that:
  - (a) Expressed consent is any verbal or written statement made by the parents or guardian of the minor displaying approval or agreement that the minor may live independently of the parent's or guardian's control;
  - (b) Implied consent is any action made by the parent or guardian of the minor that indicates the parent or guardian is unwilling or unable to adequately care for the minor. Such actions may include, but are not limited to:
    - a. Barring the minor from the home or otherwise indicating that the minor is not welcome to stay;
    - b. Refusing to provide any or all financial support for the minor; or
    - c. Abusing or neglecting the minor, as defined in section 210.110 **or committing an act or acts of domestic violence against the minor, as defined in section 455.010.**

**2. A minor who is sixteen years of age or older and who is in the legal custody of the children's division pursuant to an order of a court of competent jurisdiction shall be qualified and competent to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the children's division or the juvenile court. The minor shall be responsible for paying the costs of the insurance premiums and shall be liable for damages caused by his or her negligent operation of a motor vehicle. No state department, foster parent, or entity providing case management of children on behalf of a department shall be responsible for paying any insurance premiums nor liable for any damages of any kind as a result of the operation of a motor vehicle by the minor.**

**Section 1. A foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1190**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.041, 143.071, 143.191, 144.610, 285.230, 285.232, 285.233, 285.234, and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to facilitating rapid response to disasters, with an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1190, Page 7, Section 190.285, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"190.286. The provisions of sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall not grant exemptions authorized by the facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters act to any out of state business performing work pursuant to a request for bid or request for proposal by a state agency or political subdivision.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HRB 1299**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 3.070, 8.700, 8.110, 8.115, 8.180, 8.200, 8.260, 8.310, 8.315, 8.316, 8.320, 8.325, 8.330, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 8.800, 8.830, 8.843, 33.710, 33.750, 33.752, 33.753, 33.756, 34.031, 36.030, 37.005, 37.010, 37.020, 37.110, 43.251, 64.090, 89.020, 135.326, 135.335, 135.339, 143.782, 143.790, 143.1002, 160.545, 160.700, 161.418, 161.424, 167.034, 167.122, 167.123, 169.520, 172.875, 181.110, 186.019, 189.095, 191.737, 191.850, 191.853, 191.855, 191.857, 191.858, 191.859, 191.861, 191.863, 191.865, 191.867, 192.601, 192.935, 193.075, 193.215, 196.1103, 197.312, 197.318, 197.367, 198.018, 198.026, 198.029, 198.077, 198.080, 198.087, 198.090, 198.189, 198.421, 198.428, 198.510, 198.515, 199.025, 205.960, 205.961, 205.962, 205.964, 205.965, 207.010, 207.020, 207.030, 207.070, 207.080, 208.015, 208.030, 208.041, 208.042, 208.047, 208.050, 208.060, 208.070, 208.072, 208.075, 208.080, 208.100, 208.120, 208.125, 208.130, 208.145, 208.150, 208.152, 208.154, 208.157, 208.168, 208.175, 208.176, 208.180, 208.182, 208.190, 208.204, 208.210, 208.217, 208.225, 208.300, 208.325, 208.337, 208.345, 208.400, 208.405, 208.471, 208.477, 208.533, 208.606, 208.609, 208.621, 208.636, 208.780, 209.010, 209.020, 209.030, 209.050, 209.060, 209.070, 209.080, 209.090, 209.100, 209.110, 209.240, 209.251, 210.001, 210.115, 210.165, 210.166, 210.167, 210.192, 210.196, 210.254, 210.481, 210.536, 210.537, 210.543, 210.545, 210.551, 210.560, 210.720, 210.829, 210.830, 210.834, 210.843, 210.846, 210.870, 210.900, 210.950, 211.081, 211.180, 211.183, 211.455, 211.477, 217.575, 226.008, 226.805, 251.100, 251.240, 253.320, 261.010, 285.300, 288.220, 288.270, 301.020, 302.133, 302.134, 302.135, 302.137, 302.171, 302.178, 311.650, 313.210, 320.260, 324.032, 334.125, 338.314, 361.010, 376.819, 452.345, 452.346, 452.347, 452.350, 452.370, 452.416, 453.005, 453.014, 453.015, 453.026, 453.065, 453.070, 453.074, 453.077, 453.102, 453.110, 453.400, 454.400, 454.403, 454.405, 454.408, 454.415, 454.420, 454.425, 454.430, 454.432, 454.433, 454.435, 454.440, 454.445, 454.450, 454.455, 454.460, 454.465, 454.472, 454.478, 454.490, 454.495, 454.496, 454.500, 454.505, 454.513, 454.530, 454.531, 454.565, 454.600, 454.700, 454.853, 454.902, 454.1000, 454.1003, 454.1023, 454.1027, 454.1029, 483.163, 487.080, 487.150, 513.430, 516.350, 577.608, 590.040, 595.030, 595.036, 595.037, 595.060, 610.029, 610.120, 620.010, 620.483, 620.490, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.566, 620.570, 620.572, 620.1100, 620.1580, 630.097, 632.070, 650.005, 660.010, 660.050, 660.053, 660.054, 660.055, 660.057, 660.058, 660.060, 660.062, 660.067, 660.069, 660.070, 660.075, 660.130, 660.225, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, 660.420, 660.523, 660.525, 660.526, 660.600, 660.603, 660.605, 660.608, 660.620, 660.690, and 701.336, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred thirty-seven new sections for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1631**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the air conservation commission.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1779**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 630.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mental health facility safety provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1791**, entitled:

An act to authorize the governor to convey property owned by the state.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1791, Page 17, Section 18, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 19. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located the City of St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, described as follows:

**Tract 1**

That part of the northwest quarter of section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, range thirty-five (35) west, described as follows: Beginning at a point three hundred sixty-six and nine hundredths (366.9) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north one hundred forty-and seventy-one hundredths (140.71) feet, thence west twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet, thence southeasterly on a curve to the left having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet, one hundred forty-three and forty-four hundredths (143.44) feet to the point of beginning and containing forty-three thousandths (0.043) of an acre.

Also beginning at a point six hundred eighty-five and sixty-one hundredths (685.61) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north three hundred twenty and twenty-eight hundredths (320.28) feet to present right of way line of State highway Route 4, thence southwesterly along said right of way line one hundred eighty and one hundred sixty-two thousandths (180.162) feet, thence east fifty-seven and fifty-nine hundredths (57.59) feet, thence south fifty-three and eight hundredths (53.08) feet, thence southerly to the left on a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty and eight hundredths (1950.08) feet, one hundred nineteen and eight-five hundredths (119.85) feet to a point thirty-nine and twenty-seven hundredths (39.27) west of point of beginning, thence east thirty-nine and twenty-seven hundredths (39.27) feet to point of beginning and containing three hundred twenty-four thousandths (0.324) of an acre.

**Tract 2**

That part of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, more particularly described as

Tract #1, being bounded by a line beginning at a point which is two hundred sixty-two and four tenths (262.4) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence west five (5) feet, thence northwesterly to right on the arc of a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred eighty-five and eight hundredths (1985.08) feet and extending a distance of two hundred fifty and thirty-seven hundredths (250.37) feet, thence east thirty and thirty-six hundredths (30.36) feet to the westerly right of way line of existing highway, thence southeasterly to left on the arc of a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet and extending a distance of one hundred forty-three and forty-four hundredths (143.44) feet, thence south one hundred three and sixty-nine hundredths (103.69) feet to said point of beginning.

Tract #1A, being bounded by a line beginning at a point which is five hundred six and eight tenths (506.8) feet north and one hundred sixty-five and fifty-four hundredths (165.54) feet west of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence west one hundred thirty-one and nine hundredths (131.09) feet to the easterly right of way line of City Route U.S. 71, thence southwesterly along said right of way line two hundred seventy-nine and seventy-eight hundredths (279.78) feet to grantor's south property line, thence east forty-five and sixty-three hundredths (45.63) feet, thence northeasterly to right on the arc of a curve having a radius of nine hundred and thirty-seven hundredths (900.37) feet and extending a distance of three hundred thirty-one and eighty-two hundredths (331.82) feet to said point of beginning.

Said Tracts #1 and 1A are for right of way for State Highway Route U.S. 71 and contain fifty-six hundredths (0.56) of an acre.

**Tract 3**

That part of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, described as follows:

Beginning at a point five hundred six and eight tenths (506.8) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north sixty-nine and seven tenths (69.7) feet, thence west thirty-five and twenty-two hundredths (35.22) feet, thence southeasterly on a curve to the left having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet, seventy and thirty-nine hundredths (70.39) feet to a point twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet west of the point of beginning, thence east twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet to point of beginning and containing forty-nine thousandths (0.049) of an acre.

Said tract of land being for right of way for said Highway.

**Tract 4**

Beginning at a point five hundred seventy-six and five tenths (576.5) feet north of the southeast corner of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, thence west two hundred ninety-two and sixty-nine hundredths (292.69) feet to the centerline of U.S. Highway No. 71, thence southwesterly seventy-nine and eighty-five hundredths (79.85) feet along the centerline of said highway, thence east three hundred thirty-two and forty-one hundredths (332.41) feet to the east line of said northwest quarter section, thence north sixty-nine and seven tenths (69.7) feet to the point of beginning.

Said tract is for right of way for State Highway Route U.S. 71 and contains thirty-nine hundredths (0.39) of an acre.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve as to form the instrument of conveyance."

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1791, Page 17, Section 18, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to expedite the conveyance of land in Greene County, the enactment of section 18 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 18 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate Conferees on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 11.440.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, with Senate Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, as amended;

2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1361;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Don Gosen  
/s/ Paul Wieland  
/s/ Gina Mitten

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Shalonn "KiKi" Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

The following member's presence was noted: English.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 6, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations and standardizing offices (attachments to follow).

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, Senate Lounge.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee meeting on HBs 2002-2013.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 708

Executive session will be held: SB 631

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **GENERAL LAWS**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing will be an executive session.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 4:30 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be convened.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Agenda: Election of chair and vice-chair, recognition of outgoing members, and discussion of interim projects.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 695

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

If the House should work straight through without a morning recess, the committee will meet immediately upon evening recess in House Hearing Room 1.

#### RULES

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 5:20 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 674, HCS SCS SB 852, HCS SCS SB 809, HCS SB 607, HCS SB 794, HCS SB 584, SCR 34, HCS SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will take action on any bills in its possession.

AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 818

Executive session will be held: SB 818

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958, SB 842, SCS SB 829

Executive session will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 6, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick

- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBS 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen

- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 4 HB 2077 - Stream

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SB 662 - Koenig
- 10 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 11 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 12 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 13 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 14 SB 601 - Funderburk

1573 *Journal of the House*

- 15 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 16 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 17 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 18 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 19 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 20 SCS SBS 638 & 647, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Engler
- 21 HCS SB 727, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Johnson
- 22 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 23 SS SB 782 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 3 SCS HB 1238, as amended - Hinson
- 4 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended, E.C. - Funderburk
- 5 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. (req. House recede/grant conf.) - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBS 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. (request House recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 3 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Jones (50)
- 4 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Scharnhorst

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011, (Senate exceed the differences) - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS VETOED FROM SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SS#3 SCS SBS 509 & 496, motion to override, pending - Koenig

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 6, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Chuck Gatschenberger.

What if you woke up tomorrow with only the things you thanked God for today?

*And he who searches our hearts knows the mind of the Spirit, because the Spirit intercedes for God's people in accordance with the will of God. And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose. (Romans 8:27-28)*

Let us pray.

Morning, Lord. Thank you for all the blessings and guidance You have shown to us. I thank You for letting us represent the good people of Missouri.

Let us remember why we wanted to become representatives and why we are doing what we are doing, Lord. Please give us Your knowledge, wisdom, and compassion to complete this task.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield

## 1576 *Journal of the House*

McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	LaFaver	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Newman	Norr

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Curtis	English	Hodges	May	Morgan
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 2803 through House Resolution No.

### **SENATE BILLS VETOED DURING THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496, with motion to override the Governor's veto, pending,** relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Curtis	English	Hicks	Hodges	May
Morgan	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Koenig moved that **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp



1578 *Journal of the House*

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Hodges	May	Morgan	Wright
--------	-----	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

**RECESS**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 11:15 a.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 2077**, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2077** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey

Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 018

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Marshall	McDonald	Meredith	Mims
Newman	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Roorda	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	English	Hodges	May	Mitten
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Rehder	Spencer
Wilson	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 2063**, relating to port authorities, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HB 2063** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bames	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman

1580 *Journal of the House*

Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 029

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtis
Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Kirkton
Koenig	Marshall	McNeil	Montecillo	Moon
Newman	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Ross	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Conway 104	Ellington	English	Hinson	Hodges
Lant	May	Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters	Spencer	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on Section 11.440 of **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**.

Which motion was adopted.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Funderburk moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Plautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zer	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 032

Anders	Burns	Butler	Colona	Dunn
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Conway 104	Ellington	English	Hicks
Hodges	May	McCaherty	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters	Pierson	Spencer	Webber	

VACANCIES: 004

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins moved the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5** to **SCS SB 612**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

Representative Scharnhorst moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

Representatives Crawford and Diehl presented a resolution to Tim Bommel recognizing his many years of service as the House Photojournalist.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1206**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1300**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1729**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1729, Page 1, Section Title, Lines 2-3, of the title, by striking "a department of economic development office in Israel" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the department of economic development"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"620.1900. 1. **For projects authorized tax credits before August 28, 2014**, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department, in an amount up to two and one-half percent of the amount of tax credits issued. **For projects authorized tax credits on or after August 28, 2014, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department in an amount up to five percent of the amount of tax credits issued. The department shall not charge a fee in excess of two and one half percent of the amount of tax credits issued to the recipient of any tax credit for a project for which a written incentive proposal was offered by the department and accepted prior to August 28, 2014.** The fee shall be paid by the recipient upon the issuance of the tax credits. However, no fee shall be charged for the tax credits issued under section 135.460, or section 208.770, or under sections 32.100 to 32.125, if issued for community services, crime prevention, education, job training, or physical revitalization.

2. All fees received by the department of economic development under this section shall be deposited solely to the credit of the economic development advancement fund, created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Advancement Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. Such fund shall consist of any fees charged under subsection 1 of this section, any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, private, or other sources, fees or administrative charges from private activity bond allocations, moneys transferred or paid to the department in return for goods or services provided by the department, and any appropriations to the fund.

5. At least fifty percent of the fees and other moneys deposited in the fund shall be appropriated for marketing, technical assistance, and training, contracts for specialized economic development services, and new initiatives and pilot programming to address economic trends. The remainder may be appropriated toward the costs of staffing and operating expenses for the program activities of the department of economic development, and for accountability functions."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1968**, relating to health organizations, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HB 1968** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

English	Hodges	Hough	Leara	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HB 1968** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

English	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Leara
May	McGaugh	Molendorp	Morgan	Parkinson
Peters	Rowden	Schamhorst	Stream	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**HCS SCS SB 716:** Representatives Schamhorst, Frederick, and Kelly (45)

**HCS SCS SB 672:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer, and LaFaver

**SCS SB 612:** Representatives Hoskins, Miller, and Dunn

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 1201**, relating to surface mining, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HCS HB 1201** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream

Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Burlison	Gardner	Marshall	Pogue
----------	---------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cross	Curtman	Elmer	English	Flanigan
Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges	LaFaver	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Muntzel	Peters	Riddle
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HCS HB 1201** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

# 1588 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 005

Burlison	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall	Pogue
----------	---------	---------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Butler	Colona	Elmer	English	Flanigan
Guemsey	Hicks	Hodges	May	McCann Beatty
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1238, as amended**, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SCS HB 1238, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Norr	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 039

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Comejo	Dugger	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton	Hurst	Johnson
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McNeil	Mitten	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue	Ross

Schamhorst	Schieber	Schupp	Shumake	Smith
Spencer	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 001

Conway 10

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cookson	Elmer	English	Flanigan	Hicks
Hodges	Jones 50	Leara	May	McManus
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Redmon	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SCS HB 1238, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood		

NOES: 044

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Bums
Comejo	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Frame
Frederick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton
Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver
Leara	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McNeil
Mitten	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Pogue	Remole	Ross	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Spencer
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 001

Conway 10

## 1590 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Elmer	Flanigan	Hodges	May
McManus	Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Redmon
Richardson				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SS SCR 36**, relating to the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **SS SCR 36** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull

Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Conway 104	Elmer	English	Entlicher	Hodges
May	Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	

VACANCIES: 004

**SCR 29**, relating to the Juvenile Justice Task Force, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCR 29** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Diehl

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Elmer	English	Funderburk	Hodges	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters		

VACANCIES: 004

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 662**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person's gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. [It shall be unlawful for] Any person [to] **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly [or indirectly] that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, [or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the] **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the property sold or service rendered**, or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded]. Any person

violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Shumake offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "sales tax"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining,



fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, **all sales made at a canteen or commissary established under sections 217.195 and 221.102**, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and
- (c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised points of order that **House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material and is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the first point of order well taken and the second point of order not well taken.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "Wholly in this state" if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are in this state;

b. "Partly within this state and partly without this state" if the seller's shipping point is in this state and the purchaser's destination point is outside this state, or the seller's shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

c. Not "wholly in this state" or not "partly within this state and partly without this state" only if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller's shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller's principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "In this state" if the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

b. Not "in this state" if the purchaser's destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser's location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is "in this state" if the taxpayer's market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer's market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is "used in this state" if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are "used in this state" to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is "used in this state" if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (I) of this subparagraph; and**

**iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;**

**(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;**

**(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;**

**(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.**

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) "Administration services" include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) "Affiliate", the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) "Distribution services" include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of

underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) "Investment company", any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) "Investment funds service corporation" includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) "Management services" include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) "Qualifying sales", gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, "gross income" is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) "Residence", presumptively the fund shareholder's mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder's primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder's mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder's residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation's total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which

report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

- (1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;
- (2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

- (1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;
- (2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter."; and



Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to allelementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials used or consumed by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles and other materials.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.

144.054. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Processing", any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials to transform or reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(2) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse, or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing.

2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, and materials used or consumed in the manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing of any product, or used or consumed in the processing of recovered materials, or used in research and development related to manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing any product. The exemptions granted in this subsection shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this subsection shall be in addition to any state and local sales tax exemption provided in section 144.030.

3. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010

to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all utilities, machinery, and equipment used or consumed directly in television or radio broadcasting and all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a contractor for use in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government, and all sales and leases of tangible personal property by any county, city, incorporated town, or village, provided such sale or lease is authorized under chapter 100, and such transaction is certified for sales tax exemption by the department of economic development, and tangible personal property used for railroad infrastructure brought into this state for processing, fabrication, or other modification for use outside the state in the regular course of business.

4. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a private partner for use in completing a project under sections 227.600 to 227.669.

**5. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal and other energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials inserted by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles in facilities which process at least five hundred pounds of textiles per hour and at least sixty thousand pounds per week.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"142.815. 1. Motor fuel used for the following nonhighway purposes is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter, and a refund may be claimed by the consumer, except as provided for in subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the tax has been paid and no refund has been previously issued:

(1) Motor fuel used for nonhighway purposes including fuel for farm tractors or stationary engines owned or leased and operated by any person and used exclusively for agricultural purposes and including, beginning January 1, 2006, bulk sales of one hundred gallons or more of gasoline made to farmers and delivered by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** to a farm location for agricultural purposes only. As used in this section, the term "farmer" shall mean any person engaged in farming in an authorized farm corporation, family farm, or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010. At the discretion of the ultimate [vender] **vendor**, the refund may be claimed by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** on behalf of the consumer for sales made to farmers and to persons engaged in construction for agricultural purposes as defined in section 142.800. After December 31, 2000, the refund may be claimed only by the consumer and may not be claimed by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** unless bulk sales of gasoline are made to a farmer after January 1, 2006, as provided in this subdivision and the farmer provides an exemption certificate to the ultimate [vender] **vendor**, in which case the ultimate [vender] **vendor** may make a claim for refund under section 142.824 but shall be liable for any erroneous refund;

(2) Kerosene sold for use as fuel to generate power in aircraft engines, whether in aircraft or for training, testing or research purposes of aircraft engines;

(3) Diesel fuel used as heating oil, or in railroad locomotives or any other motorized flanged-wheel rail equipment, or used for other nonhighway purposes other than as expressly exempted pursuant to another provision.

2. Subject to the procedural requirements and conditions set out in this chapter, the following uses are exempt from the tax imposed by section 142.803 on motor fuel, and a deduction or a refund may be claimed:

(1) Motor fuel for which proof of export is available in the form of a terminal-issued destination state shipping paper and which is either:

(a) Exported by a supplier who is licensed in the destination state or through the bulk transfer system;

(b) Removed by a licensed distributor for immediate export to a state for which all the applicable taxes and fees (however nominated in that state) of the destination state have been paid to the supplier, as a trustee, who is licensed to remit tax to the destination state; or which is destined for use within the destination state by the federal government for which an exemption has been made available by the destination state subject to procedural rules and regulations promulgated by the director; or

(c) Acquired by a licensed distributor and which the tax imposed by this chapter has previously been paid or accrued either as a result of being stored outside of the bulk transfer system immediately prior to loading or as a diversion across state boundaries properly reported in conformity with this chapter and was subsequently exported from this state on behalf of the distributor; The exemption pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax upon removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state. The exemption pursuant to paragraphs (b) and (c) of this subdivision shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars;

(2) Undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through dispensers which have been designed and constructed to prevent delivery directly from the dispenser into a vehicle fuel supply tank, and undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through nonbarricaded dispensers in quantities of not more than twenty-one gallons for use other than for highway purposes. Exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the director. If no rules or regulations are promulgated by the director, then the exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the Internal Revenue Service. A distributor or supplier delivering to a retail facility shall obtain an exemption certificate from the owner or operator of such facility stating that its sales conform to the dispenser requirements of this subdivision. A licensed distributor, having obtained such certificate, may provide a copy to his or her supplier and obtain undyed kerosene without the tax levied by section 142.803. Having obtained such certificate in good faith, such supplier shall be relieved of any responsibility if the fuel is later used in a taxable manner. An ultimate vendor who obtained undyed kerosene upon which the tax levied by section 142.803 had been paid and makes sales qualifying pursuant to this subsection may apply for a refund of the tax pursuant to application, as provided in section 142.818, to the director provided the ultimate vendor did not charge such tax to the consumer;

(3) Motor fuel sold to the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof. This exemption shall be claimed as provided in section 142.818;

(4) Motor fuel used solely and exclusively as fuel to propel motor vehicles on the public roads and highways of this state when leased or owned and when being operated by a federally recognized Indian tribe in the performance of essential governmental functions, such as providing police, fire, health or water services. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be made available to the tribal government upon a refund application stating that the motor fuel was purchased for the exclusive use of the tribe in performing named essential governmental services;

(5) That portion of motor fuel used to operate equipment attached to a motor vehicle, if the motor fuel was placed into the fuel supply tank of a motor vehicle that has a common fuel reservoir for travel on a highway and for the operation of equipment, or if the motor fuel was placed in a separate fuel tank and used only for the operation of auxiliary equipment. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be claimed by a refund claim filed by the consumer who shall provide evidence of an allocation of use satisfactory to the director;

(6) Motor fuel acquired by a consumer out-of-state and carried into this state, retained within and consumed from the same vehicle fuel supply tank within which it was imported, except interstate motor fuel users;

(7) Motor fuel which was purchased tax-paid and which was lost or destroyed as a direct result of a sudden and unexpected casualty or which had been accidentally contaminated so as to be unsalable as highway fuel as shown by proper documentation as required by the director. The exemption pursuant to this subdivision shall be refunded to the person or entity owning the motor fuel at the time of the contamination or loss. Such person shall notify the director in writing of such event and the amount of motor fuel lost or contaminated within ten days from the date of discovery of such loss or contamination, and within thirty days after such notice, shall file an affidavit sworn to by the person having

immediate custody of such motor fuel at the time of the loss or contamination, setting forth in full the circumstances and the amount of the loss or contamination and such other information with respect thereto as the director may require;

(8) Dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene used for an exempt purpose. This exemption shall be claimed as follows:

(a) A supplier or importer shall take a deduction against motor fuel tax owed on their monthly report for those gallons of dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene imported or removed from a terminal or refinery destined for delivery to a point in this state as shown on the shipping papers;

(b) This exemption shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax on removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state;

(c) This exemption shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars.

**(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, may claim the exemption provided in this subsection. Any motor fuel customer who purchases motor fuel for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such



vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing

agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All sales of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, used in any watercraft, as defined in section 306.010.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.270. 1. The mayor and board of aldermen shall have power and authority to regulate and to license and to levy and collect a license tax on auctioneers, druggists, hawkers, peddlers, banks, brokers, pawnbrokers, merchants of all kinds, grocers, confectioners, restaurants, butchers, taverns, hotels, public boardinghouses, billiard and pool tables and other tables, bowling alleys, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, loan agents, public buildings, public halls, opera houses, concerts, photographers, bill posters, artists, agents, porters, public lecturers, public meetings, circuses and shows, for parades and exhibitions, moving picture shows, horse or cattle dealers, patent right dealers, stockyards, inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, gas companies, insurance companies, insurance agents, express companies, and express agents, telegraph companies, light, power and water companies, telephone companies, manufacturing and other corporations or institutions, automobile agencies, and dealers, public garages, automobile repair shops or both combined, dealers in automobile accessories, gasoline filling stations, soft drink stands, ice cream stands, ice cream and soft drink stands combined, soda fountains, street railroad cars, omnibuses, drays, transfer and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, and all other business, trades and avocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons, drayage and cartage of property; and to license, tax, regulate and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance houses, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, corn doctors, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, horoscopic views, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, billiard tables, pool tables and other tables, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, tippling houses, and sales of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops and junk dealers; to license, tax and regulate hackmen, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters and all others pursuing like occupations, with or without vehicles, and to prescribe their compensation; and to regulate, license and restrain runners for steamboats, cars, and public houses; and to license ferries, and to regulate the same and the landing thereof within the limits of the city, and to license and tax auto liveries, auto drays and jitneys.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than eight hundred but less than nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of [twenty-seven] **thirteen** dollars **fifty cents** per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

3. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand one hundred but less than four thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of thirteen dollars and fifty cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

4. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, on or after January 1, 2006, no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand three hundred and eighty but less than fifty-one thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand or no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-two thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of one thousand dollars per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitation of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

5. Any city under subsection 4 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed one-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue.

6. Any city under subsection 1 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed the greater of:

- (1) One-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue; or
- (2) The business license tax rate for such hotel or motel on May 1, 2005.

7. The provisions of subsection 6 of this section shall not apply to any tax levied by a city when the revenue from such tax is restricted for use to a project from which bonds are outstanding as of May 1, 2005."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Neth offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"67.585. 1. The governing body of any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, through the creation of a recreational and community center district which shall include only the area encompassed by the portion of a school district located within that county having an average daily attendance for the 2012-2013 school year between eleven thousand and twelve thousand students and any public park located wholly or partially within that portion of the school district, upon voter approval as outlined in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, shall impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the recreational and community center district which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section shall not exceed one half of one percent and shall be imposed for the purpose of funding the construction, maintenance, and operation of and the purchase of equipment for community centers and other purposes of recreation and wellness as determined by the board which is established in subsection 8 of this section. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.**

**2. (1) No such order or ordinance adopted under subsection 1 of this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters residing within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section; or**

**(2) If the governing body of the county receives a petition signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district who voted in the last gubernatorial election calling for an election to impose a tax under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the county within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section; or**

**(3) If the governing body of a special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants, and a governing body of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, jointly request, the governing body of the county shall submit to the voters of the county within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section.**

All costs associated with placing such a question to the voters within the recreational and community center district shall be borne by the cities referenced in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. If such tax is authorized by the voters of the recreational and community center district, the cost may be reimbursed to such cities upon implementation of the tax.

**3. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:**

**Shall the county of ..... (county's name) impose a sales tax of ..... (insert amount) within the boundaries of the ..... (insert name) school district for the purpose of funding the construction, repair, improvement, maintenance, and operation of and purchase of equipment for community centers and other recreational facilities and programs?**

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by the requisite majority of the qualified voters voting on the question. In no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

4. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

5. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any county, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Recreational and Community Center District Sales Tax Trust Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the fund and credited to the county for erroneous payments and overpayments made and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such county.

6. A question of repeal of the sales tax authorized in this section shall be submitted to the voters on any date available for elections in the county, of the recreational and community center district by the governing body of any county that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section if:

- (1) The board authorized in subsection 8 of this section requests such; or
- (2) A petition signed by a number of registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district voting in the last gubernatorial election is received requesting such.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If less than a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters. In no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section. No tax imposed pursuant to this section for the purpose of retiring bonds, as authorized in subsection 8 in this section, may be terminated until all such bonds have been retired.

7. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the county shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due to the county.

8. A board shall be established to administer the powers and duties as provided in this section. The board may issue debt for the district as authorized under section 67.798. All board members shall be residents of the recreational and community center district. The board shall consist of eight members as follows:

- (1) Four members appointed by the mayor of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, with two of the first members appointed for a two-year term and the other two members appointed for a four-year term. Thereafter, each appointment shall be for a four-year term;
- (2) Four members appointed by the mayor of a special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants, with two of the first members appointed for a two-year term and the other two members appointed for a four-year term. Thereafter, each appointment shall be for a four-year term;

A board member may be removed by the mayor who appointed him or her, at any time during his or her term, for reasons of excessive absence at regularly scheduled board meetings. The mayor shall appoint a replacement member to serve for the remainder of the current term. No member may serve more than two full terms. A partial term shall not be considered a term."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 3, Line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"144.1030. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 144.010, 144.018, and 144.020 to the contrary, in the case of a multi-use arena that:**

- (1) Is publicly owned, but operated under a contract with a private company;**
- (2) Was originally funded in a public-private partnership that included private investment of at least forty million dollars; and**
- (3) Is located in a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county;**

**"sales at retail" shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events at such arena, but does not itself result in admission."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Shumake offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 2*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 3, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.**



2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, **all sales made at a canteen or commissary established under sections 217.195 and 221.102,**

and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and
- (c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first

month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neth, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the title, by deleting the words "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "sales and use tax"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after said line the following:

"144.059. 1. As used in this section, the term "'Made in USA' product" means any new product that supports a claim to be made in the United States under the policy on "Made in USA" claims enforced by the Federal Trade Commission and that is not already exempt from state sales taxes under any provision of state law.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2015, but ending on or before December 31, 2016, retailers may specifically exempt from the state sales tax law all retail sales of any "Made in USA" product during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on July first and ending at midnight on July seventh, unless July first is a Sunday. If July first is a Sunday, the seven-day period shall begin on July second and end on July eighth. The exemption provided in this section shall apply only to the first fifteen thousand dollars of each purchase of a "Made in USA" product.

3. Any political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, allow the sales tax holiday established in this section to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than

forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

4. After adopting an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday established in this section to the political subdivision's local sales taxes, a political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, rescind the order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes. The political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance rescinding an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

5. Retailers that do not participate in the sales tax holiday may offer department of revenue sales tax refund forms to consumers to file for refunds directly from the department of revenue or offer on-site sales tax refunds in lieu of participating in the sales tax holiday.

6. No sale of any motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section.

7. No sale of dispensed fuel shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Jones (110) offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after said line the following:

"144.059. 1. As used in this section, the term "'Made in USA' product" means any new product that supports a claim to be made in the United States under the policy on "Made in USA" claims enforced by the Federal Trade Commission and that is not already exempt from state sales taxes under any provision of state law.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2015, but ending on or before December 31, 2016, retailers may specifically exempt from the state sales tax law all retail sales of any "Made in USA" product during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on July first and ending at midnight on July seventh, unless July first is a Sunday. If July first is a Sunday, the seven-day period shall begin on July second and end on July eighth. The exemption provided in this section shall apply only to the first fifteen thousand dollars of each purchase of a "Made in USA" product.

3. Any political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, allow the sales tax holiday established in this section to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

4. After adopting an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday established in this section to the political subdivision's local sales taxes, a political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, rescind the order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes. The political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance rescinding an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

5. Retailers that do not participate in the sales tax holiday may offer department of revenue sales tax refund forms to consumers to file for refunds directly from the department of revenue or offer on-site sales tax refunds in lieu of participating in the sales tax holiday.

6. No sale of any motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section.

7. No sale of dispensed fuel shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any state tax imposed by this state.

2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.

3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.

4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS SB 662, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS SB 662, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bemskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Spencer	Swan	Walker	White	Wieland
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 061

Allen	Anders	Berry	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo



## 1626 *Journal of the House*

Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Haefner
Hampton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rizzo	Rowden
Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walton Gray	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cierpiot	English	Hodges	Jones 50	Leara
Love	May	Molendorp	Morgan	Parkinson
Peters	Webber			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Monis
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 017

Berry	Brattin	Dohman	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Moon	Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue
Schieber	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cierpiot	Cookson	Curtman	English	Funderburk
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Morgan	Peters
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SB 614**, relating to judicial personnel, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] 4. In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] 5. No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] 6. No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. 1. The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.

**2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 478.320 to the contrary, if the circuit court of St. Louis County is awarded additional associate circuit judge positions in 2014 in accordance with subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position and one additional circuit judge position in lieu of the additional associate circuit judge positions awarded under subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

2. Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

478.740. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 478.320 to the contrary, if the thirty-eighth judicial circuit is awarded an additional associate circuit judge position in 2014 in accordance with subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320, there shall be one additional circuit judge position in lieu of the additional associate circuit judge position awarded under subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320. Such additional circuit judge position shall be in addition to the number of circuit judge and associate judge positions in existence in the thirty-eight judicial circuit on the effective date of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 1, in the title, Line 4, by deleting the word "personnel" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "procedures"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing must accept, file, and docket a notice of entry of appearance filed by an attorney that was sent by fax or regular mail.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"512.180. 1. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a civil case tried without a jury before an associate circuit judge, other than an associate circuit judge sitting in the probate division or who has been assigned to hear the case on the record under procedures applicable before circuit judges, shall have the right of a trial de novo in all cases tried before municipal court or under the provisions of [chapters] **chapter** 482[, 534, and 535].

2. In all other contested civil cases tried with or without a jury before an associate circuit judge or on assignment under such procedures applicable before circuit judges or in any misdemeanor case or county ordinance violation case a record shall be kept, and any person aggrieved by a judgment rendered in any such case may have an appeal upon that record to the appropriate appellate court. At the discretion of the judge, but in compliance with the rules of the supreme court, the record may be a stenographic record or one made by the utilization of electronic, magnetic, or mechanical sound or video recording devices.

534.060. Forcible entries and detainers, and unlawful detainers, may be heard and determined by any associate circuit judge of the county in which they are committed. Neither the provisions of this section or any other section in this chapter shall preclude adoption of a local circuit court rule providing for the centralized filing of such cases, nor the assignment of such cases to particular associate circuit or circuit judges pursuant to local circuit court rule or action by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such cases shall be heard and determined by associate circuit judges unless a circuit judge is transferred or assigned to hear such case or cases or unless the plaintiff pursuant to subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges [and the case is heard by a circuit judge. If the case is heard before an associate circuit judge who has not been specially assigned to hear the case on the record]. **All cases under this chapter shall be heard on the record. Unless the plaintiff under subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges,** to the extent practice and procedure are not provided in this chapter the practice and procedure provided in chapter 517 shall apply. If the [case is heard initially before an associate circuit judge who has been specially assigned to hear the case on a record or before a circuit judge, the case shall be heard and determined under the same practice and procedure as would apply if the case was being heard upon an application for trial de novo, and in such instances, notwithstanding the specific references to chapter 517 in this chapter,] **plaintiff under subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges, the case shall be heard and determined under the rules of practice and procedure provided in the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure [and the extant provisions of The Civil Code of Missouri shall apply] instead of those contained in chapter 517, notwithstanding the specific references to chapter 517 in this chapter.**

534.350. The judge rendering judgment in any such cause may issue execution at any time after judgment, but such execution shall not be levied until after the expiration of the time allowed for [the filing of an application for trial de novo or] the taking of an appeal, except as in the next succeeding section is provided.

534.360. If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal or dispose of his property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for [the filing of an application for a trial de novo or] taking an appeal.

534.380. Applications for [trials de novo and] appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided [in chapter 512] **by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure.** Application for [a trial de novo or] appeal shall not stay execution for restitution of the premises unless the defendant gives bond within the time for appeal. The bond shall be for the amount of the judgment and with the condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days after it becomes due, pending determination of the [trial de novo or] appeal, subject to the judge's discretion. However, in any case in which the defendant receives a reduction in rent due to a local, state or federal subsidy program, the amount of the bond shall be reduced by the amount of said subsidy. Execution other than for restitution shall be stayed if the defendant files a bond in the proper amount at such time as otherwise provided by law.

535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this

state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. On the date judgment is rendered as provided in this section where the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the judgment and the date it was entered, and stating that the defendant has ten days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment [or to file an application for a trial de novo] in the circuit court, as the case may be, and that unless the judgment is set aside [or an application for a trial de novo is filed] within ten days, the judgment will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice.

535.110. Applications for [trials de novo and] appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided [in chapter 512] **by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**; but no application for [a trial de novo or] **an** appeal shall stay execution unless the defendant give bond, with security sufficient to secure the payment of all damages, costs and rent then due, and with condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days after it becomes due, pending determination of the [trial de novo or] appeal.

535.160. If the defendant, on the date any money judgment is given in any action pursuant to this chapter, either tenders to the landlord, or brings into the court where the suit is pending, all the rent then in arrears, and all the costs, further proceedings in the action shall cease and be stayed. If on any date after the date of any original trial [but before any trial de novo] the defendant shall satisfy such money judgment and pay all costs, any execution for possession of the subject premises shall cease and be stayed; except that the landlord shall not thereby be precluded from making application for appeal from such money judgment. If for any reason no money judgment is entered against the defendant and judgment for the plaintiff is limited only to possession of the subject premises, no stay of execution shall be had, except as provided by the provisions of section 535.110 or the rules of civil procedure or by agreement of the parties.

535.170. After the execution of any judgment for possession pursuant to this chapter, the lessee and the lessee's assignees, and all other persons deriving title under the lease from such lessee, shall be barred from reentry of such premises and from all relief, and except for error in the record or proceedings, the landlord shall from that day hold the demised premises discharged from the lease. Nothing in this section shall preclude an aggrieved party from perfecting an appeal [or securing a trial de novo] as to any judgment rendered, and may as a result of such appeal [or trial de novo] recover any damage incurred, including damages incurred from an unlawful dispossession.

535.200. 1. In the twenty-second judicial circuit, upon adoption of an ordinance by the city of St. Louis providing for expenditure of city funds for such purpose, a majority of the circuit judges, en banc, may establish a landlord-tenant court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than two landlord-tenant court commissioners. The landlord-tenant court commissioners shall be appointed by a landlord-tenant court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the mayor of the city of St. Louis, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the landlord-tenant court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Landlord-tenant commissioners may be authorized to hear in the first instance disputes involving landlords and their tenants. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be authorized to make findings of fact and conclusions of law, and to issue orders for the payment of money, for the giving or taking of possession of residential property and any other equitable relief necessary to resolve disputes governed by the laws in chapters 441, 524, 534, and this chapter. Landlord-tenant commissioners may not, by ex parte means, hear cases and issue orders.

3. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of the city of St. Louis, and shall receive as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their

duties as a landlord-tenant commissioner and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

4. A majority of the judges of the circuit, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the landlord-tenant court. Proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall be conducted as in cases tried before an associate circuit judge. The hearing shall be before a landlord-tenant commissioner without jury, and the commissioner shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

5. The parties to a cause of action before a commissioner of the landlord-tenant court are entitled to file with the court a motion for a hearing in associate circuit court within ten days after the mailing, or within ten days after service.

6. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings at city expense. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a case decided under this section shall have a right to [a trial de novo in circuit court, or] an appeal to the appropriate appellate court, in the same manner as would a person aggrieved by a decision of an associate circuit judge under section 535.110. The procedures for perfecting the right of [a trial de novo or] an appeal shall be the same as that provided pursuant to sections 512.180 to 512.320.

7. Any summons issued for the proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall have a return date of ten days. The sheriff must attempt to serve any summons within four days of the date of issuance.

8. All costs to establish and operate a landlord-tenant court under this section shall be borne by the city of St. Louis.

535.210. 1. In the sixteenth judicial circuit, upon adoption of an ordinance by Jackson County providing for expenditure of county funds for such purpose, a majority of the circuit court judges, en banc, may establish a landlord-tenant court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than two landlord-tenant court commissioners. The landlord-tenant court commissioners shall be appointed by a landlord-tenant court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the county executive of Jackson County, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the landlord-tenant court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Landlord-tenant commissioners may be authorized to hear in the first instance disputes involving landlords and their tenants. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be authorized to make findings of fact and conclusions of law, and to issue orders for the payment of money, for the giving or taking of possession of residential property and any other equitable relief necessary to resolve disputes governed by the laws in chapters 441, 524, 534, and this chapter. Landlord-tenant commissioners may not, by ex parte means, hear cases and issue orders.

3. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of Jackson County, and shall receive as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a landlord-tenant commissioner and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

4. A majority of the judges of the circuit court, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the landlord-tenant court. Proceedings in the landlord-tenant court, shall be conducted as in cases tried before an associate circuit judge. The hearing shall be before a landlord-tenant commissioner without jury, and the commissioner shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

5. The parties to a cause of action before a commissioner of the landlord-tenant court are entitled to file with the court a motion for a hearing in associate circuit court within ten days after the mailing, or within ten days after service.

6. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings at county expense. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a case decided under this section shall have a right to [a trial de novo in circuit court, or] an appeal to the appropriate appellate court, in the same manner as would a person aggrieved by a decision of an associate circuit judge under section 535.110. The procedures for perfecting the right of [a trial de novo or] an appeal shall be the same as that provided pursuant to sections 512.180 to 512.320.

7. Any summons issued for the proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall have a return date of ten days from the date of service. [The sheriff] **Service** must [attempt to serve any summons] **be attempted** within four days of the date of issuance.

8. All costs to establish and operate a landlord-tenant court under this section shall be borne by Jackson County."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 614, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 614, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		



NOES: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Pogue	Smith
-----------	---------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Elmer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtman	English	Grisamore	Hodges	Leara
May	Molendorp	Morgan	Neth	Peters
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**SCS SJR 36**, relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 36, Page 2, Section 23, Lines 11 and 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"the rights of convicted violent felons or those adjudicated by a court to be a danger to self or others as result of a mental disorder or mental infirmity.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

English	Fitzwater	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Leara	May
McManus	Molendorp	Morgan	Neth	Peters
Pierson	Reiboldt			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SCS SJR 36, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Grisamore	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **SB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SS SB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **SCS SB 680**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 874**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SS SB 860**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 785**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 794**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 809**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 852**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1217**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 434, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

#### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1217, Page 1, Section Title, Line 2, by striking the word "the" from the end of said line; and further amend Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "public employee retirement plan benefits."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"105.669. 1. Any participant of a plan who is found guilty of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after the effective date of this section, shall not be eligible to receive any retirement benefits from the respective plan based on service rendered on or after the effective date of this section, except a participant may still request from the respective retirement system a refund of the participant's plan contributions, including interest credited to the participant's account.**

**2. Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court's finding to the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant. The court shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense. The plans shall take all actions necessary to implement the provisions of this section.**

**3. The finding of guilt for any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:**

**(1) The offense of felony stealing under section 570.030 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;**

**(2) The offense of felony receiving stolen property under section 570.080 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;**

**(3) The offense of forgery under section 570.090;**

**(4) The offense of felony counterfeiting under section 570.103;**

**(5) The offense of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010; or**

**(6) The offense of acceding to corruption under section 576.020."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 434.304, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to protect our public retirement systems, the enactment of section 105.669 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 105.669 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1270**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to credit card processing services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1359**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**.

Senators: Pearce, Schmitt, Emery, Chappelle-Nadal and Curls.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**.

Senators: Schaaf, Kraus, Lamping, Sifton and LeVota.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**.

Senators: Parson, Dixon, Romine, Justus and Keaveny.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**.

Senators: Brown, Schmitt, Sater, Sifton and Walsh.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 7, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations and standardizing offices (attachments to follow).

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 964

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Agenda: Election of chair and vice-chair, recognition of outgoing members, and discussion of interim projects.

#### **JUDICIARY**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 695

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

If the House should work straight through without a morning recess, the committee will meet immediately upon evening recess in House Hearing Room 1.

**RULES**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1720, HB 1953, HB 2260, HCS SB 605, HCS SB 660, HCS SCS SB 680, SCS SB 731, HCS SS#2 SB 754, SS SB 866

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 6:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Recess or Upon Adjournment, 2125 Missouri Blvd, Jefferson City, MO 65109.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough



- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker

- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 75, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten

1644 *Journal of the House*

- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 10 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 11 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 12 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 13 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 14 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 15 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 16 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 17 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 18 SCS SBs 638 & 647, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Engler
- 19 HCS SB 727, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Johnson
- 20 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 21 SS SB 782 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1132 - Engler
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1631 - Richardson

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Funderburk
- 2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Bahr

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011, (exceed the differences) - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

- 14 SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 15 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 16 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 17 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst

## **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*We know that all things work for good for those who love God, who are called according to his purpose. (Romans 8:28)*

Eternal God, Your humble servants bow before You at the altar of prayer. As we remember Your unfailing goodness which has attended us all our days, we pray for Your good Spirit to move within our hearts as we start our deliberations this day.

We acknowledge our shortcomings, our selfishness and our sins. Forgive us when we fall short of Your will for us and Your way for our state. Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Your Holy Spirit that we may think better, speak better, and do better than ever before.

We pray for those in positions of influence in Missouri that they may lead our citizens in right and just paths. Lay Your hand in blessing upon our Speaker, the members of this body, and all who labor with them. Give them the assurance that with You great things are possible. Thus may our faith be renewed, our hope restored, and good will revived in all our hearts.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-third day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2851 through House Resolution No. 2961

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 75**, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 75** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	English	Frame	Hodges	May
Peters	Redmon			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Nieves, Munzlinger, Dixon, Justus and Holsman.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Emery, Pearce, Lamping, Chappelle-Nadal, and Keaveny.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 662, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439:** Representatives Funderburk, Hicks, and Frame

**SS SCS HB 1490:** Representatives Bahr, Diehl, and Montecillo

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

### HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

**HR 1016**, relating to the consolidation of executive departments, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HR 1016** was adopted.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 693**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section 67.281, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024**."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 14-15, Section 137.100, Lines 1-47, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 135.980, Lines 1-13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"135.980. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "NAICS", the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;**

**(2) "Public financial incentive", any economic or financial incentive offered including:**

**(a) Any tax reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other tax-relieving measure;**

**(b) Any tax increment financing or similar financial arrangement;**

**(c) Any monetary or non-monetary benefit related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement;**

**(d) Any reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other relief related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement; and**

**(e) The ability to form, own, direct, or receive any economic or financial benefit from any special taxation district.**

**2. No city not within a county shall by ballot measure impose any restriction on any public financial incentive authorized by statute for a business with a NAICS code of 221112.**

**3. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2017.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 309, by deleting the word "**There**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "**Effective July 1, 2015, there**"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"578.120. 1. Notwithstanding any provision in this chapter to the contrary, no dealer, distributor or manufacturer licensed under section 301.559 may keep open, operate, or assist in keeping open or operating any established place of business for the purpose of buying, selling, bartering or exchanging, or offering for sale, barter or exchange, any motor vehicle, whether new or used, on Sunday. However, this section does not apply to the sale of manufactured housing; the sale of recreational motor vehicles; **the sale of motorcycles as defined in section 301.010; the sale of motortricycles, motorized bicycles, all-terrain vehicles, recreational off-highway vehicles, utility vehicles, personal watercraft, or other motorized vehicles customarily sold by powersport dealers licensed pursuant to section 301.550 et. seq.**; washing, towing, wrecking or repairing operations; the sale of petroleum products, tires, and repair parts and accessories; or new vehicle shows or displays participated in by five or more franchised dealers or in towns or cities with five or fewer dealers, a majority.

2. No association consisting of motor vehicle dealers, distributors or manufacturers licensed under section 301.559 shall be in violation of antitrust or restraint of trade statutes under chapter 416 or regulation promulgated thereunder solely because it encourages its members not to open or operate on Sunday a place of business for the purpose of buying, selling, bartering or exchanging any motor vehicle.

3. Any person who violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor."; and



Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing must accept, file, and docket any filing filed by an attorney, including an entry of appearance, that was sent by fax or regular mail.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"182.802. 1. (1) Any public library district located in any of the following counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(a) At least partially within any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than forty thousand eight hundred but fewer than forty thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(b) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(c) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand two hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand three hundred inhabitants;

(d) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than twenty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(e) Any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(f) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-three thousand one hundred but fewer than thirty-three thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(g) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

**(h) Any county of the fourth classification with more than twenty thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants.**

(2) Any public library district listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection may, by a majority vote of its board of directors, impose a tax not to exceed one-half of one cent on all retail sales subject to taxation under sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of funding the operation and maintenance of public libraries within the boundaries of such library district. The tax authorized by this subsection shall be in addition to all other taxes allowed by law. No tax under this subsection shall become effective unless the board of directors submits to the voters of the district, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the tax, and such tax shall become effective only after the majority of the voters voting on such tax approve such tax.

2. In the event the district seeks to impose a sales tax under this subsection, the question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a ..... cent sales tax be levied on all retail sales within the district for the purpose of providing funding for ..... library district?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the tax shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the board of directors shall have no power to impose the tax unless and until another proposal to authorize the tax is submitted to the voters of the district and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to any tax approved under this subsection.

3. As used in this section, "qualified voters" or "voters" means any individuals residing within the district who are eligible to be registered voters and who have registered to vote under chapter 115, or, if no individuals are eligible and registered to vote reside within the proposed district, all of the owners of real property located within the proposed district who have unanimously petitioned for or consented to the adoption of an ordinance by the governing body imposing a tax authorized in this section. If the owner of the property within the proposed district is a political subdivision or corporation of the state, the governing body of such political subdivision or corporation shall be considered the owner for purposes of this section.

4. For purposes of this section the term "public library district" shall mean any city library district, county library district, city-county library district, municipal library district, consolidated library district, or urban library district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Zerr offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 14, Section 99.845, Line 294, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Crawford offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 313, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.044. **1.** As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Sale of a modular unit", a transfer of a modular unit as defined in section 700.010;

(2) "Sale of a new manufactured home", a transfer of a manufactured home, as defined in section 700.010, which involves the delivery of the document known as the manufacturer's statement of origin to a person other than a manufactured home dealer, as dealer is defined in section 700.010, for purposes of allowing such person to obtain a title to the manufactured home from the department of revenue of this state or the appropriate agency or officer of any other state;

(3) "Sale of a used manufactured home", any subsequent sale of a manufactured home as defined in section 700.010, which does not qualify as "new" as defined in subdivision (9) of section 700.010.

2. In the event of the sale of a new manufactured home, forty percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 700.320, shall be considered the sale of a service and not the sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

3. In the event of the sale of a new modular unit, forty percent of the retail sale of the unit or forty percent of the manufacturer's sales price of the unit if the manufacturer makes a sale to a consumer that is not a retail sale, plus any carrier charge and freight charges shall be considered the sale of a service and sixty percent shall be the retail sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

**4. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of a used manufactured home as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative White offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 137.100, Line 47,

"143.041. **1.** A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the income of every nonresident individual which is derived from sources within this state. The tax shall be that amount which bears the same ratio to the tax applicable to the individual if he would have been a resident as (A) his Missouri nonresident adjusted gross income as determined under section 143.181 (Missouri adjusted gross income derived from sources within this state) bears to (B) his Missouri adjusted gross income derived from all sources.

**2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

143.071. **1.** For all tax years beginning before September 1, 1993, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to five percent of Missouri taxable income.

**2.** For all tax years beginning on or after September 1, 1993, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to six and one-fourth percent of Missouri taxable income.

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

143.191. **1.** Every employer maintaining an office or transacting any business within this state and making payment of any wages taxable under sections 143.011 to 143.998 to a resident or nonresident individual shall deduct and withhold from such wages for each payroll period the amount provided in subsection 3 of this section.

**2.** The term "wages" referred to in subsection 1 of this section means wages as defined by section 3401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The term "employer" means any person, firm, corporation, association, fiduciary of any kind, or other type of organization for whom an individual performs service as an employee, except that if the person or organization for whom the individual performs service does not have control of the payment of compensation for such service, the term "employer" means the person having control of the payment of the

compensation. The term includes the United States, this state, other states, and all agencies, instrumentalities, and subdivisions of any of them.

3. The method of determining the amount to be withheld shall be prescribed by regulations of the director of revenue. The prescribed table, percentages, or other method shall result, so far as practicable, in withholding from the employee's wages during each calendar year an amount substantially equivalent to the tax reasonably estimated to be due from the employee under sections 143.011 to 143.998 with respect to the amount of such wages included in his Missouri adjusted gross income during the calendar year.

4. For purposes of this section an employee shall be entitled to the same number of personal and dependency withholding exemptions as the number of exemptions to which he is entitled for federal income tax withholding purposes. An employer may rely upon the number of federal withholding exemptions claimed by the employee, except where the employee provides the employer with a form claiming a different number of withholding exemptions in this state.

5. The director of revenue may enter into agreements with the tax departments of other states (which require income tax to be withheld from the payment of wages) so as to govern the amounts to be withheld from the wages of residents of such states under this section. Such agreements may provide for recognition of anticipated tax credits in determining the amounts to be withheld and, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, may relieve employers in this state from withholding income tax on wages paid to nonresident employees. The agreements authorized by this subsection are subject to the condition that the tax department of such other states grant similar treatment to residents of this state.

6. The director of revenue shall enter into agreements with the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States or with the appropriate secretaries of the respective branches of the Armed Forces of the United States for the withholding, as required by subsections 1 and 2 of this section, of income taxes due the state of Missouri on wages or other payments for service in the armed services of the United States or on payments received as retirement or retainer pay of any member or former member of the Armed Forces entitled to such pay.

7. Subject to appropriations for the purpose of implementing this section, the director of revenue shall comply with provisions of the laws of the United States as amended and the regulations promulgated thereto in order that all residents of this state receiving monthly retirement income as a civil service annuitant from the federal government taxable by this state may have withheld monthly from any such moneys, whether pension, annuities or otherwise, an amount for payment of state income taxes as required by state law, but such withholding shall not be less than twenty-five dollars per quarter.

**8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 313, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.610. 1. A tax is imposed for the privilege of storing, using or consuming within this state any article of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, purchased on or after the effective date of sections 144.600 to 144.745 in an amount equivalent to the percentage imposed on the sales price in the sales tax law in section 144.020. This tax does not apply with respect to the storage, use or consumption of any article of tangible personal property purchased, produced or manufactured outside this state until the transportation of the article has finally come to rest within this state or until the article has become commingled with the general mass of property of this state.

2. Every person storing, using or consuming in this state tangible personal property subject to the tax in subsection 1 of this section is liable for the tax imposed by this law, and the liability shall not be extinguished until the tax is paid to this state, but a receipt from a vendor authorized by the director of revenue under the rules and regulations that he prescribes to collect the tax, given to the purchaser in accordance with the provisions of section 144.650, relieves the purchaser from further liability for the tax to which receipt refers.

3. Because this section no longer imposes a Missouri use tax on the storage, use, or consumption of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri, in that the state sales tax is now imposed on the titling of such property, the local sales tax, rather than the local use tax, applies.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285."; and**

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"190.270. Sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall be known and may be cited as the "Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act".**

**190.275. As used in sections 190.270 to 190.285, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:**

**(1) "Declared state disaster" or "emergency", a disaster or emergency event for which a governor's state of emergency proclamation has been issued or that the President of the United States has declared to be a major disaster or emergency;**

**(2) "Disaster period", the period of time that begins ten days before the governor's proclamation of a state of emergency or the declaration by the President of the United States of a major disaster or emergency, whichever occurs first, and extending for a period of sixty calendar days following the end of the period specified in the proclamation or declaration or sixty calendar days from the proclamation or declaration if no end is provided. The governor may extend the disaster period as warranted.**

**(3) "Infrastructure", property and equipment owned or used by a public utility, communications network, broadband and internet service provider, cable and video service provider, gas distribution system, or water pipeline that provides service to more than one customer or person, including related support facilities. Infrastructure includes real and personal property such as buildings, offices, power lines, cable lines, poles, communication lines, pipes, structures, and equipment;**

**(4) "Out-of-state business", a business entity:**

**(a) That does not have a presence in the state;**

**(b) That does not conduct business in the state;**

**(c) That has no registrations, tax filings, or nexus in the state before the declared disaster or emergency;**

**and**

**(d) Whose assistance in repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure related to a declared state disaster or emergency is requested by the state, a county, city, town, or other political subdivision of the state or a registered business that owns or uses infrastructure as defined in this section.**

**Out-of-state business includes a business entity that is affiliated with a registered business solely through common ownership as long as that business entity does not have any registrations, tax filings, or nexus in the state before the declared state disaster or emergency.**

**For purposes of this section, a prior registration as an out-of-state business for a declared disaster or emergency shall not be considered a registration in this state.**

**(5) "Out-of-state employee", an individual who does not work in the state except for disaster or emergency related work during a disaster period;**

**(6) "Registered business", a business entity that is registered or licensed to do business in the state before the declared state disaster or emergency.**

**190.280. 1. An out-of-state business that conducts operations within the state for purposes of assisting in repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure related to a declared state disaster or emergency during the disaster period shall not be considered to have established a level of presence that would subject the business or any of its out-of-state employees to any of the following state or local employment, licensing, or registration requirements:**

**(1) Except as set forth in section 190.285, registration with the secretary of state;**

**(2) Withholding or income tax registration, filing, or remitting requirements; and**

**(3) Use tax on equipment used or consumed during the disaster period if such equipment does not remain in the state after the disaster period.**

**2. An out-of-state employee shall not be considered to have established residency or a presence in the state that would require that person or that person's employer to file and pay income taxes, to be subjected to tax withholdings, or to file and pay any other state or local income or withholding tax or fee for work repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure during the disaster period.**

**3. After the conclusion of a disaster period, an out-of-state business or out-of-state employee that remains in the state is fully subject to the state or local employment, licensing, or registration requirements listed in this section or that were otherwise suspended under sections 190.270 through 190.285 during the disaster period.**

**190.285. 1. An out-of-state business shall provide notification to the secretary of state within ten days after entry to the state during a disaster period that the out-of-state business is in the state for purposes of responding to the declared state disaster or emergency. The out-of-state business shall provide to the secretary of state information related to the out-of-state business including, but not limited to, the following:**

- (1) Name;**
- (2) State of domicile;**
- (3) Principal business address;**
- (4) Federal employer identification number;**
- (5) The date when the out-of-state business entered the state; and**
- (6) Contact information while the out-of-state business is in this state.**

**2. A registered business shall provide the notification required in subsection 1 of this section for an affiliate of the registered business that enters the state as an out-of-state business. The notification under this subsection also must include contact information for the registered business in the state.**

**3. An out-of-state business that remains in the state after a disaster period shall notify the secretary of state within ten days after the end of the disaster period and shall meet all registration, licensing, and filing requirements resulting from any business presence or activity in the state.**

**4. The secretary of state shall provide information received from out-of-state businesses or registered businesses under this section to the department of revenue within thirty days after receipt of notification.**

**190.286. The provisions of sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall not grant exemptions authorized by the facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters act to any out-of-state business performing work pursuant to a request for bid or request for proposal by a state agency or political subdivision.**

285.230. 1. As used in this section, "transient employer" means an employer as defined in sections 143.191, 287.030, and 288.032 making payment of wages taxable under chapters 143, 287, and 288 who is not domiciled in this state and who temporarily transacts any business within the state, but shall not include any employer who is not subject to Missouri income tax because of the provisions of 15 U.S.C. 381. The transaction of business shall be considered temporary at any time it cannot be reasonably expected to continue for a period of twenty-four consecutive months. Professional athletic teams and professional entertainers domiciled in a state other than Missouri shall be deemed a "transient employer" for the purposes of this section, unless the person or entity who pays compensation to the nonresident entertainer has fully complied with the provisions of section 143.183 in which case the nonresident entertainer shall not be considered a transient employer.

2. Employers meeting the following criteria shall not be required to file a financial assurance instrument as required by this section:

(1) The principal place of business of the employer must be in a county of another state which is contiguous to the state of Missouri; and

(2) The employer must have been under contract to perform work in Missouri for at least sixty days cumulatively out of twelve months during each of the two calendar years immediately preceding the employer's initial application for exemption from the provisions of this section; and

(3) The employer must have in his possession a tax clearance from the department of revenue and the division of employment security stating that the employer has faithfully complied with the tax laws of this state during the period set out in subdivision (2) of this subsection. Within ninety days of August 13, 1988, such employers must obtain initial tax clearances in accordance with subdivision (3) of this subsection. Any tax clearance issued under the provisions of this section by the division of employment security shall be submitted to the department of revenue. On or before January thirty-first of each year, except January thirty-first following the year during which the employer first meets these criteria, the employer shall submit application to the department of revenue and division of employment security for a renewed tax clearance. Failure to submit such renewal applications or failure to comply with applicable Missouri taxing and employment security laws during the period between annual renewal dates or removal of the employer's principal place of business from a county in another state which is contiguous to Missouri to a state other than Missouri shall immediately subject the employer to all provisions of this section. An employer meeting the requirements of this subsection shall still be subject to the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

3. Every transient employer shall file with the director of revenue a financial assurance instrument including, but not limited to, a cash bond, a surety bond, or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-103 issued by any state or federal financial institution. The financial assurance instrument shall be in an amount not less than the average estimated quarterly withholding tax liability of the applicant, but in no case less than five thousand dollars nor more than twenty-five thousand dollars. Any corporate surety shall be licensed to do such business in this state and approved by the director of revenue to act as a surety. The transient employer shall be the principal obligor and the state

of Missouri shall be the obligee. The financial assurance instrument shall be conditioned upon the prompt filing of true reports and the payment by such employer to the director of revenue of any and all withholding taxes which are now or which hereafter may be levied or imposed by the state of Missouri, upon the employer, together with any and all penalties and interest thereon, and generally upon the faithful compliance with the provisions of chapters 143, 287, and 288.

4. Any transient employer who is already otherwise required to file a financial assurance instrument as a condition of any contract, provided said financial assurance instrument guarantees payment of all applicable state taxes and all withholding taxes levied or imposed by the state and provided that such financial assurance instrument is delivered by certified mail to the department of revenue by the applicable awarding entity at least fourteen days before the execution of the contract for the performance of work, may use the same financial assurance instrument to comply with the provisions of this section. Before such financial assurance instrument is approved by the awarding entity, the director of revenue shall be satisfied that such financial assurance instrument is sufficient to cover all taxes imposed by this state and the director shall so notify the awarding entity of the decision within the fourteen days prior to the execution of the contract. Failure to do so by the director shall waive any right to disapprove such financial assurance instrument. Before a financial assurance instrument is released by the entity awarding the contract, a tax clearance shall be obtained from the director of revenue that such transient employer has faithfully complied with all the tax laws of this state.

5. Every transient employer shall certify to the director of revenue that such employer has sufficient workers' compensation insurance either through a self-insurance program or a policy of workers' compensation insurance issued by an approved workers' compensation carrier. The self-insurance program shall be approved by the division of workers' compensation pursuant to section 287.280. The insurance policy shall be in a contract form approved by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

6. In the event that liability upon the financial assurance instrument thus filed by the transient employer shall be discharged or reduced, whether by judgment rendered, payment made or otherwise, or if in the opinion of the director of revenue any surety on a bond theretofore given or financial institution shall have become unsatisfactory or unacceptable, then the director of revenue may require the employer to file a new financial assurance instrument in the same form and amount. If such new financial assurance instrument shall be furnished by such employer as above provided, the director of revenue shall upon satisfaction of any liability that has accrued, release the surety on the old bond or financial institution issuing the irrevocable letter of credit.

7. Any surety on any bond or financial institution issuing an irrevocable letter of credit furnished by any transient employer as provided in this section shall be released and discharged from any and all liability to the state of Missouri accruing on such bond or irrevocable letter of credit after the expiration of sixty days from the date upon which such surety or financial institution shall have lodged with the director of revenue a written request to be released and discharged; but the request shall not operate to relieve, release or discharge such surety or financial institution from any liability already accrued or which shall accrue during and before the expiration of said sixty-day period. The director of revenue shall promptly on receipt of notice of such request notify the employer who furnished such bond or irrevocable letter of credit and such employer shall on or before the expiration of such sixty-day period file with the director of revenue a new financial assurance instrument satisfactory to the director of revenue in the amount and form provided in this section.

8. Notwithstanding the limitation as to the amount of any financial assurance instrument fixed by this section, if a transient employer becomes delinquent in the payment of any tax or tenders a check in payment of tax which check is returned unpaid because of insufficient funds, the director may demand an additional instrument of such employer in an amount necessary, in the judgment of the director, to protect the revenue of the state. The penal sum of the additional instrument and the instrument furnished under the provisions of the law requiring such instrument may not exceed two quarters' estimated tax liability.

9. For any period when a transient employer fails to meet the requirements of this section, there shall be added to any deficiency assessed against a transient employer, in addition to any other addition, interest, and penalties, an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the deficiency.

10. A taxpayer commits the crime of failure to file a financial assurance instrument if he knowingly fails to comply with the provisions of this section.

11. Failure to file a financial assurance instrument is a class A misdemeanor. Pursuant to section 560.021, a corporation found guilty of failing to file a financial assurance instrument may be fined up to five thousand dollars or any higher amount not exceeding twice the amount the employer profited from the commission of the offense.

12. Failing to register with the department of revenue and execute the financial assurance instrument herein provided, prior to beginning the performance of any contract, shall prohibit the employer from performing on such contract until he complies with such requirements.

13. Each employer shall keep full and accurate records clearly indicating the names, occupations, and crafts, if applicable, of every person employed by him together with an accurate record of the number of hours worked by each employee and the actual wages paid. The payroll records required to be so kept shall be open to inspection by any authorized representative of the department of revenue at any reasonable time and as often as may be necessary and such records shall not be destroyed or removed from the state for a period of one year following the completion of the contract in connection with which the records are made.

14. The entering into of any contract for the performance of work in the state of Missouri by any such employer shall be deemed to constitute an appointment of the secretary of state as registered agent of such employer for purposes of accepting service of any process, or of any notice or demand required or permitted by law. The service of any such process, notice or demand, when served on the secretary of state shall have the same legal force and validity as if served upon the employer personally within the state.

15. In addition, any employer who fails to file a financial assurance instrument as required by this section shall be prohibited from contracting for or performing labor on any public works project in this state for a period of one year.

16. Whenever a transient employer ceases to engage in activity within the state it shall be the duty of such transient employer to notify the director of revenue in writing at least ten days prior to the time the discontinuance takes effect.

**17. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.232. 1. Subject to the provisions of section 285.230, any county, city, town, village or any other political subdivision which requires a building permit for a person to perform certain construction projects shall require a transient employer to show proof that the employer has been issued a tax clearance and has filed a financial assurance instrument as required by section 285.230 before such entity issues a building permit to the transient employer. If any transient employer obtains a building permit without providing such proof, provides a fraudulently obtained tax clearance or a fraudulent financial assurance instrument or through any misrepresentation or any other fraudulent act or in any way violates the provisions of sections 285.230 to 285.234, the Missouri department of revenue shall request a temporary restraining order or seek injunctive relief to immediately prohibit further performance of work by the transient employer on such contract or project. The court may direct that any payments due such transient employer be equitably distributed in satisfaction of the transient employer's obligations pursuant to sections 285.230 to 285.234. Upon issuance of such order by a court of competent jurisdiction, the person for whom the work is being performed may engage another contractor as provided by law or any provision of contract and the person shall not be deemed to be in violation of the contract with such transient employer removed by the court. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create or constitute a liability to or a cause of action against a city or county in regard to the issuance of any license pursuant to this section.

2. Any contractor for private or public construction work in this state which contracts with or otherwise engages a subcontractor, which is deemed a transient employer as defined in section 285.230, to perform any portion of such work, shall require such subcontractor to show proof of having filed a financial assurance instrument with the director of revenue as required by section 285.230 and to show proof that the subcontractor holds a current valid certificate of insurance for workers' compensation coverage in this state, prior to the subcontractor performing any work on the project. If the subcontractor is self-insured for purposes of workers' compensation, the contractor shall require proof that such self-insurance by the subcontractor has been approved by the division of workers' compensation. The contractor shall not allow the subcontractor to perform on such contract until proof of compliance as required by this section has been provided to the contractor. If a subcontractor which is deemed to be a transient employer has previously submitted proof of compliance as required by this section to a state agency or political subdivision for which the contract is being performed as a condition of being qualified to perform work for such agency or political subdivision, the general contractor shall not be required to obtain the proofs required by this section. If at any time prior to final payment to a subcontractor for work performed on a project, a contractor is notified in writing by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation that a subcontractor is in violation of sections 285.230 to 285.234, the contractor shall withhold all or part of any payment to the subcontractor under the contract for payment in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer if so directed by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation. Any contractor withholding payment and paying such funds in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer if so directed by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation. Any contractor withholding payment and paying such funds in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer shall be deemed in compliance with the contract with the subcontractor to the extent of the amount paid to fulfill such obligation and with the laws of this state regarding timely payment under construction contracts and shall not be subject to any civil or criminal penalty for withholding such payment.



3. Notwithstanding the provision of section 32.057, the Missouri department of revenue shall at least quarterly submit for publication in the Missouri Register a list of construction contractors performing work on construction projects in Missouri who are known by the department to be deemed transient employers pursuant to section 285.230. The department shall also update such list monthly and make such list available upon request without cost to any person.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.233. 1. Any transient employer, as defined in this chapter, failing to conclusively show at any time that he has complied with the provisions of section 285.230, relating to the filing of a financial assurance instrument, shall, before beginning performance on any contract made with a political subdivision, deposit with that political subdivision an amount equal to twenty percent of labor costs as specified in such contract which will be held in escrow by the political subdivision and payable only to the department of revenue, the division of employment security or the division of workers' compensation after the actual amount of tax liability is determined. In the event that labor costs are not separately stated in the contract, the amount to be held in escrow shall be ten percent of the contract amount. Any amount remaining in the escrow fund after payments are made shall be refunded to the contractor. Failure of a political subdivision to properly escrow funds required under this section will make it ineligible to receive state funds for public works projects for a period of one year from the date the infraction is discovered.

2. Any transient employer failing to conclusively show at any time that he has complied with the provisions of section 285.230, relating to the filing of a financial assurance instrument, shall, before beginning performance on any contract made with a private entity deposit with that private entity an amount equal to twenty percent of labor costs as specified in such contract which will be held in escrow by the private entity and payable only to the department of revenue, the division of employment security or the division of workers' compensation after the actual amount of tax liability is determined. In the event that labor costs are not separately stated in the contract, the amount to be held in escrow shall be ten percent of the contract amount. Any amount remaining in the escrow fund after payments are made shall be refunded to the contractor. Failure of a private entity to properly escrow funds required under this section shall make such entity liable for the full amount of the state withholding, workers' compensation, and employment security tax liability resulting from the transient employers' contract with that private entity.

3. In addition to any other penalty, interest, or remedy imposed by this section, any transient employer that fails to post a financial assurance instrument or escrow funds as provided for in this section shall be subject to a writ of attachment as provided for in chapter 521 or any other injunctive relief provided for by law.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.234. 1. Every transient employer, as defined in section 285.230 shall post in a prominent and easily accessible place at the work site a clearly legible copy of the following:

(1) The notice of registration for employer withholding issued to such transient employer by the director of revenue;

(2) Proof of coverage for workers' compensation insurance or self-insurance signed by the transient employer and verified by the department of revenue through the records of the division of workers' compensation; and

(3) The notice of registration for unemployment insurance issued to such transient employer by the division of employment security.

2. Any transient employer failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall be liable for a penalty of five hundred dollars per day until the notices required by this section are posted as provided by this section.

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative White, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 137.100, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: "Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record.". The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bahr	Cookson	Cross	Curtman	Dugger
Fitzwater	Gosen	Hodges	Keeney	Lair
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McManus	Parkinson
Peters	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle	Schatz
Smith	Stream	Webber	White	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 14, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

- "135.1785. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Baldrige award", the Baldrige national quality award established under 15 U.S.C. 3711a;
  - (2) "Qualified business", a sole proprietorship, firm, partnership, limited liability company, S corporation, or a corporation doing business in the state of Missouri that has received a Baldrige award and:
    - (a) Is privately held;
    - (b) Has operated in Missouri for at least five consecutive years as of the receipt of the Baldrige award;
    - (c) Is organized for-profit;
    - (d) Whose owners have been residents of Missouri for at least five years as of the receipt of the Baldrige award;
    - (e) Has fewer than five hundred employees as of the receipt of the Baldrige award; and
    - (f) Has not previously received a Baldrige award;
  - (3) "Tax deduction", an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed.
2. In addition to all deductions listed in chapter 143, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a qualified business shall be allowed a tax deduction against the qualified business's taxable income in an amount equal to one million dollars.
3. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, this section shall terminate after ten qualified businesses have received a Baldrige award or December 31, 2025, whichever is earlier."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"321.015. 1. No person holding any lucrative office or employment under this state, or any political subdivision thereof as defined in section 70.120, shall hold the office of fire protection district director under this chapter. When any fire protection district director accepts any office or employment under this state or any political subdivision

thereof, his office shall thereby be vacated and he shall thereafter perform no duty and receive no salary or expenses as fire protection district director.

2. This section shall not apply to:

(1) Members of the organized militia, of the reserve corps, public school employees and notaries public;  
(2) Fire protection districts located wholly within counties of the second, third or fourth classification;  
(3) Fire protection districts in counties of the first classification with less than eighty-five thousand inhabitants;  
(4) Fire protection districts located within counties of the first classification not adjoining any other county of the first classification;

(5) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first or second classification not having more than nine hundred thousand inhabitants which borders any three counties of the first classification;

(6) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first classification which adjoins both a county with a charter form of government with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and adjoins at least four other counties;

(7) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "lucrative office or employment" does not include **part-time employment as defined as less than thirty-five hours per week with a law enforcement agency or** receiving retirement benefits[, or compensation for expenses[, or a stipend or per diem, in an amount not to exceed seventy-five dollars for each day of service,] for service rendered to a fire protection district, the state or any political subdivision thereof."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 6, Section 99.845, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "thereof." the following:

**"If a political subdivision increases its rate of tax on property after the adoption of a redevelopment project, any additional revenues due to the levy increase shall not be considered payments in lieu of taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund.";** and

Further amend said section, Page 8, Line 95, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"If a political subdivision increases its sales tax or compensating use tax rate after the adoption of a redevelopment project, any additional revenues due to the rate increase shall not be considered economic activity taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the

county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.

5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.

**9. Any annexation of property or defined areas of properties approved by a majority of property owners residing thereon and by ordinance of any municipality that is a service provider for both the water and sanitary sewer within the municipality shall be effective as provided in the annexation ordinance and shall not be subject to commission review. Such annexation shall not be prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 10** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 4, Section 67.585, Line 78, by deleting the phrase "**two-thirds**"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 81, by deleting the phrase "**two-thirds**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rizzo, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

*House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"447.534. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 447.532, section 447.533, and subsection 1 of section 447.545, United States savings bonds, which are unclaimed property and subject to the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 shall be deemed abandoned when they have remained unclaimed for more than three years after their date of maturity and such bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all principal and interest due, in the possession of the treasurer or with an owner whose last known address is located in Missouri shall escheat to the state of Missouri three years after becoming unclaimed property by virtue of the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri according to the procedure set forth in subsections (1) through (3):**

**(1) After one hundred eighty days following the second three year period referenced in section 1, if no claim has been approved in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562 for such United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds, the treasurer shall commence a civil action in the circuit court of Cole county for a determination that such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds shall escheat to the state of Missouri. The treasurer may postpone the bringing of such action until sufficient United States savings bonds have accumulated in the treasurer's custody to justify the expense of such proceedings.**

**(2) If no person shall file a claim or appear at the hearing to substantiate a claim or where the court determines that a claimant is not entitled to the United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds claimed by such claimant, then the court, if satisfied by evidence that the treasurer has substantially complied with the**

laws of the state of Missouri, shall enter a judgment that the subject United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds have escheated to the state of Missouri, and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri.

(3) The treasurer shall redeem such United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri and the proceeds from such redemption of United States savings bonds shall be deposited in the abandoned fund account created by section 447.543.

2. Any person making a claim for the United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri, or for the proceeds from such bonds, may file a claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562. Upon providing sufficient proof of the validity of such person's claim, the treasurer may pay such claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.565.

3. No proceeds from any unclaimed property shall be subject to taxation by the state of Missouri upon escheatment of such property to the state of Missouri under this section.

447.560. 1. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and last known address of each person appearing from the holders' reports to be entitled to the abandoned moneys and property and of the name and last known address of each insured person or annuitant, and with respect to each policy or contract listed in the report of a life insurance corporation, its number, the name of the corporation, and the amount due. The record shall be available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours.

2. Except as specifically provided by this section, no information furnished to the treasurer in the holder reports, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information, shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

3. If an amount is turned over to the state that is less than fifty dollars, the amount reported may be made available as public information, along with the name and last known address of the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys; except that, no additional information other than provided for in this section may be released, and any individual other than the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys shall be governed by sections 447.500 to 447.595 and other applicable Missouri law in his or her use or dissemination of such information.

4. If the abandoned property is a military medal, the treasurer is authorized to make any information, other than Social Security numbers, contained in the holder report and record under subsection 1 of this section, and any photograph or other visual depiction of the military medal available to the public in order to facilitate the identification of the original owner or such owner's respective heirs or beneficiaries as described under subdivision (4) of section 447.559.

**5. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and, if known, the last known address of each person named on the United States savings bonds which have escheated to the state of Missouri and which have been redeemed by the treasurer under section 447.534. The record shall be made public and available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours. In addition, if a United States savings bond is redeemed in an amount that is less than fifty dollars, the amount redeemed may be made available as public information. No other information furnished to the treasurer in regard to such United States savings bonds, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses, or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

447.584. The treasurer, with the approval of the governor, may enter into agreements with any person, firm or corporation to assist in the identification, collection, and processing of abandoned **or escheated** property held by any business entity domiciled and located in another state **or any governmental entity**. The treasurer may agree to pay a fee for such services based in whole or in part on a percentage of the value of any property received pursuant to such agreements. Any expenses paid pursuant to this section may not be deducted from the amount subject to claim [by the owner] under sections 447.500 to 447.595.

Section B. Because of the need to protect the interests of the state, this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 12** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Brown offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Amendment No. 12 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word "age" the following:

"1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"32.092. 1. Recognizing that there are individuals who believe that they are undertaxed and that advocate a greater tax burden for Missourians, it is hereby the declared policy of this state to provide such individuals with the opportunity to contribute more of their income to state government, there is hereby created in the state treasury the "Tax-Me-More Voluntary Fund". Any person who believes they are undertaxed may contribute any amount of money they so choose to the fund. The fund shall consist of money received from contributions, donations, gifts, bequests, grants, or other sources granted or given for this fund. The state treasurer shall administer the fund, and money in the fund shall be appropriated as the general assembly may determine for any lawful purpose that will accomplish the objectives of this section.**

**2. Notwithstanding section 33.080, RSMo, to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.**

**3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and**

Further amend said bill, page"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer



Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Cookson	Crawford	Curtman	Dugger	Elmer
Fitzwater	Franklin	Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges
Houghton	Kelly 45	Love	May	McCaherty
McDonald	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Schatz	Schieffer	Stream
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Brown, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Mayfield	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Rowden	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Curtman	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hicks
Hodges	Hough	Love	May	McCaherty
McDonald	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Schatz		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 12, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

*House Amendment No. 13*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**"32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any state tax imposed by this state.**

**2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.**

**3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.**

**4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.**

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

*House Amendment No. 14*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 22, Section 143.451, Line 237, by inserting after said line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue audits or causes to have audited any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Butler offered **House Amendment No. 15.**

*House Amendment No. 15*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"67.451. Any city in which voters have approved fees to recover costs associated with enforcement of municipal housing, property maintenance, or nuisance ordinances may issue a special tax bill against the property where such ordinance violations existed. **Notwithstanding the provisions of section 479.011**, the officer in charge of finance shall cause the amount of unrecovered costs **or fines delinquent for more than a year** to be included in a special tax bill or added to the annual real estate tax bill for the property at the collecting official's option, and the costs shall be collected by the city collector or other official collecting taxes in the same manner and procedure for collecting real estate taxes. If the cost is not paid, the tax bill shall be considered delinquent, and the collection of the delinquent bill shall be governed by laws governing delinquent and back taxes. The tax bill shall be deemed a personal debt against the owner from the date of issuance, and shall also be a lien on the property until paid. Notwithstanding any provision of the city's charter to the contrary, the city may provide, by ordinance, that the city may discharge the special tax bill upon a determination by the city that a public benefit will be gained by such discharge, and such discharge shall include any costs of tax collection, accrued interest, or attorney fees related to the special tax bill."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Butler, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Cox moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty

# 1671 *Journal of the House*

McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Fitzwater	Guernsey
Hicks	Hodges	Kirkton	Lauer	Love
Marshall	May	McCaherty	Mims	Molendorp
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt
Ross	Schatz	Webber	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SB 693, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SB 693, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 053

Anders	Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue

Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Curtis	Curtman	Fitzwater	Hicks	Hodges
May	McCaherty	Mims	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Ross	Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 033

Berry	Burns	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Schieber	Schieffer	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bahr	Carpenter	Cookson	Curtis	Curtman
Fitzwater	Hicks	Hodges	Korman	May
McCaherty	Peters	Redmon	Reiboldt	Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1132**, relating to benevolent tax credits, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HB 1132** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 025

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Curtman	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Hicks
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters	Redmon
Reiboldt	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HB 1132** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtman	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Hicks
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters	Redmon
Reiboldt	Scharnhorst	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**SCS HCS HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Ellington	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Hoskins	Jones 50	May	Molendorp	Peters
Redmon	Reiboldt	Schatz	Wood	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCS HCS HB 1631** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Dunn	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver
McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Ellington	Flanigan	Hicks	Hodges
Jones 50	May	McManus	Parkinson	Peters
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rowland	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCS HCS HB 1631** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot

1677 *Journal of the House*

Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Dunn	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver
McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carpenter	Ellington	Flanigan	Funderburk	Guernsey
Hansen	Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50	May
Peters	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Schatz
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 621**, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Pages 1-3, Section 21.880, Lines 1-74, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"21.880. 1. There is hereby established a permanent joint committee of the general assembly, which shall be known as the "Joint Committee on the Justice System" and shall be composed of the following members:**

- (1) The chairs of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;
- (2) The ranking minority members of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;
- (3) Two members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, one of whom shall be a member of the senate committee on appropriations;
- (4) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;
- (5) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to state correctional institutions;
- (6) A member of the senate appointed by the minority floor leader of the senate;
- (7) A member of the house of representatives appointed by the minority floor leader of the house of representatives;
- (8) Three nonvoting ex officio members who shall be the chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, the state auditor, and the attorney general, or their designees.

2. No more than three members from each house shall be of the same political party.

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chair and vice chair, one of whom shall be the senate judiciary chair and one of whom shall be the house judiciary chair. The positions of chair and vice chair shall alternate every two years thereafter between the senate and house. After its organization, the committee shall meet regularly, at least twice a year, at such time and place as the chair designates, including locations other than Jefferson City. A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members, other than the ex officio members, shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.

4. In order to promote the effective administration of justice and public safety, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to:

- (1) Review and monitor:
  - (a) The state's justice system;
  - (b) The state's criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;
  - (c) The state's correctional institutions and penal and correctional issues; and
  - (d) All state government efforts related to terrorism, bioterrorism, and homeland security;
- (2) Receive reports from the judicial branch, state or local government agencies or departments, and any entities attached to them for administrative purposes;
- (3) Conduct an ongoing study and analysis of the state's justice system and related issues;
- (4) Determine the need for changes in statutory law, rules, policies, or procedures;
- (5) Make any recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action; and
- (6) Perform other duties authorized by concurrent resolution of the general assembly.

5. By January 15, 2016, and every year thereafter, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to file with the general assembly a report of its activities, along with any findings or recommendations the committee may have for legislative action.

6. The joint committee shall establish a permanent subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code, which shall conduct and supervise a continuing program of revision designed to maintain the cohesiveness, consistency, and effectiveness of the criminal laws of the state. In connection with this program, the committee may select an advisory committee on the Missouri criminal code, composed of a representative of the Missouri supreme court, a representative of the office of the attorney general, and other individuals known to be interested in the improvement of the state's criminal laws, and may authorize the payment of any actual and necessary expenses incurred by such members while attending meetings with the committee or the subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code. The subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code shall present to the general assembly in each tenth year such criminal code revision bills as it finds appropriate to accomplish its purpose.

7. The joint committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house and the joint committee on legislative research, and may employ such personnel as it deems necessary to carry out the duties imposed by this section, within the limits of any appropriation for such purpose. In the performance of its duties, the committee may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions and offices.

8. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation, but any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of the committee's official duties by the joint committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall be paid from the joint contingent fund."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 56.110, Lines 5-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"attorney to prosecute or defend the cause. Such special prosecutor shall not otherwise represent a party other than the state of Missouri in any criminal case or proceeding"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"57.095. Notwithstanding section 537.600, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 478.240, Line 27, by inserting after the word "trial" the following:

**", or unless the defendant has indicated on the record that the defendant is permitting the same judge to hear both the preliminary hearing and the trial"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"447.534. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 447.532, section 447.533, and subsection 1 of section 447.545, United States savings bonds, which are unclaimed property and subject to the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 shall be deemed abandoned when they have remained unclaimed for more than three years after their date of maturity and such bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all principal and interest due, in the possession of the treasurer or with an owner whose last known address is located in Missouri shall escheat to the state of Missouri three years after becoming unclaimed property by virtue of the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri according to the procedure set forth in subsections (1) through (3):**

**(1) After one hundred eighty days following the second three year period referenced in section 1, if no claim has been approved in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562 for such United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds, the treasurer shall commence a civil action in the circuit court of Cole county for a determination that such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds shall escheat to the state of Missouri. The treasurer may postpone the bringing of such action until sufficient United States savings bonds have accumulated in the treasurer's custody to justify the expense of such proceedings.**

**(2) If no person shall file a claim or appear at the hearing to substantiate a claim or where the court determines that a claimant is not entitled to the United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds claimed by such claimant, then the court, if satisfied by evidence that the treasurer has substantially complied with the laws of the state of Missouri, shall enter a judgment that the subject United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds have escheated to the state of Missouri, and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri.**

**(3) The treasurer shall redeem such United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri and the proceeds from such redemption of United States savings bonds shall be deposited in the abandoned fund account created by section 447.543.**

**2. Any person making a claim for the United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri, or for the proceeds from such bonds, may file a claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562. Upon providing sufficient proof of the validity of such person's claim, the treasurer may pay such claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.565.**

447.560. 1. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and last known address of each person appearing from the holders' reports to be entitled to the abandoned moneys and property and of the name and last known address of each insured person or annuitant, and with respect to each policy or contract listed in the report of a life insurance corporation, its number, the name of the corporation, and the amount due. The record shall be available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours.

2. Except as specifically provided by this section, no information furnished to the treasurer in the holder reports, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information, shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

3. If an amount is turned over to the state that is less than fifty dollars, the amount reported may be made available as public information, along with the name and last known address of the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys; except that, no additional information other than provided for in this section may be released, and any individual other than the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys shall be governed by sections 447.500 to 447.595 and other applicable Missouri law in his or her use or dissemination of such information.

4. If the abandoned property is a military medal, the treasurer is authorized to make any information, other than Social Security numbers, contained in the holder report and record under subsection 1 of this section, and any photograph or other visual depiction of the military medal available to the public in order to facilitate the identification of the original owner or such owner's respective heirs or beneficiaries as described under subdivision (4) of section 447.559.

**5. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and, if known, the last known address of each person named on the United States savings bonds which have escheated to the state of Missouri and which have been redeemed by the treasurer under section 447.534. The record shall be made public and available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours. In addition, if a United States savings bond is redeemed in an amount that is less than fifty dollars, the amount redeemed may be made available as public information. No other information furnished to the treasurer in regard to such United States savings bonds, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses, or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

447.584. The treasurer, with the approval of the governor, may enter into agreements with any person, firm or corporation to assist in the identification, collection, and processing of abandoned **or escheated** property held by any business entity domiciled and located in another state **or any governmental entity**. The treasurer may agree to pay a fee for such services based in whole or in part on a percentage of the value of any property received pursuant to such agreements. Any expenses paid pursuant to this section may not be deducted from the amount subject to claim [by the owner] under sections 447.500 to 447.595."; and

Further amend said bill, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section C. Because of the need to protect the interests of the state, sections 447.534, 447.560, and 447.584 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"456.4-420. 1. If a trust instrument containing a no-contest clause is or has become irrevocable, an interested person may file a petition to the court for an interlocutory determination whether a particular motion, petition, or other claim for relief by the interested person would trigger application of the no-contest clause or would otherwise trigger a forfeiture that is enforceable under applicable law and public policy.**

**2. The petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall be verified under oath. The petition may be filed by an interested person either as a separate judicial proceeding, or brought with other claims for relief in a single judicial proceeding, all in the manner prescribed generally for such proceedings under this chapter. If a petition is joined with other claims for relief, the court shall enter its order or judgment on the petition before proceeding any further with any other claim for relief joined therein. In ruling on such a petition, the court shall consider the text of the clause, the context to the terms of the trust instrument as a whole, and in the context of the verified factual allegations in the petition. No evidence beyond the pleadings and the trust instrument shall be taken except as required to resolve an ambiguity in the no-contest clause.**

**3. An order or judgment determining a petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall have the effect set forth in subsections 4 and 5 of this section, and shall be subject to appeal as with other final judgments. If the order disposes of fewer than all claims for relief in a judicial proceeding, that order is subject to interlocutory appeal in accordance with the applicable rules for taking such an appeal. If an interlocutory appeal is taken, the court may stay the pending judicial proceeding until final disposition of said appeal on such terms and conditions as the court deems reasonable and proper under the circumstances. A final ruling on the applicability of a no-contest clause shall not preclude any later filing and adjudication of other claims related to the trust.**

**4. An order or judgment, in whole or in part, on a petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall result in the no-contest clause being enforceable to the extent of the court's ruling, and shall govern application of the no-contest clause to the extent that the interested person then proceeds forward with the claims described therein. In the event such an interlocutory order or judgment is vacated, reversed, or otherwise modified on appeal, no interested person shall be prejudiced by any reliance, through action, inaction or otherwise, on the order or judgment prior to final disposition of the appeal.**

**5. An order or judgment shall have effect only as to the specific trust terms and factual basis recited in the petition. If claims are later filed that are materially different than those upon which the order or judgment is based, then to the extent such new claims are raised, the party in whose favor the order or judgment was entered shall have no protection from enforcement of the no-contest clause otherwise afforded by the order and judgment entered under this section.**

**6. For purposes of this section, a "no-contest clause" shall mean a provision in a trust instrument purporting to rescind a donative transfer to, or a fiduciary appointment of, any person, or that otherwise effects a forfeiture of some or all of an interested person's beneficial interest in a trust estate as a result of some action taken by the beneficiary. This definition shall not be construed in any way as determining whether a no-contest clause is enforceable under applicable law and public policy in a particular factual situation. As used in this section, the term "no-contest clause" shall also mean an "in terrorem clause".**

**7. A no-contest clause is not enforceable against an interested person in, but not limited to, the following circumstances:**

**(1) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief objecting to the jurisdiction or venue of the court over a proceeding concerning a trust, or over any person joined, or attempted to be joined, in such a proceeding;**

**(2) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief concerning an accounting, report, or notice that has or should have been made by a trustee, provided the interested person otherwise has standing to do so under applicable law, including, but not limited to, section 456.6-603;**

**(3) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief under chapter 475 concerning the appointment of a guardian or conservator for the settlor;**

**(4) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief under chapter 404 concerning the settlor;**



(5) Disclosure to any person of information concerning a trust instrument or that is relevant to a proceeding before the court concerning the trust instrument or property of the trust estate, unless such disclosure is otherwise prohibited by law;

(6) Filing a motion, pleading, or other claim for relief seeking approval of a nonjudicial settlement agreement concerning a trust instrument, as set forth in section 456.1-111;

(7) To the extent a petition under subsection 1 of this section is limited to the procedure and purpose described therein.

8. In any proceeding brought under this section, the court may award costs, expenses, and attorneys' fees to any party, as provided in section 456.10-1004.

474.395. 1. If a will contains a no-contest clause, an interested person may file a petition with the court for a determination whether a particular motion, petition, action, or other claim for relief by the interested person would trigger application of the no-contest clause or would otherwise trigger a forfeiture that is enforceable under applicable law and public policy, which application would be adjudicated in the manner prescribed in section 456.4-420, and subject to the provisions set forth therein.

2. For purposes of this section, a "no-contest clause" shall mean a provision in a will purporting to rescind a donative transfer to, or a fiduciary appointment of, any person who institutes a proceeding challenging the validity of all or part of the will, or that otherwise effects a forfeiture of some or all of an interested person's beneficial interest in the estate as a result of some action taken by the beneficiary. This definition shall not be construed in any way as determining whether a no-contest clause is enforceable under applicable law and public policy in a particular factual situation. As used in this section, the term no-contest clause shall also mean an "in terrorem clause"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

#### *House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"3.010. [As soon as possible after the final adjournment of the seventieth general assembly and at least every ten years thereafter] **Only upon the adoption of a concurrent resolution by the general assembly**, the revised statutes of Missouri shall be printed, published and distributed in as many volumes as the committee on legislative research (herein called "the committee") shall determine, and such publication shall be under the direction and supervision of the committee. The annotations **or supplements** may be printed separately **and without a concurrent resolution being adopted by the general assembly**. The cost of printing, binding and delivery of such publication shall be paid from funds appropriated from the general revenue for that purpose.

3.066. 1. When the Missouri supreme court or a federal court with competent jurisdiction makes a final ruling that a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly or a Missouri state statute or any portion of a Missouri state statute contained in a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly is unconstitutional on procedural grounds, the Missouri revisor of statutes shall:

(1) For a repealed statute or an amended statute contained in such bill, reprint the statute as it existed in the revised statutes of Missouri prior to the enactment of the bill that the court declared unconstitutional;

(2) For a new statute contained in such bill, remove the new statute from the revised statutes of Missouri, if necessary, and publish only a footnote calling attention to the ruling of the court explaining the reason for the removal of such statute from the revised statutes of Missouri.

2. **When a state or federal court with competent jurisdiction issues a permanent order enjoining a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly or a Missouri state statute or any portion of a Missouri state statute contained in a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly as unconstitutional on procedural grounds, the Missouri attorney general shall notify the Missouri revisor of statutes of any such order and the Missouri revisor**

of statutes shall publish a footnote to each affected section calling attention to the ruling of the court on any official website of the committee on legislative research. Such footnote shall remain until such time as a final ruling is made by the Missouri supreme court or a federal court with competent jurisdiction, and at such time, the Missouri revisor shall remove such footnote and, if necessary, shall update such website in like manner as provided in subsection 1 of this section.

3.090. 1. The revisor of statutes shall supervise the printing and publication of all editions of the revised statutes of Missouri and all supplements and pocket parts thereto. [He] **The revisor** shall proofread and compare all copies of laws appearing in the revised statutes of Missouri and supplement or pocket parts thereto and supervise the correction thereof to ensure that all such copies are true and correct copies of the existing laws of this state according to the original rolls thereof with only such variations in the language thereof as are authorized by section 3.060.

2. When any volume of any edition of the revised statutes of Missouri, or any supplement or any edition of pocket parts thereto is printed and published the revisor of statutes shall certify that all laws printed therein have been examined and compared as required by this section and that the same are true and correct copies thereof as passed and remaining in the office of the secretary of state, and that the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part thereto, as thus published, and all laws as therein contained, are true copies of the existing laws of the state of Missouri, of a general nature. [He] **The revisor** shall deposit a copy of each volume of the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part, so certified, in the secretary's office, which shall be prima facie evidence of such statutes. The certificate shall be printed in each copy of the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part, and every copy so printed containing the certificate may be used in evidence without other or further proof of authentication.

**3. The revisor of statutes shall supervise the publication of the revised statutes on any official website of the committee on legislative research. Such supervision shall comply with the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to ensure that a true and correct copy of the existing laws of this state are placed on such website. However, the online version of the revised statutes on any official website of the committee on legislative research shall not be considered an official version of the revised statutes, unless the revisor of statutes chooses to certify it as such and places a certificate on the website. The revisor shall periodically update such website as new laws are enacted, including an update of the website on the effective date of any section that becomes law."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

#### *House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 11, Section 478.240, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] **3.** Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] **4.** In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] **5.** No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] **6.** No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. [The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges] **1. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be twenty circuit judges in the twenty-first judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in twenty divisions, and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.**

**2. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the twenty-first judicial circuit. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

2. Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

**5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 478.610, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"478.740. 1. There shall be two circuit judges in the thirty-eighth judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one and two.**

**2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. The judge in division one shall be elected in 2018.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section C. Because of the necessity of constitutionally protected expedient access to the courts and ensuring the continued efficient administration of justice, sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, and 478.740 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

#### *House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 19, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"a court of competent jurisdiction, or without an investigative subpoena issued by a court of competent jurisdiction, or without a court order for disclosure issued by any court that is a court of competent jurisdiction issued after a governmental entity offers specific and articulable facts showing that there are reasonable grounds to believe that the information sought is relevant and material to an ongoing criminal investigation.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 30, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"566.088. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known as "Carrie's Law".**

**2. A person commits the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority if such person is or holds oneself out to be in any higher authority than the victim, whether such authority is related to a professional license, or is recognized or upheld as an authority figure within the scope of his or her relationship with a specific group or body of individuals or constituencies and engages in sexual conduct, as defined in section 566.010, with another person who is not the individual's spouse and the sexual conduct occurred:**

- (1) Following a documented pattern of efforts to seduce the victim over a period of time; and**
- (2) During the course of a meeting in which the victim sought or received instruction, counseling, advice, therapy, aid, or comfort from the person or within one hundred twenty days after such meeting has ended; or**
- (3) During a period of time in which the victim was meeting on an ongoing basis with the person of higher authority to seek or receive instruction, counseling, advice, therapy, aid, or comfort from the person; or**
- (4) While the person was in a position of trust or authority over the victim and used that position of trust or authority to engage in the sexual conduct.**

**3. Consent by the victim is not a defense under this section.**

**4. Sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority is a class B misdemeanor unless the person used the relationship to solicit or collect anything of monetary value from the victim or on behalf of the victim, or such monetary collection was solicited or required by the structure of the group or body of individuals bestowing such authority, in which case such sexual exploitation shall be a class A misdemeanor."; and**

Further amend the title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"566.157. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) "Instant messaging or chat room program", a program that allows a form of real time text communication between two or more people via computers connected over a network such as the internet, or between cell phone or wireless communication device users, or over a cell phone or wireless communication device network;**

**(2) "Social networking website", a website that allows users to create web pages or profiles about themselves that are available to the general public, or to any other users, and offers a mechanism for communication among users. Social networking website shall not include any of the following:**

**(a) A website that provides only one of the following services: photo-sharing, electronic mail, or instant messaging;**

**(b) A website, the primary purpose of which is the facilitation of commercial transactions involving goods or services between its members or visitors;**

**(c) A website, the primary purpose of which is the dissemination of news; or**

**(d) A website of a governmental entity.**

**2. A person commits the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor if:**

**(1) Such person has been found guilty of:**

**(a) Any of the provisions of this chapter;**

**(b) Incest under section 568.020;**

- (c) Endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree under section 568.045;
  - (d) Use of a child in a sexual performance under section 568.080;
  - (e) Promoting a sexual performance by a child under section 568.090;
  - (f) Sexual exploitation of a minor under section 573.023;
  - (g) Promoting child pornography in the first degree under section 573.025;
  - (h) Promoting child pornography in the second degree under section 573.035;
  - (i) Possession of child pornography under section 573.037; or
  - (j) Furnishing pornographic material to minors under section 573.040; and
  - (2) Such person knowingly violates a condition of probation, parole, or supervised release that prohibits such person from using a social networking website or an instant messaging or chat room program to communicate, directly or through an intermediary, with a child less than sixteen years of age.
3. Unlawful internet communication with a minor is a class A misdemeanor unless the person has previously been found guilty of an offense under this section, in which case it is a class D felony.
4. It is a defense to prosecution under this section that the person reasonably believed that the child was at least sixteen years of age."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Leara offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 1, in the title, Line 5, by deleting the word, "judicial" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public employee"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 67.320, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"86.207. 1. **Except as provided in section 86.362**, all persons who become policemen and all policemen who enter or reenter the service of the city after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city or the state of Missouri, anything to the contrary notwithstanding.

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member's accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits.

**86.362. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, employees of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis who are earning creditable service in the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis and who are transferred to the St. Louis metropolitan police department as policemen shall elect within ninety days of the effective date of this section to either remain a member of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis or transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system of St. Louis. The election shall be made in writing after the employee has received a detailed analysis comparing retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits of a member of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis with the corresponding benefits provided a member of the police retirement system of St. Louis. The employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis and the police retirement system of St. Louis shall work together to provide the detailed analysis under this subsection, ensure that affected members receive**

such analysis, and design appropriate forms for plan membership election. In electing plan membership, the employee shall acknowledge and agree that an election made under this subsection is irrevocable and constitutes a waiver to receive retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits except as provided by the system elected by the employee. Furthermore, in connection with the election, the employee shall be required to acknowledge that the benefits provided by virtue of membership in either system, and any associated costs to the employee, may be different now or in the future as a result of the election and that the employee agrees to hold both systems harmless with regard to benefit differences resulting from the election.

2. The employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis shall pay to the police retirement system of St. Louis an amount actuarially determined to equal the liability at the time of the transfer for any employee who elects under subsection 1 of this section to transfer to the police retirement system of St. Louis, to the extent that liability is funded as of the most recent actuarial valuation and based on the actuarial value of assets not to exceed one hundred percent. Such transfer shall be made within sixty days of the employee's election.

3. In no event shall any employee receive service credit for the same period of service under more than one retirement system as a result of the provisions of this section.

4. The provisions of this section shall not be effective until a corresponding authorizing ordinance is passed by the board of aldermen with the city of St. Louis.

95.540. 1. The following words and phrases as used in this section, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

(1) "Employee", any person regularly employed by any city, within the authorization of this section, who receives remuneration from the city for personal services rendered the city. The term "employee" shall not include any person:

(a) Who is included as an active member in any other pension plan similar in purpose by reason of his employment with the city, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

(b) Who acts for the city under contracts or is paid wholly on a fee basis; or

(c) Who is a city officer or elected official of the city as defined in this section; or

(d) Who is employed by the city as a "fireman" or "policeman";

(2) "Officer", any officer or elected official of the city who has been delegated some substantial part of the sovereign power to be independently exercised with some continuity and without control of a superior power other than the law;

**except that any employee earning creditable service in the pension plan adopted under subsection 2 of this section who is transferred to the St. Louis metropolitan police department as a policeman and elects to remain in the pension plan adopted under subsection 2 of this section as provided in section 86.362 shall be considered an employee in the plan for purposes of retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits.**

2. Any city of this state that now has or may hereafter have a population of more than four hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants is hereby authorized to provide by ordinance or otherwise for the pensioning of its employees and officers, in one or more plans, whether performing city or county functions, and the widows and minor children of deceased employees and officers and to appropriate and utilize its municipal revenues and other available funds for such purposes.

3. The employees and officers of any municipally owned public utility may be included within the provisions of any pension plan adopted in pursuance of subsection 2, but the cost of paying pensions to such employees and officers and the widows and minor children thereof, as well as its pro rata share of the expenses of administration and the operation of the pension system, as a whole, shall be borne by the funds or revenues of such municipally owned public utility.

4. The employees and officers of any administrative board or board of control organized and existing under the general laws of the state of Missouri for the purpose of furnishing library services or maintaining and operating an art museum or a zoological park or similar public service to the inhabitants of such city may be included within the provisions of any pension plan adopted in pursuance of subsection 2, but the cost of paying pensions to such employees and officers and widows and minor children thereof, as well as their pro rata share of the expenses of administration and the operation of the pension system, as a whole, shall be borne by the funds or revenues of such administrative board or board of control; provided, however, that the employees and officers of any such board or board of control shall not be included in any such pension plan unless the ordinance of such city providing for the inclusion of such employees and officers shall be accepted by resolution of such administrative board or board of control."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to maintain continuity of retirement benefits, the repeal and reenactment of sections 86.207 and 95.540 and the enactment of section 86.362 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 86.207 and 95.540 and the enactment of section 86.362 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Leara, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Elmer offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"452.556. 1. The state courts administrator shall create a handbook or be responsible for the approval of a handbook outlining the following:

- (1) What is included in a parenting plan;
- (2) The benefits of the parties agreeing to a parenting plan which outlines education, custody and cooperation between parents;
- (3) The benefits of alternative dispute resolution;
- (4) The pro se family access motion for enforcement of custody or temporary physical custody;
- (5) The underlying assumptions for supreme court rules relating to child support; and
- (6) A party's duties and responsibilities pursuant to section 452.377, including the possible consequences of not complying with section 452.377. The handbooks shall be distributed to each court and shall be available in an alternative format, including Braille, large print, or electronic or audio format upon request by a person with a disability, as defined by the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.

2. Each court shall [mai] **provide** a copy of the handbook developed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section to each party in a dissolution or legal separation action filed pursuant to section 452.310, or any proceeding in modification thereof, where minor children are involved, or may provide the petitioner with a copy of the handbook at the time the petition is filed and direct that a copy of the handbook be served along with the petition and summons upon the respondent.

3. The court shall make the handbook available to interested state agencies and members of the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 13, Section 488.2206, Line 23, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**"488.2245. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than fifty-two thousand but fewer than sixty-four thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to ten dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.**



**2. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of a municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of the courthouse.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Korman moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

1691 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allen	Berry	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	May	McManus
Miller	Otto	Peters	Redmon	Rhoads
Roorda	Rowden	Stream	Webber	Wood
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 621, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 621, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 023

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McNeil	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Berry	Curtman	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Haahr	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Justus

May	Miller	Parkinson	Peters	Redmon
Rhoads	Rowden	Stream		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 029

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McManus	McNeil	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cross	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Haahr
Hinson	Hodges	Lauer	May	Miller
Peters	Redmon	Rhoads	Rowden	Scharnhorst

VACANCIES: 004

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624:** Representatives Stream, Cookson and Englund.

### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 584** - Fiscal Review

**SCS SB 623** - Fiscal Review

**HCS SCS SB 664** - Fiscal Review

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SB 708**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 41

Relating to the calling of a convention of the states to propose amendments to the United States Constitution.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

WHEREAS, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

WHEREAS, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this application constitutes a continuing application in accordance with Article V of the United States Constitution until the legislatures of at least two-thirds of the several states have made applications on the same subject; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 786**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 854**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 992**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 695**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 818**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1720**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 660**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 680**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1085**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1124**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.227, 301.700, 302.020, 407.815, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1136**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.104, 115.121, 115.221, 115.231, 115.237, 115.251, 115.253, 115.255, 115.257, 115.261, 115.263, 115.265, 115.267, 115.269, 115.271, 115.273, 115.301, 115.305, 115.342, 115.346, 115.417, 115.420, 115.431, 115.443, 115.453, 115.475, 115.477, 115.479, 115.483, 115.485, 115.487, 115.489, 115.495, and 115.503, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1184**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 37.710, 105.271, 210.027, 210.145, 210.152, 210.183, 334.950, and 431.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to children, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1303**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1372**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1389**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1410**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 512.180, 534.060, 534.350, 534.360, 534.380, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160, 535.170, 535.200, and 535.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to landlord tenant actions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 3, Section 534.380, Line 2, by striking the opening “[” and closing “]” brackets; and further amend Lines 2-3, by striking the following:

"by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"as in other civil cases"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 535.110, Line 2, by striking the opening "[" and closing "]" brackets; and

Further amend Lines 2-3, by striking the following:

"by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"as in other civil cases".**

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"441.005. Except as otherwise provided, when used in Chapter 534, Chapter 535, or this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Landlord", the owner or lessor of the premises or a person authorized by the owner to exercise any aspect of the management of the premises;**

(2) **"Lease", a written or oral agreement for the use or possession of premises;**

[(2)] (3) **"Lessee", any person who leases premises from another[, and any person residing on the premises with the lessee's permission] to the exclusion of others during the rental or lease period and who is obligated to pay rent;**

[(3)] (4) **"Premises", land, tenements, condominium or cooperative units, air rights and all other types of real property leased under the terms of a rental agreement, including any facilities and appurtenances, to such premises, and any grounds, areas and facilities held out for the use of tenants generally or the use of which is promised to the tenant. "Premises" include structures, fixed or mobile, temporary or permanent, vessels, manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010, mobile trailer homes and vehicles which are used or intended for use primarily as a dwelling or as a place for commercial or industrial operations or storage;**

[(4)] (5) **"Rent", a stated payment for the temporary possession or use of a house, land or other real property, made at fixed intervals by a tenant or lessee to a landlord;**

(6) **"Tenant", a person who occupies the premises with the landlord's consent.**



441.500. As used in sections 441.500 to 441.643, the following terms mean:

- (1) “Abatement”, the removal or correction, including demolition, of any condition at a property that violates the provisions of any duly enacted building or housing code, as well as the making of such other improvements or corrections as are needed to effect the rehabilitation of the property or structure, including the closing or physical securing of the structure;
- (2) “Agent”, a person authorized by an owner to act for him;
- (3) “Code enforcement agency”, the official, agency, or board that has been delegated the responsibility for enforcing the housing code by the governing body;
- (4) “Community”, any county or municipality;
- (5) “County”, any county in the state;
- (6) “Dwelling unit”, premises or part thereof occupied, used, or held out for use and occupancy as a place of abode for human beings, whether occupied or vacant;
- (7) “Governing body”, the board, body or persons in which the powers of a community are vested;
- (8) “Housing code”, a local building, fire, health, property maintenance, nuisance or other ordinance which contains standards regulating the condition or maintenance of residential buildings;
- (9) “Local housing corporation”, a not-for-profit corporation organized pursuant to the laws of the state of Missouri for the purpose of promoting housing development and conservation within a specified area of a municipality or an unincorporated area;
- (10) “Municipality”, any incorporated city, town, or village;
- (11) “Neighborhood association”, any group of persons organized for the sole purpose of improvement of a particular geographic area having specific boundaries within a municipality, provided that such association is recognized by the municipality as the sole association for such purpose within such geographic area;
- (12) “Notice of deficiency”, a notice or other order issued by the code enforcement agency and requiring the elimination or removal of deficiencies found to exist under the housing code;
- (13) “Nuisance”, a violation of provisions of the housing code applying to the maintenance of the buildings or dwellings which the code official in the exercise of reasonable discretion believes constitutes a threat to the public health, safety or welfare;
- (14) “Occupant”, any person **lawfully** occupying a dwelling unit as his or her place of residence, **either as a tenant or a lessee**, whether or not that person is occupying the dwelling unit as a tenant from month to month or under a written lease, undertaking or other agreement;
- (15) “Owner”, the record owner or owners, and the beneficial owner or owners when other than the record owner, of the freehold of the premises or lesser estate therein, a mortgagee or vendee in possession, assignee of rents, receiver, personal representative, trustee, lessee, agent, or any other person in control of a dwelling unit;
- (16) “Person”, any individual, corporation, association, partnership, or other entity.

441.760. 1. If the plaintiff has met its burden of proof for a complete eviction but the tenant successfully pleads an affirmative defense to the eviction pursuant to section 441.750, then the court shall not terminate the tenancy but shall order the immediate removal of any person who the court finds conducted the drug-related activity which was the subject of the eviction proceeding.

**2. If the plaintiff presents evidence that a person is not lawfully occupying a dwelling unit as either a tenant or a lessee, the court shall order the immediate removal of such person unlawfully occupying the dwelling unit.**

441.770. 1. If the grounds for an eviction have been established pursuant to subsection 1 of section 441.740, the court shall order that the tenant be evicted from the leased property. **Following the order, the tenant shall have twenty-four hours to vacate the premises and the landlord shall subsequently have a right to reenter and take possession of the premises.**

2. If the grounds for a removal have been established pursuant to subsection 2 of section 441.740, the court shall order that those persons found to be engaging in the criminal activity described therein be immediately removed and barred from the leased property, but the court shall not order the tenancy be terminated.

3. The court may order the expedited execution of an eviction or removal order by requiring the order's enforcement by the appropriate agency within a specified number of days after final judgment.

4. The court may stay execution of an eviction or removal order for a reasonable length of time if the moving party establishes by clear and convincing evidence that immediate removal or eviction would pose a serious danger to the party and that this danger outweighs the safety, health and well-being of the surrounding community and of the plaintiff.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 535.210, Line 58, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"569.130. 1. A person does not commit an offense by damaging, tampering with, operating, riding in or upon, or making connection with property of another if he **or she** does so under a claim of right and has reasonable grounds to believe he **or she** has such a right.

2. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of claim of right.

**3. No person who, as a tenant, willfully or wantonly destroys, defaces, damages, impairs, or removes any part of a leased structure or dwelling unit, or the facilities, equipment, or appurtenances thereof, may inject the issue of claim of right.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"67.281. 1. A builder of one- or two-family dwellings or townhouses shall offer to any purchaser on or before the time of entering into the purchase contract the option, at the purchaser's cost, to install or equip fire sprinklers in the dwelling or townhouse. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no purchaser of such a one- or two-family dwelling or townhouse shall be denied the right to choose or decline to install a fire sprinkler system in such dwelling or townhouse being purchased by any code, ordinance, rule, regulation, order, or resolution by any county or other political subdivision. Any county or other political subdivision shall provide in any such code, ordinance, rule, regulation, order, or resolution the mandatory option for purchasers to have the right to choose and the requirement that builders offer to purchasers the option to purchase fire sprinklers in connection with the purchase of any one- or two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024**.

2. Any governing body of any political subdivision that adopts the 2009 International Residential Code for One- and Two-Family Dwellings or a subsequent edition of such code without mandated automatic fire sprinkler systems in Section R313 of such code shall retain the language in section R317 of the 2006 International Residential Code for two-family dwellings (R317.1) and townhouses (R317.2)."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1411**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tanning facilities, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1412**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1504**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1594**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.700, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the ownership of certain vehicles, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1866**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto thirteen new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways and bridges.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1882**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1999**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 43**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SCS SJR 36** and has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 36, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 614, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

### COMMITTEE CHANGES

May 7, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Keith English from the following committees:

Local Government  
Utilities  
Financial Institutions  
Insurance Policy

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

May 7, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative John Wright to serve as vice chair of the committee on Ethics.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess until such time that the conference committee reports for House Bill No. 2002 through House Bill No. 2013 are distributed, and then stand adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Thursday, May 8, 2014.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2002**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mike Lair  
/s/ Genise Montecillo  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2003**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mike Lair  
/s/ Genise Montecillo  
/s/ Chris Kelly

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2004**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Lincoln Hough

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2005**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Eric Burlison

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

/s/ Chris Kelly

/s/ Gina Walsh

/s/ Kevin Mcmanus

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2006**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Craig Redmon  
/s/ Jill Schupp  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2007**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007.



2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Bart Korman

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

/s/ Chris Kelly

/s/ Gina Walsh

/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2008**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, as amended.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Marsha Haefner

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

/s/ John Rizzo

/s/ Gina Walsh

/s/ Chris Kelly

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2009**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Marsha Haefner  
/s/ John Rizzo  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2010**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Sue Allen  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2011**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Sue Allen  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2012**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mark Parkinson  
/s/ Chris Kelly  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2013**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mark Parkinson  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton  
/s/ Stephen Webber

The following member's presence was noted: Redmon.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Thursday, May 8, 2014.

### **CORRECTION TO HOUSE JOURNAL**

Correct House Journal, Sixty-third Day, Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Page 1576, Line 25, by inserting at the end of said line the number "2850".

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations and standardizing offices (attachments to follow).

CANCELLED

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations, standardizing offices, and tuition reimbursement.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, May 8, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SJR 30

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE

Thursday, May 8, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or 2:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Location: HR 5

CORRECTED

RULES

Thursday, May 8, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 575, SCS SB 642, SB 842, SB 844, HCS SS SB 860

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS#2 SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 8, 2014

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HCS HCR 41

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick

1713 *Journal of the House*

- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt



- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh
- 7 HCS HCR 49 - Phillips

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745 - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 10 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 11 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 12 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 13 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 14 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 15 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 16 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler

1715 *Journal of the House*

- 17 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 18 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 19 SS SB 782 - Funderburk
- 20 SB 500 - Kelly (045)
- 21 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 22 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 23 SS SCS SB 593 - Dugger
- 24 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 25 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 26 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 27 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 28 SB 734 - Fraker
- 29 SCS SB 735 - Miller
- 30 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 31 SCS SB 785 - Miller
- 32 HCS SB 794 - Smith
- 33 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 34 SS SCS SB 841 - Rowden
- 35 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1190, as amended - Kelley (127)
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 3 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeyer
- 4 SCS HB 1136 - Dugger
- 5 SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 HCS SB 662, as amended (request House recede/grant conference), E.C. - Koenig
- 2 HCS SB 614, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Cox

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 CCR SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 CCR SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 CCR SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 CCR SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 CCR SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 CCR SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 CCR SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 CCR SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 CCR SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 CCR SS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 CCR SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream

- 10 CCR SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream
- 11 SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 12 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 13 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 14 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 15 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended, E.C. - Funderburk
- 16 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SS SCR 22 - Ross

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 8, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. (Ephesians 6:10)*

God of Grace and God of Glory, pour on Your people Your power and as we wait upon You at this moment of prayer may the power of Your presence permeate our hearts.

When doubts disturb us, and worries weaken us, and frustrations follow us be our guiding light that we may see that the way of truth is the way of wisdom, the path of honesty is the path of honor, and the road of faithfulness is the road of faith.

Call us to commanding convictions, refresh us with Your renewing spirit, strengthen us with Your steadfast presence so essential to worthy tasks worthily accepted. By Your Spirit make us courteous in our conversations, friendly in our relationships, ready to serve our state with all our hearts, and to truly represent those who have sent us here. Bless Missouri with Your favor, make conflicts cease and cause peace to come to all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Audrey Erdman, Taylor York, Sydnee Brandt and Jacob Cummings.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The Mesnier Mini-Singers from Mesnier Primary School in Affton, Missouri, were introduced by Representative Montecillo and performed "The Star Spangled Banner."

The Journal of the sixty-fourth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Curtman, et al., offered House Resolution No. 3012.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2962 through House Resolution No. 3011

House Resolution No. 3013 through House Resolution No. 3051

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Curtman, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 53.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**HCS HCR 41**, relating to an Article V Convention.

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR SS HB 1361, as amended**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **CCR SS HB 1361, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream

Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Grisamore	Hodges
Hummel	May	McDonald	Muntzel	Parkinson
Peters	Smith	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Gosen, **CCS SS HB 1361** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington                      Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Grisamore
Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	May	Muntzel
Peters	Smith	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 693, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

### BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

**HCS SB 662, as amended**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 662, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 693, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 693, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 614, as amended**, relating to judicial personnel, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 614, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 621, as amended**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Smith



## 1722 *Journal of the House*

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Bahr	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Frame	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Guernsey	Hodges	May	Muntzel	Peters
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Bahr	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtman
Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Hummel	Koenig

Kratky	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Guernsey	Hodges	Korman	May	Muntzel
Peters	Redmon			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**HCS SB 614:** Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Kelly (45)  
**HCS SB 662:** Representatives Koenig, Curtman and Carpenter  
**HCS SB 693:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer and LaFaver  
**HCS SB 621:** Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Colona

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton

## 1724 *Journal of the House*

Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Frame	Hummel
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Funderburk	Hodges	May	McCann Beatty
Molendorp	Peters	Smith		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2003** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon

Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Frame	Hummel
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters	Smith
--------	-----	-----------	--------	-------

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2004**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2004** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon

## 1726 *Journal of the House*

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris
Marshall	McCaherty	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pogue
Roorda	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Wieland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Hodges	May	Peters	Wood
----------	--------	-----	--------	------

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2004** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris
Marshall	McCaherty	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pogue
Roorda	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Wieland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Hodges	May	Peters	Pierson
----------	--------	-----	--------	---------

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2005**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2005** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson

1728 *Journal of the House*

Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Newman	Pogue
-------	----------	--------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Hodges	May	Peters
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2005** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
-------	----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Ellington	Guernsey	Hodges	May	Newman
Peters	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2006**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2006** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			



## 1730 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 008

Ellington	Johnson	Marshall	McNeil	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Hodges	May	Peters	Rehder
--------	-----	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2006** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 007

Ellington	Frame	Johnson	Marshall	McNeil
Pogue	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Hodges	May	Parkinson	Peters	Rehder
--------	-----	-----------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2007**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2007** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 011

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton
Marshall	McNeil	Newman	Pogue	Schieber
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

1732 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Hodges	Hummel	May	Mims	Peters
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2007** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 011

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton
Marshall	McNeil	Newman	Pogue	Roorda
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Higdon	Hodges	May	Mims	Peters
Pierson	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
-----------	-------	----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bahr	Burns	Curtis	Hodges	May
Neely	Neth	Peters	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2008** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Parkinson
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bahr	Burns	Curtis	English	Hodges
Jones 50	May	Neely	Neth	Peters
Pike	Rehder	Webber		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 019

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Hurst	LaFaver
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Curtis	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
May	Peters	Rehder	Webber	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2009** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 017

Butler	Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Frame
Gardner	Hummel	Hurst	LaFaver	Marshall
McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman	Pogue
Rizzo	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Curtis	Hicks	Hodges	May
Peters	Rehder	Wieland		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1136**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HB 1136** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Butler	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Marshall
Mayfield	Pogue	Roorda	Smith	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burns	Curtis	English	Funderburk	Guernsey
Hodges	Jones 50	May	Peters	Rehder
Wood				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HB 1136** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Hummel
Marshall	Mayfield	Roorda	Smith	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Burns	Butler	Guernsey	Hodges
May	Molendorp	Peters	Rehder	Wood

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 57(c) be suspended for the purpose of taking up **CCR SCS HCS HB 2010**.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 028

Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Hodges	Kelley 127
Marshall	May	Peters	Rehder	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2010**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2010** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burlison	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters
Rehder	Spencer	Wieland		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2010** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burlison	Butler	Hodges	Jones 50	May
Molendorp	Peters	Rehder	Spencer	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Scharnhorst assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 2011** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Peters	Redmon	Rehder	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Newman	Peters	Rehder	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Scharnhorst declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2012**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2012** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Carpenter	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Pogue
Roorda	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burlison	English	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Morris	Peters	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2012** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 021

Carpenter	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Roorda	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Curtis	Hodges	Keeney
Lant	May	Morris	Peters	Rehder

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**CCR SCS HCS HB 2013**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2013** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burlison	Hodges	Keeney	Lant	May
Peters	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2013** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burlison	English	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Peters	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 19**, relating to the recognition of Missouri Whole Child Month, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

Representative Gannon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No.1*

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 19, Page 2, Line 46, by deleting the word "March" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "September"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCR 19, as amended**, was adopted.

**HCR 22**, relating to the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HCR 22** was adopted.

**HCR 48**, relating to actions by the United States Army Corps of Engineers, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCR 48** was adopted.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2021**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2003**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2004**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2004**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2005**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2006**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2006**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2007**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2007**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2008**, **as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2008**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2009**, **as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2010**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2012**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2012**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2013**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2013**.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 2021**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **SCS HCS HB 2021** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 014

Bahr	Brattin	Curtman	Ellington	Frame
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Leara	Marshall
Parkinson	Pogue	Schieber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burlison	Hodges	Hough	Keeney	LaFaver
Lant	May	McDonald	Neth	Peters
Rehder	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **SCS HCS HB 2021** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Bahr	Brattin	Curtman	Ellington	Frame
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Leara	Marshall
Parkinson	Pogue	Schieber	Torpey	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burlison	Funderburk	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Mayfield	McDonald	McNeil	Neth
Peters	Rehder	Schatz	Schupp	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

**HCS HCR 49**, relating to the recognition of Missouri Safe Boating Week, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HCR 49** was adopted.

### REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 43** - Veterans

### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 605** - Fiscal Review

**HCS SS#2 SB 754** - Fiscal Review

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SS SB 498**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 884**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 717**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin** as **SS SCS SB 774**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 786**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 818**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 860**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 884**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 992**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

#### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS HB 1361, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS HB 1361**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 41**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SCS SB 530, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 530, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 614, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Emery, Justice and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 621, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 662, as amended**.

Senators: Kraus, Lager, Wallingford, Sifton and LeVota

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 672**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 693, as amended**.

Senators: Parson, Dixon, Romine, Keaveny and LeVota

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SB 719**, and has taken up and passed **SB 719, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** to **SB 796** and has taken up and passed **SB 796, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

May 8, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Bob Burns to the committee on Insurance Policy.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jake Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 612**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ John Lamping  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Denny Hoskins  
/s/ Rocky Miller

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17, and House Amendment No. 17, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Jolie L. Justus  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, May 12, 2014.

**CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

**AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Jim Hansen, District 40, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which SCS HCS HB 1631 was truly agreed to and finally passed as recorded on Page 1677 of the Journal of the House for the Sixty-fourth day, Wednesday, May 7, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Absent With Leave.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “yes.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Jim Hansen  
State Representative

State of Missouri            )  
  ) ss.  
County of Cole                )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ LeAnn M. Hager

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations, standardizing offices, and tuition reimbursement.

**BUDGET**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCR 50

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Tax credit review

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**INSURANCE POLICY**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:40 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be convened

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 7:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, 107 East High Street, Jefferson City, MO.

**RULES**

Monday, May 12, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 691, SB 695, SB 708, HCS SCS SB 824, HCS SCS SB 854, HCS SB 696, HCS SB 874, HCS SCS SB 896, HCS SCS SB 873, HCS SS SB 869, HB 1554

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 12, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson

- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp

1760 *Journal of the House*

- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745 - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 10 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 11 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 12 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 13 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 14 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 15 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 16 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 17 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 18 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 19 SS SB 782 - Funderburk
- 20 SB 500 - Kelly (45)
- 21 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 22 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 23 SS SCS SB 593 - Dugger
- 24 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 25 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 26 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 27 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 28 SB 734 - Fraker
- 29 SCS SB 735 - Miller
- 30 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 31 SCS SB 785 - Miller
- 32 HCS SB 794 - Smith
- 33 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 34 SS SCS SB 841 - Rowden
- 35 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads
- 36 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 37 HCS SB 660 - Swan
- 38 SCS SB 731 - Colona
- 39 HCS SS#2 SB 754, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Flanigan



**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1190, as amended - Kelley (127)
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 3 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeyer
- 4 SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 5 SCS HB 1092, as amended - Lant
- 6 SCS HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan
- 7 SCS HB 1791, as amended, E.C. - Fitzwater
- 8 SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended, E.C. - Dugger
- 9 SS SCS HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 SS SCS HB 1411 - Cross
- 11 SCS HB 1866 - Schatz
- 12 SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended - Cross

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 4 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 5 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended, E.C. - Funderburk
- 6 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr
- 7 HCS SB 662, as amended, E.C. - Koenig
- 8 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 9 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 10 HCS SB 621, as amended - Cox

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SS SCR 22 - Ross

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 12, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative John McCaherty.

*This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.*

*If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. (John 1:5)*

Father, as we bow before Your throne of grace this afternoon, we come with open hearts, open minds, and the knowledge of our own shortcomings.

We need You! As we face this final week in the legislative session, we need You. As we remember those we have lost this year, decisions that were made, good times and bad, we need You. As we seek what is right for this great state, we need You. As we seek fellowship with one another, as we seek to work together for the good of those we serve, we need You!

Lead us, guide us, and allow Your great grace to shine upon us, that You may receive glory and honor and praise forever and ever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rebecca Wolter, Vera Voronenko and Lia Yeghoyants.

The Journal of the sixty-fifth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3052 through House Resolution No. 3131

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SCS SB 841**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Jones (50) moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	McGaugh
McManus	Neely	Newman	Peters	Rehder
Stream	Swearingen	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rowden, **SS SCS SB 841** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 019

Dunn	Frederick	Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan
Morris	Nichols	Otto	Pierson	Schieber
Schupp	Spencer	Swan	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	McGaugh	McManus	Neely	Newman
Peters	Swearingen	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 785**, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SCS SB 785** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Anders	Frame	Gardner	Kelly 45	McCann Beatty
Montecillo	Pierson	Schupp		

PRESENT: 001

Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

English	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Hubbard
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Scharnhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SB 907**, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SB 907** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	Pogue	Schieber
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

English	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Richardson	Scharnhorst	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 782**, relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **SS SB 782** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 055

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wood	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	McGaugh	McManus
Molendorp	Neely	Newman	Peters	Richardson
Sommer	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS SB 593**, relating to nonpartisan elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Brown	Carpenter	Cookson	Elmer	English
Fitzwater	Franklin	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Molendorp	Neely	Newman	Peters	Richardson
Schamhorst	Sommer	Stream	White	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004



1770 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS SB 593** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Cox
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brown	Cookson	English	Grisamore	Hodges
Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Neely
Newman	Peters	Richardson	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Sommer	White	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 492**, relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 3, Section 163.191, Line 46, by deleting the word "**Beginning**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, beginning"; and**

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 51, by deleting the word "will" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[will] shall"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 173.1006, Lines 17 to 19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"each institution. Each institution shall adopt, in collaboration with the coordinating board for higher education, an additional institutional performance measure to measure student job placement in a field or position associated with the student's degree level and pursuit of a graduate degree. The"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 173.1540, Line 6, by deleting the word "**The**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, the"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 21, by deleting the word "**No**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process, no"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 30, by deleting the word "**At**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process, at"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 11, Line 35, by deleting the word "**tem**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"tempore"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 178.638, Line 11, by deleting the word "**Beginning**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, beginning"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"160.545. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the "A+ Schools Program" to be administered by the commissioner of education. The program shall [consist of grant awards made to] **require** public secondary schools that **apply to be an A+ school to** demonstrate a commitment to ensure that:

- (1) All students be graduated from school;
- (2) All students complete a selection of high school studies that is challenging and for which there are identified learning expectations; and
- (3) All students proceed from high school graduation to a college or postsecondary vocational or technical school or high-wage job with work place skill development opportunities.

2. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for the approval of [grants made under the program to] schools that:

- (1) Establish measurable districtwide performance standards for the goals of the program outlined in subsection 1 of this section; and
- (2) Specify the knowledge, skills and competencies, in measurable terms, that students must demonstrate to successfully complete any individual course offered by the school, and any course of studies which will qualify a student for graduation from the school; and
- (3) Do not offer a general track of courses that, upon completion, can lead to a high school diploma; and
- (4) Require rigorous coursework with standards of competency in basic academic subjects for students pursuing vocational and technical education as prescribed by rule and regulation of the state board of education; and
- (5) Have a partnership plan developed in cooperation and with the advice of local business persons, labor leaders, parents, and representatives of college and postsecondary vocational and technical school representatives, with the plan then approved by the local board of education. The plan shall specify a mechanism to receive information on an annual basis from those who developed the plan in addition to senior citizens, community leaders, and teachers to update the plan in order to best meet the goals of the program as provided in subsection 1 of this section. Further, the plan shall detail the procedures used in the school to identify students that may drop out of school and the intervention services to be used to meet the needs of such students. The plan shall outline counseling and mentoring services provided to students who will enter the work force upon graduation from high school, address apprenticeship and intern programs, and shall contain procedures for the recruitment of volunteers from the community of the school to serve in schools receiving program grants.

3. A school district may participate in the program irrespective of its accreditation classification by the state board of education, provided it meets all other requirements.

4. [By rule and regulation, the state board of education may determine a local school district variable fund match requirement in order for a school or schools in the district to receive a grant under the program. However, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district designates a salaried employee to serve as the program coordinator, with the district assuming a minimum of one-half the cost of the salary and other benefits provided to the coordinator. Further, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district makes available facilities and services for adult literacy training as specified by rule of the state board of education.

5. For any school that meets the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section and specified in subsection 2 of this section for three successive school years, by August first following the third such school year, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district in which such school is located for the waiver of rules and regulations to promote flexibility in the operations of the school and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services in the school. The provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan presented to the superintendent shall provide a summary waiver, with no conditions, for the pupil testing requirements pursuant to section 160.257 in the school. Further, the provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan shall detail a means for the waiver of requirements otherwise imposed on the school related to the authority of the state board of education to classify school districts pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 161.092 and such other rules and regulations as determined by the commissioner of education, except such waivers shall be confined to the school and not other schools in the school district unless such other schools meet the requirements of this subsection. However, any waiver provided to any school as outlined in this subsection shall be void on June

thirtieth of any school year in which the school fails to meet the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section as specified in subsection 2 of this section.

6. For any school year, grants authorized by subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall be funded with the amount appropriated for this program, less those funds necessary to reimburse eligible students pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

7.] The commissioner of **higher** education shall, by rule and regulation of the [state board of education] **coordinating board for higher education** and with the advice of the [coordinating board for higher education] **state board of education**, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, books and fees to any public community college or vocational or technical school or within the limits established in subsection [9] **8** of this section for any two-year private vocational or technical school for any student:

(1) Who has attended a public high school in the state for at least three years immediately prior to graduation that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, except that students who are active duty military dependents, and students who are dependants of retired military who relocate to Missouri within one year of the date of the parent's retirement from active duty, who, in the school year immediately preceding graduation, meet all other requirements of this subsection and are attending a school that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from the three-year attendance requirement of this subdivision; and

(2) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and

(3) Who has earned a minimal grade average while in high school as determined by rule of the state board of education, and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by rule and regulation of said board.

[8.] **5. Beginning with academic year 2015-16, the department of higher education shall develop a procedure to permit the reimbursement of educational costs beyond tuition and general fees incurred at an A+ eligible postsecondary institution by a student who qualifies for reimbursement under subsection 4 of this section and applies for such reimbursement upon the following conditions:**

(1) **The reimbursement shall be an amount no greater than tuition and related academic fees, including book purchase or rental, for dual credit courses paid by the student while in high school;**

(2) **The dual credit course was provided by an institution that is a qualified A+ postsecondary institution under subsection 4 or 8 of this section;**

(3) **The dual credit course is accepted for credit by the institution at which the student uses the A+ program.**

**The provisions of this subsection shall be applicable only to postsecondary students at vocational-technical centers and those pursuing a certificate or an associate of science or associate of applied science degree at any other qualified A+ postsecondary institution.**

**6. If insufficient funds are available to provide full reimbursement of all permitted costs under this section, the reimbursement shall be prioritized in the following order from highest to lowest:**

(1) **Tuition;**

(2) **General fees;**

(3) **Other educational costs as defined by federal student financial aid regulations.**

7. The commissioner of education **and the commissioner of higher education** shall develop a procedure for evaluating the effectiveness of the program described in this section **for improving high school outcomes and for effectiveness in providing access and completion of postsecondary programs**. Such evaluation shall be conducted annually with the results of the evaluation provided to the governor, speaker of the house, and president pro tempore of the senate.

[9.] **8. For a two-year private vocational or technical school to obtain reimbursements under subsection [7] 4 of this section, the following requirements shall be satisfied:**

(1) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be a member of the North Central Association and be accredited by the Higher Learning Commission as of July 1, 2008, and maintain such accreditation;

(2) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) No two-year private vocational or technical school shall receive tuition reimbursements in excess of the tuition rate charged by a public community college for course work offered by the private vocational or technical school within the service area of such college; and

(4) The reimbursements provided to any two-year private vocational or technical school shall not violate the provisions of Article IX, Section 8, or Article I, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution or the first amendment of the United States Constitution."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Reiboldt offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 13, Section 178.638, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"340.381. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 establish a student loan forgiveness program for approved veterinary students who practice in areas of defined need. Such program shall be known as the "**Dr. Merrill Townley** Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program".

2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund", which shall consist of general revenue appropriated to the large animal veterinary student loan program, voluntary contributions to support or match program activities, money collected under section 340.396, and funds received from the federal government. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 340.381 to 340.396. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

340.396. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be construed to require the department to enter into contracts with individuals who qualify for education loans or loan repayment programs when federal, state, and local funds are not available for such purposes.

2. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 23.250 to 23.298.

[3. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall expire on June 30, 2013.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 9, Section 173.030, Line 136, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.670. 1. There is hereby established within the department of higher education the "Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative". The department of higher education may award matching funds through this initiative to public institutions of higher education as part of the annual appropriations process.

2. The purpose of the initiative shall be to provide support to increase interest among elementary, secondary, and university students in fields of study related to science, technology, engineering, and mathematics and to increase the number of Missouri graduates in these fields at Missouri's public two- and four-year institutions of higher education.

3. There is hereby created a "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**4. As part of the initiative, the department of higher education shall develop a process to award grants to Missouri public two- and four-year institutions of higher education and school districts that have entered into articulation agreements to offer information technology certification through technical course work leading to postsecondary academic credit through the program established in section 173.675.**

5. The general assembly may appropriate funds to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund to match institution funds to support the following programs:

(1) Endowed teaching professor programs, which provide funds to support faculty who teach undergraduate courses in science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields at public institutions of higher education;

(2) Scholarship programs, which provide financial aid or loan forgiveness awards to Missouri students who study in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields or who plan to enter the teaching field in Missouri with an emphasis on science, technology, engineering, and mathematics areas;

(3) Experiential youth programs at public colleges or universities, designed to provide Missouri middle school, junior high, and high school students with the opportunity to experience science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fields through camps or other educational offerings;

(4) Career enhancement programs for current elementary and secondary teachers and professors at Missouri public and private colleges and universities in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields to improve the quality of teaching.

**173.675. 1. The department of higher education shall develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work that leads to postsecondary academic credit. The program shall be available to students enrolled in a public high school in Missouri that has entered into an articulation agreement with a Missouri public two- or four-year institution of higher education to offer such course work. The program shall provide instruction on skills and competencies essential for the workplace and requested by employers and shall include the following components:**

**(1) A web-enabled online curriculum;**

**(2) Instructional software for classroom and student use;**

**(3) Training for teachers to advance technical education skills;**

**(4) Industry recognized skills certification; and**

**(5) Integration with existing education standards.**

**2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**173.680. 1. The department of higher education shall conduct a study to identify the information technology industry certifications most frequently requested by employers in Missouri. The department of higher education may conduct the study with the assistance of other state departments and agencies, the Missouri mathematics and science coalition, and the governor's advisory council on science, technology, engineering, and mathematical issues.**

**2. The department of higher education shall complete the study no later than January 31, 2015. The department shall prepare the findings in a report and provide it to:**

**(1) The president pro tempore of the senate;**

**(2) The speaker of the house of representatives;**

- (3) The joint committee on education;
- (4) The governor;
- (5) The coordinating board for higher education; and
- (6) The state board of education."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 4** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bahr	Barnes	Brown	Cookson	Elmer
Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	Newman	Peters
Sommer	Stream	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 011

Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Marshall	McNeil
Mitten	Nichols	Otto	Pogue	Schieber
Schupp				

PRESENT: 000



## 1778 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
McGaugh	McManus	Newman	Peters	Sommer
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Funderburk moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, for the purpose of changing certain provisions in Section 571.070.1 (3), (4).

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cierpiot	Cookson	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Keeney
Marshall	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Newman
Peters	Sommer	Spencer	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk again moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, for the purpose of changing certain provisions in Section 571.070.1 (3), (4).

Which motion was adopted.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to adopt **CCR HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and request the Senate to grant a further conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **SS SCS HB 1411** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Houghton	Hummel	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike

## 1780 *Journal of the House*

Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright

NOES: 036

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hoskins	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Lichtenegger	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Solon	Spencer
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Frame	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50	McGaugh
McManus	Newman	Peters	Scharnhorst	Sommer
Webber	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cross, **SS SCS HB 1411** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wood		

NOES: 038

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hoskins	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Koenig	Lichtenegger	Marshall
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Solon
Spencer	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus
Mitten	Newman	Peters	Scharnhorst	Sommer
Webber	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1866**, relating to the designation of memorial highways and bridges, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SCS HB 1866** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp

## 1782 *Journal of the House*

Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cookson	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Higdon
Hodges	Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus	Neth
Newman	Peters	Sommer	Swearingen	Webber
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SCS HB 1866** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cookson	English	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Higdon	Hodges	Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus
Mitten	Newman	Peters	Sommer	Swearingen
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended**, relating to landlord tenant actions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright

## 1784 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Cookson	Cornejo	Elmer	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelley 127
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Sommer	Stream	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cross, **SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 023

Burns	Colona	Cox	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Marshall
May	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cookson	Elmer	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus	Mims	Molendorp
Newman	Peters	Sommer	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cross, **SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 022

Burns	Colona	Cox	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Marshall
May	McDonald	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Pierson	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Elmer	English	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Sommer	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SB 631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 507**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCS SB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1554**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 498**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 691**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 695**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 708**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 854**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 874**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 896**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SS SB 498** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 506** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS#2 SCS SB 777** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SS SB 860** - Fiscal Review

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS HB 1495**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1651**.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1490**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6, Senate Amendment No. 7, Senate Amendment No. 8, Senate Amendment No. 9, Senate Amendment No. 10, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 11, Senate Amendment No. 11 as amended, Senate Amendment No. 12, Senate Amendment No. 14, and Senate Amendment No. 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1490;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
/s/ John Diehl  
/s/ Genise Montecillo

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Ed Emery  
/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ John Lamping  
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 662**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6 as amended, House Substitute Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, and House Amendment No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 662;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Brad Lager  
/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Andrew Koenig  
/s/ Paul Curtman  
/s/ Jon Carpenter

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 8, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
/s/ Keith Frederick  
/s/ Chris Kelly

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 13, 2014.

**CORRECTION TO HOUSE JOURNAL**

**AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Elaine Gannon, District 115, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which CCR SCS HCS HB 2004 was adopted as recorded on Page 1725 of the Journal of the House for the Sixty-fifth Day, Thursday, May 8, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Aye.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “No.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Elaine Gannon  
State Representative

**FOR NOTARY USE**

State of Missouri       )  
                                      )  
County of Cole         )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ LeAnn Hager  
Notary Public

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations, standardizing offices, and tuition reimbursement.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**GENERAL LAWS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 774

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 7:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, 107 East High Street, Jefferson City, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**RULES**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace

- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden



1794 *Journal of the House*

- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745 - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 10 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 11 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 12 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 13 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 14 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 15 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 16 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 17 SB 500 - Kelly (45)
- 18 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 19 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 20 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 21 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 22 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 23 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 24 SB 734 - Fraker
- 25 SCS SB 735 - Miller
- 26 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 27 HCS SB 794 - Smith
- 28 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 29 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads
- 30 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 31 HCS SB 660 - Swan
- 32 SCS SB 731 - Colona
- 33 HCS SS#2 SB 754 - Flanigan
- 34 HCS SB 506, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14) - Guernsey
- 35 SCS SB 635 - Jones (110)
- 36 HCS SB 717 - Burlison
- 37 HCS#2 SCS SB 777, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14), E.C. - Cierpiot
- 38 HCS SS SB 860, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14) - Crawford
- 39 SS SB 866 - Dugger
- 40 HCS SS SB 884 - Gosen
- 41 HCS SB 992 - Diehl

## **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1190, as amended - Kelley (127)
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 3 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeyer
- 4 SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 5 SCS HB 1092, as amended - Lant
- 6 SCS HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan
- 7 SCS HB 1791, as amended, E.C. - Fitzwater
- 8 SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended, E.C. - Dugger
- 9 SS SCS HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 SS SCS HB 1504 - Zerr
- 11 SCS HB 1594 - Davis

## **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

HCS SCS SB 672, as amended (House refuses to adopt CCR/request Senate grant further conference) - Jones (050)

## **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 4 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended (exceed the differences), E.C. - Funderburk
- 5 CCR SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr
- 6 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 7 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 8 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 9 HCS SB 621, as amended - Cox

## **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Pastor Paul Meinsen.

O LORD our God, there is much to know, much to learn and there is much to pray for each one of us from the Proverbs of Your servant, King Solomon.

I pray, O Father, that each one of us will be humble in heart for “It is not good to eat much honey, nor is it glory to search out one’s own glory.” (Proverbs 25:27)

I pray that each will surround himself or herself with good counselors as “He who walks with wise men will be wise, but the companion of fools will suffer harm” (Proverbs 13:20) and “If a ruler listens to falsehood, all his officials will become wicked.” (Proverbs 29:12)

Lord, may each guard his or her words. May truth be spoken for “Excellent speech is not fitting for a fool, much less are lying lips to a prince.” (Proverbs 17:7) And may each of us speak with much gentleness, “A gentle answer turns away wrath, But a harsh word stirs up anger. The tongue of the wise makes knowledge acceptable, But the mouth of fools spouts folly.” (Proverbs 15:1-2)

May we all seek wisdom for You have commanded to “Acquire wisdom! Acquire understanding! Do not forsake her, and she will guard you; love her and she will watch over you.” (Proverbs 4:5a-6)

I pray that we will all pursue righteousness for “Righteousness exalts a nation...” (Proverbs 14:34a) and “It is an abomination for kings to commit wicked acts for a throne is established on righteousness.” (Proverbs 16:12)

May we fear You and You alone; for “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge; Fools despise wisdom and instruction.” (Proverbs 1:7)

O Lord, draw each one unto Yourself.

We call upon You in this prayer. Please answer and be glorified. For You are good and Your love endures forever.

To the honor of Your name, O Lord, I pray in Jesus’ name. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Bobby Dominique, Nick Bernskoetter, Kylie Bernskoetter, Evan Walter, Aidan Walter, Nathan Lewton, Cooper Lewis, John Fowler, Keaton Bartz, Ayden Nichols, Ashlyn Nichols, Shelbie Mays, Olivia Clark, Emilee Carleton, Hannah Lewis, Hannah Brattin, Garrett Gordon, Juniper Justus, and Jerico Justus.

The Journal of the sixty-sixth day was approved as printed.

### **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

Speaker Jones presented a resolution to Pastor Meinsen thanking him for his service with the Capitol Commission.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTION**

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 3208.

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 3132 through House Resolution No. 3207  
House Resolution No. 3209 and House Resolution No. 3210

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SCS SB 723**, relating to revenue bonds, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 723, Page 2, Section 8.420, Line 23, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"seven hundred seventy-five million dollars."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 32-38, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"8.665. 1. Bonds issued under and pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall be of such denomination or denominations, shall bear such rate or rates of interest not to exceed fifteen percent per annum, and shall mature at such time or times within forty years from the date thereof, as the board determines. The bonds may be either serial bonds or term bonds.

2. Serial bonds may be issued with or without the reservation of the right to call them for payment and redemption in advance of their maturity, upon the giving of such notice, and with or without a covenant requiring the payment of a premium in the event of such payment and redemption prior to maturity, as the board determines.

3. Term bonds shall contain a reservation of the right to call them for payment and redemption prior to maturity at such time or times and upon the giving of such notice, and upon the payment of such premium, if any, as the board determines.

4. The bonds, when issued, shall be sold at public sale for the best price obtainable after giving such reasonable notice of such sale as may be determined by the board, but in no event shall such bonds be sold for less than ninety-eight percent of the par value thereof, and accrued interest. Any such bonds may be sold to the United States of America or to any agency or instrumentality thereof, at a price not less than par and accrued interest, without public sale and without the giving of notice as herein provided.

5. The bonds, when issued and sold, shall be negotiable instruments within the meaning of the law merchant and the negotiable instruments law, and the interest thereon shall be exempt from income taxes under the laws of the state of Missouri.

6. The board shall not issue revenue bonds pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 for one or more projects, as defined in section 8.660, in excess of a total par value of [one] **three** hundred [seventy] **twenty** million dollars.

7. Any bonds which may be issued pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall be issued only for projects which have been approved by a majority of the house members and a majority of the senate members of the committee on legislative research of the general assembly, and the approval by the committee on legislative research required by the provisions of section 8.661 shall be given only in accordance with this provision. For the purposes of approval of a project, the total amount of bonds issued for purposes of energy retrofitting in state-owned facilities shall be treated as a single project.

8. The provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall terminate upon the satisfaction of all outstanding bonds, notes and obligations issued pursuant to such sections. The commissioner of the office of administration shall notify the revisor of statutes when all outstanding bonds, notes, and obligations have been satisfied."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section B, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

## 1800 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 020

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Curtman
Dugger	Frame	Gatschenberger	Hurst	Johnson
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Richardson	Schieber	Torpey	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Carpenter	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard
McGaugh	Newman	Riddle	Smith	Sommer
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants the House further conference on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**.

Also, the President Pro Tem has re-appointed the following Conference Committee to Act with a like committee from the House. Senators: Parson, Dixon, Romine, Justus, and Keaveny.

### RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**HCS SCS SB 672:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer and LaFaver

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1092, as amended**, relating to child abuse investigations, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **SCS HB 1092, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk

Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall                      Miller

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Berry	Carpenter	Cross	Curtman	Dugger
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	McGaugh
Newman	Scharnhorst	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Lant, **SCS HB 1092, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Bums	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus



## 1802 *Journal of the House*

McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Miller
----------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Berry	Brown	Cross	Curtman	Fraker
Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Neely
Newman	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HB 1270**, relating to credit card processing services, was taken up by Representative Lant.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Lant, **SS SCS HB 1270** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bernskoetter	Berry	Diehl	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	Korman	McGaugh	Newman	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Lant, **SS SCS HB 1270** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

## 1804 *Journal of the House*

Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brown	Grisamore	Guemsey	Hodges
Jones 50	Korman	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	Newman
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1779**, relating to mental health facility safety provisions, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **SCS HCS HB 1779** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Berry	Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50
McGaugh	Newman	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Riddle, **SCS HCS HB 1779** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

## 1806 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Anders	Bernskoetter	Berry	Englund	Grisamore
Hansen	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kolkmeyer
McGaugh	Meredith	Molendorp	Newman	Schupp
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HRB 1299** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Berry	Cross	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hodges	Jones 50	May	McGaugh	Neely
Neth	Newman	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HRB 1299** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Anders	Berry	Cierpiot	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hicks	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Koenig
Marshall	McGaugh	McManus	Neely	Neth
Newman	Riddle	Webber	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1791, as amended**, to authorize the governor to convey property owned by the state, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SCS HB 1791, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Bums
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Bahr	Curtis	Ellington	Leara	Marshall
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Schieber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Brown	Curtman	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Jones 50	McGaugh	McManus	Neth
Newman	Riddle	Schatz	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SCS HB 1791, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Bahr	Brattin	Curtis	Curtman	Ellington
Koenig	Lera	Marshall	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Schieber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Berry	Brown	Butler	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Jones 50	McGaugh	Neth	Newman
Riddle	Rowland	Schieffer	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.



# 1810 *Journal of the House*

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McDonald	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Neely	Norr	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 062

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Bemskoetter	Black
Brattin	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Comejo	Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Gardner	Haahr	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hummel	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Leara
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50
McCaherty	McGaugh	Newman	Riddle	Schatz
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

**SCS HB 1190, as amended**, relating to facilitating rapid response to disasters, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SCS HB 1190, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison	Bums
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pläutsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Grisamore	Higdon	Hodges	Jones 50
Lant	McDonald	McGaugh	Mims	Mitten
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Peters	Pierson
Redmon	Richardson	Riddle	Schamhorst	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SCS HB 1190, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haeffner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Berry	Brattin	Carpenter	Curtis	English
Frederick	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Jones 50	Leara	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Newman	Riddle	Schatz	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, relating to ownership of certain vehicles, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Black	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Brown	Cox	Crawford	Dohman	Gardner
Hampton	Miller	Moon	Neely	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Smith	Wood	

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Curtman	Dugger
Flanigan	Grisamore	Higdon	Hodges	McGaugh
Newman	Nichols	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle
Schamhorst	Schatz	Torpey	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Black	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 014

Brown	Cox	Crawford	Dohman	Gardner
Hampton	Miller	Moon	Neely	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Smith	Wood	

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Berry	Brattin	Dunn	Engler
Grisamore	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	McGaugh
Newman	Phillips	Riddle	Schamhorst	Schatz
Swearingen	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HB 1504** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

## 1816 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Berry	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cross	Curtman
Ellington	Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hicks	Hodges	McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman
Riddle	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCR SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	May	Mims
Peters	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Berry	Brown	Conway 10	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guemsey	Hicks	Hodges	McGaugh	Molendorp
Neth	Newman	Riddle	Schamhorst	Schatz
Stream	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCS SS SCS HB 1490** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 012

Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Gardner	May
Mims	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Curtman	Dugger
Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges
McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Riddle	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.



The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 070

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schatz	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Torpey	White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 072

Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Comejo	Cross	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Frame	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Justus	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Spencer	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Berry	Colona	Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	McDonald
McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Riddle	Rowden
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HJR 90**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to early voting.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 1075**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 447.503, 447.535, 447.536, 447.547, 447.560, 447.569, and 447.584, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to unclaimed property, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 1685**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of investigational drugs, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SB 656**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 10, Section 571.101, Lines 5 to 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the applicant's person or within a vehicle. A concealed carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which the permit was issued or renewed**. The concealed carry permit is valid throughout this state. **Although**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 12 to 14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"from licensed dealers.** A concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last day of the month in which the endorsement was issued or renewed** to authorize the carrying of a concealed"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Riddle offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 26, Section 571.510, Line 2, by deleting the words, **"by or"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 26, Section 571.510, Line 23, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 3, Section 160.665, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word "firearms" the following:

**"or a self-defense spray device"; and**

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after "district." the following:

**"A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that rejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat."; and**

Further amend Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "firearm" the following:

**"or device"; and**

Further amend Line 10, by striking the word "such" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"that"; and**

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word "firearm" the following:

**"or device"; and**

Further amend Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "administrator" the following:

**"seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 58, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located. The board may determine at a closed meeting as "closed meeting" is defined under section 610.010 whether to authorize the designated school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm or a self-defense spray device."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Brattin:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard

## 1822 *Journal of the House*

Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 104	Entlicher	Haefner	Hodges	Keeney
McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Schatz
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Rowden moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Entlicher	Hampton	Hodges	Keeney
Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Mitten	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Schatz	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SB 656, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SB 656, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Plautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

## 1824 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Guemsey	Hodges	Keeney	McGaugh	Molendorp
Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Schatz	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Guemsey	Haefner	Hummel	Hurst
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims

Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Hodges	Keeney	McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

**SB 734**, relating to electric cooperatives, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Funderburk assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **SB 734** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------



1826 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Fitzpatrick	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Keeney	LaFaver	McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 735**, relating to campgrounds, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SCS SB 735** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Plautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Ellington	Gardner	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Keeney	McDonald	McGaugh	Newman	Parkinson
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 504**, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 504, Page 2, Section 536.016, Line 20, by inserting after word "**register**" the words "**and all material incorporated by reference**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS SB 504, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS SB 504, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole

1828 *Journal of the House*

Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	McDonald
McGaugh	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Roorda	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 745**, relating to the operations of the office of sheriff, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Pages 3 and 4, Section 221.105, Lines 1 to 45, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4 and 5, Section 488.5026, Lines 1 to 31, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 30 and 31, Section B, Lines 1 to 7, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Page 11, Section 571.101, Lines 6 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or within a vehicle. A concealed carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Lines 15 through 16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last day of the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **SS SB 745, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 023

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Diehl	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney
McGaugh	Mitten	Molendorp	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Runions	Schamhorst	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 615**, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 1, in the title, Line 7, by deleting the phrase "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "the administration of justice"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 476.385, Line 186, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] 4. In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] 5. No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] 6. No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. [The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges] 1. **Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be twenty circuit judges in the twenty-first judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in twenty divisions**, and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.

**2. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the twenty-first judicial circuit. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

2. Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

**5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

**478.740. 1. There shall be two circuit judges in the thirty-eighth judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one and two.**

**2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. The judge in division one shall be elected in 2018.";** and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-14, Section 488.2240, Lines 1-10, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"610.021. Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

(1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys. However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;

(2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;

(3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term "personal information" means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;

(4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;

(5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;

(6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;

(7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;

(8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;

(9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;

(10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;

(11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;

(12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;

(13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of

service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;

(14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;

(15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;

(16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;

(17) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;

(18) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which is or appears to be terrorist in nature and which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(19) Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:

(a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;

(b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;

(20) The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;

(21) Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;

(22) Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body; and

(23) Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business.

**(24) Individually identifiable records submitted to the office of the lieutenant governor concerning or relating to reports of waste, fraud, and abuse of public resources.**

Section B. Because of the necessity of constitutionally protected expedient access to the courts and ensuring the continued efficient administration of justice, sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, and 478.740 are



## 1834 *Journal of the House*

deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Stream assumed the Chair.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Brattin	Diehl	Ellington	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	Newman	Otto
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative LaFaver:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 002

Colona	Peters
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Gannon	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Keeney	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 7, Section 476.385, Line 85, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"483.140. It shall be the special duty of every judge of a court of record to examine into and superintend the manner in which the rolls and records of the court are made up and kept; to prescribe orders that will procure uniformity, regularity and accuracy in the transaction of the business of the court; to require that the records and files be properly maintained and entries be made at the proper times as required by law or supreme court rule, and that the duties of the clerks be performed according to law and supreme court rule; and if any clerk fail to comply with the law, the court shall proceed against him as for a misdemeanor. **The provisions of this section shall not be construed to permit the adoption of any local court rules that grants a judge the discretion to remove or direct the removal of any pleading, file, or communication from a court file or record without notification to the parties and providing the parties an opportunity to respond.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing shall accept, file, and docket a notice of entry of appearance filed by an attorney in a criminal case if such filing does not exceed one page in length and was sent by fax or regular mail. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2016.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.227. 1. All physicians, chiropractors, hospitals, dentists, and other duly licensed practitioners in this state, herein called "providers", shall, upon written request of a patient, or guardian or legally authorized representative of a patient, furnish a copy of his or her record of that patient's health history and treatment rendered to the person submitting a written request, except that such right shall be limited to access consistent with the patient's condition and sound therapeutic treatment as determined by the provider. Beginning August 28, 1994, such record shall be furnished within a reasonable time of the receipt of the request therefor and upon payment of a fee as provided in this section.

2. Health care providers may condition the furnishing of the patient's health care records to the patient, the patient's authorized representative or any other person or entity authorized by law to obtain or reproduce such records upon payment of a fee for:

(1) (a) Search and retrieval, in an amount not more than [twenty-two] **twenty-three** dollars and [eighty-two] **thirty-eight** cents plus copying in the amount of [fifty-three] **fifty-four** cents per page for the cost of supplies and labor plus, if the health care provider has contracted for off-site records storage and management, any additional labor costs of outside storage retrieval, not to exceed twenty-one dollars and [thirty-six] **eighty-nine** cents, as adjusted annually pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; or

(b) The records shall be furnished electronically upon payment of the search, retrieval, and copying fees set under this section at the time of the request or one hundred **two** dollars **and forty-six cents** total, whichever is less, if such person:

- a. Requests health records to be delivered electronically in a format of the health care provider's choice;
- b. The health care provider stores such records completely in an electronic health record; and

c. The health care provider is capable of providing the requested records and affidavit, if requested, in an electronic format;

(2) Postage, to include packaging and delivery cost; and

(3) Notary fee, not to exceed two dollars, if requested.

3. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, providers may charge for the reasonable cost of all duplications of health care record material or information which cannot routinely be copied or duplicated on a standard commercial photocopy machine.

4. The transfer of the patient's record done in good faith shall not render the provider liable to the patient or any other person for any consequences which resulted or may result from disclosure of the patient's record as required by this section.

5. Effective February first of each year, the fees listed in subsection 2 of this section shall be increased or decreased annually based on the annual percentage change in the unadjusted, U.S. city average, annual average inflation rate of the medical care component of the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U). The current reference base of the index, as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, shall be used as the reference base. For purposes of this subsection, the annual average inflation rate shall be based on a twelve-month calendar year beginning in January and ending in December of each preceding calendar year. The department of health and senior services shall report the annual adjustment and the adjusted fees authorized in this section on the department's internet website by February first of each year.

**6. A health care provider may furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the patient's health care decision maker after the patient's death. A health care provider may also furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the personal representative or administrator of the estate of a deceased patient, or if a personal representative or administrator has not been appointed, to the following persons:**

**(1) The deceased patient's spouse on the affidavit of the surviving spouse that he or she is the surviving spouse;**

**(2) The acting trustee of a trust created by the deceased patient either alone or with the deceased patient's spouse;**

**(3) An adult child of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult child that he or she is the adult child of the deceased;**

**(4) A parent of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the parent that he or she is the parent of the deceased;**

**(5) An adult brother or sister of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult brother or sister that he or she is the adult brother or sister of the deceased;**

**(6) A guardian or conservator of the deceased patient at the time of the patient's death on the affidavit of the guardian or conservator that he or she is the guardian or conservator of the deceased; or**

**(7) A guardian ad litem of a decedent's minor child based on the affidavit of the guardian that he or she is the guardian ad litem of the minor child of the decedent."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"[550.040. In all capital cases, and those in which imprisonment in the penitentiary is the sole punishment for the offense, if the defendant is acquitted, the costs shall be paid by the state; and in all other trials on indictments or information, if the defendant is acquitted, the costs shall be paid by the county in which the indictment was found or information filed.]

[550.060. In all cases where any person shall be committed or recognized to answer for a felony, and no indictment shall be found against such person, the prosecutor, or person on whose oath the prosecution was commenced, shall be liable for all the costs incurred in that behalf; and the court shall render judgment against such prosecutor for the same, and in no such case shall the state or county pay such costs.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Lair offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"57.095. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 537.600 to the contrary, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lair, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"488.5320. 1. Sheriffs, county marshals or other officers shall be allowed a charge for their services rendered in criminal cases and in all proceedings for contempt or attachment, as required by law, the sum of seventy-five dollars for each felony case or contempt or attachment proceeding, ten dollars for each misdemeanor case, and six dollars for each infraction, including cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule. Such charges shall be charged and collected in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020 and shall be payable to the county treasury; except that, those charges from cases disposed of by a violations bureau shall be distributed as follows: one-half of the charges collected shall be forwarded and deposited to the credit of the MODEX fund established in subsection 6 of this section for the operational cost of the Missouri data exchange (MODEX) system, and one-half of the charges collected shall be deposited to the credit of the inmate security fund, established in section 488.5026, of the county or municipal political subdivision from which the citation originated. If the county or municipal political subdivision has not established an inmate security fund, all of the funds shall be deposited in the MODEX fund.

2. [Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, sheriffs, county marshals, or other officers in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants or in any city not within a county shall not be allowed a charge for their services rendered in cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule.

3.] The sheriff receiving any charge pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall reimburse the sheriff of any other county or the City of St. Louis the sum of three dollars for each pleading, writ, summons, order of court or other document served in connection with the case or proceeding by the sheriff of the other county or city, and return made thereof, to the maximum amount of the total charge received pursuant to subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. The charges provided in subsection 1 of this section shall be taxed as other costs in criminal proceedings immediately upon a plea of guilty or a finding of guilt of any defendant in any criminal procedure. The clerk shall tax all the costs in the case against such defendant, which shall be collected and disbursed as provided by sections 488.010

to 488.020; provided, that no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding in any court when the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court; provided further, that all costs, incident to the issuing and serving of writs of scire facias and of writs of fieri facias, and of attachments for witnesses of defendant, shall in no case be paid by the state, but such costs incurred under writs of fieri facias and scire facias shall be paid by the defendant and such defendant's sureties, and costs for attachments for witnesses shall be paid by such witnesses.

[5.] 4. Mileage shall be reimbursed to sheriffs, county marshals and guards for all services rendered pursuant to this section at the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile.

[6.] 5. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "MODEX Fund", which shall consist of money collected under subsection 1 of this section. The fund shall be administered by the peace officers standards and training commission established in section 590.120. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the operational support and expansion of the MODEX system.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Mims offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 13, Section 488.2206, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"488.2235. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to five dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.

2. The judge may waive the assessment of the cost in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs.

3. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the courthouse.

4. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mims, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 1, in the title, Line 7, by deleting the words "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "judicial procedures"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"537.345. As used in sections 537.345 to 537.347, and section 537.351, the following terms mean:

(1) "Charge", the admission price or fee asked by an owner of land or an invitation or permission without price or fee to use land for recreational purposes when such invitation or permission is given for the purpose of sales promotion, advertising or public goodwill in fostering business purposes;

(2) "Land", all real property, land and water, and all structures, fixtures, equipment and machinery thereon;

(3) "Owner", any individual, legal entity or governmental agency that has any ownership or security interest whatever or lease or right of possession in land;

(4) "Recreational use", hunting, fishing, camping, picnicking, biking, **aviation activities for personal or private use and not for a commercial event or gathering**, nature study, winter sports, viewing or enjoying archaeological or scenic sites, or other similar activities undertaken for recreation, exercise, education, relaxation, or pleasure on land owned by another;

(5) "Trespasser", any person who enters on the property of another without permission and without an invitation, express or implied regardless of whether actual notice of trespass was given or the land was posted in accordance with the provisions of sections 569.140 and 569.145."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Elmer offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"452.556. 1. The state courts administrator shall create a handbook or be responsible for the approval of a handbook outlining the following:

- (1) What is included in a parenting plan;
- (2) The benefits of the parties agreeing to a parenting plan which outlines education, custody and cooperation between parents;
- (3) The benefits of alternative dispute resolution;
- (4) The pro se family access motion for enforcement of custody or temporary physical custody;
- (5) The underlying assumptions for supreme court rules relating to child support; and
- (6) A party's duties and responsibilities pursuant to section 452.377, including the possible consequences of not complying with section 452.377. The handbooks shall be distributed to each court and shall be available in an alternative format, including Braille, large print, or electronic or audio format upon request by a person with a disability, as defined by the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.

2. Each court shall [mail] **provide** a copy of the handbook developed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section to each party in a dissolution or legal separation action filed pursuant to section 452.310, or any proceeding in modification thereof, where minor children are involved, or may provide the petitioner with a copy of the handbook at the time the petition is filed and direct that a copy of the handbook be served along with the petition and summons upon the respondent.

3. The court shall make the handbook available to interested state agencies and members of the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SB 615, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SB 615, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder



## 1842 *Journal of the House*

Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 026

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Pogue	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brattin	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McNeil	Newman	Parkinson
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda
Swearingen	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Stream declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Rehder	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Berry	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McNeil
Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Remole	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Elmer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Frame	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Keeney	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	Newman
Parkinson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 662, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 662**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS #2 HCS SCS SB 672**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS SB 612**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HB 1504** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1302**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.030, 259.040, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 260.273, 260.279, 260.355, 260.380, 260.392, 260.475, 444.510, 444.520, 444.762, 444.765, 444.770, 444.805, 640.015, 640.016, 640.100, 643.055, 643.079, 644.026, 644.051, 644.057, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-two new sections relating to the department of natural resources, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1468**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 287.040, 287.090, 287.140, 287.780, 287.957, and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to workers' compensation, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SCS SB 716**, as **amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS #2 HCS SCS SB 716**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SS SCS HB 1504**. Senators: Dempsey, Schmitt, Romine, Justus, and Keaveny.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SS HCR 9**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 13**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 25**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 30**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 38**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 45**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1553**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 50.660, 50.783, 67.281, 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 94.579, 162.481, 182.802, 190.335, 190.339, and 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to political subdivisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, and Senate Amendment No. 4.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 25, Section 349.045, Line 53, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"483.140. It shall be the special duty of every judge of a court of record to examine into and superintend the manner in which the rolls and records of the court are made up and kept; to prescribe orders that will procure uniformity, regularity and accuracy in the transaction of the business of the court; to require that the records and files be properly maintained and entries be made at the proper times as required by law or supreme court rule, and that the duties of the clerks be performed according to law and supreme court rule; and if any clerk fail to comply with the law, the court shall proceed against him as for a misdemeanor. **The provisions of this section shall not be construed to permit the adoption of any local court rule that grants a judge the discretion to remove or direct the removal of any pleading, file, or communication from a court file or record without the agreement of all parties.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 4, Section 67.281, Line 20, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.

5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.

**9. Any annexation of property or defined areas of properties approved by a majority of property owners residing thereon and by ordinance of any municipality that is a service provider for both the water and sanitary sewer within the municipality shall be effective as provided in the annexation ordinance and shall not be subject to commission review. Such annexation shall not be prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 4, Section 67.281, Line 20, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"82.300. 1. Any city with a population of [four] **one** hundred thousand or more inhabitants [which is located in more than one county] may enact all needful ordinances for preserving order, securing persons or property from violence, danger and destruction, protecting public and private property and for promoting the general interests and ensuring the good government of the city, and for the protection, regulation and orderly government of parks, public grounds and other public property of the city, both within and beyond the corporate limits of such city; and to prescribe and impose, enforce and collect fines, forfeitures and penalties for the breach of any provisions of such ordinances and to punish the violation of such ordinances by fine or imprisonment, or by both fine and imprisonment; but no fine shall exceed one thousand dollars nor imprisonment exceed twelve months for any such offense, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. Any city with a population of [four] **one** hundred thousand or more inhabitants [which is located in more than one county] which operates a publicly owned treatment works in accordance with an approved pretreatment program pursuant to the federal Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq. and chapter 644 may enact all necessary ordinances which require compliance by an industrial user with any pretreatment standard or requirement. Such ordinances may authorize injunctive relief or the imposition of a fine of at least one thousand dollars but not more than five thousand dollars per violation for noncompliance with such pretreatment standards or requirements. For any continuing violation, each day of the violation shall be considered a separate offense.

3. Any city with a population of more than [four] **one** hundred thousand inhabitants may enact all needful ordinances to protect public and private property from illegal and unauthorized dumping and littering, and to punish the violation of such ordinances by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars or by imprisonment not to exceed twelve months for each offense, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

4. Any city with a population of more than [four] **one** hundred thousand inhabitants may enact all needful ordinances to protect public and private property from nuisance and property maintenance code violations, and to punish the violation of such ordinances by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars or by imprisonment not to exceed twelve months for each offense, or by both such fine and imprisonment."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 15, Section 94.579, Line 158, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"99.805. As used in sections 99.800 to 99.865, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Blighted area", an area which, by reason of the predominance of defective or inadequate street layout, unsanitary or unsafe conditions, deterioration of site improvements, improper subdivision or obsolete platting, or the existence of conditions which endanger life or property by fire and other causes, or any combination of such factors, retards the provision of housing accommodations or constitutes an economic or social liability or a menace to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare in its present condition and use;

(2) "Collecting officer", the officer of the municipality responsible for receiving and processing payments in lieu of taxes or economic activity taxes from taxpayers or the department of revenue;

(3) "Conservation area", any improved area within the boundaries of a redevelopment area located within the territorial limits of a municipality in which fifty percent or more of the structures in the area have an age of thirty-five years or more. Such an area is not yet a blighted area but is detrimental to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare and may become a blighted area because of any one or more of the following factors: dilapidation; obsolescence; deterioration; illegal use of individual structures; presence of structures below minimum code standards; abandonment; excessive vacancies; overcrowding of structures and community facilities; lack of ventilation, light or sanitary facilities; inadequate utilities; excessive land coverage; deleterious land use or layout; depreciation of physical maintenance; and lack of community planning. A conservation area shall meet at least three of the factors provided in this subdivision for projects approved on or after December 23, 1997;

(4) "Economic activity taxes", the total additional revenue from taxes which are imposed by a municipality and other taxing districts, and which are generated by economic activities within a redevelopment area over the amount of such taxes generated by economic activities within such redevelopment area in the calendar year prior to the adoption of the ordinance designating such a redevelopment area, while tax increment financing remains in effect, but excluding personal property taxes, taxes imposed on sales or charges for sleeping rooms paid by transient guests of hotels and motels, licenses, fees or special assessments. For redevelopment projects or redevelopment plans approved after December 23, 1997, if a retail establishment relocates within one year from one facility to another facility within the same county and the governing body of the municipality finds that the relocation is a direct beneficiary of tax increment financing, then for purposes of this definition, the economic activity taxes generated by the retail establishment shall equal the total additional revenues from economic activity taxes which are imposed by a municipality or other taxing district over the amount of economic activity taxes generated by the retail establishment in the calendar year prior to its relocation to the redevelopment area;

(5) "Economic development area", any area or portion of an area located within the territorial limits of a municipality, which does not meet the requirements of subdivisions (1) and (3) of this section, and in which the governing body of the municipality finds that redevelopment will not be solely used for development of commercial businesses which unfairly compete in the local economy and is in the public interest because it will:

(a) Discourage commerce, industry or manufacturing from moving their operations to another state; or

- (b) Result in increased employment in the municipality; or
- (c) Result in preservation or enhancement of the tax base of the municipality;
- (6) "Gambling establishment", an excursion gambling boat as defined in section 313.800 and any related business facility including any real property improvements which are directly and solely related to such business facility, whose sole purpose is to provide goods or services to an excursion gambling boat and whose majority ownership interest is held by a person licensed to conduct gambling games on an excursion gambling boat or licensed to operate an excursion gambling boat as provided in sections 313.800 to 313.850. This subdivision shall be applicable only to a redevelopment area designated by ordinance adopted after December 23, 1997;
- (7) "Greenfield area", any vacant, unimproved, or agricultural property that is located wholly outside the incorporated limits of a city, town, or village, or that is substantially surrounded by contiguous properties with agricultural zoning classifications or uses unless said property was annexed into the incorporated limits of a city, town, or village ten years prior to the adoption of the ordinance approving the redevelopment plan for such greenfield area;
- (8) "Municipality", a city, village, or incorporated town or any county of this state. For redevelopment areas or projects approved on or after December 23, 1997, "municipality" applies only to cities, villages, incorporated towns or counties established for at least one year prior to such date;
- (9) "Obligations", bonds, loans, debentures, notes, special certificates, or other evidences of indebtedness issued by a municipality to carry out a redevelopment project or to refund outstanding obligations;
- (10) "Ordinance", an ordinance enacted by the governing body of a city, town, or village or a county or an order of the governing body of a county whose governing body is not authorized to enact ordinances;
- (11) "Payment in lieu of taxes", those estimated revenues from real property in the area selected for a redevelopment project, which revenues according to the redevelopment project or plan are to be used for a private use, which taxing districts would have received had a municipality not adopted tax increment allocation financing, and which would result from levies made after the time of the adoption of tax increment allocation financing during the time the current equalized value of real property in the area selected for the redevelopment project exceeds the total initial equalized value of real property in such area until the designation is terminated pursuant to subsection 2 of section 99.850;
- (12) "Redevelopment area", an area designated by a municipality, in respect to which the municipality has made a finding that there exist conditions which cause the area to be classified as a blighted area, a conservation area, an economic development area, an enterprise zone pursuant to sections 135.200 to 135.256, or a combination thereof, which area includes only those parcels of real property directly and substantially benefitted by the proposed redevelopment project;
- (13) "Redevelopment plan", the comprehensive program of a municipality for redevelopment intended by the payment of redevelopment costs to reduce or eliminate those conditions, the existence of which qualified the redevelopment area as a blighted area, conservation area, economic development area, or combination thereof, and to thereby enhance the tax bases of the taxing districts which extend into the redevelopment area. Each redevelopment plan shall conform to the requirements of section 99.810;
- (14) "Redevelopment project", any development project within a redevelopment area in furtherance of the objectives of the redevelopment plan; any such redevelopment project shall include a legal description of the area selected for the redevelopment project;
- (15) "Redevelopment project costs" include the sum total of all reasonable or necessary costs incurred or estimated to be incurred, and any such costs incidental to a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, as applicable. Such costs include, but are not limited to, the following:
  - (a) Costs of studies, surveys, plans, and specifications;
  - (b) Professional service costs, including, but not limited to, architectural, engineering, legal, marketing, financial, planning or special services. Except the reasonable costs incurred by the commission established in section 99.820 for the administration of sections 99.800 to 99.865, such costs shall be allowed only as an initial expense which, to be recoverable, shall be included in the costs of a redevelopment plan or project;
  - (c) Property assembly costs, including, but not limited to [,]:
    - a.** Acquisition of land and other property, real or personal, or rights or interests therein[,]; and
    - b.** Demolition of buildings, and the clearing and grading of land;
  - (d) Costs of rehabilitation, reconstruction, or repair or remodeling of existing buildings and fixtures;
  - (e) Initial costs for an economic development area;
  - (f) Costs of construction of public works or improvements;
  - (g) Financing costs, including, but not limited to, all necessary and incidental expenses related to the issuance of obligations, and which may include payment of interest on any obligations issued pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865 accruing during the estimated period of construction of any redevelopment project for which such obligations are issued and for not more than eighteen months thereafter, and including reasonable reserves related thereto;

(h) All or a portion of a taxing district's capital costs resulting from the redevelopment project necessarily incurred or to be incurred in furtherance of the objectives of the redevelopment plan and project, to the extent the municipality by written agreement accepts and approves such costs;

(I) Relocation costs to the extent that a municipality determines that relocation costs shall be paid or are required to be paid by federal or state law;

(j) Payments in lieu of taxes;

(16) "Special allocation fund", the fund of a municipality or its commission which contains at least two separate segregated accounts for each redevelopment plan, maintained by the treasurer of the municipality or the treasurer of the commission into which payments in lieu of taxes are deposited in one account, and economic activity taxes and other revenues are deposited in the other account;

(17) "Taxing districts", any political subdivision of this state having the power to levy taxes;

(18) "Taxing districts' capital costs", those costs of taxing districts for capital improvements that are found by the municipal governing bodies to be necessary and to directly result from the redevelopment project; and

(19) "Vacant land", any parcel or combination of parcels of real property not used for industrial, commercial, or residential buildings.

99.825. 1. Prior to the adoption of an ordinance proposing the designation of a redevelopment area, or approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, the commission shall fix a time and place for a public hearing as required in subsection 4 of section 99.820 and notify each taxing district located wholly or partially within the boundaries of the proposed redevelopment area, plan or project. At the public hearing any interested person or affected taxing district may file with the commission written objections to, or comments on, and may be heard orally in respect to, any issues embodied in the notice. The commission shall hear and consider all protests, objections, comments and other evidence presented at the hearing. The hearing may be continued to another date without further notice other than a motion to be entered upon the minutes fixing the time and place of the subsequent hearing; provided, if the commission is created under subsection 3 of section 99.820, the hearing shall not be continued for more than thirty days beyond the date on which it is originally opened unless such longer period is requested by the chief elected official of the municipality creating the commission and approved by a majority of the commission. Prior to the conclusion of the hearing, changes may be made in the redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or redevelopment area, provided that each affected taxing district is given written notice of such changes at least seven days prior to the conclusion of the hearing. After the public hearing but prior to the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, or designating a redevelopment area, changes may be made to the redevelopment plan, redevelopment projects or redevelopment areas without a further hearing, if such changes do not enlarge the exterior boundaries of the redevelopment area or areas, and do not substantially affect the general land uses established in the redevelopment plan or substantially change the nature of the redevelopment projects, provided that notice of such changes shall be given by mail to each affected taxing district and by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the area of the proposed redevelopment not less than ten days prior to the adoption of the changes by ordinance. After the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, or designating a redevelopment area, no ordinance shall be adopted altering the exterior boundaries, affecting the general land uses established pursuant to the redevelopment plan or changing the nature of the redevelopment project without complying with the procedures provided in this section pertaining to the initial approval of a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project and designation of a redevelopment area. Hearings with regard to a redevelopment project, redevelopment area, or redevelopment plan may be held simultaneously.

2. [Effective January 1, 2008,] If, after concluding the hearing required under this section, the commission makes a recommendation under section 99.820 in opposition to a proposed redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or designation of a redevelopment area, or any amendments thereto, a municipality desiring to approve such project, plan, designation, or amendments shall do so only upon a two-thirds majority vote of the governing body of such municipality. **For plans, projects, designations, or amendments approved by a municipality over the recommendation in opposition by the commission formed under subsection 3 of section 99.820 or a commission located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, the economic activity taxes and payments in lieu of taxes generated by such plan, project, designation, or amendment shall not exceed the costs associated with those contained in subparagraph b of paragraph (c) of subdivision (15) of section 99.805 per redevelopment project.**

3. Tax incremental financing projects within an economic development area shall apply to and fund only the following infrastructure projects: highways, roads, streets, bridges, sewers, traffic control systems and devices, water



distribution and supply systems, curbing, sidewalks and any other similar public improvements, but in no case shall it include buildings."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and requests the House to grant the Senate a further conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1454**.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SS SCS HB 1504**: Representatives Rowden, Conway (104), and Kratky

**HCS SCS SB 492**: Representatives Thomson, Swan, and Pierson

### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

Representative Neely moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HCS HB 1685** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Doug Funderburk  
/s/ Ron Hicks  
/s/ Michael Frame

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Bob Dixon

**MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 57(c) be suspended for the purpose of taking up the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker

## 1852 *Journal of the House*

Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pläutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bums	Guernsey	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney
Marshall	McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Rowden	Smith	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Berry moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant

Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Flanigan	Gardner	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Keeney	Lauer	May	McGaugh	McManus
Neth	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Torpey
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike

## 1854 *Journal of the House*

Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	McGaugh	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1439** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	McGaugh	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Redmon moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

## 1856 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Elmer	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50
Keeney	McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Phillips
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Riddle	Smith	Swan
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Davis, **SCS HB 1594** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 033

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel

Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Elmer	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Jones 50	Keeney	McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp
Neely	Newman	Phillips	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Davis, **SCS HB 1594** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 033

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Elmer	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
Keeney	McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Rowden	Schatz	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SS SB 575** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 591** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 630** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 680** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 824** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 854** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SS SB 869** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 873** - Fiscal Review

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 860**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 621**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 621;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Stanley Cox  
/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17, and House Amendment No. 17, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 8, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
/s/ Keith Frederick  
/s/ Chris Kelly

## **RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess until 8:30 p.m. for the sole purpose of distributing Conference Committee Reports, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 14, 2014.

The following member's presence was noted: McGaugh.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 14, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **RULES**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBS 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr

- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler
- 76 HB 1103 - Gatschenberger
- 77 HB 1281 - English
- 78 HCS HB 1285 - English
- 79 HB 1953 - Reiboldt
- 80 HB 2105 - Bernskoetter

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May
- 4 HCR 50 - Shumake

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 5 SB 718 - Davis
- 6 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 7 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 8 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 9 SCS SBS 638 & 647 - Engler
- 10 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 11 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 12 SB 500 - Kelly (45)
- 13 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 14 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 15 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 16 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 17 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 18 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 19 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 20 HCS SB 794 - Gosen
- 21 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 22 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads
- 23 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 24 HCS SB 660 - Swan
- 25 SCS SB 731 - Colona
- 26 HCS SS#2 SB 754 - Flanigan
- 27 HCS SB 506, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14) - Guernsey
- 28 SCS SB 635 - Jones (110)
- 29 HCS SB 717 - Burlison
- 30 HCS#2 SCS SB 777, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14), E.C. - Cierpiot

31 HCS SS SB 860 - Crawford  
32 SS SB 866 - Dugger  
33 HCS SS SB 884 - Gosen  
34 HCS SB 992 - Diehl  
35 HCS SS SB 498, (Fiscal Review (5/12/14) - Molendorp  
36 SB 527 - Swan  
37 HCS SS SB 575, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Haahr  
38 HCS SB 591, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Reiboldt  
39 HCS SCS SB 630, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Dugger  
40 HCS SB 655 - Hoskins  
41 SB 674 - Flanigan  
42 HCS SCS SB 680, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Wieland  
43 HCS SS SB 691 - Elmer  
44 SB 695 - Mitten  
45 HCS SB 786 - Gosen  
46 HCS SCS SB 824, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Cornejo  
47 SB 844, E.C. - Hough  
48 HCS SCS SB 854, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Elmer  
49 HCS SS SB 869, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey  
50 HCS SCS SB 873, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey  
51 HCS SB 874 - Gosen  
52 HCS SCS SB 896 - Engler

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

1 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier  
2 SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended, E.C. - Dugger  
3 SS HJR 68 - Hinson  
4 SS#2 SCS HB 1495 - Torpey  
5 SCS HCS HBS 1307 & 1313 - Elmer  
6 SS SCS HCS HJR 90 - Dugger  
7 SS HCS HB 1075, E.C. - Miller

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

1 HCS SB 621, as amended (request House grant further conference) - Cox  
2 SS HCS HB 1685, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Neely



**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBS 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 4 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 5 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 6 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 7 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 8 SS SCS HB 1504 - Rowden
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492, as amended - Thomson

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*He who is slow to anger is better than the mighty, and he who rules his spirit than he who takes a city. (Proverbs 16:32)*

O Loving God, before whom we bow in adoration and unto whom we lift our hearts in prayer, help us to improve our self-control that we may do our duties and respond to our responsibilities with deep courage and true happiness.

May we feel Your guiding hand through all the scattered details of our daily life and in the stress of this hour may we hear Your still small voice and feel underneath us Your everlasting arms holding us steady, keeping us strong, and leading us in the way we should go.

Bless all efforts to remove harmful pride and reduce discord and prosper all endeavors to redouble our good will and reaffirm our faith in You and our state.

Finally, grant eternal rest to Governor Joseph P. Teasdale who served as our chief executive from 1977-1981. May his soul rest in peace and his family have comfort.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Louise Pfeifer and Nathan Hunter Wilkerson.

The Journal of the sixty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 3261.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3211 through House Resolution No. 3260

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended**, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 013

Butler	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	May	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Pace	Peters	Pogue		

PRESENT: 002

Kelly 45	Morgan
----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cox	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman
Schieffer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 013

Butler	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	May	McNeil	Mims	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 002

Kelly 45	Morgan
----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Cox	Curtman	Funderburk	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Muntzel	Newman	Redmon
Schieffer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Burns	Butler	Colona	Cross
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wilson	Wright	

PRESENT: 003

Kelly 45	Norr	Roorda
----------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Carpenter	Conway 10	Cox	Funderburk	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman
Pierson	Rowland			

VACANCIES: 004

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and requests the House to grant further conference thereon; and further that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 161.855.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**.

Senators: Pearce, Brown, Romine, Keaveny and Sifton

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS HCS HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SS HCS HB 1075** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

## 1872 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 008

Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall	Montecillo	Peters
Pogue	Schupp	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Allen	Cox	Flanigan	Funderburk	Hodges
Kelly 45	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Miller, **SS HCS HB 1075** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Ellington	Kirkton	Marshall	Mitten	Montecillo
Peters	Pogue	Redmon	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cox	Engler	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gardner
Hodges	Love	Mims	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 019

Butler	Ellington	English	Kirkton	Marshall
May	McNeil	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pogue	Redmon
Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cox	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gardner	Hodges
Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	

VACANCIES: 004

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HCS HB 1685** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 615, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 656, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HJR 90**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Redmon assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle

Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cierpiot	Cox	Funderburk	Guernsey	Hodges
Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	Scharnhorst	Stream
Wood				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

## 1876 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 057

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cox	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Molendorp
Muntzel	Newman	Scharnhorst		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 057

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Funderburk	Hodges	Kelley 127	Lant
Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	Scharnhorst	White

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 794**, relating to insurance regulation, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 794** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 794** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan

## 1878 *Journal of the House*

Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Peters	Pogue	Smith
-----------	---------	--------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cox	English	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
May	McNeil	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 731**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties, was taken up by Representative Colona.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver

May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cox	Dugger	English	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges
Marshall	Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Riddle	Rowden	Schatz		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Colona, **SCS SB 731** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 021

Burlison	Curtman	Dohrman	Frame	Hurst
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	May
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Pogue	Rehder
Roorda	Ross	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray
Wilson				

1880 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 002

Gardner                      Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cox	English	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Kelly 45	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

**APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS HCS HB 1685:** Representatives Neely, Richardson and Mitten

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:15 p.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan

Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Cox	Ellington	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Kelley 127	Muntzel	Newman
Norr	Schamhorst	Stream	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SS HJR 68** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan



## 1882 *Journal of the House*

Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Zerr				

NOES: 043

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Gardner	Haahr	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Ellington	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
McNeil	Muntzel	Newman	Stream	Wood

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SS HJR 68** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 043

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Gardner	Haahr	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cox	Ellington	English	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	McManus	McNeil	Muntzel	Newman
Stream				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr moved that the House grant further conference on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 161.855.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 656, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Elmer moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 656, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 615, as amended**, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Austin moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 615, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House conferees on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, be allowed to exceed the differences in Sections 161.084, 167.826, and 167.828.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brown	Cox	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	McDonald
Muntzel	Newman	Norr	Pogue	Rowden
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Stream again moved that the House conferees on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, be allowed to exceed the differences in Sections 161.084, 167.826, and 167.828.

Which motion was adopted.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**HCS SB 615:** Representatives Austin, Cornejo and Colona  
**HCS SB 656:** Representatives Elmer, Jones (50) and Butler

### **RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS SCS HB 1490:** Representatives Bahr, Diehl and Montecillo

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SB 506**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

**HCS SB 506** was laid over.

### **COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 506**, relating to agriculture, was again taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Houghton offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Pages 5-6, Section 192.300, Lines 1-41, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 267.169, Lines 1-12, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

#### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 22, Section 304.180, Lines 113-133, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"9. [Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling livestock may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on U.S. Highway 36 from St. Joseph to U.S. Highway 63, on U.S. Highway 65 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from U.S. Highway 36 to Missouri Route 17. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

10.] Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 135, by inserting after the word "facility" the words "**or livestock**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

#### *House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 27, Section 537.325, Line 125, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. No later than January 1, 2015, the department of agriculture shall propose a rule regarding renewable fuels and the labeling of motor fuel pumps.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the

provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 23, Section 340.396, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. [No such] A sale[,] or transfer[, or acquisition] of any agricultural land in this state shall [occur unless such sale, transfer, or acquisition is approved by] **be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, **provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.**

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, **provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.**

3. [All] **Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section,** such proposed acquisitions by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such acquisition of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the one percent restriction on the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state. The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 275.352, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure the ability of citizens to obtain timely financing for the purchase of agricultural land, the repeal and reenactment of section 442.571 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 442.571 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Brown	Carpenter	Cox	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Kelley 127	Lauer	Marshall	Newman
Scharnhorst	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SB 506, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Carpenter	Cross
Dunn	Engler	Frame	Frederick	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	White	Wilson

PRESENT: 001

Schatz

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Newman
Roorda				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SB 506, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Carpenter
Cross	Dunn	Engler	Frame	Frederick
Harris	Higdon	Hough	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Swearingen
Webber	White	Wilson		

PRESENT: 002

Hinson	Schatz
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Hummel
Newman	Pierson	Roorda	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	English	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pace
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 055

Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Cross	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Frame
Frederick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hampton	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Rehder	Roorda
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Conway 10	Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
Newman	Otto	Pierson		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HCS SB 992**, relating to the Board of Public Buildings, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS SB 992** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS SB 992** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 036

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cox	Curtman	Fitzwater	Franklin	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Love	Newman	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 727**, relating to farmers' markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 2, Section 208.018, Lines 1-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"208.018. 1. Subject to federal approval, the department of social services shall establish a pilot program for the purpose of providing Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) participants with access and the ability to afford fresh food when purchasing fresh food at farmers' markets. The pilot program shall be established in at least one rural area and one urban area. Under the pilot program, such participants shall be able to:**

**(1) Purchase fresh fruit, vegetables, meat, fish, poultry, eggs, and honey with SNAP benefits with an electronic benefit transfer (EBT) card; and**

**(2) Receive a dollar-for-dollar match for every SNAP dollar spent at a participating farmers' market or vending urban agricultural zone as defined in section 262.900 in an amount up to ten dollars per week whenever the participant purchases fresh food with an EBT card.**

**2. For purposes of this section, the term "farmers' market" shall mean a market with multiple stalls at which farmer-producers sell agricultural products, particularly fresh fruit and vegetables, directly to the general public at a central or fixed location.**

**3. Purchases of approved fresh food by SNAP participants under this section shall automatically trigger matching funds reimbursement into the central farmers' market vendor accounts by the department.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 3, Section 208.018, Line 38, by adding after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.247. 1. Pursuant to the option granted the state by 21 U.S.C. Section 862a(d), an individual who has pled guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty under federal or state law of a felony involving possession or use of a controlled substance shall be exempt from the prohibition contained in 21 U.S.C. Section 862a(a) against eligibility for food stamp program benefits for such convictions, if such person, as determined by the department:**

**(1) Meets one of the following criteria:**

**(a) Is currently successfully participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse within the department of mental health; or**

**(b) Is currently accepted for treatment in and participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse, but is subject to a waiting list to receive available treatment, and the individual remains enrolled in the treatment program and enters the treatment program at the first available opportunity; or**

**(c) Has satisfactorily completed a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse; or**

**(d) Is determined by a division of alcohol and drug abuse certified treatment provider not to need substance abuse treatment; and**

(2) Is successfully complying with, or has already complied with, all obligations imposed by the court, the division of alcohol and drug abuse, and the division of probation and parole; and

(3) Does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense after release from custody or, if not committed to custody, such person does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense, within one year after the date of conviction. Such a plea or conviction within the first year after conviction shall immediately disqualify the person for the exemption; and

(4) Has demonstrated sobriety through voluntary urinalysis testing paid for by the participant.

2. Eligibility based upon the factors in subsection 1 of this section shall be based upon documentary or other evidence satisfactory to the department of social services, and the applicant shall meet all other factors for program eligibility.

3. The department of social services, in consultation with the division of alcohol and drug abuse, shall promulgate rules to carry out the provisions of this section including specifying criteria for determining active participation in and completion of a substance abuse treatment program.

4. The exemption under this section shall not apply to an individual who has pled guilty to or is found guilty of two subsequent felony offenses involving possession or use of a controlled substance after the date of the first controlled substance felony conviction."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS SB 727, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS SB 727, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	

NOES: 016

Burlison	Cross	Curtman	Dugger	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Haahr	Leara	Marshall
Messenger	Moon	Pogue	Ross	Schieber
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Cox	Ellington	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	Newman	Parkinson	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HCS HB 1685**.

Senators: Schaaf, Wasson, Sater, LeVota, and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 656, as amended**.

Senators: Kraus, Munzlinger, Dixon, Keaveny, and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 615, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schaefer, Schmitt, Justus, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has re-appointed the following Conference Committee on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Emery, Pearce, Lamping, Chappelle-Nadal, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 504, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 504, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 2 to SS SB 745** and has taken up and passed **SS SB 745, as amended**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 500**, relating to no-contest clauses, was taken up by Representative Kelly (45).

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 500, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "no-contest clauses" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "trust instruments"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"456.950. 1. As used in this section, "qualified spousal trust" means a trust:

(1) The settlors of which are husband and wife at the time of the creation of the trust; and  
(2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors all property or interests in property transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:

(a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, revocable by either or both settlors acting together while either or both are alive, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or

(b) Held and administered in two separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section.

3. **Any** property or interests in property [held as tenants by the entirety by a husband and wife] that is at any time transferred to the trustee of a qualified spousal trust of which the husband and wife are the settlors, shall **thereafter** be [held and] administered as provided by the trust terms in accordance with paragraph (a), (b), or (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section[, and all such]. **All trust** property and interests in property **that is deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety**, including the proceeds thereof, the income thereon, and any property into which such property, proceeds, or income may be converted, shall [thereafter] have the same immunity from the claims of the separate creditors of the settlors as would have existed if the settlors had continued to hold that property as husband and wife as tenants by the entirety. **Property or interest in property held by a husband and wife as tenants by the entirety or as joint tenants or other form of joint ownership with right of survivorship shall be conclusively deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety upon its transfer to the qualified spousal trust. All such transfers shall retain said immunity**, so long as:

(1) Both settlors are alive and remain married; and

(2) The property, proceeds, or income continue to be held in trust by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust.

4. Property or interests in property held by a husband and wife or held in the sole name of a husband or wife that is not held as tenants by the entirety **or deemed held as tenants by the entirety for purposes of this section** and is transferred to a qualified spousal trust shall be held as directed in the qualified spousal trust's governing instrument or in the instrument of transfer and the rights of any claimant to any interest in that property shall not be affected by this section.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property and interests in property held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon

the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held in such settlor's separate share, the property or interests in property in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502.

6. No transfer by a husband and wife as settlors to a qualified spousal trust shall affect or change either settlor's marital property rights to the transferred property or interest therein immediately prior to such transfer in the event of dissolution of marriage of the spouses, unless both spouses otherwise expressly agree in writing.

7. This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before or after August 28, 2011.

**456.2-205. 1. Subject to the exception in subsection 2 of this section, a provision in a trust instrument requiring the mediation or arbitration of disputes between or among the beneficiaries, a fiduciary, a person granted nonfiduciary powers under the trust instrument, or any combination of such persons is enforceable.**

**2. A provision in a trust instrument requiring the mediation or arbitration of disputes relating to the validity of a trust is not enforceable unless all interested persons with regard to the dispute consent to the mediation or arbitration of the dispute.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **SB 500, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	



NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Carpenter	Cox	Elmer	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guernsey	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson
Redmon	Torpey	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, are allowed to exceed the differences on Sections 161.084, 167.826 and 167.828.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1231**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 56.807, 105.711, 302.065, 408.040, 452.556, 455.007, 456.950, 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 478.610, 483.140, 488.014, 488.026, 488.305, 516.140, 516.350, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, 525.310, 575.153, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, and 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to the administration of justice, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6 and Senate Amendment No. 7.

#### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 20, Section 105.711, Line 11 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"211.442. As used in sections 211.442 to 211.487, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Child", an individual under eighteen years of age;
- (2) "Minor", any person who has not attained the age of eighteen years;
- (3) "Parent"[, a biological parent or parents of a child, as well as, the husband of a natural mother at the time the child was conceived, or a parent or parents of a child by adoption, including both the mother and the putative father of a child. The putative father of a child shall have no legal relationship unless he, prior to the entry of a decree under sections 211.442 to 211.487, has acknowledged the child as his own by affirmatively asserting his paternity];

**(a) A biological parent or parents who have a parent and child relationship as defined under subdivision (4) of section 210.817 and section 210.819;**

**(b) The presumed father of a child under subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of section 210.822;**

- (c) **The acknowledged father under section 210.823;**
- (d) **The adjudicated parent under sections 210.817 to 210.853;**
- (e) **A parent or parents of a child by adoption; or**
- (f) **The putative father of a child who has, before the birth or within fifteen days of the birth of the child:**
  - a. **Established a relationship with the child under section 453.045; and**
  - b. **Filed a parentage action under sections 210.817 to 210.853 and properly served notice upon the mother.**

211.444. 1. The juvenile court may, upon petition of the juvenile officer, **the court appointed guardian ad litem**, or a child-placing agency licensed under sections 210.481 to 210.536 in conjunction with a placement with such agency under subsection 6 of section 453.010, or the court before which a petition for adoption has been filed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 453, terminate the rights of a parent **or approve the consent to adoption or waiver of consent to adoption, by a parent or of a named father** to a child, **including a child who is a ward of the court**, if the court finds that such termination **or consent to adoption or waiver of consent to adoption** is in the best interests of the child and the parent has consented in writing to the termination of his or her parental rights **or consented or waived consent to the adoption.**

2. The written consent required by subsection 1 of this section may be executed before or after the institution of the proceedings and shall be acknowledged before a notary public. In lieu of such acknowledgment, the signature of the person giving the written consent shall be witnessed by at least two adult persons who are present at the execution whose signatures and addresses shall be plainly written thereon and who determine and certify that the consent is knowingly and freely given. The two adult witnesses shall not be the prospective parents. The notary public or witnesses shall verify the identity of the party signing the consent.

3. The written consent required by subsection 1 of this section shall be valid and effective only after the child is at least forty-eight hours old and if it complies with the other requirements of section 453.030."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 452.556, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"453.010. 1. Any person desiring to adopt another person as his or her child shall petition the juvenile division of the **Missouri** circuit court of the county in which:

- (1) The person seeking to adopt resides **or within one hundred and fifty miles of such county;**
- (2) The child sought to be adopted was born;
- (3) The child is located at the time of the filing of the petition; [or]
- (4) Either birth person resides **or within one hundred and fifty miles of such county; or**
- (5) **The placing agency or intermediary has offices.**

2. A petition to adopt shall not be dismissed or denied on the grounds that the petitioner is not domiciled or does not reside in any of the venues set forth in subdivision (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. If the person sought to be adopted is a child who is under the prior and continuing jurisdiction of a court pursuant to the provision of chapter 211, any person desiring to adopt such person as his or her child shall petition the juvenile division of the circuit court which has jurisdiction over the child for permission to adopt such person as his or her child. Upon receipt of a motion from the petitioner and consent of the receiving court, the juvenile division of the circuit court which has jurisdiction over the child may transfer jurisdiction to the juvenile division of a circuit court within any of the alternative venues set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

4. If the petitioner has a spouse living and competent to join in the petition, such spouse may join therein, and in such case the adoption shall be by them jointly. If such a spouse does not join the petition the court in its discretion may, after a hearing, order such joinder, and if such order is not complied with may dismiss the petition.

5. Upon receipt of a properly filed petition, a court, as defined in this section, shall hear such petition in a timely fashion. A court or any child-placing agency shall not deny or delay the placement of a child for adoption when an approved family is available, regardless of the approved family's residence or domicile. The court shall expedite the placement of a child for adoption pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

6. A licensed child-placing agency may file a petition for transfer of custody if a birth parent consents in writing by power of attorney for placement of a minor child, a consent to adoption, or any other document which evidences a desire to place the child with the licensed child-placing agency for the purposes of transfer of custody of the child to the licensed child-placing agency. The written consent obtained from the birth parent shall strictly comply with section 453.030.

453.040. The consent to the adoption of a child is not required of:

(1) A parent whose rights with reference to the child have been terminated pursuant to law, including section 211.444 or section 211.447 or other similar laws in other states;

(2) A parent of a child who has legally consented to a future adoption of the child;

(3) A parent whose identity is unknown and cannot be ascertained at the time of the filing of the petition;

(4) A man who has not been established to be the father and who is not presumed by law to be the father, and who, after the conception of the child, executes a verified statement denying paternity and disclaiming any interest in the child and acknowledging that this statement is irrevocable when executed and follows the consent as set forth in section 453.030;

(5) A parent or other person who has not executed a consent and who, after proper service of process, fails to file an answer or make an appearance in a proceeding for adoption or for termination of parental rights at the time such cause is heard;

(6) A parent who has a mental condition which is shown by competent evidence either to be permanent or such that there is no reasonable likelihood that the condition can be reversed and which renders the parent unable to knowingly provide the child the necessary care, custody and control;

(7) A parent who has for a period of at least six months, for a child one year of age or older, or at least sixty days, for a child under one year of age, immediately prior to the filing of the petition for adoption, willfully abandoned the child or, for a period of at least six months immediately prior to the filing of the petition for adoption, willfully, substantially and continuously neglected to provide him with necessary care and protection;

(8) **A man who is on notice that he may be the biological father of a child under section 453.061 but who has not developed a consistent and substantial relationship with his child under section 453.045 and whose consent is not required under section 453.030 or not required or is waived under subsection 7 of section 192.016;**

(9) A parent whose rights to the child may be terminated for any of the grounds set forth in section 211.447 and whose rights have been terminated after hearing and proof of such grounds as required by sections 211.442 to 211.487. Such petition for termination may be filed as a count in an adoption petition.

**453.045. 1. A man whose consent to adoption is waived or not required under sections 192.016, 453.030, or 453.040 nonetheless preserves his rights to intervene in an action for termination of parental rights or in an action for adoption or to file a paternity action for a child after a petition for either adoption or termination of parental rights has been filed with the court, where he can prove that he has previously developed a consistent and substantial relationship with the child commensurate with his means and abilities, including but not limited to, by providing his share of consistent prenatal financial support and consistent prenatal and natal medical care for the mother and baby, consistent child support payments commensurate with his ability to pay, consistent contact and visitation with the child, and assistance with educational and medical care of the child, unless he can prove that he was actively thwarted from doing so by the mother, or other actual or legal custodian.**

**2. Failure to develop such relationship pursuant to subsection 1 of this section waives such man's rights to intervene in an action for termination of parental rights or in an action for adoption or to file a paternity action for a child after a petition for either adoption or termination of parental rights has been filed with the court.**

453.080. 1. The court shall conduct a hearing to determine whether the adoption shall be finalized. **Out of state adoptive petitioners may appear by their attorney and by video conference rather than in person, as long as the child also appears by video conference or in person.** During such hearing, the court shall ascertain whether:

(1) The person sought to be adopted, if a child, has been in the lawful and actual custody of the petitioner for a period of at least six months prior to entry of the adoption decree; except that the six-month period may be waived if the person sought to be adopted is a child who is under the prior and continuing jurisdiction of a court pursuant to chapter 211 and the person desiring to adopt the child is the child's current foster parent. "Lawful and actual custody" shall include a transfer of custody pursuant to the laws of this state, another state, a territory of the United States, or another country;

(2) The court has received and reviewed a postplacement assessment on the monthly contacts with the adoptive family pursuant to section 453.077, except for good cause shown in the case of a child adopted from a foreign country;

(3) The court has received and reviewed an updated financial affidavit;

(4) The court has received the recommendations of the guardian ad litem and has received and reviewed the recommendations of the person placing the child, the person making the assessment and the person making the postplacement assessment;

(5) [There is compliance with the uniform child custody jurisdiction act, sections 452.440 to 452.550;

(6)] There is compliance with the Indian Child Welfare Act, if applicable;

[(7)] (6) There is compliance with the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children pursuant to section 210.620; and

[(8)] (7) It is fit and proper that such adoption should be made.

2. If a petition for adoption has been filed pursuant to section 453.010 and a transfer of custody has occurred pursuant to section 453.110, the court may authorize the filing for finalization in another state if the adoptive parents are domiciled in that state.

3. If the court determines the adoption should be finalized, a [decree] **judgment** shall be issued setting forth the facts and ordering that from the date of the [decree] **judgment** the adoptee shall be for all legal intents and purposes the child of the petitioner or petitioners. The court may decree that the name of the person sought to be adopted be changed, according to the prayer of the petition.

4. Before the completion of an adoption, the exchange of information among the parties shall be at the discretion of the parties. **Prospective adoptive parents and parents of a prospective adoptee may enter into a post adoption contact agreement to allow communication, exchange of photographs or contact after the adoption between the parents, siblings, or other relatives of the adoptee and the adoptee and adoptive parents. The court shall not order any party to enter into a post adoption contact agreement.** Upon completion of an adoption, further contact among the parties shall be at the discretion of the adoptive parents, **and such adoptive parents may exercise their discretion to enter into a post adoption contact agreement with the former parents of an adoptee to allow contact between a former parent or sibling of the adoptee and the adoptee or adoptive parents. The agreement shall be in writing and be approved by the court at or before the finalization of the adoption. The agreement shall include:**

(1) **An acknowledgment by the former parents that the adoption is irrevocable, even if the adoptive parents do not abide by the post adoption contact agreement; and**

(2) **An acknowledgment by the adoptive parents that the agreement grants the former parents the right to seek to enforce the post adoption privileges set forth in the agreement.**

**The court shall not approve an agreement unless the agreement is approved by the adoptive parents with whom the agreement is being made. The court shall enforce a written agreement made in accordance with this subsection unless enforcement is not within the best interests of the adoptee.** The court shall not have jurisdiction to deny continuing contact between the adopted person and the birth parent, or an adoptive parent and a birth parent. Additionally, the court shall not have jurisdiction to deny an exchange of identifying information between an adoptive parent and a birth parent.

**5. For purposes of this section, “post adoption contact agreement”, shall mean a written agreement approved by the court pursuant to the provisions listed under subsection 4 of this section.**

453.110. 1. No person, agency, organization or institution shall surrender custody of a minor child, or transfer the custody of such a child to another, and no person, agency, organization or institution shall take possession or charge of a minor child so transferred, without first having filed a petition before the circuit court sitting as a juvenile court of the county where the child may be, praying that such surrender or transfer may be made, and having obtained such an order from such court approving or ordering transfer of custody. **Where filing such petition is impractical prior to lawful placement for care pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, such petition shall be filed within twenty days of execution of proper power of attorney or when the Interstate Compact for Placement of Children approval under section 210.620 is obtained, whichever is later.**

2. If any **filing is made late or** such surrender or transfer is made without first obtaining such an order **or compliance with subsection 5 of this section**, such court shall, on petition of any public official or interested person, agency, organization or institution, order an investigation and report as described in section 453.070 to be completed by the division of family services and shall make such order as to the custody of such child in the best interest of such child.

3. Any person violating the terms of this section shall be guilty of a class D felony.

4. The investigation required by subsection 2 of this section shall be initiated by the **children's** division [of family services] within forty-eight hours of the filing of the court order requesting the investigation and report and shall be completed within thirty days. The court shall order the person having custody in violation of the provisions of this section to pay the costs of the investigation and report.

5. This section shall not be construed to prohibit any parent, agency, organization or institution from placing a child with another individual for care **under proper power of attorney** if the right to supervise the care of the child

and to resume custody thereof is retained, or from placing a child with a licensed foster home within the state **under proper power of attorney** through a child-placing agency licensed by this state as part of a preadoption placement.

6. After the filing of a petition for the transfer of custody for the purpose of adoption, the court may enter an order of transfer of custody if the court finds all of the following:

- (1) A family assessment has been made as required in section 453.070 and has been reviewed by the court;
- (2) A recommendation has been made by the guardian ad litem;
- (3) A petition for transfer of custody for adoption has been properly filed or an order terminating parental rights has been properly filed;
- (4) The financial affidavit has been filed as required under section 453.075;
- (5) The written report regarding the child who is the subject of the petition containing the information has been submitted as required by section 453.026;
- (6) Compliance with the Indian Child Welfare Act, if applicable; [and]
- (7) Compliance with the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children pursuant to section 210.620; **and**
- (8) The parties have notified the court of any persons not a party to the adoption who have physical custody or claims to have rights of legal custody, physical custody, or visitation rights with respect to minor child; of any other legal proceedings concerning the minor child; and have affirmed a continuing duty to inform the court of any proceeding in this or any other state that could affect the current proceeding.**

7. A hearing on the transfer of custody for the purpose of adoption is not required if:

- (1) The conditions set forth in subsection 6 of this section are met;
- (2) The parties agree and the court grants leave; and
- (3) Parental rights have been terminated pursuant to section 211.444 or 211.447."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 6, Section 56.807, Line 23 of said page, by inserting immediately after "5." the following: "**(1)**"; and

Further amend Line 26 of said page, by striking "(1)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**(a)**"; and

Further amend Line 27 of said page, by striking "subdivision (3)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**paragraph (c)**"; and further amend said line, by striking "subsection" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**subdivision**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 1 of said page, by striking "(2)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**(b)**"; and

Further amend Line 3 of said page, by striking "(3)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**(c)**"; and

Further amend Line 8 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"(2) Beginning August 28, 2015, the county contribution set forth in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the following schedule based upon the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system's annual actuarial valuation report. If the system's funding ratio is:**

- (a) One hundred twenty percent or more, no monthly sum shall be transmitted;**
- (b) More than one hundred ten percent but less than one hundred twenty percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be reduced fifty percent;**
- (c) At least ninety percent and up to and including one hundred ten percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall remain the same;**
- (d) At least eighty percent and less than ninety percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be increased fifty percent; and**
- (e) Less than eighty percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be increased one hundred percent."**

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 56, Section 650.120, Lines 24-25 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language from both of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 57, Line 23 of said page, by striking the opening bracket "[" and the closing bracket "]" from said line; and further amend Lines 25-27 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language from all of said lines.

*Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 23, Section 302.067, Line 13 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child abuse medical resource centers", medical institutions affiliated with accredited children's hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;

(2) "SAFE CARE provider", a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician's assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:

(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;

(3) "Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network" or "SAFE CARE network", a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies, or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 23, Section 302.067, Line 11 of said page, by striking the word "or"; and

Further amend Line 13 of said page, by inserting immediately after "permit" the following:

**"; or**

**(4) The department may require an applicant to present such documents demonstrating lawful presence or citizenship specified in this section in order to correct any known or presumed error on the driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit".**

*Senate Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 8, Section 56.807, Line 18 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"57.095. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 537.600 to the contrary, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 7*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 27, Section 452.556, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"454.500. 1. At any time after the entry of an order pursuant to sections 454.470 and 454.475, the obligated parent, the division, or the person or agency having custody of the dependent child may file a motion for modification with the director. Such motion shall be in writing, shall set forth the reasons for modification, and shall state the address of the moving party. The motion shall be served by the moving party in the manner provided for in subsection 5 of section 454.465 upon the obligated parent or the party holding the support rights, as appropriate. In addition, if the support rights are held by the division of family services on behalf of the state, a true copy of the motion shall be mailed by the moving party by certified mail to the person having custody of the dependent child at the last known address of that person. A hearing on the motion shall then be provided in the same manner, and determinations shall be based on considerations set out in section 454.475, unless the party served fails to respond within thirty days, in which case the director may enter an order by default. If the child for whom the order applies is no longer in the custody of a person receiving public assistance or receiving support enforcement services from the department, or a division thereof, pursuant to section 454.425, the director may certify the matter for hearing to the circuit court in which the order was filed pursuant to section 454.490 in lieu of holding a hearing pursuant to section 454.475. If the director certifies the matter for hearing to the circuit court, service of the motion to modify shall be had in accordance with the provisions of subsection 5 of section 452.370. If the director does not certify the matter for hearing to the circuit court, service of the motion to modify shall be considered complete upon personal service, or on the date of mailing, if sent by certified mail.

For the purpose of 42 U.S.C. 666(a)(9)(C), the director shall be considered the appropriate agent to receive the notice of the motion to modify for the obligee or the obligor, but only in those instances in which the matter is not certified to circuit court for hearing, and only when service of the motion is attempted on the obligee or obligor by certified mail.

2. A motion for modification made pursuant to this section shall not stay the director from enforcing and collecting upon the existing order pending the modification proceeding unless so ordered by the court.

3. Only payments accruing subsequent to the service of the motion for modification upon all named parties to the motion may be modified. Modification may be granted only upon a showing of a change of circumstances so substantial and continuing as to make the terms unreasonable. In a proceeding for modification of any child support award, the director, in determining whether or not a substantial change in circumstances has occurred, shall consider all financial resources of both parties, including the extent to which the reasonable expenses of either party are, or should be, shared by a spouse or other person with whom he or she cohabits, and the earning capacity of a party who is not employed. If the application of the guidelines and criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01 to the financial circumstances of the parties would result in a change of child support from the existing amount by twenty percent or more, then a prima facie showing has been made of a change of circumstances so substantial and continuing as to make the present terms unreasonable.

4. **If the division has entered an order under section 454.470 or 454.500, and an additional child or children not the subject of the order are born to the parties, the division may, following the filing of a motion to modify, service of process, and opportunity for a hearing pursuant to this section, modify the underlying child support order to include a single child support obligation for all children of the parties in conformity with the criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01.**

5. The circuit court may, upon such terms as may be just, relieve a parent from an administrative order entered against that parent because of mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect.

[5.] 6. No order entered pursuant to section 454.476 shall be modifiable pursuant to this section, except that an order entered pursuant to section 454.476 shall be amended by the director to conform with any modification made by the court that entered the court order upon which the director based his or her order.

[6.] 7. When the party seeking modifications has met the burden of proof set forth in subsection 3 of this section, then the child support shall be determined in conformity with the criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01.

[7.] 8. The last four digits of the Social Security number of the parents shall be recorded on any order entered pursuant to this section. The full Social Security number of each party and each child shall be retained in the manner required by section 509.520."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SB 693, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SB 693**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS 2141**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 142.803, 142.869, 323.010, 323.025, 323.050, 413.225, and 413.226, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative motor fuel, with an effective date and an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.



*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 6, Section 142.869, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"305.230. 1. The state highways and transportation commission shall administer an aeronautics program within this state. The commission shall encourage, foster and participate with the political subdivisions of this state in the promotion and development of aeronautics. The commission may provide financial assistance in the form of grants from funds appropriated for such purpose to any political subdivision or instrumentality of this state acting independently or jointly or to the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration for the planning, acquisition, construction, improvement or maintenance of airports, or for other aeronautical purposes.

2. Any political subdivision or instrumentality of this state or the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration receiving state funds for the purchase, construction, or improvement, except maintenance, of an airport shall agree before any funds are paid to it to control by ownership or lease the airport for a period equal to the useful life of the project as determined by the commission following the last payment of state or federal funds to it. In the event an airport authority ceases to exist for any reason, this obligation shall be carried out by the governing body which created the authority.

3. Unless otherwise provided, grants to political subdivisions, instrumentalities or to the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration shall be made from the aviation trust fund. In making grants, the commission shall consider whether the local community has given financial support to the airport in the past. Priority shall be given to airports with local funding for the past five years with no reduction in such funding. The aviation trust fund is a revolving trust fund exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of funds to the general revenue funds of the state by the state treasurer. All interest earned upon the balance in the aviation trust fund shall be deposited to the credit of the same fund.

4. The moneys in the aviation trust fund shall be administered by the commission and, when appropriated, shall be used for the following purposes:

(1) As matching funds on an up to ninety percent state/ten percent local basis, except in the case where federal funds are being matched, when the ratio of state and local funds used to match the federal funds shall be fifty percent state/fifty percent local:

(a) For preventive maintenance of runways, taxiways and aircraft parking areas, and for emergency repairs of the same;

(b) For the acquisition of land for the development and improvement of airports;

(c) For the earthwork and drainage necessary for the construction, reconstruction or repair of runways, taxiways, and aircraft parking areas;

(d) For the construction, or restoration of runways, taxiways, or aircraft parking areas;

(e) For the acquisition of land or easements necessary to satisfy Federal Aviation Administration safety requirements;

(f) For the identification, marking or removal of natural or manmade obstructions to airport control zone surfaces and safety areas;

(g) For the installation of runway, taxiway, boundary, ramp, or obstruction lights, together with any work directly related to the electrical equipment;

(h) For the erection of fencing on or around the perimeter of an airport;

(i) For purchase, installation or repair of air navigational and landing aid facilities and communication equipment;

(j) For engineering related to a project funded under the provisions of this section and technical studies or consultation related to aeronautics;

(k) For airport planning projects including master plans and site selection for development of new airports, for updating or establishing master plans [and], airport layout plans, **airport business plans, and strategic plans** at existing airports;

(l) For the purchase, installation, or repair of safety equipment and such other capital improvements and equipment as may be required for the safe and efficient operation of the airport;

(m) If at least [six] **four million five hundred thousand** dollars is deposited into the aviation trust fund in the previous calendar year, [up to two million dollars may be expended annually upon] **funds may be spent** for the study or promotion of expanded domestic or international scheduled commercial service, the study or promotion of intrastate scheduled commercial service, **the promotion of aviation in the state**, or to assist airport sponsors participating in a federally funded air service program supporting intrastate scheduled commercial service, **subject to the following provisions:**

**a. No more than two million dollars may be spent from the aviation trust fund for the purposes provided in this paragraph in any calendar year; and**

**b. The commission shall be required to expend at least four million dollars of the annual, calendar year deposits into the aviation trust fund for purposes other than the purposes described in this paragraph;**

(2) As total funds, with no local match:

(a) For providing air markers, windsocks, and other items determined to be in the interest of the safety of the general flying public;

(b) For the printing and distribution of state aeronautical charts and state airport directories on an annual basis, and a newsletter on a quarterly basis or the publishing and distribution of any public interest information deemed necessary by the commission;

(c) For the conducting of aviation safety workshops;

(d) For the promotion of aerospace education;

(3) As total funds with no local match, up to five hundred thousand dollars per year may be used for the cost of operating existing air traffic control towers that do not receive funding from the Federal Aviation Administration or the United States Department of Defense, except no more than one hundred sixty-seven thousand dollars per year may be used for any individual control tower;

(4) As total funds with a local match, up to five hundred thousand dollars per year may be used for air traffic control towers partially funded by the federal government under a cost-share program. Any expenditures under this program require a nonfederal match, comprised of a ratio of fifty percent state and fifty percent local funds. No more than one hundred thousand dollars per year may be expended for any individual control tower.

5. In the event of a natural or manmade disaster which closes any runway or renders inoperative any electronic or visual landing aid at an airport, any funds appropriated for the purpose of capital improvements or maintenance of airports may be made immediately available for necessary repairs once they are approved by the commission. For projects designated as emergencies by the commission, all requirements relating to normal procurement of engineering and construction services are waived.

6. As used in this section, the term "instrumentality of the state" shall mean any state educational institution as defined in section 176.010 or any state agency which owned or operated an airport on January 1, 1997, and continues to own or operate such airport."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 6:45 p.m.

## **EVENING SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

Representative Rizzo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 071

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Crawford	Cross	Diehl	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Leara	Lichtenegger	Mayfield
McCaherty	McNeil	Messenger	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Norr
Otto	Pierson	Redmon	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 042

Anders	Bahr	Barnes	Black	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellington
Elmer	Franklin	Gardner	Hicks	Higdon
Hummel	Justus	Lair	Lant	Love
Lynch	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Nichols	Pace
Peters	Rehder	Reiboldt	Runions	Scharnhorst
Shull	Sommer	Spencer	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wilson			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 046

Berry	Brattin	Cox	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	English	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Keeney	Kelley 127	Korman	LaFaver	Lauer
Marshall	McGaugh	McKenna	Mitten	Molendorp
Neely	Newman	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Richardson	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Webber
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 004

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS#2 SCS HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS#2 SCS HB 1495** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HB 1468**, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Elmer assumed the Chair.

Representative Dohrman moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 1468** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HB 1553, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 1553, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS HCR 9**, relating to Ozark riverways, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

Representative Cookson offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

*House Perfecting Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 9, Page 3, Line 16, by deleting the words "Secretary of the Senate" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** is substantive in nature and not truly a perfecting amendment.

Representative Elmer requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Brown	Cox	Ellington	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Lichtenegger	May	Newman	Rowland	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cookson, **SS HCR 9, as amended by House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cox	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45	Neely
Newman	Redmon	Schatz	Shull	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Neth assumed the Chair.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1371**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 188.030, 195.130, 210.117, 211.038, 217.010, 217.703, 260.211, 260.212, 556.061, 558.019, 559.036, 559.106, 559.115, 559.633, 565.002, 565.073, 566.135, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 577.001, 577.010, 577.020, 577.037, 577.041, and 660.315, RSMo, and section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 188.030, 197.1036, 210.117, 211.038, 217.010, 217.703, 260.211, 260.212, 476.055, 545.940, 556.061, 558.019, 559.036, 559.106, 559.115, 559.633, 565.002, 565.073, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 577.001, 577.010, 577.013, 577.020, 577.037, 577.041, 579.060, and 579.105 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-two new sections relating to the Missouri criminal code restructuring, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

**HCS SB 621, as amended**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Representative Cornejo moved that the House grant the Senate a further conference on **HCS SB 621, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Redmon raised a point of order that an inquiry was not confined to the question under debate pursuant to Rule 81.

Representative Neth requested a parliamentary ruling.

The point of order was withdrawn.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner
Hodges	Kratky	Muntzel	Newman	Smith

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Elmer, **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges
Kratky	Muntzel	Newman		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges
Kratky	Muntzel	Newman		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1831**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care facilities.

With Senate Amendment No. 2.

### *Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"210.027. For child-care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child-care [services in the home] **fee assistance**, either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child-care beneficiary, the department of social services shall:

(1) **Establish publicly available website access to provider-specific information about any health and safety licensing or regulatory requirements for the providers, and including dates of inspections, history of violations, and compliance actions taken, as well as the consumer education information required under subdivision (12) of this section;**

(2) **Establish or designate one hotline for parents to submit complaints about child care providers;**

(3) Be authorized to revoke the registration of a registered provider for due cause;

[(2)] (4) Require providers to be at least eighteen years of age;

[(3)] (5) **Establish minimum requirements for building and physical premises to include:**

(a) **Compliance with state and local fire, health, and building codes, which shall include the ability to evacuate children in the case of an emergency; and**

(b) **Emergency preparedness and response planning.**

**Child care providers shall meet these minimum requirements prior to receiving federal assistance.** Where there are no local ordinances or regulations regarding smoke detectors, **the department shall** require providers, by rule, to install and maintain an adequate number of smoke detectors in the residence **or other building** where child care is provided;

[(4)] (6) Require providers to be tested for tuberculosis **on the schedule required for employees in licensed facilities;**

[(5)] (7) Require providers to notify parents if the provider does not have immediate access to a telephone;

[(6)] (8) Make providers aware of local opportunities for training in first aid and child care;

(9) **Promulgate rules and regulations to define pre-service training requirements for child care providers and employees pursuant to applicable federal laws and regulations;**

(10) **Establish procedures for conducting unscheduled onsite monitoring of child care providers prior to receiving state or federal funds for providing child care services either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child care beneficiary, and annually thereafter;**

(11) **Require child care providers who receive assistance under applicable federal laws and regulations to report to the department any serious injuries or death of children occurring in child care;**

(12) **With input from statewide stakeholders such as parents, child care providers or administrators, and system advocate groups, establish a transparent system of quality indicators appropriate to the provider setting that shall provide parents with a way to differentiate between child care providers available in their communities as required by federal rules. The system shall describe the standards used to assess the quality of child care providers and the measurement approaches for such assessment. The system shall indicate whether the provider meets Missouri's registration or licensing standards, is in compliance with applicable health and safety requirements, and the nature of any violations related to registration or licensing requirements. The system shall also indicate if the provider utilizes nationally-recognized curricula and if the provider is in compliance with staff**

educational requirements. Such system of quality indicators established under this subdivision with the input from stakeholders shall be promulgated by rules. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void. This subdivision shall not be construed as authorizing the operation, establishment, maintenance, or mandating or offering of incentives to participate in a quality rating system under section 161.216."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1865**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS#2 SCS HB 1495** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS#2 SCS HB 1495**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 621, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1693**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2163**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 508**, relating to health insurance, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508, Page 6, Section 376.2004, Lines 37 through 42, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"6. Each applicant for licensure shall submit two full sets of fingerprints to the state highway patrol for the purpose of obtaining a state and federal criminal records check under section 43.540 and Public Law 92-554. The department shall not issue a license if such person has been convicted of a felony offense or a misdemeanor offense involving fraud or dishonesty.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McManus offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

#### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508, Page 2, Section 43.530, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.711. 1. There is hereby created a "State Legal Expense Fund" which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and moneys otherwise credited to such fund pursuant to section 105.716.

2. Moneys in the state legal expense fund shall be available for the payment of any claim or any amount required by any final judgment rendered by a court of competent jurisdiction against:

(1) The state of Missouri, or any agency of the state, pursuant to section 536.050 or 536.087 or section 537.600;

(2) Any officer or employee of the state of Missouri or any agency of the state, including, without limitation, elected officials, appointees, members of state boards or commissions, and members of the Missouri National Guard upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state, or any agency of the state, provided that moneys in this fund shall not be available for payment of claims made under chapter 287;

(3) (a) Any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337 or 338 who is employed by the state of Missouri or any agency of the state under formal contract to conduct disability reviews on behalf of the department of elementary and secondary education or provide services to patients or inmates of state correctional facilities on a part-time basis, and any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is under formal contract to provide services to patients or inmates at a county jail on a part-time basis;

(b) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 and his professional corporation organized pursuant to chapter 356 who is employed by or under contract with a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, or a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance;

(c) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 who is employed by or under contract with a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330 or 340 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. 216, 254c) to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract or employment agreement without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency or such a federally funded community health center except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause against any such physician, and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant;

(d) Any physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 who is affiliated with and receives no compensation from a nonprofit entity qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which offers a free health screening in any setting or any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration at a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **excluding federally funded community health centers as specified in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and rural health clinics under 42 U.S.C. 1396d(l)(1)**, if such services are restricted to primary care and preventive health services, provided that such services shall not include the performance of an abortion, and if such health services are provided by the health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 without compensation. MO HealthNet or Medicare payments for primary care and preventive health services provided by a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who volunteers at a [free] **community** health clinic is not compensation for the purpose of this section if the total payment is assigned to the [free] **community** health clinic. For the purposes of the section, "[free] **community** health clinic" means a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1987, as amended, that provides primary care and preventive health services to people without health insurance coverage [for the services provided without charge]. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(e) Any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or dentist licensed or registered to practice medicine, nursing, or dentistry or to act as a physician assistant or dental hygienist in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 332, 334, or 335, or lawfully practicing, who provides medical, nursing, or dental treatment within the scope of his license or registration to students of a school whether a public, private, or parochial elementary or secondary school or summer camp, if such physician's treatment is restricted to primary care and preventive health services and if such medical, dental, or nursing services are provided by the physician, dentist, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or nurse without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars; or

(f) Any physician licensed under chapter 334, or dentist licensed under chapter 332, providing medical care without compensation to an individual referred to his or her care by a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or nonprofit health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330, or 340 of the Public Health Services Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 216, 254c; provided that such treatment shall not include the performance of an abortion. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising

out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased under the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to one million dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any physician licensed under chapter 334, or any dentist licensed under chapter 332, shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(4) Staff employed by the juvenile division of any judicial circuit;

(5) Any attorney licensed to practice law in the state of Missouri who practices law at or through a nonprofit community social services center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or through any agency of any federal, state, or local government, if such legal practice is provided by the attorney without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this subdivision, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars;

(6) Any social welfare board created under section 205.770 and the members and officers thereof upon conduct of such officer or employee while acting in his or her capacity as a board member or officer, and any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is referred to provide medical care without compensation by the board and who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration as prescribed by the board; or

(7) Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue under subsection 2 of section 136.055 to act as an agent of the department of revenue, to the extent that such agent's actions or inactions upon which such claim or judgment is based were performed in the course of the person's official duties as an agent of the department of revenue and in the manner required by state law or department of revenue rules.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of care provided under paragraphs (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721, provided in subsection 7 of this section, shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721, to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 for coverage concerning his or her private practice and assets shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. However, a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 may purchase liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon care rendered under paragraphs (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section which exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under those paragraphs. Even if paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or modified, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages which occur while the pertinent paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

4. The attorney general shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of legal practice provided under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 as provided in subsection 7 of this section shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance otherwise obtained and maintained in force shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. However, an attorney may obtain liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon legal practice rendered under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section that exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Even if subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or amended, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages that occur while the pertinent subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

5. All payments shall be made from the state legal expense fund by the commissioner of administration with the approval of the attorney general. Payment from the state legal expense fund of a claim or final judgment award against a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338, described in paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, or against an attorney in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, shall only be made for services rendered in accordance with the conditions of such paragraphs. In the case of any claim or judgment against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state based upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state that would give rise to a cause of action under section 537.600, the state legal expense fund shall be liable, excluding punitive damages, for:

- (1) Economic damages to any one claimant; and
- (2) Up to three hundred fifty thousand dollars for noneconomic damages.

The state legal expense fund shall be the exclusive remedy and shall preclude any other civil actions or proceedings for money damages arising out of or relating to the same subject matter against the state officer or employee, or the officer's or employee's estate. No officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state shall be individually liable in his or her personal capacity for conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any defendant who is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state in any proceeding against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state. Nothing in this subsection shall limit the rights and remedies otherwise available to a claimant under state law or common law in proceedings where one or more defendants is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state.

6. The limitation on awards for noneconomic damages provided for in this subsection shall be increased or decreased on an annual basis effective January first of each year in accordance with the Implicit Price Deflator for Personal Consumption Expenditures as published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce. The current value of the limitation shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, who shall furnish that value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

7. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, in the case of any claim or judgment that arises under sections 537.600 and 537.610 against the state of Missouri, or an agency of the state, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund and from any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall not exceed the limits of liability as provided in sections 537.600 to 537.610. No payment shall be made from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured with state funds pursuant to section 105.721 unless and until the benefits provided to pay the claim by any other policy of liability insurance have been exhausted.

8. The provisions of section 33.080 notwithstanding, any moneys remaining to the credit of the state legal expense fund at the end of an appropriation period shall not be transferred to general revenue.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority delegated in sections 105.711 to 105.726 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McManus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.



Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cox	Elmer
Funderburk	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks
Hinson	Hodges	Jones 50	Marshall	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Parkinson	Pierson	Rowden
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HCS SB 508, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HCS SB 508, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 014

Cookson	Ellington	Gardner	Johnson	Kirkton
Marshall	McNeil	Mims	Morris	Pierson
Pogue	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Cox	Cross	Funderburk	Grisamore
Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman
Parkinson	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 607**, relating to sales tax for public safety, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 607, Page 9, Section 144.080, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"304.154. 1. Beginning January 1, [2005] **2014**, a towing company operating a tow truck pursuant to the authority granted in section 304.155 or 304.157 shall:

(1) Have and occupy a verifiable business address **and display such address in a location visible from the street;**

(2) Have a fenced, secure, and lighted storage lot or an enclosed, secure building for the storage of motor vehicles, **with a total area for storing vehicles, either inside or outside, of at least two thousand square feet and fencing a minimum of seven feet high;**

(3) Be available twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week. Availability shall mean that an employee of the towing company or an answering service answered by a person is able to respond to a tow request;

**(5) Have and maintain an operational telephone with the telephone number published or available through directory assistance;**

[4)] **(6) Maintain a valid insurance policy issued by an insurer authorized to do business in this state, or a bond or other acceptable surety providing coverage for the death of, or injury to, persons and damage to property for each accident or occurrence in the amount [of at least five hundred thousand dollars per incident] prescribed by the United States Department of Transportation;**

[5)] **(7) Provide workers' compensation insurance for all employees of the towing company if required by chapter 287; [and]**

[6)] **(8) Maintain current motor vehicle registrations on all tow trucks currently operated within the towing company fleet.**

**2. The initial tow performed under sections 304.155 and 304.157 shall remain in the state of Missouri unless authorized by the vehicle owner or their agent.**

**3. Tows performed under section 304.155 shall not be dispatched through a third party dispatch system or management company, unless hired by the towing company. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.**

**4. Counties may adopt ordinances with respect to towing company standards in addition to the minimum standards contained in this section. A towing company located in a county of the second, third, [and] or fourth classification or located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants or located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-three thousand but fewer than twenty-six thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand four hundred but fewer than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants as the county seat is exempt from the provisions of this section.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swearingen offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 607, Page 5, Section 94.902, Lines 8-9, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words:

"hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants[.];

**(4) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants; or**

**(5) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swearingen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HCS SB 607, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HCS SB 607, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Black
Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 054

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Berry	Brattin
Burlison	Butler	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Haahr	Hicks
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Leara	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McManus	McNeil	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Neely	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole

## 1926 *Journal of the House*

Rhoads	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Cierpiot	Cox	Entlicher	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman
Richardson	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**HCS SB 621:** Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Colona

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 729**, relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 3, Section 620.700, Line 87, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"620.750. 1. The department of economic development, subject to an appropriation not to exceed five million dollars each fiscal year, shall develop and implement rural regional development grants as provided in this section.**

**2. Rural regional development grants may be provided to qualified rural regional development groups. After the award of a grant, the group shall:**

**(1) Track and monitor job creation and investment in the region using quantitative measures that measure progress toward preestablished goals;**

**(2) Establish a process for enrolling commercial and industrial development sites in the region in the state-certified sites program or maintain a list of state-certified commercial and industrial development sites in the region;**

**(3) Measure the skills of the region's workforce;**

**(4) Provide an organizational chart demonstrating that private businesses and local governmental and educational officials are involved in the group; and**

**(5) Provide documentation of the group's financial activities for the current year.**

**3. A rural regional development group shall not qualify for a rural regional development grant if:**

**(1) The group's region includes a county or portion of another state outside the state of Missouri; or**

**(2) The group maintains an operating budget greater than two hundred fifty thousand dollars.**

4. Applications for rural regional development grants shall only be submitted for a rural regional development group by a regional planning commission created under chapter 251 or other legally created regional planning commission. A regional planning commission may submit applications on behalf of more than one rural regional development group, except that a regional planning commission shall not submit an application on behalf of a group that the regional planning commission does not recognize as the economic development authority for the county that the authority represents.

5. The regional planning commission may charge an application fee for the grants developed under this section. The regional planning commission shall be allowed to claim reimbursement from the grant recipient for actual costs of administering the grants.

6. A single grant shall not exceed one hundred fifty thousand dollars. Each of the nineteen regions of the state represented by a regional planning commission created under chapter 251 or other legally created regional planning commission shall not receive more than two grants per region annually.

7. Grants provided under this section shall be distributed based on a rural regional development group's years in operation. The eligible amount shall be:

(1) For a group in operation two years or more on a matching basis of three dollars of state funds for every one dollar of funds provided or raised by the rural regional development group, including the value of in-kind services, supplies, or equipment.

(2) For groups in operation less than two years on a matching basis of one dollar of state funds for every one dollar of funds provided or raised by the rural regional development group, including the value of in-kind services, supplies, or equipment.

8. Uses for the grants may include, but are not limited to, the following activities:

(1) Workforce development activities, such as evaluation and education;

(2) Entrepreneurship training for pre-venture and existing businesses;

(3) Development of regional marketing techniques and activities;

(4) International trade training for new-to-export businesses in the region;

(5) In-depth market research and financial analysis for businesses in the region;

(6) Demographic and market opportunity research to assist regional planning commissions in developing their comprehensive economic development strategy.

9. The grant recipient shall annually report to the governor; the director of the department of economic development; the senate committee on commerce, consumer protection and the environment; the house committee on economic development and any successor committees thereto, the allocation of the grants and the purposes for which the funding was used.

10. The department of economic development may promulgate rules governing the award of grants under this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.305. A Missouri wood energy producer shall be eligible for a tax credit on taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, except sections 143.191 to 143.261, as a production incentive to produce processed wood products in a qualified wood-producing facility using Missouri forest product residue. The tax credit to the wood energy producer shall be five dollars per ton of processed material. The credit may be claimed for a period of five years and is to be a tax credit against the tax otherwise due. No new tax credits, provided for under sections 135.300 to 135.311, shall be authorized after June 30, [2013] **2020. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed under sections 135.300 to 135.311 exceed six million dollars in any given fiscal year and is subject to appropriations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the title, by deleting the words "a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "tax credits"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

(2) "Alternative fuels", any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:

(a) Ethanol;

(b) Natural gas;

(c) Compressed natural gas, **or CNG**;

(d) Liquified natural gas, **or LNG**;

(e) Liquified petroleum gas, **or LP gas, propane, or autogas**;

(f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;

(g) Hydrogen;

[(2)] (3) "Department", the department of [natural resources] **economic development**;

(4) **"Electric vehicle recharging property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

[(3)] (5) "Eligible applicant", a business entity **or private citizen** that is the owner of [a qualified] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property**;

(6) **"Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;**

[(4)] (7) "Qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property", [property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property** which, if constructed after August 28, [2008] **2014**, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

- (a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;
- (b) Construction of such facility; and
- (c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply[;

(5) "Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years].

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, [2009] **2015**, but before January 1, [2012] **2018**, any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the [refueling] **qualified** property. The credit allowed in this section per **eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per eligible applicant that is a business entity** shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment **or any recharging equipment** on any qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, which shall not include the following:

- (1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property;
- (2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property; or
- (3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing **or recharging** facilities were placed in service at a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section shall not exceed [the following amounts:

- (1) In taxable year 2009, three million dollars;
- (2) In taxable year 2010, two million dollars; and
- (3) In taxable year 2011,] one million dollars **in any calendar year, subject to appropriations.**

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. [An alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **Any qualified** property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **qualified** property ceased to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel **or recharging of electric vehicles** ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.



7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. [Pursuant to] **The provisions of** section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act **notwithstanding:**

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [six] **three** years after [August 28, 2008] **December 31, 2014**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve] **six** years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; **and**

(4) **The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.**

137.010. The following words, terms and phrases when used in laws governing taxation and revenue in the state of Missouri shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition" shall mean grains and feeds including, but not limited to, soybeans, cow peas, wheat, corn, oats, barley, kafir, rye, flax, grain sorghums, cotton, and such other products as are usually stored in grain and other elevators and on farms; but excluding such grains and other agricultural crops after being processed into products of such processing, when packaged or sacked. The term "processing" shall not include hulling, cleaning, drying, grating, or polishing;

(2) "Hydroelectric power generating equipment", very-low-head turbine generators with a nameplate generating capacity of at least four hundred kilowatts but not more than six hundred kilowatts and machinery and equipment used directly in the production, generation, conversion, storage, or conveyance of hydroelectric power to land-based devices and appurtenances used in the transmission of electrical energy;

(3) "Intangible personal property", for the purpose of taxation, shall include all property other than real property and tangible personal property, as defined by this section;

(4) "Real property" includes land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, and all growing crops, buildings, structures, improvements and fixtures of whatever kind thereon, hydroelectric power generating equipment, the installed poles used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes, provided the owner of such installed poles is also an owner of a fee simple interest, possessor of an easement, holder of a license or franchise, or is the beneficiary of a right-of-way dedicated for public utility purposes for the underlying land; attached wires, transformers, amplifiers, substations, and other such devices and appurtenances used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes when owned by the owner of the installed poles, otherwise such items are considered personal property; and stationary property used for transportation **or storage** of liquid and gaseous products, including, but not limited to, petroleum products, natural gas, **propane or LP gas equipment**, water, and sewage;

(5) "Tangible personal property" includes every tangible thing being the subject of ownership or part ownership whether animate or inanimate, other than money, and not forming part or parcel of real property as herein defined, but does not include household goods, furniture, wearing apparel and articles of personal use and adornment, as defined by the state tax commission, owned and used by a person in his home or dwelling place.

**Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 4, Lines 17-20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase""; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**

**3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a distillery or microbrewery, as defined in section 311.195, shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the**

distilling of spirits or brewing of beer in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each distiller or brewer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a distillery or microbrewery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a distiller or brewer may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.

4. For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under subsection 3 shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per taxable year and shall be subject to appropriations. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of twenty-five thousand dollars per taxable year.

5. Of the two hundred thousand dollars of tax credits authorized under subsection 3, no more than one hundred thousand dollars shall go to each of the groups of taxpayers classifying as distillers and brewers except as provided in this subsection. After the conclusion of the third quarter of a taxable year, the remaining balance of tax credits authorized shall be issued to any qualified applicant, regardless of whether a distiller or brewer, on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **SCS SB 729, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morris	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 055

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtman	Dunn
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Guernsey	Haahr
Hinson	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims

Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Ross	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burns	Cox	Dugger	Entlicher	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Muntzel	Neth
Newman				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 809**, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SCS SB 809** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SCS SB 809** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer

## 1934 *Journal of the House*

Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Hinson	Marshall	Pogue	Shull	Torpey
--------	----------	-------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cierpiot	Cox	Engler	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Higdon	Hodges	Messenger
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS#2 SCS HB 1495:** Representatives Torpey, Swan and Schupp

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 852**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"191.630. As used in sections 191.630 and 191.631, the following terms mean:

(1) "[Care provider", a person who is employed as an emergency medical care provider, firefighter, or police officer;

(2) "Contagious or infectious disease", hepatitis in any form and any other communicable disease as defined in section 192.800, except AIDS or HIV infection as defined in section 191.650, determined to be life-threatening to a person exposed to the disease as established by rules adopted by the department, in accordance with guidelines of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention of the Department of Health and Human Services] **Communicable disease", acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), cutaneous anthrax, hepatitis in any form, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), measles, meningococcal disease, mumps, pertussis, pneumonic plague, rubella, severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS-CoV), smallpox, tuberculosis, varicella disease, vaccinia, viral hemorrhagic fevers, and other such diseases as the department may define by rule or regulation;**

(2) **"Communicable disease tests", tests designed for detection of communicable diseases. Rapid testing of the source patient in line with the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) enforcement of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) guidelines shall be recommended;**

(3) **"Coroner or medical examiner", the same meaning as defined in chapter 58;**

[(3)] (4) **"Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;**

[(4)] (5) **"Designated infection control officer", the person or persons within the entity or agency who are responsible for managing the infection control program and for coordinating efforts surrounding the investigation of an exposure such as:**

(a) **Collecting, upon request, facts surrounding possible exposure of an emergency care provider or Good Samaritan to a communicable disease;**

(b) **Contacting facilities that receive patients or clients of potentially exposed emergency care providers or Good Samaritans to ascertain if a determination has been made as to whether the patient or client has had a communicable disease and to ascertain the results of that determination; and**

(c) **Notifying the emergency care provider or Good Samaritan as to whether there is reason for concern regarding possible exposure;**

(6) **"Emergency [medical] care provider", a person who is serving as a licensed or certified person trained to provide emergency and nonemergency medical care as a first responder, emergency responder, EMT-B, EMT-I, or EMT-P as defined in section 190.100, firefighter, law enforcement officer, sheriff, deputy sheriff, registered nurse, physician, medical helicopter pilot, or other certification or licensure levels adopted by rule of the department;**

[(5)] (7) **"Exposure", a specific eye, mouth, other mucous membrane, nonintact skin, or parenteral contact with blood or other potentially infectious materials that results from the performance of an employee's duties;**

[(6)] **"HIV", the same meaning as defined in section 191.650;**

(7)] (8) **"Good Samaritan", any person who renders emergency medical assistance or aid within his or her level of training or skill until such time as he or she is relieved of those duties by an emergency care provider;**

(9) **"Hospital", the same meaning as defined in section 197.020;**

(10) **"Source patient", any person who is sick or injured and requiring the care or services of a Good Samaritan or emergency care provider, for whose blood or other potentially infectious materials have resulted in exposure.**

191.631. 1. (1) Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, if [a] **an emergency care provider or a Good Samaritan** sustains an exposure from a person while rendering emergency health care services, the person to whom the **emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** was exposed is deemed to consent to a test to determine if the person has a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease and is deemed to consent to notification of the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** of the results of the test, upon submission of an exposure report by the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** to the hospital where the person is delivered by the **emergency** care provider.

(2) The hospital where the [person] **source patient** is delivered shall conduct the test. The sample and test results shall only be identified by a number and shall not otherwise identify the person tested.

(3) A hospital shall have written policies and procedures for notification of [a] **an emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** pursuant to this section. **The hospital shall include local representation of designated infection control officers during the process to develop or review such policies. The policies shall be substantially the same as those in place for notification of hospital employees.** The policies and procedures shall include designation of a representative of the **emergency** care provider to whom notification shall be provided and who shall, in turn, notify the **emergency** care provider. The identity of the designated [representative] **local infection control officer** of the **emergency** care provider shall not be disclosed to the [person] **source patient** tested. The designated [representative] **local infection control officer** shall inform the hospital of those parties who receive the notification, and following receipt of such information and upon request of the person tested, the hospital shall inform the person of the parties to whom notification was provided.

(4) A coroner and medical examiner shall have written policies and procedures for notification of an emergency care provider and Good Samaritan pursuant to this section. **The coroner or medical examiner shall include local representation of a designated infection control officer during the process to develop or review such policies. The policies shall be substantially the same as those in place for notification of coroner or medical examiner employees. The policies and procedures shall include designation of a representative of the emergency care providers to whom notification shall be provided and who shall, in turn, notify the emergency care provider. The identity of the designated local infection control officer of the emergency care provider shall not be disclosed to the source patient tested. The designated local infection control officer shall inform the coroner or medical**

**examiner of those parties who receive the notification, and following receipt of such information and upon request of the person tested, the coroner or medical examiner shall inform the person of the parties to whom notification was provided.**

2. If a person tested is diagnosed or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease pursuant to this section, the hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** shall notify the **emergency** care provider, **Good Samaritan** or the designated [representative] **local infection control officer** of the **emergency** care provider who shall then notify the care provider.

3. The notification to the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** shall advise the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** of possible exposure to a particular [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease and recommend that the **emergency** care provider **or Good Samaritan** seek medical attention. The notification shall be provided as soon as is reasonably possible following determination that the individual has a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease. The notification shall not include the name of the person tested for the [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease unless the person consents. If the **emergency** care provider **or Good Samaritan** who sustained an exposure determines the identity of the person diagnosed or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease, the identity of the person shall be confidential information and shall not be disclosed by the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** to any other individual unless a specific written release is obtained by the person diagnosed with or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease.

4. This section does not require or permit, unless otherwise provided, a hospital to administer a test for the express purpose of determining the presence of a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease; except that testing may be performed if the person consents and if the requirements of this section are satisfied.

5. This section does not preclude a hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** from providing notification to [a] **an emergency** care provider **or Good Samaritan** under circumstances in which the hospital's, **coroner's, or medical examiner's** policy provides for notification of the hospital's, **coroner's, or medical examiner's** own employees of exposure to a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease that is not life-threatening if the notice does not reveal a patient's name, unless the patient consents.

6. A hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** participating in good faith in complying with the provisions of this section is immune from any liability, civil or criminal, which may otherwise be incurred or imposed.

7. A hospital's duty of notification pursuant to this section is not continuing but is limited to diagnosis of a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease made in the course of admission, care, and treatment following the rendering of health care services to which notification pursuant to this section applies.

8. A hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** that performs a test in compliance with this section or that fails to perform a test authorized pursuant to this section is immune from any liability, civil or criminal, which may otherwise be incurred or imposed.

9. [A hospital has no duty to perform the test authorized.

10.] The department shall adopt rules to implement this section. The department may determine by rule the [contagious or infectious] **communicable** diseases for which testing is reasonable and appropriate and which may be administered pursuant to this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

[11.] 10. The [employer of a] **agency which employs or sponsors the emergency** care provider who sustained an exposure pursuant to this section shall pay the costs of testing for the person who is the source of the exposure and of the testing of the **emergency** care provider if the exposure was sustained during the course of [employment] **the provider's expected duties.**

11. All emergency care providers shall respond to and treat any patient regardless of the status of the patient's HIV or other communicable disease infection.

12. Ambulance services and emergency medical response agencies licensed under chapter 190 shall establish and maintain local policies and provide training regarding exposure of personnel to patient blood and body fluids as well as general protection from communicable diseases. The training provided and the policies established shall be in substantial compliance with the appropriate CDC and OSHA guidelines.

13. Hospitals, nursing homes, and other medical facilities and practitioners who transfer patients known to have a communicable disease or to be subject to an order of quarantine or an order of isolation shall notify the emergency care providers who are providing the transportation services of the potential risk of exposure to a communicable disease, including communicable diseases of a public health threat.

14. The department shall promulgate regulations regarding all of the following:

**(1) The type of exposure that would prompt notification of the emergency care provider or Good Samaritan, which shall cover, at a minimum, methods of potential transmission of any diseases designated under P.L. 101-381 or diseases additionally identified from the department's list of communicable diseases;**

**(2) The process to be used by the emergency care provider, Good Samaritan, licensed facility, coroner, medical examiner, and designated infection control officer for the reports required by this section, the process to be used to evaluate requests received from emergency care providers and Good Samaritans, and for informing emergency care providers and Good Samaritans as to their obligations to maintain the confidentiality of information received; and**

**(3) The method by which emergency care providers and Good Samaritans shall be provided information and advice in a timely manner related to the risk of infection from communicable diseases as a result of aid or medical care.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[192.800. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Communicable disease", an illness due to an infectious agent or its toxic products and transmitted directly or indirectly to a susceptible host from an infected person, animal or arthropod or through the agency of an intermediate host or a vector or through the inanimate environment;

(2) "Designated officer", an employee of the department or a city or county health officer, or designee, located in or employed by appropriate agencies serving geographical regions and appointed by the director of the department of health and senior services, whose duties consist of:

(a) Collecting, upon request, facts surrounding possible exposure of a first responder or Good Samaritan to a communicable disease or infection;

(b) Contacting facilities that receive patients or clients of potentially exposed first responders or Good Samaritans to ascertain if a determination has been made as to whether the patient or client has had a communicable disease or infection and to ascertain the results of that determination; and

(c) Notifying the first responder or Good Samaritan as to whether or not there is reason for concern regarding possible exposure;

(3) "First responder", any person trained and authorized by law or rule to render emergency medical assistance or treatment. Such persons may include, but shall not be limited to, emergency first responders, police officers, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, firefighters, ambulance attendants and attendant drivers, emergency medical technicians, mobile emergency medical technicians, emergency medical technician-paramedics, registered nurses or physicians;

(4) "Good Samaritan", any person who renders emergency medical assistance or aid until such time as relieved of these duties by a first responder;

(5) "Licensed facility", a facility licensed under chapter 197 or a state medical facility.]

[192.802. The department of health and senior services shall ensure that first responders or Good Samaritans are notified if there is reason to believe an exposure has occurred which may present a significant risk of a communicable disease as a result of attending or transporting a patient to a licensed facility. At the request of any first responder, the licensed facility shall notify any such first responder and at the request of any Good Samaritan, the designated officer shall notify such Good Samaritan. Notification will be made as soon as practicable, but not later than forty-eight hours, to the department of health and senior services or a designated officer.]

[192.804. 1. First responders or Good Samaritans who attended or transported a patient who believe that they may have received an exposure which may present a significant risk of a communicable disease by a patient may provide a written request concerning the suspected exposure to either the licensed facility that received the patient or the designated officer, detailing the nature of the alleged exposure. The form shall inform the first responder or Good Samaritan, in bold print, of the provisions of subsections 1 and 6 of section 191.656 regarding confidentiality and consequences of violation of confidentiality provisions. The first responder or Good Samaritan shall be given a copy of the request form.

2. If the licensed facility, designated officer, coroner or medical examiner makes a determination that there was an exposure to a communicable disease, the report to the first responder or Good Samaritan shall provide the name of the communicable disease involved, the date on which the patient was assisted or transported, and any advice or information about the communicable disease as provided by rule by the department of health and senior services and shall, in addition, inform the first responder or the Good Samaritan of the provisions of subsections 1 and 6 of section



191.656 regarding confidentiality and consequences of violation of confidentiality provisions. This section shall not be construed to authorize the disclosure of any identifying information with respect to the patient, first responder or Good Samaritan.]

[192.806. 1. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate regulations, pursuant to the provisions of section 192.006 and chapter 536, concerning:

(1) The type of exposure that would prompt notification of the first responder or Good Samaritan, which shall cover at a minimum, methods of potential transmission of any diseases designated under P.L. 101-381 or diseases additionally identified from the department of health and senior services' list of communicable diseases;

(2) The process to be used by the first responder, Good Samaritan, licensed facility, coroner, medical examiner and designated officer for the reports required by this section, the process to be used to evaluate requests received from first responders and Good Samaritans, and for informing first responders and Good Samaritans as to their obligations to maintain the confidentiality of information received;

(3) The method by which first responders and Good Samaritans shall be provided information and advice in a timely manner related to the risk of infection from communicable diseases as a result of provision of aid or medical care;

(4) The need for employers of first responders to provide training to employees regarding the use of universal precautions.

2. All licensed facilities, medical examiners, coroners, first responders and Good Samaritans shall be required to comply with the regulations promulgated pursuant to sections 192.800 to 192.808.]

[192.808. 1. Sections 192.800 to 192.808 shall not be construed to authorize or require a licensed facility to test any patient for any communicable disease, nor shall mandatory testing of any person be required, except as provided for in sections 191.659, 191.662 and 191.674.

2. All emergency response employees are required to respond to and treat any patient regardless of HIV or other communicable disease infection.

3. Sections 192.800 to 192.808 shall not be construed to require or permit the department of health and senior services or its designated officers to collect information concerning HIV infection in a form that permits the identity of the patient to be determined, except as otherwise provided by law.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after said line the following:

"[300.320. A funeral composed of a procession of vehicles shall be identified as such by the display upon the outside of each vehicle of a pennant or other identifying insignia or by such other method as may be determined and designated by the traffic division.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 1, Section 44.095, Lines 12 and 13, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 15, by deleting the first occurrence of a comma, ","; and

Further amend said page, section and line, by deleting the words, "**or noncritical incidents**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 21 to 24, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering said section accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Line of Duty Compensation Act".

2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided, the following words shall mean:

(1) "Air ambulance pilot", a person certified as an air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior services, division of regulation and licensure, 19 CSR 30-40.005, et seq.;

(2) "Air ambulance registered professional nurse", a person licensed as a registered professional nurse in accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered professional nursing services as a flight nurse in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;

(3) "Emergency medical technician", a person licensed in emergency medical care in accordance with standards prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules adopted by the department of health and senior services under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

(4) "Firefighter", any person, including a volunteer firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims;

(5) "Killed in the line of duty", when [a] **any** person defined in this section loses [one's] **his or her** life [as a result of an injury received in the active performance of his or her duties within the ordinary scope of his or her respective profession while the individual is on duty and but for the individual's performance, death would have not occurred] **when:**

(a) **Death is caused by an accident or the willful act of violence of another;**

(b) **The law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is in the active performance of his or her duties in his or her respective profession and there is a relationship between the accident or commission of the act of violence and the performance of the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is traveling to or from employment; or the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance**

**registered professional nurse, or firefighter is taking any meal break or other break which takes place while that individual is on duty;**

**(c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and**

**(d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from the date the injury was received.**

The term excludes death resulting from the willful misconduct or intoxication of the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. The division of workers' compensation shall have the burden of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

(6) "Law enforcement officer", any person employed by the state or a local governmental entity as a police officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like position involving the enforcement of the law and protection of the public interest at the risk of that person's life;

(7) "Local governmental entity", includes counties, municipalities, townships, board or other political subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations;

(8) "State", the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, authorities, and colleges and universities;

(9) "Volunteer firefighter", a person having principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

3. (1) A claim for compensation under this section shall be filed by the estate of the deceased with the division of workers' compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. If a claim is made within one year of the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the claimant is entitled to compensation under this section.

(2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19, 2009.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is filed within the time specified under this section setting forth:

(1) The name, address, and title or designation of the position in which the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter was serving at the time of his or her death;

(2) The name and address of the claimant;

(3) A full, factual account of the circumstances resulting in or the course of events causing the death at issue; and

(4) Such other information that is reasonably required by the division.

When a claim is filed, the division of workers' compensation shall make an investigation for substantiation of matters set forth in the application.

5. The compensation provided for under this section is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights, death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

6. Neither employers nor workers' compensation insurers shall have subrogation rights against any compensation awarded for claims under this section. Such compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable for any debt, except that the division or commission may allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney's fees for services in connection with the proceedings for compensation if the services are found to be necessary. Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260.

7. Any person seeking compensation under this section who is aggrieved by the decision of the division of workers' compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge under this section shall be binding, subject to review by either party under the provisions of section 287.480.

8. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after June 19, 2009, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

9. The provisions of this section, unless specified, shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.

10. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

11. The division shall promulgate rules to administer this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after June 19, [2009] **2019**, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"227.411. Highway A connecting Highway 32 and Highway 49 in Iron and Reynolds counties shall be designated the "Latham Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs for such designation to be paid by private donations.";**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the motor carrier and railroad safety division of the department of economic development. The fees**

for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer [which is operated coupled to a towing vehicle by a fifth wheel and kingpin assembly or by a trailer converter dolly] may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as "junk", as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate [to the purchaser of the vehicle] **which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk.** The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. [Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser] **Notwithstanding any other provision of law, for any vehicle with a junk or substantially equivalent designation, whether so designated in Missouri or any other state, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed erroneously or by law in this or any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage or original certificate of title shall not thereafter be issued for such vehicle. If the vehicle has not previously been designated as junk or any other substantially equivalent designation from this state or any other state, the applicant making the original junking certification application shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind [his] the application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in [his] the applicant's name.** The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

[9. Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HCS SCS SB 852, as amended, with House Amendment No. 6, pending, was laid over.**

**HCS SB 660**, relating to reproductive health care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 660, Page 2, Section 197.730, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"federal funding under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)(2)(B)";** and

1944 *Journal of the House*

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 20, by deleting the phrase "**42 U.S.C 254b(a)(1)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**42 U.S.C. Section 254b(a)(1)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by deleting the comma after the word "**funds**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by deleting the comma after the phrase "**of this section**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 34, by deleting the word "**also**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bahr	Cox	Englund	Funderburk	Grisamore
Haefner	Hodges	Hough	Leara	Marshall
McManus	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	Parkinson
Scharnhorst	Wood			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 660, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 660, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cookson	Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner
Hodges	Hough	McManus	Muntzel	Newman
Parkinson	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754**, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.631. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the MO HealthNet division shall establish a program to pay for health care for uninsured children. Coverage pursuant to sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** is subject to appropriation. The provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.569] **208.658**, health care for uninsured children, shall be void and of no effect if there are no funds of the United States appropriated by Congress to be provided to the state on the basis of a state plan approved by the federal government under the federal Social Security Act. If funds are appropriated by the United States Congress, the department of social services is authorized to manage the state children's health insurance program (SCHIP) allotment in order to ensure that the state receives maximum federal financial participation. Children in households with incomes up to one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level may meet all Title XIX program guidelines as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Children in households with incomes of one hundred fifty percent to three hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall continue to be eligible as they were and receive services as they did on June 30, 2007, unless changed by the Missouri general assembly.

2. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "children" are persons up to nineteen years of age. "Uninsured children" are persons up to nineteen years of age who are emancipated and do not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage or persons whose parent or guardian have not had access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage for their children [for six months] prior to application, are residents of the state of Missouri, and have parents or guardians who meet the requirements in section 208.636. A child who is eligible for MO HealthNet benefits as authorized in section 208.151 is not uninsured for the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**.

208.636. Parents and guardians of uninsured children eligible for the program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658** shall:

(1) Furnish to the department of social services the uninsured child's Social Security number or numbers, if the uninsured child has more than one such number;

(2) Cooperate with the department of social services in identifying and providing information to assist the state in pursuing any third-party insurance carrier who may be liable to pay for health care;

(3) Cooperate with the department of social services, division of child support enforcement in establishing paternity and in obtaining support payments, including medical support; **and**

(4) Demonstrate upon request their child's participation in wellness programs including immunizations and a periodic physical examination. This subdivision shall not apply to any child whose parent or legal guardian objects in writing to such wellness programs including immunizations and an annual physical examination because of religious beliefs or medical contraindications; and

(5) Demonstrate annually that their total net worth does not exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars in total value].

208.640. 1. Parents and guardians of uninsured children with incomes of more than one hundred fifty but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level who do not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage may obtain coverage for their children under this section. Health insurance plans that do not cover an eligible child's preexisting condition shall not be considered affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium of:

(1) Three percent of one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for families with a gross income of more than one hundred fifty and up to one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three;

(2) Four percent of one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than one hundred eighty-five and up to two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) Five percent of two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than two hundred twenty-five but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level.

The parents and guardians of eligible uninsured children pursuant to this section are responsible for a monthly premium as required by annual state appropriation; provided that the total aggregate cost sharing for a family covered by these sections shall not exceed five percent of such family's income for the years involved. No co-payments or other cost sharing is permitted with respect to benefits for well-baby and well-child care including age-appropriate immunizations. Cost-sharing provisions for their children under sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** shall not exceed the limits established by 42 U.S.C. Section 1397cc(e). If a child has exceeded the annual coverage limits for all health care services, the child is not considered insured and does not have access to affordable health insurance within the meaning of this section.

2. The department of social services shall study the expansion of a presumptive eligibility process for children for medical assistance benefits.

208.643. 1. The department of social services shall implement policies establishing a program to pay for health care for uninsured children by rules promulgated pursuant to chapter 536, either statewide or in certain geographic areas, subject to obtaining necessary federal approval and appropriation authority. The rules may provide for a health care services package that includes all medical services covered by section 208.152, except nonemergency transportation.

2. Available income shall be determined by the department of social services by rule, which shall comply with federal laws and regulations relating to the state's eligibility to receive federal funds to implement the insurance program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658**.

208.646. There shall be a thirty-day waiting period after enrollment for uninsured children in families with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level before the child becomes eligible for insurance under the provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658**. If the parent or guardian with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level fails to meet the co-payment or premium requirements, the child shall not be eligible for coverage under sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658** for [six months] **ninety days** after the department provides notice of such failure to the parent or guardian."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 2, Section 191.1140, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, **or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037** or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian's professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner's personal use except in a medical emergency."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 208.798, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.035. **Except as otherwise provided in section 334.036**, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

**334.036. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Assistant physician", any medical school graduate who:

(a) Is a resident and citizen of the United States or is a legal resident alien;

(b) Has successfully completed Step 1 and Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such steps of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the two-year period immediately preceding application for licensure as an assistant physician, but in no event more than three years after graduation from a medical college or osteopathic medical college;

(c) Has not completed an approved postgraduate residency and has successfully completed Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the immediately preceding two-year period unless when such two-year anniversary occurs he or she was serving as a resident physician in an accredited residency in the United States and continued to do so within thirty days prior to application for licensure as an assistant physician; and

(d) Has proficiency in the English language;

(2) "Assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement", an agreement between a physician and an assistant physician that meets the requirements of this section and section 334.037;

(3) "Medical school graduate", any person who has graduated from a medical college or osteopathic medical college described in section 334.031.

2. (1) An assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement shall limit the assistant physician to providing only primary care services and only in medically underserved rural or urban areas of this state or in any pilot project areas established in which assistant physicians may practice.

(2) For a physician-assistant physician team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended:

(a) An assistant physician shall be considered a physician assistant for purposes of regulations of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS); and

(b) No supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. (1) For purposes of this section, the licensure of assistant physicians shall take place within processes established by rules of the state board of registration for the healing arts. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensure and renewal procedures, supervision, collaborative practice arrangements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensure may be denied or the licensure of an assistant physician may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

4. An assistant physician shall clearly identify himself or herself as an assistant physician and shall be permitted to use the terms "doctor", "Dr.", or "doc". No assistant physician shall practice or attempt to practice without an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation.

5. The collaborating physician is responsible at all times for the oversight of the activities of and accepts responsibility for primary care services rendered by the assistant physician.

6. The provisions of section 334.037 shall apply to all assistant physician collaborative practice arrangements. To be eligible to practice as an assistant physician, a licensed assistant physician shall enter into an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement within six months of his or her initial licensure and shall not have more than a six-month time period between collaborative practice arrangements during his or her licensure period. Any renewal of licensure under this section shall include verification of actual practice under a collaborative practice arrangement in accordance with this subsection during the immediately preceding licensure period.

**334.037. 1.** A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

**2.** The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent

rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

- (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

- (1) Geographic areas to be covered;
- (2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;
- (3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and
- (4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017 when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
- (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
- (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
- (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

(5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

(6) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

(7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

(8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, where the supervising physician is no further than fifty miles by road using the most direct route available and where the location is not so situated as to create an impediment to effective intervention and supervision of patient care or adequate review of services.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

(1) Taking patient histories;  
(2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;  
(3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;  
(4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;  
(5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(8) Assisting in surgery;

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and

(10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe nor dispense any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing and dispensing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a

physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed or dispensed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients;
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe; and
- (6) A physician assistant may only dispense starter doses of medication to cover a period of time for seventy-two hours or less.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; **except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.**

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;
- (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;
- (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;
- (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:
  - (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and
  - (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;
- (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and
- (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.



8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician for more than three full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 338.220, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Assistant physician", a person licensed to practice under section 334.036 in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;**

**(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;**

**(3) "Medically underserved area":**

**(a) An area in this state with a medically underserved population;**

**(b) An area in this state designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as an area with a shortage of personal health services;**

**(c) A population group designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as having a shortage of personal health services;**

**(d) An area designated under state or federal law as a medically underserved community; or**

**(e) An area that the department considers to be medically underserved based on relevant demographic, geographic, and environmental factors;**

**(4) "Primary care", physician services in family practice, general practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics, or gynecology;**

**(5) "Start-up money", a payment made by a county or municipality in this state which includes a medically underserved area for reasonable costs incurred for the establishment of a medical clinic, ancillary facilities for diagnosing and treating patients, and payment of physicians, assistant physicians, and any support staff.**

**2. (1) The department shall establish and administer a program under this section to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas. A county or municipality in this state that includes a medically underserved area may establish a medical clinic in the medically underserved area by contributing start-up money for the medical clinic and having such contribution matched wholly or partly by grant moneys from the medical clinics in medically underserved areas fund established in subsection 3 of this section. The department shall seek all available moneys from any source whatsoever, including, but not limited to, moneys from health care foundations to assist in funding the program.**

**(2) A participating county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area may provide start-up money for a medical clinic over a two-year period. The department shall not provide more than one hundred thousand dollars to such county or municipality in a fiscal year unless the department makes a specific finding of need in the medically underserved area.**

(3) The department shall establish priorities so that the counties or municipalities which include the neediest medically underserved areas eligible for assistance under this section are assured the receipt of a grant.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Medical Clinics in Medically Underserved Areas Fund", which shall consist of any state moneys appropriated, gifts, grants, donations, or any other contribution from any source for such purpose. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. To be eligible to receive a matching grant from the department, a county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area shall:

(1) Apply for the matching grant; and

(2) Provide evidence satisfactory to the department that it has entered into an agreement or combination of agreements with a collaborating physician or physicians for the collaborating physician or physicians and assistant physician or assistant physicians in accordance with a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037 to provide primary care in the medically underserved area for at least two years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation of this section, including rules addressing:

(1) Eligibility criteria for a medically underserved area;

(2) A requirement that a medical clinic utilize an assistant physician in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(3) Minimum and maximum county or municipality contributions to the start-up money for a medical clinic to be matched with grant moneys from the state;

(4) Conditions under which grant moneys shall be repaid by a county or municipality for failure to comply with the requirements for receipt of such grant moneys;

(5) Procedures for disbursement of grant moneys by the department;

(6) The form and manner in which a county or municipality shall make its contribution to the start-up money; and

(7) Requirements for the county or municipality to retain interest in any property, equipment, or durable goods for seven years including, but not limited to, the criteria for a county or municipality to be excused from such retention requirement."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.

2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with

the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 13, Section 338.220, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.845. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Katie's Law".

2. For the purposes of this section the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Eating disorder", anorexia nervosa, bulimia nervosa, binge eating disorder, eating disorders not otherwise specified, and any other severe eating disorder contained in the most recent version of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders published by the American Psychiatric Association;

(2) "Health benefit plan", shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350; however, for purposes of this section "health benefit plan" does not include a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy;

(3) "Health carrier", shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(4) "Medical care", health care services needed to diagnose, prevent, treat, cure, or relieve physical manifestations of an eating disorder, and shall include inpatient hospitalization, partial hospitalization, residential care, intensive outpatient treatment, follow-up outpatient care and counseling;

(5) "Nutritional care", counseling and consultation services provided by a licensed and registered dietitian;

(6) "Pharmacy care", counseling and consultation services provided by a licensed and Registered Dietitian. "Pharmacy care" includes medications used to address symptoms of an eating disorder prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications, but only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured's health benefit plan;

(7) "Psychiatric care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices, and shall include inpatient hospitalization, partial hospitalization, residential care, intensive outpatient treatment, follow-up outpatient care and counseling;

(8) "Therapy", behavioral interventions provided by a therapist licensed in the state in which the therapist practices;

(9) "Treatment of eating disorders", care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an eating disorder by a licensed physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's, psychologist's, psychiatrist's, or therapist's license, including, but not limited to:

(a) Medical care;

(b) Psychological care;

- (c) Psychiatric care;
- (d) Nutritional care;
- (e) Therapy;
- (f) Pharmacy care.

3. In accordance with the provisions of section 376.1550, all health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued or renewed, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but covering Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders as required in section 376.1550.

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by a licensed treating physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's, psychologist's, psychiatrist's, or therapist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) If the individual is receiving treatment for an eating disorder, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual being treated for an eating disorder and shall not apply to all individuals being treated for eating disorders by a provider. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

(4) Coverage provided under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of days of medically necessary treatment, except as provided in the treatment plan.

5. The provisions of sections 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section. Medical necessity determinations for treatment of eating disorders shall not solely be based upon a patient's weight or weight level. Medical necessity determinations shall consider the overall medical and psychological needs of the individual with an eating disorder. Coverage shall include integrated modalities of the various types of treatments of eating disorders as defined in this section, when such treatment is deemed medically or psychiatrically necessary by the patient's licensed physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist in accordance with the Practice Guidelines for the Treatment of Patients with Eating Disorders adopted by the American Psychiatric Association.

6. (1) By June 1, 2016, and every June first thereafter until 2021, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with an eating disorder;
  - (b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;
  - (c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and
  - (d) The average cost per insured for coverage of eating disorders;
- (2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.662. 1. There is hereby established within the department of social services the "Show-Me Healthy Babies Program" as a separate children's health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children's Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.

2. For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.

3. Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

4. There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.

5. Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.

6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

7. The department shall provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program in the same manner in which the department provides coverage for the children's health insurance program (CHIP) in the county of the primary residence of the mother.

8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.

9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.

10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:

(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental, educational, and behavioral problems; and

(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.

11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.

12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student's parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution's administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student's health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution's administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] 3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease.

**191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.**

**2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McManus offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"105.711. 1. There is hereby created a "State Legal Expense Fund" which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and moneys otherwise credited to such fund pursuant to section 105.716.**

**2. Moneys in the state legal expense fund shall be available for the payment of any claim or any amount required by any final judgment rendered by a court of competent jurisdiction against:**

**(1) The state of Missouri, or any agency of the state, pursuant to section 536.050 or 536.087 or section 537.600;**

**(2) Any officer or employee of the state of Missouri or any agency of the state, including, without limitation, elected officials, appointees, members of state boards or commissions, and members of the Missouri National Guard upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state, or any agency of the state, provided that moneys in this fund shall not be available for payment of claims made under chapter 287;**

**(3) (a) Any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337 or 338 who is employed by the state of Missouri or any agency of the state under formal contract to conduct disability reviews on behalf of the department of elementary and secondary education or provide services to patients or inmates of state correctional facilities on a part-time basis, and any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is under formal contract to provide services to patients or inmates at a county jail on a part-time basis;**

(b) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 and his professional corporation organized pursuant to chapter 356 who is employed by or under contract with a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, or a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance;

(c) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 who is employed by or under contract with a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330 or 340 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. 216, 254c) to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract or employment agreement without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency or such a federally funded community health center except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause against any such physician, and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant;

(d) Any physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 who is affiliated with and receives no compensation from a nonprofit entity qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which offers a free health screening in any setting or any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration at a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **excluding federally funded community health centers as specified in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and rural health clinics under 42 U.S.C. 1396d(l)(1)**, if such services are restricted to primary care and preventive health services, provided that such services shall not include the performance of an abortion, and if such health services are provided by the health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 without compensation. MO HealthNet or Medicare payments for primary care and preventive health services provided by a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who volunteers at a [free] **community** health clinic is not compensation for the purpose of this section if the total payment is assigned to the [free] **community** health clinic. For the purposes of the section, "[free] **community** health clinic" means a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1987, as amended, that provides primary care and preventive health services to people without health insurance coverage [for the services provided without charge]. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(e) Any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or dentist licensed or registered to practice medicine, nursing, or dentistry or to act as a physician assistant or dental hygienist in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 332, 334, or 335, or lawfully practicing, who provides medical, nursing, or dental treatment within the scope of his license or registration to students of a school whether a public, private, or parochial elementary or secondary school or summer camp, if such physician's treatment is restricted to primary care and preventive health services and if such medical, dental, or nursing services are provided by the physician, dentist, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or nurse without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars; or



(f) Any physician licensed under chapter 334, or dentist licensed under chapter 332, providing medical care without compensation to an individual referred to his or her care by a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or nonprofit health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330, or 340 of the Public Health Services Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 216, 254c; provided that such treatment shall not include the performance of an abortion. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased under the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to one million dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any physician licensed under chapter 334, or any dentist licensed under chapter 332, shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(4) Staff employed by the juvenile division of any judicial circuit;

(5) Any attorney licensed to practice law in the state of Missouri who practices law at or through a nonprofit community social services center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or through any agency of any federal, state, or local government, if such legal practice is provided by the attorney without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this subdivision, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars;

(6) Any social welfare board created under section 205.770 and the members and officers thereof upon conduct of such officer or employee while acting in his or her capacity as a board member or officer, and any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is referred to provide medical care without compensation by the board and who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration as prescribed by the board; or

(7) Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue under subsection 2 of section 136.055 to act as an agent of the department of revenue, to the extent that such agent's actions or inactions upon which such claim or judgment is based were performed in the course of the person's official duties as an agent of the department of revenue and in the manner required by state law or department of revenue rules.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of care provided under paragraphs (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721, provided in subsection 7 of this section, shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721, to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 for coverage concerning his or her private practice and assets shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. However, a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 may purchase liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon care rendered under paragraphs (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section which exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under those paragraphs. Even if paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or modified, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages which occur while the pertinent paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

4. The attorney general shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of legal practice provided under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 as provided in subsection 7 of this section shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to

538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance otherwise obtained and maintained in force shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. However, an attorney may obtain liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon legal practice rendered under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section that exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Even if subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or amended, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages that occur while the pertinent subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

5. All payments shall be made from the state legal expense fund by the commissioner of administration with the approval of the attorney general. Payment from the state legal expense fund of a claim or final judgment award against a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338, described in paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, or against an attorney in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, shall only be made for services rendered in accordance with the conditions of such paragraphs. In the case of any claim or judgment against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state based upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state that would give rise to a cause of action under section 537.600, the state legal expense fund shall be liable, excluding punitive damages, for:

- (1) Economic damages to any one claimant; and
- (2) Up to three hundred fifty thousand dollars for noneconomic damages.

The state legal expense fund shall be the exclusive remedy and shall preclude any other civil actions or proceedings for money damages arising out of or relating to the same subject matter against the state officer or employee, or the officer's or employee's estate. No officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state shall be individually liable in his or her personal capacity for conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any defendant who is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state in any proceeding against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state. Nothing in this subsection shall limit the rights and remedies otherwise available to a claimant under state law or common law in proceedings where one or more defendants is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state.

6. The limitation on awards for noneconomic damages provided for in this subsection shall be increased or decreased on an annual basis effective January first of each year in accordance with the Implicit Price Deflator for Personal Consumption Expenditures as published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce. The current value of the limitation shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, who shall furnish that value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

7. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, in the case of any claim or judgment that arises under sections 537.600 and 537.610 against the state of Missouri, or an agency of the state, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund and from any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall not exceed the limits of liability as provided in sections 537.600 to 537.610. No payment shall be made from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured with state funds pursuant to section 105.721 unless and until the benefits provided to pay the claim by any other policy of liability insurance have been exhausted.

8. The provisions of section 33.080 notwithstanding, any moneys remaining to the credit of the state legal expense fund at the end of an appropriation period shall not be transferred to general revenue.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority delegated in sections 105.711 to 105.726 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.1140, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"192.769. 1. On completion of a mammogram, a mammography facility certified by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA) or by a certification agency approved by the FDA shall provide to the patient the following notice:**

**"If your mammogram demonstrates that you have dense breast tissue, which could hide abnormalities, and you have other risk factors for breast cancer that have been identified, you might benefit from supplemental screening tests that may be suggested by your ordering physician. Dense breast tissue, in and of itself, is a relatively common condition. Therefore, this information is not provided to cause undue concern, but rather to raise your awareness and to promote discussion with your physician regarding the presence of other risk factors, in addition to dense breast tissue. A report of your mammography results will be sent to you and your physician. You should contact your physician if you have any questions or concerns regarding this report."**

**2. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a duty of care beyond the duty to provide notice as set forth in this section.**

**3. The information required by this section or evidence that a person violated this section is not admissible in a civil, judicial, or administrative proceeding.**

**4. A mammography facility is not required to comply with the requirements of this section until January 1, 2015."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"208.141. 1. The department of social services shall reimburse a hospital for prescribed medically necessary donor human breast milk provided to a MO HealthNet participant if:**

- (1) The participant is an infant under the age of three months;**
- (2) The participant is critically ill;**
- (3) The participant is in the neonatal intensive care unit of the hospital;**
- (4) A physician orders the milk for the participant;**
- (5) The department determines that the milk is medically necessary for the participant;**
- (6) The parent or guardian signs and dates an informed consent form indicating the risks and benefits of using banked donor human milk; and**
- (7) The milk is obtained from a donor human milk bank that meets the quality guidelines established by the department.**

**2. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using the best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need.**

**3. The department shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this section, including setting forth rules for the required documentation by the physician and the informed consent to be provided to and signed by the parent or guardian of the participant. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536, are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and**

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McManus, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS SS SB 860**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: "Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record." The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Englund offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, Page 5, Section 144.080, Line 37, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.083. 1. The director of revenue shall require all persons who are responsible for the collection of taxes under the provisions of section 144.080 to procure a retail sales license at no cost to the licensee which shall be prominently displayed at the licensee's place of business, and the license is valid until revoked by the director or surrendered by the person to whom issued when sales are discontinued. The director shall issue the retail sales license within ten working days following the receipt of a properly completed application. Any person applying for a retail sales license or reinstatement of a revoked sales tax license who owes any tax under sections 144.010 to 144.510 or sections 143.191 to 143.261 must pay the amount due plus interest and penalties before the department may issue the applicant a license or reinstate the revoked license. All persons beginning business subsequent to August 13, 1986, and who are required to collect the sales tax shall secure a retail sales license prior to making sales at retail. Such license may, after ten days' notice, be revoked by the director of revenue only in the event the licensee shall be in default for a period of sixty days in the payment of any taxes levied under section 144.020 or sections 143.191 to 143.261. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057 in the event of revocation, the director of revenue may publish the status of the business account including the date of revocation in a manner as determined by the director.

2. The possession of a retail sales license and a statement from the department of revenue that the licensee owes no tax due under sections 144.010 to 144.510, **sections 144.600 to 144.745**, or sections 143.191 to [143.261] **143.265** shall be a prerequisite to the issuance or renewal of any city or county occupation license or any state license which is required for conducting any business where goods are sold at retail. The date of issuance on the statement that the licensee owes no tax due shall be no more than ninety days before the date of submission for application or renewal of the local license. The revocation of a retailer's license by the director shall render the occupational license or the state license null and void.

3. No person responsible for the collection of taxes under section 144.080 shall make sales at retail unless such person is the holder of a valid retail sales license. After all appeals have been exhausted, the director of revenue may notify the county or city law enforcement agency representing the area in which the former licensee's business is located that the retail sales license of such person has been revoked, and that any county or city occupation license of such person is also revoked. The county or city may enforce the provisions of this section, and may prohibit further sales at retail by such person.

4. In addition to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, beginning January 1, [2009] **2018**, the possession of a statement from the department of revenue stating no tax is due **for any individual or corporation subject to the tax** under sections [143.191 to 143.265 or sections 144.010 to 144.510] **143.011 to 143.071** shall also be a prerequisite to the issuance or renewal of any city or county occupation license or any state license required for conducting any business where goods are sold at retail. The statement of no tax due shall be dated no [longer] **more** than ninety days before the date of submission for application or renewal of the city or county license.

5. Notwithstanding any law or rule to the contrary, sales tax shall only apply to the sale price paid by the final purchaser and not to any off-invoice discounts or other pricing discounts or mechanisms negotiated between manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Englund, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Conway 10	Cox	Ellington	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	McDonald	Muntzel	Newman	Parkinson
Wood				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 866**, relating to installment loan lenders, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SB 866** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 014

Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hurst	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Montecillo	Moon
Peters	Pogue	Schieber	Wright	

1968 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cox	Elmer	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	McDonald
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt
Shull	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 852, as amended, with House Amendment No. 6 pending**, relating to public safety, was again taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Riddle offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 2, Line 47, by deleting the opening bracket and on Page 3, Line 28, by deleting the closing bracket; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Cox	Ellington	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
Hubbard	Marshall	McDonald	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Reiboldt	Webber	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"632.520. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) "Employee of the department of mental health", a person who is an employee of the department of mental health, an employee or contracted employee of a subcontractor of the department of mental health, or an employee or contracted employee of a subcontractor of an entity responsible for confining offenders as authorized by section 632.495;**

**(2) "Offender", a person ordered to the department of mental health after a determination by the court that the person meets the definition of a sexually violent predator, a person ordered to the department of mental health after a finding of probable cause under section 632.489, or a person committed for control, care, and treatment by the department of mental health under sections 632.480 to 632.513;**

**(3) "Secure facility", a facility operated by the department of mental health or an entity responsible for confining offenders as authorized by section 632.495.**

**2. No offender shall knowingly commit violence to an employee of the department of mental health or to another offender housed in a secure facility. Violation of this subsection shall be a class B felony.**

**3. No offender shall knowingly damage any building or other property owned or operated by the department of mental health. Violation of this subsection shall be a class C felony."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.



Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child abuse medical resource centers", medical institutions affiliated with accredited children's hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;

(2) "SAFE CARE provider", a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician's assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:

(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;

(3) "Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network" or "SAFE CARE network", a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hinson offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child abuse medical resource centers", medical institutions affiliated with accredited children's hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;

(2) "SAFE CARE provider", a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician's assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:

(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;

(3) "Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network" or "SAFE CARE network", a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Line of Duty Compensation Act".

2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided, the following words shall mean:

(1) "Air ambulance pilot", a person certified as an air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior services, division of regulation and licensure, 19 CSR 30-40.005, et seq.;

(2) "Air ambulance registered professional nurse", a person licensed as a registered professional nurse in accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered professional nursing services as a flight nurse in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;

(3) "Emergency medical technician", a person licensed in emergency medical care in accordance with standards prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules adopted by the department of health and senior services under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

(4) "Firefighter", any person, including a volunteer firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims;

(5) "Killed in the line of duty", when [a] **any** person defined in this section loses [one's] **his or her** life [as a result of an injury received in the active performance of his or her duties within the ordinary scope of his or her respective profession while the individual is on duty and but for the individual's performance, death would have not occurred] **when:**

**(a) Death is caused by an accident or the willful act of violence of another;**

**(b) The law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is in the active performance of his or her duties in his or her respective profession and there is a relationship between the accident or commission of the act of violence and the performance of the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is traveling to or from employment; or the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is taking any meal break or other break which takes place while that individual is on duty;**

**(c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and**

**(d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from the date the injury was received.**

The term excludes death resulting from the willful misconduct or intoxication of the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. The division of workers' compensation shall have the burden of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

(6) "Law enforcement officer", any person employed by the state or a local governmental entity as a police officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like position involving the enforcement of the law and protection of the public interest at the risk of that person's life;

(7) "Local governmental entity", includes counties, municipalities, townships, board or other political subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations;

(8) "State", the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, authorities, and colleges and universities;

(9) "Volunteer firefighter", a person having principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

3. (1) A claim for compensation under this section shall be filed by the estate of the deceased with the division of workers' compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. If a claim is made within one year of the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the claimant is entitled to compensation under this section.

(2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19, 2009.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is filed within the time specified under this section setting forth:

(1) The name, address, and title or designation of the position in which the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter was serving at the time of his or her death;

(2) The name and address of the claimant;

(3) A full, factual account of the circumstances resulting in or the course of events causing the death at issue; and

(4) Such other information that is reasonably required by the division.

When a claim is filed, the division of workers' compensation shall make an investigation for substantiation of matters set forth in the application.

5. The compensation provided for under this section is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights, death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

6. Neither employers nor workers' compensation insurers shall have subrogation rights against any compensation awarded for claims under this section. Such compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable for any debt, except that the division or commission may allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney's fees for services in connection with the proceedings for compensation if the services are found to be necessary. Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260.

7. Any person seeking compensation under this section who is aggrieved by the decision of the division of workers' compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge under this section shall be binding, subject to review by either party under the provisions of section 287.480.

8. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after June 19, [2009] **2019**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

9. The provisions of this section, unless specified, shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.

10. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

11. The division shall promulgate rules to administer this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after June 19, 2009, shall be invalid and void.";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8** is not properly drafted.

The point of order was withdrawn.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8** was not timely distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Cox	Curtman	Elmer	Franklin
Funderburk	Haefner	Hodges	Hough	Kolkmeier
Lauer	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt
Schatz	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McGough
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 026

Butler	Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

1976 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allen	Cox	Funderburk	Haefner	Hodges
Lauer	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 884**, relating to insurance for dental services, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SS SB 884** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SS SB 884** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Gardner	Marshall	Pogue	Smith
---------	----------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Brattin	Cox	Funderburk	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Jones 50	McManus	Muntzel
Newman	Reiboldt	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, relating to health care, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 015

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Pogue	Ross	Schieber	Spencer	Wilson



1978 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Cox	Funderburk	Gosen	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman	Reiboldt
Wieland	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 635**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **SCS SB 635** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Schieber
----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Brattin	Cox	Funderburk	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman	Rehder
Reiboldt	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 507**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**COMMUNICATION**

May 7, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation in which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a small business owner in Independence, Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Sincerely,

/s/ Noel Torpey  
State Representative  
District 29

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6, Senate Amendment No. 7, Senate Amendment No. 8, Senate Amendment No. 9, Senate Amendment No. 10, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 11, Senate Amendment No. 11 as amended, Senate Amendment No. 12, Senate Amendment No. 14, and Senate Amendment No. 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1490;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
/s/ John Diehl  
/s/ Genise Montecillo

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Ed Emery  
/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ John Lamping  
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1504;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Rowden  
/s/ Kathie Conway  
/s/ Michele Kratky

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Tom Dempsey  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jim Neely  
/s/ Todd Richardson  
/s/ Gina Mitten

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jay Wasson  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Paul LeVota  
/s/ Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILLS NOS. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, with House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 5 as amended, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 1 to

House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7 as amended, House Amendments Nos. 8, 9, and 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Ed Emery  
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal  
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Steve Cookson

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 621**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 621;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT #2  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 693**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 13, 14, and 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 693;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny  
/s/ Paul Levota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 15, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **BUDGET**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 4:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment/Recess, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
OA budget and planning.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 15, 2014

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes



1986 *Journal of the House*

- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger

- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler
- 76 HB 1103 - Gatschenberger
- 77 HB 1281 - English
- 78 HCS HB 1285 - English
- 79 HB 1953 - Reiboldt
- 80 HB 2105 - Bernskoetter

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May
- 4 HCR 50 - Shumake

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 5 SB 718 - Davis
- 6 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 7 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 8 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 9 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 10 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 11 HCS SB 584 - Burlison
- 12 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 13 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 14 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 15 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 16 HCS SB 717 - Burlison
- 17 HCS#2 SCS SB 777, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14), E.C. - Cierpiot
- 18 HCS SS SB 498, (Fiscal Review (5/12/14) - Molendorp
- 19 SB 527 - Swan
- 20 HCS SS SB 575 - Haahr
- 21 HCS SB 591, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Reiboldt
- 22 HCS SCS SB 630, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Dugger
- 23 HCS SB 655 - Hoskins
- 24 SB 674 - Flanigan
- 25 HCS SCS SB 680, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Wieland
- 26 HCS SS SB 691 - Elmer
- 27 SB 695 - Mitten
- 28 HCS SB 786 - Gosen
- 29 HCS SCS SB 824, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Cornejo
- 30 SB 844, E.C. - Hough
- 31 HCS SCS SB 854, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Elmer
- 32 HCS SS SB 869, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey
- 33 HCS SCS SB 873, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey
- 34 HCS SB 874 - Gosen
- 35 HCS SCS SB 896 - Engler
- 36 SCS SB 642 - Engler
- 37 HCS SB 696 - Cornejo
- 38 SB 708, E.C. - Dugger
- 39 SB 818 - Davis
- 40 SB 842 - Kelley (127)

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCR 20 - Pierson

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended - Diehl

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS HB 1468, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Dohrman
- 2 SCS HB 1553, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Dohrman

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 - Hoskins
- 2 CCR HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended (exceed differences), E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 4 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 5 CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended - Parson
- 6 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 7 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 8 CCR SS SCS HB 1504 - Rowden
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492, as amended - Thomson
- 10 CCR SS HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 11 CCR#2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended (exceed differences), E.C. - Bahr
- 12 HCS SB 656, as amended, E.C. - Elmer
- 13 HCS SB 615, as amended, E.C. - Austin
- 14 CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended, E.C. - Cornejo
- 15 SS#2 SCS HB 1495 - Torpey

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 15, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong. (I Corinthians 16:13)*

God of the Ages, everywhere present, everywhere available, and everywhere seeking to enter the heart of all to strengthen and sustain us, be with us this day and reveal Your way to our waiting hearts. Make us so conscious of Your presence and so receptive to the leading of Your Spirit that we shall be directed into right paths, make wise decisions, and formulate great plans for the welfare of all our people and the well-being of Missouri.

With patience and perseverance may we meet the problems that confront us, and the conflicts that rage about us. Together may we stand firm in our faith, be strong, and do all things in love.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Hailee A. Ford, Joseph L. Ford, Evan Matt, Robbie Crader, Megan Crader, Landon Fraker, Logan Fraker, and Colton Plaster.

The Journal of the sixty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

## 1991 *Journal of the House*

Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Kratky	Montecillo	Roorda
--------	------------	--------

PRESENT: 006

Barnes	Cornejo	Gardner	Hicks	Kirkton
Peters				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Allen	Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Curtman	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hodges	Keeney	Korman	Marshall	McDonald
McGaugh	Mitten	Molendorp	Morris	Newman
Richardson	Ross	Runions	Swearingen	Thomson
Webber	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

### HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3261 through House Resolution No. 3332

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR#2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCR#2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton

Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	May
Meredith	Mims	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Schatz	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel

## 1993 *Journal of the House*

Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	May	Mims
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman	Ellington	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Torpey	White	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfäutsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Black	Burns
Butler	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Higdon	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky



LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Colona	Cookson	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Otto	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 004

**CCR SS HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

Representative Neely moved that the House refuse to adopt the conference committee report on **SS HCS HB 1685** and request the Senate to grant the House a further conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**CCR SS SCS HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **CCR SS SCS HB 1504** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Bums	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto

## 1995 *Journal of the House*

Pace	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Curtis                      Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Hough
Korman	McDonald	McManus	Molendorp	Newman
Parkinson	Sommer	Swan	Wright	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rowden, **CCS SS SCS HB 1504** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith

Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Curtis	Marshall	Pogue	Wilson
--------	----------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Koman	Molendorp
Newman	Parkinson	Roorda	Sommer	Swan
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended,** relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

## 1997 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Funderburk	Hodges	Newman	Sommer
------------	--------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 067

Anders	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore
Hampton	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Lauer	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch

Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Sommer	Thomson
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Funderburk	Hodges	Newman
------------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

**On motion of Representative Stream, CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:**

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 066

Anders	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore
Hampton	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Lauer	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Sommer	Thomson	Walton Gray
Webber				

## 1999 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Funderburk                      Hodges                      Newman                      Parkinson

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Newman	Roorda
----------	------------	--------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Anders	Burns	Butler	Conway 10	Conway 104
Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Lauer	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 002

Carpenter	Pace
-----------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Newman
----------	------------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** to **SS HCR 9**, and has taken up and passed **SS HCR 9, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1326**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 1468**, and requests the House take up and pass **SCS HB 1468**.

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants the House further conference on **SS HCS HB 1685**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1689**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.053, 160.054, 160.055, 163.011, and 163.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2077**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 492**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 615, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 615**.

Emergency clause adopted.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SB 621**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, and requests the House recede from its position and take up and pass **SCS SB 723**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendmentment No. 3, as amended**, and **House Amendment No. 4 to SCS SB 729** and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference and that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on Sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600 and 478.740.

Which motion was adopted.

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4**, relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4** to **SCS SB 729**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

Representative Crawford moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

#### **RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS HCS HB 1685:** Representatives Neely, Richardson and Mitten

#### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SCS SB 729:** Representatives Lauer, Fitzwater and Kratky

**HCS SS#2 SB 754:** Representatives Flanigan, Richardson and Kelly (45)

**HCS SCS SB 852:** Representatives Rhoads, Hinson and Rizzo

**HCS SS SB 860:** Representatives Crawford, Diehl and Carpenter

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:45 p.m.

#### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 057

Allen	Austin	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Diehl	Dugger
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Leara	Lichtenegger	McCaherty	Messenger
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Richardson	Riddle	Ross

## 2005 *Journal of the House*

Rowden	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 036

Anderson	Bahr	Berry	Colona	Comejo
Davis	English	Gosen	Hansen	Higdon
Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Lair
Lant	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus
Miller	Moon	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Roorda	Rowland	Sommer	Spencer
Walker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 066

Anders	Barnes	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Dohman	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	LaFaver	Lauer	Love
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Newman	Peters	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Stream	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Flanigan reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 680**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 896**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 1, in the title, Line 5, by deleting "and 132" and inserting in lieu thereof "to 133"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section B, Line 2, by deleting "and 132" and inserting in lieu thereof "to 133"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Brown	Burlison	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

## 2007 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Comejo	Dugger	Ellington	Franklin	Funderburk
Gardner	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Love
Marshall	Mayfield	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Smith	Stream
Thomson	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood		

NOES: 032

Burns	Butler	Colona	Curtman	Dunn
Frame	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Roorda
Ross	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellington	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Love
Mayfield	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Schatz	Smith	Thomson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 664**, relating to natural resources, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, Page 6, Section 444.772, Line 108, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

- "537.296. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Claimant", a person who asserts a claim of private nuisance;
  - (2) "Fair market value", the price that a buyer who is willing but not compelled to buy would pay and a seller who is willing but not compelled to sell would accept for property;
  - (3) "Fair rental value", the price a lessee who is willing but not compelled to lease would pay and a lessor who is willing but not compelled to lease would accept;
  - (4) "Ownership interest", holding legal or equitable title to property in fee or, in a life, or in a leasehold interest;
  - (5) "Possessory interest", lawfully possessing property but does not include mere occupancy;
  - (6) "Property", real property.
2. The exclusive compensatory damages that may be awarded to a claimant for a private nuisance where the alleged nuisance emanates from property primarily used for crop or animal production purposes shall be as follows:
- (1) If the nuisance is a permanent nuisance, compensatory damages shall be measured by the reduction in the fair market value of the claimant's property caused by the nuisance, but not to exceed the fair market value of the property;
  - (2) If the nuisance is a temporary nuisance, compensatory damages shall be measured by the diminution in the fair rental value of the claimant's property caused by the nuisance;
  - (3) If the nuisance is shown by objective and documented medical evidence to have caused a medical condition to claimant, compensatory damages arising from that medical condition may be awarded in addition to the exclusive damages permitted under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection.
3. Concerning a private nuisance where the alleged nuisance emanates from property primarily used for crop or animal production purposes, if any claimant or claimant's successor with ownership interest brings any subsequent claim against the same defendant or defendant's successors for temporary nuisance related to a similar activity or use of the defendant's property, and such activity or use of property is deemed a nuisance, the activity or use of property at issue shall be considered a permanent nuisance and such claimant and claimant's successors shall be limited to and bound by the remedies available for a permanent nuisance.
4. If a defendant in a private nuisance case where the nuisance is alleged to emanate from property used for crop or animal production purposes demonstrates a good faith effort to abate a condition that is determined to constitute a nuisance, the nuisance shall be deemed to be not capable of abatement. Substantial compliance with a court order regarding such property shall constitute such a good faith effort as a matter of law.
5. Concerning a private nuisance where the alleged nuisance emanates from property primarily used for crop or animal production purposes, no person shall have standing to bring an action for private nuisance unless the person has an ownership interest in the property alleged to be affected by the nuisance.

6. Nothing in this section shall:

(1) Prohibit a person from recovering damages for annoyance, discomfort, sickness, or emotional distress; provided that such damages are awarded on the basis of other causes of action independent of a claim of nuisance; or

(2) Prohibit the recovery of any damages, direct, consequential, or otherwise, resulting from or relating to crop destruction, crop damage, contamination of the seed supply, or a diminution of crop value resulting from contamination of the seed or grain supply, herbicide drift, or other diminution of crop value.

7. If any party requests the court or jury visit the property alleged to be affected by the nuisance in an action for private nuisance where the amount in controversy exceeds one million dollars, the court or jury shall visit the property.

8. A copy of the final judgment in any action alleging a private nuisance shall be filed with the recorder of deeds in the county in which the final judgment was issued and shall operate as notice to any purchaser of the claimant's property that the property was related to a previous claim for nuisance.

**9. No action shall be brought under this section if the owner of the property that is the defendant of the action is in good faith compliance with any order or permit issued by the department of natural resources, the United State Environmental Protection Agency, or the office of the attorney general.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Ross moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Webber:

AYES: 053

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lichtenegger
Love	McGaugh	Moon	Morris	Parkinson
Pogue	Redmon	Remole	Richardson	Ross
Rowland	Schatz	Shumake	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Walker	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 084

Anders	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Comejo	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dunn	English	Englund	Frame	Gannon
Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp



Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

PRESENT: 002

Kelley 127 Muntzel

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Barnes	Cierpiot	Cookson	Ellington	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
LaFaver	May	Messenger	Newman	Pike
Rehder	Rhoads	Rowden	Schamhorst	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

## Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, Pages 3-6, Section 444.772, Lines 1-108, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 644.058, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability **on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers** upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household **with an income equal to the lower of the median household income for their community or the state of Missouri** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) "**Finding of affordability**", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to the lower of the median household income for the applicant

community or the state of Missouri would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in their essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

- (1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;
- (2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households **at or below the median household income level** of the community;
- (3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;
- (4) **Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;**

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) An assessment of other community investments **and operating costs** relating to environmental improvements **and public health protection;**

~~[(6)]~~ (7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

~~[(7)]~~ (8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. **The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:**

(1) **The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;**

(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;

(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median house income;

(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

## 2013 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Barnes	Cierpiot	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45
McCaherty	Newman	Pike	Rehder	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Schatz	Walton Gray	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGough
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Anders	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Ross	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Barnes	Cierpiot	Ellington	Flanigan	Franklin
Funderburk	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	McCaherty	Mims	Muntzel

Newman	Otto	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Thomson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 081

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Carpenter	Conway 104
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 055

Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Colona	Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Frederick	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hansen	Higdon	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Leara	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Ross	Schieber
Schupp	Spencer	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Barnes	Cierpiot	Cookson	Ellington	Flanigan
Franklin	Funderburk	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	McCaherty	Neely	Newman
Pike	Rhoads	Rizzo	Schamhorst	Schatz
Smith	Thomson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SB 584**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 11, Section 144.010, Line 91, by deleting the numbers, "**(20) or (21)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, "**(20), (21), or (22)**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 144.018, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the amount paid for admissions or seating accommodations[, or fees paid] to[, or in] such place of"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 32, by inserting after the word, "**accommodations, or**" the following words, "**charges or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 33, by deleting the numbers, "**(20) or (21)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, "**(20), (21), or (22)**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 144.020, Line 24, by deleting the numbers, "**(20) or (21)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, "**(20), (21), or (22)**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 9, Section 143.221, Line 28, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business

transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "Wholly in this state" if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are in this state;

b. "Partly within this state and partly without this state" if the seller's shipping point is in this state and the purchaser's destination point is outside this state, or the seller's shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

c. Not "wholly in this state" or not "partly within this state and partly without this state" only if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller's shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller's principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "In this state" if the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

b. Not "in this state" if the purchaser's destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser's location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is "in this state" if the taxpayer's market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer's market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is "used in this state" if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are "used in this state" to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is "used in this state" if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (i) of this subparagraph; and**

iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;

(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;

(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;

(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) "Administration services" include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) "Affiliate", the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) "Distribution services" include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) "Investment company", any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) "Investment funds service corporation" includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) "Management services" include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) "Qualifying sales", gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, "gross income" is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) "Residence", presumptively the fund shareholder's mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder's primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder's mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder's residence.



(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation's total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of

such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Neth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Pages 1-4, Section 67.585, Lines 1-116, by deleting all of said section and said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 144.058, Line 1, by inserting before the phrase "**In addition**" the following:

"**1.**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, 144.600 to 144.761, 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525, 144.600 to 144.761, 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, electrical energy, machinery, equipment, parts, and materials used or consumed in connection with or to facilitate the storage or processing of data in any facility or part of a facility that is used primarily for such data storage or processing. "Processing", as used in this section, shall mean any action or process performed upon or using data in any form.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neth, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 32, Section 144.190, Line 128, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"221.407. 1. The commission of any regional jail district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in such region which are subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the commission submits to the voters of the district, on any election date authorized in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the regional jail district of ..... (counties' names) impose a region-wide sales tax of ..... (insert amount) for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the region?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and until the commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal; however, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a district from the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the district which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any function authorized in the order adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail district tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the commission shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director of revenue shall notify each district in each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district.

7. Except as provided in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire September 30, [2015] **2027.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 5, Section 136.300, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: "Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record." The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 142.815, Lines 104-110, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, may claim the exemption provided in this subsection. Any motor fuel customer who purchases motor fuel for use in any**

**watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

## 2023 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brown	Cierpiot	Cross	Curtman	Elmer
Flanigan	Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Kelly 45
Molendorp	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Stream	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SB 584, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SB 584, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Hinson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown	Cierpiot	Cross	Curtman	Flanigan
Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Newman	Pike
Rhoads	Schamhorst	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 844**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 844, Page 2, Section 288.500, Line 51, by deleting "[twenty] **ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof "twenty"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 52, by deleting "[forty] **sixty**" and inserting in lieu thereof "forty"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 143, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"at least twenty percent but not more than forty percent, with a"; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Lines 186 and 187, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the account of the participating employer under the plan.] **Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, all benefits paid under a shared work plan which are chargeable to the participating employer or any other base period employer shall be charged to employers in the same manner as regular unemployment benefits are chargeable under chapter 288.**

18. An individual who has received all of the shared work benefits and"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 191, by deleting "**18.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**19.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **SB 844, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis

## 2025 *Journal of the House*

Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber
----------	------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Curtman	Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges
Jones 50	Neth	Newman	Pike	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst



Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber
----------	------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bahr	Curtman	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Neth	Newman	Otto
Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Schatz	Wieland
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SS SB 691**, relating to certain personal lines policy provisions, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SS SB 691** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SS SB 691** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant

2027 *Journal of the House*

Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Frame

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cookson	Dohrman	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Funderburk
Hampton	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Newman
Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Schatz	Solon
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS#2 SCS SB 777**, relating to business incentives, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 777, Pages 1-6, Sections 67.2050, 135.1670, and 137.100, Pages 23-24, Section 144.083, Pages 25-31, Section 144.810, and Page 32, Section 578.120, by striking all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 777, Page 22, Section 144.044, Line 37, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Clothing", any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) "Personal computers", a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, [digitalizer] **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) "School supplies", any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less.**

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**, and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed three thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS#2 SCS SB 777, as amended**, was adopted.

2029 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS#2 SCS SB 777, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 032

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Gatschenberger	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Koenig
Love	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Norr	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Ross	Schieber	Schupp	Webber
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Comejo	Engler	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Hampton	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Schatz	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 012

Barnes	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Diehl
Hubbard	Jones 50	May	Muntzel	Ross
Rowden	Stream			

NOES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefher	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Carpenter	Engler	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45
McKenna	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Schatz	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SCS SB 680**, relating to public assistance benefits, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 680, Page 6, Section 208.247, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the first instance of the word "**guilty**" the following:

**"or nolo contendere"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 6 to 22, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(1) Meets one of the following criteria:**

**(a) Is currently successfully participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse within the department of mental health; or**

**(b) Is currently accepted for treatment in and participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse, but is subject to a waiting list to receive available treatment, and the individual remains enrolled in the treatment program and enters the treatment program at the first available opportunity; or**

**(c) Has satisfactorily completed a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse; or**

**(d) Is determined by a division of alcohol and drug abuse certified treatment provider not to need substance abuse treatment; and**

**(2) Is successfully complying with, or has already complied with, all obligations imposed by the court, the division of alcohol and drug abuse, and the division of probation and parole; and**

**(3) Does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense after release from custody or, if not committed to custody, such person does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense, within one year after the date of conviction. Such a plea or conviction within the first year after conviction shall immediately disqualify the person for the exemption; and**

**(4) Has demonstrated sobriety through voluntary urinalysis testing paid for by the participant."; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 31, by inserting immediately after the first instance of the word "**guilty**" the following:

**"or nolo contendere"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative McManus offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 680, Page 5, Section 208.027, Line 50, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"208.141. 1. The department of social services shall reimburse a hospital for prescribed medically necessary donor human breast milk provided to a MO HealthNet participant if:**

- (1) The participant is an infant under the age of three months;**
- (2) The participant is critically ill;**
- (3) The participant is in the neonatal intensive care unit of the hospital;**
- (4) A physician orders the milk for the participant;**
- (5) The department determines that the milk is medically necessary for the participant;**
- (6) The parent or guardian signs and dates an informed consent form indicating the risks and benefits of using banked donor human milk; and**
- (7) The milk is obtained from a donor human milk bank that meets the quality guidelines established by the department.**

**2. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using the best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need.**

**3. The department shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this section, including setting forth rules for the required documentation by the physician and the informed consent to be provided to and signed by the parent or guardian of the participant. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536, are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McManus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

2033 *Journal of the House*

McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Wieland	Wood			

NOES: 019

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Guemsey	Haahr	Hurst	Koenig	Love
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Ross
Schieber	White	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45
McKenna	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Webber	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 655**, relating to property, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 655, Page 6, Section 534.380, Line 2, by deleting from said line the phrase "**by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**in other civil cases**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 535.110, Page 8, Line 2, by deleting from said line the phrase "**by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**in other civil cases**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS SB 655, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS SB 655, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Nichols	Pogue	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Elmer	Franklin	Funderburk	Guernsey	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	McKenna	Molendorp
Newman	Parkinson	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 869**, relating to children, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Pages 4 through 5, Section 210.027, Lines 1 through 38, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"210.027. **1.** For child-care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child-care [services in the home] **fee assistance**, either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child-care beneficiary, the department of social services shall:

(1) **Establish publicly available website access to provider-specific information about any health and safety licensing or regulatory requirements for the providers, and including dates of inspections, history of violations, and compliance actions taken, as well as the consumer education information required under subdivision (12) of this section;**

(2) **Establish or designate one hotline for parents to submit complaints about child care providers;**

(3) **Be authorized to revoke the registration of a registered provider for due cause;**

~~[(2)]~~ (4) **Require providers to be at least eighteen years of age;**

~~[(3)]~~ (5) **Establish minimum requirements for building and physical premises to include:**

(a) **Compliance with state and local fire, health, and building codes, which shall include the ability to evacuate children in the case of an emergency; and**

(b) **Emergency preparedness and response planning.**

**Child care providers shall meet these minimum requirements prior to receiving federal assistance.** Where there are no local ordinances or regulations regarding smoke detectors, **the department shall** require providers, by rule, to install and maintain an adequate number of smoke detectors in the residence **or other building** where child care is provided;

~~[(4)]~~ (6) **Require providers to be tested for tuberculosis on the schedule required for employees in licensed facilities;**

~~[(5)]~~ (7) **Require providers to notify parents if the provider does not have immediate access to a telephone;**

~~[(6)]~~ (8) **Make providers aware of local opportunities for training in first aid and child care;**

(9) **Promulgate rules and regulations to define pre-service training requirements for child care providers and employees pursuant to applicable federal laws and regulations;**

(10) **Establish procedures for conducting unscheduled onsite monitoring of child care providers prior to receiving state or federal funds for providing child care services either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child care beneficiary, and annually thereafter;**

(11) **Require child care providers who receive assistance under applicable federal laws and regulations to report to the department any serious injuries or death of children occurring in child care; and**

(12) **With input from statewide stakeholders such as parents, child care providers or administrators, and system advocate group, establish a transparent system of quality indicators appropriate to the provider setting that shall provide parents with a way to differentiate between child care providers available in their communities as required by federal rules. The system shall describe the standards used to assess the quality of child care providers. The system shall indicate whether the provider meets Missouri's registration or licensing standards, is in compliance with applicable health and safety requirements, and the nature of any violations related to registration or licensing requirements. The system shall also indicate if the provider utilizes curricula and if the provider is in compliance with staff educational requirements. Such system of quality indicators established under this subdivision with the input from stakeholders shall be promulgated by rules. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void. This**

subdivision shall not be construed as authorizing the operation, establishment, maintenance, or mandating or offering of incentives to participate in a quality rating system under section 161.216.

2. No state agency shall enforce the provisions of this section until October 1, 2015, or six months after the implementation of federal regulations mandating such provisions, whichever is later."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 210.183, Line 42, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.211. 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain or operate a child-care facility for children, or to advertise or hold himself or herself out as being able to perform any of the services as defined in section 210.201, without having in effect a written license granted by the department of health and senior services; except that nothing in sections 210.203 to 210.245 shall apply to:

(1) Any person who is caring for four or fewer children. For purposes of this subdivision, children who are related by blood, marriage or adoption to such person within the third degree shall not be considered in the total number of children being cared for;

(2) Any person who has been duly appointed by a court of competent jurisdiction the guardian of the person of the child or children, or the person who has legal custody of the child or children;

(3) Any person who receives free of charge, and not as a business, for periods not exceeding ninety consecutive days, as bona fide, occasional and personal guests the child or children of personal friends of such person, and who receives custody of no other unrelated child or children;

(4) Any graded boarding school, summer camp, hospital, sanitarium or home which is conducted in good faith primarily to provide education, recreation, medical treatment, or nursing or convalescent care for children;

(5) Any child-care facility maintained or operated under the exclusive control of a religious organization. When a nonreligious organization, having as its principal purpose the provision of child-care services, enters into an arrangement with a religious organization for the maintenance or operation of a child-care facility, the facility is not under the exclusive control of the religious organization;

(6) Any residential facility or day program licensed by the department of mental health pursuant to sections 630.705 to 630.760 which provides care, treatment and habilitation exclusively to children who have a primary diagnosis of mental disorder, mental illness, mental retardation or developmental disability, as defined in section 630.005; and

(7) Any nursery school.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, no child-care facility shall be exempt from licensure if such facility receives any state or federal funds for providing care for children, except for federal funds for those programs which meet the requirements for participation in the Child and Adult Care Food Program pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 1766. Grants to parents for child care pursuant to sections 210.201 to 210.257 shall not be construed to be funds received by a person or facility listed in subdivisions (1) and (5) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any child care facility not exempt from licensure shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. No child care facility exempt from licensure shall represent to any parent or guardian of children for which the facility provides care that the facility is licensed when such facility is in fact not licensed.

4. Any in-home licensed child care facility that is organized as a corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or any other type of business entity in this state shall qualify for the exemption for related children for children who are related to the member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or other type of business entity who is responsible for the daily operation of the child care facility and who meets the requirements of the child care provider. If more than one member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or other type of business entity is responsible for the daily operation of the child care facility, the exemption for related children shall only be granted for children who are related to one of the members. All child care facilities under this subsection shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. A parent or guardian shall sign a written notice indicating he or she is aware of the licensure status of the facility. The facility shall keep a copy of this signed written notice on file. All child care facilities shall provide the parent or guardian enrolling a child in the facility with a written explanation of the disciplinary philosophy and policies of the child care facility.

211.171. 1. The procedure to be followed at the hearing shall be determined by the juvenile court judge and may be as formal or informal as he or she considers desirable, consistent with constitutional and statutory requirements. The judge may take testimony and inquire into the habits, surroundings, conditions and tendencies of the child and the family to enable the court to render such order or judgment as will best promote the welfare of the child and carry out the objectives of this chapter.

2. The hearing may, in the discretion of the court, proceed in the absence of the child and may be adjourned from time to time.

3. The current foster parents of a child, or any preadoptive parent or relative currently providing care for the child, shall be provided with notice of, and an opportunity to be heard in, any hearing to be held with respect to the child, **and a foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care.** [This subsection shall not be construed to require that any such foster parent, preadoptive parent or relative providing care for a child be made a party to the case solely on the basis of such notice and opportunity to be heard.]

4. All cases of children shall be heard separately from the trial of cases against adults.

5. Stenographic notes or an authorized recording of the hearing shall be required if the court so orders or, if requested by any party interested in the proceeding.

6. The general public shall be excluded and only such persons admitted as have a direct interest in the case or in the work of the court except in cases where the child is accused of conduct which, if committed by an adult, would be considered a class A or B felony; or for conduct which would be considered a class C felony, if the child has previously been formally adjudicated for the commission of two or more unrelated acts which would have been class A, B or C felonies, if committed by an adult.

7. The practice and procedure customary in proceedings in equity shall govern all proceedings in the juvenile court; except that, the court shall not grant a continuance in such proceedings absent compelling extenuating circumstances, and in such cases, the court shall make written findings on the record detailing the specific reasons for granting a continuance.

8. The court shall allow the victim of any offense to submit a written statement to the court. The court shall allow the victim to appear before the court personally or by counsel for the purpose of making a statement, unless the court finds that the presence of the victim would not serve justice. The statement shall relate solely to the facts of the case and any personal injuries or financial loss incurred by the victim. A member of the immediate family of the victim may appear personally or by counsel to make a statement if the victim has died or is otherwise unable to appear as a result of the offense committed by the child."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 453.074, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. The repeal and reenactment of section 210.027 shall become effective upon the department of health and senior services providing notice to the revisor of statutes that the implementation of federal regulations mandating such provisions has occurred."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 4, Section 37.710, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.271. 1. [An] **A foster or** adoptive parent who is employed by the state of Missouri, its departments, agencies, or political subdivisions, may use his or her accrued sick leave, annual leave, or the same leave without pay granted to biological parents to take time off for purposes of arranging for the **foster or** adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement. The employer shall not penalize an employee for requesting or obtaining time off according to this section.

2. The state of Missouri, its departments, and agencies shall, and political subdivisions may, provide for a leave sharing program to permit its employees to donate annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time to an employee who is arranging for a foster or adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement, which has caused or is likely to cause such employee to take leave without pay or to terminate employment. Such donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time may be transferable between employees in different departments, agencies, or political subdivisions of the state, with the agreement of the chief administrative officers of such departments, agencies, or political subdivisions.

3. Any donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time authorized under this section shall only be used by the recipient employee for purposes of arranging for the foster or adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a leave sharing program for other purposes.

4. All forms of paid leave available for use by the recipient employee shall be used prior to using donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time.

5. All donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time shall be given voluntarily. No employee shall be coerced, threatened, intimidated, or financially induced into donating annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time for purposes of the leave sharing program.

6. For purposes of this section, the phrase "foster or adoptive parent" refers to both those pursuing to foster or adopt a child and those who have a foster or adopted child placed in the home. The phrase "for purposes of arranging for the foster or adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement" includes, but is not limited to:

(1) Appointments with state officials, child placing agencies, social workers, health professionals, or attorneys;

(2) Court proceedings;

(3) Required travel;

(4) Training and licensure as a foster parent;

(5) Any periods of time during which foster or adoptive parents are ordered or required by the state, a child placing agency, or by a court to take time off from work to care for the foster or adopted child; or

(6) Any other activities necessary to allow the foster care or adoption to proceed.

7. A stepparent, as defined in section 453.015, who is employed by the state of Missouri, its departments, agencies, or political subdivisions, may use his or her accrued sick leave, annual leave or the same leave without pay granted to biological parents to take time off to care for his or her stepchild. The employer shall not penalize an employee for requesting or obtaining time off according to this section.

[3.] 8. The leave authorized by this section may be requested by the employee only if the employee is the person who is primarily responsible for furnishing the care and nurture of the child.

9. The commissioner of administration may promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 17, Section 334.950, Line 43, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 4, Section 37.710, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.631. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the MO HealthNet division shall establish a program to pay for health care for uninsured children. Coverage pursuant to sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** is subject to appropriation. The provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.569] **208.658**, health care for uninsured children, shall be void and of no effect if there are no funds of the United States appropriated by Congress to be provided to the state on the basis of a state plan approved by the federal government under the federal Social Security Act. If funds are appropriated by the United States Congress, the department of social services is authorized to manage the state children's health insurance program (SCHIP) allotment in order to ensure that the state receives maximum federal financial participation. Children in households with incomes up to one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level may meet all Title XIX program guidelines as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Children in households with incomes of one hundred fifty percent to three hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall continue to be eligible as they were and receive services as they did on June 30, 2007, unless changed by the Missouri general assembly.

2. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "children" are persons up to nineteen years of age. "Uninsured children" are persons up to nineteen years of age who are emancipated and do not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage or persons whose parent or guardian have not had access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage for their children [for six months] prior to application, are residents of the state of Missouri, and have parents or guardians who meet the requirements in section 208.636. A child who is eligible for MO HealthNet benefits as authorized in section 208.151 is not uninsured for the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**.

208.636. Parents and guardians of uninsured children eligible for the program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658** shall:

(1) Furnish to the department of social services the uninsured child's Social Security number or numbers, if the uninsured child has more than one such number;

(2) Cooperate with the department of social services in identifying and providing information to assist the state in pursuing any third-party insurance carrier who may be liable to pay for health care;

(3) Cooperate with the department of social services, division of child support enforcement in establishing paternity and in obtaining support payments, including medical support; **and**

(4) Demonstrate upon request their child's participation in wellness programs including immunizations and a periodic physical examination. This subdivision shall not apply to any child whose parent or legal guardian objects in writing to such wellness programs including immunizations and an annual physical examination because of religious beliefs or medical contraindications[]; and

(5) Demonstrate annually that their total net worth does not exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars in total value].

208.640. 1. Parents and guardians of uninsured children with incomes of more than one hundred fifty but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level who do not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage may obtain coverage for their children under this section. Health insurance plans that do not cover an eligible child's preexisting condition shall not be considered affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium of:

(1) Three percent of one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for families with a gross income of more than one hundred fifty and up to one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three;

(2) Four percent of one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than one hundred eighty-five and up to two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) Five percent of two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than two hundred twenty-five but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level.

The parents and guardians of eligible uninsured children pursuant to this section are responsible for a monthly premium as required by annual state appropriation; provided that the total aggregate cost sharing for a family covered by these sections shall not exceed five percent of such family's income for the years involved. No co-payments or other cost sharing is permitted with respect to benefits for well-baby and well-child care including age-appropriate immunizations. Cost-sharing provisions for their children under sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** shall not exceed the limits established by 42 U.S.C. Section 1397cc(e). If a child has exceeded the annual coverage limits for all health care services, the child is not considered insured and does not have access to affordable health insurance within the meaning of this section.

2. The department of social services shall study the expansion of a presumptive eligibility process for children for medical assistance benefits.

208.643. 1. The department of social services shall implement policies establishing a program to pay for health care for uninsured children by rules promulgated pursuant to chapter 536, either statewide or in certain geographic areas, subject to obtaining necessary federal approval and appropriation authority. The rules may provide for a health care services package that includes all medical services covered by section 208.152, except nonemergency transportation.

2. Available income shall be determined by the department of social services by rule, which shall comply with federal laws and regulations relating to the state's eligibility to receive federal funds to implement the insurance program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658**.

208.646. There shall be a thirty-day waiting period after enrollment for uninsured children in families with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level before the child becomes eligible for insurance under the provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658**. If the parent or guardian with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level fails to meet the co-payment or premium requirements, the child shall not be eligible for coverage under sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658** for [six months] **ninety days** after the department provides notice of such failure to the parent or guardian."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

**HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, was laid over.

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 061

Allen	Austin	Bemskoetter	Bery	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Diehl	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lera	Lichtenegger	McCaherty	Messenger
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Schupp	Shull	Solon
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Wieland	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Barnes	McNeil	Ross
--------	--------	------

PRESENT: 070

Anders	Anderson	Black	Brattin	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Comejo
Cross	Davis	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Frederick	Gardner	Gosen	Hampton	Hicks
Higdon	Hough	Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Moon	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson	Wright

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bahr	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Franklin
Funderburk	Haahr	Hodges	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver
Marshall	McKenna	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Pike	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Schatz	Swearingen	Thomson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.



### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, relating to children, was again taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Colona

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Curtis	Franklin	Funderburk	Haahr	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Kolkmeyer	McKenna	Miller
Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Schatz
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HJR 48**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1225**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 415.400, 415.405, 415.410, 415.415, 415.417, 415.420, and 415.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to self-service storage facilities, with an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon, further that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600 and 478.740.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schaefer, Schmitt, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1296**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.451 and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxes based on sales, with an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296, Page 9, Section 143.451, Line 280, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Clothing", any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) "Personal computers", a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, [digitalizer] **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) "School supplies", any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less.**

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**, and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed three thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1304**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 311.055 and 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor, with an effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1390**, entitled:

An act repeal sections 161.097, 163.191, 173.005, 173.030, 173.1006, 174.450, and 178.638, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5 and Senate Amendment No. 6.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.545. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the "A+ Schools Program" to be administered by the commissioner of education. The program shall consist of grant awards made to public secondary schools that demonstrate a commitment to ensure that:

- (1) All students be graduated from school;
- (2) All students complete a selection of high school studies that is challenging and for which there are identified learning expectations; and
- (3) All students proceed from high school graduation to a college or postsecondary vocational or technical school or high-wage job with work place skill development opportunities.

2. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for the approval of grants made under the program to schools that:

- (1) Establish measurable districtwide performance standards for the goals of the program outlined in subsection 1 of this section; and
- (2) Specify the knowledge, skills and competencies, in measurable terms, that students must demonstrate to successfully complete any individual course offered by the school, and any course of studies which will qualify a student for graduation from the school; and

- (3) Do not offer a general track of courses that, upon completion, can lead to a high school diploma; and
- (4) Require rigorous coursework with standards of competency in basic academic subjects for students pursuing vocational and technical education as prescribed by rule and regulation of the state board of education; and

- (5) Have a partnership plan developed in cooperation and with the advice of local business persons, labor leaders, parents, and representatives of college and postsecondary vocational and technical school representatives, with the plan then approved by the local board of education. The plan shall specify a mechanism to receive information on an annual basis from those who developed the plan in addition to senior citizens, community leaders, and teachers to update the plan in order to best meet the goals of the program as provided in subsection 1 of this section. Further, the plan shall detail the procedures used in the school to identify students that may drop out of school and the intervention services to be used to meet the needs of such students. The plan shall outline counseling and mentoring services provided to students who will enter the work force upon graduation from high school, address apprenticeship and intern programs, and shall contain procedures for the recruitment of volunteers from the community of the school to serve in schools receiving program grants.

3. A school district may participate in the program irrespective of its accreditation classification by the state board of education, provided it meets all other requirements.

4. By rule and regulation, the state board of education may determine a local school district variable fund match requirement in order for a school or schools in the district to receive a grant under the program. However, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district designates a salaried employee to serve as the program coordinator, with the district assuming a minimum of one-half the cost of the salary and other benefits provided to the coordinator. Further, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district makes available facilities and services for adult literacy training as specified by rule of the state board of education.

5. For any school that meets the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section and specified in subsection 2 of this section for three successive school years, by August first following the third such school year, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district in which such school is located for the waiver of rules and regulations to promote flexibility in the operations of the school and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services in the school. The provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan presented to the superintendent shall provide a summary waiver, with no conditions, for the pupil testing requirements pursuant to section 160.257 in the school. Further, the provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan shall detail a means for the waiver of requirements otherwise imposed on the school related to the authority of the state board of education to classify school districts pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 161.092 and such other rules and regulations as determined by the commissioner of education, except such waivers shall be confined to the school and not other schools in the school district unless such other schools meet the requirements of this subsection. However, any waiver provided to any school as outlined in this subsection shall be void on June thirtieth of any school year in which the school fails to meet the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section as specified in subsection 2 of this section.

6. For any school year, grants authorized by subsections 1 [to 3], **2, and 4** of this section shall be funded with the amount appropriated for this program, less those funds necessary to reimburse eligible students pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

7. The [commissioner] **department of higher** education shall, by rule [and regulation of the state board of education and with the advice of the coordinating board for higher education], establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, books and fees to any public community college or vocational or technical school or within the limits established in subsection 9 of this section for any two-year private vocational or technical school for any student:

(1) Who has attended a public high school in the state for at least three years immediately prior to graduation that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section[.]; except that students who are active duty military dependents, and students who are dependants of retired military who relocate to Missouri within one year of the date of the parent's retirement from active duty, who, in the school year immediately preceding graduation, meet all other requirements of this subsection and are attending a school that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from the three-year attendance requirement of this subdivision; and

(2) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and

(3) Who has earned a minimal grade average while in high school as determined by rule of the [state board] **department of higher** education, and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by rule and regulation of [said board] **the department**.

8. The commissioner of education shall develop a procedure for evaluating the effectiveness of the program described in this section. Such evaluation shall be conducted annually with the results of the evaluation provided to the governor, speaker of the house, and president pro tempore of the senate.

9. For a two-year private vocational or technical school to obtain reimbursements under subsection 7 of this section, the following requirements shall be satisfied:

(1) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be a member of the North Central Association and be accredited by the Higher Learning Commission as of July 1, 2008, and maintain such accreditation;

(2) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) No two-year private vocational or technical school shall receive tuition reimbursements in excess of the tuition rate charged by a public community college for course work offered by the private vocational or technical school within the service area of such college; and

(4) The reimbursements provided to any two-year private vocational or technical school shall not violate the provisions of article IX, section 8, or article I, section 7, of the Missouri Constitution or the first amendment of the United States Constitution.

**10. (1) The department of higher education shall, by administrative rule, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the student's portion of fees for any dual credit courses completed. To be eligible for such reimbursements, a student shall meet the following criteria:**

**(a) Attend a public high school in the state for at least one year that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section;**

**(b) Have made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and**

**(c) Earn a minimal grade point average while in high school as determined by rule of the department of higher education and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by administrative rule of the department.**

**(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 24, Section 178.638, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"340.396. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be construed to require the department to enter into contracts with individuals who qualify for education loans or loan repayment programs when federal, state, and local funds are not available for such purposes.

2. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 23.250 to 23.298.

[3. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall expire on June 30, 2013.]"

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 19, Section 173.030, Line 165, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.670. 1. There is hereby established within the department of higher education the "Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative". The department of higher education may award matching funds through this initiative to public institutions of higher education as part of the annual appropriations process.

2. The purpose of the initiative shall be to provide support to increase interest among elementary, secondary, and university students in fields of study related to science, technology, engineering, and mathematics and to increase the number of Missouri graduates in these fields at Missouri's public two- and four-year institutions of higher education.

3. There is hereby created a "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. As part of the initiative, the department of higher education shall develop a process to award grants to Missouri public two- and four-year institutions of higher education and school districts that have

**entered into articulation agreements to offer information technology certification through technical course work leading to postsecondary academic credit through the program established in section 173.675.**

**5.** The general assembly may appropriate funds to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund to match institution funds to support the following programs:

(1) Endowed teaching professor programs, which provide funds to support faculty who teach undergraduate courses in science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields at public institutions of higher education;

(2) Scholarship programs, which provide financial aid or loan forgiveness awards to Missouri students who study in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields or who plan to enter the teaching field in Missouri with an emphasis on science, technology, engineering, and mathematics areas;

(3) Experiential youth programs at public colleges or universities, designed to provide Missouri middle school, junior high, and high school students with the opportunity to experience science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fields through camps or other educational offerings;

(4) Career enhancement programs for current elementary and secondary teachers and professors at Missouri public and private colleges and universities in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields to improve the quality of teaching.

**173.675. 1.** The department of higher education shall develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work that leads to postsecondary academic credit. The program shall be available to students enrolled in a public high school in Missouri that has entered into an articulation agreement with a Missouri public two- or four-year institution of higher education to offer such course work. The program shall provide instruction on skills and competencies essential for the workplace and requested by employers and shall include the following components:

- (1) A web-enabled online curriculum;
- (2) Instructional software for classroom and student use;
- (3) Training for teachers to advance technical education skills;
- (4) Industry recognized skills certification; and
- (5) Integration with existing education standards.

**2.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

**173.680. 1.** The department of higher education shall conduct a study to identify the information technology industry certifications most frequently requested by employers in Missouri. The department of higher education may conduct the study with the assistance of other state departments and agencies, the Missouri mathematics and science coalition, and the governor's advisory council on science, technology, engineering, and mathematical issues.

**2.** The department of higher education shall complete the study no later than January 31, 2015. The department shall prepare the findings in a report and provide it to:

- (1) The president pro tempore of the senate;
- (2) The speaker of the house of representatives;
- (3) The joint committee on education;
- (4) The governor;
- (5) The coordinating board for higher education; and
- (6) The state board of education.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section 161.097, Line 14, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word "certification" the following:

**"and any related competencies";** and

Further amend Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "programs" the following:

**"and any related competencies";** and

Further amend Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "assessments" the following:

**"and competencies";** and

Further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word "future" the following:

**"competencies and";** and

Further amend Line 29, by inserting after "manner." the following:

**"Qualifying scores on such assessments shall be established jointly by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education.";** and

Further amend Line 47, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 50, by inserting after "education." the following:

**"The length of term for each member shall be two years.";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 81, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 86, by striking the first use of the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 89, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 94, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and



Further amend Line 97, by inserting immediately after the word "preparation" the following:

**"program";** and

Further amend said line by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 110, by inserting immediately after the word "Make" the following:

**"public";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 131, by striking the word "on" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"in".**

*Senate Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.254. 1. There is hereby established a joint committee of the general assembly, which shall be known as the "Joint Committee on Education", which shall be composed of seven members of the senate and seven members of the house of representatives. The senate members of the committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house.

2. The committee shall meet at least twice a year. In the event of three consecutive absences on the part of any member, such member may be removed from the committee.

3. The committee shall select either a chairman or cochairmen, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings of the committee may be called at such time and place as the chairman or chairmen designate.

4. The committee shall:

(1) Review and monitor the progress of education in the state's public schools and institutions of higher education;

(2) Receive reports from the commissioner of education concerning the public schools and from the commissioner of higher education concerning institutions of higher education;

(3) Conduct a study and analysis of the public school system;

(4) Make recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action;

(5) Conduct an in-depth study concerning all issues relating to the equity and adequacy of the distribution of state school aid, teachers' salaries, funding for school buildings, and overall funding levels for schools and any other education funding-related issues the committee deems relevant;

(6) Monitor the establishment of performance measures as required by section 173.1006 and report on their establishment to the governor and the general assembly;

(7) Conduct studies and analysis regarding:

(a) The higher education system, including financing public higher education and the provision of financial aid for higher education; and

(b) The feasibility of including students enrolled in proprietary schools, as that term is defined in section 173.600, in all state-based financial aid programs;

(8) Annually review the collection of information under section 173.093 to facilitate a more accurate comparison of the actual costs at public and private higher education institutions;

(9) Within three years of August 28, 2007, review a new model for the funding of public higher education institutions upon submission of such model by the coordinating board for higher education;

(10) Within three years of August 28, 2007, review the impact of the higher education student funding act established in sections 173.1000 to 173.1006;

(11) Beginning August 28, 2008, upon review, approve or deny any expenditures made by the commissioner of education pursuant to section 160.530, as provided in subsection 5 of section 160.530.

5. [During the legislative interim between the first regular session of the ninety-fifth general assembly through January 29, 2010, of the second regular session of the ninety-fifth general assembly, the joint committee on education shall study the issue of open enrollment for public school students across school district boundary lines in this state. In studying this issue, the joint committee may solicit input and information necessary to fulfill its obligation, including but not limited to soliciting input and information from any state department, state agency, school district, political subdivisions of this state, teachers, and the general public. The joint committee shall prepare a final report, together with its recommendations for any legislative action deemed necessary for submission to the general assembly by December 31, 2009.] **By November 1, 2014, the committee shall conduct a study of the higher education academic scholarship program, the access Missouri financial assistance program, and the reimbursement portion of the A+ schools program. The study shall include, but not be limited to, eligibility requirements for each program, acceptance of aid by eligible students, and retention and graduation rates of recipients.**

6. The committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the house and senate and the committee on legislative research, as well as the department of elementary and secondary education, the department of higher education, the coordinating board for higher education, **public institutions of higher education**, the state tax commission, the department of economic development, all school districts and other political subdivisions of this state, teachers and teacher groups, business and other commercial interests and any other interested persons.

7. Members of the committee shall receive no compensation but may be reimbursed for reasonable and necessary expenses associated with the performance of their official duties."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 19, Section 173.030, Line 165, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.250. 1. There is hereby established a "Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program" and any moneys appropriated by the general assembly for this program shall be used to provide scholarships for Missouri citizens to attend a Missouri college or university of their choice pursuant to the provisions of this section.

2. The definitions of terms set forth in section 173.1102 shall be applicable to such terms as used in this section. In addition, the following definitions shall apply:

(1) "Academic scholarship", an amount of money paid by the state of Missouri to a student pursuant to the provisions of this section;

(2) "ACT", the American College Testing program examination;

(3) "Approved institution", an approved public or approved private institution as defined in section 173.1102;

(4) "Eligible student", an individual who meets the criteria set forth in section 173.1104, excluding the requirements of financial need and undergraduate status and, in addition, meets the following requirements:

(a) Has achieved a qualifying score on the ACT or SAT;

(b) Is a Missouri resident who has completed secondary coursework through graduation from high school or the virtual public school established in section 161.670, receipt of a general education development (GED) diploma, completion of a program of study through homeschooling or any other program of academic instruction that satisfies the compulsory attendance requirement under section 167.031; and

(c) Is enrolled full time or accepted for full-time enrollment as a postsecondary student at an approved institution during the academic year immediately following the completion of his or her secondary coursework;

(5) "Missouri test-takers", all Missouri high school seniors who take the ACT or the SAT;

(6) "Qualifying score", a composite score on the ACT or the SAT achieved in an eligible student's high school sophomore, junior, or senior year that is in the top five percent of Missouri test-takers, as established at the beginning of an eligible student's final year of secondary coursework;

(7) "Recipient", an eligible or renewal student who receives an academic scholarship pursuant to this section;

(8) "Renewal student", an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of section 173.1104, maintains continuous enrollment, and makes satisfactory academic degree progress; and

(9) "SAT", the Scholastic Aptitude Test.

3. The coordinating board for higher education shall be the administrative agency for the implementation of the program established by this section, and shall:

(1) Promulgate reasonable rules and regulations for the exercise of its functions and the effectuation of the purposes of this section, including regulations for granting scholarship deferments;

(2) Prescribe the form and the time and method of awarding academic scholarships, and shall supervise the processing thereof; and

(3) Select qualified recipients to receive academic scholarships, make such awards of academic scholarships to qualified recipients and determine the manner and method of payment to the recipient.

4. Eligible students shall be offered academic scholarships in the following amounts and in the following order of priority, within the limits of the funds appropriated and made available:

(1) Each eligible student with a qualifying score in the top three percent of all Missouri test-takers shall be offered an academic scholarship of up to three thousand dollars per year. All students in the top three percent shall receive awards of three thousand dollars before any student in the top fourth and fifth percentiles receives any award;

(2) Provided sufficient funds are appropriated, each eligible student with a qualifying score in the top fourth and fifth percentiles shall be offered an academic scholarship of up to one thousand dollars per year.

5. Eligible students may renew academic scholarships for their second, third, and fourth years of postsecondary education, or as long as the recipient is in compliance with the criteria to be a renewal student.

6. If an eligible student is unable to enroll during the first academic year or a renewal student ceases attendance at an approved institution for the purpose of providing service to a nonprofit organization, a state or federal government agency, or any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States, such student shall be offered an academic scholarship upon enrollment in any approved institution after the completion of their service, if the student meets all other requirements for an initial or renewal award and if the following criteria are met:

(1) For an eligible student who cannot attend an approved institution as a result of service to a nonprofit organization or the state or federal government, the student returns to full-time status within twenty-seven months and provides verification to the coordinating board for higher education that the service to the nonprofit organization was satisfactorily completed and was not compensated other than for expenses, or that the service to the state or federal government was satisfactorily completed; or

(2) For an eligible student who cannot attend an approved institution as a result of military service in the Armed Forces of the United States, the student returns to full-time status within six months after the eligible student first ceases service to the Armed Forces and provides verification to the coordinating board for higher education that the military service was satisfactorily completed.

7. A recipient of an academic scholarship awarded under this section may transfer from one approved institution to another without losing eligibility for the academic scholarship.

8. If a recipient of an academic scholarship at any time withdraws from an approved institution so that under the rules and regulations of that institution he or she is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees or other charges, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund attributable to the academic scholarship for that term to the coordinating board for higher education.

9. Other provisions of this section to the contrary notwithstanding, if an eligible student has been awarded an initial academic scholarship pursuant to the provisions of this section but is unable to attend an approved institution during the first academic year because of illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need or if a renewal student ceases all attendance at an approved institution because of illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need, the recipient shall be eligible for an initial or renewal academic scholarship upon enrollment in or return to any approved institution, provided the recipient:

(1) Enrolls in or returns to full-time status within twenty-seven months;

(2) Provides verification in compliance with coordinating board for higher education rules of sufficient medical evidence documenting an illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need of such person to require that that person will not be able to use the academic scholarship during the time period for which it was originally offered; and

(3) Meets all other requirements established for eligibility to receive an academic scholarship.

**10. The coordinating board for higher education shall establish a procedure by administrative rule to allow students who meet the requirements of this subsection to receive funds to cover the student's portion of fees for any dual credit courses or dual enrollment courses completed while the student is in high school.**

**The student shall meet the following requirements:**

- (1) Attend a public high school in the state;**
- (2) Achieve a qualifying score on the ACT or SAT;**
- (3) Be a Missouri resident; and**
- (4) Be a citizen or permanent resident of the United States."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, and requests the House to grant the Senate a further conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1455**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1506**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 1553, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House.

Senators: Pearce, Dixon, Schaefer, Keaveny and Nasheed.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1614**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 161.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to educational services for students with qualifying needs.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HCS HB 1685**.

Senators: Schaaf, Wasson, Sater, LeVota and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1692**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 247.060 and 247.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to public utility districts.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1692, Page 4, Section 249.424, Line 5, by striking the word "fifty" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"thirty-six";** and

Further amend Line 31, by striking the word "fifty" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"thirty-six".**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1707**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, 178.862, 300.320, 304.154, 610.120, and 610.122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the operation of motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**.

Senators: Schmitt, Schaaf, Pearce, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1867**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 319.015, 319.016, 319.022, 319.024, 319.025, 319.026, 319.027, 319.028, 319.029, 319.030, 319.035, 319.040, 319.041, 319.045, and 319.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to underground facility safety, with an effective date.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1867, Page 32, Section 319.041, Line 13 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[389.585. As used in sections 389.585 to 389.591, the following terms mean:

(1) "Crossing", the construction, operation, repair, or maintenance of a facility over, under, or across a railroad right-of-way by a utility when the right-of-way is owned by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(2) "Direct expenses", includes, but is not limited to, any or all of the following:

(a) The cost of inspecting and monitoring the crossing site;

(b) Administrative and engineering costs for review of specifications and for entering a crossing on the railroad's books, maps, and property records and other reasonable administrative and engineering costs incurred as a result of the crossing;

(c) Document and preparation fees associated with a crossing and any engineering specifications related to the crossing;

(d) Damages assessed in connection with the rights granted to a utility with respect to a crossing;

(3) "Facility", any cable, conduit, wire, pipe, casing pipe, supporting poles and guys, manhole, or other material or equipment that is used by a utility to furnish any of the following:

(a) Communications, communications-related, wireless communications, video, or information services;

(b) Electricity;

(c) Gas by piped system;

(d) Petroleum or petroleum products by piped system;

(e) Sanitary and storm sewer service;

(f) Water by piped system;

(4) "Land management company", an entity that owns, leases, holds by easement, holds by adverse possession or otherwise possesses a corridor which is used for rail transportation purposes and is not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(5) "Land management corridor", includes one or more of the following:

(a) A right-of-way or other interest in real estate that is owned, leased, held by easement, held by adverse possession or otherwise possessed by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation; and which is used for rail transportation purposes. "Land management corridor" does not include yards, terminals or stations. "Land management corridor" also does not include railroad tracks or lines which have been legally abandoned;

(b) Any other interest in a right-of-way formerly owned by a railroad or railroad corporation that has been acquired by a land management company or similar entity and which is used for rail transportation purposes;

(6) "Notice", a written description of the proposed project. Such notice shall include, at a minimum: a description of the proposed crossing including blueprints or plats, print copies of the engineering specifications for

the crossing, a proposed time line for the commencement and completion of work at the crossing, a narrative description of the work to be performed at the crossing, proof of insurance for the work to be done and other reasonable requirements necessary for the processing of an application;

(7) “Railroad” or “railroad corporation”, a railroad corporation organized and operating under chapter 388, or any other corporation, trustees of a railroad corporation, company, affiliate, association, joint stock association or company, firm, partnership, or individual, which is an owner, operator, occupant, lessee, manager, or railroad right-of-way agent acting on behalf of a railroad or railroad corporation;

(8) “Railroad right-of-way”, includes one or more of the following:

(a) A right-of-way or other interest in real estate that is owned or operated by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(b) Any other interest in a former railroad right-of-way that has been acquired or is operated by a land management company or similar entity;

(9) “Special circumstances”, includes either or both of the following:

(a) The characteristics of a segment of a railroad right-of-way not found in a typical segment of a railroad right-of-way that enhance the value or increase the damages or the engineering or construction expenses for the land management company associated with a proposed crossing, or to the current or reasonably anticipated use by a land management company of the railroad right-of-way, necessitating additional terms and conditions or compensation associated with a crossing;

(b) Variances from the standard specifications requested by the land management company;

”Special circumstances” may include, but is not limited to, the railroad right-of-way segment's relationship to other property, location in urban or other developed areas, the existence of unique topography or natural resources, or other characteristics or dangers inherent in the particular crossing or segment of the railroad right-of-way;

(10) “Telecommunications service”, the transmission of information by wire, radio, optical cable, electronic impulses, or other similar means. As used in this definition, “information” means knowledge or intelligence represented by any form of writing, signs, signals, pictures, sounds, or any other symbols;

(11) “Utility”, shall include:

(a) Any public utility subject to the jurisdiction of the public service commission;

(b) Providers of telecommunications service, wireless communications, or other communications-related service;

(c) Any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003;

(d) Any rural electric cooperative; and

(e) Any municipally owned utility.]

[389.586. 1. After the land management company receives a copy of the notice from the utility, the land management company shall send a complete copy of that notice, by certified mail or by private delivery service which requires a return receipt, to the railroad or railroad corporation within two business days. No utility may commence a crossing until the railroad or railroad corporation has approved the crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall have thirty days from the receipt of the notice to review and approve or reject the proposed crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall reject a proposed crossing only if special circumstances exist. If the railroad or railroad corporation rejects a proposed crossing, the utility may submit an amended proposal for a crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall have an additional thirty days from receipt of the amended proposal to review and approve or reject the amended crossing proposal. The railroad or railroad corporation shall not unreasonably withhold approval. Once the railroad or railroad corporation grants such approval, and upon payment of the fee and any other payments authorized pursuant to sections 389.586 or 389.587, the utility shall be deemed to have authorization to commence the crossing activity. The utility shall provide the railroad or railroad corporation with written notification of the commencement of the crossing activity before beginning such activity.

2. The land management company and the utility shall maintain and repair its own property within the land management corridor and each shall bear responsibility for its own acts and omissions, except that the utility shall be responsible for any bodily injury or property damage arising from the installation, maintenance, repair and its use of the crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation may require the utility and the land management company to obtain reasonable amounts of comprehensive general liability insurance and railroad protective liability insurance coverage for a crossing, and that this insurance coverage name the railroad or railroad corporation as an insured.

Further, the land management company and the utility shall provide the railroad or railroad corporation with proof that they have liability insurance coverage which meets such requirements, if any.

3. A utility shall have immediate access to a crossing for repair and maintenance of existing facilities in case of an immediate threat to life and upon notification to the applicable railroad or railroad corporation. Before commencing any such work, the utility must first contact the railroad or railroad corporation's dispatch center, command center or other facility which is designated to receive emergency communications.

4. The utility shall be provided a crossing, absent a claim of special circumstances, after payment by the utility of the standard crossing fee, submission of completed engineering specifications to the land management company, and approval of the crossing by the railroad or railroad corporation. The engineering specifications shall comply with the clearance requirements as established by the National Electrical Safety Code, the American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association and the standards of the applicable railroad or railroad corporation which are in effect and which apply to conditions at a particular crossing. The land management company and utility shall further be responsible for any modifications, upgrades or other changes which may be needed to comply with changes in said standards.

5. The utility, the railroad or railroad corporation, and the land management company shall agree to such other terms and conditions as may be necessary to provide for reasonable use of a land management corridor by a utility.]

[389.587. Unless otherwise agreed by the parties and subject to section 389.588, a utility that locates its facilities within the railroad right-of-way for a crossing, other than a crossing along a state highway or other public road, shall pay the land management company a one-time standard crossing fee of one thousand five hundred dollars for each crossing plus the costs associated with modifications to existing insurance contracts of the land management company. The standard crossing fee shall be in lieu of any license, permit, application, plan review, or any other fees or charges to reimburse the land management company for the direct expenses incurred by the land management company as a result of the crossing. The utility shall also reimburse the land management company for any actual flagging expenses associated with a crossing in addition to the standard crossing fee. The railroad or railroad corporation has the right to halt work at the crossing if the flagging does not meet the standards of the railroad or railroad corporation. Nothing in this section is intended to otherwise restrict or limit any authority or right a utility may have to locate facilities at a crossing along a state highway or any other public road or to otherwise enter upon lands where authorized by law.]

[389.588. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 389.586, nothing shall prevent a land management company and a utility from otherwise negotiating the terms and conditions applicable to a crossing or the resolution of any disputes relating to the crossing so long as they do not interfere with the rights of a railroad or railroad corporation. No agreement between a land management company and a utility shall affect the rights, interests or operations of a railroad or railroad corporation.

2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section, the provisions of this section shall not impair the authority of a utility to secure crossing rights by easement pursuant to the exercise of the power of eminent domain.]

[389.589. 1. If the parties cannot agree that special circumstances exist, the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration.

2. Either party may give written notice to the other party of the commencement of a binding arbitration proceeding in accordance with the commercial rules of arbitration in the American Arbitration Association. Any decision by the board of arbitration shall be final, binding and conclusive as to the parties. Nothing provided in this section shall prevent either party from submission of disputes to the courts. Land management companies and utilities may seek enforcement of sections 389.586 through 389.591 in a court of proper jurisdiction and shall be entitled to reasonable attorney fees if they prevail.

3. If the dispute over special circumstances concerns only the compensation associated with a crossing, then the utility may proceed with installation of the crossing during the pendency of the arbitration.]

[389.591. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall apply in all crossings of land management corridors involving a land management company and a utility and shall govern in the event of any conflict with any other provision of law, except that sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall not override or nullify the condemnation laws of this state nor confer the power of eminent domain on any entity not granted such power prior to August 28, 2013.



2. The provisions of sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall apply to a crossing commenced after August 28, 2013. These provisions shall also apply to a crossing commenced before August 28, 2013, but only upon the expiration or termination of the agreement for such crossing.]" and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SB 500** and has taken up and passed **SB 500, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 508, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 508, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 584, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 656, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 656**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, and **House Amendment No. 4**.

Senators: Romine, Schmitt, Brown, Keaveny and Nasheed.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**.

Senators: Sater, Brown, Schaaf, Justus and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**.

Senators: Schmitt, Dixon, Silvey, Curls and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**.

Senators: Wasson, Kraus, Wallingford, LeVota and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Engler moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Diehl moved that the House grant the Senate a further conference on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, relating to natural resources, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Diehl moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HB 1707**, relating to community college police officers, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

Representative Conway (104) moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HB 1707** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SB 584, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Guernsey assumed the Chair.

Representative Burlison moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 584, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SS SCS HCS HB 1231**: Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Colona

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439**: Representatives Funderburk, Hicks and Frame

**SCS HB 1553**: Representatives Dohrman, Allen and Colona

**SCS HCS HB 1831**: Representatives Fitzpatrick, Bernskoetter and Schupp

**HCS SCS SB 664**: Representatives Miller, Phillips and Anders

**HCS SCS SB 896**: Representatives Engler, Austin and Wright

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on the conference committee report on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, for the sole purpose of adding provisions in Section 210.027.

Which motion was adopted.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**.

Senators: Nieves, Munzlinger, Dixon, Justus and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House.

Senators: Schaefer, Dixon, Lager, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HB 1707** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House.

Senators: Kehoe, Lager, Munzlinger, Sifton and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees on **SCS HCS HB 1831** are allowed to exceed the differences for the sole purpose of adding provisions in Section 210.027.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 506, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 506, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **HCS SB 584, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Kraus, Lager, Sifton and LeVota

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**.

Senators: Brown, Romine, Sater, Sifton and Justus

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**.

Senators: Wallingford, Silvey, Schaaf, Keaveny and Nasheed.

#### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer and Webber

**SS HB 1707:** Representatives Phillips, Conway (104) and Walton Gray

**HCS SB 584:** Representatives Burlison, Koenig and Carpenter

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SJR 30** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 829** - Fiscal Review

**SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR**

May 15, 2014

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS SJR 30 (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Haahr

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS SS SB 507 - Haar
  - 2 HCS SS SCS SB 707 - Guersney
  - 3 SCS SB 829 (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Hoskins
- 

**RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess for the purpose of receiving messages from the Senate and the distribution of conference committee reports, or until 1:00 a.m., whichever is earlier, and then stand adjourned until 9:00 a.m, Friday, May 16, 2014.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Stanley Cox  
/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1553;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dean Dohrman  
/s/ Sue Allen

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1665 & 1335**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Stephen Webber

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Brad Lager  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jolie Justus



**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2**  
**ON**  
**SENATE SUBSTITUTE**  
**FOR**  
**HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE**  
**FOR**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1685**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jim Neely  
/s/ Todd Richardson  
/s/ Gina Mitten

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jay Wasson  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Paul LeVota  
/s/ Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT**  
**ON**  
**SENATE SUBSTITUTE**  
**FOR**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1707**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1707;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kathie Conway  
/s/ Don Phillips  
/s/ Rochelle Walton Gray

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Kehoe  
/s/ Brad Lager  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, with Senate Amendment No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick  
/s/ Mike Bernskoetter

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jolie Justus

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 492**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny  
/s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Mike Thomson  
/s/ Kathryn Swan  
/s/ Tommie Pierson

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 584**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, and House Amendment No. 5, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 584;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Brad Lager

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Eric Burlison  
/s/ Andrew Koenig

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 615**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 615;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Austin  
/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 656**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 656;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Bob Dixon

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Caleb Jones

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 664**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, with House Amendment No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Jolie Justus

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rocky Miller  
/s/ Don Phillips  
/s/ Ira Anders

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 729**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 as amended and House Amendment No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jeanie Lauer  
/s/ Paul Fitzwater  
/s/ Michele Kratky

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 754**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Todd Richardson  
/s/ Chris Kelly

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 852**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6 as amended, House Amendment No. 7, and House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Shalomn "Kiki" Curls  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Shawn Rhoads  
/s/ Dave Hinson  
/s/ John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 860**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jay Wasson  
/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford  
/s/ John Diehl  
/s/ Jon Carpenter



**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 896**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Engler  
/s/ Kevin Austin  
/s/ John Wright

**ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Friday, May 16, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 16, 2014

### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood

- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler
- 76 HB 1103 - Gatschenberger

2077 *Journal of the House*

- 77 HB 1281 - English
- 78 HCS HB 1285 - English
- 79 HB 1953 - Reiboldt
- 80 HB 2105 - Bernskoetter

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May
- 4 HCR 50 - Shumake

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman
- 2 HCS SJR 30, (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Haahr

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 5 SB 718 - Davis
- 6 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 7 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 8 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 9 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 10 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 11 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 12 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 13 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 14 HCS SB 717 - Burlison

- 15 HCS SS SB 498, (Fiscal Review (5/12/14) - Molendorp
- 16 SB 527 - Swan
- 17 HCS SS SB 575 - Haahr
- 18 HCS SB 591, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Reiboldt
- 19 HCS SCS SB 630, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Dugger
- 20 SB 674 - Flanigan
- 21 SB 695 - Mitten
- 22 HCS SB 786 - Gosen
- 23 HCS SCS SB 824, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Cornejo
- 24 HCS SCS SB 854, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Elmer
- 25 HCS SCS SB 873, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey
- 26 HCS SB 874 - Gosen
- 27 SCS SB 642 - Engler
- 28 HCS SB 696 - Cornejo
- 29 SB 708, E.C. - Dugger
- 30 SB 818 - Davis
- 31 SB 842 - Kelley (127)
- 32 HCS SS SB 507 - Haahr
- 33 HCS SS SCS SB 707 - Guernsey
- 34 SCS SB 829, (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Hoskins

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCR 20 - Pierson

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended - Diehl
- 3 HCS HB 1729, SA 1 - Jones (50)
- 4 SS HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 5 SS SCS HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 6 SS SCS HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 7 SS SCS HB 1865 - Redmon
- 8 SCS HCS HB 1689 - Swan
- 9 SS SCS HCS HB 1326, E.C. - Guernsey
- 10 SCS HB 1692, as amended - Korman
- 11 SCS HB 1390, as amended - Thomson
- 12 SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended - Koenig
- 13 SCS HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 14 SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended - Schatz
- 15 SCS HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 16 SCS HCS HB 1304 - Gosen

## **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS HB 1468, (request House take up and pass SCS HB 1468) - Dohrman
- 2 HCS SCS SB 723, as amended (request House recede/take up and pass SCS SB 723) - Stream

## **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 - Hoskins
- 2 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 3 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 4 CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 5 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 6 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 7 CCR HCS SCS SB 492, as amended - Thomson
- 8 CCR HCS SB 656, as amended - Elmer
- 9 CCR HCS SB 615, as amended, E.C. - Austin
- 10 CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended, E.C. - Cornejo
- 11 SS#2 SCS HB 1495 - Torpey
- 12 CCR#2 SS HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 13 CCR SCS SB 729, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, aa, HA 4 - Lauer
- 14 CCR HCS SCS SB 852, as amended - Rhoads
- 15 CCR HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended - Flanigan
- 16 CCR HCS SS SB 860, as amended - Crawford
- 17 CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended (exceed differences), E.C. - Cox
- 18 CCR SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended (exceed differences) - Fitzpatrick
- 19 CCR SCS HB 1553, as amended - Dohrman
- 20 CCR HCS SCS SB 896, as amended - Engler
- 21 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended - Funderburk
- 22 CCR HCS SCS SB 664, as amended - Miller
- 23 CCR HCS SB 584, as amended - Burlison
- 24 CCR SS HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 25 CCR SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)

## **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey
- 6 SCR 43 - Justus

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 16, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*What is impossible with people is possible with God. (Luke 18:27)*

O God of Life and Love, by whose creative Spirit we have the gift of this final day of our legislative session and whose sustaining presence we are given strength for these last hectic hours, we pause in silence before You as the pressure of persistent duties lays its demanding hands upon us once more.

We yield our lives to You and go forth into this last day strengthened with Your unfailing Spirit in our hearts and sustained by an unfaltering trust in the wisdom of Your ways. In these long and trying few hours give us the courage that never fails, the faith that never falters, and the hope that never fades.

Upon our Speaker, the members of this body, the leaders of our political parties, upon all who make decisions which determine our destiny, grant wisdom that they may be wise, strength that they may be made strong, and love that they may be filled with compassion. Together may we meet the issues of this last full day with honor to ourselves, to our great state, and to You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Clark James Cornejo and Justin Alferman.

The Journal of the sixty-ninth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3333 through House Resolution No. 3362

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR#2 SS HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **CCR#2 SS HCS HB 1685** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black	Butler	Curtis	Flanigan	Funderburk
Gosen	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney
Newman	Pike	Redmon	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Neely, **CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Black	Colona	Curtis	Flanigan	Funderburk
Gosen	Grisamore	Hansen	Hicks	Hodges
Neth	Newman	Pike	Ross	Rowland
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Butler	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Marshall
May	Montecillo	Pace	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Morgan	Newman
Pike	Ross	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cox, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Butler	Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	May
Montecillo	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black	Brattin	Cross	Curtis	Entlicher
Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hansen
Hodges	Morgan	Newman	Pike	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by following the vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 021

Berry	Butler	Carpenter	Cross	Ellington
Engler	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McNeil	Montecillo	Moon	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson
Wright				

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Curtis	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna	Messenger	Newman
Pike	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

**CCR SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **CCR SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 021

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Dunn
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	May
McManus	McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo	Otto
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black	Curtis	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Jones 50	McCaherty	Miller	Neely
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Schatz	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **CCS SCS HCS HB 1831** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 022

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Dunn
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	May
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Black	Curtis	Diehl	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HB 1553, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Curtis	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Justus	Miller	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Torpey	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

2089 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **CCR SCS HB 1553, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 055

Bahr	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cookson	Curtman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cierpiot	Curtis	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Grisamore
Hampton	Hodges	Justus	Kelley 127	Molendorp
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Torpey	Wood
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Dohrman, **CCS SCS HB 1553** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Colona	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 058

Bahr	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Haahr
Harris	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cierpiot	Engler	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hampton
Hodges	Hummel	Justus	Molendorp	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Runions	Swan	Torpey
Wood	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS HB 1707**, relating to the operation of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **CCR SS HB 1707** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Brattin	Burlison	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Hurst
Johnson	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Peters
Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Schieber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Black	Curtis	Engler	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman
Miller	Morgan	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Swearingen	Torpey	Webber	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, Page 1, Section A, Line 10, by deleting the number "300.230" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "300.320"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is in violation of Rule 53.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **CCS SS HB 1707, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 015

Brattin	Burlison	Ellington	Frame	Hurst
Johnson	Marshall	Mayfield	Moon	Nichols
Pogue	Rehder	Roorda	Ross	Schieber

## 2093 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Grisamore	Hampton	Hicks	Hodges	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Richardson	Torpey	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCR SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Molendorp

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Butler	Dunn	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Newman	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Rizzo	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown	Colona	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended**, relating to alternative motor fuel, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 011

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hurst	Kirkton
Marshall	Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Colona	Dunn	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Rizzo	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Brattin	Burlison	Hurst	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Norr
Parkinson	Pogue			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Dunn	Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Rizzo	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1371**, relating to the Missouri criminal code restructuring, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **SS SCS HCS HB 1371** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Marshall
May	Otto	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dunn	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Muntzel	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Cox, **SS SCS HCS HB 1371** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Marshall
May	Otto	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Dunn	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	Kelly 45	Korman	Newman	Nichols
Pfautsch	Pike	Webber	Wieland	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

2099 *Journal of the House*

**SS SCS HB 1865**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **SS SCS HB 1865** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 021

Burns	Butler	Colona	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Austin	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cox	Dunn
Grisamore	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Spencer	Torpey	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Redmon, **SS SCS HB 1865** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 024

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cierpiot	Dunn	Entlicher	Grisamore	Harris
Hodges	Jones 50	Miller	Mims	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Spencer	Torpey	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1689**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	Wieland	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Bernskoetter	Colona	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelley 127	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
Newman	Otto	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Schieber	Shull
Torpey	White	Wood	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **SCS HCS HB 1689** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright		

NOES: 021

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Colona	Curtman	Dugger	Haahr	Hough
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Ross	Schieber
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cierpiot	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	McCaherty	Miller	Mims
Neely	Newman	Otto	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Torpey	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **SCS HCS HB 1689** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 018

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Hurst	Johnson
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Ross	Schieber	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cierpiot	Dunn	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Miller	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Torpey	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1692, as amended**, relating to public utility districts, was taken up by Representative Korman.

On motion of Representative Korman, **SCS HB 1692, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Burlison	Carpenter	Englund	Gardner	Hurst
Johnson	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	Montecillo
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Torpey	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Dunn	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45
McKenna	Newman	Otto	Pfautsch	Pike
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Korman, **SCS HB 1692, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 021

Burlison	Carpenter	Curtman	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Gardner	Hurst	Johnson	Kelly 45	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McManus	Montecillo	Moon
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Torpey	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	Gosen	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna	Newman	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Schatz	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended**, relating to taxes based on sales, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	English	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Dunn	Grisamore	Hodges	McKenna
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Koenig, **SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	English	Englund	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Dunn	Grisamore	Hodges	McKenna
Miller	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1614**, relating to educational services for students with qualifying needs, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Jones (110) moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
White	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Berry	Conway 104	Cross	Dugger	Dunn
Fitzwater	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges
Jones 50	Leara	May	Neely	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Stream
Walker	Wieland	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SCS HCS HB 1614** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Conway 104	Cross	Dunn	Engler	Fitzwater
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Korman	Lauer
Leara	Neely	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SCS HCS HB 1614** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Conway 104	Cross	Curtman	Dunn	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Leara	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Shull
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended**, relating to underground facility safety, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 027

Anders	Brattin	Crawford	Dugger	Frame
Frederick	Hampton	Hansen	Houghton	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall	May	Miller
Mims	Moon	Morgan	Pace	Pogue
Rehder	Richardson	Runions	Smith	Thomson
Walton Gray	Wood			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Cross	Dunn	English	Entlicher
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Love
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Anders	Brattin	Cookson	Crawford	Dugger
Frame	Frederick	Hampton	Hansen	Houghton
Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall	May
McCaherty	Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan
Pogue	Rehder	Richardson	Rowland	Runions
Smith	Thomson	Walton Gray	Wood	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Cross	Dunn	Entlicher	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Hummel	Love	Meredith
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1225**, relating to self-storage facilities, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **SCS HCS HB 1225** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Burlison	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Marshall
Mims	Montecillo	Pogue	Redmon	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Kelly 45
McCaherty	Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Scharnhorst	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Love, **SCS HCS HB 1225** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Burlison	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Marshall
Mims	Montecillo	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	McCaherty
Newman	Norr	Pfautsch	Pike	Shull
Swan	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1304**, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 1304** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Lant	McCaherty	Pogue	Reiboldt
------	-----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 001

Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Brown	Cookson	Dunn	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	May	McKenna	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 1304** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Lant	McCaherty	Pogue	Reiboldt
------	-----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 001

Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Brown	Dunn	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 642**, relating to surface mining, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 642, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "surface mining" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "natural resources"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"260.273. 1. Any person purchasing a new tire may present to the seller the used tire or remains of such used tire for which the new tire purchased is to replace.

2. A fee for each new tire sold at retail shall be imposed on any person engaging in the business of making retail sales of new tires within this state. The fee shall be charged by the retailer to the person who purchases a tire for use and not for resale. Such fee shall be imposed at the rate of fifty cents for each new tire sold. Such fee shall be added to the total cost to the purchaser at retail after all applicable sales taxes on the tires have been computed. The fee imposed, less six percent of fees collected, which shall be retained by the tire retailer as collection costs, shall be paid to the department of revenue in the form and manner required by the department of revenue and shall include the total number of new tires sold during the preceding month. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer the fee collection and enforcement. The terms "sold at retail" and "retail sales" do not include the sale of new tires to a person solely for the purpose of resale, if the subsequent retail sale in this state is to the ultimate consumer and is subject to the fee.

3. The department of revenue shall administer, collect and enforce the fee authorized pursuant to this section pursuant to the same procedures used in the administration, collection and enforcement of the general state sales and use tax imposed pursuant to chapter 144 except as provided in this section. The proceeds of the new tire fee, less four percent of the proceeds, which shall be retained by the department of revenue as collection costs, shall be transferred by the department of revenue into an appropriate subaccount of the solid waste management fund, created pursuant to section 260.330.

4. Up to five percent of the revenue available may be allocated, upon appropriation, to the department of natural resources to be used cooperatively with the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of developing environmental educational materials, programs, and curriculum that assist in the department's implementation of sections 260.200 to 260.345.

5. Up to fifty percent of the moneys received pursuant to this section may, upon appropriation, be used to administer the programs imposed by this section. Up to forty-five percent of the moneys received under this section may, upon appropriation, be used for the grants authorized in subdivision (2) of subsection 6 of this section. All remaining moneys shall be allocated, upon appropriation, for the projects authorized in section 260.276, except that any unencumbered moneys may be used for public health, environmental, and safety projects in response to environmental or public health emergencies and threats as determined by the director.

6. The department shall promulgate, by rule, a statewide plan for the use of moneys received pursuant to this section to accomplish the following:

- (1) Removal of [waste] **scrap** tires from illegal tire dumps;
- (2) Providing grants to persons that will use products derived from [waste] **scrap** tires, or [used waste] **use scrap** tires as a fuel or fuel supplement; and
- (3) Resource recovery activities conducted by the department pursuant to section 260.276.

7. The fee imposed in subsection 2 of this section shall begin the first day of the month which falls at least thirty days but no more than sixty days immediately following August 28, 2005, and shall terminate January 1, [2015] **2020**.

260.279. In letting contracts for the performance of any job or service for the removal or clean up of [waste] **scrap** tires under this chapter, the department of natural resources shall, in addition to the requirements of sections 34.073 and 34.076 and any other points awarded during the evaluation process, give to any vendor that meets one or more of the following factors a five percent preference and ten bonus points for each factor met:

(1) The bid is submitted by a vendor that has resided or maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri continuously for the two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted;

(2) The bid is submitted by a nonresident corporation vendor that has an affiliate or subsidiary that employs at least twenty state residents and has maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri continuously for the two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted;

(3) The bid is submitted by a vendor that resides or maintains its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri and, for the purposes of completing the bid project and continuously over the entire term of the project, an average of at least seventy-five percent of such vendor's employees are Missouri residents who have resided in the state continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted. Such vendor must certify the residency requirements of this subdivision and submit a written claim for preference at the time the bid is submitted;

(4) The bid is submitted by a nonresident vendor that has an affiliate or subsidiary that employs at least twenty state residents and has maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri and, for the purposes of completing the bid project and continuously over the entire term of the project, an average of at least seventy-five percent of such vendor's employees are Missouri residents who have resided in the state continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted. Such vendor must certify the residency requirements of this section and submit a written claim for preference at the time the bid is submitted;

(5) The bid is submitted by any vendor that provides written certification that the end use of the tires collected during the project will be for fuel purposes or for the manufacture of a useable good or product. For the purposes of this section, the landfilling of [waste] **scrap** tires, [waste] **scrap** tire chips, or [waste] **scrap** tire shreds in any manner, including landfill cover, shall not permit the vendor a preference.

260.355. Exempted from the provisions of sections 260.350 to 260.480 are:

(1) Radioactive wastes regulated under section 2011, et seq., of title 42 of United States Code;

(2) Emissions to the air subject to regulation of and which are regulated by the Missouri air conservation commission pursuant to chapter 643;

(3) Discharges to the waters of this state pursuant to a permit issued by the Missouri clean water commission pursuant to chapter 204;

(4) Fluids injected or returned into subsurface formations in connection with oil or gas operations regulated by the Missouri oil and gas council pursuant to chapter 259;

(5) Mining wastes used in reclamation of mined lands pursuant to a permit issued by the Missouri [land reclamation] **mining** commission pursuant to chapter 444.

260.380. 1. After six months from the effective date of the standards, rules and regulations adopted by the commission pursuant to section 260.370, hazardous waste generators located in Missouri shall:

(1) Promptly file and maintain with the department, on registration forms it provides for this purpose, information on hazardous waste generation and management as specified by rules and regulations. Hazardous waste generators shall pay a one hundred dollar registration fee upon initial registration, and a one hundred dollar registration renewal fee annually thereafter to maintain an active registration. Such fees shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391;

(2) Containerize and label all hazardous wastes as specified by standards, rules and regulations;

(3) Segregate all hazardous wastes from all nonhazardous wastes and from noncompatible wastes, materials and other potential hazards as specified by standards, rules and regulations;

(4) Provide safe storage and handling, including spill protection, as specified by standards, rules and regulations, for all hazardous wastes from the time of their generation to the time of their removal from the site of generation;

(5) Unless provided otherwise in the rules and regulations, utilize only a hazardous waste transporter holding a license pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 for the removal of all hazardous wastes from the premises where they were generated;

(6) Unless provided otherwise in the rules and regulations, provide a separate manifest to the transporter for each load of hazardous waste transported from the premises where it was generated. The generator shall specify the destination of such load on the manifest. The manner in which the manifest shall be completed, signed and filed with the department shall be in accordance with rules and regulations;

(7) Utilize for treatment, resource recovery, disposal or storage of all hazardous wastes, only a hazardous waste facility authorized to operate pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 or the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or a state hazardous waste management program authorized pursuant to the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or any facility exempted from the permit required pursuant to section 260.395;

(8) Collect and maintain such records, perform such monitoring or analyses, and submit such reports on any hazardous waste generated, its transportation and final disposition, as specified in sections 260.350 to 260.430 and rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430;

(9) Make available to the department upon request samples of waste and all records relating to hazardous waste generation and management for inspection and copying and allow the department to make unhampered inspections at any reasonable time of hazardous waste generation and management facilities located on the generator's property and hazardous waste generation and management practices carried out on the generator's property;

(10) (a) Pay annually, on or before January first of each year, effective January 1, 1982, a fee to the state of Missouri to be placed in the hazardous waste fund. The fee shall be five dollars per ton or portion thereof of hazardous waste registered with the department as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection for the twelve-month period ending June thirtieth of the previous year. However, the fee shall not exceed fifty-two thousand dollars per generator site per year nor be less than one hundred fifty dollars per generator site per year.

(b) All moneys payable pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision shall be promptly transmitted to the department of revenue, which shall deposit the same in the state treasury to the credit of the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391.

(c) The hazardous waste management commission shall establish and submit to the department of revenue procedures relating to the collection of the fees authorized by this subdivision. Such procedures shall include, but not be limited to, necessary records identifying the quantities of hazardous waste registered, the form and submission of reports to accompany the payment of fees, the time and manner of payment of fees, which shall not be more often than quarterly.

(d) **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: cement kiln representatives, chemical companies, large and small hazardous waste generators, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit **a proposed** [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the hazardous waste management commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure until the following regular meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority **or five of seven commissioners**, the [hazardous waste] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] following calendar year and the fee structure set out in this section shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to subsection 4 of this section. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] filing of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] filed under this subsection, [the hazardous waste management commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] 2024.**

2. Missouri treatment, storage, or disposal facilities shall pay annually, on or before January first of each year, a fee to the department equal to two dollars per ton or portion thereof for all hazardous waste received from outside the state. This fee shall be based on the hazardous waste received for the twelve-month period ending June thirtieth of the previous year.

3. Exempted from the requirements of this section are individual householders and farmers who generate only small quantities of hazardous waste and any person the commission determines generates only small quantities of hazardous waste on an infrequent basis, except that:

(1) Householders, farmers and exempted persons shall manage all hazardous wastes they may generate in a manner so as not to adversely affect the health of humans, or pose a threat to the environment, or create a public nuisance; and

(2) The department may determine that a specific quantity of a specific hazardous waste requires special management. Upon such determination and after public notice by press release or advertisement thereof, including instructions for handling and delivery, generators exempted pursuant to this subsection shall deliver, but without a manifest or the requirement to use a licensed hazardous waste transporter, such waste to:

(a) Any storage, treatment or disposal site authorized to operate pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 or the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or a state hazardous waste management program authorized pursuant to the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act which the department designates for this purpose; or

(b) A collection station or vehicle which the department may arrange for and designate for this purpose.

4. Failure to pay the fee, or any portion thereof, prescribed in this section by the due date shall result in the imposition of a penalty equal to fifteen percent of the original fee. The fee prescribed in this section shall expire December 31, 2018, except that the department shall levy and collect this fee for any hazardous waste generated prior to such date and reported to the department.

260.392. 1. As used in sections 260.392 to 260.399, the following terms mean:

(1) "Cask", all the components and systems associated with the container in which spent fuel, high-level radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity, or transuranic radioactive waste are stored;

(2) "High-level radioactive waste", the highly radioactive material resulting from the reprocessing of spent nuclear fuel including liquid waste produced directly in reprocessing and any solid material derived from such liquid waste that contains fission products in sufficient concentrations, and other highly radioactive material that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission has determined to be high-level radioactive waste requiring permanent isolation;

(3) "Highway route controlled quantity", as defined in 49 CFR Part 173.403, as amended, a quantity of radioactive material within a single package. Highway route controlled quantity shipments of thirty miles or less within the state are exempt from the provisions of this section;

(4) "Low-level radioactive waste", any radioactive waste not classified as high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, or spent nuclear fuel by the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission, consistent with existing law. Shipment of all sealed sources meeting the definition of low-level radioactive waste, shipments of low-level radioactive waste that are within a radius of no more than fifty miles from the point of origin, and all naturally occurring radioactive material given written approval for landfill disposal by the Missouri department of natural resources under 10 CSR 80-3.010 are exempt from the provisions of this section. Any low-level radioactive waste that has a radioactive half-life equal to or less than one hundred twenty days is exempt from the provisions of this section;

(5) "Shipper", the generator, owner, or company contracting for transportation by truck or rail of the spent fuel, high-level radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, transuranic radioactive waste, or low-level radioactive waste;

(6) "Spent nuclear fuel", fuel that has been withdrawn from a nuclear reactor following irradiation, the constituent elements of which have not been separated by reprocessing;

(7) "State-funded institutions of higher education", any campus of any university within the state of Missouri that receives state funding and has a nuclear research reactor;

(8) "Transuranic radioactive waste", defined in 40 CFR Part 191.02, as amended, as waste containing more than one hundred nanocuries of alpha-emitting transuranic isotopes with half-lives greater than twenty years, per gram of waste. For the purposes of this section, transuranic waste shall not include:

(a) High-level radioactive wastes;

(b) Any waste determined by the Environmental Protection Agency with the concurrence of the Environmental Protection Agency administrator that does not need the degree of isolation required by this section; or

(c) Any waste that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission has approved for disposal on a case-by-case basis in accordance with 10 CFR Part 61, as amended.

2. Any shipper that ships high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste through or within the state shall be subject to the fees established in this subsection, provided that no state-funded institution of higher education that ships nuclear waste shall pay any such fee. These higher education institutions shall reimburse the Missouri state highway patrol directly for all costs related to shipment escorts. The fees for all other shipments shall be:

(1) One thousand eight hundred dollars for each truck transporting through or within the state high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, spent nuclear fuel or highway route controlled quantity shipments. All truck shipments of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, spent nuclear fuel, or highway route controlled quantity shipments are subject to a surcharge of twenty-five dollars per mile for every mile over two hundred miles traveled within the state;

(2) One thousand three hundred dollars for the first cask and one hundred twenty-five dollars for each additional cask for each rail shipment through or within the state of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, or spent nuclear fuel;

(3) One hundred twenty-five dollars for each truck or train transporting low-level radioactive waste through or within the state.

The department of natural resources may accept an annual shipment fee as negotiated with a shipper or accept payment per shipment.

3. All revenue generated from the fees established in subsection 2 of this section shall be deposited into the environmental radiation monitoring fund established in section 260.750 and shall be used by the department of natural resources to achieve the following objectives and for purposes related to the shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste, including, but not limited to:

(1) Inspections, escorts, and security for waste shipment and planning;  
(2) Coordination of emergency response capability;  
(3) Education and training of state, county, and local emergency responders;  
(4) Purchase and maintenance of necessary equipment and supplies for state, county, and local emergency responders through grants or other funding mechanisms;

(5) Emergency responses to any transportation incident involving the high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste;

(6) Oversight of any environmental remediation necessary resulting from an incident involving a shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste. Reimbursement for oversight of any such incident shall not reduce or eliminate the liability of any party responsible for the incident; such party may be liable for full reimbursement to the state or payment of any other costs associated with the cleanup of contamination related to a transportation incident;

(7) Administrative costs attributable to the state agencies which are incurred through their involvement as it relates to the shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste through or within the state.

4. Nothing in this section shall preclude any other state agency from receiving reimbursement from the department of natural resources and the environmental radiation monitoring fund for services rendered that achieve the objectives and comply with the provisions of this section.

5. Any unencumbered balance in the environmental radiation monitoring fund that exceeds three hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year shall be returned to shippers on a pro rata basis, based on the shipper's contribution into the environmental radiation monitoring fund for that fiscal year.

6. The department of natural resources, in coordination with the department of health and senior services and the department of public safety, may promulgate rules necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

7. All funds deposited in the environmental radiation monitoring fund through fees established in subsection 2 of this section shall be utilized, subject to appropriation by the general assembly, for the administration and enforcement of this section by the department of natural resources. All interest earned by the moneys in the fund shall accrue to the fund.

8. All fees shall be paid to the department of natural resources prior to shipment.

9. Notice of any shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, or spent nuclear fuel through or within the state shall be provided by the shipper to the governor's designee for advanced notification, as described in 10 CFR Parts 71 and 73, as amended, prior to such shipment entering the state. Notice of any shipment of low-level radioactive waste through or within the state shall be provided by the shipper to the Missouri department of natural resources before such shipment enters the state.



10. Any shipper who fails to pay a fee assessed under this section, or fails to provide notice of a shipment, shall be liable in a civil action for an amount not to exceed ten times the amount assessed and not paid. The action shall be brought by the attorney general at the request of the department of natural resources. If the action involves a facility domiciled in the state, the action shall be brought in the circuit court of the county in which the facility is located. If the action does not involve a facility domiciled in the state, the action shall be brought in the circuit court of Cole County.

11. Beginning on December 31, 2009, and every two years thereafter, the department of natural resources shall prepare and submit a report on activities of the environmental radiation monitoring fund to the general assembly. This report shall include information on fee income received and expenditures made by the state to enforce and administer the provisions of this section.

12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste shipped by or for the federal government for military or national defense purposes.

13. [Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2009, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized,] The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset] **on August 28, 2024.**

260.475. 1. Every hazardous waste generator located in Missouri shall pay, in addition to the fees imposed in section 260.380, a fee of twenty-five dollars per ton annually on all hazardous waste which is discharged, deposited, dumped or placed into or on the soil as a final action, and two dollars per ton on all other hazardous waste transported off site. No fee shall be imposed upon any hazardous waste generator who registers less than ten tons of hazardous waste annually pursuant to section 260.380, or upon:

(1) Hazardous waste which must be disposed of as provided by a remedial plan for an abandoned or uncontrolled hazardous waste site;

(2) Fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels;

(3) Solid waste from the extraction, beneficiation and processing of ores and minerals, including phosphate rock and overburden from the mining of uranium ore and smelter slag waste from the processing of materials into reclaimed metals;

(4) Cement kiln dust waste;

(5) Waste oil; or

(6) Hazardous waste that is:

(a) Reclaimed or reused for energy and materials;

(b) Transformed into new products which are not wastes;

(c) Destroyed or treated to render the hazardous waste nonhazardous; or

(d) Waste discharged to a publicly owned treatment works.

2. The fees imposed in this section shall be reported and paid to the department on an annual basis not later than the first of January. The payment shall be accompanied by a return in such form as the department may prescribe.

3. All moneys collected or received by the department pursuant to this section shall be transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the hazardous waste fund created pursuant to section 260.391. Following each annual reporting date, the state treasurer shall certify the amount deposited in the fund to the commission.

4. If any generator or transporter fails or refuses to pay the fees imposed by this section, or fails or refuses to furnish any information reasonably requested by the department relating to such fees, there shall be imposed, in addition to the fee determined to be owed, a penalty of fifteen percent of the fee shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund.

5. If the fees or any portion of the fees imposed by this section are not paid by the date prescribed for such payment, there shall be imposed interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of ten percent per annum from the date prescribed for its payment until payment is actually made, all of which shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund.

6. The state treasurer is authorized to deposit all of the moneys in the hazardous waste fund in any of the qualified depositories of the state. All such deposits shall be secured in such a manner and shall be made upon such terms and conditions as are now or may hereafter be provided for by law relative to state deposits. Interest received on such deposits shall be credited to the hazardous waste fund.

7. This fee shall expire December 31, 2018, except that the department shall levy and collect this fee for any hazardous waste generated prior to such date and reported to the department.

8. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: cement kiln representatives, chemical companies, large and small hazardous waste generators, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit **a proposed** [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the hazardous waste management commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure until the following regular meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority **or five of seven commissioners**, the [hazardous waste] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the fee structure set out in this section shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to subsection 7 of this section. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, [the hazardous waste management commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] **the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] 2024.**

444.510. As used in sections 444.500 to 444.755, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

- (1) "Affected land", the pit area or area from which overburden has been removed, or upon which overburden has been deposited;
- (2) "Box cut", the first open cut in the mining of coal which results in the placing of overburden on the surface of the land adjacent to the initial pit and outside of the area of land to be mined;
- (3) "Commission", the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission **within the department of natural resources** created by section 444.520;
- (4) "Company owned land", land owned by the operator in fee simple;
- (5) "Director", the **staff** director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission;
- (6) "Gob", that portion of refuse consisting of waste coal or bony coal of relatively large size which is separated from the marketable coal in the cleaning process or solid refuse material, not readily waterborne or pumpable, without crushing;
- (7) "Highwall", that side of the pit adjacent to unmined land;
- (8) "Leased land", all affected land where the operator does not own the land in fee simple;
- (9) "Operator", any person, firm or corporation engaged in or controlling a strip mining operation;
- (10) "Overburden", as applied to the strip mining of coal, means all of the earth and other materials which lie above natural deposits of coal, and includes such earth and other materials disturbed from their natural state in the process of strip mining;
- (11) "Owner", the owner of any right in the land other than the operator;
- (12) "Peak", a projecting point of overburden created in the strip mining process or that portion of unmined land remaining within the pit;
- (13) "Person", any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the state or federal government, or any other legal entity whatever which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;
- (14) "Pit", the place where coal is being or has been mined by strip mining;

(15) "Refuse", all waste material directly connected with the cleaning and preparation of substances mined by strip mining;

(16) "Ridge", a lengthened elevation of overburden created in the strip mining process;

(17) "Strip mining", mining by removing the overburden lying above natural deposits of coal, and mining directly from the natural deposits thereby exposed, and includes mining of exposed natural deposits of coal over which no overburden lies; except that "strip mining" of coal shall only mean those activities exempted from the "Surface Coal Mining Law", pursuant to subsection 6 of section 444.815.

444.520. 1. There is a [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission whose domicile for administrative purposes is the department of natural resources. The commission shall consist of the following [seven] **eight** persons: The state geologist, the director of the department of conservation, the director of staff of the clean water commission, and [four] **five** other persons selected from the general public who are residents of Missouri and who shall have an interest in and knowledge of conservation and land reclamation, and one of whom shall in addition have training and experience in surface mining, **one of whom shall in addition have training and experience in subsurface mining**, but not more than [one] **two** can have a direct connection with the mining industry. The [four] **five** members from the general public shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. No more than [two] **three** of the appointed members shall belong to the same political party. The three members who serve on the commission by virtue of their office may designate a representative to attend any meetings in their place and exercise all their powers and duties. All necessary personnel required by the commission shall be selected, employed and discharged by the commission. The director of the department shall not have the authority to abolish positions.

2. The initial term of the appointed members shall be as follows: Two members, each from a different political party, shall be appointed for a term of two years, and two members, each from a different political party, shall be appointed for a term of four years. The governor shall designate the term of office for each person appointed when making the initial appointment. The terms of their successors shall be for four years. There is no limitation on the number of terms any appointed member may serve. The terms of all members shall continue until their successors have been duly appointed and qualified. If a vacancy occurs in the appointed membership, the governor shall appoint a member for the remaining portion of the unexpired term created by the vacancy. The governor may remove any appointed member for cause.

3. All members of the commission shall serve without compensation for their duties, but shall be reimbursed for necessary travel and other expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

4. At the first meeting of the commission, which shall be called by the state geologist, and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from among themselves a chairman and a vice chairman. The members of the commission shall appoint a qualified director who shall be a full-time employee of the commission and who shall act as its administrative agent. The commission shall determine the compensation of the director to be payable from appropriations made for that purpose.

444.762. It is hereby declared to be the policy of this state to strike a balance between [surface] mining of minerals and reclamation of land subjected to surface disturbance by [surface] mining, as contemporaneously as possible, and for the conservation of land, and thereby to preserve natural resources, to encourage the planting of forests, to advance the seeding of grasses and legumes for grazing purposes and crops for harvest, to aid in the protection of wildlife and aquatic resources, to establish recreational, home and industrial sites, to protect and perpetuate the taxable value of property, and to protect and promote the health, safety and general welfare of the people of this state.

444.765. Wherever used or referred to in sections 444.760 to 444.790, unless a different meaning clearly appears from the context, the following terms mean:

(1) "Affected land", the pit area or area from which overburden shall have been removed, or upon which overburden has been deposited after September 28, 1971. When mining is conducted underground, affected land means any excavation or removal of overburden required to create access to mine openings, except that areas of disturbance encompassed by the actual underground openings for air shafts, portals, adits and haul roads in addition to disturbances within fifty feet of any openings for haul roads, portals or adits shall not be considered affected land. Sites which exceed the excluded areas by more than one acre for underground mining operations shall obtain a permit for the total extent of affected lands with no exclusions as required under sections 444.760 to 444.790;

(2) "Beneficiation", the dressing or processing of minerals for the purpose of regulating the size of the desired product, removing unwanted constituents, and improving the quality or purity of a desired product;

(3) "Commercial purpose", the purpose of extracting minerals for their value in sales to other persons or for incorporation into a product;

(4) "Commission", the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in the department of natural resources created by section 444.520;

(5) "Construction", construction, erection, alteration, maintenance, or repair of any facility including but not limited to any building, structure, highway, road, bridge, viaduct, water or sewer line, pipeline or utility line, and demolition, excavation, land clearance, and moving of minerals or fill dirt in connection therewith;

(6) "Department", the department of natural resources;

(7) "Director", the staff director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission or his or her designee;

(8) "Excavation", any operation in which earth, minerals, or other material in or on the ground is moved, removed, or otherwise displaced for purposes of construction at the site of excavation, by means of any tools, equipment, or explosives and includes, but is not limited to, backfilling, grading, trenching, digging, ditching, drilling, well-drilling, auguring, boring, tunneling, scraping, cable or pipe plowing, plowing-in, pulling-in, ripping, driving, demolition of structures, and the use of high-velocity air to disintegrate and suction to remove earth and other materials. For purposes of this section, excavation or removal of overburden for purposes of mining for a commercial purpose or for purposes of reclamation of land subjected to surface mining is not included in this definition. Neither shall excavations of sand and gravel by political subdivisions using their own personnel and equipment or private individuals for personal use be included in this definition;

(9) "Fill dirt", material removed from its natural location through mining or construction activity, which is a mixture of unconsolidated earthy material, which may include some minerals, and which is used to fill, raise, or level the surface of the ground at the site of disposition, which may be at the site it was removed or on other property, and which is not processed to extract mineral components of the mixture. Backfill material for use in completing reclamation is not included in this definition;

(10) "Land improvement", work performed by or for a public or private owner or lessor of real property for purposes of improving the suitability of the property for construction at an undetermined future date, where specific plans for construction do not currently exist;

(11) "Mineral", a constituent of the earth in a solid state which, when extracted from the earth, is usable in its natural form or is capable of conversion into a usable form as a chemical, an energy source, or raw material for manufacturing or construction material. For the purposes of this section, this definition includes barite, tar sands, [and] oil shales, **cadmium, barium, nickel, cobalt, molybdenum, germanium, gallium, tellurium, selenium, vanadium, indium, mercury, uranium, rare earth elements, platinum group elements, manganese, phosphorus, sodium, titanium, zirconium, lithium, thorium, or tungsten**; but does not include iron, lead, zinc, gold, silver, coal, surface or subsurface water, fill dirt, natural oil or gas together with other chemicals recovered therewith;

(12) "Mining", the removal of overburden and extraction of underlying minerals or the extraction of minerals from exposed natural deposits for a commercial purpose, as defined by this section;

(13) "Operator", any person, firm or corporation engaged in and controlling a surface mining operation;

(14) "Overburden", all of the earth and other materials which lie above natural deposits of minerals; and also means such earth and other materials disturbed from their natural state in the process of surface mining other than what is defined in subdivision (10) of this section;

(15) "Peak", a projecting point of overburden created in the surface mining process;

(16) "Pit", the place where minerals are being or have been mined by surface mining;

(17) "Public entity", the state or any officer, official, authority, board, or commission of the state and any county, city, or other political subdivision of the state, or any institution supported in whole or in part by public funds;

(18) "Refuse", all waste material directly connected with the cleaning and preparation of substance mined by surface mining;

(19) "Ridge", a lengthened elevation of overburden created in the surface mining process;

(20) "Site" or "mining site", any location or group of associated locations separated by a natural barrier where minerals are being surface mined by the same operator;

(21) "Surface mining", the mining of minerals for commercial purposes by removing the overburden lying above natural deposits thereof, and mining directly from the natural deposits thereby exposed, and shall include mining of exposed natural deposits of such minerals over which no overburden lies and, after August 28, 1990, the surface effects of underground mining operations for such minerals. For purposes of the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, surface mining shall not include excavations to move minerals or fill dirt within the confines of the real property where excavation occurs or to remove minerals or fill dirt from the real property in preparation for construction at the site of excavation. No excavation of fill dirt shall be deemed surface mining regardless of the site of disposition or whether construction occurs at the site of excavation.

**444.768. 1.** Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review and propose changes to the fee, bond, or assessment structure as set forth in chapter 444. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from regulated entities and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed fee, bond, or assessment structure with stakeholder agreement to the Missouri mining commission. The commission shall review such recommendations at a forthcoming regular or special meeting, but shall not vote on the proposed structure until a subsequent meeting. If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority, the fee, bond, or assessment structure recommendations, the commission shall authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the final order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the following calendar year, at which point the existing fee, bond, or assessment structure shall expire. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty days of the regular session immediately following the filing of such regulation disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation filed under this subsection, the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee, bond, or assessment structure and shall continue to use the previous fee, bond, or assessment structure. The authority for the commission to further revise the fee, bond, or assessment structure as provided in this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2024.

**2.** Failure to pay any fee, bond, or assessment, or any portion thereof, referenced in this section by the due date may result in the imposition of a late fee equal to fifteen percent of the unpaid amount, plus ten percent interest per annum. Any order issued by the department under chapter 444 may require payment of such amounts. The department may bring an action in the appropriate circuit court to collect any unpaid fee, late fee, interest, or attorney's fees and costs incurred directly in fee collection. Such action may be brought in the circuit court of the county in which the facility is located, or in the circuit court of Cole County.

**444.770. 1.** It shall be unlawful for any operator to engage in surface mining without first obtaining from the commission a permit to do so, in such form as is hereinafter provided, including any operator involved in any gravel mining operation where the annual tonnage of gravel mined by such operator is less than five thousand tons, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

**2. (1)** A property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner for the primary purpose of managing seasonal gravel accretion on property not used primarily for gravel mining, or a political subdivision who contracts with an operator for excavation to obtain sand and gravel material solely for the use of such political subdivision shall be exempt from obtaining a permit as required in subsection 1 of this section. Such gravel removal shall be conducted solely on the property owner's or political subdivision's property and shall be in accordance with department guidelines, rules, and regulations. The property owner shall notify the department before any person or operator conducts gravel removal from the property owner's property if the gravel is sold. Notification shall include the nature of the activity, name of the county and stream in which the site is located and the property owner's name. The property owner shall not be required to notify the department regarding any gravel removal at each site location for up to one year from the original notification regarding that site. The property owner shall renotify the department before any person or operator conducts gravel removal at any site after the expiration of one year from the previous notification regarding that site. At the time of each notification to the department, the department shall provide the property owner with a copy of the department's guidelines, rules, and regulations relevant to the activity reported. Said guidelines, rules and regulations may be transmitted either by mail or via the internet.

**(2)** The annual tonnage of gravel mined by such property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner shall be less than two thousand tons, with a site limitation of one thousand tons annually. Any operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner that has removed two thousand tons of sand and gravel material within one calendar year shall have a watershed management practice plan approved by the commission in order to remove any future sand or gravel material the remainder of the calendar year. The application for approval shall be accompanied by an application fee equivalent to the fee paid under section 444.772 and shall contain the name of the watershed from which the operator will be conducting sand and gravel removal, the location within the watershed district that the sand and gravel will be removed, and the description of the vehicles and equipment used for removal. Upon approval of the watershed management practice plan, the department shall provide a copy of the relevant commission regulations to the operator.

(3) No property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner for the primary purpose of managing seasonal gravel accretion on property not used primarily for gravel mining shall conduct gravel removal from any site located within a distance, to be determined by the commission and included in the guidelines, rules, and regulations given to the property owner at the time of notification, of any building, structure, highway, road, bridge, viaduct, water or sewer line, and pipeline or utility line.

3. Sections 444.760 to 444.790 shall apply only to those areas which are opened on or after January 1, 1972, or to the extended portion of affected areas extended after that date. The effective date of this section for minerals not previously covered under the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790 shall be August 28, 1990.

4. All surface mining operations where land is affected after September 28, 1971, which are under the control of any government agency whose regulations are equal to or greater than those imposed by section 444.774, are not subject to the further provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, except that such operations shall be registered with the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission.

5. Any portion of a surface mining operation which is subject to the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.245 and the regulations promulgated thereunder, shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, and any bonds or portions thereof applicable to such operations shall be promptly released by the commission, and the associated permits cancelled by the commission upon presentation to it of satisfactory evidence that the operator has received a permit pursuant to section 260.205 and the regulations promulgated thereunder. Any land reclamation bond associated with such released permits shall be retained by the commission until presentation to the commission of satisfactory evidence that:

(1) The operator has complied with sections 260.226 and 260.227, and the regulations promulgated thereunder, pertaining to closure and postclosure plans and financial assurance instruments; and

(2) The operator has commenced operation of the solid waste disposal area or sanitary landfill as those terms are defined in chapter 260.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, any political subdivision which uses its own personnel and equipment or any private individual for personal use may conduct in-stream gravel operations without obtaining from the commission a permit to conduct such an activity.

7. Any person filing a complaint of an alleged violation of this section with the department shall identify himself by name and telephone number, provide the date and location of the violation, and provide adequate information, as determined by the department, that there has been a violation.

Any records, statements, or communications submitted by any person to the department relevant to the complaint shall remain confidential and used solely by the department to investigate such alleged violation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 444.773, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"444.805. As used in this law, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) "Approximate original contour", that surface configuration achieved by backfilling and grading of the mined area so that the reclaimed area, including any terracing or access roads, closely resembles the general surface configuration of the land prior to mining and blends into and complements the drainage pattern of the surrounding terrain, with all highwalls and spoil piles eliminated; water impoundments may be permitted where the commission determines that they are in compliance with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of section 444.855;

(2) "Coal preparation area", that portion of the permitted area used for the beneficiation of raw coal and structures related to the beneficiation process such as the washer, tipple, crusher, slurry pond or ponds, gob pile and all waste material directly connected with the cleaning, preparation and shipping of coal, but does not include subsurface coal waste disposal areas;

(3) "Coal preparation area reclamation", the reclamation of the coal preparation area by disposal or burial or both of coal waste according to the approved reclamation plan, the replacement of topsoil, and initial seeding;

(4) "Commission", the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission created by section 444.520;

(5) "Director", the **staff** director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission;

(6) "Federal lands", any land, including mineral interests, owned by the United States without regard to how the United States acquired ownership of the land and without regard to the agency having responsibility for management thereof, except Indian lands;

(7) "Federal lands program", a program established by the United States Secretary of the Interior to regulate surface coal mining and reclamation operations on federal lands;

(8) "Imminent danger to the health and safety of the public", the existence of any condition or practice, or any violation of a permit or other requirement of this law in a surface coal mining and reclamation operation, which condition, practice, or violation could reasonably be expected to cause substantial physical harm to persons outside the permit area before such condition, practice, or violation can be abated. A reasonable expectation of death or serious injury before abatement exists if a rational person, subjected to the same conditions or practices giving rise to the peril, would not expose himself or herself to the danger during the time necessary for abatement;

(9) "Operator", any person engaged in coal mining;

(10) "Permit", a permit to conduct surface coal mining and reclamation operations issued by the commission;

(11) "Permit area", the area of land indicated on the approved map submitted by the operator with his application, which area of land shall be covered by the operator's bond and shall be readily identifiable by appropriate markers on the site;

(12) "Permittee", a person holding a permit;

(13) "Person", any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the state or federal government, or any other legal entity whatever which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;

(14) "Phase I reclamation", the filling and grading of all areas disturbed in the conduct of surface coal mining operations, including the replacement of top soil and initial seeding;

(15) "Phase I reclamation bond", a bond for performance filed by a permittee pursuant to section 444.950 that may have no less than eighty percent released upon the successful completion of phase I reclamation of a permit area in accordance with the approved reclamation plan, with the rest of the bond remaining in effect until phase III liability is released;

(16) "Prime farmland", land which historically has been used for intensive agricultural purposes, and which meets the technical criteria established by the commission on the basis of such factors as moisture availability, temperature regime, chemical balance, permeability, surface layer composition, susceptibility to flooding, and erosion characteristics;

(17) "Reclamation plan", a plan submitted by an applicant for a permit which sets forth a plan for reclamation of the proposed surface coal mining operations;

(18) "Surface coal mining and reclamation operations", surface coal mining operations and all activities necessary and incident to the reclamation of such operations;

(19) "Surface coal mining operations", or "affected land", or "disturbed land":

(a) Activities conducted on the surface of lands in connection with a surface coal mine or surface operations and surface impacts incident to an underground coal mine. Such activities include excavation for the purpose of obtaining coal including such common methods as contour, strip, auger, mountaintop removal, box cut, open pit, and area mining, the uses of explosives and blasting, and in situ distillation or retorting, leaching or other chemical or physical processing, and the cleaning, concentrating, or other processing or preparation, loading of coal at or near the mine site; provided, however, that such activities do not include the extraction of coal incidental to the extraction of other minerals where coal does not exceed sixteen and two-thirds percentum of the tonnage of minerals removed for purposes of commercial use or sale, or coal explorations subject to section 444.845; and

(b) The areas upon which such activities occur or where such activities disturb the natural land surface. Such areas shall also include any adjacent land the use of which is incidental to any such activities, all lands affected by the construction of new roads or the improvement or use of existing roads to gain access to the site of such activities and for haulage, and excavations, workings, impoundments, dams, ventilation shafts, entryways, refuse banks, dumps, stockpiles, overburden piles, spoil banks, culm banks, tailings, holes or depressions, repair areas, storage areas, processing areas, shipping areas and other areas upon which are sited structures, facilities, or other property or materials on the surface, resulting from or incident to such activities;

(20) "This law" or "law", sections 444.800 to 444.970;

(21) "Unwarranted failure to comply", the failure of a permittee to prevent the occurrence of any violation of the permit, reclamation plan, law or rule and regulation, due to indifference, lack of diligence, or lack of reasonable care, or the failure to abate any such violation due to indifference, lack of diligence, or lack of reasonable care.

640.015. 1. All provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all rules that prescribe environmental conditions or standards promulgated by the department of natural resources, a board or a commission, pursuant to authorities granted in this chapter and chapters 260, 278, 319, 444, 643, and 644, the hazardous waste management commission in chapter 260, the state soil and water districts commission in chapter 278, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in chapter 444, the safe drinking water commission in this chapter, the air conservation commission in chapter 643, and the clean water commission in chapter 644 shall cite the specific section of law or legal authority. The rule shall also be based on the regulatory impact report provided in this section.

2. The regulatory impact report required by this section shall include:
  - (1) A report on the peer-reviewed scientific data used to commence the rulemaking process;
  - (2) A description of persons who will most likely be affected by the proposed rule, including persons that will bear the costs of the proposed rule and persons that will benefit from the proposed rule;
  - (3) A description of the environmental and economic costs and benefits of the proposed rule;
  - (4) The probable costs to the agency and to any other agency of the implementation and enforcement of the proposed rule and any anticipated effect on state revenue;
  - (5) A comparison of the probable costs and benefits of the proposed rule to the probable costs and benefits of inaction, which includes both economic and environmental costs and benefits;
  - (6) A determination of whether there are less costly or less intrusive methods for achieving the proposed rule;
  - (7) A description of any alternative method for achieving the purpose of the proposed rule that were seriously considered by the department and the reasons why they were rejected in favor of the proposed rule;
  - (8) An analysis of both short-term and long-term consequences of the proposed rule;
  - (9) An explanation of the risks to human health, public welfare, or the environment addressed by the proposed rule;
  - (10) The identification of the sources of scientific information used in evaluating the risk and a summary of such information;
  - (11) A description and impact statement of any uncertainties and assumptions made in conducting the analysis on the resulting risk estimate;
  - (12) A description of any significant countervailing risks that may be caused by the proposed rule; and
  - (13) The identification of at least one, if any, alternative regulatory approaches that will produce comparable human health, public welfare, or environmental outcomes.

3. The department, board, or commission shall develop the regulatory impact report required by this section using peer-reviewed and published data or when the peer-reviewed data is not reasonably available, a written explanation shall be filed at the time of the rule promulgation notice explaining why the peer-reviewed data was not available to support the regulation. If the peer-reviewed data is not available, the department must provide all scientific references and the types, amount, and sources of scientific information that was used to develop the rule at the time of the rule promulgation notice.

4. The department, board, or commission shall publish in at least one newspaper of general circulation, qualified pursuant to chapter 493, with an average circulation of twenty thousand or more and on the department, board, or commission website a notice of availability of any regulatory impact report conducted pursuant to this section and shall make such assessments and analyses available to the public by posting them on the department, board, or commission website. The department, board, or commission shall allow at least sixty days for the public to submit comments and shall post all comments and respond to all significant comments prior to promulgating the rule.

5. The department, board, or commission shall file a copy of the regulatory impact report with the joint committee on administrative rules concurrently with the filing of the proposed rule pursuant to section 536.024.

6. If the department, board, or commission fails to conduct the regulatory impact report as required for each proposed rule pursuant to this section, such rule shall be void unless the written explanation delineating why the peer-reviewed data was not available has been filed at the time of the rule promulgation notice.

7. Any other provision of this section to the contrary notwithstanding, the department, board, or commission referenced in subsection 1 of this section may adopt a rule without conducting a regulatory impact report if the director of the department determines that immediate action is necessary to protect human health, public welfare, or the environment; provided, however, in doing so, the department, board, or commission shall be required to provide written justification as to why it deviated from conducting a regulatory impact report and shall complete the regulatory impact report within one hundred eighty days of the adoption of the rule.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply if the department adopts environmental protection agency rules and rules from other applicable federal agencies without variance.



640.016. 1. The department of natural resources shall not place in any permit any requirement, provision, stipulation, or any other restriction which is not prescribed or authorized by regulation or statute, unless the requirement, provision, stipulation, or other restriction is pursuant to the authority addressed in statute.

2. Prior to submitting a permit to public comment the department of natural resources shall deliver such permit to the permit applicant at the contact address on the permit application for final review. In the interest of expediting permit issuance, permit applicants may waive the opportunity to review draft permits prior to public notice. The permit applicant shall have ten days to review the permit for errors. Upon receipt of the applicant's review of the permit, the department of natural resources shall correct the permit where nonsubstantive drafting errors exist. The department of natural resources shall make such changes within ten days and submit the permit for public comment. If the permit applicant is not provided the opportunity to review permits prior to submission for public comment, the permit applicant shall have the authority to correct drafting errors in their permits after they are issued without paying any fee for such changes or modifications.

3. In any matter where a permit is denied by the department of natural resources pursuant to authorities granted in this chapter and chapters 260, 278, 319, 444, 643, and 644, the hazardous waste management commission in chapter 260, the state soil and water districts commission in chapter 278, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in chapter 444, the safe drinking water commission in this chapter, the air conservation commission in chapter 643, and the clean water commission in chapter 644, such denial shall clearly state the basis for such denial.

4. Once a permit or action has been approved by the department, the department shall not revoke or change, without written permission from the permittee, the decision for a period of one year or unless the department determines that immediate action is necessary to protect human health, public welfare, or the environment.

640.100. 1. The safe drinking water commission created in section 640.105 shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation, administration and enforcement of sections 640.100 to 640.140 and the federal Safe Drinking Water Act as amended.

2. No standard, rule or regulation or any amendment or repeal thereof shall be adopted except after a public hearing to be held by the commission after at least thirty days' prior notice in the manner prescribed by the rulemaking provisions of chapter 536 and an opportunity given to the public to be heard; the commission may solicit the views, in writing, of persons who may be affected by, knowledgeable about, or interested in proposed rules and regulations, or standards. Any person heard or registered at the hearing, or making written request for notice, shall be given written notice of the action of the commission with respect to the subject thereof. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated to administer and enforce sections 640.100 to 640.140 shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536, including but not limited to section 536.028, if applicable, after June 9, 1998. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to June 9, 1998, is of no force and effect and repealed as of June 9, 1998, however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted or promulgated prior to June 9, 1998. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this chapter or chapter 644 shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to June 9, 1998.

3. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations for the certification of public water system operators, backflow prevention assembly testers and laboratories conducting tests pursuant to sections 640.100 to 640.140. Any person seeking to be a certified backflow prevention assembly tester shall satisfactorily complete standard, nationally recognized written and performance examinations designed to ensure that the person is competent to determine if the assembly is functioning within its design specifications. Any such state certification shall satisfy any need for local certification as a backflow prevention assembly tester. However, political subdivisions may set additional testing standards for individuals who are seeking to be certified as backflow prevention assembly testers. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, agencies of the state or its political subdivisions shall only require carbonated beverage dispensers to conform to the backflow protection requirements established in the National Sanitation Foundation standard eighteen, and the dispensers shall be so listed by an independent testing laboratory. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations for collection of samples and analysis of water furnished by municipalities, corporations, companies, state establishments, federal establishments or individuals to the public. The department of natural resources or the department of health and senior services shall, at the request of any supplier, make any analyses or tests required pursuant to the terms of section 192.320 and sections 640.100 to 640.140. The department shall collect fees to cover the reasonable cost of laboratory services, both within the department of natural resources and the department of health and senior services, laboratory certification and program administration as required by sections

640.100 to 640.140. The laboratory services and program administration fees pursuant to this subsection shall not exceed two hundred dollars for a supplier supplying less than four thousand one hundred service connections, three hundred dollars for supplying less than seven thousand six hundred service connections, five hundred dollars for supplying seven thousand six hundred or more service connections, and five hundred dollars for testing surface water. Such fees shall be deposited in the safe drinking water fund as specified in section 640.110. The analysis of all drinking water required by section 192.320 and sections 640.100 to 640.140 shall be made by the department of natural resources laboratories, department of health and senior services laboratories or laboratories certified by the department of natural resources.

4. The department of natural resources shall establish and maintain an inventory of public water supplies and conduct sanitary surveys of public water systems. Such records shall be available for public inspection during regular business hours.

5. (1) For the purpose of complying with federal requirements for maintaining the primacy of state enforcement of the federal Safe Drinking Water Act, the department is hereby directed to request appropriations from the general revenue fund and all other appropriate sources to fund the activities of the public drinking water program and in addition to the fees authorized pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, an annual fee for each customer service connection with a public water system is hereby authorized to be imposed upon all customers of public water systems in this state. [The fees collected shall not exceed the amounts specified in this subsection and the commission may set the fees, by rule, in a lower amount by proportionally reducing all fees charged pursuant to this subsection from the specified maximum amounts. Reductions shall be roughly proportional but in each case shall be divisible by twelve.] Each customer of a public water system shall pay an annual fee for each customer service connection.

(2) The annual fee per customer service connection for unmetered customers and customers with meters not greater than one inch in size shall be based upon the number of service connections in the water system serving that customer, and shall not exceed:

1 to 1,000 connections.....	\$ 3.24
1,001 to 4,000 connections.....	3.00
4,001 to 7,000 connections.....	2.76
7,001 to 10,000 connections.....	2.40
10,001 to 20,000 connections.....	2.16
20,001 to 35,000 connections.....	1.92
35,001 to 50,000 connections.....	1.56
50,001 to 100,000 connections.....	1.32
More than 100,000 connections.....	1.08.

(3) The annual user fee for customers having meters greater than one inch but less than or equal to two inches in size shall not exceed seven dollars and forty-four cents; for customers with meters greater than two inches but less than or equal to four inches in size shall not exceed forty-one dollars and sixteen cents; and for customers with meters greater than four inches in size shall not exceed eighty-two dollars and forty-four cents.

(4) Customers served by multiple connections shall pay an annual user fee based on the above rates for each connection, except that no single facility served by multiple connections shall pay a total of more than five hundred dollars per year.

6. Fees imposed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall become effective on August 28, 2006, and shall be collected by the public water system serving the customer beginning September 1, 2006, and continuing until such time that the safe drinking water commission, at its discretion, specifies a [lower] **different** amount under [subdivision (1) of] subsection [5] **8** of this section. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations on the procedures for billing, collection and delinquent payment. Fees collected by a public water system pursuant to subsection 5 of this section **and fees established by the commission pursuant to subsection 8 of this section** are state fees. The annual fee shall be enumerated separately from all other charges, and shall be collected in monthly, quarterly or annual increments. Such fees shall be transferred to the director of the department of revenue at frequencies not less than quarterly. Two percent of the revenue arising from the fees shall be retained by the public water system for the purpose of reimbursing its expenses for billing and collection of such fees.

7. Imposition and collection of the fees authorized in subsection 5 **and fees established by the commission pursuant to subsection 8** of this section shall be suspended on the first day of a calendar quarter if, during the preceding calendar quarter, the federally delegated authority granted to the safe drinking water program within the department of natural resources to administer the Safe Drinking Water Act, 42 U.S.C. 300g-2, is withdrawn. The fee shall not be reinstated until the first day of the calendar quarter following the quarter during which such delegated authority is reinstated.

8. [Fees imposed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall expire on September 1, 2017.] **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary, the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review and propose changes to the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from public and private water suppliers, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the safe drinking water commission. The commission shall review such recommendations at a forthcoming regular or special meeting, but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting. If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority or six of nine commissioners, the fee structure recommendations, the commission shall authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the final order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the following calendar year, at which point the existing fee structure shall expire. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the filing of such regulation, disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation filed under this subsection, the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2024.**

643.055. 1. Other provisions of law notwithstanding, the Missouri air conservation commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536, to establish standards and guidelines to ensure that the state of Missouri is in compliance with the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended (42 U.S.C. Section 7401, et seq.). The standards and guidelines so established shall not be any stricter than those required under the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended; nor shall those standards and guidelines be enforced in any area of the state prior to the time required by the federal Clean Air Act, as amended. The restrictions of this section shall not apply to the parts of a state implementation plan developed by the commission to bring a nonattainment area into compliance and to maintain compliance when needed to have a United States Environmental Protection Agency approved state implementation plan. The determination of which parts of a state implementation plan are not subject to the restrictions of this section shall be based upon specific findings of fact by the air conservation commission as to the rules, regulations and criteria that are needed to have a United States Environmental Protection Agency approved plan.

2. The Missouri air conservation commission shall also have the authority to grant exceptions and variances from the rules set under subsection 1 of this section when the person applying for the exception or variance can show that compliance with such rules:

- (1) Would cause economic hardship; or
- (2) Is physically impossible; or
- (3) Is more detrimental to the environment than the variance would be; or
- (4) Is impractical or of insignificant value under the existing conditions.

3. **The department shall not regulate the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning heaters or appliances through a state implementation plan or otherwise, unless first specifically authorized to do so by the general assembly. No rule or regulation respecting the establishment or the enforcement of performance standards for residential wood burning heaters or appliances shall become effective unless and until first approved by the joint committee on administrative rules.**

4. **New rules or regulations shall not be applied to existing wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, or heaters that individuals are currently using as their source of heat for their homes or businesses. All wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, and heaters existing on August 28, 2014 shall be not subject to any rules or regulations enacted after such date. No employee of the state or state agency shall enforce any new rules or regulations against such existing wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, and heaters.**

643.079. 1. Any air contaminant source required to obtain a permit issued under sections 643.010 to 643.355 shall pay annually beginning April 1, 1993, a fee as provided herein. For the first year the fee shall be twenty-five dollars per ton of each regulated air contaminant emitted. Thereafter, the fee shall be set every three years by the commission by rule and shall be at least twenty-five dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant emitted but not more than forty dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant emitted in the previous calendar year. If necessary, the commission may make annual adjustments to the fee by rule. The fee shall be set at an amount consistent with the need to fund the reasonable cost of administering sections 643.010 to 643.355, taking into account other moneys received pursuant to sections 643.010 to 643.355. For the purpose of determining the amount of air contaminant emissions on which the fees authorized under this section are assessed, a facility shall be considered one source under the definition of subsection 2 of section 643.078, except that a facility with multiple operating permits shall pay the emission fees authorized under this section separately for air contaminants emitted under each individual permit.

2. A source which produces charcoal from wood shall pay an annual emission fee under this subsection in lieu of the fee established in subsection 1 of this section. The fee shall be based upon a maximum fee of twenty-five dollars per ton and applied upon each ton of regulated air contaminant emitted for the first four thousand tons of each contaminant emitted in the amount established by the commission pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, reduced according to the following schedule:

- (1) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1993 and 1994, the fee shall be reduced by one hundred percent;
- (2) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1995, 1996 and 1997, the fee shall be reduced by eighty percent;
- (3) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1998, 1999 and 2000, the fee shall be reduced by sixty percent.

3. The fees imposed in subsection 2 of this section shall not be imposed or collected after the year 2000 unless the general assembly reimposes the fee.

4. Each air contaminant source with a permit issued under sections 643.010 to 643.355 shall pay the fee for the first four thousand tons of each regulated air contaminant emitted each year but no air contaminant source shall pay fees on total emissions of regulated air contaminants in excess of twelve thousand tons in any calendar year. A permitted air contaminant source which emitted less than one ton of all regulated pollutants shall pay a fee equal to the amount per ton set by the commission. An air contaminant source which pays emission fees to a holder of a certificate of authority issued pursuant to section 643.140 may deduct such fees from any amount due under this section. The fees imposed in this section shall not be applied to carbon oxide emissions. The fees imposed in subsection 1 and this subsection shall not be applied to sulfur dioxide emissions from any Phase I affected unit subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, et seq., any sooner than January 1, 2000. The fees imposed on emissions from Phase I affected units shall be consistent with and shall not exceed the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder. Any such fee on emissions from any Phase I affected unit shall be reduced by the amount of the service fee paid by that Phase I affected unit pursuant to subsection 8 of this section in that year. Any fees that may be imposed on Phase I sources shall follow the procedures set forth in subsection 1 and this subsection and shall not be applied retroactively.

5. Moneys collected under this section shall be transmitted to the director of revenue for deposit in appropriate subaccounts of the natural resources protection fund created in section 640.220. A subaccount shall be maintained for fees paid by air contaminant sources which are required to be permitted under Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. Section 7661, et seq., and used, upon appropriation, to fund activities by the department to implement the operating permits program authorized by Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended. Another subaccount shall be maintained for fees paid by air contaminant sources which are not required to be permitted under Title V of the federal Clean Air Act as amended, and used, upon appropriation, to fund other air pollution control program activities. Another subaccount shall be maintained for service fees paid under subsection 8 of this section by Phase I affected units which are subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, and used, upon appropriation, to fund air pollution control program activities. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the fund shall not revert to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Interest earned by moneys in the subaccounts shall be retained in the subaccounts. The per-ton fees established under subsection 1 of this section may be adjusted annually, consistent with the need to fund the reasonable costs of the program, but shall not be less than twenty-five dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant nor more than forty dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant. The first adjustment shall apply to moneys payable on April 1, 1994, and shall be based upon the general price level for the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of the previous calendar year.

6. The department may initiate a civil action in circuit court against any air contaminant source which has not remitted the appropriate fees within thirty days. In any judgment against the source, the department shall be awarded interest at a rate determined pursuant to section 408.030 and reasonable attorney's fees. In any judgment against the department, the source shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees.

7. The department shall not suspend or revoke a permit for an air contaminant source solely because the source has not submitted the fees pursuant to this section.

8. Any Phase I affected unit which is subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, shall pay annually beginning April 1, 1993, and terminating December 31, 1999, a service fee for the previous calendar year as provided herein. For the first year, the service fee shall be twenty-five thousand dollars for each Phase I affected generating unit to help fund the administration of sections 643.010 to 643.355. Thereafter, the service fee shall be annually set by the commission by rule, following public hearing, based on an annual allocation prepared by the department showing the details of all costs and expenses upon which such fees are based consistent with the department's reasonable needs to administer and implement sections 643.010 to 643.355 and to fulfill its responsibilities with respect to Phase I affected units, but such service fee shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per generating unit. Any such Phase I affected unit which is located on one or more contiguous tracts of land with any Phase II generating unit that pays fees under subsection 1 or subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from paying service fees under this subsection. A "contiguous tract of land" shall be defined to mean adjacent land, excluding public roads, highways and railroads, which is under the control of or owned by the permit holder and operated as a single enterprise.

9. The department of natural resources shall determine the fees due pursuant to this section by the state of Missouri and its departments, agencies and institutions, including two- and four-year institutions of higher education. The director of the department of natural resources shall forward the various totals due to the joint committee on capital improvements and the directors of the individual departments, agencies and institutions. The departments, as part of the budget process, shall annually request by specific line item appropriation funds to pay said fees and capital funding for projects determined to significantly improve air quality. If the general assembly fails to appropriate funds for emissions fees as specifically requested, the departments, agencies and institutions shall pay said fees from other sources of revenue or funds available. The state of Missouri and its departments, agencies and institutions may receive assistance from the small business technical assistance program established pursuant to section 643.173.

10. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the [director of the] department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure [set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include] **authorized by sections 643.073, 643.075, 643.079, 643.225, 643.228, 643.232, 643.237, and 643.242 after holding** stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: **the asbestos industry**, electric utilities, mineral and metallic mining and processing facilities, cement kiln representatives, and any other interested industrial or business entities or interested parties. [Upon completion of the comprehensive review,] The department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the air conservation commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall review fee structure recommendations from the department. The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure recommendations until the following regular or special meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority or five of seven commissioners, the fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments, may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the **previous** fee structure [set out in this section] shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation, by concurrent resolution[, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, the [air conservation] commission shall continue to use the **previous** fee structure [set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection]. **The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by** this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] **2024**.

644.026. 1. The commission shall:

(1) Exercise general supervision of the administration and enforcement of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and all rules and regulations and orders promulgated thereunder;

(2) Develop comprehensive plans and programs for the prevention, control and abatement of new or existing pollution of the waters of the state;

(3) Advise, consult, and cooperate with other agencies of the state, the federal government, other states and interstate agencies, and with affected groups, political subdivisions and industries in furtherance of the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141;

(4) Accept gifts, contributions, donations, loans and grants from the federal government and from other sources, public or private, for carrying out any of its functions, which funds shall not be expended for other than the purposes for which provided;

(5) Encourage, participate in, or conduct studies, investigations, and research and demonstrations relating to water pollution and causes, prevention, control and abatement thereof as it may deem advisable and necessary for the discharge of its duties pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141;

(6) Collect and disseminate information relating to water pollution and the prevention, control and abatement thereof;

(7) After holding public hearings, identify waters of the state and prescribe water quality standards for them, giving due recognition to variations, if any, and the characteristics of different waters of the state which may be deemed by the commission to be relevant insofar as possible pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. These shall be reevaluated and modified as required by any federal water pollution control act;

(8) Adopt, amend, promulgate, or repeal after due notice and hearing rules and regulations to enforce, implement, and effectuate the powers and duties of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and any required of this state by any federal water pollution control act, and as the commission may deem necessary to prevent, control and abate existing or potential pollution. In addition to opportunities to submit written statements or provide testimony at public hearings in support of or in opposition to proposed rulemakings as required by section 536.021, any person who submits written comments or oral testimony on a proposed rule shall, at any public meeting to vote on an order of rulemaking or other commission policy, have the opportunity to respond to the proposed order of rulemaking or department of natural resources' response to comments to the extent that such response is limited to issues raised in oral or written comments made during the public notice comment period or public hearing on the proposed rule;

(9) Issue, modify or revoke orders prohibiting or abating discharges of water contaminants into the waters of the state or adopting other remedial measures to prevent, control or abate pollution;

(10) Administer state and federal grants and loans to municipalities and political subdivisions for the planning and construction of sewage treatment works;

(11) Hold such hearings, issue such notices of hearings and subpoenas requiring the attendance of such witnesses and the production of such evidence, administer such oaths, and take such testimony as the commission deems necessary or as required by any federal water pollution control act. Any of these powers may be exercised on behalf of the commission by any members thereof or a hearing officer designated by it;

(12) Require the prior submission of plans and specifications, or other data including the quantity and types of water contaminants, and inspect the construction of treatment facilities and sewer systems or any part thereof in connection with the issuance of such permits or approval as are required by sections 644.006 to 644.141, except that manholes and polyvinyl chloride (PVC) pipe used for gravity sewers and with a diameter no greater than twenty-seven inches shall not be required to be tested for leakage;

(13) Issue, continue in effect, revoke, modify or deny, under such conditions as it may prescribe, to prevent, control or abate pollution or any violations of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act, permits for the discharge of water contaminants into the waters of this state, and for the installation, modification or operation of treatment facilities, sewer systems or any parts thereof. Such permit conditions, in addition to all other requirements of this subdivision, shall ensure compliance with all effluent regulations or limitations, water quality related effluent limitations, national standards of performance and toxic and pretreatment effluent standards, and all requirements and time schedules thereunder as established by sections 644.006 to 644.141 and any federal water pollution control act; however, no permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works;

(14) Establish permits by rule. Such permits shall only be available for those facilities or classes of facilities that control potential water contaminants that pose a reduced threat to public health or the environment and that are in compliance with commission water quality standards rules, effluent rules or rules establishing permits by rule. Such permits by rule shall have the same legal standing as other permits issued pursuant to this chapter. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the commission from requiring a site-specific permit or a general permit for individual facilities;

(15) Require proper maintenance and operation of treatment facilities and sewer systems and proper disposal of residual waste from all such facilities and systems;

(16) Exercise all incidental powers necessary to carry out the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, assure that the state of Missouri complies with any federal water pollution control act, retains maximum control thereunder and receives all desired federal grants, aid and benefits;

(17) Establish effluent and pretreatment and toxic material control regulations to further the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and as required to ensure compliance with all effluent limitations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance and toxic and pretreatment effluent standards, and all requirements and any time schedules thereunder, as established by any federal water pollution control act for point sources in this state, and where necessary to prevent violation of water quality standards of this state;

(18) Prohibit all discharges of radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into waters of this state;

(19) Require that all publicly owned treatment works or facilities which receive or have received grants or loans from the state or the federal government for construction or improvement make all charges required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act for use and recovery of capital costs, and the operating authority for such works or facility is hereby authorized to make any such charges;

(20) Represent the state of Missouri in all matters pertaining to interstate water pollution including the negotiation of interstate compacts or agreements;

(21) Develop such facts and make such investigations as are consistent with the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and, in connection therewith, to enter or authorize any representative of the commission to enter at all reasonable times and upon reasonable notice in or upon any private or public property for any purpose required by any federal water pollution control act or sections 644.006 to 644.141 for the purpose of developing rules, regulations, limitations, standards, or permit conditions, or inspecting or investigating any records required to be kept by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any permit issued pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141, any condition which the commission or director has probable cause to believe to be a water contaminant source or the site of any suspected violation of sections 644.006 to 644.141, regulations, standards, or limitations, or permits issued pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141. The results of any such investigation shall be reduced to writing, and shall be furnished to the owner or operator of the property. No person shall refuse entry or access, requested for the purposes of inspection pursuant to this subdivision, to an authorized representative in carrying out the inspection. A suitably restricted search warrant, upon a showing of probable cause in writing and upon oath, shall be issued by any judge or associate circuit judge having jurisdiction to any representative for the purpose of enabling him or her to make such inspection. Information obtained pursuant to this section shall be available to the public unless it constitutes trade secrets or confidential information, other than effluent data, of the person from whom it is obtained, except when disclosure is required pursuant to any federal water pollution control act;

(22) Retain, employ, provide for, and compensate, within appropriations available therefor, such consultants, assistants, deputies, clerks and other employees on a full- or part-time basis as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and prescribe the times at which they shall be appointed and their powers and duties;

(23) Secure necessary scientific, technical, administrative and operation services, including laboratory facilities, by contract or otherwise, with any educational institution, experiment station, or any board, department, or other agency of any political subdivision of the state or the federal government;

(24) Require persons owning or engaged in operations which do or could discharge water contaminants, or introduce water contaminants or pollutants of a quality and quantity to be established by the commission, into any publicly owned treatment works or facility, to provide and maintain any facilities and conduct any tests and monitoring necessary to establish and maintain records and to file reports containing information relating to measures to prevent, lessen or render any discharge less harmful or relating to rate, period, composition, temperature, and quality and quantity of the effluent, and any other information required by any federal water pollution control act or the director, and to make them public, except as provided in subdivision (21) of this section. The commission shall develop and adopt such procedures for inspection, investigation, testing, sampling, monitoring and entry respecting water contaminant and point sources as may be required for approval of such a program pursuant to any federal water pollution control act;

(25) Take any action necessary to implement continuing planning processes and areawide waste treatment management as established pursuant to any federal water pollution control act or sections 644.006 to 644.141;

**(26) Exercise general supervision of the department as the sole designated state agency with authority to administer the federal Clean Water Act in the state of Missouri, which shall include authority to approve any stream or wetland mitigation used in connection with any section 401 water quality certification.**

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

644.051. 1. It is unlawful for any person:

(1) To cause pollution of any waters of the state or to place or cause or permit to be placed any water contaminant in a location where it is reasonably certain to cause pollution of any waters of the state;

(2) To discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which reduce the quality of such waters below the water quality standards established by the commission;

(3) To violate any pretreatment and toxic material control regulations, or to discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which exceed effluent regulations or permit provisions as established by the commission or required by any federal water pollution control act;

(4) To discharge any radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into the waters of the state.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate, use or maintain any water contaminant or point source in this state that is subject to standards, rules or regulations promulgated pursuant to the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 unless such person holds an operating permit from the commission, subject to such exceptions as the commission may prescribe by rule or regulation. However, no operating permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works.

3. It shall be unlawful for any person to construct, build, replace or make major modification to any point source or collection system that is principally designed to convey or discharge human sewage to waters of the state, unless such person obtains a construction permit from the commission, except as provided in this section. The following activities shall be excluded from construction permit requirements:

(1) Facilities greater than one million gallons per day that are authorized through a local supervised program, and are not receiving any department financial assistance;

(2) All sewer extensions or collection projects that are one thousand feet in length or less with fewer than two lift stations;

(3) All sewer collection projects that are authorized through a local supervised program; and

(4) Any other exclusions the commission may promulgate by rule.

[However, nothing shall prevent the department from taking action to assure protection of the environment and human health.] A construction permit may be required [where necessary as determined by the department, including] **by the department in the following circumstances:**

(a) Substantial deviation from the commission's design standards;

(b) To [correct] **address** noncompliance;

(c) When an unauthorized discharge has occurred or has the potential to occur; or

(d) To correct a violation of water quality standards.

In addition, any point source that proposes to construct an earthen storage structure to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural, or industrial process wastewater also shall be subject to the construction permit provisions of this subsection. All other construction-related activities at point sources shall be exempt from the construction permit requirements. All activities that are exempted from the construction permit requirement are subject to the following conditions:

a. Any point source system designed to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural or industrial process wastewater shall be designed by a professional engineer registered in Missouri in accordance with the commission's design rules;

b. Such point source system shall be constructed in accordance with the registered professional engineer's design and plans; and



c. Such point source system may receive a post-construction site inspection by the department prior to receiving operating permit approval. A site inspection may be performed by the department, upon receipt of a complete operating permit application or submission of an engineer's statement of work complete.

A governmental unit may apply to the department for authorization to operate a local supervised program, and the department may authorize such a program. A local supervised program would recognize the governmental unit's engineering capacity and ability to conduct engineering work, supervise construction and maintain compliance with relevant operating permit requirements.

4. Before issuing any permit required by this section, the director shall issue such notices, conduct such hearings, and consider such factors, comments and recommendations as required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. The director shall determine if any state or any provisions of any federal water pollution control act the state is required to enforce, any state or federal effluent limitations or regulations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance, toxic and pretreatment standards, or water quality standards which apply to the source, or any such standards in the vicinity of the source, are being exceeded, and shall determine the impact on such water quality standards from the source. The director, in order to effectuate the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, shall deny a permit if the source will violate any such acts, regulations, limitations or standards or will appreciably affect the water quality standards or the water quality standards are being substantially exceeded, unless the permit is issued with such conditions as to make the source comply with such requirements within an acceptable time schedule.

5. The director shall grant or deny the permit within sixty days after all requirements of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act concerning issuance of permits have been satisfied unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. The director or the commission may require the applicant to provide and maintain such facilities or to conduct such tests and monitor effluents as necessary to determine the nature, extent, quantity or degree of water contaminant discharged or released from the source, establish and maintain records and make reports regarding such determination.

6. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of his or her action and if the permit is denied state the reasons therefor. The applicant may appeal to the commission from the denial of a permit or from any condition in any permit by filing notice of appeal with the commission within thirty days of the notice of denial or issuance of the permit. After a final action is taken on a new or reissued general permit, a potential applicant for the general permit who can demonstrate that he or she is or may be adversely affected by any permit term or condition may appeal the terms and conditions of the general permit within thirty days of the department's issuance of the general permit. In no event shall a permit constitute permission to violate the law or any standard, rule or regulation promulgated pursuant thereto.

7. In any hearing held pursuant to this section that involves a permit, license, or registration, the burden of proof is on the party specified in section 640.012. Any decision of the commission made pursuant to a hearing held pursuant to this section is subject to judicial review as provided in section 644.071.

8. In any event, no permit issued pursuant to this section shall be issued if properly objected to by the federal government or any agency authorized to object pursuant to any federal water pollution control act unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act.

9. Permits may be modified, reissued, or terminated at the request of the permittee. All requests shall be in writing and shall contain facts or reasons supporting the request.

10. No manufacturing or processing plant or operating location shall be required to pay more than one operating fee. Operating permits shall be issued for a period not to exceed five years after date of issuance, except that general permits shall be issued for a five-year period, and also except that neither a construction nor an annual permit shall be required for a single residence's waste treatment facilities. Applications for renewal of a site-specific operating permit shall be filed at least one hundred eighty days prior to the expiration of the existing permit. Applications seeking to renew coverage under a general permit shall be submitted at least thirty days prior to the expiration of the general permit, unless the permittee has been notified by the director that an earlier application must be made. General permits may be applied for and issued electronically once made available by the director.

11. Every permit issued to municipal or any publicly owned treatment works or facility shall require the permittee to provide the clean water commission with adequate notice of any substantial new introductions of water contaminants or pollutants into such works or facility from any source for which such notice is required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. Such permit shall also require the permittee to notify the clean water commission of any substantial change in volume or character of water contaminants or pollutants being introduced into its treatment works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works

at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility and the anticipated impact of such introduction on the quality or quantity of effluent to be released from such works or facility into waters of the state.

12. The director or the commission may require the filing or posting of a bond as a condition for the issuance of permits for construction of temporary or future water treatment facilities or facilities that utilize innovative technology for wastewater treatment in an amount determined by the commission to be sufficient to ensure compliance with all provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and any rules or regulations of the commission and any condition as to such construction in the permit. For the purposes of this section, "innovative technology for wastewater treatment" shall mean a completely new and generally unproven technology in the type or method of its application that bench testing or theory suggest has environmental, efficiency, and cost benefits beyond the standard technologies. No bond shall be required for designs approved by any federal agency or environmental regulatory agency of another state. The bond shall be signed by the applicant as principal, and by a corporate surety licensed to do business in the state of Missouri and approved by the commission. The bond shall remain in effect until the terms and conditions of the permit are met and the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto are complied with.

13. (1) The department shall issue or deny applications for construction and site-specific operating permits received after January 1, 2001, within one hundred eighty days of the department's receipt of an application. For general construction and operating permit applications received after January 1, 2001, that do not require a public participation process, the department shall issue or deny the permits within sixty days of the department's receipt of an application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application seeking coverage under an initial general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the department's receipt of the application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application for an initial general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application.

(2) If the department fails to issue or deny with good cause a construction or operating permit application within the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department shall refund the full amount of the initial application fee within forty-five days of failure to meet the established time frame. If the department fails to refund the application fee within forty-five days, the refund amount shall accrue interest at a rate established pursuant to section 32.065.

(3) Permit fee disputes may be appealed to the commission within thirty days of the date established in subdivision (2) of this subsection. If the applicant prevails in a permit fee dispute appealed to the commission, the commission may order the director to refund the applicant's permit fee plus interest and reasonable attorney's fees as provided in sections 536.085 and 536.087. A refund of the initial application or annual fee does not waive the applicant's responsibility to pay any annual fees due each year following issuance of a permit.

(4) No later than December 31, 2001, the commission shall promulgate regulations defining shorter review time periods than the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, when appropriate, for different classes of construction and operating permits. In no case shall commission regulations adopt permit review times that exceed the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection. The department's failure to comply with the commission's permit review time periods shall result in a refund of said permit fees as set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection. On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit to the commission a report which describes the different classes of permits and reports on the number of days it took the department to issue each permit from the date of receipt of the application and show averages for each different class of permits.

(5) During the department's technical review of the application, the department may request the applicant submit supplemental or additional information necessary for adequate permit review. The department's technical review letter shall contain a sufficient description of the type of additional information needed to comply with the application requirements.

(6) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted to mean that inaction on a permit application shall be grounds to violate any provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any rules promulgated pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141.

14. The department shall respond to all requests for individual certification under Section 401 of the Federal Clean Water Act within the lesser of sixty days or the allowed response period established pursuant to applicable federal regulations without request for an extension period unless such extension is determined by the commission to be necessary to evaluate significant impacts on water quality standards and the commission establishes a timetable for completion of such evaluation in a period of no more than one hundred eighty days.

15. All permit fees generated pursuant to this chapter shall not be used for the development or expansion of total maximum daily loads studies on either the Missouri or Mississippi rivers.

16. The department shall implement permit shield provisions equivalent to the permit shield provisions implemented by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency pursuant to the Clean Water Act, Section 402(k), 33 U.S.C. 1342(k), and its implementing regulations, for permits issued pursuant to chapter 644.

17. Prior to the development of a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit for aquaculture, land disturbance requiring a storm water permit, or reissuance of a general permit under which fifty or more permits were issued under a general permit during the immediately preceding five-year period for a designated category of water contaminant sources, the director shall implement a public participation process complying with the following minimum requirements:

(1) For a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit, a general permit template shall be developed for which comments shall be sought from permittees and other interested persons prior to issuance of the general permit;

(2) The director shall publish notice of his intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit by posting notice on the department's website at least one hundred eighty days before the proposed effective date of the general permit;

(3) The director shall hold a public informational meeting to provide information on anticipated permit conditions and requirements and to receive informal comments from permittees and other interested persons. The director shall include notice of the public informational meeting with the notice of intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit under subdivision (2) of this subsection. The notice of the public informational meeting, including the date, time and location, shall be posted on the department's website at least thirty days in advance of the public meeting. If the meeting is being held for reissuance of a general permit, notice shall also be made by electronic mail to all permittees holding the current general permit which is expiring. Notice to current permittees shall be made at least twenty days prior to the public meeting;

(4) The director shall hold a thirty-day public comment period to receive comments on the general permit template with the thirty-day comment period expiring at least sixty days prior to the effective date of the general permit. Scanned copies of the comments received during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website within five business days after close of the public comment period;

(5) A revised draft of a general permit template and the director's response to comments submitted during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website at least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit. At least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit the department shall notify all persons who submitted comments to the department that these documents have been posted to the department's website;

(6) Upon issuance of a new or renewed general permit, the general permit shall be posted to the department's website.

18. Notices required to be made by the department pursuant to subsection 17 of this section may be made by electronic mail. The department shall not be required to make notice to any permittee or other person who has not provided a current electronic mail address to the department. In the event the department chooses to make material modifications to the general permit before its expiration, the department shall follow the public participation process described in subsection 17 of this section.

19. The provisions of subsection 17 of this section shall become effective beginning January 1, 2013.

644.057. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes** to the clean water fee structure set forth in sections 644.052 [and], 644.053, **and 644.061**. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: agriculture, industry, municipalities, public and private wastewater facilities, and the development community. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the clean water commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting [under subsection 3 of section 644.021], **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the clean water fee structure recommendations until the following regular or special meeting.] In no case shall the clean water commission adopt or recommend any clean water fee in excess of five thousand dollars. If the commission approves, by vote of two-

thirds majority or five of seven commissioners, the [clean water] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended clean water fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments, may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the fee structures set forth in sections 644.052 [and], 644.053, **and 644.061** shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to section 644.054. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, the [clean water commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] **department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure provided by this section shall expire on August 28, [2023] 2024.**

**644.058. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 644.026 to the contrary, in promulgating water quality standards, the commission shall only revise water quality standards upon the completion of an assessment by the department finding that there is an environmental need for such revision. As part of the implementation of any revised water quality standards modifications of twenty-five percent or more, the department shall conduct an evaluation which shall include the environmental and economic impacts of the revised water quality standards on a subbasin basis. This evaluation shall be conducted at the eight-digit hydrologic unit code level. The department shall document these evaluations and use them in making individual site-specific permit decisions.**

644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability **on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers** upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

- (a) Issuing collection system extension permits;
- (b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or
- (c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household **with an income equal to the lower of the median household income for their community or the state of Missouri** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) **"Finding of affordability", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to the lower of the median household income for the applicant community or the state of Missouri would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in their essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.**

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

- (1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;
- (2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households **at or below the median household income level** of the community;
- (3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;
- (4) **Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;**

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

[(5)] (6) An assessment of other community investments **and operating costs** relating to environmental improvements **and public health protection**;

[(6)] (7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

[(7)] (8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. **The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:**

(1) **The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;**

(2) **The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;**

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

- (a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;
- (b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median house income;
- (c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roorda:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	LaFaver

Mitten	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Smith	Swan	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS SB 642, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCahty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 032

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McManus
McNeil	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hough	LaFaver	Meredith	Mitten
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Swearingen
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HB 1302**, relating to the Department of Natural Resources, was taken up by Representative Remole.

Representative Remole moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 1302** and request the Senate to recede from its position and take up and pass **HCS HB 1302**.

Which motion was adopted.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 567**, relating to adult day care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 567, Page 1, Section 660.400, Line 1, by placing opening "[" and closing "]" brackets around "199.025 and"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 34, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[division] **department** in relation to the number of adults being cared for by such staff"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 660.407, Lines 6-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"care program. The [division] **department** shall make at least two inspections per year, at least one of which shall be unannounced to the operator or provider. The [division] **department** may make such other inspections"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 660.411, Line 4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"consultation to assist applicants for or holders of licenses [or provisional licenses] in meeting the"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 660.416, Line 2, by placing opening "[" and closing "]" brackets around the words "or suspending"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 660.418, Line 4, by placing opening "[" and closing "]" brackets around "199.025 and"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 660.423, Line 13, by deleting the phrase "**this chapter**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**sections 660.403 to 660.420**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 660.424, Line 1, by inserting the word "**care**" immediately after the word "**day**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.



On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 567, Page 1, in the title, Line 4, by deleting the words "adult day care" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public health"; and

Further amend said section and page, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student's parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution's administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student's health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution's administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] 3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease.

191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.

2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Dunn	Fitzwater	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Korman	Neth	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Richardson	Schatz	Smith
White	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 008

Bahr	Burlison	Hurst	Marshall	Moon
Pogue	Rehder	Schieber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Neth	Newman	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pike	Richardson	Schatz	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**SCS SJR 27**, relating to government access of electronic data, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Haahr moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allen	Dunn	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Miller	Molendorp	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Smith	Torpey	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Curtman, **SCS SJR 27** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Anders	Burns	Curtis	Englund	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Cross	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	McManus
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Scharnhorst	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR HCS SB 662, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **CCR HCS SB 662, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 024

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Hummel	Kirkton	Mayfield	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cierpiot	Cross	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45	McManus
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Koenig, **CCS HCS SB 662** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cierpiot	Cross	Diehl	Dunn	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
McManus	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith
Stream	Swearingen	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Butler
Colona	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Ross
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Brattin	Conway 104	Cross	Dunn	Flanigan
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Kelly 45	Lauer	May	McManus	Newman
Pfausch	Pike	Remole	Smith	Swearingen
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Butler
Cookson	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Harris	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Rizzo	Ross	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brattin	Cross	Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner
Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Lauer	McManus
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Schatz	Smith
Spencer	Stream	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

Burlison	Fitzpatrick	Marshall	Moon	Pogue
Schieber	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bahr	Brattin	Conway 10	Cross	Curtman
Dunn	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Koenig	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Richardson	Shumake
Smith	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Bahr	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Marshall
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Schieber
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Cross	Dunn	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Newman	Pfautsch	Pierson
Pike	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **CCR SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Hurst	Marshall	Meredith	Mims	Moon
Norr	Pogue	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cross	Diehl	Dunn	Franklin	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Lair	Newman
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Scharnhorst	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **CCS SCS SB 612** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Hurst	Marshall	Meredith	Mims	Moon
Norr	Pogue	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cross	Diehl	Dunn	Flanigan	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50
Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Smith	Thomson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, relating to higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **CCR HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Cookson	Marshall	McNeil	Moon	Pogue
---------	----------	--------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bernskoetter	Conway 104	Cross	Dunn	Entlicher
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Richardson	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Thomson, **CCS HCS SCS SB 492** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Cookson	Curtman	Marshall	McNeil	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Bernskoetter	Cross	Dunn	Entlicher
Gardner	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Newman
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Richardson
Schieber	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SB 656, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Molendorp assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Curtis
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hoskins	Jones 50
Mims	Mitten	Newman	Pace	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Riddle	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Sommer	Stream
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Elmer, **CCR HCS SB 656, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCahtery	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Conway 10	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Hummel	Jones 50	Mitten	Newman	Norr
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **CCS HCS SB 656** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 028

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters	Rizzo
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Colona	Cookson	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	May	Mitten	Newman
Pace	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Molendorp declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SB 615, as amended**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Austin.

On motion of Representative Austin, **CCR HCS SB 615, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Burns	Curtis	Ellington	LaFaver	Meredith
Montecillo	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Schupp
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Bahr	Brattin	Carpenter	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges
Marshall	Mitten	Morgan	Neth	Newman
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Smith
Stream	Swan	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Austin, **CCS HCS SB 615** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Schieffer	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Burns	Curtis	Ellington	LaFaver	Marshall
Meredith	Montecillo	Otto	Pace	Pogue
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Berry	Brown	Carpenter	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Fitzwater	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore
Guernsey	Higdon	Hodges	Jones 50	Lichtenegger
McDonald	Mitten	Newman	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Smith	Spencer	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Molendorp declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Curtis	Ellington	Mayfield	Montecillo	Moon
Pace	Pogue	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 038

Brattin	Burns	Carpenter	Conway 104	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Kelley 127
Lauer	Marshall	McDonald	Newman	Otto
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
White	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Peters	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Ellington	LaFaver	Marshall	Montecillo	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Conway 104	Cookson	Curtman	Dunn	Elmer
Franklin	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **CCS#2 HCS SB 621** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Ellington	LaFaver	Marshall	Montecillo	Walton Gray
-----------	---------	----------	------------	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Austin	Conway 104	Cookson	Dunn	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	May
McDonald	Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Smith	Spencer	Torpey	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Phillips
Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 008

Butler	Ellington	Marshall	Montecillo	Moon
Otto	Pogue	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Fitzwater	Fraker	Gardner	Grisamore
Hicks	Hodges	LaFaver	May	McDonald
Meredith	Newman	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rhoads	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004



### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 584, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 584**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 664**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 852**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 773**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 773, Page 16, Section 304.065, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"304.288. 1. Beginning August 28, 2014, no county, city, town, village, municipality, state agency, or other political subdivision of this state may enact, adopt, or enforce any law, ordinance, regulation, order, or other provision that authorizes the use of an automated traffic enforcement system or systems to establish evidence that a motor vehicle or its operator is not in compliance with traffic signals, traffic speeds, or other traffic laws, ordinances, rules, or regulations on any public street, road or highway within this state, or to impose or collect any civil or criminal fine, fee, or penalty for any such noncompliance, except as permitted under subsection 2 of this section.**

**2. Any county, city, town, village, municipality, state agency, or other political subdivision of this state that has an automated traffic enforcement system installation or maintenance contract with a company or entity on August 28, 2014 shall arrange to complete or terminate the contract by September 1, 2016. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to the county, city, town, village, municipality, state agency, or other political subdivision after the termination or completion of such installation or maintenance contracts.**

**3. As used in this section, the term "automated traffic enforcement system" means a camera or optical device designed to record images that depict the motor vehicle, the motor vehicle operator, the license plate of the motor vehicle or other images to establish evidence that the motor vehicle or its operator is not in compliance with state law, ordinance, order, or other provision."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

Representative Spencer moved that **HCS SB 773** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 006

LaFaver	Moon	Neth	Shull	Swearingen
Wilson				

NOES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 007

Carpenter	Dohrman	Kelley 127	Mayfield	McCaherty
Otto	Roorda			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown	Dunn	Elmer
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hough
Lauer	May	Montecillo	Muntzel	Newman
Pfausch	Pike	Redmon	Remole	Schieber
Smith	Stream	Webber	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Spencer, **SB 773** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Kelly 45	Koenig
Marshall	McNeil	Neth	Norr	Pogue
Roorda	Swearingen	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Brown	Dunn	Elmer	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Muntzel	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith
Wood	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 527**, relating to the designation of Medical Radiation Safety Awareness Day, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **SB 527** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 005

Mayfield	Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Pogue
----------	----------	--------	------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Barnes	Colona	Cross	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	McCaherty
Montecillo	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Stream
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **CCR HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Walton Gray
-----------	----------	-------	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Cornejo	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
McKenna	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rowden	Schieber	Smith	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **CCS HCS SCS SB 852** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Ellington	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue	Walton Gray
-----------	----------	--------	-------	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Cornejo	Davis	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
May	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Schieber	Smith
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Schatz assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Otto
Phillips	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 054

Anders	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman
Dugger	Ellington	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Gatschenberger
Harris	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Thomson	Walton Gray	Wilson	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cornejo	Dunn	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Korman	Lair
May	Molendorp	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCS#2 HCS SB 693** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Phillips	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 051

Anders	Bahr	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman	Dugger
Ellington	Englund	Gatschenberger	Harris	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Rowland
Runions	Schupp	Thomson	Walton Gray	Wilson
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cornejo	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Korman
May	Molendorp	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Schatz declared the bill passed.



**CCR HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Conway 10	Cornejo	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Houghton
Hubbard	Korman	May	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Thomson	Wieland	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 011

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Berry	Conway 10	Dunn	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	May	Neth
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Stream	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Haahr	Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cierpiot	Dunn	English	Funderburk	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Lauer
May	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Spencer	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Schatz declared the bill passed.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HB 1326**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Kelly (45) assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Dunn	Elmer	Flanigan	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Kirkton
May	McCaherty	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Webber
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **SS SCS HCS HB 1326** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 038

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Harris
Hough	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 002

Hinson	Schatz
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Dunn	Elmer	Flanigan	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hubbard	May	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Smith	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **SS SCS HCS HB 1326** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 038

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Engler	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Harris	Hough	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 002

Hinson	Schatz
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Dunn	Elmer	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Hubbard	May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Smith	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Kelly (45) declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Brattin	Butler	Colona
Ellington	Engler	Frame	Gatschenberger	Harris
Hicks	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Schatz

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Dunn	Elmer	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Hubbard	May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Smith	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SS SCS SB 767**, relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SS SCS SB 767** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 004

Moon	Pogue	Rehder	Ross
------	-------	--------	------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Austin	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzwater
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Koenig
May	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson



Pfautsch  
Schieber

Pike  
Smith

Redmon  
Zerr

Scharnhorst  
Mr. Speaker

Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 575**, relating to the existence of certain committees, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Pages 16-18, Section 210.153, Lines 1-64, by deleting all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"210.153. 1. There is hereby created in the department of social services the "Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board", which shall provide an independent review of child abuse and neglect determinations in instances in which the alleged perpetrator is aggrieved by the decision of the children's division. The division may establish more than one board to assure timely review of the determination. **In providing an independent review, the boards and their members shall objectively decide whether a preponderance of the evidence establishes that the individual is responsible for child abuse or neglect, and shall make decisions based only on the facts presented to the board. The boards shall be independent of any control or interference by the division in their deliberations. The boards shall act independently of the division so as to assure that due process of the law is afforded to all parties involved in the proceedings. This section shall not be construed to prohibit the department of social services or the children's division from providing any training or administrative support to the boards.**

2. [The] **Each** board shall consist of nine members, who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate[, and shall include:

- (1) A physician, nurse or other medical professional;
- (2) A licensed child or family psychologist, counselor or social worker;
- (3) An attorney who has acted as a guardian ad litem or other attorney who has represented a subject of a child abuse and neglect report;
- (4) A representative from law enforcement or a juvenile office.

3. Other members of the board may be selected from:

- (1) A person from another profession or field who has an interest in child abuse or neglect;
- (2) A college or university professor or elementary or secondary teacher;
- (3) A child advocate;
- (4) A parent, foster parent or grandparent]. **Each board member shall be a resident of the state of Missouri.**

**The term of office of each board member shall be three years. At the time of their appointment, no more than five members of any board shall be of the same political party as the governor. This requirement shall be effective for all nominations made after August 28, 2014.**

[4.] **3.** The following persons may participate [in a child abuse and neglect review board review] **in review proceedings before the board:**

- (1) Appropriate children's division staff and legal counsel for the department;
- (2) The alleged perpetrator, who may be represented pro se or be represented by legal counsel. The alleged perpetrator's presence is not required for the review to be conducted. The alleged perpetrator may submit a written statement for the board's consideration in lieu of personal appearance; and
- (3) Witnesses providing information on behalf of the child, the alleged perpetrator or the department. [Witnesses] **Such persons** shall only be allowed to attend that portion of the review in which they are presenting information.

**4.** The members of the board shall serve without compensation, but shall receive reimbursement for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred in the performance of their duties.

[6.] **5.** All records and information compiled, obtained, prepared or maintained by the child abuse and neglect review board in the course of any review shall be confidential information.

[7.] **6.** The department shall promulgate rules and regulations governing the operation of the child abuse and neglect review board except as otherwise provided for in this section. These rules and regulations shall, at a minimum, [describe the length of terms,] **describe** the selection of the chairperson, confidentiality, notification of parties and time frames for the completion of the review.

[8.] **7.** Findings [of probable cause to suspect prior to August 28, 2004, or findings] by a preponderance of the evidence [after August 28, 2004,] of child abuse and neglect by the division which are substantiated by court adjudication shall not be heard by the child abuse and neglect review board.

**8. No current employee of the department of social services shall serve on the board."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 361.120, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.1190. Any health care benefit mandate proposed after August 28, 2011, shall be subject to review by the oversight division of the joint committee on legislative research. The oversight division shall perform an actuarial analysis of the cost impact to private and public payers of any new or revised mandated health care benefit [proposed] **enacted** by the general assembly after August 28, 2011, and a recommendation shall be delivered to the speaker and the president pro tem prior to **July first of the year immediately following the year in which the mandate [being] is enacted.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 650.120, Lines 18-19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"grant program. The grants shall be awarded and used to pay the salaries of detectives and computer forensic personnel whose focus is"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of the house of representatives; and"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 37-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(6) One member of the senate [who shall be] appointed by the president pro tem."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger

Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Colona	Cookson	Curtis	Diehl	Dunn
Elmer	Fitzwater	Funderburk	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Lichtenegger	May	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Schieffer	Smith	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson

## 2189 *Journal of the House*

Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Kelley 127
May	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 818**, relating to the State Aviation Trust Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **SB 818** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder

Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Curtman	Frame	Koenig	Marshall	Pogue
---------	-------	--------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Anderson	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
May	Neth	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Remole	Schieber	Smith
Swearingen	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 842**, relating to diesel fuel inspections, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SB 842** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

## 2191 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 026

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	May	McDonald	Mitten	Neth
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SS SCR 22**, relating to the management of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **SS SCR 22** was adopted.

**SCR 17**, relating to the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Neely	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson

Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Anders	Black	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cookson	Cross
Curtis	Diehl	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	May	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Remole	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shumake	Smith
Stream	Walton Gray	White	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hough, **SCR 17** was adopted.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SCS SB 707**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 707, Page 11, Section 301.227, Line 68, by removing the opening bracket on said line; and

Further amend said section, Page 12, Line 98, by removing the closing bracket on said line; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 16-17, Section 304.190, Lines 1-68, by removing all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Korman	Lair	May	McKenna	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Richardson	Rowden
Schieber	Smith	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

## 2195 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45	May	McKenna
Mims	Neely	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Richardson	Schieber	Smith
White	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SS SCS SB 707, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SS SCS SB 707, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Ellington	Englund	Harris	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	English	Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	May
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 829**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **SCS SB 829** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Butler	Carpenter	Ellington	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Pace	Peters	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	English	Fitzwater	Gardner

2197 *Journal of the House*

Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
May	McKenna	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

SCS SBs 638 & 647, relating to certain benevolent tax credits, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 638 & 647, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "certain benevolent"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 135.647, Line 69, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**

**3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a distillery shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the distilling of spirits in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each distiller shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a distillery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a distiller may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.**

**4. For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under subsection 3 shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per taxable year and shall be subject to appropriations. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of twenty-five thousand dollars per taxable year.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 2.***House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 638 & 647, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.305. A Missouri wood energy producer shall be eligible for a tax credit on taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, except sections 143.191 to 143.261, as a production incentive to produce processed wood products in a qualified wood-producing facility using Missouri forest product residue. The tax credit to the wood energy producer shall be five dollars per ton of processed material. The credit may be claimed for a period of five years and is to be a tax credit against the tax otherwise due. No new tax credits, provided for under sections 135.300 to 135.311, shall be authorized after June 30, [2013] **2020. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed under sections 135.300 to 135.311 exceed six million dollars in any given fiscal year and is subject to appropriations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

## 2199 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Neely	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Swearingen	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS SBs 638 & 647, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Carpenter
Ellington	Flanigan	Hurst	Kirkton	Koenig
Marshall	McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pogue	Remole	Walton Gray	White	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman	Dunn
Elmer	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	Kelly 45	May	McManus
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Shumake	Smith	Swearingen	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SCR 31**, relating to the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

## 2201 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Korman	Lauer
May	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Swearingen	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Wieland, **SCR 31** was adopted.

**SCR 32**, relating to observance of Stroke Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright



PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer
English	Fraker	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
Lauer	May	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Richardson	Rowden	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Wieland	Wood
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Frederick, **SCR 32** was adopted.

**SCR 43**, relating to the construction of the official Vietnam War Memorial of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, **SCR 43** was adopted.

**SCR 34**, relating to the creation of a task force to examine the viability of Kansas City as a site for the Super Bowl, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **SCR 34** was adopted.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SCS HB 1468**, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that the House refuse to take up and pass **SCS HB 1468** and request the Senate to recede from its position and take up and pass **HB 1468**.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, relating to revenue bonds, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, and take up and pass **SCS SB 723**.

**HCS SCS SB 723, as amended, with motion to recede, pending**, was laid over.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 717**, relating to the licensing of certain professions, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison moved that **HCS SB 717** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 717, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "legally qualified federal pharmacists" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public health"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.1014. 1. There is hereby created the "Amber Alert System Oversight Committee", whose primary duty shall be to develop criteria and procedures for the Amber alert system and shall be housed within the department of public safety. The committee shall regularly review the function of the Amber alert system and revise its criteria and procedures in cooperation with the department of public safety to provide for efficient and effective public notification **and meet at least annually to discuss potential improvements to the Amber alert system.** As soon as practicable, the committee shall adopt criteria and procedures to expand the Amber alert system to provide urgent public alerts related to homeland security, criminal acts, health emergencies, and other imminent dangers to the public health and welfare.

2. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall consist of ten members of which seven members shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Such members shall represent **any of** the following entities: [two representatives of] the Missouri Sheriffs' Association; [two representatives of] the Missouri Police Chiefs Association; [one representative of] small market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] large market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] television broadcasters; **the outdoor advertising industry; the public at large; the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers; or the Missouri Broadcasters Association.** The director of the department of public safety shall also be a member of the committee and shall serve as chair of the committee. Additional members shall include one representative of the highway patrol and one representative of the department of health and senior services. **No more than one representative shall be appointed from each of the following entities: the outdoor advertising industry, the public at large, the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers, and the Missouri Broadcasters Association.**

3. Members of the oversight committee shall serve a term of four years, except that members first appointed to the committee shall have staggered terms of two, three, and four years and shall serve until their successor is duly appointed and qualified.

4. Members of the oversight committee shall serve without compensation, except that members shall be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses required for the discharge of their duties.

5. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall promulgate rules for the implementation of the Amber alert system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2003, shall be invalid and void.

**210.1016. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Hailey's Law".**

**2. The Amber alert system shall be integrated into the Missouri uniform law enforcement system (MULES) to expedite the reporting of child abductions.**

333.151. 1. The state board of embalmers and funeral directors shall consist of six members, including one voting public member appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Each member, other than the public member, appointed shall possess either a license to practice embalming or a license to practice funeral directing in this state or both said licenses and shall have been actively engaged in the practice of embalming or funeral directing for a period of five years next before his or her appointment. Each member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state for a period of at least one year, a qualified voter of this state and shall be of good moral character. Not more than three members of the board shall be of the same political party. The nonpublic members shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Members shall be appointed to represent diversity in gender, race, ethnicity, and the various geographic regions of the state.

2. Each member of the board shall serve for a term of five years. Any vacancy on the board shall be filled by the governor and the person appointed to fill the vacancy shall possess the qualifications required by this chapter and shall serve until the end of the unexpired term of his or her predecessor, if any.

3. The public member shall be at the time of his or her appointment a person who is not and never was a member of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter or the spouse of such person; and a person who does not have and never has had a material, financial interest in either the providing of the professional services regulated by this chapter, or an activity or organization directly related to any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter. All members, including public members, shall be chosen from lists submitted by the director of the division of professional registration. The duties of the public member shall not include the determination of the technical requirements to be met for licensure or whether any person meets such technical requirements or of the technical competence or technical judgment of a licensee or a candidate for licensure.

**4. If the state board of embalmers and funeral directors fails to take legal action within thirty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, all existing board members shall be removed and all board member positions shall be considered vacant. If the staff of the board fails to take action within sixty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, the division of professional registration shall terminate the employment of such staff.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Roorda requested a division of the question on **House Amendment No. 1**.

*Part I  
of  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 717, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "legally qualified federal pharmacists" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public health"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.1014. 1. There is hereby created the "Amber Alert System Oversight Committee", whose primary duty shall be to develop criteria and procedures for the Amber alert system and shall be housed within the department of public safety. The committee shall regularly review the function of the Amber alert system and revise its criteria and procedures in cooperation with the department of public safety to provide for efficient and effective public notification **and meet at least annually to discuss potential improvements to the Amber alert system**. As soon as practicable, the committee shall adopt criteria and procedures to expand the Amber alert system to provide urgent public alerts related to homeland security, criminal acts, health emergencies, and other imminent dangers to the public health and welfare.

2. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall consist of ten members of which seven members shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Such members shall represent **any of the following entities: [two representatives of] the Missouri Sheriffs' Association; [two representatives of] the Missouri Police Chiefs Association; [one representative of] small market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] large market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] television broadcasters; the outdoor advertising industry; the public at large; the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers; or the Missouri Broadcasters Association.** The director of the department of public safety shall also be a member of the committee and shall serve as chair of the committee. Additional members shall include one representative of the highway patrol and one representative of the department of health and senior services. **No more than one representative shall be appointed from each of the following entities: the outdoor advertising industry, the public at large, the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers, and the Missouri Broadcasters Association.**

3. Members of the oversight committee shall serve a term of four years, except that members first appointed to the committee shall have staggered terms of two, three, and four years and shall serve until their successor is duly appointed and qualified.

4. Members of the oversight committee shall serve without compensation, except that members shall be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses required for the discharge of their duties.

5. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall promulgate rules for the implementation of the Amber alert system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2003, shall be invalid and void.

**210.1016. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as “Hailey’s Law”.**

**2. The Amber alert system shall be integrated into the Missouri uniform law enforcement system (MULES) to expedite the reporting of child abductions.**

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **Part I of House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson

Walker White Wieland Wilson Wood  
Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Gatschenberger Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Butler	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Justus	LaFaver	May	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Rhoads	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

*Part II*  
*of*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 717, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "legally qualified federal pharmacists" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public health"; and

333.151. 1. The state board of embalmers and funeral directors shall consist of six members, including one voting public member appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Each member, other than the public member, appointed shall possess either a license to practice embalming or a license to practice funeral directing in this state or both said licenses and shall have been actively engaged in the practice of embalming or funeral directing for a period of five years next before his or her appointment. Each member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state for a period of at least one year, a qualified voter of this state and shall be of good moral character. Not more than three members of the board shall be of the same political party. The nonpublic members shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Members shall be appointed to represent diversity in gender, race, ethnicity, and the various geographic regions of the state.

2. Each member of the board shall serve for a term of five years. Any vacancy on the board shall be filled by the governor and the person appointed to fill the vacancy shall possess the qualifications required by this chapter and shall serve until the end of the unexpired term of his or her predecessor, if any.

3. The public member shall be at the time of his or her appointment a person who is not and never was a member of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter or the spouse of such person; and a person who does not have and never has had a material, financial interest in either the providing of the professional services regulated by this chapter, or an activity or organization directly related to any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter. All members, including public members, shall be chosen from lists submitted by the director of the division of professional registration. The duties of the public member shall not include the determination of the technical requirements to be met for licensure or whether any person meets such technical requirements or of the technical competence or technical judgment of a licensee or a candidate for licensure.

**4. If the state board of embalmers and funeral directors fails to take legal action within thirty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, all existing board members shall be removed and all board member positions shall be considered vacant. If the staff of the board fails to take action within sixty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, the division of professional registration shall terminate the employment of such staff."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Guernsey moved that **Part II of House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 93:

AYES: 039

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Curtman	Fitzwater	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Hurst	Justus	Keeney
Koenig	Lair	Lant	Love	McGaugh
Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Ross
Scharnhorst	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Walker
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 092

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Johnson	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCahty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Butler	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis	Diehl
Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Jones 50	May	Mitten	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SB 717, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Brattin	Brown	Butler	Conway 10	Cookson
Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	May	Mitten	Molendorp
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Riddle
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 696**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 696, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the motor carrier and railroad safety division of the department of economic development. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer [which is operated coupled to a towing vehicle by a fifth wheel and kingpin assembly or by a trailer converter dolly] may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as "junk", as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate [to the purchaser of the vehicle] **which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk.** The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. [Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser] **Notwithstanding any other provision of law, for any vehicle with a junk or substantially equivalent designation, whether so designated in Missouri or any other state, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed erroneously or by law in this or any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage or original certificate of title shall not thereafter be issued for such vehicle. If the vehicle has not previously been designated as junk or any other substantially equivalent designation from this state or any other state, the applicant making the original junking certification application shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind [his] the application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in [his] the applicant's name. The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in**



writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

9. Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HCS SB 696, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HCS SB 696, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Colona	Hampton	Higdon	Johnson	Koenig
Kratky	Marshall	McDonald	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schupp	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allen	Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Frame	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Keeney	Lichtenegger
May	Newman	Pace	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SCS SB 723, as amended, with motion to recede, pending,** relating to revenue bonds, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream again moved that the House recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended,** and take up and pass **SCS SB 723.**

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCahterty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman
Dugger	Frame	Hurst	Johnson	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Richardson	Ross	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Butler	Cierpiot	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard
Kelley 127	Leara	May	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has receded from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 1302** and has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1302**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HB 1504**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HB 1504**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **SS HCS HB 1685**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 1831**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SCS SB 642** and has taken up and passed **SCS SB 642, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 655, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 655, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 691** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 691**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 727, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 727, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS SB 729, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS SB 729**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 794** and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 794**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 809** and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 809**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SB 844** and has taken up and passed **SB 844, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SS SB 860**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 896, as amended by Senate Amendment No. 1**.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 6, Section 67.585, Line 23 of said page, by striking the following: "two-thirds".

Representative Funderburk assumed the Chair.

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Lauer.**

2215 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Lauer, **CCR SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4,** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Justus	Kelley 127
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Love	Marshall
McCann Beatty	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schupp
White	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Butler	Cookson	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	Mims	Neely	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Lauer, **CCS SCS SB 729** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Colona	Curtman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Love
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Pace	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schupp	White
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Butler	Cookson	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Fraker	Frederick
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard
Jones 50	May	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Remole	Rowden	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **CCR HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Anders	Carpenter	Ellington	Hummel	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims
Montecillo	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Butler	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	May
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Rowden	Schieber	Schieffer	Smith	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Crawford, **CCS HCS SS SB 860** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Hummel	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Butler	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Frame	Frederick	Gardner	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, relating to natural resources, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **CCR HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Otto	Peters	Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 016

Anders	Ellington	Englund	Kirkton	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Schupp
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Butler	Carpenter	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis
Dunn	Elmer	Frame	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Keeney	LaFaver	May	McKenna	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rizzo
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Miller, **CCS HCS SCS SB 664** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Otto	Peters
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Anders	Carpenter	Ellington	Englund	Kirkton
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Schupp	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Butler	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Flanigan	Frame	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
LaFaver	May	McDonald	McKenna	Molendorp
Newman	Parkinson	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Stream	Walton Gray	Wood
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **CCR HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Peters	Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Bahr	Burlison	Colona	Curtman	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Hurst	Johnson	Koenig
Marshall	Mayfield	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Ross	Schupp	Webber	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Allen	Brattin	Butler	Cierpiot	Cookson
Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Frederick
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelly 45	May	McManus	Molendorp	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Stream	Torpey	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **CCS HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto	Peters
Phillips	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood			

NOES: 031

Anders	Bahr	Burlison	Colona	Curtman
Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Funderburk	Hurst
Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Mayfield	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Nichols	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Ross	Schupp	Webber	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Brattin	Butler	Cierpiot	Cookson	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Frederick	Gardner
Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney	May
Molendorp	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Torpey	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**CCR HCS SB 584, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **CCR HCS SB 584, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Entlicher	Franklin	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Kolkmeier	Lair
May	McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Wood	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **CCS HCS SB 584** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 034

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Brattin	Brown	Butler	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Entlicher	Fraker	Frederick	Gardner	Hodges
Hubbard	May	McCann Beatty	McManus	Mims
Molendorp	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Torpey
Walton Gray	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Doug Funderburk  
/s/ Ron Hicks  
/s/ Michael Frame

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Brian Nieves  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Bob Dixon

**MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 57(c) be suspended for the purpose of taking up the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended.**

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127



Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Frederick
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
May	Molendorp	Morris	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Stream	Walton Gray	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Messenger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara

## 2227 *Journal of the House*

Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English	Flanigan
Franklin	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard
Jones 50	Justus	Marshall	May	Miller
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Norr	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Torpey
Walton Gray	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCR#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst

Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Diehl	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	English	Flanigan	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Love
May	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Norr
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieber
Smith	Torpey	Walton Gray	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

## 2229 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 032

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	English	Flanigan	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	May
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Norr	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieber	Smith
Torpey	Walton Gray	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 601**, relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **SB 601** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo

Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharmhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Brown	Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Flanigan	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Hansen	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Justus	Kolkmeier	May	Molendorp	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Norr	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Stream	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 1525** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HR 1527** - Veterans  
**HR 1528** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HR 3012** - General Laws

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 3** - General Laws  
**HCR 24** - General Laws  
**HCR 26** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HCR 37** - General Laws  
**HCR 39** - Judiciary  
**HCR 42** - Urban Issues  
**HCR 43** - Economic Development  
**HCR 44** - General Laws  
**HCR 46** - Utilities  
**HCR 47** - General Laws

- HCR 51** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HCR 52** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HCR 53** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 82** - Local Government
- HJR 83** - General Laws
- HJR 85** - Judiciary
- HJR 86** - General Laws
- HJR 88** - General Laws
- HJR 89** - General Laws
- HJR 92** - Elections

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1658** - Small Business
- HB 1830** - Retirement
- HB 1839** - Transportation
- HB 1893** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1910** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1911** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1912** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1914** - Veterans
- HB 1916** - General Laws
- HB 1956** - Corrections
- HB 1957** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1958** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1959** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1960** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1961** - Higher Education
- HB 1962** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1963** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1964** - General Laws
- HB 1965** - General Laws
- HB 1966** - Ways and Means
- HB 1975** - Health Insurance
- HB 1978** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1991** - Health Care Policy
- HB 2019** - Budget
- HB 2046** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2055** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 2058** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2062** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2067** - Transportation  
**HB 2071** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2081** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2082** - Judiciary  
**HB 2084** - Local Government  
**HB 2086** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2089** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2090** - Corrections  
**HB 2091** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2096** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2097** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2098** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2102** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2106** - Utilities  
**HB 2107** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2108** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2114** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 2115** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2117** - Retirement  
**HB 2119** - Economic Development  
**HB 2120** - Judiciary  
**HB 2123** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2127** - Local Government  
**HB 2132** - Judiciary  
**HB 2135** - Judiciary  
**HB 2147** - Judiciary  
**HB 2149** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2150** - Retirement  
**HB 2153** - General Laws  
**HB 2158** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2159** - General Laws  
**HB 2160** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2161** - Judiciary  
**HB 2162** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 2165** - Higher Education  
**HB 2166** - Higher Education  
**HB 2167** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2170** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2173** - Local Government  
**HB 2174** - General Laws  
**HB 2175** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture  
**HB 2176** - Judiciary  
**HB 2187** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2191** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2194** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2195** - Judiciary

- HB 2196** - Utilities
- HB 2197** - Utilities
- HB 2199** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2200** - Retirement
- HB 2201** - Local Government
- HB 2202** - General Laws
- HB 2205** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2207** - Budget
- HB 2208** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 2210** - Local Government
- HB 2211** - Urban Issues
- HB 2212** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 2213** - Ways and Means
- HB 2215** - Ways and Means
- HB 2216** - Local Government
- HB 2217** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2220** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 2221** - General Laws
- HB 2222** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2223** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2224** - Economic Development
- HB 2225** - Utilities
- HB 2227** - Judiciary
- HB 2228** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 2229** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2230** - Judiciary
- HB 2234** - Judiciary
- HB 2240** - Judiciary
- HB 2241** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 2242** - General Laws
- HB 2246** - Higher Education
- HB 2247** - General Laws
- HB 2251** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 2253** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2254** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2256** - General Laws
- HB 2258** - Elections
- HB 2259** - Elections
- HB 2261** - Elections
- HB 2262** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 2263** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 2264** - General Laws
- HB 2265** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2266** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2268** - Small Business
- HB 2269** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2275** - Transportation



**HB 2277** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 2281** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2282** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 2283** - Judiciary  
**HB 2284** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2286** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2287** - Small Business  
**HB 2288** - Judiciary  
**HB 2289** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2291** - Economic Development  
**HB 2293** - Judiciary  
**HB 2294** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2295** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2296** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2297** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2298** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2299** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2300** - Administration and Accounts

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 21** - Veterans  
**SCS SCR 28** - International Trade  
**SCR 37** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SCS SCR 39** - Budget  
**SCR 40** - Transportation  
**SCR 41** - Health Care Policy

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 561** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SCS SB 564** - Health Care Policy  
**SB 667** - Judiciary  
**SB 699** - Higher Education  
**SS SB 795** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**SB 891** - Transportation

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HJR 72**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1189**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1261**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HB 1553, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HB 1553**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1591**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 563.031 and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public safety, with a penalty provision.

With Senate Committee Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Committee Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1591, Pages 1-2, Section 563.031, Lines 1-43, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS HB 1707**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS HB 1707, as amended by House Amendment No. 1**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 884** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 884**.

The Benediction was given by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The Lord is good to all; and His tender mercies are over all His works. (Psalm 145:9)*

Almighty God, Creator and Ruler of All Peoples, the source of all goodness and beauty, all truth and love, to You we now turn from the noise, chaos and stress of these final hours of this session to peace and quiet.

Help us to accept our victories with gratitude, our defeats with fortitude, and our responsibilities with fidelity. Deliver us from any lasting petty annoyances which disturb us and from tiny irritations which upset us now. Let us instead recall our many blessed experiences, our friendships made, our family ties strengthened and our devotion to our beloved State and its House increased.

Make us totally equal to our experiences and truly adequate and blessed for the summer at hand to keep charity for all, justice for all, and hope for all who live in the great “Show Me State”.

And the House says, “Amen!”

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Friday, May 30, 2014.

## CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL

### AFFIDAVITS

I, State Representative Genise Montecillo, District 92, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which the majority leader noted the absence of a quorum as recorded on Page 2041 of the Journal of the House for the 69<sup>th</sup> Day, Thursday, May 15, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Absent With Leave.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Present.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Genise Montecillo  
State Representative

### FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri            )  
  )  
County of Cole             )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

---

I, State Representative Mark Parkinson, District 105, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 535, 545, 595, 616 and 624 was Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed as recorded on page 1999 of the Journal of the House for the 69<sup>th</sup> Day, Thursday, May 15, 2014, was incorrectly recorded. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “No.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Mark Parkinson  
State Representative

FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri       )  
                                      )  
County of Cole            )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
State Representative

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 30, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Pierson offered House Resolution No. 3467.

## SIGNING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **HJR 48, SS HJR 68, HJR 72** and **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HJR 48, SS HJR 68, HJR 72** and **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

## SIGNING OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

All business of the House was suspended while **HCS HRB 1298** and **SCS HCS HRB 1299** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

## SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1064, SS HCS HB 1075, HCS HB 1079, HB 1081, HCS HB 1085, HCS HB 1090, SCS HB 1092, SCS HB 1132, SCS HB 1136, HCS HB 1189, SCS HB 1190, SCS HCS HB 1201, HB 1206, SCS HCS HB 1217, HCS HB 1218, SCS HCS HB 1225, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231, HCS HB 1237, SCS HB 1238, HB 1245, HCS HB 1261, SS SCS HB 1270, SCS HCS HB 1296, HCS HB 1300, HB 1301, HCS HB 1302, HCS HB 1303, SCS HCS HB 1304, SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, HB 1359, CCS SS HB 1361, SS SCS HCS HB 1371, HB 1372, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1389, SCS HCS HB 1410, SS SCS HB 1411, HCS HB 1412, HCS HB 1426, HB 1454, HB 1455,**

HCS HB 1459, CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490, CCS SS SCS HB 1504, HB 1506, HCS HB 1523, CCS SCS HB 1553, SCS HB 1594, HB 1602, HB 1603, SCS HCS HB 1614, SCS HCS HB 1631, HB 1651, HB 1656, CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685, SCS HCS HB 1689, SCS HB 1692, HB 1693, CCS SS HB 1707, HCS HB 1710, HB 1724, SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618, SCS HCS HB 1779, SCS HB 1791, CCS SCS HCS HB 1831, HB 1835, SS SCS HB 1865, SCS HB 1866, SS SCS HCS HB 1867, HCS HB 1882, SCS HB 1968, HCS HB 1999, HCS HB 2001, CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, CCS SCS HB 2009, CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013, SCS HCS HB 2021, HB 2029, HCS HB 2040, HB 2077, SCS HCS HB 2141, HB 2163 and SCS HCS HB 2238 were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Representative McKenna offered an objection to SS SCS HCS HB 1326, which was appended to the bill.

### CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION

May 30, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

**House Bill 1326** contains several amendments that directly conflict with Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution. Specifically, amendments to sections 144.010(5), 262.900(6), 265.300(6), 267.565(13) and 277.020(1) RSMo add the term “captive cervids” within the definition of “livestock” for the purposes of those particular chapters. The term cervid includes all members of the deer family. The intent of these amendments is to transfer all authority of the Missouri Conservation Commission over deer held in captivity to the Missouri Department of Agriculture.

Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution gives the Missouri Conservation Commission authority for “control, management, restoration, conservation and regulation of the bird, fish, **game**, forestry, **and all wildlife resources of the state.**” White-tailed deer are game and wildlife resources, regardless of whether they are held in captivity or free-ranging. The same is true for other wildlife species held in captivity and regulated by the Conservation Commission, such as quail, black bear, mountain lions, pheasants, raccoons, and squirrels. **Senate Bill 506** and **House Bill 1326** are unconstitutional to the extent it usurps the Conservation Commission’s constitutionally granted authority over game and wildlife resources by reclassifying a species of wildlife as livestock.

Please contact my office should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ TJ McKenna  
State Representative  
114th District

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS HB 1326** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1064, SS HCS HB 1075, HCS HB 1079, HB 1081, HCS HB 1085, HCS HB 1090, SCS HB 1092, SCS HB 1132, SCS HB 1136, HCS HB 1189, SCS HB 1190, SCS HCS HB 1201, HB 1206, SCS HCS HB 1217, HCS HB 1218, SCS HCS HB 1225, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231, HCS HB 1237, SCS HB 1238, HB 1245, HCS HB 1261, SS SCS HB 1270, SCS HCS HB 1296, HCS HRB 1298, SCS HCS HRB 1299, HCS HB 1300, HB 1301, HCS HB 1302, HCS HB 1303, SCS HCS HB 1304, SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, SS SCS HCS HB 1326, HB 1359, CCS SS HB 1361, SS SCS HCS HB 1371, HB 1372, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1389, SCS HCS HB 1410, SS SCS HB 1411, HCS HB 1412, HCS HB 1426, HB 1454, HB 1455, HCS HB 1459, CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490, CCS SS SCS HB 1504, HB 1506, HCS HB 1523, CCS SCS HB 1553, SCS HB 1594, HB 1602, HB 1603, SCS HCS HB 1614, SCS HCS HB 1631, HB 1651, HB 1656, CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685, SCS HCS HB 1689, SCS HB 1692, HB 1693, CCS SS HB 1707, HCS HB 1710, HB 1724, SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618, SCS HCS HB 1779, SCS HB 1791, CCS SCS HCS HB 1831, HB 1835, SS SCS HB 1865, SCS HB 1866, SS SCS HCS HB 1867, HCS HB 1882, SCS HB 1968, HCS HB 1999, HCS HB 2001, CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013, SCS HCS HB 2021, HB 2029, HCS HB 2040, HB 2077, SCS HCS HB 2141, HB 2163 and SCS HCS HB 2238** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

#### **SIGNING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

All business of the House was suspended while **SCS SJR 27** and **SCS SJR 36** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

#### **SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS**

All business of the House was suspended while **CCS HCS SCS SB 492, CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, SB 500, HCS SB 504, HCS SB 508, SS SCS SB 510, SB 523, HCS SS SB 525, SB 527, SCS SB 529, HCS SCS SB 530, SS SCS SB 532, HCS SCS SB 567, HCS SS SB 575, CCS HCS SB 584, SS SCS SB 593, HCS SB 600, SB 601, HCS SB 606, SB 609, SB 610, CCS SCS SB 612, CCS HCS SB 615, CCS#2 HCS SB 621, SCS SB 635, SCS SB 639, SCS SB 642, HCS SCS SB 643, HCS SB 655, CCS HCS SB 656, CCS HCS SB 662, CCS HCS SCS SB 664, CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672, SS SB 673, SCS SB 675, HCS SCS SB 680, SB 689, SB 690, HCS SS SB 691, CCS#2 HCS SB 693, HCS SS SB 694, SB 701, SS SCS SB 706, CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716, SB 719, SCS SB 723, HCS SB 727, CCS SCS SB 729, SCS SB 731, SB 734, SCS SB 735, SS SB 741, SS SB 745, CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754, SS SCS SB 767, SB 773, SS SB 782,**

**SCS SB 785, HCS SB 794, SB 796, HCS SCS SB 808, HCS SCS SB 809, SB 812, SB 818, SCS SB 829, SS SCS SB 841, SB 842, SB 844, CCS HCS SCS SB 852, CCS HCS SS SB 860, SS SB 866, HCS SS SB 869, HCS SS SB 884, SB 890, SCS SB 892, CCS HCS SCS SB 896 and SB 907** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Representative McKenna offered an objection to **HCS SB 506**, which was appended to the bill.

### CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION

May 30, 2014

Ms. Terry Spieler, Secretary of the Senate  
Missouri Senate  
State Capitol 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler:

**Senate Bill 506** contains several amendments that directly conflict with Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution. Specifically, amendments to sections 144.010(5), 262.900(6), 265.300(6), 267.565(13) and 277.020(1) RSMo add the term “captive cervids” within the definition of “livestock” for the purposes of those particular chapters. The term cervid includes all members of the deer family. The intent of these amendments is to transfer all authority of the Missouri Conservation Commission over deer held in captivity to the Missouri Department of Agriculture.

Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution gives the Missouri Conservation Commission authority for “control, management, restoration, conservation and regulation of the bird, fish, **game**, forestry, **and all wildlife resources of the state.**” White-tailed deer are game and wildlife resources, regardless of whether they are held in captivity or free-ranging. The same is true for other wildlife species held in captivity and regulated by the Conservation Commission, such as quail, black bear, mountain lions, pheasants, raccoons, and squirrels. **Senate Bill 506** and **House Bill 1326** are unconstitutional to the extent it usurps the Conservation Commission’s constitutionally granted authority over game and wildlife resources by reclassifying a species of wildlife as livestock.

Please contact my office should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ TJ McKenna  
State Representative  
114th District

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SB 506** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.



**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

May 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Genise Montecillo to the Committee on Utilities.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**COMMUNICATION**

May 30, 2014

Speaker Tim Jones  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Speaker Jones,

The House Rules Committee Chair Representative Jeanie Riddle has reviewed the following House Resolution requesting use of the House chamber and approved it:

**HR 3208**

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle

The following members' presence was noted: Berry, Dugger, Funderburk, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Kelley (127), Lair, Mayfield, Otto, Roorda and Scharnhorst.

**ADJOURNMENT**

The Speaker declared the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, convened in Second Regular Session on January 8, 2014, adjourned sine die as of midnight, May 30, 2014, pursuant to the Constitution.

TIMOTHY W. JONES  
Speaker of the House

D. ADAM CRUMBLISS  
Chief Clerk of the House

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

## VETO SESSION

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2014

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Happy is the person that discovers wisdom and the person that receives understanding. (Proverbs 3:13)*

Almighty and compassionate God, we are united today again in the beautiful and historic chamber of the People's House for the annual veto session. Since our last gathering together in May, much has happened in our State, some of it good, some of it bad. We now have the serious task of intelligently deciding those laws which will truly be a benefit for our good people both now and in the future.

We pray for our new members who have taken their solemn oath today. We beg God to give them wisdom and understanding. May their time here be an experience of learning one's hopes and limitations.

Finally we ask You to heal our wounds, ease tensions, encourage dialogue and grant economic opportunity to all of our citizens, in order that the Show-Me State might be a leader in justice and peace in our nation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE MISSOURI HOUSE  
Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Jefferson City, MO

Sir:

I, Jason Kander, Secretary of State of the State of Missouri, hereby certify that at the Special Election held in the 67th Legislative District in the State of Missouri, on the 5th day of August, 2014, as provided by law, the following named

person was elected to the office of State Representative, 67th Legislative District as shown by the election results certified to this office by the election authority of the 67th Legislative District.

**Name**

Alan Green  
12365 Rocket Dr.  
Florissant, MO 63033

**Office**

State Representative  
67th Legislative District

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
hand and affixed the seal of my  
office this 25th day of August, 2014

/s/ Jason Kander  
Secretary of State

---

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE MISSOURI HOUSE

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Jefferson City, MO

Sir:

I, Jason Kander, Secretary of State of the State of Missouri, hereby certify that at the Special Election held in the 151st Legislative District in the State of Missouri, on the 5th day of August, 2014, as provided by law, the following named person was elected to the office of State Representative, 151st Legislative District as shown by the election results certified to this office by the election authorities of the 151st Legislative District.

**Name**

Tila Rowland Hubrecht  
339 Rannell St.  
Dexter, MO 63841

**Office**

State Representative  
151st Legislative District

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
hand and affixed the seal of my  
office this 25th day of August, 2014

/s/ Jason Kander  
Secretary of State

---

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE MISSOURI HOUSE  
Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Jefferson City, MO

Sir:

I, Jason Kander, Secretary of State of the State of Missouri, hereby certify that at the Special Election held in the 120th Legislative District in the State of Missouri, on the 5th day of August, 2014, as provided by law, the following named person was elected to the office of State Representative, 120th Legislative District as shown by the election results certified to this office by the election authorities of the 120th Legislative District.

**Name**  
Shawn Sisco  
11185 Breeden Dr.  
Rolla, MO 65401

**Office**  
State Representative  
120th Legislative District

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
hand and affixed the seal of my  
office this 25th day of August, 2014

/s/ Jason Kander  
Secretary of State

### OATH OF OFFICE

Representatives-elect Alan Green, Tila Rowland Hubrecht and Shawn Sisco subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered at 11:02 a.m. by the Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

July 9, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

I disapprove of **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132 would increase the caps on three current tax credit programs by a total of \$1.5 million annually. While these programs may have worthwhile intentions, expanding their size and thereby growing the state’s overall tax credit expenditures will make it more difficult to fund education and other core governmental services. I have repeatedly called on the General Assembly to rein in tax credits. By growing these tax credit expenditures without making them subject to appropriation or restructuring them to be revenue-neutral, Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132 moves in the opposite direction and therefore cannot receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 2, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 105.145, 238.222, and 238.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to transportation development districts.

I disapprove of **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

As introduced, House Bill No. 1261 would have modified current law to require the State Auditor’s Office (SAO) to notify the Department of Revenue (DOR) of a transportation development district’s failure to file an annual financial statement with the SAO. Upon notification, DOR would be required to collect a statutorily prescribed fine from the delinquent TDD and after retention of two percent of the sum collected, remit the remaining funds to the school districts of the county in which the TDD was located. House Bill No. 1261 would have also required newly formed TDD’s to notify the SAO of their establishment upon the first meeting of the TDD board and modified the maximum amount the SAO could charge a TDD for audits.

House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261 amended the introduced legislation to include a provision that would risk unwarranted invasions of taxpayer privacy. The modifications to Section 105.145 in House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261 provide blanket immunity from civil and criminal liability under Section 32.057, RSMo, for the improper disclosure of personally identifiable taxpayer information by those preparing financial reports and auditing a transportation development district. This would allow individuals to sell, share, or otherwise disclose confidential taxpayer information without fear of criminal prosecution. This sweeping grant of immunity for the disclosure of confidential taxpayer information would jeopardize the competitiveness of businesses located within the TDD by enabling competitors to obtain sensitive, proprietary information, such as income and sales receipts. Authorizing such immunity for the disclosure of confidential taxpayer information is bad public policy and could create a chilling effect on the willingness of businesses to fully disclose information necessary to ensure the proper administration of Missouri’s tax system.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 143.451, 144.049, and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxes based on sales, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State’s fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today’s lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services from the \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri’s tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 and other bills that I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Sales Tax Holiday Expansion**

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 expands the back-to-school sales tax holiday by adding graphing calculators to the list of items that can be purchased tax-free. This expansion is projected to reduce state revenue by as much as \$200,000 annually, which the General Assembly failed to account for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they passed. Like many of the tax provisions passed during the final day of session, this provision was not the subject of a public hearing in any Senate committee.

Because Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 expands the current sales tax holiday without the General Assembly accounting for the accompanying revenue reduction in the budget they enacted, this expansion does not receive my approval.

#### **Corporate Income Allocation**

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 would enable additional businesses to reduce their corporate income taxes by utilizing an alternative method of calculating the amount of their income that is derived in Missouri. Legislation enacted last year authorized this alternative allocation method for manufacturers and other businesses selling tangible personal property. This provision would expand this alternative method to sellers of intangible personal property and service providers such as law firms, accounting firms, stock brokers, bond traders, real estate holding companies, and consultants.

Like many of the tax measures enacted during the final hours of the legislative session, this provision was never the subject of a public hearing and was not accounted for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly. A change to Missouri's tax policy that would reduce state revenues by up to \$15 million annually according to the legislature's own estimate should be the subject of open debate, and the foregone revenue must be accounted for in the budget in order to receive my support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296** without my approval.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---



July 2, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

I disapprove of **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 is a disrespectful measure that would unnecessarily prolong the suffering of rape and incest victims and jeopardize the health and wellbeing of women.

Missouri law currently mandates, and has had in effect since 2006, a waiting period of “at least 24 hours” for a woman seeking an abortion. This required waiting period includes in-person counseling by the physician or a qualified professional as a prerequisite to obtaining informed consent given freely and voluntarily by the woman. These mandates under current law are comprehensive and require that the physician or qualified professional, at least 24 hours in advance of the procedure, provide the woman, in person, both orally and in writing: the name of the physician; “medically accurate information,” including a description of the method, and purported risks to the woman; alternatives to the procedure; the location of a hospital within thirty miles where the woman may receive follow-up care; gestational age; anatomical and physiological characteristics; and a statement that the physician is available for questions, along with the phone number of the physician. Current law further requires, at least 24 hours in advance of the procedure, that the physician or qualified professional provide the woman, in person and in print: materials describing, and color photographs depicting, anatomical and physiological characteristics in two-week increments; printed materials describing methods of termination; printed materials regarding the possibility of pain after a certain gestational age; names of agencies providing alternative services, including a statement that there are “public and private agencies willing and able to help you carry your child to term, and to assist you and your child after your child is born . . .;” and the legal obligations of the father, including paternity laws and child support. Furthermore, the physician or qualified professional must discuss with the woman, 24 hours in advance, indicators, contraindications, and physical, psychological or situational risk factors. The woman must also be given the opportunity to view an ultrasound. Finally, at least 24 hours in advance, the woman must be given printed materials in person prominently displaying the statement that, “[t]he life of each human being begins at conception. Abortion will terminate the life of a separate, unique, living human being.”

Despite the existence of this extensive 24-hour mandate, Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 would triple the current mandatory waiting period to at least 72 hours, giving Missouri the longest mandatory delay in the country, along with Utah and South Dakota. In addition, because the bill makes no exception for rape and incest, Missouri and South Dakota would be the only states in the country with a mandatory waiting period of at least 72 hours but without exceptions for rape and incest if the bill became law.

There are several specific reasons why this bill, which contains no exceptions for rape and incest while tripling the length of the waiting period already required under Missouri law, does not meet with my approval.

I cannot condone the absence of an exception for rape and incest in Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313. This glaring omission is wholly insensitive to women who find themselves in horrific circumstances, and demonstrates a callous disregard for their wellbeing. It victimizes these women by prolonging their grief and their nightmare. Consider, for example, a rape victim who is a 32-year-old, happily married mother of two children. Every minute, and every hour, she is reminded of the horrific circumstance in which she finds herself, through no fault of her own. For her, mandating a longer delay is punitive, not contemplative. Rape is a crime that knows no boundaries, and awful though it is to consider, could happen to the woman who sings in the church choir,

or the woman who teaches your children, or even your wife. No woman should be further victimized by a government that forces her to endure even longer the horror that is the crime of rape.

Likewise, there is no sound rationale for prolonging the agony of an incest victim by extending the mandatory delay. An incest survivor molested by an abusive uncle, for example, finds herself in a circumstance too awful for most of us to even contemplate. Yet, under Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313, government would mandate that she, too, endure more suffering, even after she has undergone the extensive counseling and consent process that already exists under Missouri law. Underlying this bill, and the expansion of the governmental interference it would mandate, is a paternalistic presumption that rape and incest victims are somehow unable to grasp the horror that has befallen them, and that government must force them to take more time to come to grips with their plight. That misplaced paternalism defies logic. It is patently unreasonable to presuppose that rape and incest victims would need to take more time to think about the reality, and the horror, of their heartbreaking situation.

Furthermore, even if Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 contained exceptions for rape and incest, it would still not meet with my approval. As detailed above, Missouri law already mandates a waiting period of “at least 24 hours” that includes extensive counseling and requires that consent be informed, voluntary and given freely without coercion. Lengthening the mandate to “at least” 72 hours serves no demonstrable purpose other than to create emotional and financial hardships for women who have undoubtedly already spent considerable time wrestling with perhaps the most difficult decision they may ever have to make. Moreover, as with rape and incest victims, expanding the mandatory waiting period presupposes that women are unable to make up their own minds without further government intervention. This is insulting to women, particularly in light of what the law already requires.

Finally, Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 is harmful to a woman’s health. A mandate that moves the procedure to a time later in a pregnancy increases the risk of complications. Lengthening the mandated delay is in contravention of sound medical advice and forces government even further into the relationship between the physician and the woman. A woman’s health could be unnecessarily jeopardized by extending the mandatory delay.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 8, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture.

I disapprove of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326 would redefine the term “livestock” to include “captive cervids,” which are members of the deer family, including white-tailed deer. These changes would eliminate the role of the Missouri Department of Conservation in regulating white-tailed deer. Because doing so would be at odds with longstanding successful conservation practices and would violate the Missouri Constitution, this legislation does not receive my approval.

For more than 75 years, the Missouri Department of Conservation has restored and protected Missouri’s forest, fish, and wildlife resources. The Department has created countless opportunities for Missourians to enjoy the outdoors, while also making Missouri a national leader in conservation. In 1934, before Missourians voted by more than a two-thirds majority to establish the Conservation Commission in the Missouri Constitution, Missouri had less than 2,000 white-tailed deer. Today, Missouri has an estimated 1.3 million white-tailed deer. Each fall, half-a-million hunters go afield to harvest deer in Missouri, contributing \$1 billion to our economy. Growing and managing our deer herd and fostering the hunting opportunities that we enjoy takes hard work and sound science, and the Department of Conservation should be commended for employing both to preserve this important part of our heritage, not stripped of its authority to do so in order to protect narrow interests.

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326 also does not receive my support because it very clearly violates the Missouri Constitution. Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution vests the Missouri Conservation Commission with the exclusive authority for:

The control, management, restoration, conservation, and regulation of the bird fish, game, forestry and all wildlife resources of the state, including hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations and all other property owned, acquired, or used for such purposes and the acquisition and establishment thereof.

White-tailed deer are wildlife, and they are also a game animal. Putting them behind a fence does not change that fact. The Constitution makes clear that the Conservation Commission has the sole authority to control, manage, restore, conserve, and regulate “game ... and **all** wildlife” (emphasis added). The citizen-supported, citizen-led effort to conserve our forests, fish, and wildlife through this constitutional provision has in its more than 75 years made Missouri a national leader in conservation. And in granting the Commission this broad constitutional authority, the 71% of Missouri citizens who voted to do so certainly did not countenance that a statutory enactment to simply redefine the term “livestock” could suffice to undermine that authority.

I note that it is unfortunate that the legislature insisted on amending this unconstitutional provision to two pieces of legislation that otherwise contain worthy provisions advancing Missouri agriculture.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 10, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1359** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

I disapprove of **House Bill No. 1359**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

For the next ten years, House Bill No. 1359 would allow alcohol sales inside the Missouri State Capitol at events commemorating the anniversaries of the state capitol and the Missouri Bicentennial, and at events held at the Missouri State Penitentiary site.

While I acknowledge the purpose of the legislation articulated by its proponents – to generate additional funds for Capitol restoration and maintenance – I do not agree with the means of accomplishing that purpose. The Capitol is and should remain a place that thousands of children and their families feel comfortable visiting every year. These children and their families come to the Capitol to learn more about this historic symbol of our great state. They come to experience what two authors accurately describe as its “architectural elegance and artistic excellence.”<sup>1</sup> They come to see our system of government in operation, and they come to make their opinions known. They do not come to see the sale of liquor by the drink. Moreover, the introduction of alcohol sales in the Capitol is particularly troubling because the bill does not restrict sales in the presence of minors, nor does it limit sales to certain hours of operation.

Of the many issues that taxpayers expect their elected representatives to address, selling alcohol in the Capitol is not one of them. The additional revenues for Capitol restoration and maintenance that proponents assert would result from House Bill No. 1359 becoming law are outweighed by the message it sends to children and families. We should not sell alcohol in the Capitol.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 1359** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1455** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

I disapprove of **House Bill No. 1455**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 1455 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks that I am vetoing today<sup>2</sup> or the provisions of this bill making

---

<sup>1</sup>Priddy, B. and Ball, J., **The Art of the Missouri Capitol: History in Canvas, Bronze, and Stone**, University of Missouri Press (Columbia and London 2011), at Preface xii.

<sup>2</sup>Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

such special breaks far easier to exploit was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting House Bill No. 1455 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I have vetoed today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year that starts in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level, from the projected \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in the bills that I am vetoing today and which would be facilitated by House Bill No. 1455. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Proving Eligibility for Tax Exemptions**

While the other bills that I am vetoing today create broad new tax exemptions, House Bill No. 1455 would make these new exemptions, as well as the more than 200 sales tax exemptions in current law, far easier to exploit by no longer requiring a business claiming a tax exemption to prove it is actually eligible for the claimed exemption.

While I support eliminating the arbitrary limitation in current law that puts the burden of proof on some businesses but not others in determining tax liability, when it comes to someone trying to claim a tax exemption, they should at a minimum be required to show that they are entitled to it. Claiming a special carve-out or loophole without evidence to support it is unfair to the vast majority of Missouri taxpayers who lack the influence to get special tax exemptions crafted for them by the General Assembly. With the help of the legislature and the best accounting and legal advice, those fortunate enough to take advantage of special exemptions would be now given every incentive to push the outer boundaries of any exemptions that could conceivably apply, further eroding the tax base and shifting an even greater tax burden to the majority of taxpayers. Not content with merely showering the fortunate with a cavalcade of new tax breaks, the General Assembly has gone further to stack the deck in their favor to provide an added incentive to try on an exemption just to see if it fits. This is not a tax policy that I can support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval and for the reasons stated in the other veto messages issued this day, I am returning **House Bill No. 1455** without my approval.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 7, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 50.660, 50.783, 67.281, 72.401, 82.300, 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 94.579, 99.805, 99.825, 162.481, 182.802, 349.045, and 483.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to political subdivisions.

I disapprove of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 contains a number of worthwhile provisions that can become law through my action on other legislation. However, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 does not receive my approval because it contains a provision that would infringe upon private property rights. For this reason, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 does not receive my approval.

The offending provision in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 is identical to that found in Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, which I have also vetoed today. Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, began as a well-meaning measure intended to provide additional tools for neighborhood organizations and property owners to hold negligent property owners accountable for diminished property values and unsafe conditions. However, an amendment added on the Senate floor would infringe upon private property rights by creating a broad new immunity for polluters creating environmental hazards and contamination that reduce nearby property values. For this reason, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 does not receive my approval.

The Senate floor amendment to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, found in section 1 of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, would provide:

No action shall be brought under section 82.1025 or sections 82.1027 to 82.1030 if the owner of the property that is the subject of the action is in good faith compliance with *any* order issued by the department of natural resources, the United States Environmental Protection Agency, or the office of attorney general.

(emphasis added). This broad immunity would bar statutory nuisance actions by private property owners and neighborhood organizations in the counties of Jefferson, Platte, Franklin, Cass, Clay, Cole, and Cape Girardeau, and the cities of Springfield, St. Louis and Kansas City in the circumstances outlined. This would diminish the rights of property owners under current law to hold someone accountable for actions that reduce property values and create hazards to health, safety and the environment. For example, assume private property owners in St. Louis County are attempting to bring a statutory nuisance action seeking damages from the owner of a landfill that is contaminating nearby properties, creating noxious fumes, and decreasing area property values. Although such an action might proceed under current law, this bill would prohibit it if the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), the Department of Natural Resources (DNR), or the Attorney General has ordered the landfill operator to clean up the contamination and the company is attempting to comply with that order.

Not only would this new immunity deprive private property owners of rights they enjoy under current law, its ambiguous wording would confer immunity even when the referenced government order does not apply to the property creating the nuisance. For example, assume DNR issues an order requiring a utility company to clean up contamination at a former facility in Randolph County. If the utility is complying with that clean-up order, this bill would also give the company

immunity for operations creating a nuisance at its facilities in Franklin, St. Louis, Jefferson, Cape Girardeau, and Cole counties.

In addition, the ambiguous language of this immunity provision does not even require the party creating the nuisance to actually be in compliance with any of the referenced government orders. Instead, the immunity would be triggered upon “good faith,” as opposed to *actual*, compliance. This could prevent private property owners from bringing a statutory nuisance action even when the party creating the nuisance is currently violating a government order. For example, a quarry in Cape Girardeau could be violating a DNR order to control dust emissions contaminating nearby property, but under this bill adjoining property owners would be barred from bringing a statutory nuisance action to protect their property so long as the quarry is attempting, even if unsuccessfully, to comply with the DNR order. Similarly, a chemical company in Cass County attempting to comply with a DNR order to clean up hazardous waste on its property may be immune from suit even if contamination from the buried chemicals has migrated into the drinking water used by neighboring property owners.

The provisions of Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731 that were inserted into Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 would grant a broad new immunity for those damaging the property of others. This I cannot support.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 7, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, 178.862, 300.320, 304.154, 610.120, and 610.122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the operation of motor vehicles.

I disapprove of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707 would impose new regulations on the towing industry. These new regulations, contained in section 304.154.1 of the bill, attempt to augment the regulations currently contained in that same provision. Additional regulation in this area is appropriate and would receive my approval if not for a drafting problem that would create a period of more than four months where none of the regulations—present or future—found in section 304.154.1 would apply to the towing industry.

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707 would repeal the current section 304.154.1 and replace it with the amended section 304.154.1 on August 28, 2014. However, the new section 304.154.1 specifically states that the regulations set forth in that provision become effective “[b]eginning January 1, 2015.” As a result, the towing industry would not be subject to any of the regulations found in section 304.154.1 between August 28, 2014 and January 1, 2015.

It is unfortunate that this drafting problem will prevent other worthwhile provisions in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707 from becoming law today. However, I will not approve legislation designed to more stringently regulate an industry that instead would leave it temporarily unregulated.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

I disapprove of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State’s fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today’s lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services from the \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; and House Bill No. 1455.



Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri's tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

The special breaks in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and the other bills I am vetoing today are not the mere clarifications that their supporters claim. Instead, they seek to overrule no fewer than twenty Missouri Supreme Court decisions going back to 1977 that have been followed by the department of revenue over the course of previous and current administrations. In nearly every one of the cases sought to be overturned, the court ruled that the law enacted by the General Assembly required a tax to be collected, notwithstanding that a particular business had hoped to be excused from the legal obligations we all share. While it is well within the rights of a losing litigant to petition their elected representatives, it is wholly disingenuous to call doing so here anything other than what it is—seeking a special exemption from the law, as currently written and as confirmed by the courts.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and other bills that I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

### **Special Exemptions for Restaurants, Convenience Stores, and Grocery Stores**

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 would create new exemptions from state sales and use taxes for utilities and electricity used by restaurants, cafeterias, fast food restaurants, delicatessens, bakeries, grocery stores, convenience stores, and other facilities selling prepared food. This provision is projected to reduce state revenue by up to \$51 million annually, although the General Assembly failed to account for this reduction in the budget they enacted for the fiscal year that will begin July 1. Unlike many of the new tax exemptions passed on the last day of the legislative session, the new exemptions in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 were included in an introduced bill and were the subject of public hearings in both the House and the Senate. Also unlike many of the other new exemptions passed on the last day of session, the new exemptions in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 are made expressly inapplicable to the local sales tax and are thereby limited solely to the state taxes. *See* Section 144.055.3 ("The exemptions granted in this section shall not apply to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085").

However, the new exemptions in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 bear resemblance to the others passed on the last day of the legislative session in that proponents characterize them as mere clarifications of current law. However, that is not the case. Instead, these new exemptions for restaurants, convenience stores, grocery stores and the like would abrogate three Missouri Supreme Court decisions, which held that such entities were not entitled to the tax exemptions available to manufacturers and instead must continue paying taxes as they had always done. *See Brinker Missouri, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 319 S.W.3d 433, 435 (Mo. banc 2010) (affirming the denial of a refund claim for taxes paid by chain restaurants); *Aquila Foreign Qualifications Corp. v. Director of Revenue*, 362 S.W.3d 1, 2 (Mo. banc 2012) (affirming the denial of a refund claim for taxes paid by chain convenience stores); *Union Elec. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 118, 120 (Mo. banc 2014) (affirming the denial of a refund claim for taxes paid by chain grocery stores). After failing repeatedly to persuade a court to excuse them from their legal

obligations, the affected businesses sought new, made-to-order tax loopholes from the General Assembly that would treat cooking a cheeseburger as “manufacturing” and frying up a glazed doughnut as “processing.”

Special tax exemptions such as those in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 erode the overall tax base and shift a greater tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. None of these new exemptions requires the creation of any new jobs. Instead, they simply provide a new subsidy to selected businesses without a clearly articulated economic reason for doing so and without accounting for the resulting revenue loss in the state budget. This is fiscally irresponsible and therefore cannot receive my support.

### **Corporate Income Allocation**

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 would enable additional businesses to reduce their corporate income taxes by utilizing an alternative method of calculating the amount of their income that is derived in Missouri. Legislation enacted last year authorized this alternative allocation method for manufacturers and other businesses selling tangible personal property. This provision would expand this alternative method to sellers of intangible personal property and service providers such as law firms, accounting firms, stock brokers, bond traders, real estate holding companies, and consultants.

Like many of the tax measures enacted during the final hours of the legislative session, this provision was never the subject of a public hearing and was not accounted for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly. A change to Missouri’s tax policy that would reduce state revenues by up to \$15 million annually according to the legislature’s own estimate should be the subject of open debate, and the foregone revenue must be accounted for in the budget in order to receive my support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865** without my approval.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 2, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 301.640, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

I disapprove of **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.1999 attempts to create a system by which liens on motor vehicle titles could be released electronically. Such a system would expedite the release of vehicle liens, would allow real-time verification of the status of liens and would be an important step in establishing an overall electronic vehicle titling system.

While House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.1999 is designed to inject greater efficiencies into the motor vehicle titling system, unfortunately the legislation contains problematic drafting which would render it meaningless. Under section 301.640.6 of the bill, the director of revenue would be authorized to adopt rules “to allow a lienholder who files a lien electronically **under this section** to electronically release such lien.” (emphasis added). As a result, the

electronic releasing of a lien would be limited to liens filed electronically under section 301.640, RSMo. However, liens are not filed under section 301.640, RSMo, but instead are filed under section 301.600, RSMo. Despite the well-intentioned goals of its supporters, House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999 would not statutorily authorize or permit the electronic releasing of vehicle liens. Indeed, the legislation would do nothing and does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall employ no more than 811.30 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 2.016

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 general revenue for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts. The remaining \$1,000,000 of funding will support a reading program grant for the Normandy School District.

From \$3,500,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$3,500,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.017

I hereby veto \$150,000 general revenue for the Bright Futures Program.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$150,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.020

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts.

From \$3,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$3,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.021

I hereby veto \$400,000 general revenue for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$400,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$400,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.030

I hereby veto \$550,000 State School Moneys Fund for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies.

From \$750,000 to \$200,000 from State School Moneys Fund.  
From \$750,000 to \$200,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.035

I hereby veto \$770,000, including \$20,000 State School Moneys Fund for school board member training and \$750,000 general revenue for grants to establish safe schools programs.

For School Board Member Training.

From \$156,326 to \$136,326 in total from State School Moneys Fund.

For grants to establish safe schools programs.

From \$750,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,906,326 to \$1,136,326 in total for the section.

Section 2.120

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for Advanced Placement examination fees.

From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$415,875 to \$315,875 in total for the section.

Section 2.156

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Missouri Leadership for Excellence, Achievement and Development (MoLEAD) project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.170

I hereby veto \$455,000 general revenue for Independent Living Centers.

From \$2,961,486 to \$2,506,486 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,644,588 to \$4,189,588 in total for the section.

Section 2.205

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Sheltered Workshops Program.

From \$25,283,457 to \$24,783,457 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$25,283,457 to \$24,783,457 in total for the section.

Section 2.240

I hereby veto \$104,000 general revenue for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.

Personal Service by \$84,000 from \$305,156 to \$221,156 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$20,000 from \$83,191 to \$63,191 General Revenue Fund.

From \$388,347 to \$284,347 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$644,848 to \$540,848 in total for the section.

Section 2.255

I hereby veto \$570,000 general revenue for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund.

From \$2,036,379,563 to \$2,035,809,563 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,036,379,563 to \$2,035,809,563 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.1110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and further provided that the Department of Higher Education shall employ no more than 14.88 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly’s failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor’s Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly’s budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature’s

inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 3.005

I hereby veto \$55,000 general revenue for Higher Education Coordination and for grant and scholarship program administration.

Personal Service by \$50,000 from \$530,284 to \$480,284 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$5,000 from \$179,128 to \$174,128 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$709,412 to \$654,412 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,214,077 to \$1,159,077 in total for the section.

#### Section 3.137

I hereby veto \$150,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding a community development and outreach program for southeast Missouri to be administered by Three Rivers Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$150,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

#### Section 3.200

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 general revenue for distribution to community colleges for the purpose of equity adjustments.

From \$6,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$141,877,494 to \$135,877,494 in total for the section.

#### Section 3.210

I hereby veto \$101,880 general revenue for the University of Central Missouri for the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173.

From \$101,880 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$54,243,359 to \$54,141,479 in total for the section.

Section 3.235

I hereby veto \$175,000 general revenue for Northwest Missouri State University for one-time equipment replacement to support the recycling program.

From \$175,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$30,657,512 to \$30,482,512 in total for the section.

Section 3.255

I hereby veto \$1,400,000 general revenue for the University of Missouri for equity adjustment at the St. Louis Campus.

From \$1,400,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$409,111,996 to \$407,711,996 in total for the section.

Section 3.260

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 general revenue for the Missouri Telehealth Network for the purpose of creating and implementing four (4) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs.

From \$1,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,937,640 to \$437,640 in total for the section.

Section 3.261

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic opportunity located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.265

I hereby veto \$5,168,935 general revenue for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center.

From \$10,337,870 to \$5,168,935 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,337,870 to \$5,168,935 in total for the section.

Section 3.266

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative located at the University of Missouri-Kansas City.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.267

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 general revenue for the Missouri Research and Education Network (MOREnet) for one-time investments to expand broadband capacity to schools.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.



Section 3.280

I hereby veto \$340,000 general revenue for the Missouri Federal and State Technology Partnership Program.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$340,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$340,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.285

I hereby veto \$483,250 general revenue for the State Historical Society.

From \$2,210,855 to \$1,727,605 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,210,855 to \$1,727,605 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Revenue shall employ no more than 939.04 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it

is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 4.010

I hereby veto \$1,547,708 from general revenue for the Division of Taxation for closing seven tax assistance offices.

Personal Service by \$1,491,132 from \$20,316,188 to \$18,825,056 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$56,576 from \$2,311,242 to \$2,254,666 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$22,627,430 to \$21,079,722 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$36,319,876 to \$34,772,168 in total for the section.

#### Section 4.030

I hereby veto \$376,537 from general revenue for the State Tax Commission.

Personal Service by \$347,040 from \$2,334,060 to \$1,987,020 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$29,497 from \$196,474 to \$166,977 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,532,736 to \$2,156,199 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,536,534 to \$2,159,997 in total for the section.

#### Section 4.036

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 from general revenue for distribution to any political subdivision(s) to offset tax credits awarded by the state for property taxes levied on qualified rolling stock.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 4.505

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 from general revenue for passenger rail service in Missouri.

From \$10,400,000 to \$8,900,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,400,000 to \$8,900,000 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Office of Administration shall employ no more than 649.79 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back

services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 5.040

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for a salary commission study.

From \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,880,304 to \$3,580,304 in total for the section.

Section 5.140

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate.

Personal Service by \$70,000 from \$141,488 to \$71,488 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$30,000 from \$38,103 to \$8,103 General Revenue Fund.

From \$179,591 to \$79,591 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$319,417 to \$219,417 in total for the section.

Section 5.165

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for alternative to abortion services.

From \$2,033,561 to \$1,533,561 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,158,561 to \$1,658,561 in total for the section.

Section 5.450

I hereby veto \$207,660 general revenue for OASDHI related to budget cuts.

From \$74,589,495E to \$74,381,835E from General Revenue Fund.

From \$147,825,683 to \$147,618,023 in total for the section.

Section 5.460

I hereby veto \$207,660 OASDHI Contributions Fund for payment of OASDHI taxes related to budget cuts.

From \$155,862,657E to \$155,654,997E from OASDHI Contributions Fund.

From \$155,862,657E to \$155,654,997E in total for the section.

Section 5.465

I hereby veto \$485,898 general revenue for the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System related to budget cuts.

From \$201,289,787E to \$200,803,889E from General Revenue Fund.

From \$331,719,842 to \$331,233,944 in total for the section.

Section 5.470

I hereby veto \$485,898 State Retirement Contributions Fund for payment of the state's contribution to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System related to budget cuts.

From \$331,719,842E to \$331,233,944E from State Retirement Contributions Fund.

From \$331,719,842E to \$331,233,944E in total for the section.

Section 5.505

I hereby veto \$3,197,807 for the Missouri Consolidated Healthcare Plan, including \$2,232,920 general revenue related to budget cuts.

From \$239,325,581E to \$237,092,661E from General Revenue Fund.

From \$97,522,963E to \$96,908,568E from Federal Funds.

From \$55,633,722E to \$55,283,230E from Other Funds.

From \$392,482,266 to \$389,284,459 in total for the section.

Section 5.510

I hereby veto \$3,197,807 Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund for the state's contribution to the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan related to budget cuts.

From \$392,482,266E to \$389,284,459E from Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund.

From \$392,482,266E to \$389,284,459E in total for the section.

Section 5.515

I hereby veto \$4,439,655 including \$2,575,000 general revenue for post employment benefits other than pensions to the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$2,575,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,154,310E to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$710,345E to \$0 from Other Funds.

From \$4,439,655 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 5.520

I hereby veto \$4,439,655 Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund for the state's contribution for post employment benefits other than pensions.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$4,439,655E to \$0 from Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund.

From \$4,439,655E to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Agriculture shall employ no more than 88.25 full time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Natural Resources shall employ no more than 134.84 full time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly’s failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor’s Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly’s budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature’s inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature’s continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 6.020

I hereby veto \$7,223,100 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund.

From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 in total for the section.

Section 6.025

I hereby veto \$7,223,100 Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund for producer incentives.

From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 from Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund.

From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 in total for the section.

Section 6.115

I hereby veto \$30,000 general revenue for corner restoration contracts.

From \$30,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,349,586 to \$1,319,586 in total for the section.

Section 6.123

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Fisher Delta Research Center in Southeast Missouri for the control of Asian Carp in Missouri.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 6.125

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding infrastructure improvements, renovations and maintenance of the Woman's Building at the Missouri State Fairgrounds.

From \$1,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$5,944,208 to \$4,444,208 in total for the section.

Section 6.225

I hereby veto \$128,914 general revenue for the Division of Environmental Quality satellite offices.

Personal Service by \$118,935 from \$3,786,662 to \$3,667,727 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$9,979 from \$682,246 to \$672,267 General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,468,908 to \$4,339,994 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$783,732,158 to \$783,603,244 in total for the section.

Section 6.290

I hereby veto \$30,000 Historic Preservation Revolving Fund for historic preservation grants and contracts.

Expense and Equipment by \$30,000 from \$1,837,243 to \$1,807,243 Historic Preservation Revolving Fund.

From \$3,224,912 to \$3,194,912 in total for the section.

Section 6.295

I hereby veto \$180,000 general revenue for transfer to the Historic Preservation Revolving Fund.

From \$900,000 to \$720,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$900,000 to \$720,000 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Economic Development shall employ no more than 69.69 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations shall employ no more than 28.62 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General



Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 7.015

I hereby veto \$254,372 general revenue, including \$54,372 for the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and \$200,000 for an international trade and investment office in Israel.

For the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board.

Personal Service by \$48,834 from \$48,834 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$5,538 from \$5,538 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

From \$54,372 to \$0 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For International Trade and Investment Offices, provided that \$200,000 fund an office in Israel.

From \$1,910,000 to \$1,710,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$12,894,085 to \$12,639,713 in total for the section.

Section 7.025

I hereby veto \$125,000 general revenue for the response to, and analysis of, the impact of Missouri's military bases on the nation's military readiness and the state's economy.

From \$425,000 to \$300,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$425,000 to \$300,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.040

I hereby veto \$700,000 general revenue for the Missouri Small Business and Technology Development Centers.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$700,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$700,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 7.046

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for rural regional development grants.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 7.085

I hereby veto \$360,000, including \$180,000 Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund for grants to public television and radio stations, and \$180,000 Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund for the Missouri Humanities Council.

For grants to public television and radio stations as provided in Section 143.183, RSMo  
From \$980,000 to \$800,000 from Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund.

For the Missouri Humanities Council  
From \$1,230,000 to \$1,050,000 from Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund.  
From \$13,131,295 to \$12,771,295 in total for the section.

Section 7.090

I hereby veto \$1,080,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund as authorized by Sections 143.183 and 185.100, RSMo.

From \$5,880,000 to \$4,800,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$5,880,000 to \$4,800,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.095

I hereby veto \$180,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund as authorized by Sections 143.183 and 186.065, RSMo.

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$980,000 to \$800,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.100

I hereby veto \$530,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund as authorized by Section 143.183, RSMo.

From \$980,000 to \$450,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$980,000 to \$450,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.115

I hereby veto \$900,000 Missouri Works Job Development Fund for funding new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining programs.

From \$16,102,235 to \$15,202,235 from Missouri Works Job Development Fund.  
From \$16,102,235 to \$15,202,235 in total for the section.

Section 7.120

I hereby veto \$900,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Works Job Development Fund.

From \$14,865,296 to \$13,965,296 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$14,865,296 to \$13,965,296 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that the Department of Public Safety shall employ no more than 483.93 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 8.010

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit pilot alternative schools.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,240,042 to \$1,240,042 in total for the section.

#### Section 8.025

I hereby veto \$4,100,000 general revenue for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools.

From \$4,100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$10,150,000 to \$6,050,000 in total for the section.

#### Section 8.050

I hereby veto \$1,452,000 general revenue for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused.

From \$1,452,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$11,289,329 to \$9,837,329 in total for the section.

Section 8.085

I hereby veto \$357,320 general revenue for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab.

Personal Service by \$357,320 from \$12,057,383E to \$11,700,063E General Revenue Fund.

From \$13,015,415 to \$12,658,095 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$104,702,189 to \$104,344,869 in total for the section.

Section 8.095

I hereby veto \$160,000 general revenue for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats.

Expense and Equipment by \$160,000 from \$387,251 to \$227,251 General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,764,658 to \$3,604,658 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$8,457,228 to \$8,297,228 in total for the section.

Section 8.110

I hereby veto \$942,680, including \$921,571 general revenue for the Independence Crime Lab.

Personal Service by \$401,664 from \$2,546,660 to \$2,144,996 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$519,907 from \$961,393 to \$441,486 General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,508,053 to \$2,586,482 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$21,109 from \$292,024 to \$270,915 State Forensic Laboratory Fund.

From \$11,238,882 to \$10,296,202 in total for the section.

Section 8.275

I hereby veto \$2,000 general revenue for the Office of Air Search and Rescue.

Expense and Equipment by \$2,000 from \$13,501 to \$11,501 General Revenue Fund.

From \$13,501 to \$11,501 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no

funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Department of Corrections shall employ no more than 10,848.87 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 9.005

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for mentoring services.

For Family Support Services by \$100,000 from \$384,093 to \$284,093 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$4,983,163 to \$4,883,163 in total for the section.

Section 9.205

I hereby veto \$363,279 general revenue for substance abuse services.

Expense and Equipment by \$363,279 from \$5,509,815 to \$5,146,536 General Revenue Fund.

From \$ 9,345,499 to \$8,982,220 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$ 9,610,099 to \$9,246,820 in total for the section.

Section 9.250

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 general revenue for local sentencing initiatives.

Expense and Equipment by \$2,000,000 from \$2,000,000 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

From \$ 2,040,000 to \$40,000 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Mental Health shall employ no more than 4,878.20 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall employ no more than 656.56 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it

is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 10.105

I hereby veto \$201,931 general revenue for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For Community 2000 Team programs.

From \$931,231 to \$729,300 General Revenue Fund.

From \$9,279,376 to \$9,077,445 in total for the section.

#### Section 10.110

I hereby veto \$4,129,322, including \$3,438,087 general revenue, including \$2,334,884 for a rate increase for community-based providers, \$750,000 for detoxification services, \$44,438 for a rate increase for adolescent services and \$1,000,000 for ex-offender treatment services.

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse.

From \$40,081,160 to \$37,643,073 General Revenue Fund.

From \$40,600,666 to \$38,162,579 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For reducing recidivism among offenders with serious substance use.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

For funding youth services.

From \$30,600 to \$30,000 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.



For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse.  
Expense and Equipment by \$690,635 from \$62,724,606 to \$62,033,971 from Federal Funds.  
From \$66,577,824 to \$65,887,189 in total from Federal Funds.  
From \$125,180,141 to \$121,050,819 in total for the section.

Section 10.115

I hereby veto \$4,220 Compulsive Gamblers Fund for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For the treatment of compulsive gambling from \$215,236 to \$211,016 from Compulsive Gamblers Fund.  
From \$259,792 to \$255,572 in total for the section.

Section 10.120

I hereby veto \$141,300 Federal and Other Funds for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For the Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program.  
From \$904,034 to \$894,483 from Federal Funds.  
From \$6,911,749 to \$6,780,000 from Mental Health Earnings Fund.  
From \$8,073,203 to \$7,931,903 in total for the section.

Section 10.210

I hereby veto \$13,069,015, including \$6,472,304 general revenue, including \$6,369,120 for a rate increase for community-based providers, \$620,000 for additional psychiatric residency positions, \$5,919,320 for an emergency services pilot in Kansas City, and \$160,575 for the Missouri Eating Disorder Council.

For adult community programs.  
Expense and Equipment by \$640,506 from \$1,413,995 to \$773,489 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,493,121 to \$852,615 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For adult community programs.  
From \$113,826,171 to \$108,274,713 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$205,325,837 to \$198,729,126 from Federal Funds.

For programs for the homeless mentally ill.  
From \$553,892 to \$524,127 General Revenue Fund.

For inpatient redesign community alternatives.  
From \$4,590,000 to \$4,500,000 General Revenue Fund.

For the Missouri Eating Disorder Council.  
Personal Service by \$38,000 from \$38,000 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$122,575 from \$162,000 to \$39,425 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$200,000 to \$39,425 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$341,663,261 to \$328,594,246 in total for the section.

Section 10.225

I hereby veto \$1,581,112, including \$791,133 general revenue for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For youth community programs.  
Expense and Equipment by \$1,202 from \$61,303 to \$60,101 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$174,404 to \$173,202 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For youth community programs.

From \$29,928,555 to \$29,138,624 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$46,882,487 to \$46,104,508 from Federal Funds.

For youth services.

From \$612,000 to \$600,000 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.

From \$79,900,754 to \$78,319,642 in total for the section.

#### Section 10.410

I hereby veto \$49,760,809, including \$18,402,883 general revenue, including \$16,226,238 for a rate increase for community-based providers, \$29,234,571 for rebasing rates of community-based providers, \$300,000 for an autism spectrum disorder clinic, \$1,000,000 for regional autism projects, and \$3,000,000 for a family support partnership program.

For community programs.

From \$252,048,399 to \$235,858,316 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$560,997,840 to \$532,566,124 from Federal Funds.

For consumer and family directed supports/in-home services/choices for families.

From \$18,985,559 to \$18,607,005 from General Revenue Fund.

For programs for persons with autism and their families.

From \$4,340,896 to \$3,961,663 from General Revenue Fund.

For Regional Autism projects.

From \$8,905,661 to \$7,750,648 from General Revenue Fund.

For services for children who are clients of the Department of Social Services.

From \$10,970,100 to \$10,755,000 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.

For youth services.

From \$566,610 to \$555,500 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.

For the Family Support Partnership Program.

From \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,700,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$887,300,665 to \$837,539,856 in total for the section.

#### Section 10.500

I hereby veto \$272,360, including \$263,982 general revenue for the Albany Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$209,953 from \$1,086,246 to \$876,293 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$54,029 from \$108,057 to \$54,028 General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,194,303 to \$930,321 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$8,378 from \$171,424 to \$163,046 Federal Funds.

From \$175,260 to \$166,882 in total from Federal Funds.

From \$1,369,563 to \$1,097,203 in total for the section.

Section 10.510

I hereby veto \$356,806, including \$322,734 general revenue for the Hannibal Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$248,567 from \$1,068,691 to \$820,124 from General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$74,167 from \$149,477 to \$75,310 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,218,168 to \$895,434 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$25,664 from \$170,253 to \$144,589 from Federal Funds.  
Expense and Equipment by \$8,408 from \$17,586 to \$9,178 from Federal Funds.  
From \$187,839 to \$153,767 in total from Federal Funds.  
From \$1,406,007 to \$1,049,201 in total for the section.

Section 10.515

I hereby veto \$298,863 general revenue for the Joplin Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$219,776 from \$1,071,439 to \$851,663 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$79,087 from \$158,172 to \$79,085 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,229,611 to \$930,748 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,369,081 to \$1,070,218 in total for the section.

Section 10.525

I hereby veto \$232,533 general revenue for the Kirksville Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$185,617 from \$844,860 to \$659,243 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$46,916 from \$93,873 to \$46,957 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$938,733 to \$706,200 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,067,200 to \$834,667 in total for the section.

Section 10.530

I hereby veto \$228,962 general revenue for the Poplar Bluff Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$182,954 from \$962,188 to \$779,234 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$46,008 from \$92,015 to \$46,007 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,054,203 to \$825,241 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,191,393 to \$962,431 in total for the section.

Section 10.535

I hereby veto \$228,036, including \$159,616 general revenue for the Rolla Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$110,906 from \$1,014,469 to \$903,563 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$48,710, from \$97,422 to \$48,712 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,111,891 to \$952,275 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$55,893 from \$292,931 to \$237,038 Federal Funds.  
Expense and Equipment by \$12,527 from \$26,066 to \$13,539 Federal Funds.  
From \$318,997 to \$250,577 in total from Federal Funds.  
From \$1,430,888 to \$1,202,852 in total for the section.

Section 10.710

I hereby veto \$1,198,381, including \$600,000 general revenue, including \$50,000 for epilepsy education, \$200,000 for the Elks mobile dental program, and \$948,381 for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver.

For community health programs and related expenses.

From \$9,575,396 to \$8,975,396 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$76,931,386 to \$76,333,005 from Federal Funds.

From \$89,267,432 to \$88,069,051 in total for the section.

Section 10.712

I hereby veto \$300,000, including \$150,000 general revenue for tobacco cessation.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$150,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 10.725

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,930,434 to \$2,430,434 in total for the section.

Section 10.740

I hereby veto \$191,400 general revenue for the expansion of newborn screening services.

For the State Public Health Laboratory.

Personal Service by \$111,402 from \$1,647,140 to \$1,535,738 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$79,998 from \$515,702 to \$435,704 General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,162,842 to \$1,971,442 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$9,493,610 to \$9,302,210 in total for the section.

Section 10.800

I hereby veto \$433,510, including \$216,755 general revenue for training providers and providing oversight of assessments as required by SB 127 (2013).

Personal Service by \$114,270 from \$8,960,234 to \$8,845,964 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$102,485 from \$1,075,824 to \$973,339 General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,036,058 to \$9,819,303 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$114,270 from \$10,276,375 to \$10,162,105 from Federal Funds.

Expense and Equipment by \$102,485 from \$1,426,695 to \$1,324,210 from Federal Funds.

From \$11,703,070 to \$11,486,315 in total from Federal Funds.

From \$21,739,128 to \$21,305,618 in total for the section.

Section 10.815

I hereby veto \$17,290,618, including \$6,381,103 general revenue, including \$14,406,689 for a rate increase for in-home and community-based providers and \$2,883,929 for a rate increase for in-home private duty nursing providers.

For respite care, homemaker chore, personal care, adult day care, AIDS, children's waiver services, home-delivered meals, other related services, and programs.

From \$235,483,417 to \$229,102,314 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$487,180,696 to \$476,271,181 from Federal Funds.

From \$725,689,113 to \$708,398,495 in total for the section.

Section 10.820

I hereby veto \$125,000 general revenue for Alzheimer's grants.

From \$625,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$992,000 to \$867,000 in total for the section.

Section 10.825

I hereby veto \$400,000 general revenue for congregate and home-delivered meals.

For Home and Community Services grants.

From \$11,405,720 to \$11,005,720 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$46,468,678 to \$46,068,678 in total for the section.

Section 10.826

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for the Pacific Senior Center.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$50,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs

associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Social Services shall employ no more than 1,753.87 full-time equivalent (FTE) employees from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 11.007

I hereby veto \$250,000, including \$125,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding a data feed with the Missouri Law Enforcement Data Exchange (MoDEX).

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$125,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$125,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.100

I hereby veto \$858,700, including \$708,700 general revenue for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership.

For the Missouri Mentoring Partnership.

From \$708,700 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$935,000 to \$785,000 from Federal Funds.

From \$10,347,725 to \$9,489,025 in total for the section.

Section 11.152

I hereby veto \$4,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.153

I hereby veto \$4,000,000 Utilicare Stabilization Fund for the Utilicare Program.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,000,000 to \$0 from Utilicare Stabilization Fund.

From \$4,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.157

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.210

I hereby veto \$217,796 general revenue to increase children's treatment service provider rates.

For children's treatment services.

From \$10,308,325 to \$10,090,529 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$20,768,021 to \$20,550,225 in total for the section.

Section 11.220

I hereby veto \$3,819,746, including \$2,002,547 general revenue, including \$2,769,746 for foster care, residential treatment service, and related service provider rate increases; \$750,000 for an Internet-based health record system for foster children; and \$300,000 for an outdoor residential treatment program for foster children.

For placement costs including foster care payments.

From \$75,277,335 to \$73,764,118 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$47,281,187 to \$46,024,658 from Federal Funds.

For a HIPAA compliant, patient-centered, Internet-based health record system for foster children.

From \$375,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$375,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

For placement costs in an outdoor learning residential licensed or accredited program located in south central Missouri.  
From \$114,330 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$185,670 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$123,613,522 to \$119,793,776 in total for the section.

Section 11.223

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for Social Innovation Project Grants.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.225

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for training of foster parents.

From \$603,479 to \$403,479 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$776,399 to \$576,399 in total for the section.

Section 11.285

I hereby veto \$100,000 including \$40,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program.

For the Hand Up pilot program.

From \$40,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$60,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$189,453,504 to \$189,353,504 in total for the section.

Section 11.295

I hereby veto \$29,836 general revenue for increasing youth treatment service provider rates.

For treatment services, including foster care and contractual payments.

Expense and Equipment by \$29,836 from \$940,929 to \$911,093 General Revenue Fund.

From \$17,520,638 to \$17,490,802 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$55,187,542 to \$55,157,706 in total for the section.

Section 11.422

I hereby veto \$12,000,000 including \$3,000,000 general revenue for an integrated healthcare fraud, waste and abuse system.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$3,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$9,000,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$12,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.440

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for clinical medication therapy services.

From \$22,914,422 to \$22,414,422 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,200,460,318 to \$1,199,960,318 in total for the section.



Section 11.460

I hereby veto \$10,838,640 including \$4,000,000 general revenue for the continuation of a physicians' rate increase.

From \$206,613,324 to \$202,613,324 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$468,567,177 to \$461,728,537 from Federal Funds.

From \$682,658,616 to \$671,819,976 in total for the section.

Section 11.465

I hereby veto \$1,250,000 including \$500,000 general revenue for rural health clinic dental pilot project.

For the purpose of funding a pilot project to expand access to dental care for eligible children in rural communities.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$750,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$66,100,009 to \$64,850,009 in total for the section.

Section 11.475

I hereby veto \$24,078,854, including \$8,886,301 general revenue, including \$22,458,680 for a nursing facility rate increase, and \$1,620,174 for a home health provider rate increase.

For care in nursing facilities or other long-term care services.

From \$144,574,206 to \$136,285,830 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$367,228,033 to \$353,057,729 from Federal Funds.

For the purpose of funding home health for the elderly, or other long-term care services.

From \$3,461,078 to \$2,863,153 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$6,170,739 to \$5,148,490 from Federal Funds.

From \$598,803,730 to \$574,724,876 in total for the section.

Section 11.490

I hereby veto \$4,734,190, including \$2,535,840 general revenue, including \$1,600,000 for a long-term care rate increase, \$1,884,190 for helicopter emergency medical services, and \$1,250,000 for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs).

For funding all other non-institutional services.

From \$82,998,355 to \$81,712,515 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$180,682,390 to \$178,484,040 from Federal Funds.

For the purpose of providing state matching funds for Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs).

From \$1,250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$329,819,355 to \$325,085,165 in total for the section.

Section 11.492

I hereby veto \$1,433,057 including \$528,870 general revenue for complex rehabilitation technology items.

From \$5,218,510 to \$4,689,640 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$8,921,877 to \$8,017,690 from Federal Funds.

From \$14,140,387 to \$12,707,330 in total for the section.

Section 11.510

I hereby veto \$900,000, including \$450,000 general revenue, including \$400,000 for the in-home telemonitoring program, \$300,000 for the pager pilot project, and \$200,000 for the diabetic telemonitoring program.

For a community-based care coordinating program that includes in-home visits and/or phone contact by a nurse care manager or electronic monitor.

From \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$400,000 to \$200,000 from Federal Funds.

For continuing funding of the pager project facilitating medication compliance.

From \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$365,000 to \$215,000 from Federal Funds.

For the purpose of funding a targeted program to manage the diabetic population in Southwest Missouri.

From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$100,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$800,960,069 to \$800,060,069 in total for the section.

Section 11.527

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 including \$250,000 general revenue for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,250,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.528

I hereby veto \$5,240,330 including \$524,033 general revenue for asthma related services.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$524,033 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,716,297 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$5,240,330 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.529

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 including \$500,000 general revenue for a Regional Care Coordination Model.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,500,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these

actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 12.115

I hereby veto \$180,000 Library Networking Fund for library networking grants and donations.

From \$1,080,000 to \$900,000 from Library Networking Fund.

From \$1,080,000 to \$900,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.120

I hereby veto \$180,000 general revenue for transfer to the Library Networking Fund.

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.300

I hereby veto \$164,323 including \$146,000 general revenue for the Judicial Conference of Missouri and \$18,323 general revenue for a special payplan.

From \$5,132,570 to \$4,968,247 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,843,763 to \$10,679,440 in total for the section.

Section 12.320

I hereby veto \$573,413 general revenue for a special payplan.

From \$145,504,312 to \$144,930,899 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$150,403,948 to \$149,830,535 in total for the section.

Section 12.325

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for transfer to the Drug Court Resources Fund.

From \$6,935,387 to \$6,735,387 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$6,935,387 to \$6,735,387 in total for the section.

Section 12.330

I hereby veto \$200,000 Drug Court Resources Fund for drug court services.

From \$7,129,397 to \$6,929,397 from Drug Court Resources Fund.

From \$7,129,397 to \$6,929,397 in total for the section.

Section 12.400

I hereby veto \$3,472,238 general revenue for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender.

From \$36,018,838 to \$32,546,600 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$39,739,909 to \$36,267,671 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$44,047,492 to \$40,575,254 in total for the section.

Section 12.500

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for Senate Contingent Expenses.

Senate Contingent Expenses by \$750,000 from \$9,795,869 to \$9,045,869 General Revenue Fund.

From \$11,460,985 to \$10,710,985 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$11,500,985 to \$10,750,985 in total for the section.

Section 12.505

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for House Contingent Expenses.

House Contingent Expenses by \$750,000 from \$11,737,534 to \$10,987,534 General Revenue Fund.

From \$20,655,306 to \$19,905,306 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$20,700,306 to \$19,950,306 in total for the section.

Section 12.520

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet.

Joint Committee on MO HealthNet by \$250,000 from \$250,000 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

From \$615,755 to \$365,755 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014 I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose

of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 13.005

I hereby veto \$120,452 general revenue, including \$46,568 for leasing costs of the Department of Natural Resources and \$73,884 for leasing costs of the Department of Social Services.

For the Department of Natural Resources.

From \$448,031 to \$401,463 from General Revenue Fund.

For the Department of Social Services.

From \$9,488,954 to \$9,415,070 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$41,384,740 to \$41,264,288 in total for the section.

Section 13.010

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 general revenue for the renovation and modification of the old St. Mary's Hospital.

From \$6,000,000 to \$0 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$32,272,234 to \$26,272,234 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending

spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 21.005

I hereby veto \$7,500,000 Surplus Revenue Fund for the purchase of voting machines for county clerk operations.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,500,000 to \$0 from Surplus Revenue Fund.  
From \$7,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.045

I hereby veto \$2,766,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of fine and performing arts facilities on the University of Missouri-Columbia campus.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,766,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$2,766,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.050

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of a teaching and research winery addition on the University of Missouri-Columbia campus.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.055

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of the Vashon Center at Harris-Stowe State University.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.060

I hereby veto \$2,800,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of a campus recreation center at Lincoln University.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,800,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$2,800,000 to \$0 in total for the section.



Section 21.085

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of student success centers at Metropolitan Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.090

I hereby veto \$4,175,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of an automotive and metal technology center at State Fair Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,175,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$4,175,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.095

I hereby veto \$375,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of the corridors and common space at the Cassville campus of Crowder College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$375,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$375,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.100

I hereby veto \$5,666,046 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of an eastern campus for Three Rivers Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,666,046 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$5,666,046 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.110

I hereby veto \$20,282,046 Surplus Revenue Fund for transfer to the Higher Education Capital Fund.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$20,282,046 to \$0 from Surplus Revenue Fund.  
From \$20,282,046 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.155

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for surface water improvements and construction of a water reservoir in Caldwell County.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Diehl offered **HR 1**, which was read.

### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2014 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **HR 2**, which was read.

### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

WHEREAS, there were thousands of lines of items contained in the appropriation bills truly agreed to and finally passed by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session; and

WHEREAS, during the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, due to the number of items contained in the appropriation bills, it was necessary to place a limitation on the total time of floor debate on all appropriation bills collectively to six hours. This time was divided equally between the floor handler of the underlying bills and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri, vetoed 160 line items of the items contained in the appropriation bills truly agreed to and finally passed by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, find it necessary to limit the time of the floor debate on the override of vetoes of all appropriation bill line items.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, adopt a temporary rule designating a four-hour limitation on the total time of floor debate allowed for the purpose of discussing the override of vetoes of all appropriation bill line items. Such time will be divided equally between, and controlled by, the floor handler of the underlying bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler, or their respective designee(s). The floor handler shall always have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **HR 2** is in violation of Rule 117.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 2** was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hodges                      Smith

VACANCIES: 001

## HOUSE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HCS HB 2008.**

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2008**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.050 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that the General Assembly does not have the constitutional authority to override line item vetoes.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.050 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake

Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 021

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hodges	Newman
--------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit alternative schools**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that the General Assembly does not have the constitutional authority to override line item vetoes.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Roorda moved that a written running point of order be reflected in the Journal that the General Assembly does not have the constitutional authority to override line item vetoes.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Curtman	Dohrman	Ellington
Frame	Gatschenberger	Green	Haahr	Houghton
Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
LaFaver	Marshall	Moon	Neely	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rowland
Schieber	Sisco	Spencer	Stream	Torpey

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Schupp

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit alternative schools**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer

Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Frame
Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Gatschenberger

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.025 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.025 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Pierson

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Independence Crime Lab**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Independence Crime Lab**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough



Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Curtman	English	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.085 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.085 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 124

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Curtman	English	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.095 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.095 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis

Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Thomson	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Newman

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 9.005 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for mentoring services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 9.005 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for mentoring services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 034

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Schieffer

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 9.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for substance abuse services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 9.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for substance abuse services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Cannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 032

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn
Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Funderburk

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 9.250 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for local sentencing initiatives**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 9.250 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for local sentencing initiatives**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McCaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 026

Carpenter	Colona	English	Frame	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May

McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hough	McCaherty
-------	-----------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for ex-offender treatment services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for ex-offender treatment services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 024

Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner	Green
Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Mr. Speaker
------------	----------------	-------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for an autism spectrum disorder clinic**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for an autism spectrum disorder clinic**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger



Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Frame	Funderburk	Mr. Speaker
-------	------------	-------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for regional autism projects**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for regional autism projects**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50

Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Funderburk Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for epilepsy education**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for epilepsy education**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris

Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Conway 10	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hough	Schamhorst
-----------	------------	----------------	-------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Elks mobile dental program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Elks mobile dental program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon

Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Conway 10	Curtman	Dugger	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
-----------	---------	--------	------------	----------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104

Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman
Dunn	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffler	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Bernskoetter	Gatschenberger	Rowden
--------------	----------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (45) moved that **Section 10.725 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **Section 10.725 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	English	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Entlicher	Frederick	Gatschenberger
-----------	-----------	----------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.740 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the expansion of newborn screening services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.740 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the expansion of newborn screening services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Elmer	Gatschenberger	Pike	Schamhorst
-------	----------------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.820 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for Alzheimer's grants**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.820 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for Alzheimer's grants**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Laur	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffler	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray



PRESENT: 003

Gardner                      McNeil                      Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Justus                      Pike                      Solon

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.825 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for congregate and home-delivered meals**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.825 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for congregate and home-delivered meals**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 023

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Smith		

PRESENT: 004

Gardner	Mims	Pace	Walton Gray
---------	------	------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Grisamore	Pike
-----------	------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**.

**CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.100 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.100 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 124

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh

McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	English	Frame	Cardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Funderburk	Pike	Remole	Schieber
------------	------	--------	----------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.152 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.152 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard

Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 028

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Funderburk	Haahr	Pike	Rowden	Runions
Schieber	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.153 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Utilicare Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.153 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Utilicare Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon

Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Barnes	Pike	Smith
--------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (45) moved that **Section 11.157 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **Section 11.157 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin

Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan
Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 004

Gardner	Green	Pace	Peters
---------	-------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Dugger	Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Pike	Schamhorst
--------	----------------	---------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.220 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for an Internet-based health record system for foster children**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.220 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for an Internet-based health record system for foster children**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
English	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Barnes	Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Mims	Pike
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.223 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for Social Innovation Project Grants**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.223 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for Social Innovation Project Grants**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Peters



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dugger Gatschenberger Pike Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.225 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for training of foster parents**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.225 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for training of foster parents**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
May	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Koenig

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Bernskoetter

Gatschenberger

Neth

Pike

Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.285 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.285 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Butler  
DunnCarpenter  
EnglishColona  
GardnerConway 10  
GreenCurtis  
Hodges

Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Gatschenberger	Molendorp	Pike	Schamhorst	Wilson
----------------	-----------	------	------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.440 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for clinical medication therapy services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.440 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for clinical medication therapy services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	Pike	Schamhorst	Wilson
----------------	------	------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.465 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for rural health clinic dental pilot project**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.465 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for rural health clinic dental pilot project**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 121

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Comejo	Engler	Gatschenberger	Pike	Runions
--------	--------	----------------	------	---------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.490 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs)**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.490 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs)**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Bums	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 001

Pace

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Bernskoetter	Curtis	Pike	Webber
--------------	--------	------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.527 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.527 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 127

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen

Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	May	Pike	Webber
----------------	-----	------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.528 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for asthma related services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.528 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for asthma related services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Bums	Cierpiot	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher

Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Berry	Conway 104	Dugger	Gatschenberger	Pike
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.529 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a Regional Care Coordination Model**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.



On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.529 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a Regional Care Coordination Model**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Jones 50	Pike	Richardson	Schamhorst	Webber
----------	------	------------	------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2012**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2012**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 12.400 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 12.400 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	English	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman

Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Barnes	Comejo	Dugger	Engler	Kelley 127
Pike	Schamhorst	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.016 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.016 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Koman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCaughy	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross

Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 021

Colona	Conway 10	Frame	Gatschenberger	Green
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp				

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Pace	Peters
---------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Carpenter	Engler	Funderburk	Guemsey	Pike
Rowden	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.017 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Bright Futures Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.017 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Bright Futures Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCahterty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr

Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 033

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
Frame	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cierpiot	Curtman	Engler	Funderburk	Guemsey
Kelley 127	Mitten	Pike	Roorda	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.020 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.020 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst

Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 002

Green	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Pike

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.021 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.021 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 124

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford

Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English
Frame	Hodges	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Gatschenberger	Hummel	Kratky	McCaherty	Pierson
Pike	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.030 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.030 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 035

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
English	Green	Haahr	Hummel	Hurst
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Molendorp	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Ross	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Peters	Walton Gray
---------	--------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	LaFaver	Pike	Schamhorst
----------------	---------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001



Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.035 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for grants to establish safe schools programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.035 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for grants to establish safe schools programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

English	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Diehl	Kelly 45	Pike	Schamhorst	Webber
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Advanced Placement examination fees**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Advanced Placement examination fees**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gatschenberger	Green
Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols

Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	Diehl
Engler	Kelly 45	Norr	Pike	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.170 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Independent Living Centers**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.170 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Independent Living Centers**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Pierson	Pike	Schamhorst	Swan
----------	---------	------	------------	------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Sheltered Workshops Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Sheltered Workshops Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Diehl	Dohman
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream

Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 022

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Frame	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith			

PRESENT: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray
-----------	---------	------	--------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Davis	Dugger	Elmer	May
Pike	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.240 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.240 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims

Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 020

Carpenter	Colona	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Pace	Peters
-----------	---------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Butler	Gatschenberger	Guemsey	May	Pike
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.255 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.255 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus

Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 039

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky
LaFaver	Love	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dugger	May	Pike	Schamhorst
--------	-----	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2003**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2003**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.260 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Telehealth Network for the purpose of creating and implementing four (4) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

Representative Kelly (45) assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.260 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Telehealth Network for the purpose of creating and implementing four (4) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Anders	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Carpenter	Fitzpatrick	Green	Pike	Smith
-----------	-------------	-------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001



Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.261 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic opportunity located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.261 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic opportunity located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Anders	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Gardner Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Dugger	Green	McManus	Mitten
Pike	Smith	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.265 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.265 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Otto
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp

PRESENT: 004

Gardner	McNeil	Peters	Walton Gray
---------	--------	--------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Kelly 45	Pike	Smith
----------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.266 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative located at the University of Missouri-Kansas City**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.266 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative located at the University of Missouri-Kansas City**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey

Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 030

Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dugger	English
Frame	Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Green
---------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Ellington	Elmer	Haahr	Hinson
Hough	May	Neth	Pike	Rowden
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.210 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the University of Central Missouri for the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.210 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the University of Central Missouri for the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Funderburk	Neth	Pike	Richardson	Smith
------------	------	------	------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HCS HB 2005.**

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 5.140 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 5.140 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross

Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Brattin	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Pike	Smith
------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 5.165 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for alternative to abortion services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream **Section 5.165 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for alternative to abortion services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Hodges	Kratky	Mitten
Pike				

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HCS HB 2007.**

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2007**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 7.015 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for an international trade and investment office in Israel**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 7.015 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for an international trade and investment office in Israel**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson



Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Fitzwater	Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Pike
-----------	----------------	---------	------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 7.115 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for funding new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 7.115 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for funding new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Harris	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Kelly 45	McManus	Pike	Webber
----------	----------	---------	------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 7.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for transfer to the Missouri Works Job Development Fund**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 7.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for transfer to the Missouri Works Job Development Fund**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer

Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mins	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown	McManus	Molendorp	Pike	Smith
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

A YES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Entlicher
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Sisco	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Gatschenberger	Molendorp
----------------	-----------

PRESENT: 034

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Cornejo	Elmer
Frederick	Green	Hampton	Houghton	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Leara	Marshall	May
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Neely	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Piers on	Runions	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Webber	Wieland	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Bahr	Burns	Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Funderburk	Gardner	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Kratky	LaFaver	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Peters	Roorda	Schamhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SCS HB 1132.**

**SCS HB 1132**, relating to benevolent tax credits, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Engler moved that **SCS HB 1132** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden

Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffler	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Guernsey	Smith
----------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**.

**SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period for an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Elmer moved that **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Lichtenegger assumed the Chair.

Representative Riddle moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 052

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Cardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Fitzwater	Gosen	Smith
-----------	-------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson

Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**HCS HB 1261.**

**HCS HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

Representative Pfautsch moved that **HCS HB 1261** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch

Marshall	McCaherty	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gatschenberger	Smith
----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**HB 1359.**

**HB 1359**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan moved that **HB 1359** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton



Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gatschenberger      Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HB 1553.**

**CCS SCS HB 1553**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that **CCS SCS HB 1553** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

A YES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore

Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 065

Anders	Bahr	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Frederick	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo
Ross	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Gatschenberger

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of business.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 026

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson				

NOES: 006

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	Schaaf	Sifton
Walsh				

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 025

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

NOES: 007

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schaaf
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 025

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 8.010 for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit pilot alternative schools; Section 8.025 for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools; Section 8.050 for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused; Section 8.085 for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab; Section 8.095 for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats; and Section 8.110 for the Independence Crime Lab of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008**.

### **Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008**

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla

Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.025 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.050 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.085 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.095 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe

Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 9.005 for mentoring services; Section 9.205 for substance abuse services and Section 9.250 for local sentencing initiatives of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009**.

### **Section 9.005 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 9.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe

Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 9.250 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Bill No. 523**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Bill No. 523**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 025

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson



NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 027

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson			

NOES: 005

Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh
--------	---------	--------	--------	-------

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 024

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager

Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	

NOES: 008

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed
Schaaf	Sifton	Walsh		

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 026

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford
Wasson				

NOES: 006

Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Schaaf	Silvey
Walsh				

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 025

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 10.110 for ex-offender treatment services; Section 10.410 for an autism spectrum disorder clinic; Section 10.410 for regional autism projects; Section 10.710 for epilepsy education; Section 10.710 for the Elks mobile dental program; Section 10.710 for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver; Section 10.725 for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program; Section 10.740 for the expansion of newborn screening services; Section 10.820 for Alzheimer's grants; and Section 10.825 for congregate and home-delivered meals of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**.

### Section 10.110 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla

138 *Journal of the House*

Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.410 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for an autism spectrum disorder clinic**

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.410 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for regional autism projects**

AYES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.710 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for epilepsy education**

AYES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Lager

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.710 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for the Elks mobile dental program**

AYES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Dempsey

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.710 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.725 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**

A YES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.740 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 10.820 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 10.825 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 023

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson		

NOES: 008

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh		

ABSENT: 001

LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 024

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Silvey	Wasson	

NOES: 007

Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Schmitt	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh			



ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 11.100 for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership; Section 11.152 for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund; Section 11.153 for the Utilicare Program; Section 11.157 for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs; Section 11.220 for an Internet-based health record system for foster children; Section 11.223 for Social Innovation Project Grants; Section 11.225 for training of foster parents; Section 11.285 for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program; Section 11.440 for clinical medication therapy services; Section 11.465 for rural health clinic dental pilot project; Section 11.490 for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs); Section 11.527 for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region; Section 11.528 for asthma related services; and Section 11.529 for a Regional Care Coordination Model for Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**.

### Section 11.100 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Justus

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 11.152 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 11.153 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 11.157 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.220 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.223 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.225 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nasheed

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.285 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.440 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.465 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.490 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Justus

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.524 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 028

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson		

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 002

Justus                      LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.528 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 028

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson		

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 002

Justus                      LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.529 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

AYES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 12.400 for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call pertaining to the above named section of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**.

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lager
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 004

Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	Nieves
---------	-------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## SENATE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**HCS SB 506.**

**HCS SB 506**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Guernsey moved that **HCS SB 506** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 049

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky



LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black	Ellington	Schamhorst	Smith	Mr. Speaker
-------	-----------	------------	-------	-------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Guernsey again moved that **HCS SB 506** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

A YES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McDonald	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 052

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Cookson	Cross	Dunn	Engler
English	Englund	Frame	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schupp

Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Walton Gray	White
Wright	Zerr			

PRESENT: 001

Hinson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SB 523**.

**SB 523**, relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr moved that **SB 523** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton

Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Anders	Crawford	Elmer	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guemsey	Hicks	Hinson	Hough
Jones 50	Lynch	McCaherty	Mitten	Otto
Pike	Richardson	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Smith	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Bahr, **SB 523** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Harris
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SS SCS SB 841**.

**SS SCS SB 841**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden moved that **SS SCS SB 841** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Frederick	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	Kelly 45	Rizzo	Smith
----------------	----------	-------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SS SB 673.**

**SS SB 673**, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

Representative Barnes moved that **SS SB 673** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Muntzel	Neely
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Crawford	Diehl	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Franklin	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Korman	Mitten	Molendorp
Morris	Neth	Parkinson	Rhoads	Schatz
Smith	Stream			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Barnes again moved that **SS SB 673** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 053

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Solon	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 001

Swearingen

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SCS SB 829.**

**SCS SB 829**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins moved that **SCS SB 829** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz

Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS HCS SB 656**.

**CCS HCS SB 656**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Elmer moved that **CCS HCS SB 656** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely



Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	English	Frame
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	Mims	Mitten	Smith	Torpey
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Elmer, **CCS HCS SB 656** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull

Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English	Englund
Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Dunn	Gatschenberger	McDonald	Mitten	Smith
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SS SCS 593.**

**SS SCS SB 593**, relating to nonpartisan elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that **SS SCS SB 593** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber

Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Cox	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Flanigan	Frame	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	Gatschenberger	Smith	Webber
------	----------------	-------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SS SB 866.**

**SS SB 866**, relating to installment loan lenders, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that **SS SB 866** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel

Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges	Hummel
Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Solon	Torpey	Walton Gray	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Conway 104	Dunn	Smith
------------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS HCS SB 662.**

**CCS HCS SB 662**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig moved that **CCS HCS SB 662** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton

Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 047

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Black	Dunn	Ellington	English	Schamhorst
Smith	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Koenig again moved that **CCS HCS SB 662** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

A YES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	McCaherty	Miller

Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Muntzel	Neth
Peters	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 063

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Dugger	Ellington	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Hampton	Hansen	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky
Lauer	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McCaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schupp	Spencer	Thomson
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Schamhorst	Smith
------	---------	------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS HCS SS SB 860**.

**CCS HCS SS SB 860**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

Representative Crawford moved that **CCS HCS SS SB 860** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Marshall	May
Schamhorst	Smith	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Crawford again moved that **CCS HCS SS SB 860** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

A YES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth

Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 061

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Fitzwater	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 024

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	



NOES: 006

Curles	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Walsh				

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curles	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 003

Justus	Kraus	Schaaf
--------	-------	--------

ABSENT: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 2.016 for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts; Section 2.017 for the Bright Futures Program; Section 2.020 for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts; Section 2.021 for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City; Section 2.030 for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies;**

**Section 2.035 for grants to establish safe schools programs; Section 2.120 for Advanced Placement examination fees; Section 2.170 for Independent Living Centers; Section 2.205 for the Sheltered Workshops Program; Section 2.240 for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing; Section 2.255 for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund to Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002,** the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002.**

**Section 2.016 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lager
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 004

Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	Nieves
---------	-------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.017 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.020 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 003

Holsman	Justus	Nieves
---------	--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.021 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 002

Keaveny	Nieves
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.030 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.035 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.120 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus

Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.170 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.205 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## **Section 2.240 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## **Section 2.255 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 025

Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Holsman	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 003

Brown	Kraus	Schaaf
-------	-------	--------

ABSENT: 003

Justus	Keaveny	Nieves
--------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 5.140 for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate and Section 5.165 for alternative to abortion services of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**.

**Section 5.140 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 5.165 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**

A YES: 028

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson		

NOES: 001

Justus

ABSENT: 002

Keaveny                      Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 002

Justus	Keaveny
--------	---------

ABSENT: 002

Holsman	Nieves
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 023

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson		

NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	LeVota	Nasheed
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Chappelle-Nadal              Keaveny

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 6**.

#### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 6

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508; House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; and House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694** when the bills were so called by the President.

#### SENATE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **HCS SB 727**.

**HCS SB 727**, relating to farmers' markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Representative Johnson moved that **HCS SB 727** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch

Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Englund
Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SCS SB 731.**

**SCS SB 731**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties, was taken up by Representative Colona.

Representative Colona moved that **SCS SB 731** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May

Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Anders	Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cross	Curtis	Englund	Frederick
Green	Guemsey	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Torpey	Wood	Wright

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Walton Gray
---------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

## HOUSE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following House Bills vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SCS HCS HB 1296, SS SCS HCS HB 1326, HB 1455, CCS SS HB 1707, SS SCS HB 1865, HCS HB 1999, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013 and SCS HCS HB 2021.**

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Diehl offered **HR 3**, which was read.

### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives inform the Senate that the House, having been duly convened as provided by Section 32, Article III of the Constitution, made no motions to override the Governor's vetoes on **SCS HCS HB 1296, SS SCS HCS HB 1326, HB 1455, CCS SS HB 1707, SS SCS HB 1865, HCS HB 1999, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013 and SCS HCS HB 2021** when the bills were called by the Speaker.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 3** was adopted.

## CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Sixty-ninth Day, Thursday, May 15, 2014, Page 2074, after Line 25, by inserting the words “The following member’s presence was noted: Funderburk”.

Correct House Journal, Seventy-first Day, Friday, May 30, 2014, Page 2242, Line 27, by inserting after the word “Otto,” the word “Riddle,”.

# AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Chuck Gatschenberger, District 108, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which SCS HCS HB 1307 and 1313 was passed into law, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, was recorded incorrectly recorded as “No”. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I voted “Aye”. I further state and affirm that I was in the Chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Aye”.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 11th day of September, 2014.

/s/ Chuck Gatschenberger  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the Veto Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution.

TIMOTHY W. JONES  
Speaker of the House

D. ADAM CRUMBLISS  
Chief Clerk of the House